This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

U58
cop.2

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

VOLUME II

CENSUS

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Taken Under the Direction of the
Philippine Commission in
the Year 1903

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME II

POPULATION

Director
GEN. J. P. SANGER, U. S. A.

Assistant Directors
HENRY GANNETT VICTOR H. OLMSTED

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON, 1905

126903

Government Printing Office

CONTENTS.

VOLUME I.—Geography, History, and Population.
VOLUME II.—Population.
VOLUME III.—Mortality, Defective Classes, Education, and Families and Dwellings.
VOLUME IV.—Agriculture, and Social and Industrial Statistics.

VOLUME II.

ANALYSIS OF RETURNS.

Form of schedule, 9. Method of tabulation, 13. Summary of statistics, 14. Total population, 15. Former censuses and estimates, 17. Comparison with population of other countries, 22. Density of population, 24. Center of population, 34. Distribution of population, 34. Birthplace, 42. Color, 44. Tribe, 46. Sex, 55. Age, 58. Conjugal condition, 66. Literacy, 77. School attendance, 86. Occupations, 92.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by provinces and comandancias	123
Table 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands	123–127
Table 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities	128–132
Table 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios	133–209
Table 5.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias	210, 211
Table 6.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands	212, 213
Table 7.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities	214–245
Table 8.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias	246
Table 9.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands	247
Table 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities	248–261
Table 11.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by provinces and comandancias	262–265
Table 12.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by principal islands	266–269
Table 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities	270–311

Page.

Table 14.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by provinces and comandancias 312, 313

Table 15.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by principal islands 314

Table 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities 315–341

Table 17.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, for Philippine Islands 342, 343

Table 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, by provinces and comandancias 344–387

Table 19.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, by principal islands 388–399

Table 20.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, for Philippine Islands 400

Table 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias 400–406

Table 22.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands 406, 407

Table 23.—Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by sex and as children and adults, by provinces and comandancias 408, 409

Table 24.—Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by sex and as children and adults, by principal islands 410, 411

Table 25.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by provinces and comandancias 412

Table 26.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by principal islands 413

Table 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities 414–430

Table 28.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands 431

Table 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias 432–444

Table 30.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands 445–447

Table 31.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands 448, 449

Table 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias 450–497

Table 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands 498–508

Table 34.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by provinces and comandancias 510, 511

Table 35.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by principal islands 512

Page.

Table 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities 513–539

Table 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands 540–542

Table 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias 543–588

Table 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands 589–600

Table 40.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by provinces and comandancias 602, 603

Table 41.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by principal islands 604

Table 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities 605–631

Table 43.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands 632–634

Table 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias 635–711

Table 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands 712–730

Table 46.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands 731

Table 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias 732–751

Table 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands 752–756

Table 49.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, for Philippine Islands 757

Table 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias 758–766

Table 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands 767–771

Table 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities 772–864

Table 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias 865, 866

Table 54.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and principal islands 867

Table 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities 868–893

Table 56.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands 894, 895

Table 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias 896–967

Table 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands 968–984

Table 59.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands 985–987

Table 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias.. 988–1018

Page.

Table 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands 1019–1028

Table 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands 1030–1035

Index 1037

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS.

Total population, distributed among the civilized and the wild tribes, colored diagram .... opposite.. 16

Relative rapidity of growth of population in Java and the Philippines, diagram 23

Areas of provinces and comandancias, diagram 25

Total population of provinces and comandancias, diagram 26

Density of population of provinces and comandancias, diagram 27

Density of population, colored map .... opposite.. 28

Areas of principal islands, diagram 31

Total population of principal islands, diagram 32

Density of population of principal islands, diagram 33

Proportion of the total number of villages in the archipelago in each group, diagram 37

Proportion of the population of the archipelago in villages of various sizes, diagram 41

Number of people in each of the Filipino tribes: 1902, diagram 47

Distribution of civilized and wild peoples, colored map .... opposite.. 50

Distribution of the population by sex, colored map .... opposite.. 58

Conjugal condition in proportions of each age group, colored diagram .... opposite.. 66

Population 10 years of age and over, classified as to degree of literacy, by age and sex, colored diagram .... opposite.. 78

Literacy of civilized population, by sex, colored diagram .... opposite.. 80

Degree of literacy by provinces, colored diagram .... opposite.. 82

Distribution of literacy among male Filipinos 21 years of age and over, colored map .... opposite.. 90

Proportion of each sex engaged in each group of occupations and proportion not occupied, colored diagram .... opposite.. 102

POPULATION.

ANALYSIS OF RETURNS.

Form of Schedule—Method of Tabulation—Total Population—Former Censuses and Estimates—Comparison with Population of other Countries—Density—Center of Population—Distribution of Population—Classification of Population by Birthplace, Color, Sex, and Conjugal Condition—Literacy—School Attendance—Occupations.

The schedule for the enumeration of the Christian or civilized population of the Philippines resembles closely those of the censuses of Cuba and Porto Rico, the difference consisting of the omission, in the Philippine schedule, of questions relating to water supply and disposal of garbage and excreta, and the addition of questions as to tribe, ownership, and character of homes, and whether the person enumerated was insane, deaf, dumb, or blind. As compared with the schedules of the Twelfth Census of the United States, those of the Philippine census are somewhat simpler, the differences being due mainly to the more homogeneous character of the population of the Philippine Islands.

The schedule used in the enumeration or estimation of the wild people of the islands is very much simpler. It does not call for the enumeration of individuals, but taking a ranchería, or village, as a whole, asks the total number of inhabitants of each sex, and also the number over and under 15 years of age. On the same schedule questions are asked concerning births, deaths, schools, agriculture, and other industries.

The population schedule used for the enumeration of the Christian or civilized population, and the schedule used for the wild tribes, translated into English and reduced in size, are as follows:

Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the United States Philippine Commission.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's district, No. ——.
Enumeration district, No. ——.
Municipality, ——; barrio, ——; institution, ——.
Enumerated by me on the —— day of ——, 19—. —— ——, Enumerator.

Province, ——.
Judicial district, ——.
Sheet No. —. Page 1.

	LOCATION.					RELATIONSHIP.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIONALITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOMES.				
	In cities or pueblos.		Number of the house in the order of visitation.	Number of the family in the order of visitation.	Name of each person who resides with this family or in this house.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color.	Sex.	Age at the last birthday.	Whether married or single, widowed or divorced.	Insane, deaf, dumb, blind.	Country of birth of this person.	Filipino, American, Spaniard, Chinese, Japanese, etc.	Occupation, trade, or profession of each person of 10 or more years of age.	Months of school attendance during the past school year.	Primary.		Superior.	Is the occupant of the house the proprietor of the house, or land, or of both, or of neither?	Which is rented, the land or the house?	What is the monthly rent?	Is the house of nipa or of more durable materials?	
	Street.	Number of the house.														Can read.	Can write.						
	a	b	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																							1
2																							2
3																							3
4																							4
5																							5
6																							6
7																							7
8																							8
9																							9
10																							10
11																							11
12																							12
13																							13
14																							14
15																							15
16																							16
17																							17
18																							18
19																							19
20																							20
21																							21
22																							22
23																							23
24																							24
25																							25

Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the United States Philippine Commission, 1903.

[Special statistics for non-Christian tribes of the Philippines.]

SCHEDULE No. 7.—POPULATION, SCHOOLS, AGRICULTURE.

Supervisor's district, No. ——.
Municipality of ——.
Enumerated by me this —— day of ——, 1903. —— ——, Enumerator.

Province of ——.
Judicial district ——.

	PUEBLO OR RANCHERIA.	Tribe.	INHABITANTS.								SCHOOLS.						AGRICULTURE.											OTHER INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS.					
			Of more than 15 years of age.		Under 15 years of age.		Total.		Births in 1902.	Deaths in 1902.	Total number.	Teachers.		Pupils.		What is the approximate average of the inhabitants who can read and write?	Total area cultivated.	Products cultivated.					Number of domestic animals.										
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.																		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1																																	1
2																																	2
3																																	3
4																																	4
5																																	5
6																																	6
7																																	7
8																																	8
9																																	9
10																																	10

NOTE.—When it is not possible to answer a question even approximately, write "Ign." instead of "Ignorado." The box headings of columns 18 to 32 have been left blank and should be filled out in accordance with the information collected. There should only be written down the products cultivated or harvested, such as hemp, tobacco, copra, vegetables, gutta percha, etc. The names of these should be written in the box headings, and the quantities cultivated and harvested during the year 1902 should be written down in the columns underneath the numbers indicating the columns. If there are more products than the number of columns of the box headings, paste on an extra piece of paper and write down on this the quantities of the latter. The same method should be observed in connection with domestic animals, such as carabaos, horses, sheep, cattle, fowls, etc. In columns 28 to 32 write down any other industries of the pueblo, such as pottery, textiles, cutlery, mats, hats, etc., and take notice of the instructions regarding agriculture and domestic animals given above.

DIAGRAM OF KEYBOARD PUNCH CARD.

Gang punch.				Dwelling.	Families to dwelling; head.	Persons to a dwelling.				Persons to a family.				Color.	Sex.	Age.					Conjugal condition.			
1	2	3	4	X	X									M	V	MO	M1	M3	M6	M9	S	O		Not defective.
5	6	7	8	Dw	J	0	50	0	5	0	50	0	5	A	H	1	2	3	4	5	C	C	X	Blind.
1	2	3	4	B	1	10	60	1	6	10	60	1	6	Mx	10	15	18	20	21	25	CM	L	X	Insane.
5	6	7	X		2	20	70	2	7	20	70	2	7	B	30	35	40	45	50	55	V	M	X	Dumb.
a	b	c	d		3	30	80	3	8	30		3	8	N	60	65	70	75	80	85	D	S	X	Deaf.
1	2	3	4	5+	4	40	90	4	9	40		4	9		90	95	100					F	N	Native or foreign.

Gang punch.				Material of house.	Amount of monthly rental.		Owned or rented.		Higher education.	Literacy.	Months at school.		Occupation.						Citizenship.	Country of birth.		Name of tribe.	
5	6	7	8	Ni	50	0	CR	Am	Si	SS	V	O	5	0	5	0	0	Jp	Fo	Jp	As	Pm	Bi
1	2	3	4	Fu	100	1	TR	Ca	No	NN	VI	I	6	1	6	1	1	In	Al	UK	Al	Ta	Ca
5	6	7	5	Em	Tr	2	Un	Te		SN	VII	II	7	2	7	2	2	Fr	Ch	Fr	Ch	Vi	Ig
1	2	3	4	Un	Pd	5		CO			VIII	III	8	3	8	3	3		Es	OA	Es	Za	Il
1	2	3	4		Un	10		TO			IX	IV	9	4	9	4	4		Am	OE	EU	Ot	Mo
5	6	7	8		X	25		Dn			Un	X					5	6	Ot	Ot	IO	X	Pg

METHOD OF TABULATION.

The tables required to present fully the information obtained from these schedules in many cases are necessarily quite complex, and would not be practicable by any method of hand tabulation without a great amount of labor and expense. Therefore the system of electrical tabulation employed in connection with United States census statistics was utilized. The operations involved in this method of tabulation are as follows:

All the necessary data relating to each person enumerated were expressed by means of holes punched in what is called a "keyboard punch card," of which the diagram on the opposite page is a correct illustration.

The figures and letters indicated on the card correspond to the data given in the schedules, and this data was expressed by means of the punched holes. For example, if the record related to a white person, B—standing for blanco (white)—was punched, while N was punched for negro, Mx for mixed, etc. For males, V was punched, and H for females. The age was recorded by punching 1, 2, 3, or 4 for the respective years, 5 for the group 5–9, etc.; for infants under 1 year one of the symbols M0 to M9 was used, thus recording the age in detail by months. In the next field or division of the card conjugal condition was recorded. In still another, birthplace was recorded by punching *Jp* for Japan, Es for Spain, Ot for "other countries." In the field FN, F (foreign) was punched for each person not a native, and N for a person born in the Philippine Islands. In the latter case a symbol representing the name of the tribe was punched in the adjoining field. For each occupation three holes were punched according to the number assigned to the given occupation in the corresponding classification of occupations. Citizenship, education, literacy, school attendance, size of family, etc., were similarly recorded by punching in the respective divisions of the card.

At the extreme left a space of 4 rows of 12 holes was used to record the province, island, municipality, and enumeration district to which the card related. This combination of holes would, of course, be the same for all the cards of a given district, thus making it possible to punch these items in a large number of cards at the same time; this was done by means of the "gang punch."

In addition, each card was provided with a double number, one number indicating the sheet of the particular enumeration district on which the record of the corresponding person could be found, and the other indicating the particular line or person to which the card related. By means of the gang-punched holes and these numbers any one of approximately 7,000,000 cards corresponding to the population of the

Philippines could be identified and the correctness of the punching verified.

The punched cards were passed through the Hollerith automatic electric tabulating machines. In this machine a series of electro-magnetically operated counters are arranged, according to the tables it is desired to compile, in electric connection with a circuit-closing device, the circuits through which are controlled by the holes in the punched record card.

By tabulating in this manner first one group of data and then another, with intermediate sorting by means of automatic sorting machines and arrangement of the cards, the various tables were obtained.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

The following table presents in summary form the principal statistics concerning population:

Summary.

Total population	7,635,426
Civilized	6,987,686
Wild	647,740
Sex:	
Civilized population	6,987,686
Males	3,496,652
Females	3,491,034
Birthplace:	
Philippine Islands	6,931,548
Males	3,443,816
Females	3,487,732
China	41,035
Males	40,518
Females	517
Japan	921
Males	475
Females	446
East Indies	241
Males	211
Females	30
Other Asia and Oceania	108
Males	63
Females	45
United States	8,135
Males	6,920
Females	1,215
Other America	83
Males	56
Females	27
United Kingdom	667
Males	549
Females	118
Germany	368
Males	344
Females	24
Spain	3,888
Males	3,187
Females	701
Birthplace—Continued.	
France	121
Males	105
Females	16
Other Europe	487
Males	344
Females	143
Other countries	84
Males	64
Females	20
Color:	
Brown	6,914,880
Males	3,435,848
Females	3,479,032
Mixed	15,419
Males	7,516
Females	7,903
Yellow	42,097
Males	41,071
Females	1,026
White	14,271
Males	11,450
Females	2,821
Black	1,019
Males	767
Females	252
Tribes:	
Ata	2,941
Bagobo	12,149
Batak	586
Bicol	566,365
Bilan	6,756
Bukidnon	56,189
Cagayán	159,648
Igorot	211,520
Ilocano	803,942
Ilongot	3,601
Mandaya	21,642

Summary—Continued.

Tribes—Continued.	
Mangyan	7,269
Manobo	20,635
Moro	277,547
Negrito	23,511
Pampangan	280,984
Pangasinán	343,686
Subanos	25,768
Tagabili	900
Tagálog	1,460,695
Tagbanúa	4,696
Tiruray	3,993
Visayan	3,219,030
Zambalan	48,823
Age:	
Under 1 year	167,905
Males	85,081
Females	82,824
Under 5 years	1,054,096
Males	532,197
Females	521,899
Under 10 years	2,014,160
Males	1,022,875
Females	991,285
School age (5 to 17 years)	2,137,397
Males	1,087,266
Females	1,050,131
Militia age, males (18 to 44 years)	1,333,069
Voting age, males (21 years and over)	1,677,525
Conjugal condition:	
Single	3,939,422
Males	2,049,894
Females	1,889,528
Married	2,314,583
Males	1,163,562
Females	1,151,021
Consensually married	233,670
Males	115,129
Females	118,541
Widowed	499,999
Males	168,063
Females	331,936
Literacy—over 10 years of age:	
Can neither read nor write	2,762,093
Males	1,311,852
Females	1,450,241
Can read	2,211,433
Males	1,161,925
Females	1,049,508
Can read and write	1,002,588
Males	735,564
Females	267,024
Have superior education	76,627
Males	59,020
Females	17,607
Males of 21 years and over	1,677,525
Can neither read nor write	893,430
Can read	784,095
Can read and write	539,749
Have superior education	50,140
Attended school	811,715
Males	443,012
Females	368,703
Occupation:	
Wage-earners	3,037,880
Males	2,012,593
Females	1,025,287
Agriculture	1,254,063
Males	1,163,777
Females	90,286
Professional service	25,637
Males	23,358
Females	2,279
Domestic and personal service	571,955
Males	431,388
Females	140,567
Trade and transportation	226,555
Males	150,989
Females	75,566
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	959,670
Males	243,081
Females	716,589

TOTAL POPULATION.

The total population of the Philippine archipelago on March 2, 1903, was 7,635,426. Of this number, 6,987,686 enjoyed a considerable degree of civilization, while the remainder, 647,740, consisted of wild people.

The civilized people, with the exception of those of foreign birth, were practically all adherents of the Catholic Church, while of the peoples here classified as wild, a large proportion, probably more than two-fifths, were Mohammedans in religion and were well known in the islands as Moros. The remaining three-fifths belonged to various tribes differing from one another in degrees of barbarism.

With the exception of the Negritos and the people of foreign birth, all the inhabitants of these islands are believed to be Malays.

These people were, at the time of the census, distributed in 39 civil provinces; the subprovince of Marinduque, which is here given separately, though a part of Tayabas; 9 military districts or comandancias, and 1 city—Manila. They were scattered over 342 islands.

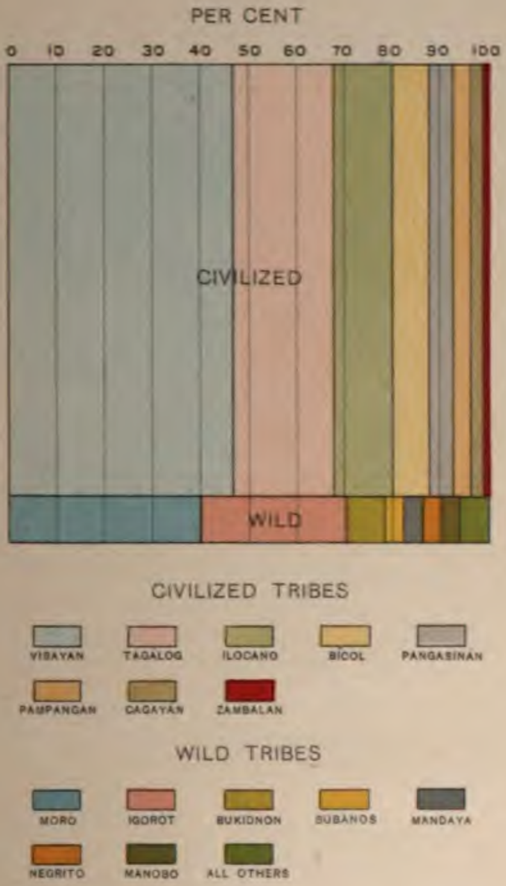
The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the total population and its division between the civilized and wild people:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
Cebú	653,727	653,727	....
Iloilo	410,315	403,932	6,383
Pangasinán	397,902	394,516	3,386
Leyte	388,922	388,922	....
Negros Occidental	308,272	303,660	4,612
Bohol	269,223	269,223	....
Sámar	266,237	265,549	688
Batangas	257,715	257,715	....
Albay	240,326	239,434	892
Ambos Camarines	239,405	233,472	5,933
Cápiz	230,721	225,092	5,629
Pampanga	223,754	222,656	1,098
Bulacán	223,742	223,327	415
Manila city	219,928	219,928	....
Negros Oriental	201,494	184,889	16,605
Ilocos Sur	187,411	173,800	13,611
Ilocos Norte	178,995	176,785	2,210
Misamis	175,683	135,473	40,210
Cagayán	156,239	142,825	13,414
Tayabas[1]	153,065	150,262	2,803
Rizal	150,923	148,502	2,421
La Laguna	148,606	148,606	....
La Unión	137,839	127,789	10,050
Tárlac	135,107	133,513	1,594
Cavite	134,779	134,779	....
Antique	134,166	131,245	2,921
Nueva Ecija	134,147	132,999	1,148
Cottabato[2]	125,875	2,313	123,562
Sorsogón	120,495	120,454	41
Surigao	115,112	99,298	15,814
Zambales	104,549	101,381	3,168
Isabela	76,431	68,793	7,638
Lepanto-Bontoc	72,750	2,467	70,283
Dávao[2]	65,496	20,224	45,272
Nueva Vizcaya	62,541	16,026	46,515
Romblón	52,848	52,848	....
Abra	51,860	37,823	14,037
Marinduque[3]	51,674	51,674	....
Joló[2]	51,389	1,270	50,119
Bataán	46,787	45,166	1,621
Zamboanga[2]	44,322	20,692	23,630
Masbate	43,675	43,675	....
Mindoro	39,582	32,318	7,264
Basilan[2]	30,179	1,331	28,848
Paragua	29,351	27,493	1,858
Siassi[2]	24,562	297	24,265
Dapitan[2]	23,577	17,154	6,423
Benguet	22,745	917	21,828
Tawi Tawi[2]	14,638	93	14,545
Paragua Sur[2]	6,345	1,359	4,986

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.
[2] Comandancia.
[3] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TOTAL POPULATION

DISTRIBUTED AMONG THE CIVILIZED AND THE WILD TRIBES



[illegible]

The most populous province was Cebú, with 653,727 inhabitants. The next largest were Iloílo, with 410,315; Pangasinán, with 397,902; Leyte, with 388,922; and Negros Occidental, with 308,272 inhabitants. There were 10 provinces with population in excess of 200,000, but less than 300,000 people. Between 100,000 and 200,000 there were 16, and 19 with fewer than 100,000 inhabitants each.

FORMER CENSUSES AND ESTIMATES.

The earliest estimate of the population of the Philippine Islands was made by Dr. D. P. Barrows, chief of the Bureau of non-Christian Tribes, and is published in his special report in Volume I of this report. This estimate refers to the time of the conquest of the islands by Legaspi, about 1570, and the figures can only be regarded as approximate, for it was impossible at that time to know much, if anything at all definite, about them. This gives the total number of people at about half a million.

A second estimate was made by Doctor Barrows, for the year 1591, which was based upon the number of tributes comprised in the encomiendas. There were counted 166,903 tributes, each of which, it was estimated, represented four persons, giving a total population of 667,612. This was the only estimate based upon encomiendas, as the system ceased in 1600.

From very early times the various religious orders of the Catholic Church were established in the islands, and the people were distributed among them into parishes. Each friar enumerated the people of his parish and kept a close record of births, marriages, and deaths, or rather of baptisms, marriages, and burials. By adding up the figures for the several parishes, and for the several orders, of which there were 5 established in the islands, a close approximation to the civilized or Christian population could have been had at any time. At present, however, a great part of these records has been lost so that, with the exception of the year 1735, we have no figures derived from this source until 1799. But there are figures extant derived from this source for many years during the nineteenth century. The figures published in the *Guía Oficial* are commonly derived from the church records, and the estimates made by various writers, Buzeta, Zúñiga, Arenas, and Algué are presumably also based upon them. In 1877 and in 1887 civil censuses of the islands were taken by Spanish authority, and in 1896 such a census was commenced and partly carried through. The records of this census, which were found in mutilated condition in Manila, were tabulated by Professor Plehn, and they form the basis of his estimate of the population for that year.

Still another source of information concerning the population is in the number of cédulas sold. A cédula is a per capita tax which is obligatory upon all males between certain ages. The number of such cédulas multiplied by an arbitrary factor is presumed to give an approximation to the population.

In the following table are brought together all the statements of population which have been discovered. In nearly all cases these are confined to the civilized people.

YEAR.	Population.	Authority.	Remarks.
1903	6,987,686	Census	Not including wild peoples.
1899	6,703,311	Father Algué	
1898	9,703.311	Gb. Filip Repus	
1898	5,279,955	Guia Oficial	Evidently incomplete.
1897	5,490,229	Guia Oficial	
1896	5,477,683	Guia Oficial	
1896	6,261,339	Estimate on partial census by Professor Plehn.	
1895	5,658,055	Guia Oficial	Incomplete.
1894	6,490,584	Church	
1894	6,643,759		
1893	6,333,584	Guia Oficial	
1892	5,884,584	Guia Oficial	
1891	6,252,987	Guia Oficial	
1891	6,101,682	Centro de estadistica	
1887	5,984,727	Civil census	
1885	5,839,383	Church	
1880	6,098,364	Sheinagel	
1879	5,487,218	Guia Oficial	
1879	5,817,268	Church	Not including 632,645 infieles.
1877	5,233,507	Church	
1877	5,567,685	Civil census	Not including 602,853 infieles.
1876	5,501,356	Church	
1873	6,195,000	Siansianko	Includes estimates of wild tribes.
1873	7,391,106	J. F. de Pau	
1871	5,682,012	Guia Oficial	
1870	4,489,995	Cavada	
1870	4,712,006	Guia Oficial	
1870	4,698,477	Civil authorities	Not including 393,300 infieles.
1864	7,291,314	Jägor	Probably includes infieles, greatly overestimated.
1862	4,734,533	Church	
1858	4,290,381	Bowring	
1850	3,857,424	Buzeta	
1848	3,745,603	Arenas	
1845	3,434,007	Buzeta	
1840	3,095,761	Guia Oficial	
1840	3,096,031	Local officials	
1840	3,209,077	Guía de Espanila	Including 113,000 infieles.
1833	3,153,290	Church	
1829	2,593,287	Church	
1819	2,106,230	Cédulas	
1818	2,106,836	Cédulas	
1818	2,026,230	Buzeta, from cédulas	
1817	2,062,805	Cédulas	
1815	2,052,994	Cédulas	
1812	1,933,331	Cédulas	
1810	2,526,406	Comyn	
1808	1,741,234	Cédulas	
1800	1,561,251	Zúñiga	
1799	1,522,224	Cédulas	
1799	1,502,574	Buzeta	
1791	1,649,678		
1739	418,718	Felipe V	
1735	837,182	Church	
1591	667,612	Encomiendas	

Of the above statements many are unworthy of consideration, in some cases because estimates of the wild people have been included and in other cases because, for some unknown reason, the population of certain provinces, or of the islands as a whole, is plainly too large or too small to be possible. By plotting these figures upon profile paper and accepting the figures given by the two Spanish censuses and the present census, one gets certain datum points from which to work. He is aided in his selection of probable results furthermore by the relations between the recorded numbers of births and deaths in the islands when such records are available. We have such records partially complete for the years between 1885 and 1898, from which the birth and death rates have been derived, as is set forth in the volume on mortality. From this it appears that in normal years—that is, years free from epidemics of disease—the excess of births over deaths averaged about 17 per thousand per year, and that the maximum excess during this period, which took place in the year 1887, was 28 per thousand per year. We should naturally look, therefore, for an average increase of the population, except in times of epidemic, of about 17 per thousand per year, and should look with suspicion, at least, upon a rate of increase which exceeded 28 per thousand. These facts furnish additional data for criticism of the above statements of population and for the elimination of such as appear to be improbable.

Using these data, the following statements of population have been selected as those most probably correct between 1799 and 1903. In the following table the population is given, and in the last column the average annual rate of increase from one date to the next:

YEAR.	Population.	Authority.	Per cent of annual increase.
1903	6,987,686	Census	1.2
1899	6,703,311	Father Algué	0.7
1894	6,490,584	Church	2.5
1893	6,333,584	Guia Oficial	1.8
1891	6,252,957	Guia Oficial	1.1
1887	5,984,727	Census	1.2
1885	5,839,383	Church	1.0
1879	5,487,218	Guia Oficial	0.9
1877	5,567,685	Census	1.6
1876	5,501,356	Church	2.6
1870	4,712,006	Guia Oficial	0.8
1858	4,290,381	Bowring	1.8
1850	3,857,424	Buzeta	1.5
1848	3,745,603	Arenas	2.9
1845	3,434,007	Buzeta	2.1
1840	3,096,031	Local officials	1.6
1829	2,593,287	Church	2.1
1819	2,106,230	Cédulas	2.1
1817	2,062,805	Cédulas	0.2
1815	2,052,994	Cédulas	2.0
1812	1,933,331	Cédulas	2.6
1808	1,741,234	Cédulas	1.4
1800	1,561,251	Zúñiga	3.9
1799	1,502,574	Buzeta	....

In considering this table it must be remembered that in 1902 there was a serious epidemic of cholera which sent the death rate up to double the birth rate. There were other epidemics of the same disease in 1889, in 1882, in 1879, in 1862, and in 1820. That of 1879 raised the death rate to 106 per thousand, with a birth rate of only 43, and resulted in making the population in 1879, 100,000 less than in 1877. There were doubtless other years in which epidemics prevailed, but no record of them has been found.

The average rate of increase of the population from 1800 to 1903 was 1.5 per cent per year, a rate less than that of the United States at present, which is 2 per cent a year, and far less than the average of the United States during the past century, which was 2.7 per cent per year.

COMPARISON WITH FORMER CENSUSES, BY PROVINCES.

The following table shows the Christian population, by provinces, by the three censuses of 1903, 1887, and 1876. As far as possible the population is given for the areas which form the present provinces.

The final columns show the proportional gain in population between these censuses.

PROVINCE.	1903	1887	1876	PER CENT OF GAIN.	
				1887 to 1903	1876 to 1887
Abra	37,823	41,318	28,192	Loss.	47
Albay	239,434	206,689	[1]259,025	16	13
Ambos Camarines	233,472	194,022	186,196	20	4
Antique	131,245	115,434	108,241	14	7
Bataán	45,166	50,781	50,979	Loss.	Loss.
Batangas	257,715	311,180	331,874	Loss.	Loss.
Benguet	917	[2]16,234	....	....	....
Bohol	269,223	216,522	233,790	24	Loss.
Bulacán	223,327	239,221	247,277	Loss.	Loss.
Cagayán	142,825	114,667	90,274	25	27
Cápiz	225,092	194,809	213,159	16	Loss.
Cavite	134,779	135,053	131,658	Loss.	3
Cebú	653,727	504,081	417,543	30	21
Ilocos Norte	176,785	163,349	170,039	8	Loss.
Ilocos Sur	173,800	178,256	200,788	Loss.	Loss.
Iloilo	403,932	423,412	435,896	Loss.	Loss.
Isabela	68,793	48,302	35,365	42	37
La Laguna	148,606	169,983	141,145	Loss.	20
La Unión	127,789	110,064	100,772	16	9
Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	[2]30,137	....	....	....
Leyte	388,922	270,491	239,123	44	13
Manila city	219,928	176,777	93,595	24	89
Marinduque	51,674	42,502	38,122	22	11
Masbate	43,675	28,044	17,093	90	35
Mindoro	32,318	25,154	19,728	28	28
Misamis	135,473	116,024	81,004	17	43
Negros Occidental	303,660	148,137	201,047	105	35
Negros Oriental	184,889	122,754		51	
Nueva Ecija	132,999	156,610	117,208	Loss.	34
Nueva Vizcaya	16,026	19,379	27,208	Loss.	Loss.
Pampanga	222,656	223,902	207,916	Loss.	8
Pangasinán	394,516	302,181	269,252	31	12
Paragua	27,493	30,276	16,403	Loss.	85
Rizal	148,502	188,434	191,859	Loss.	Loss.
Romblón	52,848	34,828	31,024	52	12
Sámar	265,549	184,386	180,190	44	2
Sorsogón	120,454	87,090	....	38	....
Surigao	99,298	67,760	58,995	47	15
Tárlac	133,513	89,439	92,196	49	Loss.
Tayabas	150,262	121,078	121,331	24	Loss.
Zambales	101,381	87,275	90,691	16	Loss.

[1] Sorsogón included with Albay in 1876.

[2] Includes some wild people.

Between 1887 and 1903 it will be seen that most of the provinces of central Luzón and those in the interior of northern Luzón and Ilocos Sur lost population. The two provinces in the Cagayán valley, Isabela and Cagayán, together with Pangasinán and Tárlac, in the great valley of Luzón, gained at a rapid rate, as did also nearly all the provinces of southern Luzón. As a whole, the Visayan Islands gained heavily, although the province of Iloílo lost, and the other two provinces of the island of Panay made comparatively small gains. In northern Mindanao the two provinces of Misamis and Surigao gained. Between 1887 and 1903, 13 provinces lost population, as was also the case between 1876 and 1887. In seven cases the same province lost population in both intervals of time. Four of these, Bataán, Batangas, Bulacán, and Rizal, are in the immediate neighborhood of Manila, as is Cavite, which province made but a trifling gain. This suggests a drain of population from these neighboring provinces to the city.

The following table gives the number of municipalities which gained or lost population between 1887 and 1903. Those in the unknown column are those that did not exist in 1887 or could not be identified:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Gained.	Lost.	Unknown.
Philippine Islands	579	281	102
Abra	5	7	
Albay	20	4	3
Ambos Camarines	27	10	2
Antique	14	4	2
Bataán	10	2	
Batangas	7	15	
Bohol	29	3	3
Bulacán	8	17	
Cagayán	13	11	6
Cápiz	22	11	1
Cavite	13	10	
Cebú	44	9	4
Dapitan	3		1
Dávao	4		2
Ilocos Norte	10	5	
Ilocos Sur	11	12	1
Iloílo	15	29	7
Isabela	10	3	2
La Laguna	4	24	2
La Unión	12	3	
Leyte	41	2	8
Marinduque	5		
Masbate	11	2	4
Mindoro	9	3	
Misamis	19	5	1
Negros Occidental	24		10
Negros Oriental	16	2	6
Nueva Écija	7	11	5
Nueva Vizcaya	3	3	
Pampanga	11	12	
Pangasinán	24	9	4
Paragua	2		3
Paragua Sur		1	
Rizal	3	28	1
Rombión	6	3	2
Sámar	35	2	6
Siasi	1		
Sorsogón	13	1	1
Surigao	19	5	10
Tárlac	14	3	
Tayabas	18	4	3
Zambales	17	6	2

It appears that of the total number of municipalities here considered, six-tenths gained in population, three-tenths lost, while the other tenth, for one reason or another, could not be found. In 9 provinces losses were recorded in a majority of the municipalities. In Batangas and Bulacán more than two-thirds of them lost; in Iloílo, nearly two-thirds; in Rizal, all but three of the identified municipalities lost, and in La Laguna all but four.

On the other hand, in 32 provinces the majority of the municipalities gained in population. In Dapitan, Dávao, Marinduque, and Negros Occidental all the municipalities which were identified gained, while in 23 others two-thirds or more made gains.

COMPARISON WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.

The people of the Malay race constitute most of the inhabitants of the Malay peninsula, Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Celebes, and other associated islands, together with the Philippines. The total number of Malays is somewhere in the neighborhood of 40,000,000, of which over 28,000,000, or three-fourths, are found in Java, most of the remainder being in the Philippine Islands.

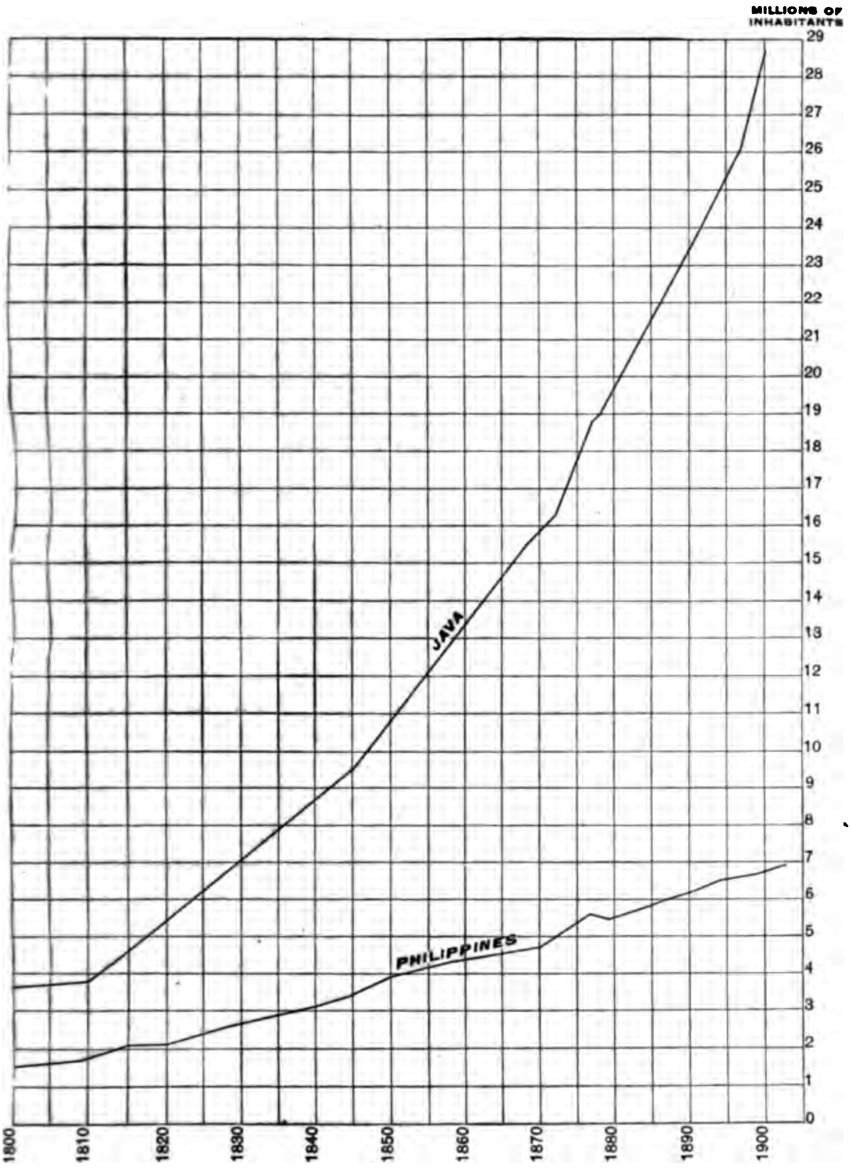
The increase and distribution of this race on the island of Java are of interest, in comparison with similar figures for the Philippines, and comparisons will be made with them in this report, so far as figures can be obtained. The following table gives the population of Java at different intervals since the latter part of the eighteenth century, together with the annual rate of increase:

YEAR.	Population.	Authority.	Per cent of annual increase.
1781	2,021,915	Radermacher	
1795	3,500,000	Nederburg	4.0
1810	3,770,000	Duendels	0.5
1815	4,615,270	Census	4.1
1845	9,542,045	Bleeker	2.4
1868	15,477,329		3.8
1872	17,291,200	Census	2.8
1877	18,807,320		1.7
1878	19,067,829		1.4
1880	19,794,505		1.9
1891	23,912,564		1.7
1897	26,125,110		1.5
1900	28,745,698	Census	3.2

The diagram on page 23 compares graphically the growth of Java and the Philippines in population. At the beginning of the century Java had a little more than double the population of the Philippine archipelago. At the end of the century it had four times as many people.

The rate of increase from the beginning to the end of the above record of Java's growth was 2.1 per cent. From 1845 to 1900 it was 2 per cent, and from 1872 to 1900 1.8 per cent. The figures show, as is natural, a diminishing rate of increase as the population has become denser. Throughout, however, the rate of increase was considerably

RELATIVE RAPIDITY OF GROWTH OF POPULATION IN JAVA AND THE PHILIPPINES.



YEAR

greater than that of the Malays in the Philippine Islands. The cause of this is not easy to determine. So far as known the people of Java have been quite as subject to epidemics and diseases as the people of the Philippines, and there is no apparent reason for the more rapid growth.

The following table, derived almost entirely from the Statesman's Year Book for 1903, gives for comparison the population of a number of countries at periods differing in most cases by about fifty years, and the average annual rate of increase derived therefrom:

Population and average rates of increase.

COUNTRY.	Year.	Population.	Year.	Population.	Per cent of annual increase.
United States	1850	23,191,876	1900	75,994,575	2.4
Russia	1851	62,086,000	1897	112,920,053	1.3
Japan	1894	41,813,215	1899	44,260,604	1.2
Philippines	1850	3,857,424	1903	6,987,686	1.1
Denmark	1850	1,407,747	1900	2,447,441	1.1
Netherlands	1849	3,056,879	1899	5,104,137	1.0
Portugal	1854	3,499,121	1900	5,428,800	1.0
Norway	1845	1,328,471	1901	2,231,395	0.9
Germany	1850	35,397,000	1900	56,367,178	0.9
Belgium	1846	4,337,196	1900	6,815,054	0.9
United Kingdom	1851	27,368,736	1901	41,454,262	0.8
Sweden	1850	3,482,541	1900	5,136,441	0.8
Austria	1850	17,534,950	1900	26,107,304	0.8
Hungary	1850	13,191,553	1900	19,254,559	0.8
Switzerland	1850	2,392,740	1900	3,327,207	0.7
Italy	1852	24,347,806	1901	32,475,253	0.6
Spain	1860	15,673,536	1897	18,129,265	0.4
British India	1891	221,173,677	1900	229,742,518	0.4
France	1851	34,930,000	1901	38,595,430	0.2

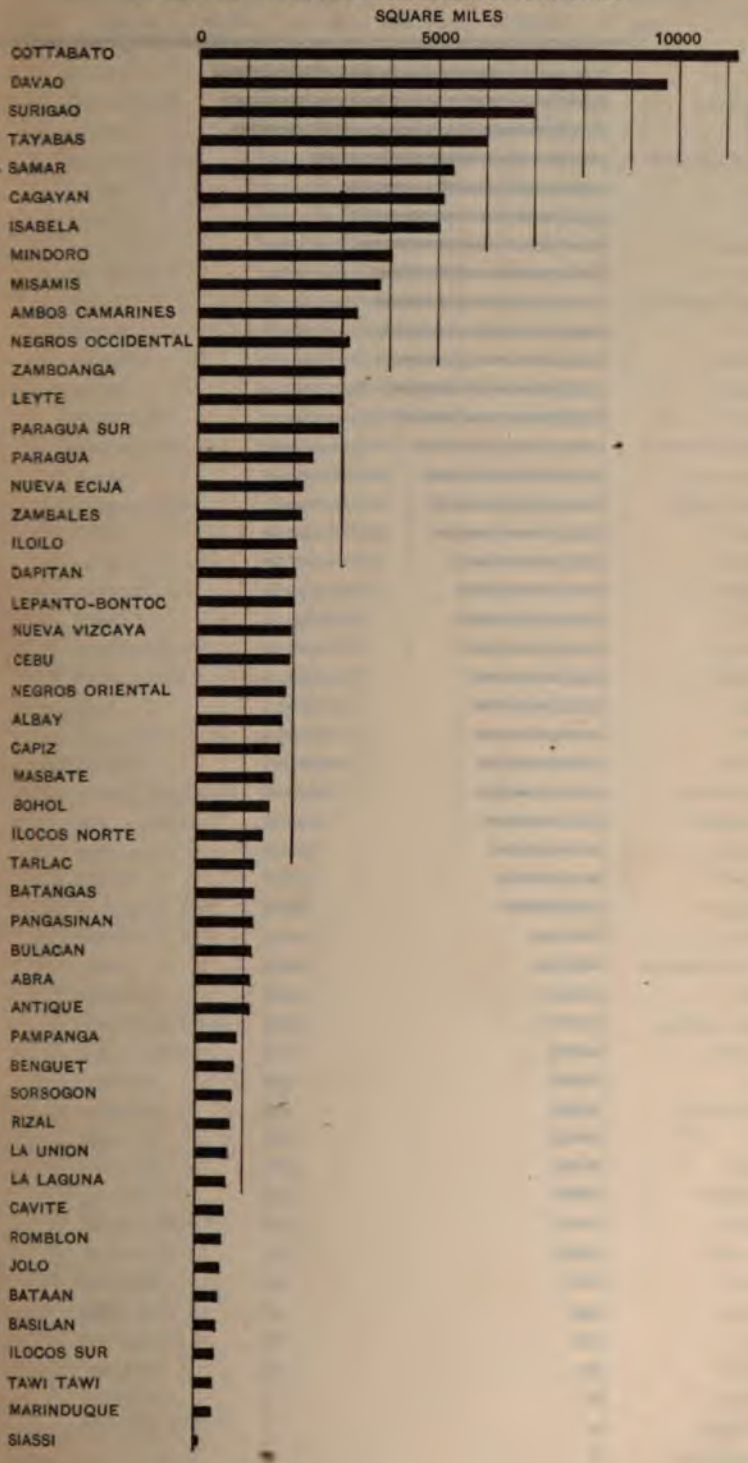
From this it appears that the average annual rate of increase of the Philippines in the last half century has exceeded that of all these other countries, with the exception of the United States, Russia, and Japan, and equaled that of Denmark. It was nearly three times as large as that of British India and Spain, nearly six times as large as that of France, and yet it was less than half as great as that of the United States.

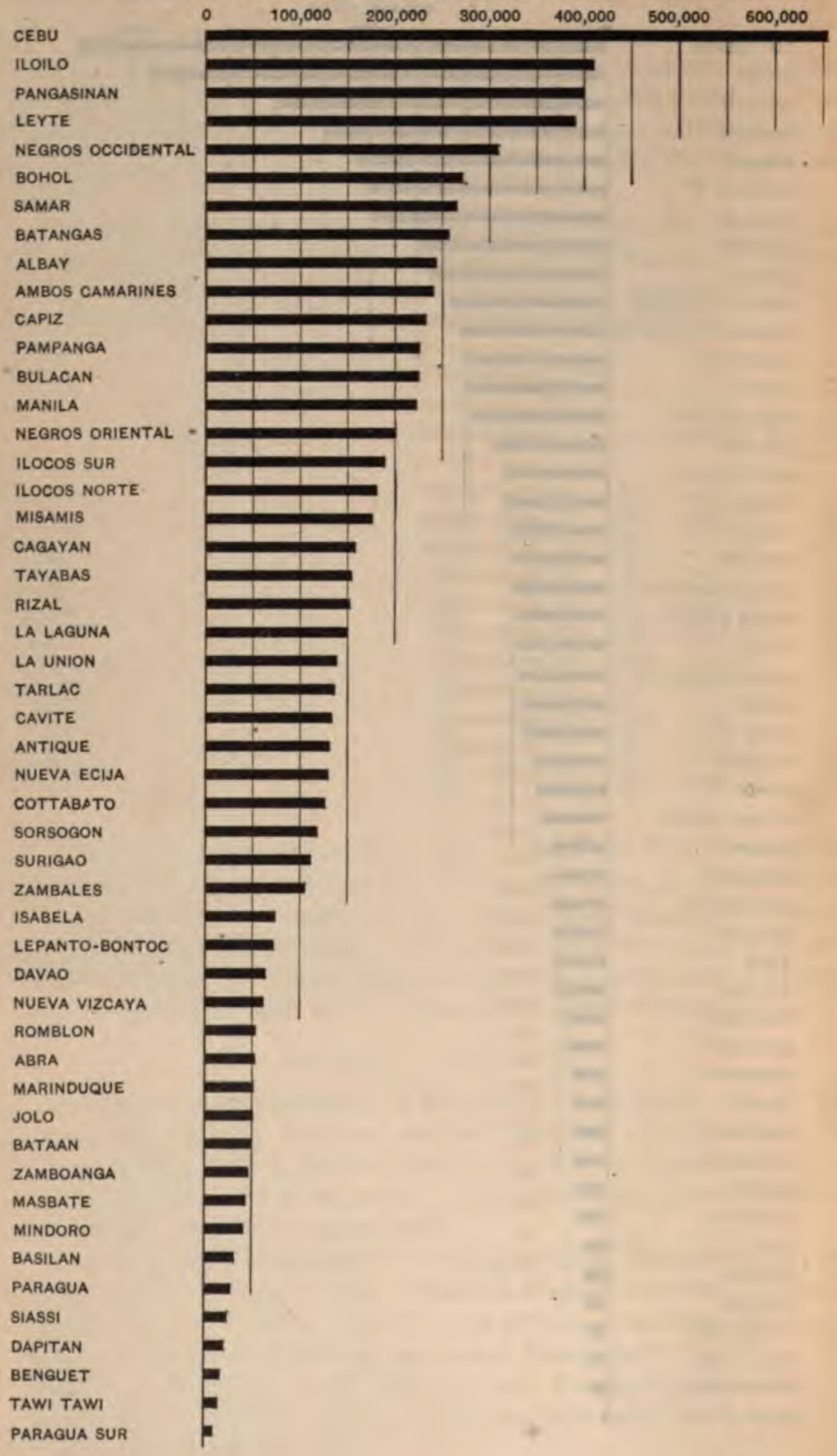
DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The density of population of the islands as a whole was 67 per square mile; that of Java was not less than 553, or more than eight times as great; that of the main body of the United States was 26; and that of the state of Indiana, which most nearly approached that of the Philippines, was 70 per square mile.

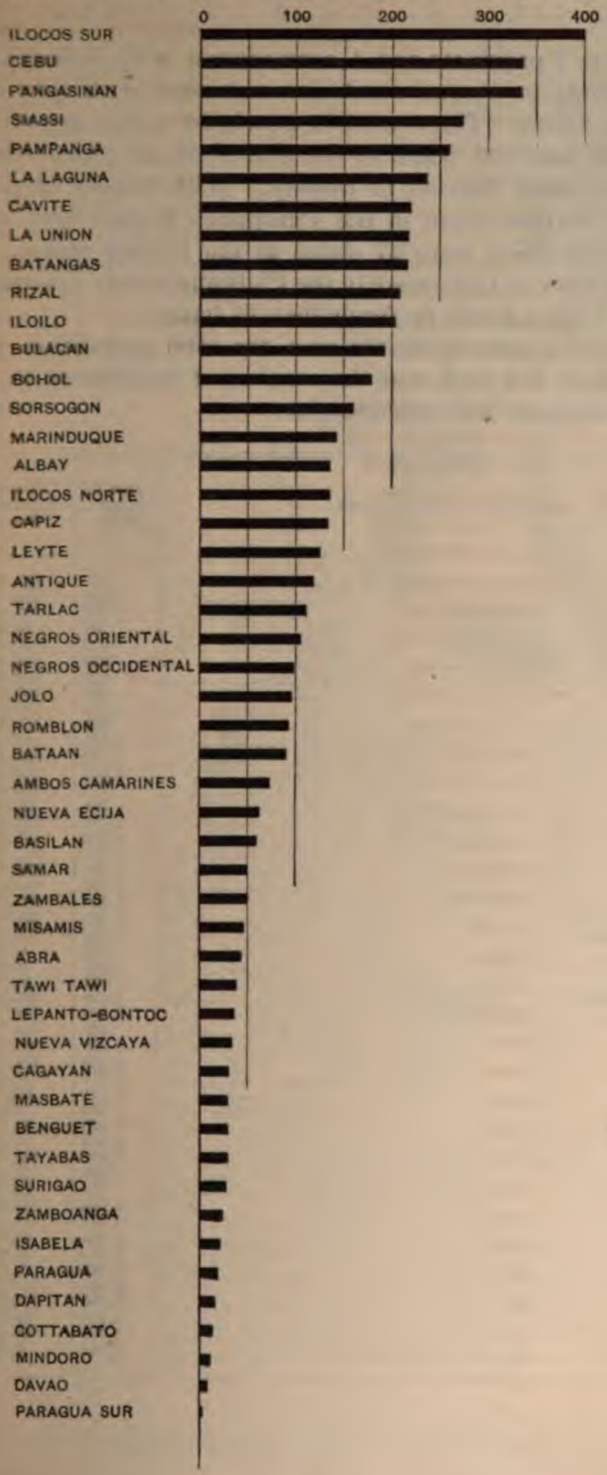
The most densely populated of the provinces, Ilocos Sur, had 398 inhabitants to a square mile. This was slightly exceeded by Rhode Island among the states, with 407, but in turn it exceeded Massachusetts, the second most densely populated, which had 349. Near this state in density were Cebú, with 337, and Pangasinán with 334 to a square mile. These 3 were the only provinces with more than 300 inhabitants to a square mile.

AREAS OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.





TOTAL POPULATION OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

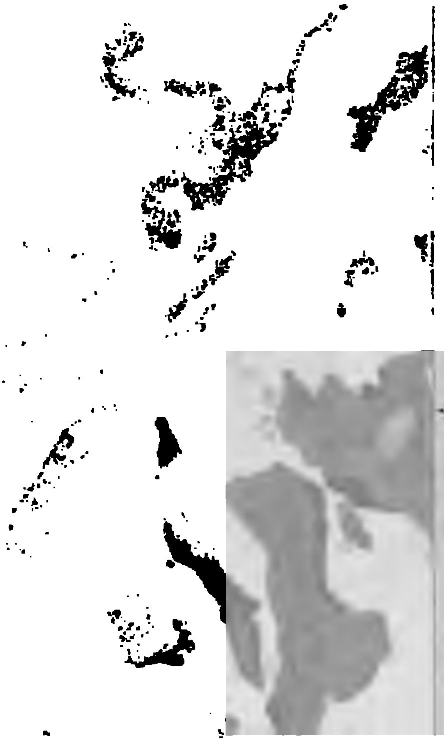


DENSITY OF POPULATION OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.

There were 7 provinces and 1 comandancia with between 20
300 inhabitants to a square mile, as contrasted with only 1 st
the United States. There were 11 provinces with a density ra
between 100 and 200, while in the United States there were
states within these degrees of density. With density of popul
from 10 to 100 there were in the Philippines 25 provinces or co
dancias, while there were 27 states in the United States. W
density less than 10 there were in the Philippines only 2 comandan
and in the United States no fewer than 15 states.

The following table shows the area, the total population, inclu
both Christian and wild, and the number of inhabitants to a sq
mile, for provinces and comandancias:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Area in square miles.	Total population.
Ilocos Sur	471	187,411
Cebú	1,939	653,727
Pangasinán	1,193	397,902
Siassi	89	24,562
Pampanga	868	223,754
La Laguna	629	148,606
Cavite	619	134,779
La Unión	634	137,839
Batangas	1,201	257,715
Rizal	733	150,923
Iloílo	2,027	410,315
Bulacán	1,173	223,742
Bohol	1,511	269,223
Sorsogón	755	120,495
Marínduque	361	51,674
Albay	1,783	240,326
Ilocos Norte	1,330	178,995
Cápiz	1,749	230,721
Leyte	3,008	388,922
Antique	1,134	134,166
Tárlac	1,205	135,107
Negros Oriental	1,864	201,494
Negros Occidental	3,130	308,272
Joló	550	51,389
Romblón	573	52,848
Bataán	537	46,787
Ambos Çamarines	3,279	239,405
Nueva Écija	2,169	134,147
Basilan	520	30,179
Sámar	5,276	266,237
Zambales	2,125	104,549
Misamis	3,777	175,683
Abra	1,171	51,860
Tawi Tawi	400	14,638
Lepanto-Bontoc	2,005	72,750
Nueva Vizcaya	1,950	62,541
Cagayán	5,052	156,239
Masbate	1,569	43,675
Benguet	822	22,745
Tayabas	5,993	153,065
Surigao	6,988	115,112
Zamboanga	3,056	44,322
Isabela	5,018	76,431
Paragua	2,389	29,351
Dapitan	2,015	23,577
Cottabato	11,786	125,875
Mindoro	4,024	39,582
Dávao	9,707	65,496
Paragua Sur	2,849	6,345



The following table compares the density of population of the Philippines with that of many other countries:

COUNTRY.	Population per square mile.	COUNTRY.	Population per square mile.
Belgium	589	Roumania	117
✓Java	553	Spain	96
Netherlands	426	**Philippines**	67 ✓
United Kingdom	346	Cuba	36
Straits Settlements	344	Santo Domingo	34
Japan	310	Sweden	30
Italy	294	United States	26
Germany	271	Turkey	22
Porto Rico	264	Siam	21
Switzerland	210	Norway	18
France	191	Mexico	18
British India	167	Russia	16
Portugal	151	Persia	15
Denmark	151	Uruguay	13
Jamaica	143	Paraguay	7
Korea	142	Peru	6
Servia	136	Venezuela	4
Ceylon	119		

POPULATION AND DENSITY OF ISLANDS.

The population of 342 islands, including nearly all those which contained inhabitants, was returned separately. Of these Luzón is the largest, with an area of more than 35 per cent of the whole archipelago and a population almost exactly one-half that of all. Mindanao, the second in rank, has an area of 31 per cent of that of the archipelago, while its population was only 7 per cent. These two islands together contain two-thirds of the area and 56 per cent of all the people.

The islands which have areas between 1,000 and 10,000 square miles each are 9 in number, and include Bohol, Cebú, Leyte, Masbate, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Paragua, and Sámar. Their combined area is 26 per cent and their combined population 35 per cent of that of the archipelago. The islands having areas between 100 and 1,000 square miles each number 20, with a combined area of 6 per cent and a combined population of 5 per cent of that of the archipelago. Those between 10 and 100 square miles each number 56. Their combined area is 1 per cent and the population 3 per cent of that of the archipelago, while there are many islands which form no appreciable part of the area, and whose population was 1 per cent of the total.

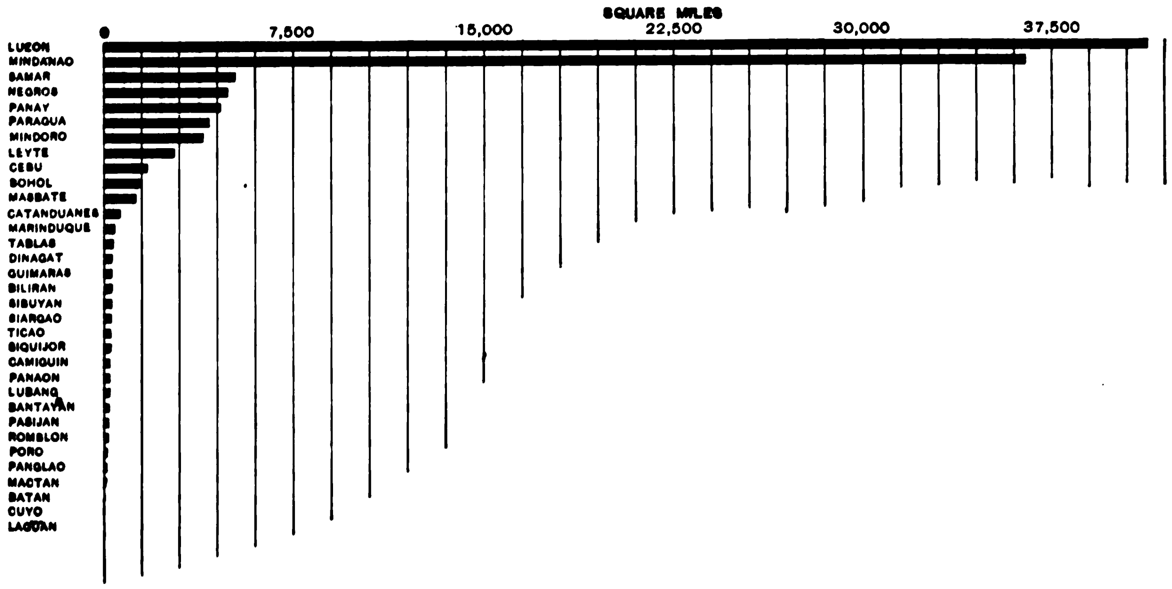
Thus of the area of the archipelago, 99 per cent is comprised in islands exceeding 100 square miles each, and of the population 96 per cent is included in these islands.

The density of population in the two largest islands collectively was 56 per square mile. That of the second group of islands, namely, those between 1,000 and 10,000 square miles each, was 91 per square mile; this included the densely settled islands of Panay and Cebú.

The density of the third group, which comprised the islands between 100 and 1,000 square miles each, was 63 per square mile, which was much less than that of the preceding group. That of the fourth group, that is, the islands between 10 and 100 square miles each, was 127, and that of the fifth, or smallest group, 238. Thus it appears that with one exception—that of the third group—the density increased as the size of the island diminished. This is due to the fact that the population in large part was a seaboard population, no less than 65 per cent of it living in municipalities bordering on the coast. This being the case, it follows that the number of inhabitants upon an island is a function not of its area but rather of the extent of its coast line. Perhaps a fairer measure of the density of the population throughout a large part of the archipelago at least would be to divide the population by the length of the coast line.

In the following table are given the area, total population, and density of 44 islands, selected either because of their area or population:

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Area in square miles.	Total population.	Density.
Laguán	Sámar	10	8,386	839
Mactán	Cebú	25	17,540	702
Panglao	Bohol	31	14,437	466
Siquijor	Negros Oriental	106	46,023	464
Siassí	Siassí	30	11,877	396
Bantayán	Cebú	47	18,325	390
Cuyo	Paragua	21	7,545	359
Cebú	Cebú	1,762	592,247	336
Camiguin	Misamis	94	30,754	327
Romblón	Romblón	37	9,347	253
Poro	Cebú	36	8,552	238
Batán	Cagayán	24	5,332	222
Pasijan	Cebú	38	8,110	213
Bohol	Bohol	1,441	243,148	169
Panay		4,611	743,646	161
Marinduque	Tayabas	352	50,601	144
Joló	Joló	326	44,718	137
Leyte	Leyte	2,722	357,641	131
Panaón	Leyte	71	8,610	121
Biliran	Leyte	190	19,147	101
Lubang	Mindoro	66	6,370	97
Negros		4,881	460,776	94
Guimarás	Iloilo	228	21,306	93
Luzón		40,969	3,798,507	93
Ticao	Masbate	121	10,183	84
Tablas	Romblón	324	24,648	76
Sibuyán	Romblón	171	10,716	63
Siargao	Surigao	151	9,556	63
Catanduanes	Albay	682	39,288	58
Basilan	Basilan	478	27,017	57
Sámar	Sámar	5,031	222,690	44
Masbate	Masbate	1,236	29,451	24
Dinágat	Surigao	309	5,243	17
Dumarán	Paragua	122	1,987	16
Mindanao		36,292	499,634	14
Busuañga	Paragua	390	4,371	11
Burias	Masbate	197	1,627	8
Culión	Paragua	158	1,051	7
Mindoro	Mindoro	3,851	28,361	7
Polillo	Tayabas	333	2,224	7
Sámal	Dávao	147	1,096	7
Tawi Tawi	Tawi Tawi	232	1,179	5
Balábac	Paragua Sur	122	455	4
Paragua	Paragua	4,027	10,918	3



AREAS OF PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.

PAL SLANDS

CENTER OF POPULATION.

The center of population, by which expression is meant the center of gravity of all the inhabitants, distributed as they were at the time of the census, was in latitude 12° 50′ and longitude 122° 20′. This point is in the sea, 15 miles a little east of north of the north point of Romblón Island. If the archipelago be regarded as a plane surface, without weight and loaded with its inhabitants, each person being assumed to have the same weight and to press downward with a force proportional to its distance from this center, the structure thus created would balance about this point.

POPULATION OF COAST AND INTERIOR REGIONS.

Using the municipality as a unit, the population has been classified in two parts, that living in municipalities bordering upon the seacoast and that in municipalities lying back from the coast. Under these classifications it is found that nearly two-thirds of the Christian population, 65 per cent, lived on or near the seacoast, and 35 per cent lived inland.

The following table shows the proportions of the civilized people of each province in each of these two groups, expressed in percentages of the total Christian population of that province:

PROVINCE.	PER CENT.		PROVINCE.	PER CENT.	
	Coast.	Inland.		Coast.	Inland.
Abra	0	100	Manila city	100	0
Albay	74	36	Marinduque	100	0
Ambos Camarines	54	46	Masbate	100	0
Antique	84	16	Mindoro	100	0
Bataán	100	0	Misamis	100	0
Batangas	58	42	Negros Occidental	81	19
Benguet	0	100	Negros Oriental	100	0
Bohol	79	21	Nueva Ecija	0	100
Bulacán	36	64	Nueva Vizcaya	0	100
Cagayán	34	66	Pampanga	18	82
Cápiz	61	39	Pangasinán	22	78
Cavite	48	52	Paragua	100	0
Cebú	100	0	Rizal	19	81
Ilocos Norte	53	47	Romblón	100	0
Ilocos Sur	92	8	Sámar	94	6
Iloílo	52	48	Sorsogón	93	7
Isabela	0	100	Surigao	95	5
La Laguna	0	100	Tárlac	0	100
La Unión	85	15	Tayabas	83	17
Lepanto-Bontoc	0	100	Zambales	87	13
Leyte	84	16			

Of that portion of the Christian population which lived inland, far the larger part was found on the island of Luzón. On that island it appears that more than half the people, 53 per cent, lived inland. These were mainly in the great valley of Luzón and in the valley of the Río Grande de Cagayán. Indeed, leaving Luzón out of consideration, and considering only the rest of the archipelago, it appears that 86 per cent lived upon the coast and 14 per cent in the interior.

The distribution of the various tribes, as regards coast and interior, seems to be mainly a question of habitat. The following table shows, for the eight civilized tribes, the proportions of the people living on the coast and inland:

TRIBE.	PER CENT.		TRIBE.	PER CENT.	
	Coast.	Inland.		Coast.	Inland.
Zambalan	87	13	Tagálog	51	49
Visayan	85	15	Cagayán	23	77
Bicol	66	34	Pangasinán	21	79
Ilocano	64	36	Pampangan	16	84

The large proportion of Zambalans on the coast is doubtless due to the fact that their range is limited to a narrow strip of coast, backed by a high range of mountains. Most of the Visayans live on mountainous islands, with narrow strips of cultivable land along the coast. Such is the case in Negros, Cebú, and Leyte, and in Antique, on Panay. The Bícols have much level hemp land in the interior of Luzón, over which they have spread. The Ilocanos have densely populated the narrow coast strip of northwestern Luzón, and have also penetrated the mountain valleys of the Cordillera Central. The Cagayanes are found mainly inland, covering the valley of the Cagayán river, while the Pangasinanes and the Pampangans inhabit the broad valley of central Luzón, the former reaching the coast only at the head of Lingayén gulf, the latter on Manila bay.

CLASSIFICATION OF BARRIOS BY POPULATION.

There are in the Philippine Islands about 13,400 barrios, which may be regarded as the equivalent of villages. In estimating this number, those barrios which are closely adjacent to one another so that several of them form practically one village or town are added together; thus the 23 barrios of Cebú which are urban and are close together have been counted collectively as the city of Cebú. In a number of cases the población consists of a number of adjacent urban barrios, and these have been added together to form the village or town, to which is given the name of the municipality.

In the following discussion the city of Manila is omitted, as it is so far out of the class of the groups of population here considered that its addition would vitiate the results. There are also omitted the villages of wild tribes, those of the provinces of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, and of the comandancias of Basilan, Cottabato, Joló, Paragua Sur, Siassi, Tawi Tawi, and Zamboanga, because the number of them is small, and because many were inhabited by wild people with only a slight sprinkling of civilized natives, and their inclusion would tend to give a false impression regarding the size of the barrios.

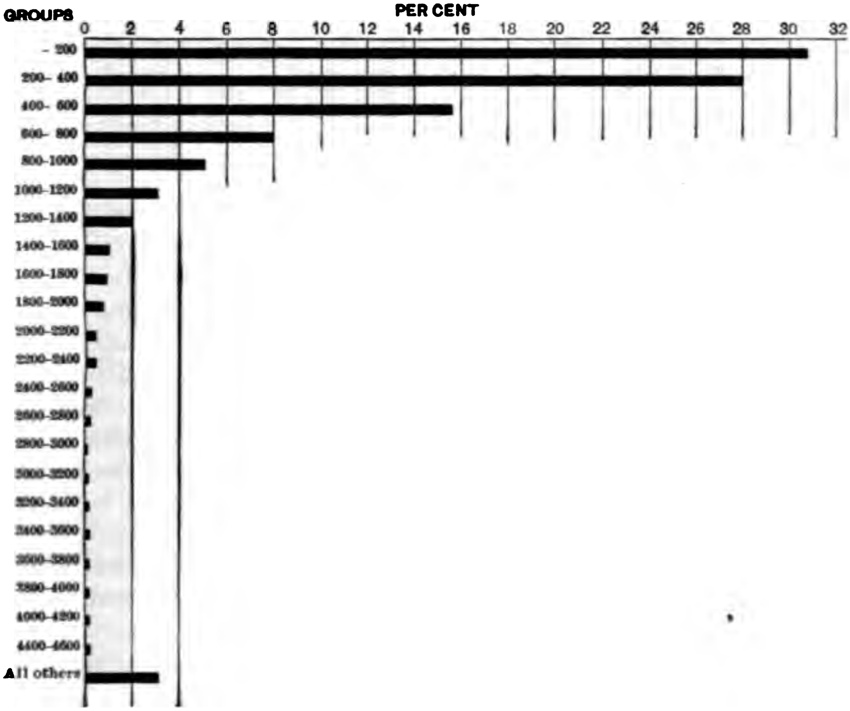
With the omissions above enumerated, the average size of the barrio or village in the Philippine Islands was 500 people. The average size of the barrio in different provinces ranged widely, as shown in the following table, giving the number of barrios in each province and the average population of the barrio:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of barrios.	Average population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of barrios.	Average population.
Surigao	113	879	Paragua	57	482
Nueva Écija	160	831	Ambos Camarines	535	436
Bataán	56	807	Batangas	591	436
Nueva Vizcaya	21	763	Cápiz	535	421
Rizal	197	754	Negros Oriental	441	419
Cavite	185	729	Marinduque	124	417
Albay	329	728	Iloilo	978	413
Pangasinán	564	700	Romblón	136	389
Misamis	195	695	La Laguna	393	378
Leyte	579	672	Cagayán	385	371
Tárlac	201	664	Antique	358	367
Cebú	1,004	651	Mindoro	93	348
Ilocos Norte	272	650	Isabela	207	332
Bulacán	353	633	Masbate	133	328
Pampanga	364	612	La Unión	411	311
Bohol	482	559	Abra	125	303
Sorsogón	217	555	Ilocos Sur	580	300
Zambales	194	523	Dávao	69	293
Negros Occidental	588	516	Tayabas	551	273
Sámar	523	508	Dapitan	75	229

The smallest average village is found in the comandancia of Dapitan, with 229 inhabitants; the largest in Surigao, with 879. There does not appear to be any relation between the density of population of the different provinces and the average size of the village, nor does there appear to be any marked difference in gregariousness, as represented by the size of the barrio, among the different civilized tribes. The average Tagálog village was perhaps a little larger than those of the others, but this may be due to other causes.

The barrios of the archipelago have been distributed according to their population, as those having less than 200 inhabitants, 200 to 400, 400 to 600, and so on, up to those having the largest population. The number of barrios in each group and the population in each group have been obtained, and the results reduced to percentages of the total number of barrios and the total population. These appear in the table following:

PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF VILLAGES IN THE ARCHIPELAGO IN EACH GROUP.



GROUP OF BARRIOS.	ARCHIPELAGO.		GROUP OF BARRIOS.	ARCHIPELAGO.	
	Per cent of total number of barrios.	Per cent of total population.		Per cent of total number of barrios.	Per cent of total population.
Under 200	30.7	7.0	4,400-4,600	0.1	0.9
200-400	28.0	16.5	4,600-4,800	(1)	0.3
400-600	15.6	15.4	4,800-5,000	(1)	0.3
600-800	8.0	11.4	5,000-5,200	(1)	0.2
800-1,000	5.0	9.2	5,200-5,400	(1)	0.5
1,000-1,200	3.0	7.8	5,400-5,600	(1)	0.2
1,200-1,400	2.0	5.3	5,600-5,800	(1)	0.3
1,400-1,600	1.0	4.1	5,800-6,000	(1)	0.3
1,600-1,800	0.9	3.1	6,000-6,200	(1)	0.1
1,800-2,000	0.7	2.6	6,800-7,000	(1)	0.1
2,000-2,200	0.4	1.7	7,000-7,200	(1)	0.3
2,200-2,400	0.4	2.0	7,200-7,400	(1)	0.1
2,400-2,600	0.2	1.4	7,400-7,600	(1)	0.1
2,600-2,800	0.2	1.3	7,600-7,800	(1)	0.1
2,800-3,000	0.1	0.9	8,000-8,200	(1)	0.1
3,000-3,200	0.1	0.9	8,400-8,600	(1)	0.3
3,200-3,400	0.1	0.8	9,200-9,400	(1)	0.1
3,400-3,600	0.1	0.6	10,200-10,400	(1)	0.2
3,600-3,800	0.1	0.7	18,200-18,400	(1)	0.3
3,800-4,000	0.1	0.7	19,000-19,200	(1)	0.3
4,000-4,200	0.1	0.8	19,600-19,800	(1)	0.3
4,200-4,400	(1)	0.4			

[1] Represented; altogether they make 3.1 per cent.

From the first column of the above table it appears that nearly one-third of all the barrios contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and that nearly three-fifths contained less than 400 each, while the barrios which contained less than 600 inhabitants each formed nearly three-fourths of all the barrios in the archipelago.

From the last column of the above table it appears that less than one-fourth of the population was found in barrios of less than 400 inhabitants each, and about three-fifths in barrios of less than 1,000 inhabitants each. Four per cent of all the population was found in towns of over 5,000 inhabitants each, and over 10 per cent in towns of more than 3,000 inhabitants each.

There were but four towns in the archipelago which exceeded 10,000 inhabitants each, and 35 which exceeded 5,000. They are given in the following table:

TOWN.	Province.	Population.	TOWN.	Province.	Population.
Laoag	Ilocos Norte	19,699	Taytay	Rizal	5,840
Iloilo	Iloílo	19,054	Bulan	Sorsogón	5,831
Cebú	Cebú	18,330	Bátac	Ilocos Norte	5,767
Nueva Cáceres	Ambos Camarines	10,201	Vigan	Ilocos Sur	5,749
Guinobatan	Albay	9,229	Alimodián	Iloílo	5,736
Molo	Iloílo	8,551	Bacólod	Negros Occidental	5,678
San Nicolás	Ilocos Norte	8,527	Lucbán	Tayabas	5,554
Victoria	Tárlac	8,098	Ormoc	Leyte	5,419
Bacarra	Ilocos Norte	7,669	Nabua	Ambos Camarines	5,387
Cantilan	Surigao	7,481	Carigara	Leyte	5,338
Paoay	Ilocos Norte	7,222	Tigbauan	Iloílo	5,294
Cápiz	Cápiz	7,186	Gigáquit	Surigao	5,290
Jaro	Iloílo	7,169	Dalaguete	Cebú	5,242
Camiling	Tárlac	7,149	Bantayán	do.	5,242
Tuburan	Cebú	6,859	Orani	Bataán	5,214
San Narciso	Zambales	6,168	Pototan	Iloílo	5,062
Surigao	Surigao	5,969	San Marcelino	Zambales	5,041
Cuyapó	Nueva Écija	5,932			

The following tables show for the provinces the proportional number of barrios in each of these groups and the proportional number of inhabitants:

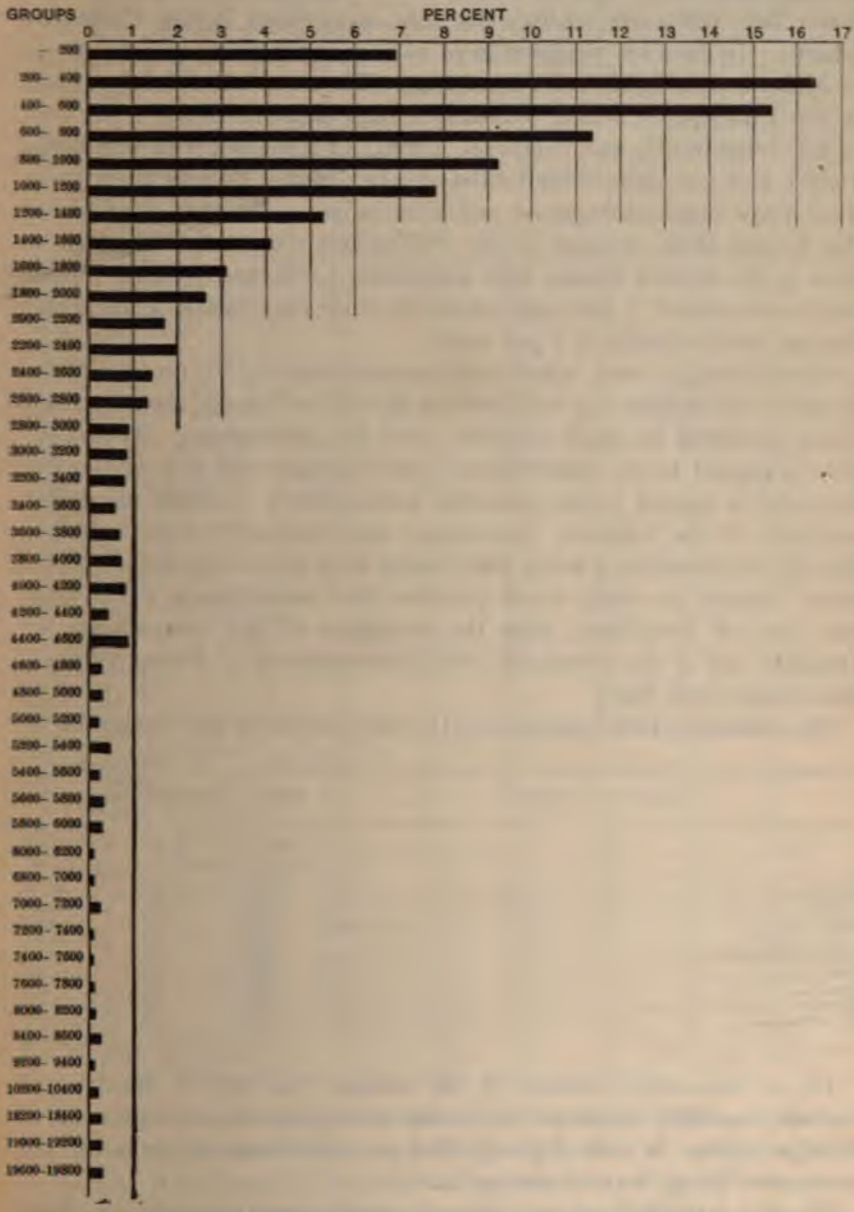
Proportion of the total number of barrios in each group.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Under 200.	200–400.	400–600.	600–800.	800–1,000.	1,000–2,000.	2,000–3,000.	3,000–4,000.	4,000–5,000.	5,000–10,000.	10,000 and over.
Abra	43.2	32.8	15.2	6.4	0.8	0.8	......	0.8	......	......	......
Albay	15.8	22.6	21.3	11.6	7.6	16.5	3.0	0.3	1.0	0.3	......
Ambos Camarines	42.4	27.8	10.4	6.3	3.2	7.3	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
Antique	43.3	27.9	14.0	6.4	2.2	4.4	1.2	0.6	......	......	......
Bataán	33.8	28.5	9.0	1.8	5.3	9.0	5.4	1.8	3.6	1.8	......
Batangas	33.1	29.3	16.6	8.3	5.6	5.2	0.9	0.2	0.8	......	......
Bohol	8.3	26.5	27.0	18.7	10.4	8.7	0.4	......	......	......	......
Bulacán	17.8	22.7	18.1	13.0	13.4	11.0	3.7	......	0.3	......	......
Cagayán	41.5	30.4	14.8	3.1	3.1	5.9	0.3	0.9	......	......	......
Cápiz	25.4	40.0	17.5	7.8	2.2	6.3	0.4	0.2	......	0.2	......
Cavite	9.2	20.6	22.8	14.1	11.9	18.3	2.1	0.5	0.5	......	......
Cebú	22.9	24.2	13.9	9.7	8.5	17.8	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1
Dapitan	74.7	16.0	4.0	2.7	......	1.3	......	1.3	......	......	......
Dávao	53.6	29.0	2.9	7.2	......	5.8	......	1.5	......	......	......
Ilocos Norte	8.9	38.3	33.6	10.7	3.3	1.6	0.4	1.2	......	1.6	0.4
Ilocos Sur	53.3	25.9	10.8	4.1	2.3	2.2	0.7	0.5	......	0.2	......
Iloilo	45.4	27.6	13.2	5.1	3.1	3.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.1
Isabela	41.6	36.2	13.5	2.4	1.4	4.4	......	......	0.5	......	......
La Laguna	47.1	26.7	10.5	5.6	3.3	4.2	1.3	1.0	0.3	......	......
La Unión	32.1	48.9	11.4	3.4	1.5	2.7	......	......	......	......	......
Leyte	20.4	21.7	16.4	11.2	9.2	17.1	2.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	......
Marinduque	18.6	39.5	25.0	10.5	3.2	2.4	0.8	......	......	......	......
Masbate	43.6	33.9	12.1	4.5	1.5	3.7	0.7	......	......	......	......
Mindoro	48.4	26.9	7.5	7.5	3.3	4.4	2.0	......	......	......	......
Misamis	20.0	25.6	17.4	9.2	9.2	10.8	6.3	1.0	0.5	......	......
Negros Occidental	40.3	24.5	10.0	5.4	4.4	10.6	2.6	1.3	0.7	0.2	......
Negros Oriental	36.0	27.9	17.2	7.9	3.2	6.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	......	......
Nueva Écija	18.8	18.2	18.2	14.5	7.5	11.2	6.8	3.0	1.2	0.6	......
Nueva Vizcaya	19.0	33.3	4.8	14.2	4.8	9.5	9.6	4.8	......	......	......
Pampanga	10.5	30.8	23.1	12.9	7.4	13.1	1.3	......	0.9	......	......
Pangasinán	9.7	22.0	23.7	14.5	10.1	16.7	2.4	0.9	......	......	......
Paragua	43.9	19.3	12.3	7.0	5.3	7.0	5.2	......	......	......	......
Rizal	14.7	22.8	15.7	13.7	8.6	19.4	4.1	......	0.5	0.5	......
Romblón	23.5	47.8	15.4	3.7	5.1	3.7	0.8	......	......	......	......
Sámar	34.0	24.8	16.4	5.7	4.2	11.9	2.0	0.4	0.6	......	......
Sorsogón	26.3	28.1	19.4	10.1	4.1	8.1	1.5	1.4	0.5	0.5	......
Surigao	22.0	26.4	11.5	9.7	5.3	12.6	8.0	0.9	0.9	2.7	......
Tárlac	12.4	32.4	20.4	14.9	6.0	10.9	1.0	1.0	......	1.0	......
Tayabas	52.6	34.3	7.0	2.9	0.5	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	......
Zambales	21.6	30.0	26.3	10.8	3.1	6.2	......	1.0	......	1.0	......

Proportion of the population in each group of barrios.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Under 200.	200–400.	400–600.	600–800.	800–1,000.	1,000–2,000.	2,000–3,000.	3,000–4,000.	4,000–5,000.	5,000–10,000.	10,000 and over.
Abra	14.2	31.8	24.1	14.2	2.4	3.6	......	9.7	......	......	......
Albay	2.4	9.3	14.2	11.2	9.4	31.2	9.5	1.5	7.5	3.8	......
Ambos Camarines	10.4	17.9	11.7	9.8	6.4	23.8	7.0	4.6	1.7	2.3	4.4
Antique	13.3	21.8	18.5	11.9	5.5	16.8	7.1	5.1	......	......	......
Bataán	4.6	10.0	5.7	1.7	6.1	16.6	16.4	8.2	19.2	11.5	......
Batangas	9.1	19.1	18.5	13.0	11.4	15.8	4.7	1.5	6.9	......	......
Bohol	1.9	14.3	28.9	23.1	16.7	18.5	1.6	......	......	......	......
Bulacán	2.9	10.9	14.6	14.7	18.5	23.0	12.9	......	2.5	......	......
Cagayán	12.5	23.8	19.7	5.7	7.5	22.2	1.6	7.0	......	......	......
Cápiz	7.5	27.5	20.0	12.7	4.7	20.7	2.1	1.6	......	3.2	......
Cavite	1.8	8.5	15.0	13.5	14.2	34.1	7.4	2.2	3.3	......	......
Cebú	4.1	10.9	10.1	10.2	11.7	36.0	6.4	3.5	1.2	3.1	2.8
Dapitan	30.0	19.1	9.4	8.3	......	10.3	......	22.9	......	......	......
Dávao	15.0	26.9	4.5	17.0	......	21.7	......	14.9	......	......	......
Ilocos Norte	1.9	18.7	24.8	11.0	4.5	3.7	1.6	6.2	......	16.5	11.1
Ilocos Sur	16.6	24.4	17.6	9.3	6.7	10.4	5.9	5.8	......	3.3	......
Iloilo	12.4	19.0	15.3	8.8	6.7	11.7	3.4	3.6	6.5	7.9	4.7
Isabela	15.9	32.0	19.3	4.9	3.9	17.2	......	......	6.8	......	......
La Laguna	13.7	19.6	13.7	9.9	7.7	14.9	8.9	8.8	2.8	......	......
La Unión	16.0	44.6	17.2	7.4	4.1	10.7	......	......	......	......	......
Leyte	3.9	9.4	12.0	11.5	12.1	32.6	9.5	2.6	3.6	2.8	......
Marinduque	5.6	29.3	29.1	16.8	6.9	8.2	4.1	......	......	......	......
Masbate	18.6	30.2	17.8	9.4	4.5	14.4	5.1	......	......	......	......
Mindoro	13.9	24.1	10.8	14.7	8.2	14.6	13.7	......	......	......	......
Misamis	3.6	11.7	12.4	9.0	12.0	21.4	21.5	5.0	3.4	......	......
Negros Occidental	6.9	13.7	9.4	7.5	7.3	27.2	13.0	7.5	5.6	1.9	......
Negros Oriental	10.2	19.7	20.5	12.8	6.8	20.3	3.3	3.8	2.6	......	......
Nueva Écija	2.5	6.1	10.5	11.8	7.9	16.9	20.7	13.0	6.2	4.4	......
Nueva Vizcaya	2.6	14.7	3.0	13.0	6.0	13.0	26.5	21.2	......	......	......
Pampanga	2.3	15.2	18.3	14.4	10.9	27.5	5.3	......	6.1	......	......
Pangasinán	1.7	9.7	17.0	14.5	13.1	31.0	8.6	4.4	......	......	......
Paragua	10.6	11.7	13.2	10.0	9.5	17.1	27.9	......	......	......	......
Rizal	2.1	8.9	10.3	12.6	10.3	36.0	13.0	......	2.8	4.0	......
Romblón	8.3	36.3	19.2	6.6	11.9	13.3	4.4	......	......	......	......
Sámar	6.9	14.0	16.0	7.8	7.3	31.5	8.8	2.6	5.1	......	......
Sorsogón	5.9	15.0	17.4	12.4	6.5	19.4	6.4	8.7	3.4	4.9	......
Surigao	3.4	8.7	6.4	7.6	5.5	20.3	21.5	3.8	4.0	18.8	......
Tárlac	2.2	14.7	15.2	15.5	8.1	23.7	3.9	5.3	......	11.4	......
Tayabas	23.2	34.2	12.3	7.2	1.7	9.3	3.4	2.2	2.8	3.7	......
Zambales	5.3	17.5	24.3	13.9	5.3	15.2	......	7.4	......	11.1	......

PROPORTION OF THE POPULATION OF THE ARCHIPELAGO IN VILLAGES OF VARIOUS SIZES.



BIRTHPLACE.

The civilized population of the Philippine Islands is an extremely homogeneous one. Out of the civilized population of 6,987,686, no fewer than 6,931,548, or 99.2 per cent, were born in the Philippine Islands. In Java the proportion of natives, consisting almost entirely of Malays, was, in 1900, 98.4 per cent. The element of foreign birth in the Philippines, which constituted only eight-tenths of 1 per cent of the inhabitants, was composed mainly of Chinese, who numbered 41,035, and constituted six-tenths of 1 per cent. Besides them there were a few hundred Japanese and East Indians. Next to the Chinese the largest alien element in the Philippines was composed of those born in the United States, who numbered 8,135, and formed a little over one-tenth of 1 per cent, while all other nationalities collectively formed another tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the foreign born, whose total number was 56,138, no fewer than 29,491, or more than one-half, were in the city of Manila, the remainder being scattered in small numbers over the archipelago. What was true in regard to the distribution of the foreign born as a whole, was true also in regard to the principal nationalities. A little more than one-half of the Chinese, Americans, and Spaniards were found in Manila, the remainder being distributed over the archipelago. There were Chinese in nearly every province and comandancia. The same was true of Americans, with the exception of the comandancia of Dapitan, and of the Spaniards, with the exception of Nueva Vizcaya, Siassi, and Tawi Tawi.

The following table summarizes the distribution of the foreign born:

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Total.	In Manila.	In provinces.
Total	56,138	29,491	26,647
China	41,035	21,083	19,952
Japan	921	721	200
East Indies	241	128	113
United States	8,135	4,300	3,835
United Kingdom	667	418	249
Germany	368	265	103
Spain	3,888	2,065	1,823
France	121	92	29
All other	762	419	343

Of all the civil divisions of the islands, the city of Manila was the only one that contained a considerable proportion of persons of foreign birth. In that city only 86.6 per cent were native born, the remainder being born in foreign lands.

The following table shows, for each province and comandancia, first, the total number of municipalities, and in succeeding columns the number of municipalities which contained one or more persons born in the United States, China, Spain, United Kingdom, and Germany, and in the last column the number which contained no foreign inhabitants, but were composed entirely of natives:

Number of municipalities containing persons of foreign birth.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total number of municipalities.	NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES CONTAINING PERSONS BORN IN—					Number of municipalities with no foreign born.
		United States.	China.	Spain.	United Kingdom.	Germany.	
Total	999	474	717	373	74	53	184
Abra	12	4	2	2	1	....	7
Albay	27	19	27	19	4	3	....
Ambos Camarines	39	24	33	14	5	2	4
Antique	20	6	17	4	....	....	3
Basilan	1	1	1	1	1	1	....
Bataán	12	4	6	4	1	1	6
Batangas	22	15	14	5	1	2	6
Benguet	17	4	1	2	1	....	12
Bohol	35	6	18	5	....	1	15
Bulacán	25	11	20	4	2	1	2
Cagayán	30	14	20	17	2	3	5
Cápiz	34	9	12	3	1	1	18
Cavite	23	18	17	5	2	3	4
Cebú	57	20	39	11	1	1	13
Cottabato	1	1	1	1	....	1	....
Dapitan	4	....	4	3	....	....	....
Dávao	6	2	3	3	1	1	1
Ilocos Norte	15	9	10	4	....	....	2
Ilocos Sur	24	17	16	6	....	....	2
Iloilo	51	22	33	22	7	2	11
Isabela	15	8	12	12	1	4	3
Joló	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
La Laguna	30	14	19	8	5	1	7
La Unión	15	10	12	6	1	....	2
Lepanto-Bontoc	15	4	4	2	....	1	9
Leyte	51	13	42	28	5	1	5
Marinduque	5	4	4	2	1	....	1
Masbate	17	8	14	9	....	1	1
Mindoro	12	5	12	5	3	....	....
Misamis	25	7	24	15	2	1	1
Negros Occidental	34	24	31	27	3	6	1
Negros Oriental	24	17	20	6	....	....	1
Nueva Ecija	23	13	16	4	3	2	5
Nueva Vizcaya	6	4	1	....	1	....	2
Pampanga	23	12	21	14	2	2	....
Pangasinán	37	23	20	8	4	1	8
Paragua	5	2	4	4	1	....	1
Paragua Sur	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
Rizal	32	19	23	8	3	4	5
Romblón	11	6	9	6	....	....	1
Sámar	43	19	35	19	4	2	5
Siassi	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sorsogón	15	9	15	14	2	....	....
Surigao	34	5	27	11	1	....	6
Tárlac	17	9	12	2	....	1	5
Tawi Tawi	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tayabas	25	14	23	16	1	2	1
Zambales	25	14	18	9	....	....	3
Zamboanga	1	1	1	1	1	1	....

It will be seen from the above that out of the total number of municipalities here considered—namely, 999—474, or nearly one-half, contained Americans in greater or less number; that 717 contained Chinese; 373 contained Spaniards; 74 contained British; 53, Germans; and that 184 municipalities, or less than one-fifth of the total number, were entirely without foreign born inhabitants.

There were in the archipelago, outside of Manila, 3,835 Americans, who were scattered over 474 municipalities, the average American population in each municipality being 8. Similarly there were, outside of Manila, 19,952 Chinese in 717 municipalities, an average of 28 to a municipality. There were 1,823 Spaniards in 373 municipalities; 249 English in 74 municipalities, and 103 Germans in 53 municipalities. It will be seen from these statements and from the above table how widely scattered was the foreign element outside of Manila.

COLOR.

With respect to color the people of the Philippine Islands showed very nearly as great homogeneity as with respect to birthplace. Ninety-nine per cent of the Christian population belonged to the brown race. Only two-tenths of 1 per cent were reported as being of mixed color. This statement, however, may fairly be questioned, as there is little doubt that the proportion of mixture of races was much greater. The mixture is that of the brown people with the Chinese, Spaniards, and, in recent years, to a trifling extent with Americans. Much of this mixture, however, dates back to past generations, and it is presumable that the present inhabitants have no knowledge of their ancestors. The yellow race included the Chinese and Japanese, and constituted about six-tenths of 1 per cent; the whites, two-tenths of 1 per cent; besides these there were a few negroes in the islands, discharged soldiers of negro regiments.

Excepting the military comandancias and the wild tribe provinces, where the civilized population was very small, and the city of Manila, which had a large foreign population, the brown people constituted in every case 99 per cent or more of the population, excepting in Sorsogón and Isabela. In some provinces the population was very pure; thus, in Bohol and Abra only 13 out of every 10,000 were other than brown, and in more than one-half of the civil provinces the people other than brown numbered less than 50 to each 10,000 population.

Of the population of the city of Manila five-sixths were brown, one-tenth yellow, only one-thirtieth white, and one-fiftieth mixed. With the exception of the comandancias and the sparsely populated wild tribe provinces, this subdivision of the archipelago contained by far the largest alien element, many times as great as anywhere else.

The following table shows the proportion of population by color, in the provinces and comandancias:

Classification of the population by color.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	PER CENT.				
	Brown.	Mixed.	Yellow.	White.	Black.
Abra	99.87	0.01	0.04	0.08	....
Bohol	99.87	0.06	0.06	0.01	....
Ilocos Norte	99.82	0.08	0.06	0.04	....
Nueva Vizcaya	99.78	0.10	....	0.12	....
Batangas	99.76	0.03	0.09	0.10	0.02
Cápiz	99.74	0.14	0.09	0.03	....
Marinduque	99.73	0.10	0.14	0.03	....
Bataán	99.70	0.08	0.06	0.16	....
Nueva Écija	99.67	0.11	0.14	0.05	0.03
Pangasinán	99.67	0.07	0.18	0.06	0.02
Bulacán	99.66	0.14	0.17	0.03	....
Ilocos Sur	99.66	0.09	0.17	0.08	....
La Unión	99.66	0.08	0.16	0.07	0.03
Zambales	99.66	0.14	0.13	0.05	0.02
Cebú	99.63	0.12	0.18	0.06	0.01
Antique	99.58	0.23	0.12	0.02	0.05
Dapitan	99.56	0.07	0.33	0.04	....
Negros Oriental	99.55	0.22	0.17	0.03	0.03
Tárlac	99.55	0.15	0.24	0.05	0.01
Paragua	99.53	0.16	0.14	0.10	0.07
Sámar	99.53	0.08	0.31	0.08	....
Romblón	99.52	0.17	0.24	0.07	....
Mindoro	99.50	0.11	0.22	0.17	....
Surigao	99.47	0.13	0.32	0.06	0.02
Negros Occidental	99.41	0.21	0.28	0.10	....
La Laguna	99.40	0.11	0.36	0.13	....
Pampanga	99.38	0.29	0.25	0.07	0.01
Rizal	99.36	0.08	0.35	0.20	0.01
Tayabas	99.36	0.19	0.32	0.11	0.02
Dávao	99.35	0.30	0.09	0.26	....
Leyte	99.33	0.15	0.46	0.06	....
Iloilo	99.30	0.15	0.40	0.15	....
Masbate	99.25	0.27	0.31	0.17	....
Ambos Camarines	99.19	0.22	0.46	0.12	0.01
Misamis	99.16	0.30	0.39	0.15	....
Albay	99.04	0.24	0.51	0.12	0.09
Cavite	99.04	0.11	0.63	0.22	....
Cagayán	99.03	0.15	0.65	0.16	0.01
Isabela	98.93	0.21	0.65	0.20	0.01
Sorsogón	98.85	0.32	0.70	0.13	....
Lepanto-Bontoc	96.79	1.39	0.44	1.38	....
Paragua Sur	95.36	0.59	2.58	1.47	....
Zamboanga	92.98	2.99	3.11	0.92	....
Basilan	92.11	3.61	3.30	0.98	....
Benguet	88.88	0.65	1.31	9.16	....
Manila city	84.28	2.07	9.93	3.61	0.11
Cottabato	76.91	7.91	9.17	6.01	....
Joló	48.42	9.61	38.19	3.78	....
Tawi Tawi	35.48	3.23	55.92	5.37	....
Siasi	15.15	2.02	80.47	2.36	....

CIVILIZED AND WILD TRIBES.

The following table shows the total Filipino population, civilized and wild, classified by tribes, with the percentage which the members of each tribe bear to the total Filipino population. The names of the wild peoples are in italics:

TRIBE.	Number.	Per cent.	TRIBE.	Number.	Per cent.
Visayan	3,219,030	42.6	*Negrito*	23,511	0.3
Tagálog	1,460,695	19.3	*Mandaya*	21,642	0.3
Ilocano	803,942	10.6	*Manobo*	20,635	0.3
Bicol	566,365	7.5	*Bagobo*	12,149	0.2
Pangasinán	343,686	4.5	*Mangyan*	7,269	0.1
Pampangan	280,984	3.7	*Bilan*	6,756	0.1
Moro	277,547	3.7	*Tagbanúa*	4,696	0.1
Igorot	211,520	2.8	*Tiruray*	3,993	0.1
Cagayán	159,648	2.1	*Ilongot*	3,601	....
Bukídnon	56,189	0.7	*Ata*	2,941	....
Zambalan	48,823	0.6	*Tagabíli*	900	....
Subanos	25,768	0.3	*Batak*	586	....

The largest tribe was the Visayan, numbering 42.6 per cent of all; next in number were the Tagálogs with 19.3 per cent; and the Ilocanos with 10.6 per cent. The most numerous of the wild people, the Moros, were exceeded in number by all of these, as well as by the Bícols, the Pangasinanes, and the Pampangans. The only civilized tribes which the Moros outnumbered were the Cagayanes and the Zambalans.

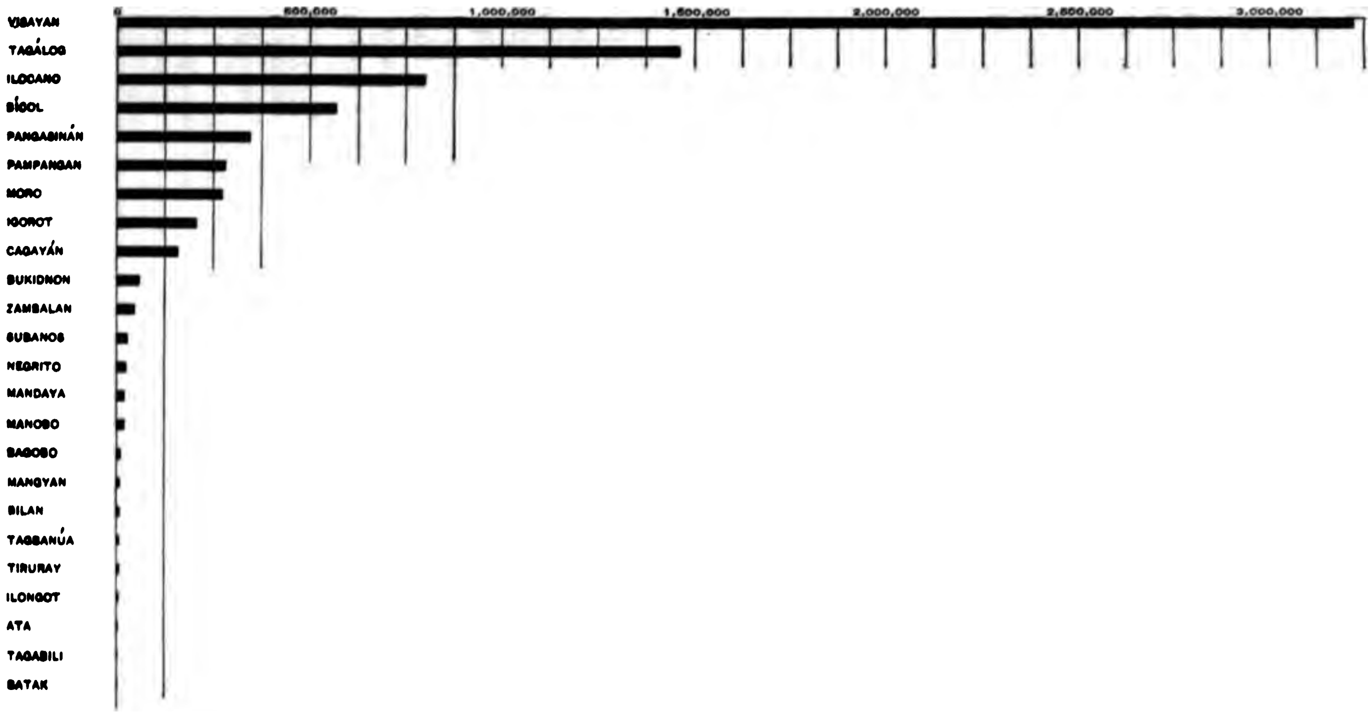
Of the wild tribes, the Igorots were, after the Moros, the most numerous; then there is a great jump to the Bukidnon; then follow the Subanos, the Negritos, the Mandayas, and Manobos, each containing not much more than a score of thousand.

Members of the eight civilized tribes formed 91 per cent of the Filipino population of the archipelago, and the members of the wild tribes 9 per cent. The civilized people were made up of eight tribes in the following proportions:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Per cent.	CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Per cent.
Visayan	46.8	Pangasinán	5.0
Tagálog	21.2	Pampangan	4.1
Ilocano	11.7	Cagayán	2.3
Bicol	8.2	Zambalan	0.7

As is seen, the Visayans formed nearly one-half of the civilized population, the Tagálogs a little more than one-fifth, and the Ilocanos about one-eighth.

NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN EACH OF THE FILIPINO TRIBES: 1902.



The wild peoples of the archipelago, including not only the members of the wild tribes enumerated on the wild tribe schedules, but also those few enumerated on the schedules with the civilized peoples, were distributed in the following proportions:

WILD TRIBE.	Per cent.	WILD TRIBE.	Per cent.
Moro	40.8	Negrito	3.5
Igorot	31.1	Mandaya	3.2
Bukidnon	8.3	Manobo	3.0
Subanos	3.8	All others	6.3

The Moros formed nearly 41 per cent, the Igorots 31 per cent, and the two together constituted nearly three-fourths of the wild people of the archipelago.

Many estimates of the numbers of wild people have been made at various times and with very discordant results. Indeed, the widely differing numbers assigned to the population of the Philippines—estimates ranging as high as 14,000,000—have been due to the inclusion of wild estimates of the non-Christian people.

The earliest estimate of the wild people as a whole, which is at hand, was in the Guía España, and related to the year 1840. This estimate was 113,000, a number of course far below the truth, since the number of wild people at that time was not much less than at present. In 1870 the civil authorities made an estimate of 393,300. This number also was considerably below the truth, as shown seven years later, when the census of 1877 estimated them at 602,853, a number probably very nearly right. In 1879 the church authorities estimated the number of wild people at 632,645, which also appears to be a very close estimate and much better than that given in 1887 in connection with the last Spanish census. At this enumeration the number was stated at 512,298, or, if we consider the numbers added by the footnotes in the statement in the Philippine Gazetteer, the number would be 906,600.

In 1901 an estimate made by Professor Plehn placed the number not over 700,000, a very close approximation.

Besides these estimates of the total number, certain islands and parts of the archipelago have been estimated freely. The census of 1877 estimated that there were on the island of Luzón 162,533 wild people. Using the footnotes above referred to, the census of 1887 assigned to the same area 144,769, while the census recently completed gave 223,506 wild people in Luzón.

For the Visayan Islands taken collectively, the census of 1877 gave 60,785, while the census of 1887 gave only 18,500, or, including Paragua, 68,750, while the census of 1903 gave to these islands 44,563. The census of 1887 estimated the wild population of Paragua at 50,250, a number many times in excess of the true population as estimated in the last census. It also gave to Mindoro 38,544, showing an equal amount of exaggeration. For the Sulu archipelago the census of 1877 gave 100,102, a fair approximation to the number found there by the recent census—117,777—while the census of 1887 gave the number as 200,000.

But it is for the great island of Mindanao that the wildest estimates have been made. The census of 1877 gave 280,623, a number but little in excess of that found by the census of 1903, namely, 252,940. The census of 1887, however, gave 454,735, and other estimates have been made in excess of half a million; indeed, a Spanish estimate of the Moro population about Lake Lanao gave more than 250,000 in that locality alone. The magnitude of this estimate was probably due to the fact that the Spaniards were at war with these people, and the general tendency under such circumstances is to exaggerate the number and power of the enemy.

The following table shows the numbers of certain tribes of Mindanao, according to estimates published in the report of the first Philippine Commission, and the numbers found by the recent census:

TRIBE.	Philippine Commission.	Census of 1903.
Ata	21,000	2,941
Bagobo	62,700	12,149
Bilan	1,500	6,756
Bukidnon	25,000	18,055
Mandaya	30,000	21,642
Manobo	20,000	20,635
Moro (total in archipelago)	350,000	277,547
Subanos	70,000	25,768
Tagabili	10,000	909
Tiruray	10,000	3,993

The map showing the distribution of the tribes or peoples of the Philippine Islands has been prepared from information furnished by the census. The civilized tribes are represented on this map by solid color and the wild tribes by line work. The census tables give the number of inhabitants of each tribe found in each municipality, and in the unorganized regions the location of the villages of the various tribes has been described, in most cases by sketch maps, so that it has been possible to limit the range of the various peoples with considerable accuracy. In many of the municipalities, there are people of two or even more tribes, thus showing a mingling of tribes in the same area. In such cases the area has been given to the predominating tribe, or has been divided among them.

An examination of the map and the tables concerning the tribes shows that, generally speaking, the various tribes have kept very closely to themselves. This is usually true of the Christian tribes.

To show how closely, it may be said that after eliminating from consideration the municipalities in the provinces of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, and those of the comandancias, it appears that out of the 950 municipalities remaining for consideration, 179 contained of males 21 years and over only a single Christian tribe, while 94 towns contained only one such person different from the prevailing tribe. In 620 municipalities, or nearly two-thirds of all, at least 99 per cent of such persons were of one tribe, and in 820, at least 90 per cent were of one tribe. Similar facts for the separate provinces are shown in the following table:

Classification of the municipalities by the proportion of the population in the dominant tribe.

PROVINCE.	Total.	100 per cent.	99 per cent.	90 to 99 per cent.	75 to 90 per cent.	50 to 75 per cent.	Less than 50 per cent.
Total	950	179	441	200	63	58	9
Abra	12	3	8	1	....	....	....
Albay	27	1	17	9	....	....	....
Ambos Camarines	39	5	18	14	2	....	....
Antique	20	1	15	4	....	....	....
Bataán	12	1	2	6	3	....	....
Batangas	22	2	14	5	1	....	....
Bohol	35	18	17	....	....	....	....
Bulacán	25	17	7	....	....	1	....
Cagayán	30	4	1	4	8	12	1
Cápiz	34	6	25	3	....	....	....
Cavite	23	3	9	8	3	....	....
Cebú	57	25	31	1	....	....	....
Ilocos Norte	15	5	10	....	....	....	....
Ilocos Sur	24	3	17	4	....	....	....
Iloilo	51	10	36	5	....	....	....
Isabela	15	....	....	1	5	7	2
La Laguna	30	5	22	3	....	....	....
La Unión	15	....	6	9	....	....	....
Leyte	51	17	33	1	....	....	....
Marinduque	5	1	4	....	....	....	....
Masbate	17	....	1	10	5	1	....
Mindoro	12	....	1	6	4	1	....
Misamis	25	4	19	2	....	....	....
Negros Occidental	34	1	29	4	....	....	....
Negros Oriental	24	9	15	....	....	....	....
Nueva Ecija	23	....	1	9	5	8	....
Nueva Vizcaya	6	....	1	1	1	2	1
Pampanga	23	....	9	13	1	....	....
Pangasinán	37	....	3	10	6	16	2
Paragua	5	....	3	2	....	....	....
Rizal	32	3	13	12	4	....	....
Romblón	11	1	2	8	....	....	....
Sámar	43	11	25	7	....	....	....
Sorsogón	15	....	7	8	....	....	....
Surigao	34	22	11	1	....	....	....
Tárlac	17	....	....	7	5	4	1
Tayabas	25	1	9	14	1	....	....
Zambales	25	....	....	8	9	6	2

As suggested by the map, there is one tribe, and one only, which seems to possess a migratory, colonizing disposition—that is, the Ilocano. These people, who appear to have originally settled on the northwestern coast of Luzón, from Lingayén gulf to the northern point, on a very narrow strip of coast line, have peopled it densely, making the central of the three Ilocano provinces, Ilocos Sur, the most densely settled province in the archipelago, and have apparently been forced to migrate for want of land. They have become the civilized *people* of Abra, Lepanto-Bontoc, Benguet, and Nueva Vizcaya. They

have crossed over the mountains into the valley of the Cagayán river and have divided the provinces of Cagayán and Isabela with the Cagayanes. They have crossed the Zambalan mountains and form a considerable part of the population of Zambales province, and, finally, they occupy in large numbers the territory comprised partly in Pangasinán, Tárlac, and Nueva Écija provinces. In all these cases where they have invaded the territory of other tribes, they have mixed with them very little, but have formed villages by themselves. These villages or barrios are, in most cases, combined with barrios of other tribes in the municipalities, some of which are predominantly Ilocano and others predominantly of other tribes. It is in these municipalities, and in these only, in which there is any marked mixture of tribes. Aside from this the boundaries of the Tagálog, Bícol, and Visayan peoples are quite sharp and closely defined.

The municipalities of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Unión, and Abra contain very few Filipinos other than Ilocanos, but in the provinces to which they have migrated there is a great mixture in the municipalities. The municipalities of the Cagayán country are, as a rule, very much mixed with Ilocanos, except in the Babuyán and Batán islands, which are without other inhabitants than Cagayanes. The Pangasinanes are very pure, except in the southeast municipalities of Pangasinán, where they are mixed with Ilocanos. Most of the municipalities of Tárlac are peopled with Pampangans, Ilocanos, and some Pangasinanes. Nueva Écija, while mainly Tagálog, contains many Ilocanos in the northwest. The province of Zambales contains few municipalities which are purely Zambalan; most of them contain Ilocanos and a few Pangasinanes. The provinces of Bataán, Rizal, La Laguna, Tayabas, Cavite, and Batangas, together with the island of Marinduque, are almost purely Tagálog. The city of Manila, while prominently Tagálog, contains considerable elements from other tribes, and naturally the territory about the city is to some extent mixed in a similar manner. The following table shows the distribution of the native brown people of Manila by tribes:

NATIVE TRIBE.	Per cent of total.	NATIVE TRIBE.	Per cent of total.
Tagálog	80.6	Bicol	1.0
Pampangan	8.2	Pangasinán	0.9
Visayan	4.5	All others	0.5
Ilocano	4.3		

Most of Mindoro, including all the coast except the southern part, is Tagálog, but the southern coast has been settled by Visayans. The Bícols have a practical monopoly of southern Luzón, including the provinces of Sorsogón, Albay, and Ambos Camarines, with the exception of the northwestern part of the last, which is Tagálog. They also hold the island of Burias, of the province of Masbate, the rest of that province being Visayan. The civilized population of the remaining islands, including the Visayas, Romblón, and the coast of Mindanao, Paragua, the Calamianes, and the Cuyos are almost exclusively Visayan. Indeed, of all the civilized tribes the Visayans are the most exclusive, owing to their insular habitat, separated by water from their neighbors. There are in their municipalities but very few natives who are not Visayan.

What has been said concerning the tribal distribution by municipalities is measurably true concerning the larger units, the provinces. Out of the whole number no fewer than 16, or more than one-third of the civil provinces, contained less than 1 per cent of alien tribes, and 8 others less than 2 per cent. Bohol's native population was 99.8 per cent Visayan; that of Cápiz, 99.6 per cent; that of Cebú and Negros Oriental, 99.5 per cent each. Ilocos Norte contained 99.7 per cent Ilocanos, and Ilocos Sur, 99.3 per cent. Batangas contained 99.4 per cent Tagálogs. These facts concerning the provinces are set forth in the following table:

Proportion which the number of the dominating tribe or tribes in each province bears to the population of that province.

PROVINCE.	DOMINATING TRIBE.		PROVINCE.	DOMINATING TRIBE.	
	Name.	Per cent.		Name.	Per cent.
Bohol	Visayan	99.8	Rizal	Tagálog	97.4
Ilocos Norte	Ilocano	99.7	Bataán	Tagálog	97.0
Cápiz	Visayan	99.6	Pampanga	Pampangan	97.0
Marinduque	Tagálog	99.6	Masbate	Visayan	92.8
Abra	Ilocano	99.5	Ambos Camarines	Bicol	88.3
Cebú	Visayan	99.5		Tagálog	10.7
Negros Oriental	Visayan	99.5	Lepanto-Bontoc	Ilocano	88.1
Antique	Visayan	99.4	Pangasinán	Pangasinán	82.6
Batangas	Tagálog	99.4		Ilocano	14.8
Surigao	Visayan	99.4	Mindoro	Tagálog	81.7
Ilocos Sur	Ilocano	99.3		Visayan	15.4
La Laguna	Tagálog	99.2	Nueva Vizcaya	Igorot	79.5
Leyte	Visayan	99.2		Ilocano	11.7
Negros Occidental	Visayan	99.2	Cagayán	Cagayán	79.3
Sámar	Visayan	99.2		Ilocano	18.9
Iloilo	Visayan	99.0	Manila	Tagálog	67.9
Misamis	Visayan	98.9	Benguet	Ilocano	67.8
La Unión	Ilocano	98.8	Isabela	Cagayán	65.9
Albay	Bicol	98.7		Ilocano	31.2
Bulacán	Tagálog	98.7	Nueva Écija	Tagálog	65.0
Romblón	Visayan	98.7		Ilocano	30.6
Tayabas	Tagálog	98.3	Tárlac	Ilocano	60.1
Paragua	Visayan	98.2		Pampangan	29.3
Cavite	Tagálog	98.1	Zambales	Ilocano	46.7
Sorsogón	Bicol	98.0		Zambalan	45.1

The wild peoples of Luzón, the Visayas and Mindoro, are confined almost entirely to the interior of the islands, the exception being that part of the east coast of Luzón not occupied by civilized peoples. The great mountain range of northern Luzón, the Caraballos Occidentales, is occupied almost exclusively by the Igorots, and the Sierra Madre, fronting the Pacific in northern Luzón, by a sparse population of Negritos. Between the two, about the headwaters of the Cagayán river, is the territory of the Ilongots. The Zambales mountains are occupied by the Negritos, and they are also found in small bodies scattered about on several of the islands. The Mangyans are found in the interior of Mindanao, the Bukidnons in Panay, Negros, Mindanao, and in small numbers in other islands. The Moros occupy the Sulu archipelago, the coast of southern Paragua, and much of that of Mindanao, extending into the interior about Lake Lanao and in the Cottabato valley. The interior of the island of Paragua is occupied by the Tagbanúas and Bataks, and the interior of Mindanao by a variety of wild peoples, known in various parts of the island as Subanos, Mandayas, Manobos, Bagobos, Atas, Tirurayes, and Bilans.

In the schedules of the civilized peoples there were enumerated 31,963 members of the wild tribes, or 4.7 per cent of the total number of the wild people. The number and tribes of the persons thus enumerated are presented in the following table, which serves to show their distribution both among the provinces and among the tribes:

Detail of the number of wild tribes enumerated with civilized people.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total.	Igorot.	Moro.	Negrito.	Bukidnon.	Mangyan.	Ilongot.
Philippine Islands	31,963	13,582	2,323	514	43	5	15
Abra	52	52					
Albay	189	2		187			
Ambos Camarines	13			5	8		
Antique	69			62	7		
Batangas	1					1	
Benguet	98	98					
Bulacán	1			1			
Cagayán	63	57		6			
Cavite	7	1	2	1			3
Cebú	33		1	25	7		
Cottabato	220		198				
Dapitan	2,188		3				
Dávao	14,356		1,340				
Ilocos Norte	1	1					
Ilocos Sur	2	2					
Isabela	67	59		8			
Joló	107		107				
La Unión	190	165	1	24			
Lepanto-Bontoc	143	143					
Leyte	1		1				
Manila city	98		95	2			1
Masbate	1			1			
Mindoro	4					4	
Misamis	27		27				
Negros Occidental	21			1	20		
Negros Oriental	56		2	53			1
Nueva Écija	266	235		25			6
Nueva Vizcaya	12,746	12,746					
Pampanga	24			24			
Pangasinán	25	17	3	4			1
Paragua	278		3	20			
Rizal	3	1		1			1
Sorsogón	4		1	2			1
Surigao	19			16			
Tárlac	12	1		11			
Tawi Tawi	1		1				
Tayabas	36			35	1		
Zambales	3	2					1
Zamboanga	538		538				

Detail of the number of wild tribes enumerated with civilized people—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Mandaya.	Bagobo.	Bilan.	Ata.	Manobo.	Tiruray.	Tagbanda.	Subanos.
Philippine Islands	7,817	3,609	129	131	1,333	22	255	2,185
Abra								
Albay								
Ambos Camarines								
Antique								
Batangas								
Benguet								
Bulacán								
Cagayán								
Cavite								
Cebú								
Cottabato						22		
Dapitan								2,185
Dávao	7,817	3,609	129	131	1,330			
Ilocos Norte								
Ilocos Sur								
Isabela								
Joló								
La Unión								
Lepanto-Bontoc								
Leyte								
Manila city								
Masbate								
Mindoro								
Misamis								
Negros Occidental								
Negros Oriental								
Nueva Ecija								
Nueva Vizcaya								
Pampanga								
Pangasinán								
Paragua							255	
Rizal								
Sorsogón								
Surigao					3			
Tárlac								
Tawi Tawi								
Tayabas								
Zambales								
Zamboanga								

The reasons for finding these people on the schedules of population with the civilized inhabitants differ in different cases. In Dávao and Dapitan the Jesuits were very active during the latter years of Spanish domination in converting to Christianity the peoples among whom they lived, in settling them in permanent communities, and in teaching them the arts of agriculture. From these settlements were derived almost entirely the large number of Mandayas, Bagobos, and Manobos of Dávao, and the Subanos of Dapitan. The Moros of Dávao are mainly those living on Sámal Island in settled communities pursuing agricultural arts.

The large number of Igorots in Nueva Vizcaya consists in part of Igorots who have been converted to Christianity, and in part of women of that people who have married members of the Christian tribes, but who, with their children, were properly recorded as Igorots.

The above statements account for all the members of the tribes here under discussion, with the exception of two or three thousand who were widely scattered over the archipelago. These wild people, entered on Schedule No. 1, were found living in the same towns with the civilized people, many of them as servants in houses of civilized Filipinos, and were recorded by the regular enumerators in the same manner as North American Indians under similar conditions have always been enumerated.

SEX.

The population was divided as to sex very nearly equally, there being 3,496,652 males and 3,491,034 females. Expressed in percentages of the total population, males constituted 50.04 per cent and females 49.96 per cent. This distribution of the total population by sex can scarcely be considered a normal one, owing to the fact that the foreign born population was almost entirely male. Except in Manila this element was trifling, and affected the proportion of the sexes very slightly. In Manila, however, the element of foreign birth was large and produced a very marked effect upon the distribution by sex, the proportions being 59.9 per cent males and 40.1 per cent females. In other words, about three-fifths of the population of the city were of the male sex.

Considering sex with relation to nativity, there was a total native population of 6,931,548, of which 3,443,816 were males and 3,487,732 were females, the proportions between the sexes being 49.7 per cent males and 50.3 per cent females. Thus among the brown people the females were slightly in excess.

The Chinese, the most numerously represented foreign inhabitants in the islands, numbered 41,035, of whom 40,518 were males and 517 only were females, the proportions of the sexes being 98.7 per cent for males and 1.3 per cent for females.

Persons born in the United States numbered 8,135, of whom 6,920 were males and 1,215 were females, the proportions of the sexes being 85.1 per cent males and 14.9 per cent females.

Persons born in the United Kingdom numbered only 667, of whom 549 were males and 118 were females, the proportions being 82.3 per cent for males and 17.7 per cent for females.

The total number of persons of German birth found in the Philippines was 368, of whom 344 were males and 24 females, the proportions being 93.5 per cent for males and 6.5 per cent for females.

Persons of Spanish birth remaining in the islands numbered 3,888, of whom 3,187 were males and 701 females, showing the proportions of 82 per cent males and 18 per cent females.

The only class of the foreign born in which the sexes showed an approach to equality in numbers was the Japanese. These numbered 921, of whom 475 were males and 446 were females. This large proportional number of females was probably in the main composed of prostitutes.

Returning now to the total Christian population, the following table is presented, showing by provinces and comandancias the proportions of the sexes:

Proportion of males and of females to total Christian population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.
Tawi Tawi	81.7	18.3	Tayabas	50.4	49.6
Siassi	75.8	24.2	Bataán	50.3	49.7
Benguet	67.1	32.9	Nueva Écija	50.3	49.7
Joló	66.4	33.6	Rizal	50.1	49.9
Paragua Sur	61.2	38.8	Pangasinán	50.0	50.0
Manila city	59.9	40.1	Zambales	50.0	50.0
Cottabato	58.8	41.2	Negros Oriental	49.9	50.1
Basilan	54.5	45.5	Ambos Camarines	49.7	50.3
Negros Occidental	52.8	47.2	Cebú	49.7	50.3
Isabela	52.5	47.5	Albay	49.6	50.4
Lepanto-Bontoc	52.1	47.9	Cavite	49.4	50.6
Zamboanga	52.0	48.0	Pampanga	49.4	50.6
Misamis	51.8	48.2	Abra	49.3	50.7
Dávao	51.6	48.4	La Laguna	49.3	50.7
Masbate	51.6	48.4	Iloílo	49.0	51.0
Dapitan	51.4	48.6	Marinduque	48.9	51.1
Sorsogón	51.3	48.7	Bulacán	48.8	51.2
Mindoro	51.2	48.8	La Unión	48.7	51.3
Cagayán	51.0	49.0	Paragua	48.5	51.5
Surigao	51.0	49.0	Bohol	48.4	51.6
Leyte	50.9	49.1	Ilocos Sur	48.3	51.7
Sámar	50.9	49.1	Ilocos Norte	47.7	52.3
Tárlac	50.6	49.4	Batangas	47.6	52.4
Nueva Vizcaya	50.5	49.5	Antique	47.5	52.5
Romblón	50.4	49.6	Cápiz	45.6	54.4

Proportion of each sex among the brown people.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.
Tawi Tawi	75.8	24.2	Bataán	50.2	49.8
Benguet	64.4	35.6	Joló	50.2	49.8
Siassi	64.4	35.6	Tayabas	50.2	49.8
Paragua Sur	59.9	40.1	Pangasinán	49.9	50.1
Manila city	55.1	44.9	Rizal	49.9	50.1
Cottabato	54.3	45.7	Zambales	49.9	50.1
Basilan	53.1	46.9	Negros Oriental	49.8	50.2
Negros Occidental	52.6	47.4	Cebú	49.6	50.4
Isabela	52.1	47.9	Ambos Camarines	49.4	50.6
Dávao	51.5	48.5	Abra	49.3	50.7
Lepanto-Bontoc	51.5	48.5	Pampanga	49.3	50.7
Misamis	51.5	48.5	Albay	49.2	50.8
Masbate	51.4	48.6	La Laguna	49.1	50.9
Dapitan	51.2	48.8	Cavite	49.0	51.0
Mindoro	51.1	48.9	Marinduque	48.9	51.1
Sorsogón	50.9	49.1	Iloílo	48.8	51.2
Surigao	50.8	49.2	Bulacán	48.7	51.3
Leyte	50.7	43.3	La Unión	48.6	51.4
Sámar	50.7	49.3	Bohol	48.4	51.6
Cagayán	50.6	49.4	Paragua	48.4	51.6
Nueva Vizcaya	50.5	49.5	Ilocos Sur	48.2	51.8
Tárlac	50.4	49.6	Ilocos Norte	47.7	52.3
Zamboanga	50.4	49.6	Batangas	47.5	52.5
Nueva Écija	50.3	49.7	Antique	47.4	52.6
Romblón	50.3	49.7	Cápiz	45.7	54.3

In the above 50 provinces and comandancias males were in excess in 28 and females in 22. As a rule, subject, however, to several exceptions, the most populous and densely settled provinces showed an excess of females, while the newer and more sparsely settled showed an excess of males—a condition of things which was naturally to be expected. In the Ilocano provinces in northwestern Luzón there was an excess of females; the two provinces of the Cagayanes in northeastern Luzón had an excess of males; in nearly all of the Tagálog territory in central Luzón there was an excess of females, as was also the case among the Pangasinanes, Zambalans, and Pampangans. Of the Bícol provinces, Ambos Camarines and Albay had an excess of females, while Sorsogón had an excess of males. As to sex, the Visayan Islands were divided, with the preponderance, however, in favor of females. The three provinces of Panay, with Negros Oriental, Cebú, Bohol, and Paragua province, showed an excess of females, while Negros Occidental, Leyte, Sámar, Surigao, and Misamis all had an excess of males.

In certain provinces and districts excessive proportions of males are observed. This, however, is only in such areas as contained a small number of civilized inhabitants and in which frontier conditions prevailed, as in Benguet province, where the total Christian population was 917 and where nearly two-thirds of the civilized population were males, and in Siassi, Tawi Tawi, and Paragua Sur, where the civilized native population was still smaller. Among the large and important subdivisions which showed considerable disproportions, attention may be called to the province of Cápiz, where no fewer than 54.3 per cent were females, and in Manila city, where 55.1 per cent were males.

The accompanying map shows the distribution by sex in still greater detail, the municipality being used in plotting it.

A glance at the map shows that there is no apparent difference in the distribution by sex between coast and interior municipalities. The fact that females were in excess on the islands of Panay and Cebú, while the other sex was in excess in Negros Occidental, may be due to a migration of males to the latter province to work on the sugar plantations.

The following table gives the proportions of males and females in many countries, for comparison. It will be noted that in nearly all these countries to which immigration is not important, females were in excess. The Straits Settlements contained a large proportion of immigrant Chinese, as did Ceylon, though in a smaller measure. Argentina, Canada, Cuba, and the United States also contained large foreign born elements, which consisted, in great measure, of males.

COUNTRY.	Male.	Female.	COUNTRY.	Male.	Female.
Straits Settlements	67.3	32.7	Mexico	49.6	50.4
Ceylon	53.0	47.0	Porto Rico	49.5	50.5
Argentina	52.8	47.2	Netherlands	49.4	50.6
Cuba	51.8	48.2	Germany	49.2	50.8
Canada	51.2	48.8	Austria	49.1	50.9
United States	51.1	48.9	Java	49.0	51.0
British India	50.9	49.1	Denmark	48.7	51.3
Japan	50.4	49.6	Switzerland	48.6	51.4
Philippine Islands	50.0	50.0	Spain	48.5	51.5
			United Kingdom	48.5	51.5
Philippine Islands—native population	49.7	50.3	Portugal	47.8	52.2
Belgium	49.7	50.3	Jamaica	47.8	52.2

Classifying the municipalities in accordance with the predominating sex, it appears that in a little more than one-half the municipalities, namely, 526, females were in excess, and in 456, males were in excess. In making this classification the municipalities of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc were not considered, inasmuch as the civilized population in most of them was trifling.

The following table shows these figures in detail, by provinces and comandancias:

Number of municipalities showing excess of males or females among natives.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Males in excess.	Females in excess.
Total	456	526
Abra	5	6
Albay	9	18
Ambos Camarines	16	23
Antique	....	20
Basilan	1	....
Bataán	6	6
Batangas	2	20
Benguet	1	....
Bohol	3	32
Bulacán	2	23
Cagayán	22	8
Cápiz	....	34
Cavite	7	16
Cebú	11	46
Cottabato	1	....
Dapitan	3	1
Dávao	6	....
Ilocos Norte	2	13
Ilocos Sur	2	22
Iloilo	11	40
Isabela	14	1
Joló	1	....
La Laguna	7	23
La Unión	4	11
Lepanto-Bontoc	1	....
Leyte	37	14
Manila city (districts)	10	4
Marinduque	1	4
Masbate	15	2
Mindoro	8	4
Misamis	18	7
Negros Occidental	33	1
Negros Oriental	11	13
Nueva Ecija	15	8
Nueva Vizcaya	5	1
Pampanga	5	18
Pangasinán	19	18
Paragua	3	2
Paragua Sur	1	....
Rizal	15	17
Romblón	6	5
Sámar	30	13
Siassi	1	....
Sorsogón	12	3
Surigao	27	7
Tárlac	15	2
Tawi Tawi	1	....
Tayabas	17	8
Zambales	13	12
Zamboanga	1	....

The following table shows the distribution of sex among the eight civilized tribes. In only one, the Zambalan, were males in excess of females. Among the Pampangans the sexes were practically equal in number. In all others females were in excess.

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
Zambalan	50.1	49.9
Pampangan	50.0	50.0
Cagayán	49.9	50.1
Pangasinán	49.9	50.1
Ilocano	49.8	50.2
Visayan	49.8	50.2
Bicol	49.7	50.3
Tagálog	49.3	50.7

AGE.

The average age of the people of the Philippine Islands was 23.9 years. This was 2.4 years less than the average age of the people of the United States, which was 26.3 years, and was greater than that of the negroes in the United States, 23.2 years. The average age of the brown people in the Philippines was 23.8 years, a trifle less than that of the total population. The average age of the Chinese was 33.4

years, much less than that of the same people of the United States, which was 40 years. The average age of the white people in the Philippines was 30.3 years.

The population under 1 year of age numbered 167,905. This was 2.4 per cent of the total population. For comparison we have a similar proportion in Porto Rico of 2.7 per cent; in the United States, 2.5 per cent; and in Cuba, of 1.5 per cent. The low proportion in Cuba was supposed to be due to the disturbed conditions in the island prior to the taking of the census. Similar causes doubtless accounted for the small proportion of this class in the Philippines.

The children under 5 years numbered 1,054,096, which was 15.1 per cent of the total population. The same class in the United States formed 12.1 per cent; in Porto Rico, 15.8 per cent; and in Cuba, 8.3 per cent.

The number under 10 years of age was 2,014,160, or 28.8 per cent of the total population. The same class in the United States formed 23.8 per cent; in Porto Rico, 30.9 per cent; and in Cuba, 22.7 per cent.

The above figures do not indicate any decided disproportion in the children of these ages. They were slightly less than in Porto Rico, which country had been in profound peace prior to the taking of the census. They were larger than in the United States, with the exception of the class under 1 year of age, where they were slightly less, and they were in each class decidedly greater than in Cuba.

The number of children between 5 and 17—that is, of school age—was 2,137,397, or 30.6 per cent of the population. The proportion of school children in Porto Rico was 32.8 per cent, a little greater, while on the other hand, that in the United States was 28.3 per cent, or slightly less.

The following table shows the age distribution of the civilized people of the archipelago by ten-year periods, and in parallel columns the distribution of the people of the United States, of Cuba, and of Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippines.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
Under 10 years	28.8	23.8	22.7	30.9
10 to 19 years	20.7	20.6	25.3	22.8
20 to 29 years	17.1	18.3	18.5	18.1
30 to 39 years	13.4	13.9	13.9	11.7
40 to 49 years	8.4	10.1	9.2	7.4
50 to 59 years	5.7	6.8	5.8	5.1
60 to 69 years	3.8	4.1	3.1	2.6
70 to 79 years	1.3	1.9	1.0	0.9
80 to 89 years	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
90 to 99 years	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
100 years and over	0.1	....	....	....

It appears, as has already been shown, that children under 10 years of age were in larger proportion in the Philippine Islands than in the

United States or Cuba, but less than in Porto Rico. Persons between 10 and 19 years were in slightly larger proportion in the Philippines than in the United States, but less than in either of the other countries. Between 20 and 29 they were in smaller proportions in the Philippines than in either of these regions. Between 30 and 39 years, 40 and 49, and 50 and 59 there were larger proportions in the Philippine Islands than in Porto Rico, but smaller proportions than in either the United States or Cuba. Between 60 and 69 the proportion was greater than in Cuba or in Porto Rico, but less than in the United States. Between 80 and 89, and at more advanced ages, the proportions in the Philippine Islands exceeded those of either of the three countries used in comparison.

It is perfectly well known that ignorant people of advanced age are frequently disposed to exaggerate their ages. In the United States the proportion of reported centenarians was far greater among the negroes than among the whites. In the Philippine Islands no fewer than 3,553 persons were reported as being more than 100 years of age. It is not probable that a Filipino ever reached that age, or that many have exceeded the age of 80 years. To test the question, several hundred of these cases of reported great age were returned to the supervisors of the census, with instructions to have the cases investigated thoroughly, and, if possible, the ages verified by reference to the baptismal certificates. Owing to the destruction of records during the recent insurrection it was possible to obtain this evidence in only a very few cases, but in every such case the reported age was reduced greatly. The average reduction in all such cases was from 106 years to 83 years, that is to say, the true age was about four-fifths the reported age. The proportions of persons of advanced age, particularly above the age of 80, in the column of the preceding table referring to the Philippine Islands should therefore be scaled down materially.

The following table, in a certain sense, is a summation of the preceding one, giving for the Philippine Islands, the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico the proportional part of the total population which was under the age designated in the first column:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippines.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
Under 10 years	28.8	23.8	22.7	30.9
Under 20 years	49.5	44.4	48.0	53.7
Under 30 years	66.6	62.7	66.5	71.8
Under 40 years	80.0	76.6	80.4	83.5
Under 50 years	88.4	86.7	89.6	90.9
Under 60 years	94.1	93.5	95.4	96.0
Under 70 years	97.9	97.6	98.5	98.6
Under 80 years	99.2	99.5	99.5	99.5
Under 90 years	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.9

Under 20 years were found very nearly half the population of the Philippine Islands, while in the United States the proportion was decidedly less. In Cuba it was somewhat less, but decidedly greater in Porto Rico. Two-thirds of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 30, which was a larger proportion than that of the United States, about equal to that of Cuba, and much less than that of Porto Rico. Four-fifths of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 40 years, which was a larger proportion than in the United States, a little less than that of Cuba, and decidedly less than that of Porto Rico. Seven-eighths of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 50, a little more than the proportion for the United States, and less than that for Cuba and Porto Rico.

The following table shows the proportion which children under 1 year of age bore to the total population of each province. That proportion had a wide range, from Pangasinán, with a proportion 50 per cent greater than that of the archipelago (2.4 per cent), down to Sámar, where less than one person in a hundred was in this group, and Benguet, where one person in two hundred and fifty was less than 1 year of age. Fourteen of the provinces had a proportion greater than that of Porto Rico, in which the proportion was large, and 6 had a proportion less than that of Cuba, in which the proportion was very small. The small proportions were in most cases found in comandancias and other sparsely settled regions in large part populated by adults. In many cases, doubtless, insurrection and the cholera had much to do with the small proportions of children of this class.

Proportion of children under 1 year of age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Pangasinán	3.6	Bohol	2.3
Ilocos Sur	3.5	Cagayán	2.3
Ilocos Norte	3.4	Marinduque	2.2
La Unión	3.3	Mindoro	2.2
Pampanga	3.3	Cápiz	2.1
Tárlac	3.3	La Laguna	2.1
Bataán	3.2	Rizal	2.1
Antique	3.1	Ambos Camarines	2.0
Bulacán	3.0	Masbate	2.0
Nueva Ecija	3.0	Tayabas	2.0
Abra	2.8	Sorsogón	1.9
Negros Occidental	2.8	Misamis	1.8
Paragua	2.8	Iloilo	1.7
Zamboanga	2.8	Paragua Sur	1.7
Batangas	2.7	Cottabato	1.6
Negros Oriental	2.7	Manila city	1.6
Basilan	2.6	Dávao	1.5
Romblón	2.6	Leyte	1.5
Zambales	2.6	Dapitan	1.4
Cebú	2.5	Joló	1.4
Isabela	2.5	Surigao	1.4
Cavite	2.4	Lepanto-Bontoc	0.8
Nueva Vizcaya	2.4	Sámar	0.7
Albay	2.3	Benguet	0.4

The following table shows the proportion of children under 5 years of age, by provinces and comandancias. Here the range was also great, from Pangasinán, with 18.8 per cent, down to Tawi Tawi, with 5.4 per cent. As in the foregoing table, it is seen that the comandancias and sparsely populated provinces had small proportions, the reason being the same as above given. One of the smallest proportions was that of Manila and was due to excessive mortality among young children. There were 17 provinces with a proportion greater than that of Porto Rico, and 3 only which were less than that of Cuba.

Proportion of children under 5 years of age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Pangasinán	18.8	Isabela	15.0
La Unión	17.7	Cápiz	14.9
Romblón	17.6	Marinduque	14.8
Masbate	17.6	Leyte	14.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	17.3	Bataán	14.1
Zambales	17.3	Albay	13.9
Ilocos Norte	17.2	Cavite	13.9
Tárlac	17.2	Mindoro	13.9
Antique	17.0	Iloílo	13.7
Cagayán	16.8	Tayabas	13.6
Bohol	16.8	Ambos Camarines	13.6
Negros Oriental	16.7	Nueva Vizcaya	13.2
Dapitan	16.5	Sámar	13.1
Ilocos Sur	16.4	Batangas	12.8
Cebú	16.4	Rizal	12.8
Abra	16.0	Dávao	12.3
Misamis	15.9	Basilan	11.9
Negros Occidental	15.8	La Laguna	11.7
Zamboanga	15.7	Cottabato	11.5
Sorsogón	15.7	Siassi	11.1
Pampanga	15.5	Paragua Sur	9.2
Surigao	15.5	Joló	8.3
Nueva Écija	15.2	Benguet	8.0
Paragua	15.1	Manila city	7.9
Bulacán	15.0	Tawi Tawi	5.4

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which children under 10 years of age bore to the total population. Here Masbate had the highest proportion, and Pangasinán, which was first in the two preceding tables, stood fifth. The range was still large, from 34.6 per cent down to 9.7 per cent, the latter proportion being in Tawi Tawi, a comandancia having a trifling population under frontier conditions. As in earlier groups the comandancias had small proportions of children under 10 years of age, and Manila also stood low, owing to the reasons pointed out above. There were 10 provinces which had a larger proportion of children of this class than Porto Rico, and 7 which had a lower proportion than Cuba. These 7, however, consisted of comandancias, the sparsely populated province of Benguet, and the city of Manila.

Proportion of children under 10 years of age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Masbate	34.6	Nueva Écija	28.8
Cebú	32.7	Paragua	28.8
Romblón	32.5	Pampanga	28.5
Antique	32.1	Mindoro	28.2
Pangasinán	32.0	Bulacán	27.5
Zambales	31.7	Bataán	27.4
La Unión	31.3	Iloilo	27.2
Negros Oriental	31.1	Albay	27.0
Dapitan	31.0	Ambos Camarines	26.9
Misamis	31.0	Isabela	26.8
Abra	30.9	Tayabas	26.5
Ilocos Norte	30.8	Dávao	26.4
Lepanto-Bontoc	30.7	Batangas	25.8
Tárlac	30.7	Nueva Vizcaya	24.7
Zamboanga	30.7	Cavite	24.2
Marinduque	30.4	Rizal	23.7
Surigao	30.4	La Laguna	23.6
Leyte	30.2	Basilan	23.0
Bohol	30.1	Cottabato	22.3
Sámar	29.7	Siassi	20.9
Cagayán	29.6	Paragua Sur	17.7
Cápiz	29.6	Benguet	16.6
Negros Occidental	29.5	Joló	15.8
Sorsogón	29.0	Manila city	14.8
Ilocos Sur	28.9	Tawi Tawi	8.7

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which children of school age bore to the total number of inhabitants. If the sparsely populated comandancias and the province of Benguet, together with the city of Manila, are left out of consideration, the range of proportions was not large, being from Marinduque, with 34.8 per cent, down to Pangasinán, with 26.2 per cent. Eight provinces had a larger proportion of school children than Porto Rico, and 13, including comandancias, etc., had proportions less than that of the United States.

Proportion of children of school age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Marinduque	34.8	Nueva Écija	30.1
Masbate	34.6	Bulacán	29.8
Cebú	34.3	Bataán	29.7
Leyte	34.2	Pampanga	29.4
Zamboanga	34.1	Negros Occidental	29.3
Misamis	33.9	Ilocos Norte	28.8
Surigao	33.4	Basilan	28.7
Dávao	33.3	Cavite	28.7
Bohol	32.7	Tayabas	28.7
Mindoro	32.5	Lepanto-Bontoc	28.5
Antique	32.2	Tárlac	28.5
Dapitan	32.1	La Laguna	28.4
Sámar	32.0	Cagayán	28.1
Albay	31.9	Ilocos Sur	27.7
Batangas	31.8	Isabela	27.5
Negros Oriental	31.7	Rizal	27.1
Paragua	31.7	Nueva Vizcaya	26.4
Romblón	31.6	Pangasinán	26.2
Cápiz	31.5	Cottabato	24.4
Iloilo	31.3	Siassi	22.2
Ambos Camarines	31.1	Manila city	21.5
Sorsogón	31.1	Benguet	21.2
Abra	30.6	Paragua Sur	20.1
La Unión	30.3	Joló	18.3
Zambales	30.3	Tawi Tawi	9.7

The following table shows the proportion, by provinces and comandancias, which the males of voting age bore to the total population. Here the head of the column is occupied by comandancias, sparsely populated provinces, and the city of Manila. The reasons for this have been frequently given and need not be repeated. All of the Tagálog provinces except Batangas and Marinduque were above the average of the archipelago (24.0 per cent), while on the other hand all the Visayan provinces except Negros Occidental and Sámar were below that average.

Proportion of males of voting age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi	71.0	Bulacán	24.3
Siassi	52.9	Pampanga	24.3
Joló	50.5	Zamboanga	24.1
Benguet	44.2	Dávao	23.9
Paragua Sur	43.8	Albay	23.5
Manila city	39.0	Ilocos Sur	23.4
Cottabato	37.6	Iloilo	23.4
Basilan	34.3	Abra	23.3
Isabela	27.9	Dapitan	23.3
Rizal	27.3	Misamis	23.2
Nueva Vizcaya	27.1	Zambales	23.2
La Laguna	26.5	Batangas	23.1
Negros Occidental	26.4	Leyte	23.0
Tayabas	26.1	Surigao	23.0
Cagayán	25.4	Paragua	22.3
Bataán	25.1	Masbate	22.1
Cavite	25.1	Romblón	22.1
Lepanto-Bontoc	25.0	Ilocos Norte	22.0
Sámar	24.8	La Unión	21.9
Sorsogón	24.8	Negros Oriental	21.8
Ambos Camarines	24.6	Marinduque	21.1
Mindoro	24.6	Antique	20.9
Nueva Écija	24.6	Cebú	20.9
Pangasinán	24.5	Bohol	20.8
Tárlac	24.4	Cápiz	20.2

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion of the total population which was 65 years of age and over.

Proportion of persons 65 years of age and over.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Antique	4.5	Masbate	3.0
Bulacán	4.4	Tayabas	3.0
Nueva Vizcaya	4.3	Cebú	2.9
Sorsogón	4.2	Mindoro	2.8
Albay	4.1	Negros Occidental	2.8
Abra	4.0	Negros Oriental	2.6
Rizal	3.9	Romblón	2.6
Ilocos Norte	3.8	Marinduque	2.5
Pangasinán	3.8	Sámar	2.4
Zambales	3.8	Isabela	2.3
Ambos Camarines	3.7	Manila city	2.3
Bohol	3.7	Benguet	2.2
Cápiz	3.7	Lepanto-Bontoc	2.2
Ilocos Sur	3.7	Leyte	2.2
Nueva Écija	3.7	Misamis	2.1
Cavite	3.6	Surigao	2.0
Pampanga	3.6	Zamboanga	1.8
La Unión	3.5	Basilan	1.7
Tárlac	3.5	Dapitan	1.7
Batangas	3.4	Cottabato	1.6
Bataán	3.3	Dávao	1.3
Cagayán	3.3	Siassi	1.0
Iloilo	3.2	Tawi Tawi	1.0
La Laguna	3.1	Paragua Sur	0.9
Paragua	3.1	Joló	0.2

Here in unbroken line at the foot of the column are nine military districts. Aside from them the range was from Antique, with 4.5 per cent at the head, down to Surigao, with 2 per cent at the foot.

The following table shows the age distribution by sex—that is, the proportion of the total of each sex which was contained in each of the several age groups. The last two columns show the excess of the proportion of males over females, or of females over males in the several age groups. Under 10 years of age males were in excess; between 10 and 30 years females were in excess. In the next four age groups males were again in excess, while in the last four, females were in excess, although not to an extent sufficient to be appreciable as a per cent.

AGE PERIOD.	PROPORTION OF TOTAL.		EXCESS.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Under 10 years	29.2	28.4	0.8	....
10 to 19 years	20.5	20.9	....	0.4
20 to 29 years	15.8	18.4	....	2.6
30 to 39 years	14.0	12.7	1.3	....
40 to 49 years	8.7	8.1	0.6	....
50 to 59 years	5.8	5.6	0.2	....
60 to 69 years	3.9	3.8	0.1	....
70 to 79 years	1.3	1.3	....	(1)
80 to 89 years	0.5	0.5	....	(1)
90 to 99 years	0.2	0.2	....	(1)
100 years and over	0.1	0.1	....	(1)

(1) A numerical excess of females, but too small to express as a proportion.

The following table shows the proportion in each age group of brown people and similar proportions for each of the eight civilized tribes. Of the total brown, 29 per cent were less than 10 years of age and 49.8 per cent, or practically one-half, were below the age of 20. Comparing the Bícols with the total brown, it appears that the proportion under 10 years was somewhat less, being 27.4 per cent, but that the proportion under 20 was practically the same, being 49.8 per cent, so that the distribution of the Bícols as to age was not markedly different from that of the total browns. The Cagayanes presented a different situation. The proportion under 10 years was not less than 34.5 per cent, considerably more than one-third, while the proportion under 20 was 55.2 per cent, being much more than one-half. The Ilocanos were slightly deficient in children under 10 years, the proportion being 28 per cent, and in the proportion under 20 years, 46.1 per cent. The Ilocanos were on an average somewhat older than the total brown. The Pampangans presented similar characteristics, the proportion of children under 10 years being 27.2 per cent, and that under 20, 47.4 per cent. The Pangasinanes resembled the Cagayanes in having a large proportion of young people, the proportion under 10 years being 35.2 per cent, and that under 20 years, 53 per cent. The Tagálogs showed the smallest proportion of children of all, that under 10 years of age being 25.3 per cent, and under 20, 46.5 per cent. Although among the Visayans the proportion of children under 1 was small, that under 10 was large, being 30.5 per cent, and the proportion under 20 was 52 per cent. The Zambalans had a proportion of 30.8 per cent under 10 years of age, which was slightly larger than that of the total brown, while the proportion under 20 was exactly one-half of the total.

Proportions of total brown and of civilized tribes in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total brown.	Bícol.	Cagayán.	Ilocano.	Pampangan.	Pangasinán.	Tagálog.	Visayan.	Zambalan.
Under 1 year	2.4	2.1	2.8	2.9	3.1	4.0	2.4	2.1	2.4
Under 5 years	15.2	14.2	19.7	15.6	14.6	20.9	13.2	15.4	16.6
5 to 9 years	13.8	13.2	14.8	12.4	12.6	14.3	12.1	15.1	14.2
10 to 19 years	20.8	22.4	20.7	18.1	20.2	17.8	21.2	21.5	19.2
20 to 29 years	17.0	16.2	16.4	16.9	19.5	17.1	18.5	16.3	15.9
30 to 39 years	13.2	12.3	12.5	14.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.8	14.1
40 to 49 years	8.4	8.6	7.0	8.8	8.2	7.0	8.9	8.2	9.0
50 to 59 years	5.7	6.3	4.7	6.1	5.1	4.8	6.1	5.5	5.3
60 to 69 years	3.9	4.3	3.2	5.1	3.8	3.7	4.2	3.4	3.8
70 to 79 years	1.3	1.6	0.7	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.3
80 years and over	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

SINGLE.

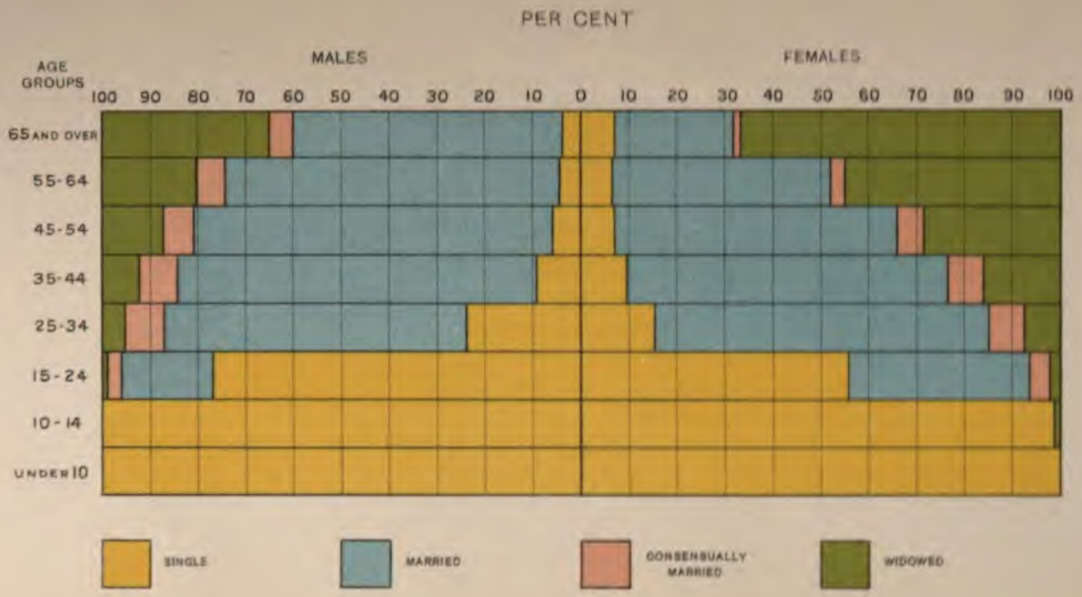
Out of a total civilized population of 6,987,686, 3,939,422, or 56.4 per cent, were reported as single. The proportion of single in the Philippine Islands was slightly less than in the United States, where it was 57.9 per cent of the total population. For comparison the proportions of single among the population of certain countries are here given:

COUNTRY.	Per cent.	COUNTRY.	Per cent.
Jamaica	77.5	Portugal	60.7
Cuba	70.5	Austria	60.1
Porto Rico	69.7	Belgium	60.0
Argentina	69.7	Germany	59.5
Mexico	62.0	United States	57.9
United Kingdom	62.0	Philippine Islands	56.4
Canada	61.7	British India	41.9
Switzerland	61.1		

It is seen that of all these countries the proportion of single was smaller in the Philippines than in any except India, where marriages are made in infancy.

Of the total male population of the Philippines, 58.6 per cent were reported as single, and of the female, 54.1 per cent. These proportions, also, were slightly less than in the United States, which were for males, 60.6 per cent, and for females, 55.1 per cent.

CONJUGAL CONDITION IN PROPORTIONS OF EACH AGE GROUP



[illegible]

The following table shows the proportion which the single of the two sexes and different age groups bore to the total of each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Male.	Female.	AGE GROUP.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	99.9	99.2	45 to 54 years	5.8	7.8
15 to 24 years	77.3	55.0	55 to 64 years	4.0	7.3
25 to 34 years	23.4	15.6	65 years and over	3.6	7.7
35 to 44 years	9.3	9.4			

From this it appears that 999 out of every thousand males under the age of 15 were unmarried, while of the females 992 had remained single. The proportion of single of the females diminished far more rapidly than that of males up to the age of 35 years, where it reached nearly a standstill, while that of males diminished to the most advanced age. The proportion of single males at the age of 65 and over was less than half that of the females at that age.

The following table shows the proportion of the single among the civilized Filipino tribes and among the yellow and white peoples:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
Yellow	72.8	Pampangan	54.7
White	61.3	Pangasinán	53.8
Visayan	59.9	Tagálog	52.7
Cagayán	56.3	Zambalan	51.6
Bicol	55.9	Ilocano	50.2

It appears that nearly three-fourths of the yellow people were single and more than three-fifths of the whites. The explanation of this is in the fact that there were very few women of these two races in the archipelago. Among the different tribes of Filipinos the largest proportion was among the Visayans, where nearly three-fifths of the people were single, a fact which is in accord with the large number of children in these provinces. The smallest proportions were found among the Ilocanos and Zambalans.

The following table shows the proportions of males and females among the single of the different Filipino tribes and among the white and yellow peoples:

RACE AND TRIBE.	PER CENT.		RACE AND TRIBE.	PER CENT.	
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Yellow	97.9	2.1	Pampangan	51.9	48.1
White	84.0	16.0	Bicol	51.7	48.3
Zambalan	53.2	46.8	Tagálog	51.6	48.4
Cagayán	52.9	47.1	Visayan	51.5	48.5
Pangasinán	52.0	48.0	Ilocano	51.2	48.8

Nearly all of the yellow people and five-sixths of the whites were males. Among the Filipino tribes males were in excess among the single in all cases. This is to be accounted for by the fact that women marry younger than men.

The following table shows the proportion which the single bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of single to total population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Cebú	63.9	Bulacán	55.6
Bohol	63.5	Ilocos Sur	55.1
Zamboanga	63.1	Negros Occidental	54.8
Misamis	62.9	Dávao	54.6
Leyte	62.4	Lepanto-Bontoc	54.6
Marinduque	62.0	Ambos Camarines	54.2
Negros Oriental	61.6	Mindoro	54.2
Tawi Tawi	61.3	Bataán	54.0
Masbate	61.1	Batangas	53.8
Siassi	59.9	Ilocos Norte	53.4
Surigao	59.8	Manila city	53.4
Basilan	59.3	Zambales	53.3
Dapitan	59.0	Nueva Ecija	52.7
Albay	57.6	Benguet	52.1
Antique	57.6	Tayabas	52.0
Cápiz	57.1	Cavite	51.3
Romblón	56.9	Tárlac	51.0
Paragua	56.8	Cagayán	50.6
Sorsogón	56.7	Paragua Sur	50.6
La Unión	56.2	Rizal	50.1
Sámar	56.2	Pangasinán	49.9
Cottabato	56.1	La Laguna	49.8
Pampanga	56.1	Isabela	48.6
Iloílo	55.9	Joló	46.1
Abra	55.6	Nueva Vizcaya	43.3

Examining the above table, it will be seen that in the Visayan provinces, with the exception of Iloílo, Negros Occidental, and Sámar, the proportion of single was in excess of the average of the archipelago, and that in two of the Bícol provinces, namely, Albay and Sorsogón, the proportion was greater. On the other hand, those provinces which are peculiarly Ilocano, Pangasinán, Pampangan, Tagálog, Zambalan, and Cagayán, all had proportions of single less than that for the archipelago.

In explanation of this it is probable that the proportion of children in these Visayan and Bícol provinces was in excess of that of the other provinces.

In 15 of the provinces and districts the proportion of single was above the average, while in the remainder it was below.

The following table shows the proportion of single females to single males, expressed in the form of the proportion of the former to 100 of the latter, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of single females to single males.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of single females to 100 single males.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of single females to 100 single males.
Cápiz	111	Rizal	90
Antique	105	Tárlac	90
Bohol	104	Surigao	89
Ilocos Norte	103	Sámar	88
Batangas	102	Dapitan	87
Ilocos Sur	102	Tayabas	87
La Unión	102	Cagayán	86
Marinduque	100	Masbate	86
Paragua	100	Misamis	86
Bulacán	99	Sorsogón	86
Cebú	98	Zamboanga	86
Abra	97	Lepanto-Bontoc	84
Pampanga	97	Mindoro	84
Negros Oriental	96	Dávao	81
Albay	95	Nueva Vizcaya	80
Cavite	93	Isabela	79
Iloilo	93	Negros Occidental	78
Ambos Camarines	92	Basilan	74
La Laguna	92	Cottabato	56
Bataán	91	Joló	50
Pangasinán	91	Manila city	50
Romblón	91	Paragua Sur	48
Zambales	91	Benguet	41
Leyte	90	Siassi	35
Nueva Ecija	90	Tawi Tawi	24

It will be seen that in 9 provinces and military districts the sexes were equal, or females were in excess. In all the others females were in the minority. In the sparsely settled provinces and comandancias the disproportion of males was great, as in Benguet, Cottabato, Joló, etc. It was also greater in the city of Manila, there being in that city two single males to every single female. This was due in part to the large body of foreign born, nearly all of whom were males, and also to the fact, heretofore pointed out, that even among the Filipino people there was a great disproportion of males in this city.

MARRIED.

As in Cuba and Porto Rico, the married may be divided into two classes, those legally married and those living together by mutual consent, or as they will be spoken of hereafter, consensually married. The legally married numbered 2,314,583, constituting 33.1 per cent of the entire population, a proportion somewhat less than in the United States, where it was 36.5 per cent. It formed a strong contrast with the proportion in Cuba, which was only 15.7 per cent, or less than half as great a proportion. The number consensually married was 233,670, forming only 3.3 per cent of the population. This class was, in the

Philippines, much smaller proportionally than in Cuba, where it formed no less than 8.4 per cent of the population. Adding together the legally and consensually married the proportion of all married persons in the Philippines became 36.4 per cent of the population, or about the same as in the United States, while in Cuba the legally and consensually married, together formed only 24.1 per cent of the population.

The following table shows the proportion of married in several other countries, introduced here for comparison:

COUNTRY.	Per cent.	COUNTRY.	Per cent.
British India	46.5	Portugal	33.1
United States	36.5	United Kingdom	32.3
Philippine Islands	36.4	Switzerland	32.1
Japan	35.6	Mexico	31.0
Germany	34.8	Argentina	26.0
Austria	34.3	Porto Rico	25.4
Belgium	34.2	Cuba	24.1
Canada	34.1	Jamaica	18.6

The proportion of married in the Philippines, including those legally and consensually united, was greater than in any country here represented except British India, where it was accounted for by infant marriages, and the United States.

Classifying the legally married by sex, it is found that the males numbered 1,163,562, which constituted 33.3 per cent of all males, and the females numbered 1,151,021, or 33 per cent of all females. Similarly classifying the consensually married by sex, the males in such unions numbered 115,129, or 3.3 per cent of all males, and the females numbered 118,541, or 3.4 per cent of all females. It is to be noted that the females in these unions slightly outnumbered the males.

The following table shows the legally married classified by sex and age groups, expressed in percentages to the total of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	0.1	0.7	45 to 54 years	74.8	58.2
15 to 24 years	19.9	38.7	55 to 64 years	69.9	45.0
25 to 34 years	65.3	69.3	65 years and over	56.6	24.0
35 to 44 years	75.2	67.6			

From the above it appears that under the age of 15, one in a thousand males and seven in a thousand females were married, and that between the ages of 15 and 24 one-fifth of the males and nearly two-fifths of the females were married. At the age of 35 there were nearly as many males married as females, and beyond that the proportion of the former was greater than that of the latter.

The following table shows the proportion of the legally married among the Filipino tribes, and among the yellow and white races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
Ilocano	39.5	Cagayán	34.4
Pangasinán	37.5	Bicol	33.9
Zambalan	36.3	Visayan	28.8
Pampangan	36.1	White	28.0
Tagálog	35.7	Yellow	18.4

The proportion of legally married was very small among the yellow people, and among the whites it was less than with any Filipino tribe, while on the average 33 per cent of the Filipinos were married. This proportion was considerably exceeded among the Ilocanos, among whom nearly two-fifths were married, while on the other hand among the Visayans less than three-tenths had taken unto themselves wives.

The following table shows for the various civilized tribes of the Filipinos, and for the yellow and white races, the proportion of males and females among the legally married:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	96.3	3.7	Tagálog	50.1	49.9
White	69.0	31.0	Visayan	50.0	50.0
Ilocano	50.7	49.3	Zambalan	49.6	50.4
Bicol	50.1	49.9	Pangasinán	49.5	50.5
Pampangan	50.1	49.9	Cagayán	49.1	50.9

Of the yellow people nearly all the married were males, and of the white people more than two-thirds were males. The former race does, to a considerable extent, unite with Filipino women, and perhaps the latter race does also, though to a less extent. Of the eight civilized tribes the males outnumbered the females in five, while in three only the females outnumbered the males, this proportion in any case being but slight.

The following table shows the consensually married by sex and age periods, expressed in the form of proportions to the total number of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years		0.1	45 to 54 years	7.3	5.3
15 to 24 years	1.8	4.8	55 to 64 years	6.5	3.0
25 to 34 years	6.8	7.6	65 years and over	5.3	1.3
35 to 44 years	7.7	7.3			

Under the age of 15 years the number of males who had entered into this relation was too small to express in a proportion, while of females it was about one in a thousand. The proportion increased rapidly and in the age group of 25 to 34 years reached a maximum for the females of 7.6 per cent and in the following age group of 35 to 44 years reached a maximum for males of 7.7 per cent. The proportions diminished with both sexes with increasing age, that of males remaining much larger than that of females.

The following table shows the proportion which the consensually married bore to the total population of each tribe and of the white and yellow races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
White	7.9	Cagayán	3.1
Yellow	7.3	Tagálog	2.7
Zambalan	5.4	Ilocano	2.6
Bicol	4.7	Pangasinán	2.4
Visayan	3.7	Pampangan	1.8

Among the white and yellow peoples the proportions were much greater than among any of the Filipino tribes, indicating, as stated in connection with the married, that both these races have to some extent mixed with the Filipinos. Among the Filipino tribes the largest proportional number of this class was found among the Zambalans and the least among the Pampangans.

The following table shows the distribution of the consensually married, by sex, among the civilized Filipino tribes and the yellow and white races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
White	98.5	1.5	Visayan	48.2	51.8
Yellow	98.5	1.5	Tagálog	48.0	52.0
Ilocano	51.2	48.8	Zambalan	47.2	52.8
Pangasinán	48.8	51.2	Pampangan	46.2	53.8
Bicol	48.6	51.4	Cagayán	42.6	57.4

Here it appears that the yellow and white peoples who were consensually married were nearly all males, the proportion of each race being 98.5 per cent, while that of females was trifling. On the other hand, among the Filipino tribes there was but one, the Ilocano, in which the proportion of males in this class was greater than that of females. This fact goes to show that the partners of the white and yellow races were commonly drawn from among the Filipinos.

The following table shows the legally married and consensually married, added together and classified by sex and age groups, the figures being expressed by percentages of the total number in each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	0.1	0.8	45 to 54 years	82.1	63.5
15 to 24 years	21.7	43.0	55 to 64 years	76.4	48.0
25 to 34 years	72.1	76.9	65 years and over	61.9	25.3
35 to 44 years	82.9	74.9			

These figures show that the largest proportion of married males was found between the ages of 35 and 44 years, and among females between 25 and 34 years. Beyond these ages the proportions diminished with increasing widowhood.

The following table shows the proportion which the total married, including legally married and consensually married, bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of married to total population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total married.	Legally married.	Consensually married.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total married.	Legally married.	Consensually married.
Joló	49.4	42.9	6.5	Negros Occidental	37.7	29.3	8.4
Nueva Vizcaya	47.7	42.3	5.4	Bataán	37.6	35.3	2.3
Isabela	44.5	40.4	4.1	Abra	37.4	35.6	1.8
Pangasinán	43.1	40.4	2.7	Ilocos Sur	37.0	35.6	1.4
Paragua Sur	43.1	32.7	10.4	La Unión	37.0	35.4	1.6
Benguet	42.6	38.8	3.8	Sámar	36.8	30.8	6.0
Tárlac	42.6	40.0	2.6	Paragua	36.6	30.8	5.8
Cagayán	42.3	38.3	4.0	Pampanga	36.5	35.3	1.2
Lepanto-Bontoc	40.7	33.0	7.7	Albay	36.1	32.1	4.0
Rizal	40.4	38.4	2.0	Batangas	36.1	34.7	1.4
Cavite	40.3	34.9	5.4	Dapitan	36.1	35.2	0.9
Dávao	40.1	35.5	4.6	Bulacán	36.0	34.2	1.8
La Laguna	40.0	38.4	1.6	Antique	35.2	28.5	6.7
Tayabas	40.0	38.3	1.7	Surigao	35.2	34.9	0.3
Zambales	40.0	35.7	4.3	Cápiz	34.1	26.9	7.2
Nueva Ecija	39.8	34.2	5.6	Masbate	34.0	27.3	6.7
Cottabato	39.6	21.4	18.2	Basilan	33.9	26.0	7.9
Ilocos Norte	38.9	36.5	2.4	Iloilo	33.7	29.6	4.1
Manila city	38.9	33.7	5.2	Negros Oriental	32.7	29.7	3.0
Ambos Camarines	38.7	32.7	6.0	Leyte	32.2	29.3	2.9
Tawi Tawi	38.7	38.7	....	Marinduque	32.2	31.4	0.8
Mindoro	38.5	33.5	5.0	Cebú	31.4	29.8	1.6
Romblón	38.2	34.6	3.6	Zamboanga	31.0	28.6	2.4
Siassi	38.1	33.4	4.7	Bohol	30.9	30.6	0.3
Sorsogón	38.0	34.8	3.2	Misamis	30.7	29.9	0.8

An examination of the column of legally married shows a range in the proportion of from 21.4 per cent in Cottabato up to 42.9 per cent in Joló. In the civil provinces, however, the range was by no means as great, being from 26.9 per cent in Cápiz up to 42.3 per cent in Nueva Vizcaya. The proportion of the legally married in the Visayan provinces was small as compared with those of the other provinces, thus showing the converse of the case with the single.

To some extent the differences in the proportions of the legally married are corrected by the addition of those consensually married. The proportion in this latter class showed a very wide range, being among the civil provinces least in Bohol and Surigao, where it was three-tenths of 1 per cent, and greatest in Negros Occidental, where it was 8.4 per cent. Among the military districts it ranged still higher, being among the few inhabitants of Cottabato district not less than 18.2 per cent.

WIDOWED.

The widowed numbered 499,999 and constituted 7.2 per cent of all the inhabitants. The following table shows the proportion of widowed in a number of countries, for the purpose of comparison:

COUNTRY.	Per cent.	COUNTRY.	Per cent.
British India	11.6	Austria	5.6
Philippine Islands	7.2	Cuba	5.4
Mexico	7.0	United States	5.1
Switzerland	6.8	Porto Rico	4.9
Portugal	6.2	Argentina	4.3
Belgium	5.8	Canada	4.2
Germany	5.7	Jamaica	3.9
United Kingdom	5.7		

It is seen from the above that the proportion of widowed in the Philippines was greater than in any other country here shown, with the exception of India, where there are many child widows. The proportion was much larger than in the United States, where the widowed constituted only 5.1 per cent of the population. It also exceeded the proportion in both Cuba and Porto Rico. In the former it was 5.4 per cent and in the latter even less, being but 4.9 per cent. The causes of this large proportion of widowed in the Philippines were probably the recent insurrection and the cholera epidemic which swept the islands during the census year. Perhaps the fairer way of measuring the proportion of widowed is to compare the numbers with those of the married. Using this as a basis, it is found that in the Philippine Islands the number of widowed was 21.6 per cent that of the married, as compared with a similar proportion in the United States of 14 per cent. On this basis of comparison the proportion of widowed in the Philippines was less than in the West Indies, but greater than in most European countries.

Considering the widowed by sex, it is found that the widowers numbered 168,063, constituting 4.8 per cent of the male population and being 14.4 per cent of the married males, while the widows numbered 331,936, which was 9.5 per cent of the female population and 28.8 per cent of the married women. The proportion of widows, it will be noted, was just double the proportion of widowers. This was in part due to the greater average age of the male partner, who is therefore more likely to die, and in part to the fact that many widowers in remarrying married single women.

The following table shows the widowed, classified by sex and age groups, expressed in the form of a proportion to the total population of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years			45 to 54 years	12.1	28.7
15 to 24 years	1.0	2.0	55 to 64 years	19.6	44.7
25 to 34 years	4.5	7.5	65 years and over	34.5	67.0
35 to 44 years	7.8	15.7			

Under the age of 15 years the number of widowed was too small to be expressed by a proportion. Between 15 and 24 years the proportion was very small, being 1 per cent for males and 2 per cent for females. The proportion increased rapidly, that of widows being at each age group nearly double that of widowers.

The following table shows the proportion which the widowed formed of the total population among the civilized Filipino tribes and the yellow and white races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
Tagálog	8.9	Bícol	6.4
Ilocano	7.7	Pangasinán	6.3
Pampangan	7.4	Cagayán	6.2
Zambalan	6.7	White	2.8
Visayan	6.6	Yellow	1.5

The proportion of widowed among the yellow and white peoples was very small. Among the Filipino tribes the largest proportion of widowhood was found among the Tagálogs, a fact due in part to the insurrection, from which this tribe probably suffered the most severely, and in part to the epidemic of cholera.

The following table shows the distribution by sex of the widowed among the civilized tribes of the Filipinos and the yellow and white peoples:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	94.0	6.0	Visayan	33.8	66.2
White	58.3	41.7	Tagálog	32.8	67.2
Pampangan	36.3	63.7	Cagayán	31.4	68.6
Ilocano	35.0	65.0	Zambalan	31.1	68.9
Pangasinán	34.3	65.7	Bícol	30.8	69.2

Among the yellow people nearly all the widowed were males. Among the white people also there were more males than females, although this proportion was by no means as large as was to have been expected. Among the Filipinos the proportion of widows was on the average about double that of widowers. This proportion was exceeded in the case of the Bícols, Cagayanes, Tagálogs, and Zambalans, while among the other tribes it was less than double. The largest proportion of widows to widowers was found among the Bícols, and the least among the Pampangans.

The following table shows the proportion which the widowed bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of the widowed to total population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Iloílo	10.4	La Unión	6.8
La Laguna	10.2	Zambales	6.7
Batangas	10.1	Paragua	6.6
Rizal	9.5	Misamis	6.4
Nueva Vizcaya	9.0	Tárlac	6.4
Cápiz	8.8	Albay	6.3
Bataán	8.4	Paragua Sur	6.3
Bulacán	8.4	Zamboanga	5.9
Cavite	8.4	Marinduque	5.8
Tayabas	8.0	Negros Oriental	5.7
Ilocos Sur	7.9	Bohol	5.6
Ilocos Norte	7.7	Leyte	5.4
Manila city	7.7	Benguet	5.3
Negros Occidental	7.5	Dávao	5.3
Nueva Écija	7.5	Sorsogón	5.3
Pampanga	7.4	Surigao	5.0
Mindoro	7.3	Dapitan	4.9
Antique	7.2	Masbate	4.9
Ambos Camarines	7.1	Romblón	4.9
Cagayán	7.1	Cebú	4.7
Abra	7.0	Lepanto-Bontoc	4.7
Pangasinán	7.0	Joló	4.5
Sámar	7.0	Cottabato	4.3
Isabela	6.9	Siassi	2.0
Basilan	6.8	Tawi Tawi	....

Among the civil provinces the widowed ranged from 4.7 per cent in Cebú up to 10.4 per cent in Iloílo. Batangas and La Laguna also had a large proportion of widowed. It will be seen by comparing this column of widowed with the death rate of these provinces in 1902 that there was a very close accordance, thus indicating the cause of the large proportion of widowed.

The following table shows, by provinces and districts, the proportion of widows to widowers, expressed in the number of the former to 100 of the latter:

Proportion of widows to widowers.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of widows to 100 widowers.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of widows to 100 widowers.
Cápiz	333	Cagayán	186
Dávao	305	Cebú	184
Paragua	241	La Unión	184
Antique	236	Lepanto-Bontoc	180
Romblón	234	Surigao	180
Batangas	232	Bulacán	178
Albay	231	Sámar	178
Ambos Camarines	230	Pampanga	176
Mindoro	228	Rizal	175
Iloilo	225	Tárlac	175
Ilocos Norte	221	Masbate	173
Nueva Vizcaya	219	Isabela	168
Cavite	217	Negros Oriental	167
Tayabas	215	Leyte	166
Zambales	213	Bataán	160
Marinduque	206	Negros Occidental	157
La Laguna	202	Misamis	153
Manila city	199	Zamboanga	145
Dapitan	196	Paragua Sur	115
Pangasinán	192	Cottabato	102
Sorsogón	192	Siassi	100
Abra	191	Benguet	92
Nueva Ecija	189	Basilan	88
Bohol	188	Joló	78
Ilocos Sur	188		

In Basilan, Benguet, and Joló the proportion of widows was smaller than that of widowers. These areas are sparsely populated and the figures are not significant. In all of the other provinces and districts it was either equal to it or greater, and in some cases very much greater, as in Cápiz, where there were 333 widows to 100 widowers.

LITERACY.

In the population schedule, questions Nos. 14, 15, and 16 relate to the degree of literacy, asking whether the person can read, can write, and has superior education. As this matter is of much importance special reference was made to it in the instructions to the enumerators in these words:

> If the enumerator has a doubt as to the ability of a person to read or write he will ask him to do so in his own language or dialect—in English, or Spanish.

In addition to this, special instructions were sent to all the enumerators, as follows:

> As the question of literacy is a very important one, and as, for that and other reasons, it is desirable that the data collected by the enumerators in respect thereto be beyond suspicion, their attention will be especially directed to paragraph 38 of their instructions, and they will be cautioned to test the capacity of all persons to read and write, unless satisfied beyond a doubt that they are able to do so.

The fact must be impressed that literacy among the people of the Philippines meant the ability to read and write in any language—English, Spanish, or a Malay tongue. Since, in all probability, less than 10 per cent of the people of the islands could speak Spanish or English, the fact is unquestionable that the majority of the people reported as literate could read and write only the native tongues. This is a result of the policy of the friars, who, from motives of their own, discouraged the learning of Spanish by the natives, in order that they might act as intermediaries between the people and the civil authorities, and thus retain their influences over their charges.

The population 10 years of age and over numbered 4,973,526. In respect to literacy this element of the population may be divided into two groups: First, those who could neither read nor write in any language, numbering 2,762,093, which was 55.5 per cent, or considerably more than one-half of the population over 10 years of age; second, those who could read in any language. This latter class numbered 2,211,433, and constituted 44.5 per cent of the inhabitants 10 years of age and over. The class who were able to read may in turn be divided into two parts, those able to read but not write, and those able to read and write. Those who were able to read but not write numbered 1,208,845, which was 24.3 per cent, or a little less than one-quarter of all the inhabitants 10 years of age and over. Those able to both read and write numbered 1,002,588, and constituted 20.2 per cent, or about one-fifth of those who were at least 10 years of age. In this part of the population was included a small element who had received superior education. They numbered only 76,627, or 1.6 per cent of the population over 10 years of age.

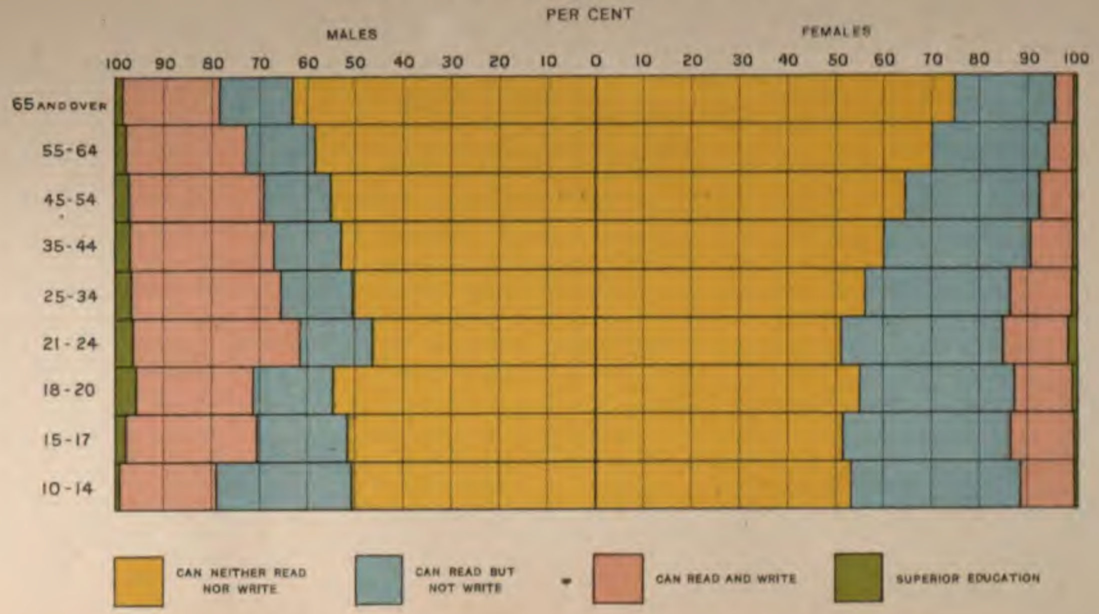
The degree of literacy of these people may be measured by comparing the proportion of those who could read and write, namely, 20.2 per cent, with a corresponding proportion in Porto Rico, where it was 20.4 per cent in 1899, and in the United States, where it was 89.3 per cent in 1900.

A significant fact is brought out by the above figures. In the United States, Cuba, and in Porto Rico the number of those who could read but could not write did not differ greatly. Nearly all those who could read could also write, but here in the Philippines the number of those who could read was considerably more than twice as great as the number who could read and write, the proportion being 44.5 to 20.2 per cent. This is probably due to the fact that education under the friars was in great part limited to teaching the people to read.

A study of the distribution of literacy between males and females develops the following facts. The total number of males 10 years of age and over was 2,473,777; of females, 2,499,749. The total num-

POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

CLASSIFIED AS TO DEGREE OF LITERACY BY AGE AND SEX



ber of males 10 years of age and over who could neither read nor write was 1,311,852, or 53 per cent of the total number of males of that age. The total number of females was 1,450,241, or 58 per cent of the females of that age. From this it appears that inability to read and write was more common among females than among males, there being 5 per cent more of that sex in this class.

There were 1,161,925 males who were able to read, constituting 47 per cent of all males 10 years of age and over. In other words, nearly one-half of the males could read. The number of females able to read was 1,049,508, or 42 per cent of all the females 10 years of age and over, a proportion considerably less than of males. Of all those who could read, males constituted 52.5 per cent and females 47.5 per cent.

The number of males who could both read and write was 735,564, or 29.8 per cent of the male population 10 years of age and over. The number of females who could both read and write was only a little more than one-third as great, being 267,024, or only 10.7 per cent of the females 10 years of age and over.

From the above it appears that while nearly two-thirds of the males who were taught to read were also taught to write, only about one-fourth of the females received an equal degree of education. Far less attention evidently has been paid to the education of women in the Philippines than to that of men. In the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico literacy, by which is meant the ability to both read and write, was somewhat lower among females than among males—that is, a slightly larger proportion of those who were taught to read were also taught to write among males than among females, but the proportion there was only a fraction of that which prevailed in the Philippines.

The number of males reported as having received superior education was 59,020, or 2.4 per cent of those 10 years of age and over, and of the females 17,607, or seven-tenths of 1 per cent. It is thus seen that superior education among males was nearly three and a half times as great as among females.

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion of the population 10 years of age and over who could read. The range was very great, from 15.2 per cent in Dávao up to 71.5 per cent in Bulacán, Bulacán being the banner province, having a higher percentage of those who could read than even Manila with its large white element. The third province was the Bícol one of Sorsogón, and then followed a series of Tagálog provinces. Most of the Visayan provinces were low in the list.

Proportion of those who could read.

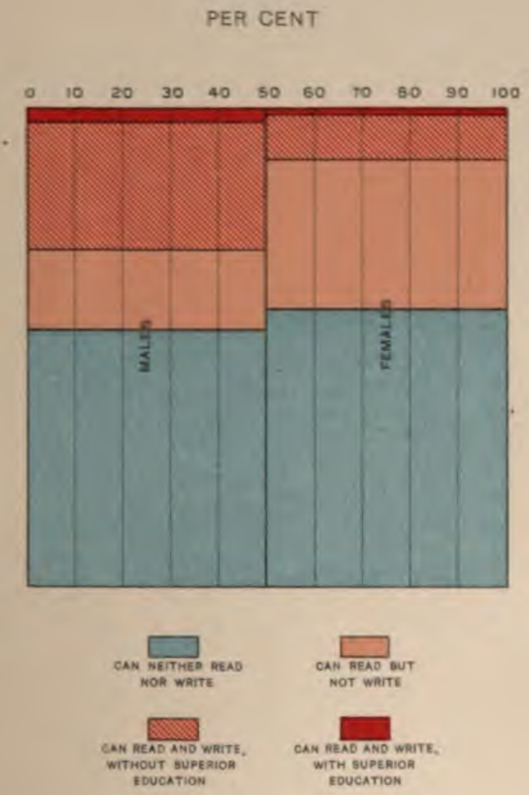
PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bulacán	71.5	Leyte	42.3
Manila city	69.9	Siassi	41.3
Sorsogón	64.3	Batangas	40.6
Bataán	63.9	Mindoro	40.5
Rizal	61.9	Masbate	39.9
Cavite	60.7	Joló	38.4
Tayabas	58.9	Cápiz	36.2
Benguet	57.5	Cottabato	36.1
Pampanga	57.2	Ilocos Norte	35.2
La Laguna	54.5	Negros Occidental	35.0
Albay	53.0	Paragua Sur	34.9
Basilan	52.9	Misamis	34.6
Zamboanga	52.9	Lepanto-Bontoc	34.3
Nueva Ecija	51.3	Cagayán	34.0
Iloilo	50.8	Cebú	33.8
La Unión	49.3	Isabela	32.7
Ambos Camarines	48.4	Surigao	30.9
Antique	47.6	Dapitan	29.8
Nueva Vizcaya	47.4	Romblón	29.3
Marinduque	45.7	Bohol	28.1
Pangasinán	45.2	Sámar	24.9
Abra	44.2	Negros Oriental	22.8
Tárlac	44.1	Paragua	21.8
Zambales	43.5	Tawi Tawi	19.0
Ilocos Sur	42.9	Dávao	15.2

The following table shows the proportion of all males 10 years of age and over who could read. Here, as in the case of the total population 10 years of age and over, Bulacán is at the head with 75.2 per cent, exceeding even the city of Manila. More than three-fourths of its male population 10 years of age and over could read. At the other end of the list is Dávao, only about one-sixth of whose male inhabitants 10 years of age and over could read.

Proportion of males who could read.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bulacán	75.2	Antique	45.1
Manila city	73.5	Paragua Sur	45.1
Bataán	67.4	Siássi	43.7
Pampanga	66.8	Mindoro	43.7
Rizal	66.1	Masbate	42.9
Sorsogón	66.0	Leyte	42.5
Tayabas	65.5	Cagayán	42.4
Benguet	64.3	Lepanto-Bontoc	41.0
Cavite	62.2	Isabela	40.8
La Laguna	61.7	Cottabato	40.6
La Unión	56.8	Batangas	39.1
Nueva Ecija	55.9	Ilocos Norte	38.3
Basilan	55.4	Cápiz	36.3
Albay	55.4	Cebú	34.0
Ambos Camarines	55.3	Misamis	33.7
Nueva Vizcaya	54.9	Negros Occidental	33.4
Zamboanga	54.0	Romblón	32.7
Marinduque	52.3	Surigao	30.9
Zambales	51.6	Dapitan	30.2
Tárlac	50.2	Paragua	26.8
Pangasinán	49.2	Sámar	26.2
Joló	48.8	Bohol	25.4
Abra	48.2	Negros Oriental	23.0
Iloilo	47.7	Tawi Tawi	18.1
Ilocos Sur	47.2	Dávao	17.2

LITERACY OF CIVILIZED POPULATION, BY SEX



[illegible]

The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over who were able to read. In this table Bulacán is still at the head, with Manila next. This table ends with Dávao as before.

Proportion of females who could read.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bulacán	68.0	Tárlac	38.0
Manila city	64.1	Mindoro	37.1
Sorsogón	62.5	Negros Occidental	36.9
Bataán	60.3	Masbate	36.8
Cavite	59.3	Cápiz	36.1
Rizal	57.6	Zambales	35.6
Iloilo	53.7	Misamis	35.6
Tayabas	52.1	Cebú	33.6
Zamboanga	51.8	Ilocos Norte	32.5
Albay	50.7	Siassi	31.1
Antique	49.7	Surigao	30.9
Basilan	49.4	Bohol	30.5
Pampanga	48.0	Dapitan	29.4
La Laguna	47.6	Cottabato	29.2
Nueva Ecija	46.6	Lepanto-Bontoc	26.5
La Unión	42.5	Romblón	25.8
Leyte	42.2	Cagayán	25.2
Batangas	41.8	Tawi Tawi	25.0
Ambos Camarines	41.7	Isabela	23.6
Pangasinán	41.3	Sámar	23.5
Benguet	40.7	Negros Oriental	22.7
Abra	40.4	Paragua	17.2
Nueva Vizcaya	39.8	Paragua Sur	16.4
Marinduque	39.6	Joló	14.9
Ilocos Sur	39.2	Dávao	13.1

The following table shows the proportion of all the inhabitants 10 years of age and over who were able to both read and write. Here the range was from Manila, with 50.6 per cent, or a trifle more than half, down to Dávao, with only 9.2 per cent.

Proportion of those who could read and write.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city	50.6	Tárlac	20.0
Benguet	48.9	Pangasinán	19.5
Basilan	43.2	Misamis	19.1
Siassi	39.2	Tawi Tawi	19.0
Joló	38.4	Mindoro	19.0
Tayabas	36.0	Isabela	19.0
Cottabato	33.1	Marinduque	18.8
Zamboanga	32.9	Cagayán	18.7
Nueva Vizcaya	30.8	Masbate	18.0
Paragua Sur	29.1	Antique	17.9
La Laguna	29.1	Iloilo	17.8
Sorsogón	28.4	Ilocos Sur	17.3
Bulacán	27.5	Dapitan	15.8
Lepanto-Bontoc	26.5	Bohol	15.6
Pampanga	26.1	Romblón	15.0
Cavite	25.4	Surigao	14.9
Rizal	24.0	Negros Occidental	14.8
Zambales	22.5	Ilocos Norte	14.0
Bataán	22.3	Cebú	13.3
Albay	22.0	Cápiz	12.7
Nueva Ecija	21.9	Batangas	12.5
Ambos Camarines	21.4	Sámar	12.4
La Unión	21.3	Negros Oriental	11.2
Abra	20.8	Paragua	10.9
Leyte	20.4	Dávao	9.2

The following table shows the proportion of all males 10 years of age and over who could read and write. Here, again, Manila is at the top of the column with more than three-fifths of its male population. The column ends with Dávao, with 13.3 per cent. As a rule the Tagálog provinces stood high and the Visayan provinces low.

Proportion of males who could read and write.

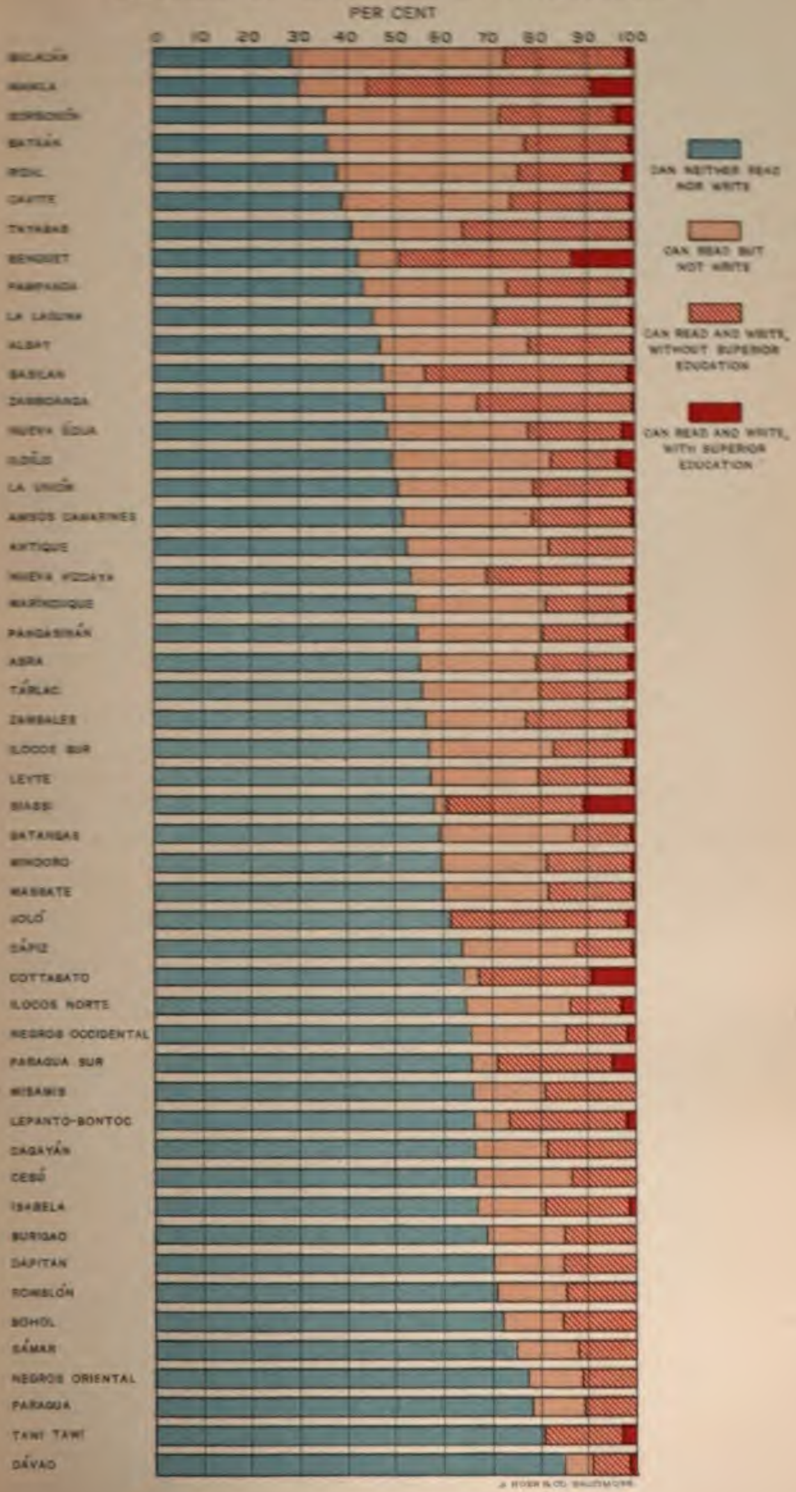
PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city	60.7	Pangasinán	30.9
Benguet	58.4	Isabela	30.4
Tayabas	51.1	Cagayán	29.8
Joló	48.8	Mindoro	29.1
Basilan	47.0	Ilocos Sur	29.1
Bulacán	45.1	Marinduque	28.8
La Laguna	43.6	Masbate	26.8
Pampanga	43.3	Leyte	26.5
Nueva Vizcaya	43.0	Antique	26.1
Zamboanga	42.0	Iloilo	25.6
Siassi	41.6	Ilocos Norte	24.4
Paragua Sur	39.3	Misamis	23.8
Cottabato	39.0	Dapitan	22.2
Sorsogón	38.9	Romblón	22.1
Cavite	37.5	Cápiz	21.2
Rizal	36.7	Negros Occidental	20.7
Zambales	36.6	Surigao	20.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	36.2	Batangas	20.3
La Unión	36.0	Cebú	18.2
Nueva Ecija	35.6	Tawi Tawi	18.1
Bataán	34.5	Sámar	17.5
Abra	32.8	Bohol	17.2
Ambos Camarines	32.8	Paragua	17.1
Tárlac	32.6	Negros Oriental	14.4
Albay	31.8	Dávao	13.3

The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over who could read and write. Basilan with its small population takes rank at the top, followed immediately by Manila, while at the bottom is Dávao. The proportion ranged from 38.1 per cent down to 5 per cent.

Proportion of females who could read and write.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Basilan	38.1	Marinduque	9.6
Manila city	34.4	Pampanga	9.6
Siassi	28.9	Abra	9.4
Benguet	25.3	Surigao	9.3
Tawi Tawi	25.0	Dapitan	9.1
Cottabato	24.1	Zambales	8.7
Zamboanga	22.9	Masbate	8.7
Tayabas	20.7	Cebú	8.6
Nueva Vizcaya	18.5	Mindoro	8.4
Sorsogón	17.5	Pangasinán	8.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	15.4	Negros Oriental	8.2
La Laguna	15.0	Nueva Ecija	8.1
Joló	14.9	Negros Occidental	8.1
Leyte	14.2	Romblón	7.9
Bohol	14.1	La Unión	7.9
Misamis	14.0	Tárlac	7.3
Cavite	13.7	Cagayán	7.2
Albay	12.4	Sámar	7.1
Rizal	11.2	Ilocos Sur	6.8
Antique	11.0	Isabela	6.2
Bulacán	11.0	Cápiz	6.1
Paragua Sur	10.6	Batangas	5.6
Iloilo	10.5	Paragua	5.2
Ambos Camarines	10.3	Ilocos Norte	5.0
Bataán	10.0	Dávao	5.0

DEGREE OF LITERACY BY PROVINCES



A. HOEN & CO. BALTIMORE

Contrasting the last three tables, or those which show the proportion 10 years of age and over who could both read and write, with the three which precede them, showing the proportion who could read only, it is seen that there were wide differences among the different provinces in the proportion that could read but not write. As a rule the "can reads" ranged from twice to three times the "can writes," but there were some surprising exceptions. In Manila the proportion of "can writes" was large relatively to the "can reads." In Bataán and Batangas it was very small. The eccentricities in the case of the sparsely populated provinces of Benguet, Lepanto-Bontoc, and of the comandancias were not significant because of the small population involved.

The following table shows the proportion of the total population 10 years of age and over who had superior education. The province of Benguet and the comandancias of Siassi and Cottabato had a small population, and their position at the head of the list is not significant. Nine per cent of the people of Manila enjoyed superior education, while, at the foot of the list, it is seen that in Sámar only one-tenth of 1 per cent, or one person in a thousand, had received this degree of education.

Proportion of those having superior education.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	13.3	Cavite	1.1
Siassi	10.2	Dávao	1.1
Cottabato	9.1	La Laguna	1.1
Manila city	9.0	Marinduque	1.1
Paragua Sur	4.2	Albay	0.9
Iloilo	3.2	Cápiz	0.9
Sorsogón	3.2	Nueva Vizcaya	0.9
Nueva Écija	2.6	Batangas	0.8
Rizal	2.5	Ambos Camarines	0.7
Ilocos Norte	2.2	Masbate	0.7
Ilocos Sur	2.2	Mindoro	0.7
Pangasinán	2.0	Romblón	0.6
Zambales	1.9	Cagayán	0.6
Bulacán	1.7	Leyte	0.6
La Unión	1.7	Cebú	0.5
Joló	1.5	Antique	0.5
Negros Occidental	1.5	Zamboanga	0.5
Tárlac	1.5	Bohol	0.4
Pampanga	1.5	Dapitan	0.3
Abra	1.4	Misamis	0.3
Basilan	1.4	Paragua	0.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	1.4	Surigao	0.2
Isabela	1.3	Negros Oriental	0.2
Tayabas	1.2	Sámar	0.1
Bataán	1.2		

The following table shows the proportion of males 10 years of age and over who possessed superior education. Here again Benguet and Cottabato head the list with Manila as third, the latter with 10.9 per cent. The list here closes with Sámar and Surigao, in which provinces two-tenths of 1 per cent only, or one person in 500, had received superior education:

Proportion of males having superior education.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	15.8	Marinduque	1.7
Cottabato	12.6	La Laguna	1.7
Manila city	10.9	Cápiz	1.7
Siassi	10.5	Dávao	1.5
Paragua Sur	5.8	Nueva Vizcaya	1.5
Iloilo	4.9	Albay	1.4
Sorsogón	4.7	Batangas	1.4
Nueva Ecija	4.4	Mindoro	1.2
Ilocos Norte	3.9	Joló	1.1
Rizal	3.8	Ambos Camarines	1.1
Ilocos Sur	3.7	Masbate	1.1
Zambales	3.2	Romblón	1.0
Pangasinán	3.1	Leyte	1.0
La Unión	3.0	Cagayán	1.0
Bulacán	2.7	Antique	0.9
Abra	2.4	Zamboanga	0.7
Pampanga	2.3	Cebú	0.7
Tárlac	2.3	Bohol	0.6
Lepanto-Bontoc	2.2	Misamis	0.6
Negros Occidental	2.1	Dapitan	0.5
Isabela	2.0	Paragua	0.4
Basilan	1.9	Negros Oriental	0.3
Bataán	1.9	Sámar	0.2
Cavite	1.8	Surigao	0.2
Tayabas	1.8	Samar	0.0

The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over possessing superior education. Here Siassi and Benguet head the list followed by Manila, the latter with 6 per cent. The column closes with Surigao, with but one person in a thousand possessing superior education. This table may be contrasted with the preceding one relating to males. In general the order of the provinces is pretty nearly the same. The proportion of females was in every case less than that of males:

Proportion of females having superior education.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Siassi	8.9	Lepanto-Bontoc	0.5
Benguet	7.2	Isabela	0.5
Manila city	6.0	Tayabas	0.5
Cottabato	3.7	Abra	0.4
Joló	2.4	Albay	0.4
Sorsogón	1.7	Cavite	0.4
Iloilo	1.6	Ambos Camarines	0.3
Paragua Sur	1.3	Cagayán	0.3
Rizal	1.3	Cápiz	0.3
Pangasinán	0.9	Leyte	0.3
Dávao	0.8	Masbate	0.3
Ilocos Norte	0.8	Nueva Vizcaya	0.3
Ilocos Sur	0.8	Batangas	0.2
Negros Occidental	0.8	Cebú	0.2
Pampanga	0.8	Mindoro	0.2
Tárlac	0.8	Paragua	0.2
Zambales	0.7	Romblón	0.2
Nueva Ecija	0.7	Zamboanga	0.2
Basilan	0.7	Antique	0.1
Bulacán	0.7	Bohol	0.1
Bataán	0.6	Dapitan	0.1
La Laguna	0.6	Misamis	0.1
La Unión	0.6	Negros Oriental	0.1
Marinduque	0.6	Surigao	0.1

The following table shows the proportion which males and females who could neither read nor write in each age group bore to the total males or females of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	51.8	53.0	35 to 44 years	53.1	60.0
15 to 17 years	51.9	51.5	45 to 54 years	55.7	64.5
18 to 20 years	54.6	55.0	55 to 64 years	58.6	70.0
21 to 24 years	46.4	51.2	65 years and over	63.8	75.2
25 to 34 years	50.5	56.5			

The above table shows that with both sexes, and more especially the females, the proportion of those who could not read and write increased with advancing age, indicating that in past years the facilities for education were much less than at present, and that this statement applies with particular force to females. As indicated by the proportions of those of the sexes under the age of 20 who could not read and write, it appears that in more recent years these facilities have been about equal for the sexes, and have been availed of in very nearly equal measure by girls and boys. Above the age of 20, however, the proportions of the sexes departed widely from one another, so that in the oldest age group, 65 years and over, while less than two-thirds of the men were unable to read and write, a little over three-fourths of the women were in that condition.

The following table shows by sex and age groups the proportional part of the population in each sex group that was able to read:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	48.2	47.0	35 to 44 years	46.9	40.0
15 to 17 years	48.1	48.5	45 to 54 years	44.3	35.5
18 to 20 years	45.4	45.0	55 to 64 years	41.4	30.0
21 to 24 years	53.6	48.8	65 years and over	36.2	24.8
25 to 34 years	49.5	43.5			

This table is simply the converse of the table above, the figures being the difference between those in the table referred to and 100 per cent. What has been said about the former table applies equally well to this.

The following table shows for each sex and age group the proportion that persons able to read and write in each group bore to the total population of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	20.6	10.7	35 to 44 years	32.6	10.0
15 to 17 years	27.9	13.2	45 to 54 years	30.4	7.6
18 to 20 years	29.0	12.2	55 to 64 years	27.1	5.4
21 to 24 years	38.5	15.7	65 years and over	21.9	4.4
25 to 34 years	34.5	11.8			

This table represents a more advanced stage of education than the similar one relating to those who could read only, and besides showing smaller proportions in each age group it develops other points of difference. Among males the maximum proportion was found in the age group 21 to 24 years, the proportion increasing up to that point, and thence diminishing with advancing years. Females followed a similar course, but in the earlier years the proportion was only about one-half that of males, and that proportion constantly diminished, relatively to males, until at the greatest age, 65 years and over, the proportion of women who could read and write was only about one-fifth of that of men. This again shows that in recent years much more opportunity has been afforded women for education.

The following table shows by sex and age periods the proportion which those who acquired superior education bore to the total of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	0.5	0.2	35 to 44 years	3.2	0.8
15 to 17 years	1.6	0.8	45 to 54 years	2.8	0.6
18 to 20 years	1.9	0.7	55 to 64 years	2.0	0.4
21 to 24 years	3.6	1.3	65 years and over	1.4	0.3
25 to 34 years	3.4	1.0			

Here, as in the case of those who could both read and write, the maximum proportion of both males and females was found in the age group between 21 and 24 years, while the proportion in the succeeding age group—25 to 34 years—stood next, the proportion steadily diminishing from that time to the greatest age, thus illustrating the fact that in higher education, as in elementary education, greater facilities have been afforded in more recent years.

Here, again, as above shown, women have received very much less opportunity for advancement than men, or, at least, have availed themselves of the opportunity in much less degree, for in the early age periods the proportion of women possessing superior education was half or less than half that of men, while in the later age periods the proportion diminished rapidly to about one-fifth of that of men.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

In column 12 of the population schedule, in which the occupations of the people were entered, the number of those attending school was given as 811,715, and by column 13 of the schedule, those who attended school were classified by the number of months of such attendance during the last school year. The number of persons who appear upon the population schedule as having attended school is more than double the number reported as attending school upon the school schedule

(356,385), showing that the enumerators of the population must have misunderstood the question upon the population schedule, and reported the number who attended school during the calendar year 1902 rather than the school year just ending. Since the calendar year does not conform to the school year, the latter ending in March, it is believed that the returns of the population schedule really cover the school attendance for two years and possibly more. In other words this number, 811,715, probably includes all persons who had attended school since the establishment of the American system of public schools. An analysis of the figures goes to show that this is probably true in all parts of the archipelago, except the city of Manila, where a comparison of the figures appears to indicate that the enumerators interpreted the schedules correctly. Under the theory that these returns indicate persons who have attended schools during the American régime, the figures will be discussed on the following pages.

The number above quoted as attending school, 811,715, consisted almost entirely of brown people, there being but five in a thousand of other races. The number was 11.6 per cent of the entire population.

Classified by sex, the school attendance consisted of 443,012 males and 368,703 females, the two sexes being in the proportions of 54.6 and 45.4 per cent. A comparison of these proportions with the proportions of the two sexes who could read may be significant. The latter were 52.6 for males and 47.4 per cent for females, the difference, 2 per cent in each case, being in favor of the females.

In the following table the school attendants are classified by age, both as to total, males and females:

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Under 5 years	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 to 9 years	39.3	37.7	41.1
10 to 14 years	50.7	51.0	50.5
15 to 17 years	8.8	9.8	7.5
18 to 20 years	0.8	1.0	0.6
21 years and over	0.3	0.4	0.2

It is seen from the above table that persons under 5 and over 17—that is, below and above school age—contributed little to the school attendance. Of the total school attendance 98.8 per cent were children of school age; of boys 98.5 per cent, and of girls 99.1 per cent, being of school age. More than one-half of the children were between the ages of 10 and 14 years.

Of the total number of children of school age 37.5 per cent attended school. The proportion of males was greater than that of females, there being of the former 40.1 per cent, and of the latter 34.8 per cent. Dividing up the children of school age who attended school into the age groups used above, it appears that of the children between the ages of 5 and 9 years, 33.2 per cent attended school; of the next group, 10 to 14 years, no less than 54.8 per cent, or considerably more than one-half, attended school, while of the third age, 15 to 17 years, only 16.7 per cent, or about one-sixth, attended school.

Of the children between 10 and 14 years of age, 411,763 attended school, while by Table 43 it appears that a less number, 357,659, could read. This result was to be expected, since a certain number of these children had just commenced school attendance. The age group 15 to 17 years told a different story. In this group, 71,267 attended school, while nearly three times as many, 205,709, were able to read. This group contained many persons who, having attended school and acquired the rudiments of education, had discontinued attendance and adopted some other avocation.

Of the number reported as having attended school more than one-half, namely, 55.5 per cent, were reported as having attended for six months or more. Those attending four to five months formed 14.5 per cent; those attending two to three months, 21.6 per cent; those attending less than one month, 7.5 per cent of the total, the remainder being unknown.

The following table shows the proportion between the number of children of school age, 5 to 17 years, in each province, and the number of children of that age who attended school. Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc are intentionally omitted, because of their small population, coupled with the fact that many children of wild peoples attended school.

PROVINCE.	Per cent.	PROVINCE.	Per cent.
Nueva Vizcaya	62.5	Masbate	38.1
Abra	58.7	Iloilo	38.0
Pangasinán	55.6	Bulacán	34.8
Marinduque	52.0	La Laguna	34.5
La Unión	49.9	Tárlac	34.3
Surigao	46.8	Ambos Camarines	33.2
Sorsogón	46.7	Paragua	33.2
Tayabas	46.6	Manila city	32.9
Bohol	45.1	Negros Oriental	32.4
Romblón	44.5	Cagayán	31.8
Antique	42.6	Zambales	30.8
Cebú	41.8	Nueva Écija	30.8
Ilocos Sur	40.9	Cápiz	30.3
Albay	39.6	Rizal	29.4
Cavite	39.6	Negros Occidental	27.9
Ilocos Norte	39.4	Sámar	27.4
Misamis	38.9	Bataán	26.7
Isabela	38.7	Pampanga	25.3
Mindoro	38.5	Batangas	22.6
Leyte	38.4		

CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY.

The total number of males of voting age—that is, 21 years and over—was 1,677,525. This was 24 per cent, or a little less than one-fourth, of the total Christian population. Of this number, 1,137,776, or 67.8 per cent, were illiterate, and 539,749, or 32.2 per cent, were able to read and write. Thus it appears that the proportion of literates and illiterates among this class of the population was very nearly in the proportion of two-thirds and one-third. The number having superior education was 50,140, or 3 per cent.

The following table classifies the males of voting age by citizenship, giving the number and percentage of the total number. It also gives the proportion of literates—that is, of those who could read and write—of each class. It appears from this that 97 per cent of the males of voting age were of Filipino citizenship; that 2.3 per cent were Chinese, leaving only seven-tenths of 1 per cent for all other nationalities, of which more than half were American.

It appears, further, that a little less than one-third of the Filipino males of voting age were able to read and write, while nearly one-half of the Chinese and nearly four-fifths of the Japanese possessed that degree of education. Among the whites of various nationalities the proportion of literates exceeded 93 per cent, and among Germans, Americans, and Spaniards it was practically 99 per cent.

CITIZENSHIP.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent literate.
Total	1,677,525	100.0	....
Filipino	1,627,186	97.0	31.4
Chinese	38,379	2.3	45.6
Japanese	438	0.1	79.5
English	619		93.7
German	280		98.9
French	101		96.0
American	6,791	0.4	99.3
Spanish	3,295	0.2	99.2
Other	436	....	....

The following table shows, for each of the civilized tribes, the number and proportion of the illiterate and literate males 21 years of age and over, and those having superior education, the last being, of course, included in the literate:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Illiterate.	Per cent.	Literate.	Per cent.	Superior education.	Per cent.
Bicol	87,357	64.8	47,493	35.2	3,167	2.3
Cagayán	21,796	64.8	11,850	35.2	581	1.7
Ilocano	146,120	71.3	58,814	28.7	6,617	3.2
Pampangan	36,239	51.6	33,986	48.4	1,971	2.8
Pangasinán	50,188	65.9	26,025	34.1	2,602	3.4
Tagálog	208,195	56.9	157,537	43.1	13,961	3.8
Visayan	553,731	76.8	167,540	23.2	11,850	1.6
Zambalan	7,166	62.4	4,318	37.6	396	3.4

It appears from the above that the most literate tribe of the provinces was the Pampangan, 48.4 per cent of whose males of voting age were able to read and write. Next to the Pampangans were the Tagálogs, with 43.1 per cent, while the lowest, according to this measure, were the Visayans, with only 23.2 per cent. Measured by the proportion having superior education, the Tagálogs were easily first, followed by the Pangasinanes and Zambalans, while the Visayans were still at the foot of the column.

It will be remembered that out of the total population over 10 years of age, 20 per cent could read and write, while, as above stated, of the Filipino males of voting age, not less than 31.4 per cent were literate in the same degree. This great difference in the state of literacy between the population 10 years of age and over and the Filipino males of voting age is, however, almost entirely due to the inclusion of females in the first class. Confining the comparison to males, it appears that of males 10 years of age and over 29.7 per cent were literate, being nearly as large a proportion as of the males of voting age.

The municipalities of the Philippines have been grouped in accordance with the degree of literacy among the males of voting age as follows: First, those in which less than 25 per cent could read and write; second, those in which the proportion was between 25 and 33 per cent; third, those in which the proportion was between 33 and 50 per cent; fourth, those in which it was between 50 and 67 per cent. There were 375 municipalities in which less than one-fourth of the males of voting age could read and write. In the second class there were 264 municipalities; in the third class, 253; in the fourth class, 58; while in 10 municipalities more than two-thirds of the males of voting age could read and write. These 10 municipalities were as follows: Cavite, in Cavite province; Lumban, Paete, and Rizal, in La Laguna province; Santo Tomás, in Pampanga province; Alabat, Atimonan, Calauag, López, and Maubán, in Tayabas province. As is seen, 5 of these are in Tayabas province and 3 in La Laguna.

The map showing the proportion of literacy among the male Filipinos of voting age was prepared by plotting the figures for municipalities. It shows a high degree of literacy in the Tagálog provinces generally, and especially in Tayabas and La Laguna; also in parts of the great valley of Luzón, notably in the neighborhood of the Manila-Dagupan Railway, thus illustrating the influence of the railway as a civilizing agency.

The following table shows the proportion of the male Filipinos of voting age who could read and write in each province and military district. Naturally Manila shows the highest proportion, since the facilities for education are far greater there, and the educated classes have, moreover, been attracted to the city. The proportion exceeded three-fifths of all males of voting age. In the sparsely peopled province of Benguet and in Tayabas more than half the males of voting age were literate. It will be noted that the Tagálog provinces and the province of the Pampangans stand high in this list, while the foot of the list is occupied almost entirely by the Visayan provinces. Notable exceptions are to be made, however, to this in the case of Batangas and Mindoro, both Tagálog provinces, which stand low.

Proportion of literate among Filipino males 21 years of age and over.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.
Manila city	61.6	Mindoro	31.1
Benguet	53.6	Isabela	30.7
Tayabas	52.9	Ilocos Sur	30.4
Zamboanga	49.4	Cagayán	29.4
Bulacán	48.3	Marinduque	29.3
Pampanga	47.9	Antique	29.1
Basilan	46.5	Masbate	28.9
La Laguna	45.7	Leyte	27.7
Nueva Vizcaya	42.1	Iloilo	27.5
Sorsogón	41.3	Misamis	26.3
Cottabato	39.8	Dapitan	24.9
Cavite	39.5	Cápiz	24.6
Rizal	38.9	Ilocos Norte	24.5
Paragua Sur	38.5	Romblón	23.7
Bataán	37.8	Surigao	22.7
Lepanto-Bontoc	37.3	Batangas	22.6
Nueva Ecija	37.3	Negros Occidental	21.6
Zambales	36.2	Cebú	20.3
La Unión	35.7	Bohol	19.3
Ambos Camarines	34.9	Paragua	19.0
Abra	34.4	Sámar	18.9
Tárlac	34.4	Joló	17.5
Albay	33.7	Negros Oriental	15.7
Pangasinán	31.5	Dávao	14.0

The following table shows the proportion of Filipino males of voting age having superior education, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of Filipino males, 21 years of age and over, having superior education.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city	9.5	La Laguna	1.9
Benguet	8.8	Batangas	1.7
Cottabato	6.7	Albay	1.6
Iloilo	6.0	Nueva Vizcaya	1.6
Sorsogón	5.7	Basilan	1.5
Paragua Sur	5.0	Ambos Camarines	1.2
Nueva Ecija	4.9	Dávao	1.2
Ilocos Norte	4.6	Leyte	1.2
Rizal	4.0	Masbate	1.2
Zambales	3.8	Romblón	1.2
Ilocos Sur	3.8	Mindoro	1.1
La Unión	3.5	Antique	1.1
Bulacán	3.3	Cagayán	1.0
Pangasinán	3.3	Cebú	0.8
Abra	2.8	Bohol	0.7
Tárlac	2.6	Dapitan	0.6
Pampanga	2.6	Lepanto-Bontoc	0.5
Negros Occidental	2.3	Misamis	0.5
Isabela	2.1	Negros Oriental	0.3
Cavite	2.1	Paragua	0.3
Cápiz	2.1	Zamboanga	0.3
Bataán	2.0	Surigao	0.2
Marinduque	2.0	Sámar	0.1
Tayabas	2.0		

The following table presents, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion, under different conditions of literacy, of the males of voting age. It is arranged in the order of the "can reads," or the inverse order of those who could neither read nor write. In this table it will be seen that the province of Pampanga stands high, and that in general the Tagálog provinces occupy a similar position. The Visayan provinces stand low in the scale. It will also be seen that there is a wide range and great irregularity in the third column, containing those who can read but not write, a fact which is probably due to irregularity in the policies of the various church orders concerning the degree of education which was permitted the people.

Different conditions of literacy of males of voting age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read.	Can read but can not write.	Can read and write.	Superior education.
Bulacán	23.4	76.6	28.3	48.3	3.4
Manila city	26.7	73.3	12.0	61.3	12.1
Pampanga	29.4	70.6	22.7	47.9	2.8
Bataán	29.9	70.1	31.9	38.2	2.5
Rizal	32.8	67.2	28.3	38.9	4.3
Benguet	33.1	66.9	5.4	61.5	20.7
Tayabas	34.5	65.5	12.4	53.1	2.3
Sorsogón	36.8	63.2	21.7	41.5	6.2
Cavite	37.0	63.0	22.9	40.1	2.3
La Laguna	37.6	62.4	16.7	45.7	2.1
Nueva Ecija	43.5	56.5	19.0	37.5	5.1
Ambos Camarines	45.4	54.6	19.1	35.5	1.4
Zamboanga	46.0	54.0	6.0	48.0	1.0
Basilan	47.1	52.9	5.3	47.6	2.4
Albay	48.0	52.0	17.7	34.3	1.9
La Unión	48.4	51.6	15.7	35.9	3.7
Marinduque	49.1	50.9	21.4	29.5	2.1
Nueva Vizcaya	49.4	50.6	8.2	42.4	1.9
Tárlac	49.5	50.5	15.8	34.7	2.7
Zambales	49.6	50.4	13.8	36.6	4.0
Joló	51.5	48.5	....	48.5	1.2
Pangasinán	53.4	46.6	15.0	31.6	3.6
Ilocos Sur	53.9	46.1	15.5	30.6	4.2
Iloílo	54.1	45.9	17.7	28.2	6.2
Siassí	54.1	45.9	2.6	43.3	12.1
Abra	54.3	45.7	11.3	34.4	2.9
Lepanto-Bontoc	54.4	45.6	5.2	40.4	2.9
Paragua Sur	55.3	44.7	5.4	39.3	6.9
Mindoro	55.4	44.6	12.9	31.7	1.7
Masbate	56.4	43.6	13.7	29.9	1.6
Antique	56.8	43.2	14.1	29.1	1.2
Batangas	57.6	42.4	19.4	23.0	1.9
Cottabato	57.9	42.1	1.2	40.9	14.5
Leyte	58.7	41.3	12.7	28.6	1.4
Isabela	61.1	38.9	7.8	31.1	2.5
Cagayán	61.7	38.3	8.8	29.5	1.3
Cápiz	62.7	37.3	12.5	24.8	2.2
Ilocos Norte	65.5	34.5	9.9	24.6	4.7
Misamis	65.9	34.1	7.0	27.1	0.8
Cebú	66.8	33.2	12.3	20.9	1.0
Romblón	67.6	32.4	8.3	24.1	1.3
Negros Occidental	67.7	32.3	10.1	22.2	2.6
Dapitan	68.1	31.9	6.2	25.7	0.7
Surigao	69.0	31.0	7.7	23.3	0.3
Paragua	73.5	26.5	7.2	19.3	0.6
Sámar	73.9	26.1	6.7	19.4	0.3
Bohol	74.9	25.1	5.6	19.5	0.8
Negros Oriental	77.2	22.8	6.7	16.1	0.4
Dávao	82.6	17.4	2.2	15.2	2.0
Tawi Tawi	86.4	13.6	....	13.6	....

OCCUPATIONS.

The occupations of the Filipinos are few in number and present little variety. There is little cooperative work, very little use of machines, and little specialization of function. A majority of the male Filipinos farm on a small scale, those living near the coast alternating that occupation with fishing. Most of the women who were returned as having occupations were spinners and weavers, weaving in their homes on hand looms the beautiful, delicate fabrics known as *jusi*, *piña*, and *sinamay*. They weave also hats and mats of the finest quality, all this work being done in a small way as a household occupation, alternating with the duties of housekeeping.

With this introduction the reader will be prepared for the statement that a large proportion of the people, much larger than in the United States, or in almost any other country, were reported as engaged in gainful occupations. Indeed, out of a civilized population of 6,987,686 in the Philippine Islands, no less than 3,037,880, or 43.5 per cent, were in this class, as compared with 36.3 per cent in the United States, 33.1 per cent in Porto Rico, and 39.6 per cent in Cuba. This excessive proportion was, however, due to the large number of women workers, namely, 1,025,287, as is shown by the following table, in which the proportions of wage-earners among the males and the females are given for the above four countries:

COUNTRY.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands	57.6	29.4
United States	58.7	12.8
Porto Rico	56.9	9.9
Cuba	68.2	8.8

From the above table it appears that the proportion of women engaged in gainful occupations in the Philippines was more than double that of the United States, three times that of Porto Rico, and more than three times that of Cuba, while the proportion of working males was about equal to that in the United States and Porto Rico, and less than in Cuba.

Persons not engaged in gainful occupations include women engaged in housework, children at school, and other dependents.

The following table shows the proportion of the wage-earners in each age group to the total population, and with it, for comparison, corresponding figures from the census of 1899 for Cuba and Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.	AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years	16.8	24.6	22.4	45 to 54 years	72.5	60.3	55.4
15 to 24 years	66.9	52.5	51.8	55 to 64 years	65.8	59.5	53.2
25 to 34 years	72.4	58.5	54.3	65 years and over	42.7	52.0	44.5
35 to 44 years	74.3	60.4	56.9				

It is seen from the above table that in the Philippine Islands about one-sixth of the persons in the lowest age group (10 to 14 years) were wage-earners. The number increased rapidly up to the age group 35 to 44 years, after which the proportion diminished. Between the ages of 15 and 65 nearly two-thirds, at least, of the population were of the producing class.

Comparing these figures with the corresponding figures for Cuba and Porto Rico, it is seen that the proportions of wage-earners in the first and last age groups were smaller than in these West Indies; that is, the proportion of producers was not as great in younger and more advanced years, but in the years of early manhood and maturity, and even up to 65 years of age, the proportion was greater, the maximum of the Philippine Islands being, as stated above, nearly three-fourths, while in Cuba it was but three-fifths, and in Porto Rico still less.

The following table shows the proportion of wage-earners among the male population, classified by age groups, and with it a similar classification for the United States in 1900, and for Cuba and Porto Rico in 1899:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years	19.4	26.1	44.0	35.5
15 to 24 years	86.8	83.9	95.0	92.1
25 to 34 years	98.5	96.3	98.5	97.6
35 to 44 years	98.6	96.6	98.3	97.4
45 to 54 years	97.9	95.5	97.5	96.2
55 to 64 years	92.7	90.0	96.2	94.6
65 years and over	65.6	68.4	90.2	86.6

From the above table it is seen that in the youngest age group (10 to 14 years) about one-fifth of the males in the Philippines were wage-earners; that in the period 15 to 24 years there was an enormous increase in the proportion, which rose to 86.8 per cent, or, in other words, nearly seven-eighths of all the males came into the producing class. From this point the proportion rose more gradually until it reached its maximum in the age period 35 to 44 years, where all except 1.4 per cent of the males were wage-earners. From this point the proportion of productive males diminished until in the oldest age group, 65 years and over, less than two-thirds of the males were in this class.

Comparing these with corresponding figures for Cuba and Porto Rico, it is seen that in the last age group the proportion was much less than in either of these countries. In the next oldest group it exceeded the proportion in the United States, but was less than in Cuba and Porto Rico. The highest proportion in the Philippine Islands was higher than in any of these countries. The maximum proportion was reached in the United States in the same age group as in the Philippines, but in Cuba and Porto Rico in the age group preceding 35 years. On the other hand, with increasing age the proportion diminished more rapidly in the Philippines than in the other countries under discussion.

The following table shows, for females, the proportion of wage-earners to the population in each age group, and with it, for comparison, corresponding figures for the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years	14.0	10.2	4.5	8.0
15 to 24 years	50.2	31.6	10.9	16.8
25 to 34 years	46.9	19.9	12.7	14.7
35 to 44 years	47.2	15.6	14.6	15.5
45 to 54 years	46.1	14.7	15.6	14.7
55 to 64 years	36.2	13.2	15.8	12.3
65 years and over	19.3	9.1	13.3	8.0

In the column relating to the Philippines it is seen that about one-seventh of the females between the ages of 10 and 14 years were engaged in gainful occupations; in the next group about one-half of them, and this was the maximum for the sex. The proportion diminished from this point on, until, in ages exceeding 65 years, less than one-fifth of the women were engaged in gainful occupations.

The proportion of female wage-earners was greater in the Philippines than in either of the other countries here discussed. The maximum proportion in the United States was reached in the age group between 15 and 24 years, where the proportion of occupied females was less than one-third of all females. In Cuba the proportion of females continued to increase until it reached 15.8 per cent in the age group 55 to 64 years, and that maximum was less than one-sixth of all females. In Porto Rico the maximum was reached in the same age group as in the Philippines and the United States (15 to 24 years), when the proportion was about one-sixth of all the females.

The general conclusion from this table is that at all ages the proportion of females who were wage-earners was much greater than in either the United States, Cuba, or Porto Rico, a condition which is explained in part, as has been pointed out above, by the fact that a large proportion of women assist in supplying the family exchequer by spinning and weaving, and to a less extent by working in the fields.

The following table shows the proportions existing between male and female wage-earners in different age groups:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	59.6	40.4	45 to 54 years	68.8	31.2
15 to 24 years	59.3	40.7	55 to 64 years	73.8	26.2
25 to 34 years	67.3	32.7	65 years and over	77.6	22.4
35 to 44 years	69.9	30.1			

It is seen that in the lowest age group, 10 to 14 years, the proportions were about three-fifths males and two-fifths females, and in the next age group the proportion of females increased slightly, then diminished until in the age group 65 years and over there were about three and one-half males to each female.

As has been pointed out, the population of the Philippines is very homogeneous, consisting almost entirely of brown people, and this being the case, the conclusions that have been derived from the entire population hold true for the brown people also. Therefore it is not necessary to classify them separately.

The yellow people were nearly all males. The proportion of females was so small in this race that it is unnecessary to make special mention of them. The discussion will therefore be confined to the males, since any conclusions derived regarding the females would be misleading. Of the males, 98.3 per cent were engaged in gainful occupations and 1.7 per cent only were nongainful.

The following table gives the proportion which the wage-earning males bore to all males of this race:

AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.	AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.
10 to 14 years	54.2	45 to 54 years	99.1
15 to 24 years	98.5	55 to 64 years	96.6
25 to 34 years	99.5	65 years and over	82.4
35 to 44 years	99.4		

It is seen that even in the lowest age group (10 to 14 years) more than one-half of the yellow people were wage-earners, and the proportion rose until from 25 to 34 years it reached 99.5 per cent. From this point it diminished, but even at ages exceeding 65 years nearly five-sixths of the people were of the producing class.

The whites living in the Philippines were nearly all males, and for the same reason as stated above about the females of the yellow race, it is inadvisable to attempt any discussion of the female whites. Of the male whites, 93.4 per cent were wage-earners, and the following table shows the proportion which these wage-earners in each age group bore to the total male population of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.	AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.
10 to 14 years	9.3	45 to 54 years	98.8
15 to 24 years	95.6	55 to 64 years	97.5
25 to 34 years	98.4	65 years and over	90.4
35 to 44 years	98.6		

From the above it appears that less than one-tenth of the males in the age group 10 to 14 years were wage-earners. In the next group, however, the proportion leaped to 95.6 per cent, and then increased slowly to a maximum in the group 45 to 54 years, where 988 out of every thousand were of the producing class. From thence the proportion diminished, but even in the group of greatest age (65 years and over) more than nine-tenths were wage-earners.

The following table shows the percentage of the total wage-earners, of the males and of the females, which was contained in each age group:

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	4.1	3.7	5.0	45 to 54 years	11.5	11.9	10.6
15 to 24 years	27.6	24.7	33.3	55 to 64 years	7.7	8.6	6.0
25 to 34 years	27.4	27.8	26.5	65 years and over	3.2	3.7	2.1
35 to 44 years	18.5	19.6	16.5				

Of the total wage-earners those under 15 years and over 65 contributed but very small proportions. The largest proportions came from youth to early manhood—that is, between the ages of 15 and 35. Those ages contributed 55 per cent of all the wage-earners, while between 15 and 55 years were found not less than 85 per cent of all the wage-earners.

As was the case with the total wage-earners the males under 15 and over 65 years constituted but small proportions of the total number. The largest proportion was between 25 and 35 years, while between 15 and 35 were found more than one-half of the male wage-earners, and between 15 and 55 years five-sixths of them.

Of the female wage-earners small proportions only were found under the age of 15 or over 55. The largest proportion was composed of young women between 15 and 25 years, which age group contributed not less than one-third of all the female wage-earners. Between 15 and 35 years were found three-fifths of all and between 15 and 55 nearly seven-eighths of all female wage-earners.

The following table presents the proportion, in each province and military district, of those engaged in gainful occupations and those not thus engaged, arranged in order of magnitude of the former proportion:

Proportion of wage-earners and nonwage-earners to total population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Wage-earners.	Non-wage-earners.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Wage-earners.	Non-wage-earners.
Tawi Tawi	78.5	21.5	La Unión	43.7	56.3
Benguet	73.4	26.6	Romblón	43.2	56.8
Siassi	60.6	39.4	Antique	42.2	57.8
Manila city	60.4	39.6	Abra	42.0	58.0
Paragua Sur	56.1	43.9	Ilocos Sur	41.9	58.1
Isabela	54.9	45.1	Ambos Camarines	41.7	58.3
Joló	54.6	45.4	Bataán	41.5	58.5
Cagayán	53.0	47.0	Leyte	40.9	59.1
Basilan	52.8	47.2	Pangasinán	40.7	59.3
Batangas	49.8	50.2	Albay	40.6	59.4
Lepanto-Bontoc	49.3	50.7	Cebú	40.6	59.4
Rizal	48.7	51.3	Nueva Écija	10.5	59.5
Tayabas	48.4	51.6	Tárlac	40.3	59.7
Mindoro	47.6	52.4	Dapitan	40.2	59.8
Cápiz	47.3	52.7	Zambales	39.8	60.2
Ilocos Norte	46.9	53.1	Paragua	39.7	60.3
Cavite	46.4	53.6	Sorsogón	39.3	60.7
Pampanga	46.4	53.6	Dávao	39.0	61.0
Cottabato	46.0	54.0	Misamis	38.9	61.1
Iloilo	46.0	54.0	Surigao	38.2	61.8
Sámar	45.2	54.8	Marinduque	37.3	62.7
La Laguna	45.0	55.0	Masbate	37.3	62.7
Bulacán	44.9	55.1	Nueva Vizcaya	33.9	66.1
Negros Occidental	44.4	55.6	Zamboanga	32.8	67.2
Negros Oriental	43.9	56.1	Bohol	27.1	72.9

It thus appears that in the comandancias of Tawi Tawi and Siassi, the sparsely populated province of Benguet, and the city of Manila more than three-fifths of the people were wage-earners. In the first three, frontier conditions prevailed, and there were few people of the nonproductive class. In Manila there was a large foreign element, and very few young children, which accounted for this extraordinarily large proportion of wage-earners, a proportion far greater than in the United States or in any state of that country. The state most nearly approaching that proportion was Wyoming, with 47.8 per cent. In four other areas the proportion of wage-earners exceeded half the population—in Joló and Basilan, which were under frontier conditions, and in Cagayán and Isabela, the two tobacco provinces of the Cagayán valley, where the women and children work in the fields to a large extent. There were but two areas, Bohol and Zamboanga, where the proportion was less than in Porto Rico (33.1 per cent), only three in which it was less than in the United States (36.3 per cent), and only nine in which it was less than in Cuba.

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which male wage-earners bore to all males:

Proportion of male wage-earners to total male population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi	90.8	Nueva Écija	57.6
Benguet	81.6	Ilocos Sur	57.2
Paragua Sur	81.5	Tárlac	57.2
Manila city	78.8	Zamboanga	56.5
Joló	78.6	Ilocos Norte	56.4
Siasi	77.3	Misamis	56.3
Basilan	73.8	Albay	56.2
Cottabato	73.5	Sámar	55.9
Rizal	65.7	Dapitan	55.5
Isabela	64.1	Negros Oriental	55.5
La Laguna	63.7	Abra	55.3
Cavite	62.7	Sorsogón	55.3
Nueva Vizcaya	62.1	Pangasinán	55.2
Negros Occidental	62.0	Zambales	55.0
Batangas	61.9	Paragua	54.4
Lepanto-Bontoc	61.6	Cápiz	54.1
Cagayán	61.4	Surigao	53.8
Tayabas	61.1	Leyte	53.6
Pampanga	60.1	La Unión	52.4
Bataán	60.0	Marinduque	51.8
Bulacán	59.6	Cebú	51.5
Dávao	59.5	Masbate	51.0
Iloilo	58.8	Antique	50.8
Ambos Camarines	58.0	Romblón	50.8
Mindoro	57.7	Bohol	49.7

At the head of the list, broken only by Manila, are six military districts and the mountain province of Benguet with its sparse population, all under frontier conditions. Manila, with nearly four-fifths of its males in the productive class, stands far above the well-settled provinces. The nearest approach to it is Rizal, with nearly two-thirds of its males in the productive class. Its proportion, as well as all others below it in the table, was less than in Cuba, 68.2 per cent of whose people were in this class. In the United States the proportion of breadwinners was 58.7 per cent, a proportion which is about midway in the column, while the proportion of Porto Rico was less (56.9 per cent).

Omitting the military districts and Benguet and the city of Manila, which present unusual conditions, the range of proportions is not great, being from 49.7 to 65.7 per cent, or only 16 per cent.

The following table shows the proportion of female wage-earners to the total female population:

Proportion of female wage-earners to total female population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	56.6	La Laguna	26.8
Isabela	44.7	Pangasinán	26.1
Cagayán	44.4	Paragua	25.8
Cápiz	41.6	Ambos Camarines	25.6
Batangas	38.8	Albay	25.2
Ilocos Norte	38.2	Negros Occidental	24.7
Mindoro	37.0	Zambales	24.5
Lepanto-Bontoc	35.8	Dapitan	24.0
La Unión	35.5	Tawi Tawi	23.5
Tayabas	35.5	Marinduque	23.3
Romblón	35.4	Nueva Écija	23.2
Antique	34.5	Tárlac	22.9
Sámar	34.1	Masbate	22.8
Iloilo	33.6	Bataán	22.7
Pampanga	33.1	Sorsogón	22.6
Manila city	33.0	Surigao	22.1
Negros Oriental	32.4	Misamis	20.2
Rizal	31.6	Dávao	17.0
Bulacán	31.0	Paragua Sur	16.1
Cavite	30.5	Siassi	8.3
Cebú	29.9	Joló	7.3
Abra	29.2	Zamboanga	7.1
Basilan	27.7	Cottabato	6.7
Ilocos Sur	27.6	Bohol	5.9
Leyte	27.6	Nueva Vizcaya	5.2

This table shows a wide range, from 56.6 per cent in Benguet down to 5.2 per cent in Nueva Vizcaya, or 51.4 per cent. This great range may be due to a diversity of reporting among the enumerators, or, and much more probably, to wide variations in the facts in different provinces. It is known, for instance, that it is the general practice in Cagayán and Isabela for women to work in the tobacco fields; that in Cápiz and Batangas, the Iloco provinces, and La Unión they are largely engaged in weaving; and in other provinces in making hats, mats, etc. That such industries are much more general in some provinces than in others is well known. The figures for Benguet, at the head of the list, and for the military comandancias near the foot, are derived from small numbers and have little significance, while most of the women of Nueva Vizcaya are Igorots, who have not generally learned the art of weaving. It is probable that the small proportion in Bohol is due to a misunderstanding of the instructions given to the enumerators of that province, whereby many of the women engaged in weaving were not included. The range of these figures is practically restricted, therefore, to 24.5 per cent, i. e., from 44.7 per cent to 20.2 per cent, which is still much larger than that of the United States.

For purposes of general classification the occupations of the Filipinos have been grouped in a manner similar to that employed in the United States censuses, as (1) agricultural pursuits; (2) professional service; (3) domestic and personal service; (4) trade and transportation; and (5) manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.

The distribution of the wage-earners in the Philippines among these five grand groups of occupations is set forth in the following table, together with similar figures from the censuses of the United States and Cuba, for purposes of comparison:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.
Agricultural pursuits	41.3	35.7	48.1
Professional service	0.8	4.8	1.4
Domestic and personal service	18.8	19.2	22.8
Trade and transportation	7.5	16.4	12.8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	31.6	24.4	14.9

It will be seen from the above table that agriculture formed the chief occupation, as was suggested above, the proportion of the Filipinos engaged in this group of occupations exceeding that of the United States, but falling short of the proportion in Cuba. The next occupation in importance in the Philippine Islands was that of manufactures, in which were engaged nearly one-third of the people, a proportion much larger than in the United States, and more than twice as great as in Cuba. The proportion engaged in personal and domestic service was slightly less than that in the United States, and much less than that in Cuba. Professions were not represented by any means as well as in either of these two countries with which comparisons are made. It will also be seen that in agriculture and manufactures nearly three-fourths of the wage-earners were occupied. Production was of vastly greater importance apparently than was distribution, there being ten persons engaged in the former to one in the latter.

The following table shows the proportions of the male and female wage-earners who were engaged in different classes of avocations, and with these, for purposes of comparison, are similar figures from the Twelfth Census of the United States:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.		UNITED STATES.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agricultural pursuits	57.8	8.8	39.6	18.4
Professional service	1.2	0.2	3.5	8.1
Domestic and personal service	21.4	13.7	14.7	39.4
Trade and transportation	7.5	7.4	17.9	9.4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	12.1	69.9	24.3	24.7

From the above table it will be seen, first, that 57.8 per cent of all the male wage-earners were engaged in agriculture, that 21.4 per cent were engaged in domestic and personal service, and the small proportion of 12.1 per cent in manufactures. Of the female wage-earners, on the other hand, nearly seven-tenths were engaged in manufacturing, while the proportion in other groups of avocations was smaller. These women were in the main employed in their homes in weaving cloths, mats, and hats, both for home use and for sale. Contrasting the column of males in the Philippines with a similar column for the United States, it is seen that the proportion engaged in agriculture was very much greater; the proportion engaged in manufactures was only half as great, and that of trade and transportation, very much less. On the other hand, the proportion of women employed in the fields was small compared with that for the United States, the proportion in domestic and personal service was but little more than one-third, while the proportion engaged in manufactures was nearly three times as great. This last recalls the conditions prevailing in the United States a century ago when the clothes of the family were made in the house, from the sheep's back to the completed garment.

The following table shows the proportion of each sex who were engaged in each group of occupations, gainful and nongainful:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	Male.	Female.
Agricultural pursuits	92.8	7.2
Professional service	91.1	8.9
Domestic and personal service	75.4	24.6
Trade and transportation	66.6	33.4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	25.3	74.7
Nongainful	37.6	62.4

It appears from the above table that of the persons engaged in agriculture the overwhelming majority were men, and in most of the provinces the proportion is even greater than for the archipelago as a whole, since in only a very few, notably Cagayán and Isabela, do the women work in the fields.

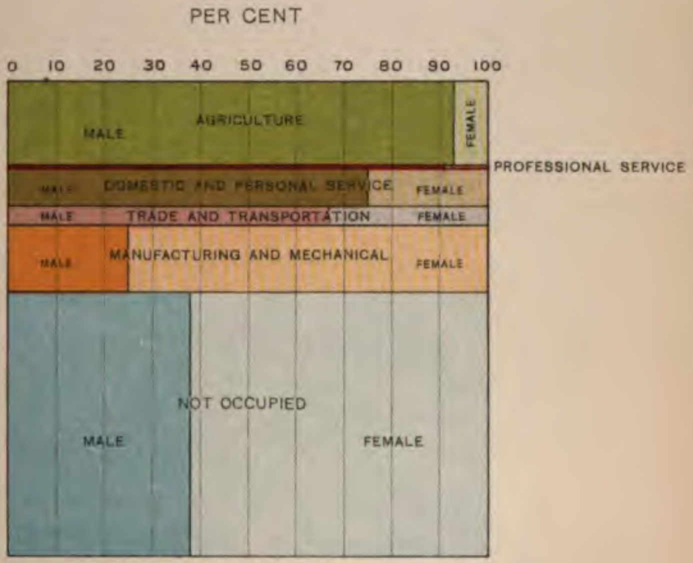
More than nine-tenths of those engaged in the professions were males, the comparatively few women in this group of occupations consisting almost entirely of teachers.

In domestic and personal service three-fourths of those engaged were males. It is very unusual in the Philippines for women to be engaged in domestic service outside of their own homes.

In trade and transportation two-thirds were males and one-third females. It is very common in the Philippines for the women to keep little shops (*tiendas*) in the small towns and by the roadside.

On the other hand, in manufacturing three-fourths of those engaged were women. These included the vast number of women who were engaged in spinning and weaving cloth, hats, and mats (*petates*) in their own homes, where nearly all the manufacturing of the archipelago is carried on.

PROPORTION OF EACH SEX ENGAGED IN EACH GROUP OF OCCUPATIONS AND PROPORTION NOT OCCUPIED



[illegible]

the following tables the wage-earners of the five grand groups lassified by age, the classification being expressed by percentages e total number of wage-earners in each grand group. The wage-ers are classified also by sex and age in a similar manner:

Proportion of persons engaged in agricultural pursuits, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4 years	3.6	3.4	5.8
4 years	24.0	23.6	29.6
4 years	26.6	26.7	24.8
4 years	19.6	19.9	16.6
4 years	12.7	12.7	12.4
4 years	9.4	9.5	7.8
s and over	4.1	4.2	3.0

Proportion of persons engaged in professional service, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4 years	2.1	2.0	3.1
4 years	20.1	18.6	35.4
4 years	31.5	31.6	31.0
4 years	23.4	24.1	15.6
4 years	13.5	14.0	9.0
4 years	7.0	7.2	4.3
s and over	2.4	2.5	1.6

roportion of persons engaged in domestic and personal service, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4 years	7.0	5.8	10.6
4 years	31.4	30.1	35.5
4 years	26.5	27.9	22.4
4 years	16.3	17.0	14.3
4 years	9.6	9.5	9.4
4 years	6.4	6.7	5.6
rs and over	2.8	3.0	2.2

Proportion of persons engaged in trade and transportation, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4 years	2.9	2.3	4.0
4 years	26.2	25.7	27.4
4 years	32.4	35.8	25.6
4 years	20.5	21.0	19.4
4 years	10.7	9.4	13.8
4 years	5.5	4.4	7.7
rs and over	1.8	1.4	2.6

Proportion of persons engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	3.6	2.9	3.9
15 to 24 years	30.6	20.7	34.0
25 to 34 years	27.5	27.5	27.6
35 to 44 years	17.9	21.4	16.7
45 to 54 years	11.1	13.3	10.3
55 to 64 years	6.7	9.6	5.6
65 years and over	2.6	4.6	1.9

The column relating to the total number of wage-earners is of interest chiefly in showing between what ages wage-earners in the different groups were drawn. More than one-half of those engaged in agricultural pursuits were between the ages of 15 and 35, and seven-tenths of them between 15 and 45. Domestic service drew from a somewhat younger class. Between 15 and 35 there were about 58 per cent of all, and there was a considerable proportion, much larger than in any other occupation group, of children under the age of 14.

Of those engaged in manufacturing 61 per cent were below the age of 35 and nearly 80 per cent below the age of 45. Of those engaged in trade and transportation 61.5 per cent were below the age of 35 and 82 per cent were less than 45 years of age. The professional class was composed of persons of a somewhat greater age. Under the age of 45 there were 77 per cent, 23 per cent exceeding that age.

The contrasts in the ages of the representatives of the two sexes were in some cases rather surprising. The males engaged in agricultural pursuits who were under the age of 25 formed 27 per cent of the whole number of males, while the corresponding proportion of the females was 35.4 per cent, an excess of females of 8.4 per cent. Women who worked in the fields were, on the whole, younger than the men engaged in the same avocation. The case was similar in the class of domestic and personal service. Here the males under 25 formed 35.9 per cent of all, while the females formed 46.1 per cent, an excess of females of 10.2 per cent. Again, in manufacturing the males under 25 formed 23.6 per cent and the females 37.9 per cent, an excess of females of 14.3 per cent. In trade and transportation there was an excess of females under the age of 25, although it was much less than in other cases. The excess of females in the professions was more marked than anywhere else, there being 20.6 per cent of males under 25 years, while the females formed not less than 38.5 per cent, the proportion of females being nearly double that of the males.

These differences between the sexes are probably explained by the fact that women before marriage are more generally engaged in gainful occupations than after marriage, their time then being taken up by housekeeping and the care of children.

The following tables show, by provinces and comandancias, the proportions of all wage-earners and of each sex engaged in each of the five grand groups of occupations:

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Isabela	88.1	Masbate	40.8
Nueva Vizcaya	81.1	La Unión	39.3
Cagayán	75.6	Pampanga	38.5
Dapitan	67.2	Ilocos Sur	38.5
Surigao	63.8	Negros Oriental	38.3
Bohol	61.9	Cavite	37.3
Táriac	61.4	La Laguna	36.4
Nueva Écija	60.2	Basilan	36.4
Dávao	59.0	Benguet	36.1
Pangasinán	56.6	Albay	33.5
Paragua	56.4	Iloilo	29.7
Misamis	56.3	Sorsogón	28.5
Abra	53.9	Bulacán	26.8
Ilocos Norte	52.8	Cottabato	25.0
Tayabas	52.6	Ambos Camarines	21.8
Leyte	50.8	Lepanto-Bontoc	21.5
Zamboanga	50.2	Antique	21.4
Sámar	50.0	Paragua Sur	20.7
Romblón	48.4	Cápiz	20.3
Zambales	45.5	Bataán	17.6
Negros Occidental	44.2	Rizal	16.9
Cebú	43.9	Tawi Tawi	5.5
Batangas	43.7	Siassi	2.8
Mindoro	42.6	Manila city	2.0
Marinduque	42.4	Joló	0.6

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Ilocos Norte	88.6	Negros Occidental	58.2
Nueva Vizcaya	87.3	Masbate	57.2
Isabela	85.4	Ilocos Sur	57.1
Dapitan	84.1	Zamboanga	55.6
Abra	82.2	Cavite	54.9
Surigao	79.7	Pampanga	52.8
Pangasinán	79.2	Basilan	47.7
Sámar	78.7	Iloilo	45.9
Nueva Écija	77.9	Albay	45.7
Romblón	76.5	Benguet	44.6
Cagayán	75.0	La Laguna	44.4
Leyte	74.6	Sorsogón	39.2
Misamis	74.2	Bulacán	39.2
Batangas	72.2	Cápiz	37.4
Táriac	72.1	Antique	37.0
Dávao	71.9	Lepanto-Bontoc	31.4
Tayabas	71.6	Ambos Camarines	30.3
Bohol	69.3	Cottabato	26.6
Cebú	67.9	Rizal	24.4
Mindoro	67.8	Paragua Sur	23.3
La Unión	66.7	Bataán	21.3
Paragua	66.0	Tawi Tawi	5.8
Marinduque	61.9	Manila city	2.5
Zambales	59.7	Siassi	2.3
Negros Oriental	59.5	Joló	0.6

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Isabela	92.4	Cebú	2.9
Cagayán	76.5	Lepanto-Bontoc	2.8
Paragua	37.1	Leyte	2.8
Tárlac	34.2	Ambos Camarines	2.7
Dapitan	26.1	Batangas	2.6
Surigao	23.7	Ilocos Sur	2.5
Tayabas	19.4	Iloilo	2.4
La Laguna	17.8	Negros Oriental	2.2
Siassi	16.7	Cavite	2.0
Nueva Écija	15.5	Abra	1.9
Zambales	13.6	Cápiz	1.7
Pampanga	13.0	Masbate	1.6
Dávao	11.2	Rizal	1.4
Benguet	11.1	Mindoro	1.4
Pangasinán	8.6	Sámar	1.3
Bataán	7.8	La Unión	1.0
Romblón	7.3	Marinduque	1.0
Albay	6.5	Sorsogón	0.9
Nueva Vizcaya	5.1	Antique	0.8
Negros Occidental	4.9	Basilan	0.6
Ilocos Norte	4.5	Manila city	0.3
Bulacán	4.1	Tawi Tawi	....
Bohol	4.0	Paragua Sur	....
Zamboanga	3.5	Cottabato	....
Misamis	3.1	Joló	....

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	6.2	Bulacán	0.9
Joló	2.6	Masbate	0.9
Manila city	2.5	Nueva Écija	0.9
Nueva Vizcaya	2.5	Pampanga	0.9
Lepanto-Bontoc	2.2	Antique	0.8
Zamboanga	2.0	Bohol	0.8
Cottabato	1.8	Ilocos Norte	0.8
Paragua Sur	1.7	Ilocos Sur	0.8
Basilan	1.6	La Unión	0.8
Cavite	1.3	Leyte	0.8
Tawi Tawi	1.3	Marinduque	0.8
Abra	1.2	Pangasinán	0.8
Ambos Camarines	1.2	Tárlac	0.8
Bataán	1.2	Iloilo	0.7
La Laguna	1.1	Misamis	0.6
Romblón	1.1	Siassi	0.6
Sorsogón	1.1	Cagayán	0.5
Tayabas	1.1	Cápiz	0.5
Zambales	1.1	Cebú	0.5
Dapitan	1.0	Dávao	0.5
Isabela	1.0	Negros Oriental	0.5
Mindoro	1.0	Paragua	0.5
Rizal	1.0	Batangas	0.4
Surigao	1.0	Negros Occidental	0.4
Albay	0.9	Sámar	0.4

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	8.0	Pampanga	1.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	3.2	Antique	1.2
Manila city	2.7	Dapitan	1.2
Joló	2.6	Ilocos Sur	1.2
Nueva Vizcaya	2.6	La Unión	1.2
Paragua Sur	1.9	Masbate	1.2
Zamboanga	1.9	Nueva Ecija	1.2
Cavite	1.8	Surigao	1.2
Romblón	1.8	Pangasinán	1.1
Cottabato	1.7	Iloilo	1.0
Abra	1.6	Leyte	1.0
Ambos Camarines	1.6	Marinduque	1.0
Isabela	1.6	Tárlac	1.0
La Laguna	1.6	Cápiz	0.9
Tayabas	1.6	Batangas	0.7
Basilan	1.5	Bohol	0.7
Bataán	1.5	Cagayán	0.7
Mindoro	1.5	Cebú	0.7
Tawi Tawi	1.5	Negros Oriental	0.7
Zambales	1.5	Paragua	0.7
Rizal	1.4	Misamis	0.6
Sorsogón	1.4	Sámar	0.6
Albay	1.3	Siassi	0.6
Bulacán	1.3	Dávao	0.5
Ilocos Norte	1.3	Negros Occidental	0.5

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Joló	3.2	La Laguna	0.2
Cottabato	3.1	Leyte	0.2
Zamboanga	3.1	Masbate	0.2
Basilan	1.8	Mindoro	0.2
Manila city	1.7	Negros Occidental	0.2
Nueva Vizcaya	1.5	Pangasinán	0.2
Benguet	1.2	Romblón	0.2
Bohol	1.0	Sorsogón	0.2
Lepanto-Bontoc	0.5	Tayabas	0.2
Bataán	0.4	Zambales	0.2
Dapitan	0.4	Batangas	0.1
Dávao	0.4	Cagayán	0.1
Abra	0.3	Cápiz	0.1
Albay	0.3	Ilocos Norte	0.1
Ambos Camarines	0.3	Isabela	0.1
Ilocos Sur	0.3	La Unión	0.1
Marinduque	0.3	Negros Oriental	0.1
Misamis	0.3	Nueva Ecija	0.1
Paragua	0.3	Pampanga	0.1
Surigao	0.3	Rizal	0.1
Antique	0.2	Sámar	0.1
Bulacán	0.2	Tárlac	0.1
Cavite	0.2	Paragua Sur	....
Cebú	0.2	Siassi	....
Iloilo	0.2	Tawi Tawi	....

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi	50.7	Tárlac	18.9
Paragua Sur	50.2	Masbate	18.3
Joló	44.5	Paragua	17.2
Bataán	40.3	Ilocos Sur	16.5
Lepanto-Bontoc	40.2	Misamis	15.8
Ambos Camarines	38.7	Nueva Écija	15.5
Antique	36.3	Cavite	13.8
Siassí	36.1	Romblón	13.5
Manila city	36.0	Cebú	13.3
Bulacán	34.9	La Unión	13.3
Sorsogón	33.7	Tayabas	12.9
Albay	33.6	Mindoro	12.7
Cápiz	32.7	Pampanga	12.6
Cottabato	31.7	Surigao	11.9
Basilan	30.6	Cagayán	11.6
Rizal	27.4	Dapitan	11.2
Benguet	26.9	Leyte	11.1
Dávao	25.6	Batangas	10.1
La Laguna	25.6	Bohol	9.1
Negros Oriental	23.9	Sámar	8.3
Zamboanga	22.4	Nueva Vizcaya	8.0
Iloílo	22.2	Abra	6.6
Zambales	21.7	Isabela	5.6
Marinduque	20.6	Pangasinán	5.2
Negros Occidental	19.6	Ilocos Norte	3.2

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Antique	52.3	Dávao	20.2
Lepanto-Bontoc	51.9	La Unión	19.3
Paragua Sur	50.9	Zamboanga	19.0
Ambos Camarines	48.1	Paragua	18.8
Tawi Tawi	47.8	Tárlac	17.5
Cápiz	44.2	Cebú	15.7
Sorsogón	43.7	Misamis	15.1
Joló	43.3	Cagayán	15.0
Albay	42.1	Cavite	14.8
Bataán	38.4	Romblón	14.1
Bulacán	37.2	Mindoro	13.8
Siassi	35.6	Tayabas	13.4
Manila city	34.8	Batangas	12.0
Negros Oriental	29.9	Surigao	11.6
Iloílo	29.1	Leyte	11.3
Rizal	29.1	Sámar	11.0
Cottabato	28.2	Nueva Écija	10.6
Marinduque	27.7	Dapitan	10.1
Benguet	24.5	Bohol	8.8
Zambales	24.1	Pampanga	8.3
Basilan	23.9	Abra	7.8
La Laguna	23.9	Nueva Vizcaya	6.9
Negros Occidental	21.9	Isabela	6.0
Ilocos Sur	21.8	Pangasinán	3.9
Masbate	21.4	Ilocos Norte	3.6

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi	100.0	Paragua	14.1
Cottabato	87.5	Negros Oriental	13.6
Joló	71.0	Dapitan	13.1
Basilan	51.8	Negros Occidental	12.9
Zamboanga	51.6	Romblón	12.7
Siassi	50.0	Surigao	12.4
Bataán	45.4	Tayabas	12.0
Dávao	45.4	Cavite	11.6
Paragua Sur	44.7	Bohol	11.4
Manila city	40.4	Masbate	11.1
Benguet	33.9	Leyte	10.8
Bulacán	30.6	Mindoro	10.8
La Laguna	29.5	Iloilo	10.6
Nueva Ecija	27.9	Cebú	9.2
Rizal	23.8	Pangasinán	7.9
Tárlac	22.3	Sorsogón	7.7
Nueva Vizcaya	21.3	Batangas	7.2
Pampanga	20.3	Cagayán	6.7
Cápiz	20.2	Ilocos Sur	6.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	18.4	Marinduque	5.4
Misamis	17.8	La Unión	5.1
Ambos Camarines	17.6	Isabela	4.8
Zambales	16.4	Abra	4.5
Albay	14.9	Sámar	3.7
Antique	14.9	Ilocos Norte	2.7

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Siassi	54.4	Ambos Camarines	5.1
Joló	41.6	Ilocos Sur	5.1
Tawi Tawi	37.0	Sorsogón	4.9
Manila city	33.7	Lepanto-Bontoc	4.7
Cottabato	25.9	Masbate	4.3
Rizal	16.1	Misamis	4.2
Pampanga	14.7	Tayabas	4.0
La Laguna	13.8	Albay	3.9
Cavite	12.6	Cagayán	3.9
Bulacán	12.0	Paragua	3.9
Bataán	11.9	Zambales	3.4
Zamboanga	11.9	Abra	3.1
Paragua Sur	10.9	Isabela	2.9
Nueva Ecija	10.7	Negros Oriental	2.9
Basilan	9.5	Sámar	2.5
Bohol	8.2	Marinduque	2.4
Batangas	6.9	Romblón	2.3
Benguet	6.7	Cápiz	2.2
Cebú	6.7	La Unión	2.1
Iloilo	6.7	Antique	1.8
Tárlac	6.7	Dávao	1.7
Mindoro	6.6	Surigao	1.6
Negros Occidental	5.9	Ilocos Norte	1.5
Leyte	5.8	Nueva Vizcaya	1.4
Pangasinán	5.6	Dapitan	1.2

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Siassi	55.8	Cebú	5.6
Joló	42.5	Paragua	5.5
Manila city	39.6	Cagayán	5.3
Tawi Tawi	39.1	Albay	5.0
Cottabato	27.3	Tayabas	4.7
Zamboanga	13.2	Misamis	4.4
Paragua Sur	11.8	Isabela	4.2
Basilan	11.4	Pangasinán	4.0
Rizal	11.0	Nueva Écija	3.9
Pampanga	9.7	Tárlac	3.9
Iloilo	9.5	Bataán	3.6
Bohol	8.8	Romblón	3.5
Mindoro	8.8	Sámar	3.5
La Laguna	8.6	Zambales	3.4
Benguet	8.2	Cápiz	3.2
Cavite	7.8	Marinduque	3.1
Negros Occidental	6.9	Negros Oriental	3.1
Batangas	6.7	Antique	2.8
Ambos Camarines	6.5	La Unión	2.7
Ilocos Sur	6.2	Abra	2.4
Lepanto-Bontoc	6.2	Dávao	2.1
Sorsogón	6.2	Surigao	2.1
Leyte	6.0	Dapitan	1.7
Masbate	5.8	Ilocos Norte	1.7
Bulacán	5.6	Nueva Vizcaya	1.4

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bataán	34.1	Tayabas	2.9
Nueva Écija	27.8	Negros Oriental	2.6
Rizal	26.8	Benguet	2.3
La Laguna	25.7	Ambos Camarines	2.2
Bulacán	23.8	Iloilo	2.2
Pampanga	23.6	Cagayán	1.9
Joló	22.6	Lepanto-Bontoc	1.9
Cavite	22.4	Albay	1.7
Siassi	16.6	Sorsogón	1.7
Tárlac	14.0	Nueva Vizcaya	1.5
Manila city	12.8	Ilocos Norte	1.4
Pangasinán	9.1	La Unión	1.2
Cebú	8.6	Cápiz	1.0
Batangas	7.1	Isabela	0.9
Leyte	5.4	Marinduque	0.9
Abra	4.5	Sámar	0.8
Basilan	3.6	Antique	0.6
Misamis	3.6	Paragua	0.6
Bohol	3.5	Zamboanga	0.6
Paragua Sur	3.5	Masbate	0.5
Zambales	3.4	Romblón	0.5
Negros Occidental	3.3	Surigao	0.4
Cottabato	3.1	Dávao	0.3
Ilocos Sur	2.9	Dapitan	0.1
Mindoro	2.9	Tawi Tawi	....

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
La Unión	44.5	Bataán	29.0
Cápiz	44.3	Zambales	28.3
Ilocos Norte	41.7	Albay	28.1
Iloilo	40.7	Manila city	25.8
Antique	39.7	Bulacán	25.4
Ilocos Sur	39.1	Benguet	24.1
Batangas	38.9	La Laguna	23.1
Sámar	38.8	Misamis	23.1
Rizal	38.6	Paragua	22.0
Mindoro	37.1	Basilan	21.9
Masbate	35.7	Surigao	21.7
Cebú	35.6	Bohol	20.0
Abra	35.2	Dapitan	19.4
Cavite	35.0	Paragua Sur	16.5
Romblón	34.7	Cottabato	15.6
Negros Oriental	34.4	Zamboanga	13.5
Marinduque	33.8	Dávao	13.2
Pampanga	33.3	Nueva Écija	12.7
Ambos Camarines	33.2	Tárlac	12.2
Pangasinán	31.8	Joló	10.7
Sorsogón	31.8	Cagayán	8.4
Leyte	31.5	Nueva Vizcaya	7.0
Lepanto-Bontoc	31.4	Siassi	6.1
Negros Occidental	29.9	Tawi Tawi	5.5
Tayabas	29.4	Isabela	2.4

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bataán	35.2	Paragua	9.0
Rizal	34.1	Tayabas	8.7
Pampanga	27.9	Batangas	8.4
La Laguna	21.5	Mindoro	8.1
Cavite	20.7	Lepanto-Bontoc	7.3
Manila city	20.4	Leyte	7.1
Bulacán	16.7	Negros Oriental	6.8
Cottabato	16.2	Antique	6.7
Basilan	15.5	Nueva Écija	6.4
Benguet	14.7	Marinduque	6.3
Iloilo	14.5	Sámar	6.2
Masbate	14.4	Abra	6.0
Cápiz	14.3	Albay	5.9
Ilocos Sur	13.7	Tawi Tawi	5.8
Ambos Camarines	13.5	Misamis	5.7
Negros Occidental	12.5	Siassi	5.7
Bohol	12.4	Tárlac	5.5
Paragua Sur	12.1	Surigao	5.4
Pangasinán	11.8	Dávao	5.3
Zambales	11.3	Ilocos Norte	4.8
Joló	11.0	Romblón	4.1
Zamboanga	10.3	Cagayán	4.0
Cebú	10.1	Isabela	2.8
La Unión	10.1	Dapitan	2.6
Sorsogón	9.5	Nueva Vizcaya	1.8

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Sámar	94.1	Zambales	66.4
La Unión	92.6	Tayabas	65.5
Marinduque	92.4	Cavite	63.8
Ilocos Norte	91.3	Surigao	63.2
Sorsogón	89.5	Dapitan	60.3
Abra	88.8	Paragua Sur	51.8
Ilocos Sur	88.0	Benguet	51.5
Masbate	86.6	Paragua	47.9
Mindoro	84.7	Rizal	47.9
Iloilo	84.6	Manila city	44.8
Antique	83.5	Pampanga	43.0
Batangas	83.0	Dávao	42.7
Negros Oriental	81.5	Basilan	42.2
Leyte	80.8	Bulacán	41.3
Bohol	80.1	Zamboanga	41.2
Romblón	79.3	Tárlac	29.4
Cebú	79.1	Nueva Écija	28.7
Negros Occidental	78.7	La Laguna	26.8
Ambos Camarines	77.2	Siassi	16.7
Cápiz	77.0	Cagayán	14.8
Albay	76.6	Bataán	12.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	76.4	Cottabato	6.3
Misamis	75.2	Joló	3.2
Pangasinán	74.2	Isabela	1.8
Nueva Vizcaya	70.6	Tawi Tawi	....

Among the Filipinos there is little specialization. Few among them, either men or women, devote themselves exclusively to one occupation. A man works part of the day at farming and devotes part of the night to fishing, and whether he reported himself to the census as a farmer or a fisherman was very much of an accident. The same thing holds throughout quite a range of avocations, especially among those of the lower classes. Hence many of the figures shown in the following table are of little consequence, and, excepting in the professions, they become of less and less significance as the numbers diminish.

Occupations were returned upon the schedules by the enumerators in the greatest possible variety. Altogether, the schedules contained between twelve and fifteen hundred different designations. In very many cases the different designations were synonymous, or differed from one another merely to express difference in sex. The combination of these synonyms reduced the number greatly, and finally a list of 224 occupations was adopted. When these were tabulated it was found that many of the occupations had very few representatives, so few that it seemed inadvisable to give them separately. In other cases the numbers given were plainly too small to properly represent the industry.

The following is an illustration of this: An attempt was made to classify the different kinds of merchants in accordance with the character of the goods dealt in; in other words, to classify them as dealers in cigars, shoes, hats, rice, lumber, etc. It was found, however, that three-fourths of the merchants were not classified at all, but returned simply as merchants. To publish as a fact, therefore, that there was a certain number of dealers in shoes, cigars, rice, etc., when it was perfectly well known that the number given was only a fraction of the true number, the remainder being grouped under the head of simply "merchants," would have been misleading. It was therefore decided to cease all attempts to classify merchants, but to publish them simply under the general head of "merchants."

An attempt was made to separate the Protestant clergymen under the head of "clergymen" from the Spanish "friars" and the native "padres." This, however, was not entirely successful, for there were found under the head of "clergymen" not only white but brown persons, and, similarly, under the head of "friars," while under the designation "padres" were found whites. Under these circumstances it seemed best to combine the three classes, since in the classification in Table 59 the padres are separated by the color classification and also the friars, with the exception of perhaps a score of American protestants.

By making these and other similar combinations the number of occupations presented in the table for the archipelago was reduced to 135. In the portion of this table relating to the provinces the *number* of occupations represented is necessarily very much less, inasmuch as comparatively few occupations were reported in any one province, owing to the small population.

The following table shows the number of those engaged in the various occupations, and the proportion which they bore to the total number of wage-earners:

OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.	OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Farmers and farm laborers	1,236,327	40.7	Teachers	5,362	0.2
Weavers and spinners	569,906	18.8	Blacksmiths	5,185	0.2
Day laborers	384,000	12.6	Watchmakers and jewelers	4,794	0.2
Merchants	137,311	4.5	Woodcutters	4,621	0.2
Fishermen	116,799	3.8	Shoemakers	4,445	0.2
Launderers	66,909	2.2	Stevedores	4,272	0.1
Seamstresses	65,285	2.2	Messengers	4,210	0.1
Servants	54,523	1.8	Saltmakers	3,602	0.1
Carpenters	38,230	1.3	Water carriers	3,390	0.1
Cooks	28,747	0.9	Copramakers	3,128	0.1
Sailors	23,027	0.8	Gardeners and florists	3,053	0.1
Matmakers	22,272	0.7	Bakers	3,026	0.1
Police and constabulary	20,935	0.7	Sawyers	2,967	....
Distillers	15,379	0.5	Agents	2,758	....
Herdsmen	14,483	0.5	Painters and glaziers	2,583	....
Coachmen	14,610	0.5	Barbers and hairdressers	2,489	....
Tailors	14,201	0.5	Sextons and beadles	2,459	....
Salesmen	13,165	0.4	Midwives	2,354	....
Hatmakers	12,979	0.4	Machinists	2,105	....
Clerks	12,360	0.4	Stonecutters	2,020	....
Cigarmakers	11,036	0.4	Engineers and firemen	1,924	....
Bagmakers	11,313	0.4	Divers	1,767	....
Boatmen	8,864	0.3	Beggars	1,755	....
Musicians and music teachers	8,661	0.3	Cigarettemakers	1,714	....
Nipaworkers	7,349	0.2	Ropemakers	1,698	....
Embroiderers	7,224	0.2	Physicians and surgeons	1,604	....
Potters	6,125	0.2	Sugarmakers	1,366	....
Government officials	5,950	0.2	Butchers	1,315	....

OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Pilots	1,273	....
Basketmakers	1,266	....
Bricklayers	1,172	....
Clergymen	1,153	....
Dyers and cleaners	1,080	....
Bambooworkers	1,051	....
Netmakers	1,046	....
Prisoners	950	....
Mechanics	940	....
Packers and shippers	892	....
Housekeepers and stewards	879	....
Lawyers	862	....
Wet nurses	808	....
House builders (nipa)	757	....
Tinsmiths	715	....
Bartenders	709	....
Confectioners	699	....
Carriagemakers	653	....
Firemen (fire department)	633	....
Harness and saddle makers	583	....
Artists and teachers of art	560	....
Ship carpenters	536	....
Hunters	490	....
Prostitutes	476	....
Accountants and bookkeepers	457	....
Porters	445	....
Coppersmiths	442	....
Miners	418	....
Tanners	396	....
Printers	395	....
Janitors	366	....
Bankers and brokers	343	....
Railway employees (steam and street)	336	....
Nurses	331	....
Watchmen	301	....
Photographers	276	....
Manufacturers	260	....
Hostlers	245	....
Millers	244	....
Palmworkers	239	....
Letter carriers	231	....
Oilmakers	210	....
Acolytes	205	....
Draymen	189	....
Telegraph and telephone operators	188	....
Prison wardens	176	....
Locksmiths	169	....
Compositors	168	....
Collectors	152	....
Gamblers	143	....
Draftsmen	138	....
Lime burners	137	....
Interpreters	131	....
Actors, theatrical managers	128	....
Builders and contractors	127	....
Iron founders	126	....
Bookbinders	124	....
Restaurant and saloon keepers	111	....
Milliners	110	....
Engineers (civil, etc.,) and surveyors	108	....
Showmen	100	....
Soapmakers	98	....
Sailmakers	95	....
Journalists and reporters	93	....
Hotel and boarding house keepers	92	....
Weighers	86	....
Nuns	81	....
Electricians	81	....
Notaries	79	....
Undertakers	68	....
Lithographers	66	....
Light-house keepers	65	....
Turners	56	....
Stenographers and typewriters	52	....
Literary and scientific persons	50	....
Architects	41	....
Dentists	38	....
Telegraph and telephone linemen	38	....
Veterinary surgeons	37	....

These occupations include practically all the wage-earners.

Farmers and farm laborers constituted more than two-fifths of all wage-earners. The proportion was larger than that in the United States (34.5 per cent). In Cuba and Porto Rico it is impossible to separate the farm laborers from other laborers, and the total of both classes is given. In the Philippine Islands 12.6 per cent, or about one-eighth of all the wage-earners, were day laborers. Adding this per cent to that of farmers and farm laborers the sum is comparable to similar figures for Cuba and Porto Rico. In the Philippines 53.3 per cent of the wage-earners were farmers or laborers, a proportion considerably less than that of Cuba (57.8 per cent), and still less than that of Porto Rico (68.2 per cent). Farm laborers in the Philippines were almost entirely males, there being 19 males to 1 female engaged in this occupation. Among the day laborers the proportion of males and females was 89 to 11.

Occupations in the Philippines are affected greatly by the fact that these islands produce a great quantity and variety of textile fibers. The result of this is that weaving and spinning of cloth, mats, hats, bags, etc., is a large industry, and is confined almost entirely to the women, carried on by hand or with the simplest kind of looms in the dwellings. Of all the wage-earners, 18.8 per cent, or more than one-sixth, were engaged in spinning and weaving. In addition to that, seven-tenths of 1 per cent were engaged in making mats, four-tenths of 1 per cent in making hats, and an equal per cent in making bags. All of these were women. There are no industries comparable to these in Cuba or Porto Rico, or even in the United States, where such work is done by machinery in factories.

Merchants constituted 4.5 per cent of the producing class. This proportion is less than in Cuba (7.6 per cent), but greater than in the United States (2.9 per cent), or in Porto Rico (2.8 per cent). It is a curious fact that as regards sex, female merchants were more numerous than males, the proportion being 46 males to 54 females.

The extent to which the Chinese entered into the mercantile life of the country is shown by the fact that 11 per cent of the merchants were Chinamen, and one-third of all the Chinese in the islands were merchants.

Of the producing class, 3.8 per cent were returned as fishermen. This probably is a very poor index of the extent or importance of the fishing industry, for nearly everybody who lives near the coast is a fisherman during part of the time. Of the total number returned as fishermen, nineteen-twentieths were males.

Launderers and laundresses formed 2.2 per cent of the wage-earners, a proportion greater than in the United States, where it was but 1.3 per cent, but less than in Cuba (3.6 per cent), and very much less than in Porto Rico (5.4 per cent). In the Philippines persons engaged in this avocation were in the proportion of 92 women to 8 men.

Seamstresses and dressmakers formed 2.2 per cent of the wage-earners, a proportion greater than in either the United States (1.7 per cent), Cuba (1.4 per cent), or Porto Rico (1.8 per cent).

In spite of the fact that the higher classes, at least, have numerous servants, the proportion of those engaged in this avocation was very small (1.8 per cent) as contrasted with 5.3 per cent in the United States, 6.7 per cent in Cuba, and 8.2 per cent in Porto Rico. In this avocation, contrary to the conditions that prevail in the United States, men largely outnumbered women, there being 58 men to 42 women.

The proportion of carpenters was small, being less than in the United States (2.1 per cent), in Cuba (2.3 per cent), or Porto Rico (1.6 per cent). As was the case with household servants, the majority of the cooks in the Philippines were males, there being 62 of that sex to 38 females.

Sailors formed eight-tenths of 1 per cent of all wage-earners, as contrasted with two-tenths of 1 per cent in the United States.

Of the police and constabulary, out of a total number of 20,935, 20,194, or not less than 97 per cent, were of the brown race, nearly all the remainder being Americans. The police and constabulary of the islands, considered in point of strength, may be compared with the police and army in the United States. In the Philippines they formed seven-tenths of 1 per cent, while in the United States they formed six-tenths of 1 per cent.

Tailors were relatively a little more than half as numerous in the Philippines as in the United States. Salesmen formed a much smaller proportion of the wage-earners than in the United States, where they were 2.1 per cent of all, in Cuba (2.3 per cent), or in Porto Rico (1.5 per cent).

So far as the number of operatives is an index, the cigar and cigarette industry in the islands was about on a par with that of the United States, the proportion of wage-earners being equal in both countries and much less than in Porto Rico (1.2 per cent), and far less than in Cuba (3.9 per cent). The operatives in the Philippines were as to sex in the proportion of 29 males to 71 females.

Of the total number of physicians reported above, 1,326 were reported as of the brown race.

Of the total number of clergymen reported (1,153), 677 were returned as of the brown race, and probably consisted entirely, or nearly so, of the native priests or padres. The whites numbered 470, and excepting, perhaps, a score of Protestant ministers, they were friars. Of these, 320, or more than two-thirds, were found in Manila, the remaining 150 being scattered about in the provinces.

Of the lawyers, whose total number was 862, 727, or five-sixths, were of the brown race. Of the accountants and bookkeepers, whose number was returned as 457, 148 were returned as brown, 209 as yellow, and 78 as white. It is well known that Chinamen are employed in this capacity in the Philippines, as elsewhere in the East.

The total number of persons reported as teachers was 5,362. The number of teachers employed in the schools of the islands was reported upon the school schedules as 5,925, a difference of 563, the latter being about 10 per cent greater.

The following table classifies, by sex and color, the teachers as they were found upon the two schedules, developing the differences between them:

TEACHERS.	Population schedule.	School schedule.
Total	5,362	5,925
Male	3,494	3,810
Female	1,868	2,115
Brown	4,468	4,898
Mixed	80	....
Yellow	11	5
White	800	1,022
Black	3	....

In every case, excepting the few who were returned as mixed, yellow, and black, the numbers were less upon the population than upon the school schedule. These differences are to be accounted for by the fact that some of the teachers had other occupations besides teaching, to which they devoted part of their time, and in which occupation they reported themselves. For instance, most of the Spanish teachers were friars and were so reported upon the population schedules, and not as teachers. If the Spanish friars who acted as teachers be subtracted from the total number of white teachers reported upon the school schedules there remain 788 American teachers, a number closely comparable with the number of white teachers reported upon the population schedules.

The number of women who reported themselves as prostitutes was 476, nearly all of whom were in Manila. Of these, 75 were white, nearly all the countries of Europe being represented, besides the United States. Two hundred and sixty, or more than half, were yellow, practically all of whom were Japanese, and only 141, or 1 in 25,000 of the female population of the islands, were Filipinos. It is rather extraordinary that in this Malay archipelago seven-tenths of all the prostitutes were from foreign lands, a fact which speaks volumes for the chastity of the Filipinos. Elsewhere in this report it is shown that among the Filipinos consensual marriages are not at all uncommon, but a sharp line seems to be drawn between this more or less permanent relation and promiscuous intercourse.

The following table shows the proportion of people of the brown race who were engaged in each of the principal occupations followed by that race:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Farmers and farm laborers	41.4	Launderers	2.2
Spinners and weavers	19.1	Seamstresses	2.2
Day laborers	12.7	Servants	1.8
Merchants	4.1	Carpenters	1.2
Fishermen	3.9		

More than two-fifths of the brown people were engaged in agriculture, either as farmers or farm laborers, nearly one-fifth as spinners and weavers, and about one-eighth as day laborers, while only about one twenty-fifth part of them were merchants, a proportion only a little greater than that of fishermen.

Separating the brown wage-earners by sex, much that is of interest is developed. It is shown in the two following little tables—the first relating to male wage-earners and the second to female wage-earners:

OCCUPATION OF MALES.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION OF MALES.	Per cent.
Farmers and farm laborers	58.5	Carpenters	1.8
Day laborers	17.3	Servants	1.6
Fishermen	5.7	Constabulary and police	1.0
Merchants	2.4	Sailors	1.0

OCCUPATION OF FEMALES.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION OF FEMALES.	Per cent.
Spinners and weavers	55.3	Servants	2.2
Farmers and farm laborers	8.8	Matmakers	2.0
Merchants	7.2	Hatmakers	1.2
Seamstresses	6.4	Cooks	1.1
Laundresses	6.0	Bagmakers	1.1

From the first of these tables it appears that nearly three-fifths of the brown males were engaged in agriculture, about one-sixth of them were day laborers, and a little more than 1 in 20 were fishermen, while the merchants formed only 2.4 per cent of all. On the other hand, of the female wage-earners eleven-twentieths were spinners and weavers, only about one-twelfth were engaged in agriculture, while more than 7 per cent were merchants, a proportion three times as great as in the case of the males. Seamstresses formed 6.4 per cent of all, and laundresses 6 per cent.

The following table, showing the distribution of the yellow wage-earners among the principal occupations, differs widely from the corresponding table given for the brown people:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Merchants	33.9	Messengers	3.3
Salesmen	14.7	Servants	2.5
Day laborers	11.6	Clerks	2.0
Cooks	7.2	Packers and shippers	1.7
Carpenters	6.2	Bakers	1.4
Shoemakers	3.4	Blacksmiths	1.2

More than one-third of the wage-earners of the yellow race were merchants, and nearly 15 per cent were salesmen, making a total of nearly one-half who were engaged in trade, which contrasts strongly with the proportion of the brown people, which is only 4.1 per cent. The proportion of the day laborers was not markedly different from that of the brown people. While cooks were but slightly represented among the brown people, they formed over 7 per cent of the yellow people. A notable proportion of the yellow people was engaged in the manufacturing trades, which group of occupations was but slightly represented among the brown people. The proportion of farmers and farm laborers was less than 1 per cent.

The following table shows the occupations principally followed by people of mixed descent, with the proportion of all wage-earners engaged in each:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Merchants	21.0	Machinists	2.0
Farmers and farm laborers	18.2	Government officials	1.8
Clerks	7.6	Constabulary and police	1.6
Salesmen	6.9	Launderers	1.3
Seamstresses	6.9	Servants	1.2
Day laborers	4.3	Physicians and surgeons	1.1
Spinners and weavers	4.3	Cigarmakers	1.0
Teachers	2.4	Lawyers	1.0

The first thing to attract the attention is the fact that a much larger number of occupations was represented by these people than either among the brown or the yellow people; thus, the number of occupations containing at least 1 per cent of all the wage-earners was in the case of the brown people as a whole only 9, in the yellow people 12, while in the mixed it was 16. The proportion of merchants and salesmen is midway between that of the brown people and of the yellow people, also that of farmers and farm laborers. The proportion of day laborers was smaller than in either of the other two peoples, and the members of the professional class were sufficiently numerous to be represented here. Indeed, there is every indication that those of mixed blood occupied, on the average, a higher position in life than either the brown or the yellow people.

The following table shows the distribution of the white wage-earners among the leading occupations:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Clerks	18.5	Government officials	3.4
Merchants	17.3	Sailors	2.9
Salesmen	8.0	Machinists	2.2
Teachers	7.1	Physicians and surgeons	1.4
Constabulary and police	5.9	Carpenters	1.3
Clergymen	4.2	Engineers and firemen	1.2
Coachmen	3.9	Draymen	1.1
Farmers and farm laborers	3.4	Blacksmiths	1.0

The proportion of those engaged in agriculture was very small, those engaged in trade was large, although not as large as among the yellow people. The teachers were naturally proportionally much more numerous, while the professional men formed a very important element. The number of occupations represented here was the same as among those of mixed blood.

The following table shows the proportion in each of the leading occupations of the people of the black race:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Farmers and farm laborers	18.1	Carpenters	4.3
Coachmen	14.2	Salesmen	4.0
Day laborers	11.1	Cooks	3.2
Clerks	9.1	Constabulary and police	2.2
Weavers and spinners	6.1	Bartenders	2.0
Merchants	5.7	Launderers	1.9
Servants	4.7	Draymen	1.8

Farmers and farm laborers were the most numerous, though not by any means as numerous proportionally as among the brown people. Then followed coachmen and day laborers. Merchants and salesmen were not a large class among these people.

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by provinces and comandancias.*[1]

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,635,426	6,987,686	647,740
Abra	51,860	37,823	14,037
Albay	240,326	239,434	892
Ambos Camarines	239,405	233,472	5,933
Antique	134,166	131,245	2,921
Basilan	30,179	1,331	28,848
Bataán	46,787	45,166	1,621
Batangas	257,715	257,715	....
Benguet	22,745	917	21,828
Bohol	269,223	269,223	....
Bulacán	223,742	223,327	415
Cagayán	156,239	142,825	13,414
Cápiz	230,721	225,092	5,629
Cavite	134,779	134,779	....
Cebú	653,727	653,727	....
Cottabato	125,875	2,313	123,562
Dapitan	23,577	17,154	6,423
Dávao	65,496	20,224	45,272
Ilocos Norte	178,995	176,785	2,210
Ilocos Sur	187,411	173,800	13,611
Iloilo	410,315	403,932	6,383
Isabela	76,431	68,793	7,638
Joló	51,389	1,270	50,119
La Laguna	148,606	148,606	....
La Unión	137,839	127,789	10,050
Lepanto-Bontoc	72,750	2,467	70,283
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Con.			
Leyte	388,922	388,922	....
Manila city	219,928	219,928	....
Marinduque[2]	51,674	51,674	....
Masbate	43,675	43,675	....
Mindoro	39,582	32,318	7,264
Misamis	175,683	135,473	40,210
Negros Occidental	308,272	303,660	4,612
Negros Oriental	201,494	184,889	16,605
Nueva Écija	134,147	132,999	1,148
Nueva Vizcaya	62,541	16,026	46,515
Pampanga	223,754	222,656	1,098
Pangasinán	397,902	394,516	3,386
Paragua	29,351	27,493	1,858
Paragua Sur	6,345	1,359	4,986
Rizal	150,923	148,502	2,421
Romblón	52,848	52,848	....
Sámar	266,237	265,549	688
Siassi	24,562	297	24,265
Sorsogón	120,495	120,454	41
Surigao	115,112	99,298	15,814
Tárlac	135,107	133,513	1,594
Tawi Tawi	14,638	93	14,545
Tayabas[3]	153,065	150,262	2,803
Zambales	104,549	101,381	3,168
Zamboanga	44,322	20,692	23,630

[1] Comandancia is the Spanish word for military district. At the date of the census the civil organization had not been extended to all parts of the archipelago and certain districts were therefore returned as comandancias which have since become civil districts.

[2] Subprovince of Tayabas.

[3] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 2.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands.*

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	....	7,635,426	6,987,686	647,740
Agutaya	Paragua	1,585	1,585	....
Agutaya group	Paragua	955	955	....
Alabat	Tayabas	4,556	4,516	40
Alad	Romblón	332	332	....
Alcoba	Paragua	42	42	....
Alguiras, Dit, Imalaguan, Manamoc, Patuñga and other islands not named.[1]	Paragua	1,238	1,238	....
Alicai	Dapitan	36	36	....
Alutayan	Cápiz	365	365	....
Ambil	Mindoro	124	124	....
Anajao	Sámar	44	44	....
Anda	Zambales	3,916	3,916	....
Andao	Sámar	202	202	....
Apíd	Leyte	44	44	....
Apo	Negros Oriental	82	82	....
Atoloyan	Ambos Camarines	246	246	....
Babuan	Siassi	20	....	20
Bacós	Mindoro	1,051	1,051	....
Balábac	Paragua Sur	455	18	437
Balahambat	Zamboanga	98	....	98
Banacón	Bohol	546	546	....
Banaran	Tawi Tawi	170	....	170
Bangaan	Zamboanga	254	....	254
Baní	Sámar	236	236	....
Bantayan	Cebú	18,325	18,325	....
Bantón	Romblón	3,051	3,051	....
Barás	Sámar	173	173	....
Basilan	Basilan	27,017	1,206	25,811
Batán	Albay	2,233	2,233	....
Batán	Cagayán	5,332	5,332	....
Batasan	Bohol	147	147	....
Batbatán	Antique	179	179	....
Bayas	Iloilo	420	420	....

[1] Not separately returned.

TABLE 2.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands*—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Bilanbilan	Zamboanga	134	....	134
Bilangbilangan, Hingotanan, Malingin, Maumauan, and Sagasa islands.[1]	Bohol	924	924	....
Bilatan	Tawi Tawi	190	....	190
Biliran	Leyte	19,147	19,147	....
Binuluangan	Iloilo	671	671	....
Birí	Sámar	550	550	....
Bisúcay	Paragua	508	508	....
Bohán	Tawi Tawi	79	....	79
Bohol	Bohol	243,148	243,148	....
Bolobadiangan	Iloilo	353	353	....
Boñgao	Tawi Tawi	292	93	199
Botauanan	Ambos Camarines	302	302	....
Botiguis	Cebú	508	508	....
Botlog	Iloilo	171	171	....
Botlog Grande	Iloilo	132	132	....
Buad	Sámar	2,312	2,312	....
Bubuán	Basilan	18	....	18
Bubuán	Joló	180	....	180
Bucás	Surigao	810	810	....
Bugtong	Masbate	1,223	1,223	....
Bulúan	Zamboanga	38	....	38
Burí	Sámar	441	441	....
Burias	Masbate	1,627	1,627	....
Burucay	Cápiz	275	275	....
Busín and Templo Islands[1]	Masbate	224	224	....
Busuañga	Paragua	4,371	3,566	805
Butig	Sámar	352	352	....
Cabílao	Bohol	1,121	1,121	....
Cabiñgan	Siassí	2,100	....	2,100
Cabra	Mindoro	394	394	....
Cabugan	Zamboanga	96	....	96
Cabúgao	Ilocos Sur	24	24	....
Cabulan, Nasingen, and Pandanon islands.[1]	Bohol	583	583	....
Cagayán	Paragua	2,448	2,448	....
Cagayán de Joló	Joló	2,000	....	2,000
Cagbalete	Tayabas	265	265	....
Cagraray	Albay	1,106	1,106	....
Cajayagan	Sámar	250	250	....
Calagnaan	Iloilo	1,139	1,139	....
Calandagan	Paragua	159	159	....
Calauat, Corinto, and Jomalig islands[1]	Ambos Camarines	947	[2]447	500
Calayán	Cagayán	693	693	....
Caluya	Mindoro	1,108	1,108	....
Camandag	Sámar	1,556	1,556	....
Camiguín	Misamis	30,754	30,754	....
Camiguing	Cagayán	98	98	....
Canipo	Paragua	341	341	....
Capnoyan	Paragua	224	224	....
Capul	Sámar	2,347	2,347	....
Carabao	Romblón	1,454	1,454	....
Carigno	Ambos Camarines	194	194	....
Carnasa	Cebú	285	285	....
Casian	Paragua	757	757	....
Catabao, Jao, and Nonocnocan islands[1]	Bohol	852	852	....
Catalaban	Sámar	611	611	....
Catanduanes	Albay	39,288	39,288	....
Cebú	Cebú	592,247	592,247	....
Claro Babuyán	Cagayán	49	49	....
Coaming	Bohol	139	139	....
Cocoró	Paragua	165	165	....
Corinto[3]	Ambos Camarines	....	....	....
Corregidor	Cavite	707	707	....
Culión	Paragua	1,051	1,051	....
Cuyo	Paragua	7,545	7,545	....
Dalupiri	Cagayán	188	188	....
Dalupiri	Sámar	2,059	2,059	....
Daram	Sámar	3,586	3,586	....
Dinágat	Surigao	5,243	5,243	....
Dit[4]	Paragua	....	....	....
Dong Dong	Joló	120	....	120
Doong	Cebú	545	545	....
Dumarán	Paragua	1,987	1,987	....
Gaos	Bohol	329	329	....
Gibitupil	Cebú	173	173	....
Gigantes	Iloilo	553	553	....
Gigantañgan	Leyte	558	558	....

---

[1] Not separately returned.
[2] Civilized population in Calauat only.
[3] See Calauat Island.
[4] See Alguiras Island.

TABLE 2.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands*—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Gimoquilan	Leyte	84	84	
Gogo	Iloilo	116	116	
Golo	Mindoro	427	427	
Guimarás	Iloilo	21,306	21,306	
Guinauayan	Masbate	121	121	
Guintarcan	Sámar	852	852	
Guiuanón	Iloilo	161	161	
Hambobongan and Pangajoycajoyan islands.[1]	Bohol	867	867	
Hilabaan	Sámar	592	592	
Hilantagaang daku	Cebú	389	389	
Hilantagaang diyot	Cebú	20	20	
Hilotongan	Cebú	161	161	
Hingotanan[2]	Bohol			
Homonyon	Sámar	1,224	1,224	
Hongkong	Antique	44	44	
Igbon	Iloilo	155	155	
Iling	Mindoro	608	608	
Imalauan[3]	Paragua			
Iquiran	Sámar	424	424	
Isbayat	Cagayán	1,198	1,198	
Jandayan	Bohol	355	355	
Jao[4]	Bohol			
Jinamog	Sámar	577	577	
Jintotolo	Masbate	483	483	
Joló	Joló	44,718	1,270	43,448
Jomálig[5]	Ambos Camarines			
Jugu	Cagayán	441	441	
Kabucan	Joló	30		30
Kahulugan	Basilan	200		200
Kapual	Joló	200		200
Kinatadkan	Cebú	528	528	
Laguán	Sámar	8,386	8,386	
Lamenusa	Siassi	2,270		2,270
Lamiñgao	Sámar	296	296	
Lampinigan	Basilan	318	3	315
Lampinigan	Zamboanga	106		106
Lanabuan	Basilan	26		26
Langdang	Zamboanga	250		250
Lapac	Siassi	1,100		1,100
Lapinig	Bohol	1,324	1,324	
Latocan	Tawi Tawi	670		670
Laulice	Basilan	223		223
Leyte	Leyte	357,641	357,641	
Libucan	Sámar	672	672	
Limasagua	Leyte	882	882	
Linapacan, Nangalao, and Sombrero islands.[1]	Paragua	517	517	
Logbon	Romblón	183	183	
Logon	Cebú	224	224	
Lubang	Mindoro	6,370	6,370	
Lubid	Paragua	170	170	
Lugus	Siassi	4,890		4,890
Luzón	([6])	3,798,507	3,575,001	223,506
Maasin	Mindoro	167	167	
Mabaay	Cápiz	316	316	
Macata	Sámar	32	32	
Mactán	Cebú	17,540	17,540	
Maestre de Campo	Romblón	992	992	
Mahanay	Bohol	368	368	
Majaba	Sámar	216	216	
Majabang, Maraos, and Polo islands[1]	Cápiz	536	536	
Malamaui	Basilan	847	122	725
Malañgabang	Iloilo	252	252	
Malanipa	Zamboanga	313		313
Maliñgin[2]	Bohol			
Manamoc[3]	Paragua			
Manangal	Basilan	76		76
Manicani	Sámar	520	520	
Maningning	Antique	114	114	
Maniwaya	Marinduque	332	332	
Manoke Manka	Tawi Tawi	120		120
Mantabaún	Tawi Tawi	530		530

[1] Not separately returned.

[2] See Bilangbilangan Island.

[3] See Alguiras Island.

[4] See Catabao Island.

[5] See Calauat Island.

[6] Comprises Abra, Bataán, Benguet, Bulacán, Ilocos Norte, Isabela, La Laguna, La Unión, Lepanto-Bontoc, Nueva Ecija, Nueva Vizcaya, Pampanga, Pangasinán, Rizal, Sorsogón, and Tárlac provinces, Manila city, and parts of Albay, Ambos Camarines, Batangas, Cagayán, Cavite, Ilocos Sur, Tayabas, and Zambales provinces.

TABLE 2.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands*—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Mantalingá	Cápiz	388	388	
Manubol	Siassi	1,600		1,600
Maragat	Sámar	599	599	
Maraos[1]	Cápiz			
Maravilla	Sámar	207	207	
Maricabán	Batangas	3,707	3,707	
Maricasa	Bohol	69	69	
Marinduque	Marinduque	50,601	50,601	
Maripipi	Leyte	1,956	1,956	
Masbate	Masbate	29,451	29,451	
Matanaga	Basilan	87		87
Matandan	Ambos Camarines	36	36	
Maumauan[2]	Bohol			
Maytegued	Paragua	164	164	
Meliobalio	Sámar	270	270	
Mínanut	Sámar	400	400	
Mindanao	(3)	499,631	246,694	252,940
Mindoro	Mindoro	28,361	21,097	7,264
Molocaboc	Negros Occidental	444	444	
Mongolbongol	Sámar	530	530	
Mongpong	Marinduque	419	419	
Monserrat	Surigao	509	509	
Naborot	Iloilo	196	196	
Nagoso	Romblón	233	233	
Nangalao[4]	Paragua			
Napti	Cápiz	221	221	
Naro Chico and Naro Grande[5]	Masbate	363	363	
Nasidman	Iloilo	336	336	
Nasingen[6]	Bohol			
Nasunda	Cápiz	294	294	
Negros	(7)	460,776	439,559	21,217
Nonocnocan[8]	Bohol			
Obián	Joló	510		510
Obián	Tawi Tawi	4,780		4,780
Olango	Cebú	1,105	1,105	
Oring	Ambos Camarines	551	351	
Palaui	Cagayán	18	18	
Pamilacan	Bohol	922	922	
Pan de Azúcar	Iloilo	702	702	
Panaón	Leyte	8,610	8,610	
Panay	Albay	122	122	
Panay	(9)	743,646	728,713	14,933
Pandanan	Paragua Sur	96		96
Pandanon[6]	Bohol			
Panducan	Joló	253		253
Pangajoycajoyan[10]	Bohol			
Pangangan	Bohol	1,451	1,451	
Pangasinán	Joló	37		37
Pangipuyan	Zamboanga	76		76
Panglao	Bohol	14,437	14,437	
Panimtan	Ambos Camarines	34	34	
Pantalan	Iloilo	275	275	
Panubigan	Zamboanga	214		214
Paorgutarang	Joló	590		590
Papahag	Tawi Tawi	58		58
Paquia	Siassi	85		85
Paragua	(11)	10,918	5,412	5,506
Parasan	Sámar	2,657	2,657	
Pasijan	Cebú	8,110	8,110	
Pata	Joló	950		950
Patuñga[12]	Paragua			
Pilao	Basilan	532		532
Pingit	Ilocos Sur	170	170	
Polillo	Tayabas	2,224	2,164	60
Polo[1]	Cápiz			
Polo	Marinduque	322	322	

---

[1] See Majabang Island.

[2] See Bilangbilangan Island.

[3] Comprises Cottabato comandancia, parts of Dapitan, Dávao, and Zamboanga comandancias, and parts of Misamis and Surigao provinces.

[4] See Linapacan Island.

[5] Not separately returned.

[6] See Cabulan Island.

[7] Comprises parts of Negros Occidental and Negros Oriental provinces.

[8] See Catabao Island.

[9] Comprises parts of Antique, Cápiz, and Iloilo provinces.

[10] See Hambobongan Island.

[11] Comprises parts of Paragua province and Paragua Sur comandancia.

[12] See Alguiras Island.

TABLE 2.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands*—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Polodacu	Negros Oriental	909	909	
Polodiot	Negros Oriental	201	201	
Polopina	Iloilo	549	549	
Poro	Cebú	8,552	8,552	
Posón	Cebú	4,461	4,461	
Punta Buri	Iloilo	389	389	
Punta Labog	Iloilo	157	157	
Puntod	Negros Occidental	58	58	
Rapurapu	Albay	1,601	1,601	
Romblón	Romblón	9,347	9,347	
Sagasa[1]	Bohol			
Sakubong	Tawi Tawi	300		300
Salade	Siassi	5		5
Salupin	Basilan	111		111
Sámal	Dávao	1,096	1,096	
Sámar	Sámar	222,690	222,002	688
San Juan	Sámar	190	190	
San Miguel	Albay	4,130	4,130	
San Salvador	Zambales	172	172	
Sandingan	Bohol	1,641	1,641	
Sañgá Sañgá	Tawi Tawi	260		260
Santa Cruz Grande	Zamboanga	60		60
Santa Mónica	Sámar	465	465	
Santiago	Zambales	1,486	1,486	
Santo Niño	Sámar	1,816	1,816	
Saptán	Cagayán	1,763	1,763	
Semirara	Mindoro	284	284	
Siargao	Surigao	9,556	9,556	
Siassi	Siassi	11,877	297	11,580
Sibago	Basilan	40		40
Sibay	Mindoro	688	688	
Sibutu	Tawi Tawi	280		280
Sibuyán	Romblón	10,716	10,716	
Sicogon	Iloilo	325	325	
Sierra	Sámar	862	862	
Silinog	Dapitan	45	45	
Simara	Romblón	1,892	1,892	
Simonor	Tawi Tawi	1,320		1,320
Sinoonuk	Zamboanga	16		16
Sipanay	Negros Occidental	1,273	1,273	
Siquijor	Negros Oriental	46,023	46,023	
Sitankan	Tawi Tawi	600		600
Solangan	Sámar	475	475	
Soloan	Sámar	444	444	
Solpa	Ambos Camarines	278	278	
Sombrero[2]	Paragua			
Sumboy	Basilan	179		179
Tabawán	Tawi Tawi	630		630
Tablas	Romblón	24,648	24,648	
Tabtabun	Zamboanga	291		291
Taganito	Surigao	411	411	
Tagapulan	Sámar	2,269	2,269	
Tago	Iloilo	109	109	
Tagubanjan Ajuy	Iloilo	108	108	
Tagubanjan Concepción	Iloilo	101	101	
Talajib	Sámar	2,028	2,028	
Talunanan	Iloilo	148	148	
Tambagaan	Tawi Tawi	1,000		1,000
Tamindow	Tawi Tawi	275		275
Tandubás	Tawi Tawi	1,840		1,840
Tapiantana	Basilan	505		505
Tapul	Siassi	450		450
Tara	Siassi	165		165
Tarnate	Sámar	493	493	
Tataán	Tawi Tawi	65		65
Tawi Tawi	Tawi Tawi	1,179		1,179
Templo[3]	Masbate			
Ticao	Masbate	10,183	10,183	
Tobabao	Sámar	1,156	1,156	
Tomasa	Sámar	176	176	
Tonguil group	Joló	1,000		1,000
Tulaian	Joló	500		500
Tumalatab	Zamboanga	25		25
Usada	Joló	101		101
Verde	Batangas	1,543	1,543	
Vito	Ambos Camarines	116	116	
Zaragoza	Cebú	554	554	
Other islands not named	Joló	200		200

[1] See Bilangbilangan Island.

[2] See Linapacan Island.

[3] See Busin Island.

TABLE 3.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
ABRA	37,823
Bangued	12,956
Bucay	2,733
Dolores	4,379
La Paz	2,010
Pidigan	2,639
Pilar	1,180
San Gregorio	1,352
San José	1,750
San Juan	2,192
San Quintin	877
Tayum	4,366
Villavieja	1,389
ALBAY	239,434
Albay	14,049
Bacacay	14,214
Bagamanoc	1,813
Barás	2,777
Bató	8,438
Calolbon	5,783
Camálig	14,153
Caramoran	1,914
Daraga	18,695
Guinobatan	20,027
Jovellar	5,423
Legaspi	9,206
Libog	5,492
Libón	4,616
Ligao	17,687
Malilipot	5,501
Malinao	12,437
Manito	3,798
Oás	11,393
Pandán	3,281
Payo	2,521
Polangui	7,960
Rapurapu	3,834
Tabaco	21,946
Tiuí	9,593
Viga	3,938
Vírac	8,945
AMBOS CAMARINES	233,472
Baao	7,871
Basod	1,949
Bató	5,111
Bombón	1,917
Buhí	9,692
Bula	2,859
Calabanga	6,349
Capalonga	1,817
Caramoan	8,039
Dáet	13,423
Gaínza	2,149
Goa	8,988
Indán	6,665
Iriga	19,297
Labó	5,246
Lagonoy	9,725
Libmanan	17,416
Lupí	1,307
Magárao	4,374
Mambúlao	1,370
Milaor	3,758
Minalabag	3,993
Nabua	18,893
Nueva Cáceres	17,943
Pamplona	3,993
Paracale	3,864
Pasacao	2,431
Pilí	2,213
Quipayo	1,214
Ragay	2,344
AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.	
Sagñay	5,333
San Fernando	3,542
San José	8,314
San Vicente	1,552
Sipócot	2,925
Siroma	1,321
Talisay	3,684
Tigaon	5,711
Tinambac	4,880
ANTIQUE	131,245
Anini-y	4,541
Antique	5,481
Barbaza	5,929
Bugasón	11,101
Caritan	3,436
Culasi	10,966
Dao	8,280
Egaña	3,101
Guijisan	4,610
Guintás	3,677
Lauaan	4,305
Pandan	12,162
Patnoñgón	6,884
San José de Buenavista	6,768
San Pedro	7,892
San Remigio	4,361
Sebaste	2,923
Sibalom	12,461
Tibiao	7,482
Valderrama	4,885
BASILAN	1,331
Isabela de Basilan	1,331
BATAÁN	45,166
Abúcay	4,279
Bagác	1,310
Balanga	7,347
Dinalupijan	3,028
Hermosa	1,854
Mabatan	2,041
Mariveles	2,350
Morón	1,906
Orani	5,787
Orión	7,187
Pilar	3,397
Sámal	4,680
BATANGAS	257,715
Balayán	8,493
Batangas	33,131
Bauan	39,094
Calacá	5,838
Calatagán	2,654
Cuenca	5,990
Ibaán	7,178
Lemery	11,150
Liang	2,552
Lipá	37,934
Loboó	5,781
Nasugbú	6,680
Rosario	8,326
San José	8,996
San Juan de Bocboc	11,853
San Luis	5,316
Santo Tomás	9,488
Taal	17,525
Talisay	5,657
Tanauan	18,263
Taysán	3,386
Tuy	2,430
BENGUET	917
Adáoay	8
Ampusuñgán	9
Atok	5
Baguió	489
Balakbak	13
Bokod	12
Buguiás	1
Daklán	19
Disdis	8
Itogon	29
Kabayan	14
Kapañgán	15
Kibungan	6
La Trinidad	267
Loó	9
Palina	2
Tublay	11
BOHOL	269,223
Alburquerque	7,356
Anda	4,938
Antequera	7,578
Baclayón	8,055
Balílijan	6,590
Batuanán	1,817
Bilar	8,103
Calape	13,354
Candijay	6,522
Carmen	3,106
Catigbian	1,580
Corelia	5,005
Cortés	6,644
Dauis	8,378
Dimiao	8,650
Duero	6,853
García Hernández	6,060
Guindulman	10,447
Inabañga	12,002
Ipil	1,891
Jagna	13,123
Jetafe	4,331
Lila	5,243
Loay	8,941
Loboc	10,756
Loón	18,114
Maribojoc	11,830
Panglao	7,050
Sevilla	5,698
Sierra Bullones	2,683
Tagbilaran	10,108
Talibón	6,085
Tubígon	15,168
Úbay	7,355
Valencia	7,809
BULACÁN	223,327
Angat	6,961
Baliuag	15,936
Barasoain	8,047
Bigaá	8,000
Bocaue	8,438
Bulacán	11,589
Bustos	7,072
Calumpit	13,897
Guiguintó	3,948
Hagonoy	21,304
Malolos	12,575
Marilao	3,506
Meycauayán	9,742
Norzagaray	5,131
Obando	8,051
Paombong	8,554
Polo	8,183
Pulilan	9,665

TABLE 3.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities*—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
BULACÁN—Con.	
Quiñgua	7,229
San Ildefonso	5,326
San José	1,378
San Miguel	14,919
San Rafael	6,682
Santa Isabel	6,403
Santa María	10,791
CAGAYÁN	142,825
Abulug	8,329
Alcalá	7,308
Amulung	4,635
Aparri	18,252
Baggao	3,857
Buguey	3,433
Calayan	693
Camalaniugan	6,216
Clavería	5,472
Cordoba	1,599
Enrile	5,999
Gattaran	2,152
Iguig	3,800
Ishayat	1,198
Lalloc	7,309
Malaueg	2,719
Mauanan	967
Nassiping	875
Pamplona	3,089
Peña Blanca	4,969
Piat	3,632
San Carlos, or Magátao	1,129
San José, or Ibanag	1,856
San Vicente, or Saptán	1,763
Sanchez Mira	4,329
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,347
Santo Niño	3,515
Solana	8,064
Tuao	7,214
Tuguegarao	16,105
CÁPIZ	225,092
Balete	5,529
Bañgá	9,830
Batán	14,315
Buruanga	6,120
Calibo	14,574
Cápiz	18,525
Casanayan	2,504
Cuartero	3,613
Dao	6,694
Dumálag	5,779
Dumarao	5,479
Ibajay	14,774
Ivisan	4,606
Jagnaya	1,314
Jamindán	4,788
Jimeno	4,636
Lezo	3,612
Libacao	4,876
Loctugan	2,947
Maayon	4,007
Macato	5,289
Madalag	3,476
Malinao	5,027
Mambúsao	8,225
Nabas	6,455
Numancia	6,548
Panay	14,361
Panitan	7,578
Pilar	4,534
Pontevedra	9,937
Sapián	3,185
CÁPIZ—Con.	
Sigma	5,205
Tangalan	3,009
Tapás	3,741
CAVITE	134,779
Alfonso	5,780
Amadeo	3,757
Bacoor	10,925
Bailén	2,503
Carmona	2,606
Cavite	4,494
Cavite Viejo	6,114
Corregidor Island	707
Imus	12,912
Indang	11,526
La Caridad	4,906
Magallanes	3,750
Maragondong	7,191
Méndez Núñez	3,743
Naic	9,225
Noveleta	2,343
Pérez Dasmariñas	3,028
Rosario	6,601
San Francisco de Malabón	9,515
San Roque	6,230
Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792
Silang	5,671
Ternate	2,460
CEBÚ	653,727
Alcántara	4,698
Alcoy	6,474
Alegría	9,579
Aloguinsán	14,013
Argao	35,448
Asturias	12,153
Badián	10,935
Balambán	10,603
Bantayán	13,324
Barili	31,617
Bogó	14,915
Bolhoón	7,299
Borbón	5,242
Cárcar	31,895
Carmen	6,821
Catmón	7,027
Cebú	31,079
Compostela	5,602
Consolación	5,511
Córdova	5,315
Daan-Bantayán	14,735
Dalaguete	21,354
Danao	16,173
Del Pilar	4,461
Dumanjug	22,203
Ginatilan	10,617
Liloan	10,024
Mabolo	8,454
Madridejos	3,127
Malabúyoc	11,781
Mandaue	11,078
Medellín	10,578
Minglanilla	10,518
Moalbual	11,743
Naga	16,884
Nueva Cáceres	3,179
Opón	12,225
Oslob	6,640
Pardo	6,461
Pinamuñgajan	11,435
Poro	4,991
Ronda	9,662
Samboan	7,742
CEBÚ—Con.	
San Fernando	15,451
San Francisco	8,110
San Remigio	9,813
San Sebastián	2,128
Santa Fé	4,025
Santa Rosa	2,626
Santander	5,448
Siboñga	25,848
Sógod	6,071
Tabogón	9,308
Talisay	13,636
Toledo	12,929
Tuburan	19,158
Tudela	3,561
COTTABATO[1]	2,313
DAPITAN	[2]17,154
Dapitan	5,825
Dipólog	5,204
Ilaya	2,261
Lubuñgan	3,821
DÁVAO	20,224
Bagañga	2,985
Caraga	3,180
Catecl	4,101
Dávao	8,560
Makar	33
Matti	1,365
ILOCOS NORTE	176,785
Bacarra	14,616
Badoc	12,564
Bangui	8,215
Banná	4,015
Bátac	19,524
Dingrás	15,792
Laoag	34,454
Nagpartian	2,142
Paoay	12,743
Pasuquin	6,785
Piddig	9,172
San Miguel	9,584
San Nicolás	10,880
Solsona	6,864
Vintar	9,435
ILOCOS SUR	173,800
Bantay	7,020
Cabúgao	8,848
Candón	18,828
Caoayan	6,201
Lapo	7,035
Magsingal	7,134
Narvacán	19,575
Nueva Coveta	1,412
Salcedo	1,504
San Esteban	2,421
San Ildefonso	2,137
San José	1,474
San Vicente	5,060
Santa	8,063
Santa Catalina	5,625
Santa Cruz	5,678
Santa Lucía	7,882
Santa María	10,082
Santiago	3,760
Santo Domingo	10,075
Sevilla	1,381
Sinait	9,157
Tagudín	8,503
Vigan	14,945

---

[1] Not divided into municipalities.
[2] Includes 43 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 4.)

TABLE 3.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities*—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
Iloilo	403,932
Ájuy	7,854
Alimodián	7,274
Anilao	1,911
Arévalo	3,980
Balasan	3,223
Banate	5,272
Barotac Nuevo	9,904
Barotac Viejo	5,339
Bátad	2,133
Buenavista	7,882
Cabatúan	16,497
Calinog	4,194
Carlés	6,676
Concepción	4,565
Córdoba	2,210
Dingle	12,129
Dueñas	6,700
Dumangas	12,428
Estancia	2,461
Guimbal	7,530
Igbarás	6,406
Iloilo	19,054
Janiuay	20,738
Jaro	10,681
Jordan	7,475
La Paz	5,724
Lambúnao	6,661
Leganés	3,827
Lemery	2,630
León	10,277
Lucena	6,362
Maasin	8,401
Mandurriao	4,482
Miagao	20,656
Mina	4,280
Molo	8,551
Nabalás	2,651
Nueva Valencia	3,459
Otón	14,464
Passi	7,578
Pavia	5,700
Pototan	20,964
San Dionisio	4,808
San Enrique	2,596
San Joaquín	14,333
San Miguel	5,378
Santa Bárbara	15,149
Sara	11,366
Tigbauan	8,738
Tubuñgan	3,798
Zárraga	6,583
Isabela	68,793
Angadanan	5,249
Cabagán Nuevo	5,289
Cabagán Viejo	3,899
Carig	1,964
Cauayan	3,954
Cordón	773
Echague	9,403
Gamú	3,581
Ilagan	16,008
Naguilian	3,502
Palanan	1,080
Reina Mercedes	2,271
Santa María	3,252
Santo Tomás	3,678
Tamauini	4,890
Joló	1,270
Joló	1,270
La Laguna	148,606
Alaminos	4,135
Bay	2,577
Biñan	9,563
Cabúyao	6,439
Calamba	8,058
Caláuan	2,624
Cavinti	4,027
Famy	1,262
Lilio	4,669
Loñgos	1,207
Los Baños	3,352
Luisiana	4,174
Lumban	3,905
Mabítac	1,052
Magdalena	2,487
Majayjay	5,800
Nagcarlán	10,212
Paete	3,047
Pagsanján	6,361
Páñgil	2,200
Páquil	1,585
Pila	6,040
Rizal	1,882
San Antonio	1,228
San Pablo	22,612
San Pedro Tunasán	3,678
Santa Cruz	12,747
Santa María	669
Santa Rosa	7,339
Siniloan	3,675
La Unión	127,789
Agoó	10,653
Ariñgay	8,052
Bacnotan	8,883
Baláoan	10,008
Bangar	9,851
Báuang	10,032
Cabá	3,967
Galiano	520
Naguilian	11,885
Namagpacán	11,116
Rosario	3,028
San Fernando	16,095
San Juan	11,223
Santo Tomás	5,446
Túbao	7,030
Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467
Alilem	175
Angaquí	291
Bacun	1
Bagnén	13
Banaao	6
Bauco	63
Cayán	56
Cervantes	1,437
Concepción	99
Mancayán	118
Sabañgan	49
San Emilio	127
Sigay	11
Sugpon	4
Suyo	17
Leyte	388,922
Abúyog	8,943
Alañgálang	9,358
Albuera	4,635
Almería	4,340
Babatuñgon	2,585
Leyte—Con.	
Barugo	12,360
Bató	5,472
Baybay	22,990
Biliran	2,362
Burauen	18,197
Cabilian	6,209
Cabugayan	2,183
Cajaguaán	1,260
Capoocan	3,106
Carigara	16,382
Caybiran	4,091
Culaba	2,112
Dagami	12,591
Dúlag	14,884
Hiloñgos	12,478
Hindang	6,662
Hinunañgan	8,574
Hinundayan	5,547
Inopacan	5,512
Jaro	11,066
Leyte	6,918
Liloan	4,319
Maasin	16,805
Mac Crohon	6,893
Malibago	2,574
Malítbog	11,034
Maripipi	1,956
Matalóm	5,905
Mérida	4,686
Naval	4,617
Ormoc	16,126
Palo	17,480
Palompón	10,199
Pastrana	4,308
Quiot	4,019
San Isidro	4,665
San Miguel	3,721
San Ricardo	4,291
Sógod Norte	4,055
Sógod Sur	4,642
Tabañgo	3,537
Tabontabón	2,765
Tacloban	11,948
Tanauan	18,256
Tolosa	5,177
Villaba	4,127
Manila city[1]	219,928
Binondo	16,657
Ermita	12,246
Intramuros	11,460
Malate	8,855
Paco	6,691
Pandacan	2,990
Quiapo	11,139
Sampáloc	18,772
San Miguel	8,834
San Nicolás	29,055
Santa Ana	3,255
Santa Cruz	35,030
Tondó	39,043
Vessels	15,901
Marinduque[2]	51,674
Bóac	15,823
Gazán	8,270
Mogpog	6,956
Santa Cruz	16,350
Torrijos	4,275
Masbate	43,675
Baleno	1,955
Cataíñgan	4,579
Clavería	875

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

[2] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 3.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities*—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
MASBATE—Con.	
Magdalena	1,219
Malbug	1,242
Mandaón	1,426
Masbate	4,018
Milagros	2,980
Mobó	2,657
Palanas	2,286
Placer	2,112
Pulanduta	2,452
San Agustín	2,206
San Fernando	5,338
San Jacinto	4,845
San Pascual	976
Usón	2,509
MINDORO	32,318
Abra de Ílog	872
Bulalácao	3,754
Calapán	5,554
Looc	2,575
Lubang	4,740
Mambúrao	1,927
Mangarin	1,764
Nauján	3,662
Palúan	1,345
Pinamalayan	3,200
Polá	1,650
Puerto Galera	1,275
MISAMIS	135,473
Agusan	2,357
Alubijid	2,634
Balingasag	4,383
Cagayán	7,108
Catarmán	4,260
Gingóog	2,876
Iligan	3,239
Initao	4,007
Iponan	3,127
Jasaán	3,175
Jiménez	7,187
Lagonlong	1,758
Lañgaran	11,318
Loculan	6,184
Mahinog	5,727
Mambájao	14,446
Misamis	5,525
Opol	3,741
Oroquieta	15,156
Sagay	6,321
Salay	3,411
Salvador	4,315
Santa Ana	1,996
Tagoloan	3,651
Talisayan	7,571
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	303,660
Bacolod	11,960
Bago	12,127
Binalbagan	6,770
Cádiz	16,429
Calatrava	6,385
Cavancalan	12,671
Escalante	12,192
Eustaquio Lopez	6,385
Granada	1,753
Guiljuñgan	6,265
Guimbalaon	4,480
Ílog	8,285
Isabela	12,836
Isió	4,250
Jimamailan	11,294
Jinigaran	14,256
La Carlota	13,097
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Con.	
La Castellana	5,329
Máao	9,276
Manapla	10,123
Murcia	2,969
Pontevedra	9,538
Pulupandan	6,167
Sagay	8,311
San Carlos	9,749
San Enrique	6,095
Saravia	13,132
Silay	15,649
Soledad	3,829
Suay	3,638
Súmag	5,755
Talisay	14,548
Valladolid	10,550
Victorias	7,567
NEGROS ORIENTAL	184,889
Amblán	6,689
Ayuquitan	3,684
Bacón	9,678
Bais	8,016
Bayauan	3,500
Canoan	6,058
Dauin	9,224
Dumaguete	14,894
Guiljugan	14,415
Jimalalud	3,613
Larena	4,392
Lazi	9,658
Libertad	3,732
Manjúyod	8,289
María	6,499
Nueva Valencia	8,726
San Juan	7,300
Siatón	10,074
Sibulan	8,413
Siquijor	12,116
Tanjay	11,894
Tayasan	5,245
Tolong	2,599
Zamboanguita	6,181
NUEVA ÉCIJA	132,999
Aliaga	11,950
Boñgabón	3,923
Cabanatúan	7,109
Cabiao	7,843
Carranglán	1,176
Cuyapó	16,292
Gapán	11,278
Jaén	4,465
Licab	6,323
Lupao	541
Nampicúan	4,180
Pantabañgán	1,151
Peñaranda	8,410
Puncán	292
San Antonio	6,343
San Isidro	9,800
San José	3,744
San Juan de Guimba	7,218
San Leonardo	7,082
Santa Rosa	3,253
Santo Domingo	3,249
Talavera	3,352
Zaragoza	4,025
NUEVA VIZCAYA	16,026
Aritao	477
Bagábag	1,907
Bambang	2,033
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Con.	
Bayombong	4,039
Dúpax	1,946
Solano	5,624
PAMPANGA	222,656
Ángeles	10,646
Apálit	12,206
Aráyat	12,904
Bacolor	13,493
Betis	4,123
Candaba	11,783
Floridablanca	7,001
Guagua	11,028
Lubao	19,063
Mabalácat	7,049
Macabebe	14,405
Magalang	8,516
México	13,469
Minalin	6,282
Pórac	8,487
San Fernando	13,556
San Luis	10,067
San Miguel	7,076
San Simón	6,764
Santa Ana	5,532
Santa Rita	7,954
Santo Tomás	4,271
Sexmoán	6,981
PANGASINÁN	394,516
Aguilar	4,763
Álava	2,902
Alcalá	9,008
Asiñgan	12,911
Baluñgao	5,853
Bautista	6,661
Bayambang	11,098
Binalonan	14,603
Binmaley	16,439
Calasiao	16,539
Dagupan	20,357
Lingayén	21,529
Magaldán	15,841
Malasiqui	14,550
Manáoag	16,793
Mangatarém	12,895
Mapandan	4,198
Natividad	7,453
Pozorubio	11,018
Rosales	8,562
Salasa	8,746
San Carlos	27,166
San Fabián	10,022
San Isidro	3,092
San Jacinto	5,014
San Manuel	7,784
San Nicolás	9,780
San Quintín	8,092
Santa Bárbara	10,367
Santa María	7,628
Santo Tomás	3,085
Sual	2,986
Tayug	10,400
Umiñgan	5,761
Urbiztondo	7,416
Urdaneta	20,544
Villasis	12,660
PARAGUA	27,493
Areceli	2,146
Cagayancillo	2,448
Corón	5,134
Cuyo	12,773
Taytay	4,992

TABLE 3.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities*—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
PARAGUA SUR	[1] 11,359
Puerto Princesa	1,208
RIZAL	148,502
Angono	2,231
Antipolo	2,788
Barás	1,200
Binangonan	9,096
Bosoboso	498
Caintá	1,761
Caloocan	6,291
Cardona	2,580
Jalajala	1,217
Las Piñas	2,762
Malibay	1,659
Mariquina	8,187
Montalbán	3,440
Mórong	5,276
Muntinlupa	3,128
Navotas	11,688
Novaliches	1,556
Parañaque	6,507
Pásay	6,542
Pásig	11,278
Pateros	4,105
Pililla	2,055
Quisao	804
San Felipe Nery	4,349
San Juan del Monte	1,455
San Mateo	4,510
San Pedro Macati	2,700
Taguig	6,829
Tambóbong	20,136
Tanay	4,124
Taytay	6,067
Teresa	1,683
ROMBLÓN	52,848
Badajoz	5,189
Banton	4,043
Cajidiocan	4,464
Corcuera	1,892
Despujols	2,788
Looc	6,056
Magallanes	2,275
Odiongan	8,323
Romblón	10,095
San Fernando	3,977
Santa Fé	3,746
SÁMAR	265,549
Almagro	5,673
Balañgiga	4,914
Basey	13,504
Bobón	6,107
Borongan	13,667
Calbáyog	15,895
Calbiga	5,399
Cápul	3,969
Catarman	9,994
Catbalogan	7,758
Catúbig	9,563
Gándara	12,014
Guiuan	11,594
Hernani	4,150
Jiabong	2,439
La Granja	4,903
Lanang	5,731
Laoang	8,636
Lavezares	3,688
Mercedes	2,681
Mondragón	2,713
Motiong	3,352
Oquendo	4,740
Orás	10,429
SÁMAR—Con.	
Palápag	9,609
Pambuján	6,439
Paranas	4,381
Páric	4,830
Pinabacdáo	2,142
Quinapundan	2,194
Salcedo	7,393
San Antonio	2,059
San Julián	3,765
San Sebastián	2,767
Santa Margarita	4,106
Santa Rita	4,110
Santo Niño	3,372
Súlat	5,266
Tarangnán	6,184
Tubig	3,031
Villareal	7,087
Weyler	3,309
Zumárraga	9,992
SIASSI	297
Siassi	297
SORSOGÓN	120,454
Bacón	14,536
Barcelona	6,001
Bulan	13,431
Bulusan	5,578
Casiguran	7,873
Castilla	3,831
Donsol	6,685
Gúbat	15,590
Irocin	8,644
Jubán	7,043
Magallanes	4,921
Matnog	2,457
Pilar	8,018
Santa Magdalena	2,335
Sorsogón	13,511
SURIGAO	99,298
Anao-aon	1,481
Bacuag	2,938
Bislig	2,165
Butuan	8,207
Cabarbaran	2,737
Cabúntog	2,388
Cantilan	7,481
Carrascal	2,489
Claver	2,469
Cortés	1,213
Dapá	3,590
Dinágat	3,050
Gigáquit	5,290
Hinatúan	5,570
Jabonga	1,450
La Paz	1,874
Lanuza	3,133
Liangá	5,471
Lingig	730
Loreto	2,193
Mainit	1,588
Nasipit	611
Nonoc	857
Numancia	3,435
Placer	2,791
Sapao	1,462
Surigao	7,749
Taganaan	1,656
Tago	3,298
Talacogon	2,811
Tándag	2,805
Tigao	946
Túbay	747
Veruela	2,623
TÁRLAC	133,513
Anao	3,678
Bambán	3,002
Camiling	25,243
Capas	4,213
Concepción	12,593
Gerona	13,615
La Paz	4,389
Moncada	13,003
Moriones	1,163
Murcia	2,679
O'Donnell	1,095
Paniqui	12,982
Pura	4,840
San Clemente	1,822
Santa Ignacia	1,911
Tárlac	12,340
Victoria	14,945
TAWI TAWI	93
Bongao	93
TAYABAS [2]	150,262
Alabat	4,516
Atimonan	11,203
Baler	2,417
Bondoc	1,330
Calauag	3,185
Casiguran	2,067
Catanauan	4,108
Guinayangan	3,870
Gumacá	5,324
Infanta	10,283
López	8,549
Lucbán	10,227
Lucena	9,375
Macalelón	4,759
Maubán	12,021
Mulanay	2,149
Pagbilao	6,085
Pitogo	3,454
Polillo	2,164
Sampáloc	1,263
San Narciso	2,501
Sariaya	12,453
Tayabas	14,740
Tiaong	9,527
Unisan	2,692
ZAMBALES	101,381
Agno	6,169
Alaminos	10,338
Alós	1,496
Anda	3,916
Balincaguin	3,101
Bani	4,440
Bolinao	5,397
Botolan	5,174
Cabangán	3,015
Candelaria	3,104
Castillejos	3,068
Dasol	2,050
Iba	4,482
Infanta	3,546
Masinloc	3,230
Olongapó	1,430
Paláuig	3,363
San Antonio	4,524
San Felipe	4,326
San Isidro	3,488
San Marcelino	5,041
San Narciso	7,528
Santa Cruz	5,952
Súbic	2,525
Zaragoza	678
ZAMBOANGA [3]	20,692

---

[1] Includes 151 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 4.)

[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

[3] Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios.*

[The word *población* in Spanish means population, in the Philippine Islands it is used to designate the barrio of any municipality where the municipal government is located. This barrio is also called the *centro*.]

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Bangued	12,956
Población	3,616
Agtañgao	437
Angad	508
Cabuluan	712
Calaba	467
Cusili	535
Dañgdañgla	507
Lipcan	618
Luboñg	467
Macarcarmay	360
Málita	375
Nagtalabuñgan	408
Palao	342
Patucannay	566
Peñarrubia	330
Quillat	223
San Antonio	641
Santa Rosa	662
Sacaatan	295
Sappaac	472
Tabiac	415
Bucay	2,733
Población	515
Alipaaspas	268
Labon	390
Nalasin	210
Pagala	492
Quimlooñg	137
Salnec	237
Sioasió	332
Tabiog	152
Dolores	4,379
Población	726
Aguet	469
Barbaracbac	428
Idit	547
Lagangilang[1]	27
Lagben[1]	10
Malaqui[1]	1
Pacac	335
Pallao	706
Pattaoig	190
Pudao	344
Talogtog	285
Tubuac	311
La Paz	2,010
Población	685
Buli	89
Calambat-Collago[1]	4
Caupasan[1]	12
Damulug	145
Danglas[1]	8
Kanan	209
Lagayan[1]	7
Malablabbaga	157
Pangal[1]	29
Pidipid	158
Polot	311
Toon	196
Pidigan	2,639
Población	926
Arab	162
Caburao	315
Induyoñg	278
Langiden[1]	17
Pamotic	396
San Diego	260
Sideg	285
Pilar	1,180
Población	30
Balioag Norte	250
Balioag Sur	240
Dalimag	162
Kagutuñgan	245
Manayday	163
Quimmalasag	90
San Gregorio	1,352
Población	357
Barbarioan	101
Benben	63
Bucao	85
Liguis	167
Mudeñg	254
Quimbas	63
Sagap	29
Taytay	42
Toon	60
Udañgan	131
San José	1,750
Población	403
Ankilen	177
San José—Con.	
Bantaoay	279
Llagan	124
Manabo	48
Patoc	173
San Juan	179
Santo Tomás	227
Talugtug	140
San Juan	2,192
Población	342
Abualan	123
Balintog	355
Colioñg	200
Culabaoan[1]	12
Daoidao	299
Guimba	412
Lamag	238
Lupa	211
San Quintin	877
Población	343
Alantin	60
Cabaruyan	125
Claveria	84
Mabungtot[1]	19
Padildil	130
Vica	116
Tayum	4,366
Población	1,365
Bagalay	492
Basbasa	351
Budac	266
Bumagcat	306
Deet	591
Patucannay	629
Pias	366
Villavieja	1,389
Población	80
Baliuag	105
Bolbolo	200
Bollilising[1]	21
Dalit	176
Dintan	174
Kinaviti	133
Ocop	172
Pañgot	154
San Juan	174

[1] Ranchería.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Albay	14,049
Población	3,447
Banquirohan	1,571
Bogtong	930
Bombod	1,596
Cagbacong	837
Jomapon	1,100
Mariaua	872
Maslog	1,421
Taisan	2,275
Bacacay	14,214
Población	1,663
Baclayon	563
Banao	314
Basud	303
Bayandon	312
Bacacay—Con.	
Boñga	1,033
Cabasan	659
Cagraray	439
Gubat	563
Guindi	807
Manaet	208
Najapunan	287
Namanday	244
Namantao	351
Pili	586
Ponco	735
Poro	995
San Pedro	817
Sógod	853
Sula	1,078
Tambilagao	667
Tambogñon	347
Tanagan	390
Bagamanoc	1,813
Población	1,303
San Isidro	155
San José	32
San Roque	140
San Vicente	183
Barás	2,777
Población	826
Binticayan	125
Caragomijan	65
Danao	183
Gigmoto	511
Looc	24
Macutal	197
Nagbarorong	81
Paniquijan	396

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BARÁS—Con.	
Salvación	125
San José	245
BATÓ	8,438
Población	2,171
Cabugao	1,587
Obo	653
Oguis	417
Rosario	698
Sabang	736
San Juan	384
San Miguel	725
San Roque	798
Sipi	269
CALOLBON	5,783
Población	1,896
Agujo	391
Cabcab	266
Caragnay	595
Codon	591
Lectin	648
Manambrag	593
Maygnñauay	264
Palauig	539
CAMÁLIG	14,153
Población	2,330
Baligang	649
Bantonan	514
Bariu	405
Bolod	938
Boñgaboñg	443
Cabañgan	228
Caguiba	350
Calabidoñgan	594
Comon	539
Cotmon	281
Gapó	436
Langatoñg	368
Libod	205
Maninila	260
Palánog	733
Parian	561
Quirañgay	937
Salugan	1,194
Tagaytay	581
Taladoñg	474
Talotó	716
Tinago	417
CARAMORAN	1,914
Población	1,007
Citoma	239
Jobon	427
Tubli	241
DARAGA	18,695
Población	4,556
Anislag	1,118
Bazcaran	1,125
Buñgalon	449
Gapó	2,343
Inarado	1,518
Lacag	1,547
Malabog	1,548
Quillcao	1,366
Quiualo	918
San Ramón	683
Tagas	1,524
GUINOBATAN	20,027
Población	9,229
Banao	501
Binogsacan	1,556
Bololo	1,168
Bubulusan	894
Malidoñg	289
Malobago	1,298
Maninila	748
Masaranag	1,551
Mauraro	2,308
Muladbucad	485
JOVELLAR	5,423
Población	2,160
Bautista	482
Buenavista	70
Cabraran	688
Cacao	170
Estrella	304
Florista	590
Guibac	267
San Isidro	692
LEGASPI	9,206
Población	1,441
Arimbay	542
Bigaa	692
Bonot	419
Buyoan	502
Gogon	353
Ibong	570
Mahaba	153
Punta	641
Quinamaligan	371
Sabang	287
San José	788
San Macario	507
San Ramón	1,209
San Roque	731
LIBOG	5,492
Población	2,019
Alinsoc	187
Buhatan	231
Salvación	478
San Andrés	410
San Fernando	426
San Isidro	176
San Roque	742
Santa Misericordia	308
Santo Niño	515
LIBÓN	4,616
Población	1,757
Apud	6
Bacolod	169
Bubulusan	155
Buga	297
Libtong	52
Linao	247
Macabugos	45
Marayag	410
Pantao	43
Quipalcon	319
Rauis	132
Salvación	6
San José	48
San Vicente	132
Talaib	345
Velasco	453
LIGAO	17,687
Población	1,818
Aliang	407
Ananon	437
Antic	284
Bagonbayan	1,649
Barayong	624
Batang	651
Binanuan	358
Bobunsuran	789
Boñga	981
Cagoncognan	141
Cavasi	1,147
Guilid	830
Herrera	449
Majaba	319
Malama	259
Pabusugan	276
Pagñaniran	242
Pandan	1,262
Santa Cruz	1,547
Tagbag	104
Tinampo	1,006
Tuburan	1,681
Tulatula	426
MALILÍPOT	5,501
Población	1,684
San Antonio	649
San Francisco	591
San Isidro	588
San José	637
San Roque	244
Santa Cruz	783
Santa Teresa	325
MALÍNAO	12,437
Población	1,931
Anang	322
Balading	790
Balsa	460
Barabod	513
Bariu	339
Baybay	207
Estancia	1,449
Jonob	434
Labnig	1,412
Libod	339
Matalipui	1,053
Ogob	211
Quinastilioan	358
Tagoytoy	954
Tanauan	691
Tulin	974
MANITO	3,798
Población	1,130
Balasbas	184
Buyo	377
Cavit	400
Gogon	369
Kauayan	576
Parong	311
Tinapian	451
OÁS	11,393
Población	4,769
Balugo	1,169
Calpí	483
Camagon	168
Manga	308
Maporong	181

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
OÁS—Con.	
Obaliu	1,635
Pistola	294
Sabang	552
San Agustín	319
San Juan	406
San Ramón	423
Suca	256
Talisay	45
Tobog	385
PANDÁN	3,281
Población	1,403
Ati	194
Balognonac	276
Cubo	515
Minaili	18
Pagsagñajan	252
Tabogoc	291
Tariuara	332
PAYO	2,521
Población	2,169
Alinauan	148
Babaguan	122
Maculio	82
POLANGUI	7,960
Población	2,548
Bonifacio	454
Burgos	334
Cavite	604
Duran	1,812
Famy	26
Mabíni	62
Panganiban	219
Rizal Occidental	689
Rizal Oriental	1,212
RAPURAPU	3,834
Población	1,469
Batan	467
Gaba	498
Galicia	453
Mananao	132
San Ramón	407
Tinocauan	408
TABACO	21,946
Población	4,456
Agñas	792
Alola	333
Bachao	876
Bacolod	92
Baje	281
Balogo	600
Banquilignan	429
Bantayan	190
Baranghanon	359
Boatan	271
Bohian	116
Bognabong	724
Boring	46
Buang	294
Cabagnan	268
Camagong	106
Mariroc	1,278
Matagbac	472
Natunauan	77
Onglo	247
Oras	102
Panal	621
Paua	513
Pinagbobong	977
Quinastillojan	541
Rauis	833
San Antonio	1,483
San Carlos	668
TABACO—Con.	
San Lorenzo	910
San Vicente	1,226
Sua	414
Tabiguian	324
Tagas	1,027
TIUI	9,593
Población	1,619
Bagumbayan	911
Bolo	1,116
Cararayan	999
Gajo	747
Joroan	998
Matalibong	483
Mayong	131
Misibis	406
Naga	1,161
Nagas	1,022
VIGA	3,938
Población	2,487
Oco	1,096
Sicmil	73
Sioron	84
Tinago	198
VIRAC	8,945
Población	4,416
Antipolo	528
Paluab	490
Polta	331
Sacra Familia	441
San Domingo	680
San Isidro	850
San Rafael	819
San Vicente	284
Talisoy	106

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BAAO	7,871
Población	3,808
Agdagñan	402
San Antonio	1,271
San José	657
San Juan (Uaras)	1,733
BASOD	1,949
Población	549
Borabod	71
Cali Bactas	111
Macong	326
Mampili	264
Matnog	58
Nayog	189
Pinagsañgahan	230
Tacad	151
BATÓ	5,111
Divina Pastora	714
San Antonio	592
San Francisco	635
San Isidro	632
San Roque	521
Santa Cruz	686
Santiago	640
Tres Reyes	691
BOMBÓN	1,917
BUHI	9,692
Población	4,017
Antipolo	551
Sagrada Familia	940
San Isidro	364
San Vicente	253
Santa Cruz	828
Santa Justina	1,197
Tambo	1,542
BULA	2,859
Población	644
Balaogan	444
Casugad	287
Causip	299
Fabrica	512
Ombao	258
Santo Niño	415
CALABANGA	6,349
Población	3,919
Bagacay	418
Balongay	413
Belen	154
Burabod	288
Manguirin	1,157
CAPALONGA	1,817
Población	554
Alayao	120
CAPALONGA—Con.	
Basiad	415
Binauagñan	58
Calabaca	133
Camagsaan	110
Itoc	68
Mactang	109
Mataqui	113
San Isidro	81
Ubang	56
CARAMOAN	8,039
Población	1,342
Denrica	531
Gata	109
Gibgos	206
Guijalo	717
Oring	351
Poloan	258
Pambohan	870
Peña Francia	1,529
Salvación	609
Tabgon	1,189
Tabignian	328
DÁET	13,423
Población	2,569
Alauijao	604
Añgás	197
Angit	965

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DÁET—Con.	
Babatnon	62
Bactas	124
Badas	298
Barana	91
Bibirao	263
Calasgasan	227
Cali	52
Camambugan	203
Cariñgo	194
Carumpit	124
Catandonganon	87
Cayocyocan	241
Colasi	69
Daculangbolo	211
Dagotdotan	158
Dugungan	263
Gabonon	474
Gatbo	313
Ginipaan	235
Gubat	591
Hamoraon	101
Lagon	237
Lalauigan	102
Langa	148
Laniton	141
Lanot	53
Magang	188
Magaras	6
Magpangyan	24
Magsalangi	21
Mambabuy	74
Mabaliti	1
Mambiga	117
Mampili	31
Mampurog	218
Mancalpi	131
Mancruz	129
Mandao	76
Matnog	168
Matoogtoog	376
Mercedes	881
Naboongan	45
Padaquit	46
Pagdaman	15
Pambuhan	131
Pamurangon	94
Pásig	139
Pinagtacdan	410
Tagongtong	374
Tarom	67
Tomandoc	264
GAÍNZA	2,149
Población	797
Cagbugña	324
Dalulig	320
Loob	269
Malbong	172
Mamuat	83
Sampaloc	184
GOA	8,988
Población	2,783
Abucayan	234
Buyo	609
Cagaycay	391
Catagbacan	604
Gimaga	59
Gipili	212
Gogon	286
Hinacloy	293
Lalud	264
Matacla	541
Maymatan	290
Maysalay	143
Napauon	241
GOA—Con.	
Payatan	530
Pinagiabanan	452
Salog	328
Tabgon	152
Tagongtong	576
INDÁN	6,665
Población	1,665
Balombon	602
Barra Mayor	218
Calancauan Norte	475
Calancauan Sur	821
Calauat	447
Contod	962
Ilayan Saguip	173
Mancayo	493
Mantabog	160
Maty	82
Pangas	68
San Agustín	274
Santo Domingo	225
IRIGA	19,297
Población	2,049
Salvación	1,944
San Agustín	1,880
San Antonio	2,203
San Isidro	1,910
San Juan	1,833
San Miguel	1,024
San Nicolás	1,824
Santiago	1,210
Santo Domingo	1,393
Santo Niño	2,027
LABÓ	5,246
Población	513
Bagacay	617
Buljao	268
Cabusay	141
Calabaza	470
Daguit	215
Guinamton	205
Lugui	224
Mabilo	402
Malangcaobasud	210
Malasugui	226
Matanlang	433
Matogdon	317
Pangpang	431
Santa Cruz	367
Vocal	207
LAGONOY	9,725
Población (Ginoragñan)	250
Población (Nasaret)	96
Población (San Francisco)	244
Población (San Isidro)	456
Población (San Pedro)	139
Población (San Vicente)	286
Población (Santa María)	249
Población (Santo Domingo)	244
Agpo	132
Baligyan	54
Bitaogan	134
Bolalacao	87
Borabod	1,041
Capellan	118
Dajat	429
Dalhogan	116
LAGONOY—Con.	
Gibating	131
Gimagtocon	80
Lojo	564
Maagñas	496
Mahadic	110
Panagan	243
Panicuan	281
Parubcan	753
Pinamihagan	78
San Rafael	632
San Ramón	624
San Roque	589
San Sebastian	325
Sipaco	225
Tiblon Grande	79
Tiblon Pequeño	256
Tiris	184
LIBMANAN	17,416
Población	2,363
Anajaon	193
Anayan	166
Aslong	246
Baan	43
Bagamilon	148
Bahao	54
Barceloneta	1,104
Bical	162
Bigajo	376
Biong	112
Bitog	226
Borabod	297
Botonga	69
Cabusao	1,254
Cagumpis	39
Cagvivi	108
Calongo	329
Camagong	85
Cambalidio	71
Candato	213
Castillo	748
Causinang	106
Colasisi	141
Concepción	487
Hinornohan	142
Ibid	340
Ibong	809
Inalahan	197
Jandong	264
Labao	239
Malansad	70
Malbogon	271
Mambulo	1,025
Oguis	241
Oson	205
Palong	1,131
Patag	53
Poro	27
Potot	302
Rognos	156
Sagop	837
San Vicente	214
Sibujo	244
Sinibaan	110
Tampujan	244
Tarum	310
Tinalmud	253
Tomanan	592
LUPI	1,307
Población	131
Bagñon	165
Bagagñan	130
Balisoc	131
Barera	249

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LUPI—Con.	
Cabutagan	197
Obac	89
Polantona	57
Pigbasagan	158
MAGÁRAO	4,374
Población	3,006
Barobaybay	94
Bell	229
Carangcang	81
Carigsá	157
Casuray	101
Fundado	32
Lunay	166
Ponong	148
San Francisco	38
San Isidro	66
San Miguel	3
San Pantaleon	11
Santa Lucía	88
Santo Tomás	1
Talidtid	153
MAMBÚLAO	1,370
Población	458
Del Rosario	60
San Antonio	33
San Isidro	99
San José	287
San Rafael	163
Santa Cruz	75
Santa Elena	81
Santa Rosa	114
MILAOR	3,758
Población	2,394
Balagbag	99
Borongborogñan	98
Cabugao	130
Caporoan	74
Capucnasan	78
Comagaycay	217
Dalipay	100
Flordilis	214
Lipot	90
Lupi	120
Tarosanan	144
MINALABAG	3,993
Población	734
Bagombong	433
Balinag	329
Bunsaran	633
San José	725
San Pablo and San Pedro	506
Taban	633
NABUA	18,893
Población	5,387
Barás	1,053
Binoyoán	917
Inapatan	1,024
Malauag	609
Mangagag	1,081
Matagbac	1,360
Naipitan	905
Ogbon	1,001
Pacifico	1,047
Pagñaniban	1,641
Paloyon	1,423
Topas	1,445
NUEVA CÁCERES.	17,943
Población	10,201
Apad	345
Bagongbayan	83
Barás	371
Carolinas	227
Concepción	712
Dogcal	480
Haring	192
Liniaga	34
Mangayauan	178
Marupit	356
Pakol	291
Pangpang	271
Poro	284
San Felipe	614
San Francisco	232
San José	308
San Juan	220
San Lucas	114
San Marcos	251
San Mateo	181
San Nicolás	158
San Pablo	81
San Ramón	53
San Roque	295
Santo Domingo	239
Santo Tomás	148
Sua	326
Tacolod	167
Tarosanan	357
Tibgao	174
PAMPLONA	3,993
Población	841
Batang	726
Burabod	62
Cagvivi	135
Patong	169
Salvación	1,087
San Gabriel	394
San Isidro	433
San Rafael	91
Tampadong	55
PARACALE	3,864
Población	977
Calabornay	153
Casalugan	112
Dagang	521
Dancalan	536
Malagñit	266
Párang	181
Pinagbirayan	166
Tabas	203
Tauid	356
Tinampo	393
PASACAO	2,431
Población	501
Caranan	321
Cocó	177
Dalopaon	560
Itulan	169
Odicon	317
Quitang	105
San Cirilo	123
Tinalmud	158
PILI	2,213
Población	744
Anayan	145
Ayugan	12
PILI—Con.	
Cadlan	266
Imaao	9
Mabatobato	465
Palestina	213
Paulí	137
San José	222
QUIPAYO	1,214
Población	830
San Bernardino	65
San José	319
RAGAY	2,344
Población	426
Binahan	172
Cali	383
Elcano	166
Katalonan	48
Laguio	127
Mancanda	147
Nagohom	101
Pacalogo	121
Panaytayan	132
Quilbay	521
SAGÑAY	5,333
Población	1,544
Atoloyan	246
Buracan	387
Libognan	319
Natagan	294
Nató	707
Patitinan	684
Sabang	348
Tinorogñan	458
Toragui	346
SAN FERNANDO.	3,542
Población	924
Alianza	310
Balogo	377
Biberhon	220
Cotmo	94
Grijalvo	540
Lupi	180
Maranghi	305
Pamuquid	169
San Joaquin	371
San Luis	26
Santa Cruz	26
SAN JOSÉ	8,314
Población	1,976
Adiagnao	475
Bagacay	215
Baybay	396
Binasagan	105
Boclod	142
Calalahan	300
Calauit	293
Camagong	159
Catanagan	148
Cauayan	132
Danlog	507
Malabog	85
Mampirao	181
Manzana	181
Minoro	169
Palale	230
Pugay	202
Quinalansan	640
Sabang	319
Salogon	563

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
San José—Con.	
Tacolod	127
Tagas	173
Tambagñan	122
Telegrafo	242
Tominanog	232
San Vicente	1,552
Población	669
Asdum	173
Cabambanan	269
Calabogas	157
Iraya	284
Sipócot	2,925
Población	321
Anayan	225
Anib	96
Babatgñon	33
Bigaan	67
Biguito	98
Binahian	451
Calagbagñan	62
Calampinay	292
Cotmo	116
Gaogñan	104
Hindi	25
Lagati	37
Lubang	172
Lubigan	85
Malagnag	34
Sipócot—Con.	
Manangle	195
Mandapdap	62
Masolog	61
Serranzana	89
Taisan	102
Yabo	198
Siroma	1,321
Población	297
Butauanan	302
Diac	35
Diniagan	33
Halabang Baybay	35
Matandang Siroma	36
Oac	34
Panimtan	34
Parasan	37
Quinastillohan	57
Sandoc	27
Sulpa	278
Vito	116
Talisay	3,684
Población	1,109
Binanuaan	237
Caamgan	127
Cajabaan	167
Calintaan	73
Del Carmen	178
Gabun	265
Talisay—Con.	
Itomang	150
San Francisco	245
San Isidro	230
San José	363
San Nicolás	142
Santa Cruz	227
Santa Elena	128
Santo Niño	43
Tigaon	5,711
Población	1,995
Catipi	379
Cuyaoyao	896
Gigñaroy	814
Hoyonhoyon	500
Mayanao	438
Talojogñon	296
Vinagre	393
Tinambac	4,880
Población	1,620
Buenavista	309
Buenosaires	747
Lupi	283
Nueva California	436
Nuevo Suez	265
Porvenir	140
Sierra Media	255
Tierra Nevada	453
Unión	372

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Anini-y	4,541
Población	668
Bayo	257
Casay	689
Casay Viejo	341
Iba	253
Lisub	426
Mabuyong	441
Magdalena	623
San Francisco	196
San Roque	440
Talisayan	207
Antique	5,481
Caridad	367
Concordia	495
Confederación	217
Cubay	414
La Paz	390
Liberal	414
Piapi	562
Rosario	242
Salvación	272
San Miguel	277
San Pedro	391
San Roque	355
Santa Lucía	316
Socorro	447
Soledad	322
Barbaza	5,929
Población	1,291
Bagjari	172
Bigaa	204
Binangbang	176
Cabayang	225
Capuyuan	301
Barbaza—Con.	
Igpalji	402
Ipil	250
Jinalinan	663
Lumbuyan	250
Marigne	123
Mayabay	173
Mayos	191
Nalusdan	227
Narirong	156
Palma	536
Soligao	136
Tigalaran	103
Yapo	350
Bugason	11,101
Población	2,590
Anilauan	128
Bagtason	607
Camangajan	1,005
Cubay	1,160
Igbalañgao	737
Igsoro	253
Jinalinan	986
Lacayon	294
Maray	212
Nabaya	82
Pañgalcagan	528
Sabang	285
Tagudtud	850
Talisay	606
Tonoan	105
Villasis	89
Zaragosa	584
Caritan	3,436
Población	621
Badiañgan	99
Caritan—Con.	
Gaong	182
Igbarauan	569
Lamudias	96
Macarena	137
Magarang	274
Pandanan	185
Rioja	689
Salaguiauan	228
Samalagui	115
Tigbalogo	155
Tombad	63
Yañganan	23
Culasi	10,966
Población	2,188
Aguila	278
Alojipan	177
Baiuan	27
Balacbalac	189
Batbatan	179
Batonan	470
Belen	42
Bitadton	1,228
Buenavista	158
Camansijan[1]	337
Caridad	260
Caritan	136
Condes	106
Esperanza	420
Fé	289
Flores	211
Lipata	757
Malacañang	409
Maningning	114
Merced	70
Naba	293
Paningayan	303
Salde	194

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CULASI—Con.	
San Antonio	425
San Gabriel	30
San Gregorio	554
San Juan	102
San Luis	276
San Pascual	55
San Vicente	149
Simbola	232
Tinabusan	136
Tumao	128
Villa de Hongkong	44
DAO	8,280
Población	1,380
Atiaca	103
Arasasan	299
Atabay	314
Atiotis	143
Bacong	73
Bagombayan	111
Balod	141
Barasanan	482
Bucaobucao	329
Cabadiangan	59
Cabangtohan	568
Camandagan	96
Cataan	24
Danauan	70
Diclum	373
Gamut	38
Guinlapaan	17
Idamacio	101
Igbalogo	104
Igbancal	253
Igcabuad	40
Igcadao	140
Igcado	262
Igcalanagan	123
Igcapuyas	62
Igcasidad	67
Igdalaguit	198
Igdanlog	114
Igdorarog	223
Igtugas	192
Lanigan	118
Masayo	381
Nagsubuan	125
Nasuli	356
Opsan	160
Samalagui	66
Tacbuyan	71
Taguimtim	233
Tanaybugas	80
Tene	121
Uacan	70
EGAÑA	3,101
Población	1,364
Capajian	67
Catungan	445
Igcabantay	187
Inabasan	236
Initan	130
Insarayan	98
Lambayagan	112
Tigbalua	322
Tigojoy	140
GULIJSAN	4,610
Población	1,289
Cairauan	578
Cubay	104
Guinbangaan	506
GULIJSAN—Con.	
Jaguícjican	389
Lugta	77
Manguibo	116
María	682
Maybuñga	57
Paliuan	195
Pandanan	250
Paningayan	387
GUINTÁS	3,677
Población	1,953
Apdo	124
Asluman	356
Bananon	44
Bernabela	190
Calacja	67
Carcmangay	141
Fabrica	252
Linaban	246
Mapatag	177
Sambulauan	127
LAUAAN	4,305
Población	602
Cabariuan	135
Cabayang	189
Canituan	95
Casitan	611
Igbobong Nuevo	143
Igbobong Viejo	55
Igtadiao	282
Intao	409
Jinalinan	72
Liberato	263
Lindero	264
Liyaliya	177
Lupaan	422
Madarag	66
Oloc	270
Tegunjao	250
PANDAN	12,162
Población	1,416
Bagombayan	917
Baybay	560
Botbot	276
Bulanao	716
Carmen	292
Fragrante	442
Guia	797
Idiacacan	141
Inyauan	1,305
Jinalinan	428
Magaba	578
Nipa	565
San Andrés	491
San Roque	303
Santa Ana	780
Santa Cruz	223
Santa Fé	571
Tinauagan	997
Tingib	364
PATNOÑGÓN	6,884
Población	2,197
Apgajan	573
Aureliana	1,030
Cuyapiao	399
Igbobon	488
Igburi	876
Manzanilla	333
Maradiona	798
Tamayoc	190
SAN JOSÉ DE BUENAVISTA	6,768
Población	3,636
Badiang	600
Guinbangaan	579
Inabasan	672
Maybato	671
San Fernando	610
SAN PEDRO	7,892
Población	2,539
Bagumbayan	319
Belison	1,992
Borocboroc	293
Cotcot	371
Igbonglo	204
Ipil	316
Magcalon	490
Mohon	237
Pantao	341
Rumbang	682
Sinaja	108
SAN REMIGIO	4,361
Población (Baladjay)	790
Población (Vilvar)	769
Alegría	96
Bagombayan	175
Barangbang	148
Bugo	454
Cadulunan	308
Calagitan	51
Cañogan	104
Carauisan	236
Carmelo	112
Caviauan	69
Igpañgan	294
Iguirindum	62
Magdalena	172
Maragubdub	202
Nasuli	98
San Rafael	95
Trinidad	126
SEBASTE	2,923
Población	821
Alegre	250
Alojado	66
Arasasan	364
Bacalan	482
Balosbos	50
Caridad	61
Caritan	63
Caritan Nuevo	127
Cubay	119
Delimasag	99
Idió	421
SIBALOM	12,461
Población	3,010
Alañgan	307
Alo	32
Amayong	78
Barazonan	205
Bari	501
Bigaa	447
Boñga	60
Bongboñgan	261
Boñgol	80
Bongsod	223
Bontol	170
Bululacao	113
Cabariuan	296

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SIBALOM—Con.	
Cadulduian	145
Capajian	84
Catmon	119
Catungan	169
Cayaban	199
Garcia	92
Igbangto	73
Igdagmay	274
Igdalaguit	153
Iglamot	257
Ilalas	366
Jagdan	58
Lacaron	489
Lagdo	59
Loyang	41
Mantañgon	112
Nagdayao	155
Napulian	314
Nasunugan	181
Odiong	180
Pangpang	121
Panlagangan	99
Pasong	68
SIBALOM—Con.	
Pisanan	587
Rombang	177
Salvación	80
Sermon	230
Sido	299
Solong	360
Tagálog	61
Tagbacan	188
Villar	888
TIBIAO	7,482
Población	1,576
Cadiananan	83
Importante	301
La Paz	346
Malabor	669
Mamara	119
Martinez	847
Paris	96
San Francisco	418
San Gregorio	406
San Isidro	272
TIBIAO—Con.	
Santa Justa	1,215
Santo Rosario	441
Tigbaboy	146
Tuno	457
Unión	90
VALDERRAMA	4,885
Población	1,252
Binanugan	227
Bonsod	285
Borocboroc	177
Buluañgan	375
Canipayan	143
Cansilayan	203
Igcabugao	228
Iglinab	197
Igtilad	56
Lublub	467
Mambudan	88
Manlacbo	532
Pandanan	232
Tigmamale	424

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ISABELA DE BASILAN	1,331
Población	919
Lamitan	224
Lampinigan	3
Malamaui	122
Sumagdan	63

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ABÚCAY	4,279
Población	3,707
Capitañgan	373
Salian	164
Rural	35
BAGÁC	1,310
Población	1,030
Pasinay	29
Saysain	251
BALANGA	7,347
Población	4,403
Puerto Rivas	1,553
Sibacan	180
Tinajeros	96
Tuyo	285
Rural	830
DINALUPIJAN	3,028
Población	2,457
Colo	70
San José	70
Tabacan	69
Rural	362
HERMOSA	1,854
Población	1,607
Sabá	71
Rural	176
MABATAN	2,041
MARIVELES	2,350
Población	943
Cabcaben	493
Sisiman	585
Rural	329
MORÓN	1,906
Población	1,385
Rural	521
ORANI	5,787
Población	5,214
Caparangan	247
Rural	326
ORIÓN	7,187
Población	4,253
Alañgan	87
ORIÓN—Con.	
Anabao	139
Bantan Grande	225
Bantan Pequeño	94
Caluñgusan	136
Camachile	227
Capót	152
Cataasan	233
Damlog	39
Lamao	147
Limay	504
Pandam	372
Pias	205
Quitang	142
Santo Domingo	232
PILAR	3,397
Población	1,868
Balot	273
Panilao	197
Santa Rosa	336
Uaua	465
Rural	258
SÁMAL	4,680
Población	2,931
Calaguiman	983
Lalauigan	766

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BALAYÁN	8,493
Población	3,799
Bajá	444
Calan	203
Calaocan	208
Calzada	301
Canda	194
Caybuñga	163
Cayponce	181
Dalig	197
Dao	123
Dilao	278
Duhatan	179
Duruñgao	106
Gimalas	179
Gumamela	194
Lagnas	163
Lanatan	32
Lañgañgan	68
Lucban	126
Magabe	261
Munting tubig	21
Pooc	312
Sampaga	272
Sampiro	371
Santol	118
BATANGAS	33,131
Población	4,610
Alañgilan	440
Aplaya	530
Balete	804
Banaba	903
Bilogo	243
Bolboc	832
Bucal	286
Calansayan	373
Calicanto	931
Catandala	387
Conde	905
Cuta	703
Dalig	262
De la Paz	419
Dumantay	198
Dumuclay	338
Golod	695
Haligui	736
Ilijan	750
Libjo	1,453
Mahabang dahilig	493
Mahabang parang	382
Majacot	404
Matoco	466
Paharang	254
Pallocan	654
Patay	374
Pinamucan	1,372
Sambat	771
Sampaga	489
San Agapito	843
San Agustin	700
San Isidro	351
San José	122
San Miguel	637
San Pedro	428
Santa Clara	1,026
Santa Rita	1,110
Santo Niño	408
Siranglupa	419
Sorosoro	420
Tabañgao	1,424
Talahib	625
Talumpoc	598
Tinga	927
Toló	401
Uaua	235
BAUN	39,094
Población	2,595
Alagao	550
Alalum	582
Alitagtag	1,127
Anilao	743
Aplaya	2,285
Asis	857
Bagalañguit	422
Baguilaua	432
Balagbag	1,077
Balayong	623
Balisong	146
Banaba	278
Bayate	852
Bolo	427
Calaca	219
Colvo	544
Cupang	571
Dalipit	1,059
Danlayan	522
Duruñgao	259
Gamao	487
Gelerang Cauayan	594
Gulibay	229
Ilat	756
Inicbulan	618
Lagnas	1,022
Locloc	588
Magalanggalang	393
Mainaga	585
Malaquingpooc	490
Malimatoc	434
Malindig	501
Manalupang	461
Manghinao	668
Maricaban	560
Mataasnalupa	348
Mulauin	863
Muson	955
Nagiba	719
Natunuan	433
Palsahingin	351
Payapa	838
Pila	331
Pisa	442
Polong Anahao	406
Polong Balibaguhan	277
Polong Niogan	563
Saguing	957
Sambat	529
San Andrés	973
San Antonio	690
San Mariano	411
San Roque	428
Santa Maria	836
Sinala	538
Solo	605
Talaga	665
Talahib	650
Tingloy	730
CALACÁ	5,838
Población	1,301
Bagong tubig	826
Calantas	307
Dacanglao	714
Lumbang	1,273
Madalunot	299
Malagaclac	84
Pantay	311
Puting bato	333
Sinisian	390
CALATAGÁN	2,654
Población	1,758
Antiguo Pueblo	198
CALATAGÁN—Continued.	
Balibago	39
Palitoc	19
Bucal	84
Punta Santiago	139
Sambungan	47
Talisay	114
Vigâ	256
CUENCA	5,990
Población	2,327
Buñgahan	533
Dalipit	462
Dita	690
Emmanuel	389
Ibabao	694
Labac	460
San Felipe	435
IBAÁN	7,178
Población	1,141
Bago	307
Balañga	219
Calamyas	176
Catandala	284
Culiat	486
Dayapan	132
Lapolapo	282
Lucsuhin	258
Mabalor	173
Malainin	407
Matala	249
Munting tubig	181
Palindan	272
Pañgao	276
Panghayaan	94
Quilo	104
Sabang	358
Salaban	421
San Agustin	403
Sandalan	193
Santo Niño	234
Talaibon	151
Tulaynapatpat	377
LEMERY	11,150
Población	4,570
Aromahan	269
Ayaoiyao	271
Balanga	178
Balañgon	132
Bañgin	190
Baniaga	233
Bilibinuang	116
Bucal	130
Cahilan	254
Coralnamunti	319
Dayapan	179
Dita	139
Golod	373
Guitna	299
Mahabang dahilig	180
Mahayahay	99
Malinis	126
Mataasnabayan	219
Matingain	244
Nonongcasto	208
Palanas	192
Pamiga	78
Panghulan	372
Pansipit	301
Payapa	165
Pooc	281
Sinisian	81
Subic	590
Talága	25

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Lemery—Con.	
Tubigan	147
Ualangbalahibo	190
Liang	2,552
Población	1,851
Aguja	20
Balibago	16
Binubusan	290
Bungahan	11
Hermosa	24
Ilaya[1]	9
Jumaingan	89
Litlit	9
Luyahan	72
Majabangparang	36
Malarujatan	30
Matabuncay	66
Matood	29
Lipá	37,934
Población	4,078
Adya	660
Anilao	441
Antipolo	1,609
Bagong pooc	491
Balete	614
Balentiuac	463
Banaybanay	782
Bogtongnapulo	650
Bolboc	828
Bulacnin	1,169
Calamias	365
Calicangan	541
Calingatan	360
Cumba	553
Dagatan	384
Fusil	136
Inosloban	1,391
Labac	117
Latag	488
Lumbang	460
Luta	1,184
Malagonlong	696
Malalimnalodlod	993
Marauoy	1,457
Masiit	571
Mataasnacahoy	2,311
Mataasnalupa	1,946
Munting pulo	240
Pagolingin	369
Pañgao	803
Patay	508
Payapa	1,207
Pinagcauitan	442
Pinagtongolan	1,021
Sabang	1,214
San Benito	144
San Celestino	118
San Francisco	45
San Galo	760
San Lucas	694
Santo Toribio	154
Sapac	968
Talisay	213
Tambo	1,518
Tañgob	235
Tanguay	1,405
Tipacan	138
Loboó	5,781
Población	939
Apar	217
Loboó—Con.	
Balatbat	154
Balibago	107
Banalo	310
Biga	121
Bignay	233
Calo	77
Calumpit	165
Fabrica	510
Jaybanga	100
Lagadlarin	227
Mabilognabondoc	317
Malabrigo	263
Malalimnasanog	119
Malapadnaparang	62
Masaguitsit	292
Nagtalontong	285
Nagtoctoc	104
Oloolo	251
Pinaghauanan	129
Sauang	276
Soloc	191
Tayuman	332
Nasugbú	6,680
Población	4,252
Abelo	96
Balibaguhan	31
Butucan	28
Cailogan	163
Cugunan	36
Dagatan	172
Dayap	141
Looc	75
Lumang bayan	60
Lumbangan	132
Matahong	252
Palico	112
Palsaingin	39
Reparo	126
Tumalím	268
Uaua	569
Utud	128
Rosario	8,326
Población	387
Alupay	141
Bagongpooc	79
Banaba	182
Banaybanay	249
Baui	192
Baybayin	211
Bubuyan	147
Bucal	157
Bulihan	131
Cahigam	210
Castillo	138
Cauoñgan	103
Culuñgan	245
Itlogan	135
Lucban	87
Maalasas	147
Mabato	135
Macalamcam	171
Macucac	141
Maugat	107
Mavalor	192
Mayuro	384
Munting tubig	230
Namuco	159
Namulaclac	76
Namuñga	119
Nato	205
Pansol	173
Rosario—Con.	
Payapa	130
Pinagcaanuran	125
Pinagsibaan	201
Puting cahoy	247
Quilib	64
Quiloquilo	116
Sambat	81
San Andrés	171
San Carlos	176
San Felipe	66
San Isidro	112
San Miguel	87
San Roque	115
Santa Cruz	112
Sico	167
Tacdang	83
Tampayac	104
Tañgob	165
Timbugan	161
Tiquiuan	181
Tolos	490
Tombol	139
San José	8,996
Población	1,086
Anos	235
Aya	274
Balagtasin	391
Banaybanay	637
Bigain	908
Calansayan	565
Dagatan	380
Galamayamô	565
Lalayat	377
Lapolapo	624
Lumil	325
Mojon	145
Natunuan	269
Palanca	321
Pinagtongolan	414
Sabang	316
Salaban	229
Taysan	558
Tugtug	377
San Juan de Bocboc	11,853
Población	959
Abung	499
Balagbag	442
Bataán	262
Buhaynasapa	627
Calicanto	612
Calitcalit	384
Calubcub	642
Janaojanao	413
Laiya	560
Libato	283
Lipahan	717
Mabalanoy	296
Marayquit	617
Palahanan	533
Palingouac	460
Pinagbayanan	759
Puting buhañgin	230
Poctol	354
Pulang bato	75
Quipot	260
Sampiro	267
Sico	600
Talahiban	460
Ticalan	308
Tipas	234

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN LUIS	5,316
Población	292
Abiacao	237
Bagongtubig	168
Balagtasin	164
Bonlio	277
Banoyo	332
Boboy	267
Calumpang	150
Dulañgan	253
Duruñgao	178
Jalang	255
Locloc	152
Luya	145
Mahabang parang	115
Mozon	160
Mulanin	334
Pacifico	272
Sambat	252
Sampa	258
San José	189
San Martín	303
Santa Mónica	184
Talon	178
Tungal	201
SANTO TOMÁS	9,488
Población	856
San Agustín	274
San Antonio	430
San Bartolomé	640
San Felix	410
San Fernando	219
San Francisco	452
San Isidro	758
San Joaquín	813
San José	200
San Juan	282
San Luis	235
San Pablo	384
San Pedro	389
San Rafael	519
San Roque	423
San Vicente	505
Santa Anastasia	555
Santa Clara	479
Santa Cruz	310
Santiago	355
TAAL	17,525
Población	2,658
Abacsa	195
Abelo	90
Apacay	189
Balete	304
Balibago	32
Balisong	445
Bancoro	313
Bangin	148
Bolboc	405
Botong	785
Buli	808
Buliran	31
TAAL—Con.	
Calañgay	456
Calumala	253
Calumpang	68
Carsuche	86
Cauit	93
Caysasay	273
Cubamba	260
Cultihan	387
Cutangcauayan	376
Gipit	452
Iba	264
Ilog	230
Imamauo	84
Ipil	108
Irucan	485
Jalang	121
Laguili	117
Latag	151
Luntal	321
Maabud	483
Mahabang ludlud	390
Maugat	109
Mojon	994
Mulauin	190
Nagpoloc	85
Niogan	173
Pansipit	86
Pansol	131
Pinagtulayan	15
Pooc	207
Sadsaran	101
Saimsim	463
Sambat	680
San Nicolás	275
Santa Lucía	191
Siiran	437
Sintorisan	179
Talang	164
Tambó	595
Tierra Alta	263
Toló	326
TALISAY	5,657
Población	1,483
Aya	437
Balaquilong	268
Balas	433
Bañga	325
Bayuyuñgan	508
Binirayan	177
Bugaan	245
Caloocan	236
Irugin	176
San Gabriel	216
Tanlac	202
Tranca	307
Tumauay	235
Volcan Island	409
TANAUAN	18,263
Población	1,779
Altura	633
TANAUAN—Con.	
Ambulong	322
Bagbag	240
Bagongbayan	444
Balele	1,021
Balocbaloc	330
Bañadero	255
Bilogbilog	878
Boot	820
Bungcalot	489
Cale	612
Darasa	1,105
Ikik	225
Janopol	925
Luyos	468
Malaguing Pulo	984
Maugat	220
Natatas	788
Pantay	981
Sala	266
Santol	211
Santor	509
Sulpok	458
Suplang	184
Talaga	634
Tinuric	712
Trapiche	676
Uaua	271
Ulañgo	828
TAYSÁN	3,386
Población	544
Bacao	176
Bilogo	235
Bucal	142
Dagatan	205
Mabayabas	161
Majanadiong	253
Malabo	70
Mapulo	261
Mataasnalupa	170
Panghayaan	229
Piña	137
Pinagbayanan	203
San Isidro	193
San Marcelino	142
Santo Niño	146
Tilambo	119
TUY	2,430
Población	1,348
Bayudbud	218
Bolboc	71
Dao	237
Guinhana	8
Lumbangan	11
Luntal	26
Magahis	46
Matayuanac	79
Palincaro	156
Sabang	77
Talon	34
Toong	119

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Adáoay	8
Ampusuñgán	9
Atok	5
Baguió	489
Población	270
Balangabang	102
Irisan	2
Kisad	45
Loakan	58
Paedal	12
Balakbak	13
Bokod	12
Buguiàs	1
Daklán	19
Disdis	8
Itogon	29
Población	13
Antamok	5
Batuang	11
Kabayan	14
Kapañgán	15
Kibungan	6
La Trinidad	267
Población	97
Agno	2
Bacong[1]	5
Buyagan[1]	81
Cruz[1]	44
Picó	22
Sablan	16
Loô	9
Palina	2
Tublay	11

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Alburquerque	7,356
Población	1,624
Abúcay	687
Baji	385
Cambuyod	754
Canagon	399
Canlimpong	837
Dangay	605
Libjo	477
Tagbuani	987
Toril	651
Anda	4,938
Población	916
Bacong	563
Badiang	573
Candabong	702
Casica	1,010
Linauan	580
Talisay	594
Antequera	7,578
Población	675
Angilan	418
Bantolinao	838
Biga	800
Bongajan	732
Canlaas	625
Canococ	453
Danicop	599
Macapagao	720
Obojan	228
Quinaponan	472
Tabuan	510
Tagobaas	508
Baclayón	8,055
Población	1,106
Bacayon	1,042
Guiuanon	1,048
Landican	955
Laya	1,090
Montaña	981
Taguijon	906
Tandey	927
Balilijan	6,590
Población	608
Badiang	795
Boctol	952
Cabad	430
Candasig	365
Cantalid	1,087
Dorol	383
Janopol	1,279
Saling	691
Batuanán	1,817
Población	614
Anoleng	203
Bagasico	199
Cayacay	442
Napó	359
Bilar	8,103
Población	505
Bugang	548
Cabacnitan	460
Campagao	1,105
Ouac	1,348
Rosariojan	2,398
Tinagacan	739
Toog	1,005
Calape	13,354
Población	1,102
Banlasan	935
Cabayugan	540
Cabudburan	636
Calunasan	2,014
Camias	726
Candungao	639
Catmonan	622
Laboon	1,177
Liboron	853
Mandaug	766
Mantatao	46
Pangangan	1,451
Sojuton	581
Tinibgan	779
Tultugan	487
Candijay	6,522
Población	671
Abaca	278
Anoling	350
Buyoan	564
Cabidyan	64
Canoling	722
Cogton	1,333
Libas	1,231
Longsoddaan	490
Panadtaran	374
Tambungan	242
Tangquigan	203
Carmen	3,106
Población	279
Buenavista	247
Buenos Ayres	237
Canoling	464
La Paz	198
Montevideo	539
Nueva Vida	318
Santa Cruz	424
Villarcayo	400
Catigbían	1,580
Población	300
Ambuan	231
Baang	526
Haguilanan	110
Libas	413
Corella	5,005
Población	764
Anislag	503
Canangcaan	821
Canapnapan	492
Cancatac	615
Pandol	507
Sambog	596
Tanday	707
Cortés	6,644
Población	1,166
La Paz	1,243
Loreto	575

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CORTÉS—Con.	
Lourdes	878
Malayo	413
Monserrat	196
Patrocinio	658
Rosario	548
Salvador	967
DAUIS	8,378
Población	858
Bingag	1,063
Biquing	922
Catarman	744
Dao	1,095
Mayacabac	868
Songculan	901
Tabalong	1,927
DIMIAO	8,650
Población	401
Abijid	72
Amontay	83
Anapog	79
Baguhan	229
Balbalan	170
Banban	271
Baquilid	271
Bilisan	128
Bitaog	250
Buaojogan	389
Cabagaquian	191
Cabatoan	63
Cadapangan	74
Caganayganayan	66
Cambayaon	168
Canandam	81
Canbacol	183
Canhayupon	312
Canlambong	170
Casingan	192
Catugasan	83
Guindaguitan	487
Guingoyoran	262
Guinsongangan	109
Ilaya	134
Ilaya Balbalan	39
Ili	384
Lapsaon	16
Limocon	796
Loyo	279
Malijao	204
Masingin	90
Oac	349
Oanan	88
Pagsa	211
Pangijauan	179
Puangyuta	186
Taned	178
Tangohay	237
Taongon	425
Tayugon	71
DUERO	6,853
Población	914
Alijauan	551
Angilan	898
Cansojay	392
Duay	490
Guinsularan	493
Itum	505
Lanquis	523
Madua	579
Maui	330
San Isidro	512
Uangonjan	666
GARCÍA HERNÁNDEZ	6,060
Población	1,034
Abijilan	805
Cambuyo	206
Canayaon	720
Cayam	707
Longsoddaan	641
Olbujan	651
Pasong	526
Tabuan	770
GUINDULMAN	10,447
Población (Sauang)	991
Basdió	717
Bato	498
Biabas	1,122
Canhauay	844
Cansinang	481
Catungauan	1,408
Guinacot	531
Guinsularan	528
Guioang	893
Lombog	552
Mayuga	903
Tugas	979
INABAÑGA	12,002
Población	838
Bahan	458
Banahao	664
Bugang	359
Cangmaya	899
Cantoyoc	313
Cauayan	464
Cogon	564
Dait	921
Lapacan	914
Lauis	1,006
Liluan	520
Lonoy	727
Lutao	616
Luyó	420
Nabuad	443
Najauan	561
Napo	360
Obojan	466
Oug	489
ÍPIL	1,891
Población	529
Cambangay	441
Guinobatan	311
Hinlayagan	342
Kinanoan	268
JAGNA	13,123
Población	329
Alijauan	371
Balili	774
Bunga Ilaya	499
Bungamar	307
Cabungaan	250
Calavacita	682
Cambugason	365
Canjulao	486
Canoba	332
Canopao	376
Cantagay	303
Cantoyoc	608
Dogoocan	438
Faraón	566
Ipil	465
Larapan	306
Lonoy	730
JAGNA—Con.	
Looc	402
Malbog	464
Mayana	457
Naatang	381
Naosoc	312
Odióng	460
Pagina	240
Pangdan	315
Quinagbaan	738
Tejero	254
Tubudmar	402
Tubudmonte	511
JETAFE	4,331
Población	814
Banacon	546
Buenavista	1,303
Corte	276
Jandayan	355
Nasingen	583
Salog	288
Tulang	166
LILA	5,243
Población	532
Boncocan	942
Cayupo	542
Macalingan	606
Malinao	552
Nagsulay	650
Taog	841
Tiguis	578
LOAY	8,941
Población	608
Agape	207
Alegría	1,043
Calvario	289
Ianangan	695
Inmaculeda Concepción	723
Lajog	225
Las Salinas	1,405
Sagnap	402
Tambangan	623
Tangcasan	649
Tayong	832
Tocdog	782
Villalimpia	458
LOBOC	10,756
Población	633
Agape	303
Alegría	403
Bajian	478
Bogho	565
Bombon	536
Buenavista	420
Calonasan Norte	475
Calonasan Sur	408
Camayaan	353
Camboac	508
Candasag	356
Cornago	652
Gonob	561
Gotoson	470
Jimilian	420
Oy	528
Quinoguitan	632
Taytay	523
Tigbao	414
Ugpong	317
Valladolid	323
Villaflor	478

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LOÓN	18,114
Población	998
Agsoso	312
Badbad	417
Bagacay	324
Bahi	314
Basac	421
Basdaco	280
Basdio	338
Biasong	486
Bonco	210
Bugjo	731
Cabacoñgan	277
Cabadog	326
Cabog	336
Calayogan	312
Calmanoc	515
Cambaquis	338
Campatud	243
Candaigan	477
Canigaan	286
Canmaag	295
Cansuaguet	332
Cansubayon	422
Cantamis	649
Cantomocad	292
Catagbacan	548
Catipohan	324
Cogon	210
Cuasi	255
Ginamoan	439
Guiuanon	270
Lapay	367
Lintoan	388
Looc	289
Mocpoc	378
Nagtuang	140
Obojan	327
Pagtodlan	217
Pananquilon	315
Pigot	315
Pondol	378
Quinagbaan	263
Soñgón	283
Tanauan	225
Tangnan	276
Ticogan	352
Tiuc	286
Tontonan	332
Tubod	210
Tuboddaco	345
Tubuan	235
Tuboddiyo	216
MARIBOJOC	11,830
Población	975
Agjao	638
Aliguay	622
Bayacabac	586
Bood	679
Busao	1,107
Cabauan	539
Candavid	416
Dipatlong	929
Guiuanon	648
MARIBOJOC—Con.	
Jandig	795
Lagtangon	599
Lincod	997
Pagnituan	709
Punta Cruz	766
Tinibgan	825
PANGLAO	7,050
Población	1,260
Bilisan	753
Bolod	714
Danao	756
Libaong	741
Looc	778
Maricasa	69
Tanala	830
Tangnan	1,149
SEVILLA	5,698
Población	279
Bayauajan	643
Cabancalan	416
Calingaan	342
Calinginan	625
Cambagui	618
Euon	544
Guinoban	369
Lagtangan	568
Licolico	626
Lobgob	668
SIERRA BULLONES.	2,683
Población	252
Abachanan	316
Bugsoc	196
Candagas	286
Canlangit	317
Catagdaan	526
Danicop	540
Pamacsalan	250
TAGBILARAN	10,108
Población	1,458
Bool	880
Booy	660
Cogon	626
Dampas	420
Dao	550
Gaboc	708
Manga	979
Mansasa	869
Taloto	924
Tiptip	1,034
Ubujan	1,000
TALIBÓN	6,085
Población	733
Baboy	787
Bagacay	368
Danao	585
Jao	852
TALIBÓN—Con.	
San Francisco	440
San Isidro	670
San José	726
Tabigue	924
TUBIGON	15,168
Población	1,152
Banlasan	794
Bosongon	424
Buangan	280
Bunacan	216
Cabanogan	590
Cabolijan	339
Canogon	1,178
Cauayanan	295
Cumaang	404
Guiuanon	563
Ilijan Norte	668
Ilijan Sur	684
Jinonocan	409
Lajog	520
Macaas	394
Mapait	183
Matabao	936
Obojan	436
Panadtaran	625
Panaytayon	740
Pinayagan	1,108
Pooc	702
Taleuseras	415
Tanauan	615
Tinangnan	498
ÚBAY	7,355
Población	1,045
Acasag	338
Achila	488
Banlas	490
Basiano	315
Biabas	291
Bombonon	345
Cabulao	542
Dita	148
Gaos	329
Inagdan	283
Lapinig	116
Lonsoddaan	604
Ondol	418
San Pascual	147
Sinandigan	151
Talisay	219
Tapao	489
Tipolo	291
Tugas	306
VALENCIA	7,809
Población	1,076
Candolao	1,090
Canmanico	688
Catugan	920
Cutcutan	1,201
Lantang	1,134
Limocon	907
Loctob	793

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANGAT	6,961
Población	2,181
Bagong	123
Banaban	254
Baybay	235
Binagbag	849
Laoag	310
Maronco	865
Niugan	715
Pulong Sampaloc	210
Santa Lucía	191
Sulucan	828
Taboc	200
BALIUAG	15,936
Población	1,278
Barangca	271
Calantipay	85
Catulinan	143
Concepción	1,335
Hinueay	396
Maquinabang	1,036
Matangtubig	35
Mulauin	1
Pagala	264
Paitan	173
Pasoc	222
Pinagbarilan	86
Pitas	113
Sabang	491
San Agustín	321
San José	2,220
San Juan	830
San Miguel	1,089
San Roque	559
Santa Bárbara	1,377
Santa Mónica alto	381
Santa Mónica bajo	518
Santa Rita alto	727
Santa Teresa alto	348
Santo Cristo	881
Suliban	211
Tagcan	55
Tangos	132
Tiaong	358
BARASOAIN	8,047
Anilao	345
Barijan	347
Bulijan	703
Caingin	1,289
Catmon	329
Guinjauá	260
Liang	465
Longos	550
Looc	589
Lugam	444
Mojon	429
Pinagbacajan	314
San Agustín	573
San Gabriel	496
Santísima Trinidad	299
Sumapa	615
BIGAÁ	8,000
Población (Longos)	252
Población (Uauá)	340
Bagong	282
Bunsuran	799
Burol	756
Cacarong	589
Cupang	178
Dalig	213
Manatal	312
Mapulanglupa	575
BIGAÁ—Con.	
Masaganá	165
Pandi	1,065
Panginay	875
Pulongubat	377
San Juan	401
Santol	509
Sile	312
BOCAUE	8,438
Población	1,778
Bambang	946
Batia	197
Biñang	834
Bonglo	348
Bulacán	99
Bunducan	98
Caingin	186
Dubat	255
Igulot	81
Lolomboy	1,401
Taal	844
Tambobong	326
Turó	852
Uacás	193
BULACÁN	11,589
Bagombayan	544
Baluarte	183
Balubad	596
Bambang	2,437
Matungao	876
Meysantol	580
Pitpitan	558
San José	805
San Nicolás	805
Santa Ana	1,699
Santa Inés	958
Tabang	361
Taliptip	722
Tibig	465
BUSTOS	7,072
Población	929
Bonga Mayor	585
Bonga Menor	1,478
Camatsilihan	40
Cambaog	864
Catacte	310
Liciada	375
Malauac	323
San Pedro	510
Tanauan	912
Tibagan	384
Tulay	362
CALUMPIT	13,897
Población	1,320
Balete	850
Balungao	282
Buguion	359
Bulusan	433
Calison	606
Calumpang	346
Caniogan	922
Frances	440
Gatbuca	853
Iba	992
Longos	300
Meysulao	417
Meyto	552
Palimbang	622
Panducot	507
Pulloc	299
Pungo	755
CALUMPIT—Con.	
San José	630
San Marcos	235
San Miguel	1,022
Santa Lucía	822
Sapangbayan	333
GUIGUINTÓ	3,948
Población	596
Malis	316
Pritil	287
Pulonggubat	572
Santa Rita	444
Tabang	508
Tabé	276
Tiaong	413
Tuctucan	536
HAGONOY	21,304
Población (Santo Niño)	847
Bagong	830
Iba	2,169
San Agustín	1,537
San Isidro	904
San Juan	867
San Miguel	1,235
San Nicolás	1,405
San Sebastian	1,790
Santa Elena Marulao	2,869
Santa Mónica	2,271
Santo Rosario	4,580
MALOLOS	12,575
Atlag	1,920
Bagna	1,130
Calanate	785
Mambog	725
Matimbo	1,235
Panasahan	1,011
Pariancillo	625
Rosario	2,406
San Juan	1,049
San Vicente	732
Santiago	498
Santo Cristo	459
MARILAO	3,506
Población	750
Abangan	430
Aduas	76
Ibayo	449
Loma de Gato	532
Nagbalon	229
Prenza	295
Santa Rosa	234
Tabing Ilog	511
MEYCAUAYÁN	9,742
Población	2,052
Bancal	901
Banga	955
Bayugo	352
Calvario	2,208
Liputan	256
Longos	625
Obijan	353
Saloysoy	2,040
NORZAGARAY	5,131
Población	562
Bayabas	367
Bayombong	293
Calumpang	682

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
NORZAGARAY—Continued.	
Irís	589
Lauasan	756
Matictic	797
San Agustín	699
Tampocan	237
Tigbí	149
ORANDO	8,051
Población (Pagaga)	1,002
Binuanga	457
Catañgalan	560
Laná	1,238
Loñgos	873
Pacó	658
Paliuas	872
Panjolo	716
Quebadía	1,675
PAOMBONG	8,564
Población	799
Capitañgan	791
Malumot	1,366
Masucol	40
San Isidro	1,537
San José	874
San Roque	706
San Vicente	787
Santa Cruz	14
Santo Niño	787
Santo Rosario	853
POLO	8,183
Población	1,445
Bancal	113
Coloong	821
Dalandanan	720
Isla	245
Malanday	1,888
Malinta	850
Palasan	402
Pasolo	704
Pugad baboy	7
Rincon	369
Tagalag	619
PULILAN	9,665
Población	2,115
Balatong	775
Dampol	2,146
Inaon	885
Loñgos	379
Lumbac	703
Paltao	800
Santo Cristo	461
Taal	476
Tibag	925
QUIÑGUA	7,229
Población	961
Agnaya	275
QUIÑGUA—Con.	
Bañga	678
Bintog	918
Bulihan	129
Culianin	417
Dampol	607
Lagundi	221
Lalañgan	244
Lumangbayan	567
Nabuag	433
Parulan	613
Sipat	709
Tabang	457
SAN ILDEFONSO	5,326
Población	934
Añatan	196
Aybobolo	182
Calasag	639
Calauitan	398
Garlang	58
Mansim	590
Malimpangpang	270
Matimbobong	310
Nabaong Garlang	734
Palanas	73
San Ildefonso	294
San Joaquin	7
San Juan	147
Sapang putic	86
Telapatio	340
Umpucan	68
SAN JOSÉ	1,378
Población	577
Gayagaya	80
Halang	247
Minuyan	183
Santo Cristo	167
Sapang palay	124
SAN MIGUEL	14,919
Población	1,731
Balaong	608
Batasan	977
Bulualto	474
Camias	1,108
Kinamatayan Kabayo	499
Magmarale	165
Mandile	114
Pinambaran	862
Salacot	869
Salañgan	404
San Agustín	1,115
San José	1,630
San Juan	595
San Vicente	1,479
Santa Lucia	461
Santa Rita	1,124
Tartaro	704
SAN RAFAEL	6,682
Población	2,051
Adia [1]	73
Bunay [1]	49
Cainguin	1,224
Calobcob	185
Cayurang [1]	49
Dagatdagatan [1]	109
Diliman [1]	269
Lecheria [1]	19
Maasin	99
Mabalasbalas [1]	20
Maguinao [1]	95
Maronquillo	590
Paco [1]	94
Pansumaloc [1]	147
Pantindigiran [1]	3
Pantubig	407
Parong Callos [1]	17
Pinacpinacan [1]	82
Polo	336
Pulong Bayabas [1]	45
Salapungan [1]	116
Sampoloc [1]	63
San Roque [1]	164
Talacsan	328
Talabiban	48
SANTA ISABEL	6,403
Bagongbayan	916
Balete	388
Caniogan	379
Daquilá	535
Ligas	951
Looc	271
Mabolo	832
Santol	647
Taal	459
Ticay	1,025
SANTA MARÍA	10,791
Población	1,710
Bagbaguin	515
Balasing	324
Buenavista	315
Bulac	699
Camangyanan	409
Catmon	721
Cay Pombo	342
Cay Sio	216
Guyong	482
Halang	780
Lauang bato	151
Magasauang sapa	626
Parada	462
Pulang bubañgin	851
San Gabriel	487
San José	254
Santa Clara	601
Santa Cruz	150
Tabing bacod	364
Tomana	332

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ABULUG	8,329
Población	1,545
Alimunu	870
Bigu	457
Bannág	54
Cabarilan	1,680
Cabicalan	43
Cabuluan	867
Calog	43
Danalli	351
Dugue	79
Duñgun	67
Fottol	65
Guibbá	82
Guiddam	38
Mabuttal	300
Minañga	104
Muró	55
Panabbatan	110
Santa Cruz	686
Santa Filomena	518
Siguirán	173
Simayung	146
Tayutay	19
Tupanna	27
ALCALÁ	7,308
Población	1,564
Abbég	614
Afusing	326
Afusing Batú	555
Agani	277
Baculud	297
Baquilbao	290
Baybayug	258
Calantac	173
Caualañgan	200
Dalanig	281
Dumurung	201
Fusian	180
Jurisdicción	306
Malalatan	277
Maraburab	119
Masin	230
Nañgalisan	156
Nantatapian	299
Pinupue	93
Tamban	257
Tupang	375
AMULUNG	4,635
Población	316
Abolo	114
Afusing	48
Annabuculan	354
Anquiray	68
Araya	110
Atad	3
Babayuan	89
Bacuit	293
Baculud	126
Báuan	310
Calamagui	194
Concepción	195
Daddá	192
Dugayun	217
Estefania	261
Gabu	233
Jurisdicción	203
Lanna	225
Logun	197
Manalo	91
Marubbob	72
Monte Alegre	126
Nañgattabban	144
Paca	231
AMULUNG—Con.	
Pasaguin	108
Taná	115
APARRI	18,252
Población	3,121
Cacaluan	916
Camiguing	98
Claro Babuyan	49
Dalupiri	188
Fugá	441
Linao	1,462
Maura	1,716
Paddaya	1,416
Paruddum	1,168
Santa Cruz	1,779
Santelmo	3,398
Talluñgan	1,526
Toran	984
BAGGAO	3,857
Población	754
Adaoag	120
Ajjao	78
Anayatan	47
Asassi	73
Asinga	88
Bacajan	103
Bagunot	111
Battuquit	129
Bayabat	116
Callao	187
Canagatan	281
Carupian	280
Dabbá	55
Ibulu	170
Imurung	52
Magallayao	110
Masical	149
Santor	52
Siñgayen	58
Sipaga	165
Taguing	168
Tembleque	94
Teytay	204
Tuñguel	115
Ubitag	98
BUGUEY	3,433
Población	351
Balza	448
Cabaño	18
Dalaya	525
Júla	453
Mala	372
Masi	219
Misión	559
Paddaya	221
Pattao	267
CALAYAN	693
CAMALANIUGAN	6,216
Población	1,201
Agusi	197
Allilinu	219
Baggao	113
Bañgag	122
Bulala	143
Casili	307
Catotoran	343
Dacallafugú	305
Dammang	200
Dugo	1,337
Fusina	354
CAMALANIUGAN—Continued.	
Gangugó	404
Minañga	431
Tagung	102
Ziminila	438
CLAVERIA	5,472
Población (San José)	921
Población (San Miguel)	567
Población (San Rafael)	807
Alinuan	463
Cadcadir	518
Nagsabaran	545
Páta	624
Santiago	495
Unión	532
CORDOBA	1,599
Población	407
Abbag	64
Agguirit	101
Annafatan	241
Balauini	189
Bayabo	118
Goran	191
Nagalassauan	112
Palayág	176
ENRILE	5,999
Población	1,572
Nuestra Señora de la Paz	99
San Cárlos	252
San Felipe	240
San Isidro	738
San Jacinto	509
San Joaquin	378
San José	184
San Juan	199
San Roque	826
San Vicente	250
Santa Filomena	521
Santa María	220
Tabog	11
GATTARAN	2,152
Población	158
Calapañgan	357
Casicallan	317
Dummun	326
Finugú	236
Guising	202
Nabbacayan	405
Zinunduñgan	153
IGUIG	3,800
Población	833
Aquiliquilao	325
Asit	29
Atulut	145
Baculud	91
Bayó	288
Buqued	44
Campo	147
Capitan	157
Dumpao	99
Gammád	230
Macalacaliat	44
Macaluay	37
Malabbág	242
Redondo	81
Salamagui	100
Santa Bárbara	112
Santa Rosa	321

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Iguig—Con.	
Santiago	123
Ugac	351
Isbayat	1,198
Lalloc	7,309
Población	747
Población (Bagumbayan)	821
Binag	498
Catayauan	766
Catugan	276
Conquista	573
Cullit	335
Fábrica	206
Fusina	892
Lafú	315
Masingal	1,218
Malanao	298
Paranum	364
Malaueg	2,719
Población	91
Batú	265
Cagabutan	302
Cambabañgan	305
Duyun	397
Illuru	390
Linno	303
Nanauatan	208
Siniqquing	458
Mauanan	967
Población	152
Anuñgú	136
Balungcanag	179
Duñgan	111
Gaddañgao	141
Liuan	118
Manugaran	51
Sambrana	79
Nassiping	875
Población	116
Abarioñgan	75
Dunggao	106
Kaccac	108
Matalao	34
Nabuccayán	229
Piggatan	99
Tamugu	108
Pamplona	3,089
Población	519
Bagu	182
Bidduang	249
Casitan	298
Pattung	371
San Juan	268
Silong	574
Zimigui	337
Ziuanan	291
Peña Blanca	4,969
Población	612
Abacá	69
Agguruban	39
Aggugaddan	383
Allimanuao	67
Baliuag	137
Bugatay	87
Cabasán	149
Cabbó	97
Callao	175
Carouán	6
Congcong	86
Peña Blanca—Continued.	
Cumao	66
Dodan	775
Lagum	169
Littó	290
Macusí	188
Malibabag	205
Nannarian	524
Parábba	304
Quibal	95
Tauí	340
Vical	106
Piat	3,632
Población	823
Abúcay	145
Aggalan	274
Apayao	400
Aguib	214
Bitog	99
Cabuñgao	143
Dugayung	224
Gadú	149
Gumarueng	151
Macapil	190
Maguilling	143
Minañga	262
Nabbayugan	415
San Carlos, or Magátao	1,129
San José, or Isbayát	1,856
Itbud	325
San Antonio	423
San Francisco	566
San Vicente	106
Santo Niño	436
San Vicente, or Saptán	1,763
San Luis	324
San Vicente	561
Santa Inés	471
Santo Tomás	407
Sanchez Mira	4,329
Población	1,046
Ananca	443
Bañgan	406
Calluñgan	301
Labbeng	370
Maluquit	341
Masisit	477
Nagrantayan	445
Nammuác	500
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,347
San Antonio	599
San Joaquin	1,272
San Lazaro	9
San Miguel	254
Santa María	213
Santo Niño	3,515
Población	942
Balanni	314
Lattac	142
Lubo	288
Masical	190
Niog	407
Palusas	87
San José	176
San Manuel	323
Santo Niño—Continued.	
Santa Felicitas	143
Santa María	104
Sidiran	226
Tabang	173
Solana	8,064
Población	1,213
Accanni	155
Andarayan	998
Atayao	84
Badang	291
Bañgag	324
Basi	321
Bauan	572
Cabaruan	38
Calamagui	183
Cattarán	382
Dassung	309
Fugú	252
Ipil	128
Iragá	321
Lanná	550
Lingú	306
Maddarulug	18
Maguiric	72
Malacabibi	170
Malalam	117
Maragué	149
Naguilian	191
Natappian	920
Tuao	7,214
Población	649
Acrillan	382
Alabiao	525
Alabug	531
Bagumbayan	596
Balisi	429
Battung	549
Bulugao	336
Cagunitan	394
Cato	301
Fugú	544
Gureñgad	79
Lallayug	428
Liñgay	516
Malumin	170
Muñgo	408
Pata	377
Tuguegarao	16,105
Población	3,421
Annafunan	1,316
Atulayan	661
Bagay	382
Bayó	241
Buntun	435
Caggay	578
Cagoran	566
Capatan	233
Carig	97
Caritan	595
Cataggamman	1,366
Catentengan	143
Daluraggui	208
Dumpao	22
Gosi	109
Larión	270
Libac	530
Linao	886
Namabbalan	342
Palluá	756
Pardo	1,219
Ruyú	160
Taggá	359
Ugac	1,210

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Balete	5,529
Población	660
Anao	359
Aranas	443
Arcangel	395
Calizo	690
Cortes	523
Feliciano	257
Guanco	239
Libas	222
Morales	488
Morthon	188
Oquendo	509
Pulahan	371
Sidman	185
Bañgá	9,830
Población	1,189
Agbanauan	353
Babalion	221
Bacan	344
Badiañgan	182
Cerrudo	222
Cupang	230
Daguitan	149
Daja	403
Dingle	199
Jumarap	273
Lapnag	215
Libas	264
Linabuan	474
Manbug	320
Mangan	192
Muguin	306
Pagsangjan	238
Palate	404
Polo	272
Polocatí	284
Ricaforte	190
San Isidro	205
Sigcay	205
Tabaao	303
Tabayon	145
Tamindol	169
Tandol	317
Tinapuay	265
Torralba	332
Torres	240
Ugsud	486
Venturanza	239
Batán	14,315
Población	672
Ambolong	550
Añgás	399
Bayang	301
Cabugao	371
Caiyang	238
Camaligan	418
Camansi	385
Candelaria	271
Cauayan	338
Contang	540
Dumaguit	509
Guinbaliuan	330
Jalas	192
Jugas	475
Lagatic	1,208
Lalab	434
Lauaan	417
Lupit	254
Mabilo	388
Mabuquiao	313
Magpagong	430
Magubajay	210
Batán—Con.	
Mandong	610
Manop	321
Mataphao	408
Naptí	340
Palay	341
Pinamucán	555
Polo	645
Puis	318
Songcolan	237
Tabon	292
Tambac	605
Buruanga	6,120
Población	805
Alegría	1,737
Argao	333
Buracay	275
Caticlan	227
Malay	1,316
Manocmanoc	226
Santander	632
Tagosip	569
Calibo	14,574
Población	3,547
Andagao	1,101
Bacjao	1,063
Busuang	1,373
Estancia	1,114
Linabuan	1,075
Mabiló	1,095
Nalooc	400
Pooc	912
Tigayon	1,254
Tinigao	1,640
Cápiz	18,525
Población	7,186
Alotayan	365
Balijuagan	309
Bánica	743
Bató	336
Baybay	388
Bolo	727
Cadimajan	759
Cagay	707
Cogon	192
Culajao	278
Culasi	365
Dayao	534
Diñginan	567
Dumulog	509
Lauaan	611
Libas	442
Milibili	402
Mompong	550
Punta	467
Sibaguan	294
Tabuc	293
Talon	446
Tanque	400
Tanza	314
Tiza	341
Casanayan	2,504
Población	1,034
Dayjagan	121
San Antonio	416
San Esteban	154
San Pedro	160
San Ramón	388
Santa Fé	118
Taytay	113
Cuartero	3,613
Población	1,725
Agdajon	174
Añgub	186
Bitoon	295
Bonod	29
Maindang	603
Malagáby	71
Nagba	81
San Antonio	449
Dao	6,694
Población	1,720
Agtambi	498
Agtañguay	572
Balucuan	238
Ilás	415
Lacaron	839
Malonoy	141
Manjoy	340
Mataguop	938
Nasonogan	686
Quinabcaban	307
Dumálag	5,779
Población	1,711
Concepción	242
Consolación	317
Dolores	386
Duran	489
San Agustín	35
San José	206
San Martín	219
San Miguel	42
San Rafael	192
San Roque	460
Santa Cruz	291
Santa Mónica	83
Santa Petronila	327
Santa Rita	38
Santa Teresa	199
Santo Angel	244
Santo Niño	269
Santo Rosario	29
Dumarao	5,479
Población	1,607
Aglalana	216
Agsalay	323
Alipaciauan	124
Astorga	823
Bunsuan	168
Calapauan	95
Jañguslub	298
Jibato	141
Matubang	369
Oñgol	685
Tamulalud	437
Tinaytayan	193
Ibajay	14,774
Población	2,715
Agbago	571
Agdugayan	274
Antipolo	240
Aquino	702
Bagacay	434
Colongcolong	303
Kapilijan	632
Laguinbanua	559
Mabusao	210
Maloco	1,108
Monlaque	431
Naili	1,108

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Ibajay—Con.	
Naisud	1,428
Naligusan	563
Omdoy	962
Onat	363
San Isidro	818
San José	345
Santa Cruz	253
Tagbaya	755
Ivisan	4,606
Población	756
Agmalobo	718
Balaring	316
Basiao	536
Cabugao	297
Cudian	312
Ilaya Ivisan	435
Malocloc	491
Mianay	453
Tiguis	292
Jagnaya	1,314
Población	341
Caridad	143
Consolación	14
Esperanza	183
Fé	102
La Paz	139
San José	65
San Vicente	312
Santo Rosario	15
Jamindán	4,788
Población	528
Agambolong	38
Agbonod	247
Agcagay	101
Aglibacao	56
Bayebaye	186
Guintas	198
Igang	127
Jaena	1,188
Linambasan	89
Lucero	196
Maantol	248
Masgrao	12
Milan	234
Molit	152
Pañgabat	242
Pañgabuan	160
Pasoló	237
San Juan	549
Jimeno	4,636
Población	657
Cabañgila	116
Cabugao	231
Catmon	285
Dalipdip	240
Gunitan	193
Lapó	361
Linayasan	277
Lomaynay	219
Majabangsapa	122
Manup	442
Odiong	174
Quinesayan	201
Sambolauan	217
Sanglay	151
Talon	270
Tibiao	480

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Lezo	3,612
Población	1,668
Agcauilan	58
Bagto	294
Bugasuñgan	352
Carugdug	61
Ibao	369
Mina	328
Santa Cruz	482
Libacao	4,876
Población	446
Agmailig	196
Alfonso XII	271
Calacabian	269
Calamcan	506
Canauan	191
Casitan	115
Guadalupe	345
Janlud	236
Julita	410
Magugba	392
Ortega	207
Pampango	361
Pinonoy	179
Rivera	282
Rosal	208
Sibalio	262
Loctugan	2,947
Población	530
Adlauan	467
Bago	297
Cabugao	205
Jumaguicjic	187
Lanot	519
Liong	170
Lonoy	326
San José	246
Maayon	4,007
Población	596
Alayonan	267
Anjaoan	127
Baligjot	40
Batabat	380
Canapian	36
Fernandez	166
Guia	340
Indayagan	556
Palaguian	416
Piña	363
Salgan	387
Sinabsaban	28
Tuburan	227
Villaflores	78
Macato	5,289
Población	1,383
Agbalogo	83
Alibagon	236
Baybay	423
Cabatañga	50
Cajilo	426
Calangcang	88
Calimbajan	163
Castillo	188
Cayañguan	147
Dapdap	349
Dumga	469
Libang	252
Mantiguib	349

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Macato—Con.	
Pudiot	175
Tibiuan	117
Tugas	391
Madalag	3,476
Población	636
Alasás	119
Alaminos	245
Balactasan	162
Cabilauan	135
Dumalaylay	215
Guinatoan	101
Logujon	109
Maria Cristina	287
Medina	249
Mercedes	136
Pañgitan	167
Paningayan	249
San José	199
Siñgay	71
Talimagao	259
Tigbauan	137
Malinao	5,027
Población	1,708
Banaybanay	112
Bigaa	167
Bulabud	123
Cabayugan	192
Cogon	72
Dancalan	137
Liboan	98
Malandayon	159
Manjanip	178
Medina	78
Navitas	199
Quinalañgay	335
Rosario	672
San Dimas	89
San Ramón	127
San Roque	250
Tangbuan	278
Tigbalas	53
Mambúsao	8,225
Población	2,112
Atipolo	681
Balit	405
Batiano	274
Bating	322
Bayé	217
Bula	591
Buñga	250
Bungsi	76
Burias	698
Caidquid	240
Jalauig	468
Manibad	546
Najusan	312
Pangpang	456
Pinay	174
Sinondojan	296
Tumulalud	107
Nabas	6,455
Población	1,137
Buenasuerte	1,060
Buenavista	618
Gibon	1,050
Solido	673
Tabon	747
Unidos	777
Unión	393

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Numancia	6,548
Población	1,386
Albasan	923
Alipotos	582
Bubug	589
Buluang	531
Camanci	824
Doñgon	633
Laguinbanua	884
Navitas	196
Panay	14,361
Población	1,812
Agbalo	594
Agbanban	398
Anhaon	632
Bagacay	268
Bagit	317
Bago Chiquito	279
Bago Grande	318
Bantigui	142
Bató	269
Binañgig	368
Binantuan	747
Buñga	476
Butacal	240
Cabugao	487
Calapauan	238
Calitan	467
Candual	467
Capiñajan	163
Cogon	369
Dagá	734
Guibuañgan	356
Ilamnay	224
Jamulauon	303
Libon	295
Linao	536
Linatiran	393
Lomboy	268
Navitas	364
Palpag	221
Pana	441
Talasa	52
Tanza Norte	497
Tanza Sur	626
Panitan	7,578
Población	1,363
Agbabadiang	125
Agquilo	353
Agtaay	31
Bahit	130
Balatucan	456
Bangaan	208
Panitan—Con.	
Cabañgajan	213
Cadio	190
Calaan	233
Capagao	525
Cogon	340
Conciencia	258
Enseñagan	210
Gaboc	283
Ginos	64
Intampilan	397
Ombilay	302
Pasugui	315
Salocon	334
Tabuc	728
Timpas	228
Tincupon	192
Tinigban	100
Pilar	4,534
Población	969
Aranguel	763
Binaobaoan	116
Blasco	234
Cabugcabug	23
Cayus	355
Dulañgan	652
Gose	292
Manogay	214
Monteflor	251
Pandan	155
San Fernando	346
San Silvestre	21
Tabunacan	4
Yating	139
Pontevedra	9,937
Población	1,914
Agdalipi	306
Amiligan	128
Bailan	969
Binontocan	439
Canangcaan	766
Cauguiat	404
Hipona	1,774
Joloñgajog	726
Lantañgan	558
Malgit	342
Manapao	294
Sublañgon	721
Tabuc	596
Sapián	3,185
Población	609
Agsilab	226
Sapián—Con.	
Agtatacay	289
Bilao	280
Damayang	197
Dapdapan	549
Lonoy	331
Majanlud	213
Maninang	491
Sigma	5,205
Población	1,158
Acbo	376
Amagá	484
Balocuan	40
Bañgonbañgon	408
Cogon	156
Dayjagon	223
Guintas	498
Mangoso	128
Mansacol	107
Matangcong	257
Malatinabus	208
Mianay	338
Oyong	210
Pagbonitan	413
Parian	201
Tangalan	3,009
Población	611
Dapdap	429
Dumatad	329
Jauili	209
Napatag	309
Panayacan	249
Tagas	374
Tamalagon	237
Tondog	262
Tapás	3,741
Población	1,188
Aglinab	33
Artuz	190
Candelaria	438
García	157
Malitbug	283
San Antonio	319
San Francisco	18
San José	87
San Julián	112
San Miguel	278
San Nicolás	218
San Roque	125
Santa Ana	295

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Alfonso	5,780
Población	933
Caititinga	1,319
Esperanza	515
Mangas	260
Marajan	457
Matagbac	371
Pajo	356
Pansín	454
Sinalió	675
Tayuanac	440
Amadeo	3,757
Población	1,274
Banaybanay	326
Bucal	197
Jalang	472
Maimanga	150
Maitim	375
Minantog	134
Panguil	125
Salaban	462
Talon	242
Bacoor	10,925
Población	1,788
Alima	1,216
Aniban	730
Jabay	308
Ligas	671
Mabolo	801
Malicsi	532
Mambog	1,350
Niog	378
Panapaan	909

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Bacoor—Con.	
Salinas	827
San Nicolás	640
Taiaba	775
Bailén	2,503
Población	1,442
Castaños	320
Narvaes	288
Tabora	453
Carmona	2,606
Población	1,773
Cabilang baybay	309
Lantic	287
Maduya	188
Ulongtubig	49
Cavite	4,494
First district	1,073
Second district	619
Third district	959
Fourth district	606
Fifth district	348
Sixth district	533
Seventh district	258
Eighth district	98
Cavite Viejo	6,114
Población	906
Binacayan	1,123
Cainguin	532
Lauin	523
Marulás	508
Putol	593
Santa Isabel	297
Tabon	1,032
Tinabunan	600
Corregidor Island	707
Imus	12,912
Población	1,930
Alapan	1,087
Anabú	2,266
Bayanluma	977
Bucandala	606
Calsadang Bago	556
Malagasan	2,385
Medicion	1,082
Palico	567
Tansangluma	857
Tuclong	599
Indang	11,526
Población	1,783
Alulud	636
Banabá	1,051
Bancod	481
Bona	882
Calumpang	889
Cayquiuit	1,487
Caytambog	965
Daine	589
Guyam	734
Lomanpong	711
Majabangcajoy	504
Tambo	814
La Caridad	4,906
Población (San Bartolome)	656
San Francisco	912
San Herminio	269
San Ignacio	503
San Ildefonso	865
San José	446
San Juan	807
Santa Cruz	448
Magallanes	3,750
Población	825
Dalig	343
Medina	649
Pacheco	353
Ramirez	651
Urdaneta	929
Maragondong	7,191
Población	1,719
Bucal	1,485
Capantayan	666
Caputatan	681
Pantijan	776
Pinagsanhan	1,062
Tulay	802
Méndez Núñez	3,743
Población	1,565
Anuling	758
Galicia	228
Palocpoc	528
Panungyan	349
San Francisco de Asis	315
Naic	9,225
Población	3,030
Bancaan	768
Bocana	426
Jalang	187
Labac	808
Malainan Nuevo	588
Malainan Viejo	524
Mojon	242
Palangui	92
San Roque	1,303
Timalan	1,257
Noveleta	2,343
Población (Santa Cruz)	401
San Antonio	429
San José	400
San Juan	440
San Rafael	673
Pérez Dasmariñas	3,028
Población	622
Burol	405
Paliparan	190
Sabang	336
Salitran	338
Sampaloc	171
San Agustin	476
San José	490
Rosario	6,601
Población	1,218
Bagbag	433
Bantayan	439
Calunuran	836
Ligton	1,162
Muzon	731
Paso de Tabla	646
Tejeros	327
Uaua	809
San Francisco de Malabón	9,515
Población	2,561
Buenavista	1,244
Palauit	216
Pasong Cauayan	1,220
San Gabriel	1,393
San Isidro	1,008
San Joaquin	272
San Juan	786
Santiago	815
San Roque	6,230
Población	456
Rosario	509
San Antonio	1,273
San José	509
San Rafael	2,695
Soledad	788
Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792
Población	1,496
Amaya	1,398
Biuas	996
Calibuyo	1,184
Julugan	1,733
Molino	421
Quintana	288
Sangja Mayor	793
Santol	483
Silang	5,671
Población	1,092
Balite	215
Balubac	232
Biluso	245
Calupcup	129
Caong	32
Carmen	74
Iba	194
Lalaan	445
Litlit	248
Lucsohin	173
Lumil	296
Lungon	100
Mabatang	323
Malubad	375
Munting Ilog	322
Pooc	290
Pulong Bunga	423
Sabutan	321
Ulat	142
Ternate	2,460
Población	1,504
San José	241
San Juan	305
Zapan	410

Table 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALCÁNTARA	4,698
Población	532
Kabadyangan	624
Kabilisan	189
Kandabong	1,013
Lauaan	863
Manga	649
Palanas	482
Polo	118
Salagmaya	228
ALCOY	6,474
Población	1,483
Atabay	146
Daan Lungsod	989
Guiuang	532
Katulojan	267
Nugas	1,307
Pasul	1,138
Pugalo	612
ALEGRÍA	9,579
Población	495
Anongan	276
Baljaan	299
Bongbong	1,345
Bulalacaó	1,810
Guiuanon	878
Nagbangón	635
San Isidro	1,386
Talayóng	1,365
Tomándok	1,090
ALOGUINSÁN	14,013
Población	976
Angilan	1,195
Bojó	1,514
Bonbon	1,095
Kauasan	1,408
Olango	1,313
Punay	1,907
Rosario	1,246
Tubud	1,593
Zaragoza	1,766
ARGAO	35,448
Población	1,799
Alambihod	674
Anajao	229
Anislagan	135
Apo	329
Bajabaja	326
Balaas	167
Balandia	177
Balisong	645
Banajao	129
Bangeo	407
Bangsi	100
Bantaja	198
Binalabag	366
Binlang	220
Binlod	343
Bogo	491
Botong	229
Bugot	673
Bulasa	659
Común	467
Dalajay	279
Datag	288
Doldol	247
Gamot	121
Gimongbongan	235
Guinlintian	371
Gutlang	120
ARGAO—Con.	
Hernandez	382
Hungaó	286
Inalad	138
Itabay	306
Jampang	489
Jomgao	210
Kabalauan	81
Kabanbanan	298
Kabangojan	131
Kabayangan	289
Kabongbongan	84
Kabungaan	129
Kadaatan	386
Kadalaputan	227
Kalagasan	388
Kambalagon	294
Kambantug	320
Kambanua	850
Kambanúg	69
Kambolangis	49
Kamodajan	179
Kampoloro	145
Kanangcaan	88
Kancainap	212
Kandabong	548
Kandigo	372
Kandolonan	184
Kandoran	119
Kanjay	161
Kansoje	155
Kantaub	89
Kantiobong	252
Kapakulan	205
Kapioan	251
Kasay	264
Katadman	111
Katang	284
Kauliso	63
Kayam	114
Kobolijan	266
Kolauin	524
Konalom	456
Konlandong	47
Lagnason	29
Lajong	40
Lalaan	170
Lamocan	181
Langtad	591
Langub	168
Lantoy	241
Lapay	350
Latid	424
Lingigon	376
Linotod	256
Locob	135
Locsoon	110
Lonop	180
Look	705
Lotocjan	118
Lunas	210
Maangit	161
Maayay	147
Mabasa	101
Malacorong	242
Malalag	256
Malinglingon	164
Manguilikit	585
Mangyupyup	82
Manongtong	197
Marsico	233
Masa	134
Masulog	195
Media	106
Naljug	57
Nugas	93
Obaob	305
Olbohan	176
ARGAO—Con.	
Oljos	238
Oslob	186
Osmad	192
Pangalanjan	87
Paquibo	205
Payajan	446
Piongot	166
Polo	138
Sabuyan	127
Sayao	59
Siningbahan	158
Sogongon	299
Solongon	417
Sotil	165
Sua	160
Suba	264
Sumaguán	385
Tabayag	320
Tabon	171
Talaytay	392
Taloot	133
Tang	138
Tauog	75
Tiguib	297
Tikoy	230
Tipolo	109
Tiposo	232
Tobod	32
Tolaypag	85
Tongo	81
Tulang	303
Tulayhag	123
Tulik	409
Vintnan	189
ASTURIAS	12,153
Población	789
Antolayan	946
Bago	389
Bagtik	528
Buli	357
Granada	600
Guinabasan	644
Hubangon	188
Kanayan	238
Kobong	562
Langub	958
Look	779
Manguiao	716
Oac	224
San Miguel	501
San Roque	2,282
Santa Lucia	549
Tagamakan	227
Tubigagmanok	676
BADIÁN	10,935
Población	1,671
Bugas	498
Lambug	1,379
Maljiao	345
Matutinao	601
Potol	292
Sanlagan	743
Taytay	543
Tigbao	1,330
Torel	350
Tubud	2,629
Zaragoza	554
BALAMBÁN	10,603
Población (Almánay)	1,585
Población (Baliuagan)	917
Población (Santa Cruz)	880

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Balambán—Con.	
Abukayan	698
Arpili	497
Biyasong	776
Buanoy	1,201
Kantuod	1,087
Nangca	865
Pongdol	1,066
Singsing	1,131
Bantayán	13,324
Población (Binaobao)	2,381
Población (Santa Cruz)	1,093
Población (Suba)	1,768
Antipolo	843
San Agustin	1,685
San Dámaso	825
San Isidro	545
San José	1,615
San Juan	897
San Vicente	508
Santa Bárbara	1,003
Santo Niño	161
Barili	31,617
Población	1,909
Antipolo	1,104
Candugay	696
Carmelo	2,711
Daquit	2,121
Gunting	663
Japitan	1,071
Kagay	1,223
Lourdes	1,078
Luhud	876
Macgang	1,349
Maghanoy	789
Malolos	1,753
Mantayupan	916
Minolos	1,268
Mompeller	1,376
Monserrat	1,051
Pancil	408
Pangpang	1,116
Patupat	1,530
Rizal	3,053
Rosario	1,730
Santa Cruz	398
Tubud	1,428
Bogó	14,915
Población	2,271
Anonang	626
Banban	1,020
Binabag	1,424
Gairán	886
Guadalupe	1,469
Kayang	1,302
La Paz	903
Maitom	1,225
Malingin	1,309
Nailóng	692
Odlot	1,035
Pulangbató	753
Bolhoón	7,299
Población	1,001
Bescril	2,010
Granada	696
Kandanlog	548
Pardo	1,910
San Antonio	846
Talisay	288
Borbón	5,242
Población	711
Kadaruhan	497
Lugo	1,006
Managasi	1,152
Nipa	222
Pongol	126
Tagnokan	1,213
Ungaó	315
Cárcar	31,895
Población	4,017
Bolinauan	2,606
Buenavista	1,784
Guadalupe	3,861
Kalidngan	2,644
Kanasohan	4,079
Napó	2,776
Ocaña	1,851
Perrilos	1,830
Tacdog	435
Valencia	3,328
Valladolid	2,689
Carmen	6,821
Población	2,269
Baring	250
Corte	529
Dauis	701
Ipil	823
Kantokong	335
Luyang	1,392
Natimaoan	522
Catmón	7,027
Población	1,018
Baó	1,066
Basak	442
Binongcalan	411
Daan Catmon	1,085
Kangibuang	1,014
Macaas	1,239
Panalipan	752
Cebú[1]	31,079
Balabag	688
Baod	1,398
Basak	987
Bokaue	428
Cantecla	128
Carreta	387
Cogon	1,245
Duljo	547
Ermita	1,075
Fagina	1,053
Guadalupe	1,834
Kanipaan	724
Labangon	2,064
Laguna	939
Licod	356
Lutaó	1,521
Mambaling	795
Maukó	433
Pampang	674
Pampango	1,731
Panting	413
Parian	400
Pasil	1,581
Pili	639
Pongol	162
Sambag	547
San Roque	2,146
Sangui	974
Cebú—Con.	
Sauang	1,445
Subá	754
Taptap	200
Tejero	891
Tinagó	925
Zapatera	995
Compostela	5,602
Población	1,405
Bagalnga	353
Basak	550
Buluang	488
Kabadyangan	571
Kanamukan	324
Kotkot	1,209
Mulao	702
Consolación	5,511
Población	975
Danlag	620
Garing	655
Pitogo	745
Pulog	380
Tayúd	858
Tolótoló	817
Tugbongán	461
Córdova	5,315
Población	893
Buagsong	656
Dayas	797
Gabi	1,152
Ibabao	409
Katarman	213
Kogon	332
Pilipog	863
Daan-Bantayán	14,735
Población	434
Agobó	421
Badiang	33
Bagay	1,519
Bakhaoán	379
Balingasap	264
Batería	969
Botoon	148
Carnasa	285
Dalingding	1,247
Dapdap	225
Guingharapán	346
Guinsolongan	225
Kalape	1,394
Kampompio	59
Kanpatók	687
Kansongag	245
Kaungpang	222
Kortehan	274
Lanao	308
Logon	224
Look	580
Magsaubay	394
Malbago	193
Malingin	188
Maya	296
Mayjo	152
Pahó	817
Pangadlavan	69
Panugnauan	71
Paypay	359
Pulgason	298
Sonimbang	443
Tapilon	524
Tominghaó	443

---

[1] The closer built part of this municipality, which may properly be regarded as the city of Cebú, has a population of 18,330.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Dalaguete	21,354
Población	5,242
Alisdang	312
Anapug	1,327
Babayongán	1,000
Balatic	478
Bale	83
Bangigan	725
Barco	79
Biasong	245
Botong	274
Dan	135
Dumalan	469
Ilaya	335
Julumaynon	283
Kamalones	502
Kamangnanan	76
Kambayogon	12
Kandolonon	282
Kasay	491
Katolohan	272
Kauayan	815
Koro	484
Lanao	327
Langkas	142
Maangtud	577
Manongal	576
Mantalongon	294
Obo	367
Obong	969
Panas	1,089
Panocdocan	189
Poo	716
Salongon	87
Salug	246
Santikan	566
Tabon	754
Tuba	534
Danao	16,173
Población	1,916
Bagalnga	58
Baliang	247
Binaleu	223
Buot	665
Cruz	190
Dakit	312
Donga	88
Guinakot	253
Guinsay	722
Guisok	327
Hagnaya	50
Hungbay	116
Ibo	591
Kabungahan	76
Kagat	242
Kahumayhumayan	243
Kamanee	128
Kambanay	390
Kaningag	52
Kapilihan	265
Kapioan	113
Kaputatan	218
Kogon	113
Langlang	197
Langosig	101
Langub	359
Lauaan	238
Likos	145
Loayan	42
Look	557
Malapok	137
Manlayag	600
Mantihá	245
Masabá	492
Maslog	917
Nangká	137
Danao—Con.	
Panalioadon	94
Pulangyutá	226
Pulgason	247
Sabang	664
Sandayóng	480
Santa Rosa	222
Sibakan	154
Sili	262
Subá	1,042
Tabóc	269
Tigá	108
Timobó	189
Togonon	131
Tuburan	174
Uguis	146
Del Pilar	4,461
Población	831
Dapdap	384
Esperanza	309
Kauit	449
Lanao	1,281
Monserrat	294
San Isidro	286
San Juan	415
Villa Hermosa	212
Dumanjug	22,203
Población	1,724
Balaygtiqui	688
Bitoon	736
Bollogan	380
Bulak	696
Doldol	833
Duguan	1,304
Kabalasnan	449
Kabatbatan	549
Kabud de Bitoon	585
Kalaboon	727
Kalabtigon	371
Kambanog	292
Kamboang	882
Kandabong	444
Kang Aktol	587
Kanghalo	633
Kangoha	644
Kanhumaud	970
Kanokó	541
Katankus	786
Kogon	567
Kotkoton	237
Lamak	816
Lauaan	627
Liong	436
Manlapay	918
Masa	528
Matalao	382
Pacolob	462
Paua	838
Paulaan	536
Tangil	400
Tapon	635
Ginatilan	10,617
Población	3,084
Anao	473
Guadalajara	705
Guiuanon	872
Kagsing	849
Kambagté	813
Kampisong	407
Kanyorong	603
Mangako	992
Palanas	1,180
Salamanca	639
Liloan	10,024
Población	1,401
Kabadiangan	674
Katadman	1,084
Kotkot	1,266
Lataban	1,925
Mulaó	466
Tayud	1,165
Ubay	975
Yate	1,068
Mabolo	8,454
Población	1,387
Adlauon	634
Banilad	2,042
Bayang	195
Binaliu	199
Budlan	283
Guba	148
Kadajuan	133
Kanduman	308
Kantumagsing	134
Kapangian	157
Komun	227
Lusarán	149
Nasipit	239
Paril	142
Pasilagon	231
Siraó	435
Talamban	699
Tanagan	115
Tanay	185
Tayong	113
Tigbao	142
Utac	157
Madridejos	3,127
Población	1,090
Bunakan	489
Malbago	229
Mansilang	319
Pili	222
Talangnan	90
Tarong	434
Tinaan	254
Malabúyoc	11,781
Población	400
Arminia	89
Cerdena	1,025
Labrador	1,709
Lombó	1,248
Look	1,044
Mindanao	1,161
Montanezo	1,806
Salmiron	836
Sorsogón	1,104
Tolosa	1,359
Mandaue	11,078
Población	864
Alangalang	379
Banilad	323
Basak	892
Estancia	128
Guiso	294
Ibabaó	527
Kabangkalán	513
Kanduman	921
Kasili	602
Kasontingán	633
Look	1,311
Maguikay	461
Nauanao	299
Omapad	981

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Mandaue—Con.	
Pacnaan	744
Subangdakú	412
Tipolo	445
Upao	349
Medellín	10,578
Población	341
Antipolo	308
Batang	168
Dagosongan	237
Dalingding	291
Gibitupil	173
Kabatuanan	439
Kabilisan	309
Kaidiocan	261
Kamboro	154
Kamoabuyan	160
Kampalpag	337
Kanjabagat	738
Kansungag	346
Kaputatan	886
Katuoran	251
Kauit	461
Kausauit	307
Lamintac	761
Macapaling	344
Mahauac	303
Nipa	37
Panugnauan	329
Sambonot	156
Suya	590
Talisay	532
Tambo	254
Tanagan	302
Tindog	632
Tujub	171
Minglanilla	10,518
Población	1,119
Guindarohan	879
Inayagan	1,134
Kaduauan	1,637
Kalahoan	994
Linao	1,628
Minanga	361
Tongkup	1,453
Tubud	1,313
Moalbual	11,743
Población	1,431
Agbalanga	661
Bala	1,077
Balabagon	1,137
Basdiot	1,106
Batadbatad	811
Bogjó	710
Busay	982
Lanao	404
Saavedra	1,180
Tomonoy	518
Tuble	703
Tungá	1,023
Naga	16,884
Población	1,981
Bairan	834
Botung	324
Cueva	299
Inayagan	1,101
Jaguimit	1,251
Jugan	381
Kantauan	954
Naga—Con.	
Kolon	692
Langtad	1,033
Lutac	1,122
Naalad	601
Pangdan	1,990
Tanagan	1,127
Tinaan	1,110
Tuyan	1,539
Uling	545
Nueva Cáceres	3,179
Población (San Agustín)	568
Población (Santo Niño)	650
Bonbon	909
Gaui	110
Kansaluáy	60
Look	104
Manlom	36
Pongtod	742
Opón	12,225
Población	645
Agos	573
Babag	398
Bangcal	66
Bantolinao	376
Basak	845
Buaya	168
Buyong	164
Datag	265
Ibabao	755
Ibo	311
Ilaiya	387
Jomay Jomay	186
Kanisan	565
Kogon	177
Lauis	249
Look	470
Maktan	1,669
Mantaue	122
Maribago	897
Marigondon	1,202
Pajo	114
Pandan	94
Porok	538
Punta Engaño	396
Sange	63
Suba	63
Sud Tonggan	249
Tinpalok	218
Oslob	6,640
Población	1,501
Alo	1,349
Daan Longsud	1,311
Jagdan	448
Kaniang	526
Look	1,505
Pardo	6,461
Población	1,160
Basák	1,390
Buad	323
Bujisan	449
Bulacao	819
Guilaguila	38
Inayauán	1,677
Opao	511
Taop	94
Pinamuñgajan	11,435
Población	927
Anislag	582
Banban	701
Binabag	1,002
Bujengtubig	813
Busay	838
Libago	843
Lutod	964
Mangoto	455
Pandacan	690
Sambagon	147
Tajao	823
Tangub	821
Tanibag	913
Tutay	966
Poro	4,991
Población	1,123
Adela	728
Altavista	352
Esperanza	538
Libertad	658
Mercedes	675
Paz	917
Ronda	9,662
Población	1,130
Bibí	1,434
Butóng	1,909
Kapaculan	1,158
Liboo	1,124
Mandalano	823
Santa Cruz	2,084
Samboan	7,742
Población	1,429
Bulangsurán	1,077
Kalatagan	1,328
Kanyoróng	1,183
Subá	1,595
Tangbó	1,130
San Fernando	15,451
Población	1,798
Balud	935
Balungág	1,093
Basák	1,020
Bogjó	1,335
Kabatbatan	637
Liborón	510
Magsikó	917
Panadtarán	1,056
Pitálo	1,069
Sangat	1,573
San Isidro	711
Tañañas	825
Toyocón	1,063
Tubúd	909
San Francisco	8,110
Población	1,343
Consuelo	1,132
Esperanza	667
Monte Alegre	769
San Isidro	1,048
Santa Cruz	702
Santiago	1,271
Unidos	528
Unión	650

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN REMIGIO	9,813
Población	998
Aningálan	252
Anopog	717
Argananon	495
Bagtic	165
Bangkásan	260
Batad	100
Busugon	396
Guintorijan	300
Hagnaya	380
Kadaatan	102
Kalkalan	236
Kamay	213
Kangse	100
Kanlapak	200
Katadman	98
Lacaron	247
Lamac	200
Lambósan	799
Lanis	269
Look	373
Luyang	190
Matuáng	328
Punta	327
Quinauahan	248
Sansan	182
Susó	241
Tacop	130
Tambongón	350
Tinubdan	59
Victoria	858
SAN SEBASTIÁN	2,128
Población	489
Baoo	66
Cruz	74
Kalasa	199
Kang Andalea	110
Kang Forolo	158
Kang Patelano	124
Kang Pitang	90
Kang Silong	106
Kasalungan	127
Kolasi	359
Linao	143
Tinaogan	83
SANTA FÉ	4,025
Población	1,757
Hilantagaang dakú	389
Hilantagaang diyót	20
Kinatadkan	528
Llana Hermosa	764
Oboob	567
SANTA ROSA	2,626
Población	329
Aguhó	281
Kaubian	121
Panganan	343
Sabang	447
Talima	293
Tingo	587
Tungasán	225
SANTANDER	5,448
Población	1,204
Bonglan	522
Kabutungan	281
Kandamiang	831
Kaninadlay	85
Look	1,314
Pasil	687
Talambogan	524
SIBOÑGA	25,848
Población	3,323
Anapug	287
Anislag	126
Bae	1,023
Bagakay	377
Bahay	139
Banica	476
Banlut	1,491
Basak	770
Bató	166
Binotongan	119
Duguan	294
Guinbaliuan	133
Guinbankúan	861
Guipon	101
Kagay	854
Kambayran	130
Kamingaoan	196
Kanaga	309
Kancamates	215
Kandaguit	1,234
Kangbairan	156
Kangkaapug	141
Kangonso	147
Kansino	378
Katap	345
Katugasan	520
Lamakan	1,043
Lampitao	281
Languyb	228
Libo	516
Lindogón	341
Maguan	32
Manatad	299
Mangugdo	161
Mangyan	1,379
Mankagóng	500
Papan	597
Sabang	1,049
Saksak	269
Sangabon	274
Santa Cruz	588
Sayaó	287
Sibokauan	258
Simala	1,253
Tabon	86
Toclongan	218
Tubud	1,878
SÓGOD	6,071
Población	1,193
Ampóngol	931
Baó	415
Damolog	528
Kabalauán	787
Longaob	194
Mojon	641
Saksak	515
Tabunók	867
TABOGÓN	9,308
Población	524
Balit	400
Banaybanay	252
Daang Tabogon	599
Donghoy	244
Guindákpan	341
Ilihán	257
Kaduauán	462
Kalanan	418
Kamóboan	189
Kangangay	490
Kayaan	976
TABOGÓN—Con.	
Libog	153
Loóng	385
Lusarán	410
Mabuli	223
Managase	524
Manlágtang	615
Muabog	344
Nipá	209
Pasil	162
Saag and Tagnonoc	251
Saba	277
Tabaao	381
Tangúb	222
TALISAY	13,636
Población	1,585
Bulacao	281
Consojong	1,317
Domlog	837
Jaclupan	496
Linao	1,749
Mojón	1,065
Pook	845
Tabunók	3,052
Tanque	2,409
TOLEDO	12,929
Población	925
Artiui	237
Bató	1,167
Bongdó	416
Bulungan	364
Bunga	411
Domlog	565
Ibo	420
Kabitoonan	2,154
Kalongkalong	612
Kangansi	1,187
Kanlumampao	526
Lóray	634
Magdugó	474
Matabang	814
Maypay	68
Placeres	383
Resurreccion	241
Samang	382
Talavera	640
Tubúd	309
TUBURAN	19,158
Población	6,859
Abúcay	47
Antolayan	232
Baliaut	234
Banday	116
Bataoang	255
Binabag	461
Buanbuan	73
Caridad	349
Carmelo	1,525
Dalid	264
Fortaleza	84
Gombang	181
Kabalavan	145
Kagbao	51
Kalamacan	60
Kambayog	121
Kambitalog	51
Kamboauan	39
Kaminganan	193
Kampatoc	11
Kanaan	69
Kandiis	93
Kanipaan	416
Kantamyan	82
Kapangihan Sur	56

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilize population.
TUBURAN—Con.		TUBURAN—Con.		TUDELA	3,561
Kolonia	83	Popo	18	Población	1,118
Lunas	38	Putat	992	Binabag	158
Lusong	154	Puting Bato	50	Kangkapnas	611
Maghanay	78	Solema	29	Kanglipôt	175
Mandó	18	Tabuelan	1,375	Kaongkag	309
Maravilla	1,575	Taglinaa	23	Libog	190
Matugaue	101	Tinubdan	38	Mandayang	398
Matuog	231	Tubo	28	Puertobello	281
Olivo	2,164	Tunlub	96	Sibukau	321

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.[1]

Total	2,313	Cusion	9	Reina Regente	87
Bongo	3	Ilian	78	Tamontaca	103
Colina	69	Malabang	164	Tukuran	8
Cottabato	931	Parang Parang	271	Scattering population	261
		Polloc	329		

[1] The comandancia of Cottabato is not divided into municipalities.

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

DAPITAN	5,825	DAPITAN—Con.		ILAYA—Con.	
Población	1,768	Puntasilla[1]	136	Liop[1]	124
Alicai	36	Sauang[1]	96	Logdongan[1]	113
Aotua[1]	34	Sebara[1]	72	Nipaan[1]	280
Banvanan[1]	50	Sibutad[1]	181	Sapamanobo[1]	120
Baylimango[1]	200	Sicayab[1]	86	Sebutad[1]	118
Buaan[1]	150	Silinog	45	Tibungan[1]	167
Buton[1]	69	Sinipay[1]	184	Tingaan[1]	66
Cabongajan[1]	80	Sipaing[1]	50	Yavo[1]	103
Canem[1]	48	Sulangon[1]	181		
Casol[1]	89	Tagolo[1]	100	LUBUÑGAN	3,821
Damaing[1]	67	Tipsong[1]	149		
Dinaan[1]	50	Toon[1]	55	Población	793
Inolad[1]	64	Tuayan[1]	74	Bolabod[1]	28
Lactusan[1]	48	Ulaon[1]	100	Daanglungsud[1]	280
Lapenon[1]	38			Dohinob	350
Latungon[1]	106	DIPÓLOG	5,204	Langation[2]	492
Lauaan[1]	187			Maligobaan[1]	97
Libay	146	Población	3,918	Manocan[2]	85
Limao[1]	64	Dicayas[1]	206	Matam[2]	554
Mabati[1]	87	Galas[1]	135	Mias[1]	139
Nangca[1]	209	Logdungan[1]	304	Minang[1]	115
Naputjao[1]	23	Polanco	641	Mologas[1]	87
Nasipang[1]	205			Punta[1]	78
Nastanan[1]	21	ILAYA	2,261	Taga[1]	50
Navaros[1]	248	Población	392	Tambo[1]	100
Orap[1]	8	Barcelona	317	Toocan[2]	573
Panganoran[1]	138	Bobonao[1]	179		
Pitosan[1]	83	Dapitan[1]	282	Sindangan[3]	43

[1] Sitio. [2] Rancheria. [3] Rancheria; not situated in any municipality.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Bagañga	2,985
Población	1,201
Baculin	400
Dapnan	501
Lucud	359
Quinablangan	304
San Victor	220
Caraga	3,180
Población	1,090
Manay	725
Manorigao	217
San José	305
San Luis	288
Santa Fé	366
Zaragoza	189
Cateel	4,101
Población	3,017
Boston	717
Carmen	84
San Antonio	248
San Rafael	35
Dávao	8,560
Población	1,010
Acdao	103
Dávao—Con.	
Anunciación	146
Astorga	695
Bago	161
Bitas[1]	4
Bugac[2]	46
Calatrava	93
Catalonan[2]	32
Coabo	36
Daliao	232
Darong	180
Datto Amben[3]	322
Donmy	93
Embarcadero[1]	75
Figatto[2]	45
La Unión	229
Languan	39
Lapanday	45
Liburun	50
Lipadas	118
Luzón	256
Maa	200
Magdog	156
Mamay	80
Matcao	11
Matina	392
Mercedes	208
Molave	13
Dávao—Con.	
Monserrat	153
Monteses	259
Nazaret	265
Oyanguren	82
Piso	3
Pundaguitan	207
Quimicol	59
Sámal	1,096
San Isidro[1]	40
Santa Cruz	602
Sigaboy	299
Tacnuc	46
Tagabibi	140
Tagulaya	111
Talomo	128
Makar	33
Matti	1,365
Población	693
Jovellar	76
San Ignacio	90
Santa Cruz	274
Tarragona	189
Uagon	43

[1] Hacienda.

[2] Sitio.

[3] Ranchería.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Bacarra	14,616
Población (San Andres)	921
Población (San Gabriel)	778
Población (San José)	673
Población (San Pedro)	657
Población (San Roque)	821
Población (San Simon)	854
Población (San Vicente)	574
Población (Santa Filomena)	764
Población (Santa Rita)	890
Población (Santo Cristo)	737
Nuestra Señora de la Merced	736
Nuestra Señora de la Paz	641
Nuestra Señora del Carmen	453
San Alberto	341
San Antonio	596
San Benigno	597
San Manuel	734
San Miguel	599
San Rafael	594
Santa Catalina	527
Santa Rosa	504
Santa Verónica	625
Badoc	12,564
Población (Alogoog)	633
Población (Canaam)	532
Población (Garrita)	695
Apatut	366
Badiodaya	509
Badiolaud	352
Badoc—Con.	
Balbaldes	372
Bangbanga	276
Barbar	321
Camanga	559
Capangdanan	308
Ligsay	350
Lingsat	391
Lubigán	348
Mabúsag	575
Moróng	595
Nagrebcan	330
Napo	401
Paciencia	430
Pagsanaan	410
Parang	394
Paratong	376
Pugaoan	445
Sacritan	310
Salanap	285
Sappiguit	403
Sucoc	358
Tapao	514
Tartarabang	428
Turod	298
Bangui	8,215
Población	854
Abacà	447
Baruyen	497
Burayoc	615
Cadagasan	299
Dampig	527
Lanao	741
Lusong	518
Masiquil	467
Nagbalagan	665
Pagudpud	592
Pasaleng	184
Payac	469
Bangui—Con.	
Subec	400
Tarrag	480
Tongotong	460
Banná	4,015
Población (San Roque del Norte)	559
Población (San Roque del Sur)	916
Balioeg	181
Bariquir	155
Binggao	218
Bugasi	202
Cabsong	39
Caladdungan	109
Caniogan	196
Capacacan	168
Caribquib	252
Camnoy	104
Mangcarmay	187
Narbaan	246
Raoraoang	48
San Agustín	33
San Juan	40
Santiago	166
Santo Niño	196
Bátac	19,524
Población (Benagan)	458
Población (Callaguip)	383
Población (Calungbuyan)	720
Población (Caoayan)	786
Población (Caunayan)	772
Población (Iloilo)	658
Población (Lacub)	787
Población (Palpalicong	367
Población (San Julian)	352

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BÁTAC—Con.	
Población (Suavit)	484
Alalabang	550
Allangigan	695
Anangui	758
Baay bassit	653
Baay dacquel	697
Billoca	452
Bumitog	620
Busel	519
Cabaroan	332
Capacuan	540
Cubol	778
Culó	608
Labucao	937
Magnuang	431
Maipalig	397
Nagbacalan	857
Quiling	500
Quiom	356
San Mateo	392
San Pedro	384
Sarnap	502
Sumader	603
Tabug	413
Veronica	783
DINGRÁS	15,792
Población	3,670
Agunit	872
Alabaan	483
Aro-ó	718
Bacsil	371
Bagut	450
Baldias	638
Baracbac	990
Biding	665
Bulbulala	453
Bungcag	308
Cali	604
Capasan	336
Donggaló	442
Gabon	647
Lanas	505
Luguit	59
Mandaloque	376
Muldadec	406
Padong	723
Palaniag	270
Ragas	408
Sagpatan	231
San Esteban	545
Suyo	471
Tabtabagan	151
LAOAG	34,454
Población (Natividad de Nuestra Señora)	641
Población (Nuestra Señora de Consolación)	566
Población (Nuestra Señora de Visitación)	601
Población (Nuestra Señora del Rosario)	453
Población (San Agustín)	673
Población (San Andrés)	698
Población (San Bernabé)	704
Población (San Catalino)	667
Población (San Francisco)	858
Población (San Guillermo)	687
LAOAG—Con.	
Población (San Isidro)	511
Población (San Jacinto)	629
Población (San José)	715
Población (San Lorenzo)	623
Población (San Matias)	742
Población (San Mauricio)	750
Población (San Miguel)	605
Población (San Pedro)	1,400
Población (San Quirino)	802
Población (San Vicente)	791
Población (Santa Angela)	643
Población (Santa Balbina)	822
Población (Santa Cayetana)	742
Población (Santa Joaquina)	636
Población (Santa Marcela)	692
Población (Santa Soledad)	705
Población (Santo Tomás)	1,343
Apadi	349
Aranio	269
Atimon	411
Bacsil	471
Balatong	286
Bulangon	492
Buttong	341
Casoacan	202
Cabungaoan	530
Calayab Norte	417
Calayab Sur	503
Caliangan	400
Capalngan	434
Casili	521
Caataban	699
Cavit	455
Dibua	539
Doro	187
Gabo Norte	928
Gabo Sur	275
Lágui	532
Lataag	473
Lubbot	252
Lusong	215
Nangalisan	425
Navotas	438
Ngibab	594
Panduyucan Occidental	450
Panduyucan Oriental	623
Raraburan	364
Rioeng	293
Santa María	624
Santa Rosa	381
Tangib	391
NAGPARTÍAN	2,142
Población	319
Agaga	225
Barat	351
Bobon	383
Dávila	255
Nagsurot	138
Narapunan	202
Tanap	269
PAOAY	12,743
Población	345
Población (Cabagoan)	477
Población (Cabangaran)	345
Población (Cayubog)	330
Población (Dolores)	384
Población (Laoa)	356
Población (Nalasin)	420
Población (Nalboan)	442
Población (Pambaran)	345
Población (Pannaratan)	362
Población (Paratong)	345
Población (Salbang)	294
Población (San Agustín)	486
Población (San Blas)	259
Población (San Juan)	363
Población (San Roque)	424
Población (Santa Rita)	411
Población (Surgui)	536
Población (Verónica)	298
Bacsil	354
Callaguip	443
Cullabeng	622
Currimao	310
Dalayap	405
Gaang	602
Lioes	448
Maglaoí	372
Masintoc	349
Nagbacalan	615
Pangil	329
Piás	435
Saoang	237
PASUQUÍN	6,785
Población (Concepción)	771
Población (San Antonio)	829
Población (San Gregorio)	906
Población (San Mateo)	718
Población (Santa Matilde)	464
San Pedro	874
Santa Catalina	824
Santo Domingo	825
Santo Tomás	574
PIDDIG	9,172
Población (Anao)	738
Población (Cabaroan)	491
Población (Loing)	722
Ababut	241
Abucay	549
Aruaay	352
Bimmanga	430
Calambeg	407
Gayamat	359
Guidiguid	296
Lagandit	354
Libnaoan	425
Maababacá	400
Maababucay	528
Mangitayag	372
Maruaya	257
Nagpapalcan	676
Pagogo	310
Sucsuquin	332
Tanggaoan	539
Tonoton	394

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN MIGUEL	9,584
Población (San Agustín)	511
Población (San Francisco)	590
Población (San Joaquín)	497
Población (San Leandro)	621
Población (San Vicente)	624
Población (Santa Bárbara)	559
Agamid	366
Bagbag	225
Bangar	333
Binaratan	242
Cabahuan	532
Cabatio	419
Calungbuyan	246
Lisud	528
Masanot	253
Masiplang	341
Nagcarsuan	306
Pangdan	293
Parang	516
Patad	372
San Antonio	257
San Lorenzo	333
Taboc	330
Tecca	290
SAN NICOLÁS	10,880
Población	415
Población (Alfareriá)	564
Población (Andalucia)	763
Población (Aragon)	590
Población (Filipinas)	653
SAN NICOLÁS—Continued.	
Población (Luzón)	708
Población (Mindanao)	675
Población (Navarra)	557
Población (Pamitacan)	405
Población (San Epifanio)	381
Población (San Felipe)	658
Población (San Fernando)	438
Población (San Gregorio)	562
Población (San José)	519
Población (Visayas)	639
Bingao	347
Catuguing	292
Malingeb	238
Payás	367
Sámac	246
San Antonio	366
San Pablo	179
Tamorong	318
SOLSONA	6,864
Población (San Agustín)	220
Población (San Pedro)	225
Población (Santa Ana)	555
Población (Santiago)	299
Bagbag	208
Bagbag bassit	121
Bagbago	336
Barcelona	468
Bungcayao	193
Cabatuan	246
Cabulalaan	336
Capurictan	238
SOLSONA—Con.	
Darasdás	392
Dipdippig	213
Lalaoi	391
Lipay	200
Maananteng	322
Maananunang	319
Nagpatpatan	485
Nalasin	189
Natayag	236
San Juan	334
San Pablo	151
San Vicente	187
VINTAR	9,435
Población (San Nicolás)	559
Población (San Pedro)	571
Población (San Ramón)	584
Población (San Roque)	576
Población (Santa Maria)	581
Agapang	424
Alsem	369
Bago	473
Bulbulala	407
Cabangaran	259
Cabayó	369
Cabiscolan	463
Ester	476
Lubnac	511
Manarang	498
Oañgagan	386
Pait	480
Salpad	517
Tamdagan	474
Tungel	458

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BANTAY	7,020
Población	1,626
Aggay	267
Anannam	62
Balaleng	658
Ballangao	36
Banaoang	58
Bulag	677
Buquig	193
Cabalangan	57
Cabaroan	152
Cabusligan	144
Capangdanan	118
Guimod	131
Lingsat	138
Manglingeb	174
Mira	92
Nagbangan	32
Nagurayan	11
Nangiddayan	70
Ora	252
Paing	471
Puspus	126
Sagpat	172
Sallacong	37
San Julian	164
Sinabaan	44
Tagtaguinting	61
Taguipuro	138
Taleb	424
Tayac	395
Turod	40
CABÚGAO	8,848
Población (San Marcos)	1,716
Población (San Roque)	1,414
Aglem	154
Alinaay	78
Along along	47
Aragan	96
Ayon	16
Baguingao	26
Balayaran	29
Balayoac	82
Balongabin	59
Baltao	14
Bato	58
Bio	112
Bugnay	139
Bungro	40
Burubor	22
Cabaroan	4
Cabugao	24
Daklapan	143
Daranmagan	68
Dardarat	254
Gabor	17
Kabidayan	8
Kabulalaan	71
Kaillayan Este	159
Kaillayan Oeste	171
Kakandongan	42
Kakarsan	47
Kaloy	28
CABÚGAO—Con.	
Karusipan	95
Katucdaan	160
Kinalian	18
Kobocob	41
Kuancabal	66
Kuantacla	21
Labbeng	29
Labut	5
Lipit	68
Lubong	63
Lubong á dacquel	24
Madula	13
Maradodon	83
Margaay	73
Nagrebcan	63
Nagsantaan	255
Naguirañgan	31
Namruangan	95
Nangapuan	29
Ortok	33
Padayog	63
Panayogan	116
Patak	23
Pila	186
Pitpitac	18
Pudual	102
Pugos	99
Reppaac	100
Sabang	105
Sabong	36
Sagayaden	150
Sagsagat	17

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CABÚGAO—Con.	
Salapasap	140
Salomague	966
Sisim	98
Suyo	62
Turud	107
Ulayos	57
CANDÓN	18,828
Población	2,643
Allangigan	364
Ayudante	337
Bagani	611
Balingaoan	833
Calavaan	734
Calungbuyan	659
Caterman	564
Cubcubbuot	65
Darapidap	963
Langlangca	891
Lintic	1,060
Oaig daya	745
Palacapac	172
Paras	278
Parioc	908
Patac	543
Patpata	1,024
Paypayad	456
San Agustín	833
San Andrés	97
San José de Bugnay	217
San Nicolás	341
San Pedro	151
Santa María	119
Santo Tomás	297
Tablac	551
Talogtog	397
Tamorong	1,477
Toggo	137
Villarica	361
CAOAYAN	6,201
Población	484
Anonang	367
Barra de Luzón	277
Cacotonan	147
Capariaan	343
Fuerte	579
Inansiagao	89
Luzong	314
Manangat	575
Nagtupacan	167
Naguilían	480
Pagbacsayan	248
Pantay	142
Puduc	70
Pulsot	548
San Miguel de Puro	974
Tamorong	315
Udaudan	82
LAPO	7,035
Población	2,528
Bacsil	183
Barbar	226
Cacandongan	215
Camindoroan	467
Caronoan	233
Darao	116
Guimód	282
Guisit	209
Immayos	189
Labuig	273
Lapting	141
LAPO—Con.	
Malammin	189
Moraaya	79
Nagsabaran	197
Nagsuputan	231
Refaro	246
Sabangan buaya	173
Saoang	276
Solotsolot	265
Sungguiam	132
Surngit	185
MAGSINGAL	7,134
Población	3,864
Apaleng	86
Arinaya	81
Bacar	83
Bayyabas	20
Butubut	144
Cabacab	37
Cabanayan	68
Cabaroan	95
Caraisán	155
Casiguran	48
Dacutan	119
Gongogon	47
Lagagnen	38
Latoo	23
Libtong	48
Liccaong	66
Lussoc	85
Maasasin	74
Macatcatud	93
Madalig	69
Manzante	219
Maratodo	17
Mindalag	47
Nagcularan	30
Nalasin	47
Namalpalan	149
Pagsanaan	343
Panay	131
Patong	72
Puro Pingit or San Luis	10
Puroc	19
Quimmalapao	4
Quinaoayanan	64
Santa Mónica	309
Sinalamaguian	22
Subbuc	55
Suyo	22
Tagaipus	144
Tarudtud	36
Tayac	51
NARVACÁN	19,575
Población (San José)	1,115
Población (Santa Lucía)	1,161
Abuor	478
Ambologan	608
Aquib	585
Banglayan	499
Cadacad	493
Cadoog	735
Cagayongan	785
Camarao	539
Casilagan	404
Dasay	820
Dinalaoan	724
Lungog	938
Mapisi	331
Margaay	858
Maroso	547
Mision	248
NARVACÁN—Con.	
Nanguneg	422
Orense	1,072
Palicud	125
Paratong	1,081
Parparía	406
Quimmarayan	540
Rivadavia	556
San Antonio	964
San Pablo	795
San Pedro	611
Sucoc	254
Sulvec	623
Tupac	308
NUEVA COVETA	1,412
Población	536
Balulang	142
Bangbangar	239
Bessang	112
Callitong	71
Padayao	209
Patac	103
SALCEDO	1,504
Población	495
Arangin	328
Calioaquío	151
Dinaratan	97
Magsingal	75
Pias	160
Sorioan	198
SAN ESTEBAN	2,421
Población	645
Ansad	81
Apatot	152
Benggang	92
Cabarvan	170
Cappacappa	87
San Nicolás	408
San Pablo	404
San Rafael	382
SAN ILDEFONSO	2,137
Población	1,227
Baet	117
Bongro	204
Busiing	219
Sagneb	230
Sagsagat	140
SAN JOSÉ	1,474
Población	373
Amarao	340
Babayoan	225
Banaoa	21
Cabaroan	166
Cabidayan	93
Padaoil	109
San Pedro	147
SAN VICENTE	5,060
Población	1,012
Bantaoay	429
Bayubay	550
Hermita	632
Lubong	612
Nalasin	351
Pudoc Norte	474
Pudoc Sur	343
San Sebastian	657

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SANTA	8,063
Población	1,904
Ampandula	15
Aparri	19
Bactan	104
Bago bassit	69
Bago dacquel	166
Balotictic	42
Banga	43
Basug	82
Battog	89
Boraboc	28
Bucalag	203
Cabangaran	120
Calidiegan	296
Caniogan bassit	83
Caniogan dacquel	184
Casiber	274
Catongtonglan	78
Cueva	95
Damguisen	35
Dammay	367
Davalos	79
Durgo	322
Inandiquet	100
Iquing	112
Labut	57
Liddag	37
Mabilbila	148
Magno	44
Maningo	62
Manueva	59
Nagbunagan	250
Namalangan	117
Pagdasnan	9
Palangat	18
Pandayan	211
Pacad	188
Pasuñgol	263
Patucannay	504
Pleyto	107
Puroc bassit	66
Puroc dacquel	283
Quinamantirisan	36
Rancho	321
San Miguel	143
Sangol	39
Subec	90
Talipugo	102
SANTA CATALINA	5,625
Población	847
Cabaroan	547
Cabittaogan	918
Caboloan	513
Pañgada	422
Paratong	700
Sinabaan	620
Subec	507
Tamorong	551
SANTA CRUZ	5,678
Población	1,405
Bacsayan	247
Balio	413
Baybay	494
Bayugao	113
Besalan	354
Calaoaan	220
Dili	439
Lantag	274
Lassud	213
Manoc	102
Nagtenga	326
SANTA CRUZ—Continued.	
Sagat	244
Suyo	610
Villiagracia	224
SANTA LUCÍA	7,882
Población	1,581
Alincaoeg	179
Araro	79
Bambanaba	165
Baoas	217
Bugayong	26
Bulliclic	94
Cabaritan	145
Catayagan	33
Conconig	364
Damacuag	301
Luba	359
Lubong	204
Luplupa	108
Nadsaáran	62
Nagpanaoan	198
Nagrebcan	576
Namatican	147
Nangalisan	358
Palali Norte	337
Palali Sur	170
Paoc	169
Paratong	106
Pila	261
Ronda	245
Sabuanan	288
San Clemente	220
San Máximo	15
San Pedro	103
San Tiburcio	183
Sapang	100
Valuarte	233
Vical	256
SANTA MARÍA	10,082
Población	1,915
Agagrao	448
Ampuagan	468
Balballasivan	291
Balio	590
Biao	207
Butir	196
Cabaroan	320
Cabcaburao	340
Danuman	388
Dulao	264
Gusing	403
Laslasong	404
Lingsat	255
Lubong	208
Mainganay Norte	346
Mainganay Sur	372
Nalvo	536
Pacang	154
Panar	306
Silag	298
Sumagui	292
Suso	357
Tangaoan	472
Tinaan	252
SANTIAGO	3,760
Población	779
Baraoas	120
Bigbiga	205
Bulbulala	203
Butol	177
Caburao	229
Danar	224
SANTIAGO—Con.	
Gabao	179
Lañgayan	224
Mambug	212
Nalasin	101
Olo olo	271
Sabangan	187
Salincub	309
San Roque	121
Ubbog	219
SANTO DOMINGO	10,075
Población	2,792
Alangan	167
Binalayangan	143
Bingao	248
Borobor	352
Cabaritan	113
Cabigbigaan	323
Calautit	398
Calayab	231
Carabaoan	91
Carmay	103
Casili	410
Flora	272
Lussoc	183
Nagbuquel	51
Naglavaan	374
Nambaran	430
Namongtoan	235
Nanerman	245
Napo	139
Padú Chico	151
Padú Grande	275
Padulao	236
Paguraper	164
Panay	343
Pangpangdan	215
Paras	127
Pingit	170
Quimmarayan	463
Santa Cruz	294
Sibed	184
Sucsuquit	153
SEVILLA	1,381
Población	630
Capariaan	367
Casilagan	155
Paratong	229
SINAIT	9,157
Población	1,711
Aguing	117
Aliyanguga	72
Apaya	72
Ayon	22
Balingasa	112
Baracbac	44
Battag	147
Becques	67
Binacod	422
Bongro	144
Cabangtalan	133
Cabarambanan	24
Cabulalaan	92
Caconigan	45
Cadanglaan	230
Caliñgayan	64
Capcapoyo	45
Cataratarаan	15
Cortin	144
Dadalaquiten	480
Dalayap	30
Duyayat	74

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SINAIT—Con.		SINAIT—Con.		VIGAN	14,945
Gabangab	41	Sapriana	316		
Ganongon	101	Sitio	105	Población	5,749
Guilguiling	95	Supit	33	Ayusan Norte	303
Guimuallogong	108	Talogtog	53	Ayusan Sur	191
Jordan	135	Tapao	73	Beddeng	147
Madamguis	21	Tapacan	59	Bongtoolan	200
Malintanay	43	Teppeng	199	Bulala	405
Marnay	248	Tubigay	42	Cabalangegan	178
Masadag	125	Ubbug	150	Cabaroan	375
Nagbalioartian	212	TAGUDÍN	8,503	Cadaratan[1]	119
Nagsabaran	31			Camangaan	207
Naguillunban	169	Población	3,174	Caniogan	188
Nagungburan	65	Agaguman	207	Capangpangan	322
Namortaan	55	Ambalayat	519	Mindoro	648
Obog	32	Baringcucurong	207	Nagsangalan	461
Pagsanaan	184	Baritao	457	Nalasin	121
Paratong	145	Becques	389	Pagbantayan	230
Pasis	33	Bimmañga	271	Pantay daya	349
Poroc	33	Bitalag	242	Pantay laud	703
Portaqueda	37	Borono	299	Paoa	179
Pugos	100	Bucao	196	Paratong	241
Purag	153	Cabugbugan	408	Pongol	247
Quibitquibit	244	Cabulanglangan	304	Purdoc á dacquel	335
Recodo	65	Garitan	307	Raois	575
Sabañgan	107	Lantag	339	Rugsuanan	376
Sagaba	306	Libtong	217	Salindeg	516
Salacapa	200	Naoboan	63	San Julian Norte	421
San Carlos	29	Pacac	381	San Julian Sur	439
Santa Cruz	404	Pudoc	178	San Pedro	524
Sapat	261	Tampogo	238	Tamag	196
Sapilang	39	Tarangotong	107		

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ÁJUY	7,854	ANILAO—Con.		BAROTAC NUEVO—Continued.	
		Castro Ordiales	33		
Población	984	Medina	101	Bagongbong	135
Agupanga	187	Mumjuic	254	Bongca	380
Bato	204	Pantalan	181	Cabilauan	201
Bocana Bunglas	593	Sagunto	135	Jalanod	509
Casamata	449	Santo Rosario	243	La Cruz	930
Culasi	1,094	Serallo	146	Licoan	137
Laujagan	790	Villarcayo	66	Mompon	380
Mangapuro	119			Palaciauan	381
Nabaye	59	ARÉVALO	3,980	Patag	425
Nasidman	336			Sool	234
Pili	398	BALASAN	3,223	Tabucan	691
Pinantan	139			Talisay	1,191
Pinay	144	Población	1,792	Tiui	294
Puente Bunglas	323	Balantian	485	Tunorian	176
Punta Buri	389	Dauis	336		
Tagohangin	467	Mamjot	174	BAROTAC VIEJO	5,339
Tagubanjan	108	Quiasan	280	Población	1,470
Tanduyan	509	Tinguian	156	California	256
Tipacla	562			Delapeña	241
		BANATE	5,272	Natividad	174
ALIMODIÁN	7,274	Población	2,288	Nueva Invención	142
		Alacaygan	514	Nueva Sevilla	258
Población	5,736	Belen	624	San Antonio	131
Bitas	171	Bobon	206	San Fernando	112
Buhay	470	Carmelo	411	San Francisco	291
Cagay	343	La Paz	90	San Geronimo	100
Gines	74	Libertad	196	San Isidro	72
Itip	32	Merced	236	San Joaquín	73
Mambaue	58	San Salvador	282	San Juan	444
Sulong	390	Talocgangan	425	San Lucas	301
				San Miguel	142
ANILAO	1,911	BAROTAC NUEVO	9,904	San Moises	70
				San Rafael	657
Población	482	Población	2,281	Santiago	86
Barceloneta	101	Acuit	723	Santo Domingo	171
Cameros	169	Agcuyauan	836	Santo Tomás	148

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BÁTAD	2,133
Población	1,198
Binonan	189
Embarcadero	456
Lusong	95
Santa Ana	129
Tanao	66
BUENAVISTA	7,882
Población	690
Avila	134
Calisungsungan	290
Dagsaan	587
Daragan	537
Mompeller	646
Nazaret	186
Nueva Valencia	339
Piña	94
Salag	929
Salvación	1,438
San Enrique	167
Santo Rosario	525
Suclaran	226
Supang	541
Taminla	212
Tastasan	341
CABATÚAN	16,497
Población	3,469
Acao	869
Bacan	655
Cadoldolan	893
Gaob	425
Gines	2,005
Ilaya	404
Inabasan	48
Janipaan	2,061
Jelicuon	1,728
Manguna	846
Morobuan	438
Talangjauan	1,137
Talaytayon	455
Topol	1,064
CALINOG	4,194
Población	1,144
Agbano	325
Alibunan	444
Badlan	513
Canabajan	130
Gama	246
Guiso	241
Impugadan	128
Jaminay	217
Maganjop	93
Malaguinabot	79
Malitbug	85
Mambiranan	154
Sivariuan	45
Tampi	71
Valdesfina	279
CARLÉS	6,676
Población	1,660
Bangcal	542
Binuluangan	671
Bition	615
Buenavista	148
Cabilao	532
Canayan	376
Gigantes	553
Manlot	348
Namulsan	241
Pantalan	275
CARLÉS—Con.	
San Fernando	325
Tiningban	176
Tupaz	214
CONCEPCIÓN	4,565
Población	692
Batiti	94
Bayauan	306
Belen	109
Botlog	171
Bunglas	132
Jamolauen	155
Loong	143
Macalbang	353
Malangabang	252
Maliogliog	101
Nipa	169
Pagsangaan	152
Plandico	98
Polopiña	549
Punta Labog	157
Puntales	170
Tagbac	60
Talotoan	702
CÓRDOBA	2,210
Población	940
Amog	131
Baroson	573
Dapdap	260
Nagba	83
Polopingan	61
Sipitan	162
DINGLE	12,129
Población	1,410
Abangay	528
Agsalanan	244
Agtatacay	256
Alegria	308
Bagongbong	189
Bungloy	313
Buenavista	169
Cagoyuman	255
Calicuang	307
Camambugan	516
Colongcolong	97
Dauis	319
Ginalinan Nuevo	250
Ginalinan Viejo	299
Gutao	239
Ilajas	598
Liboó	480
Licoan	273
Lingcod	297
Matangharon	301
Moroboro	440
Namatay	96
Pangdan	453
Potolan	166
San José	285
San Matias	653
Sinibaan	662
Tabugon	408
Tambunac	308
Tangjauan	342
Tiguib	283
Tinocuan	208
Tolatolaan	177
DUEÑAS	6,700
Población	1,570
Agutayan	191
Atog	122
DUEÑAS—Con.	
Bagacay	158
Balangigan	105
Bangcay	222
Botong	154
Bugtungan	256
Buradan	121
Cabudian	183
Calacaan	168
Calang	202
Catig	105
Daanbanua	205
Ibagon	136
Ibauog	103
Inadlauan	291
Malusgud	436
Minanga	160
Mompon	100
Nabalas	585
Ponong	181
Porog	81
Romblón	135
Saue	182
Taminla	137
Tinocuan	82
Tipolo	329
DUMANGAS	12,428
Población	1,393
Allag	193
Bacay	466
Bacong	357
Balabag	226
Balud	318
Banica	190
Bantud	269
Barasan	223
Bolilao	460
Bulan	73
Cali	484
Callao	260
Cansilayan	254
Cayos	772
Dacutan	364
Dauis	138
Ilaya	761
Jardin	386
Lacturan	250
Liboo	140
Linao	107
Lublub	319
Managuit	196
Maquina (Balabag)	239
Pagdugui	99
Paloc	677
Panga	188
Pangpang	310
Pulao	83
Rosario	308
Santa Cruz	166
Sapao	296
Sool	97
Sulangan	280
Tabucan	455
Tabucan (Balabag)	97
Talusan	225
Tambobo	173
Tamboylan	136
ESTANCIA	2,461
Población	1,392
Bayas	420
Daanbanua	138
Gogo	116
Langon	114
Panian	186
San Roque	95

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Guimbal	7,530
Población	4,368
Bacong	96
Binanuaan	13
Bongol San Miguel	97
Bongol San Vicente	298
Buluangan	68
Cabasi	323
Calampitao	114
Camangahan	521
Cipitan	23
Igcocolo	73
Iyasan	69
Laguna	121
Lubacan	34
Lupsag	7
Naatip	33
Najapay	285
Nalundan	490
Nanga	65
Particion	432
Igbarás	6,406
Población	3,487
Amorogtong	161
Anilauan	37
Bagacayan	67
Bagay	95
Baje	90
Binanuaan	74
Bugnay	49
Cadolonan	16
Calampitao	171
Calauatan	92
Cali	52
Carucuan Alto	42
Carucuan Bajo	59
Catiringan	36
Guindaloyon	83
Igbuding	23
Igcabugao	161
Igtalongon	107
Ilabo	33
Jovellar	45
Labon	76
Linugan	39
Lumangan	289
Lutungan	31
Mulangan	157
Pasong	103
Passi	77
Pinaopauan	31
Quinagdan	68
Riray	12
Santa Barbara	197
Signe	108
Talayatay	109
Taytay	39
Tigbanaba	54
Tilaglag	36
Iloilo	19,054
Janiuay	20,738
Población	4,527
Abangay	62
Agosipan	223
Astorga	411
Badiangan	706
Balanac	158
Baong	67
Bingauan	362
Bitaoyan	878
Bongol	180
Botong	314
Budiani	641
Janiuay—Con.	
Cabangaan	317
Cabayogan	423
Calansanan	281
Calmay	81
Cananile	9
Caranas	483
Coyot	185
Damires	373
Damoong	114
Danao	7
Gines	196
Guadalupe	711
Guinanahan	586
Ilongbuguid	313
Iniligan	307
Jibolo	729
Latauan	371
Linayuan	386
Madong	387
Mainguit	127
Mañacabac	45
Manaolan	285
Mapili	340
Matagob	387
Odiongan	156
Patongpatong	7
San Julian	739
Santo Tomás	14
Sarauag	123
Sariri	412
Sinuagan	289
Tadtadan	8
Talaba	139
Tamuaan	444
Tamucol	305
Tina	1,175
Tinulan	314
Tularucan	641
Jaro	10,681
Población	7,169
Aming	192
Balabago	133
Balantang	111
Bitoon	202
Buntatala	754
Dungon	142
Ilauod	446
Ilaya	401
Pagsangaan	259
Tacas	548
Tagbac	193
Unca	131
Jordan	7,475
Población	1,127
Aguilar	246
Alegria	908
Barcelona	206
Constancia	401
Hoskin	1,306
Playa	969
Rabena	342
Santa Teresa	1,235
Sebaste	735
La Paz	5,724
Población	1,822
Ilaya	633
Jinactacan	340
Lapuslapus	411
Luboc	495
Tabucan Nuevo	1,239
Tabucan Viejo	326
Ticod	458
Lambúnao	6,661
Población	1,161
Badiangan	766
Balicatcaton	306
Binabaan	695
Bonbon	201
Caninguan	971
Cayan	857
Daanbanua	329
Manaolan	377
Maribong	399
Tubungan	599
Leganés	3,827
Población	632
Cagamutan	448
Calaboa	130
Cari	258
Guaan	465
Guijaman	549
Guinobatan	438
Lapayon	337
Napnod	570
Lemery	2,630
Población	753
Cabangtohan	318
Nagsulang	256
Paralean	140
Tuburan	312
Tugas	349
Tuguis	502
León	10,277
Población	3,454
Agboy	420
Anonang	199
Auis	119
Ayabang	635
Baje	135
Bayag	447
Bonlag	136
Bucari	937
Buenavista	72
Bungad	134
Camandag	122
Cananaman	103
Cararaan	176
Dorog	250
Dusacan	143
Irian	193
Magcapay	85
Malublub	214
Nalbang	111
Oluangan	132
Omambong	780
Santa Isabel	567
Tagsim	445
Tinaan	268
Lucena	6,362
Población	686
Agpangan	26
Baclayan	333
Badiang	339
Bilidan	482
Bitaog	493
Bololacao	1,140
Cabilauan	647
Cabugao	159
Cagban	186
Casalsagan	45
Damires	253
Dauis	100

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LUCENA—Con.	
Gaja	234
Igdang	123
Janipaan	166
Jelicuon	642
Pangpang	117
Uarinari	191
MAASIN	8,401
Población	2,405
Abay	147
Abilay	307
Adlao	133
Amirang	45
Baje	273
Bolo	169
Burayao	108
Canauili	34
Dagaan	162
Daja	138
Dalusan	69
Inabasan	61
Initan	90
Jimanban	69
Lanag	192
Layagon	560
Layog	525
Liñagan	369
Lomboy	119
Mandug	166
Mayapa	273
Nasio	386
Ogalmod	37
Pacuan	60
Patan	76
Piandaan	30
Siualo	194
Tacas	119
Talindac	126
Talobtuban	204
Tigbauan	67
Tinayoc	373
Toyan	121
Tuyan	194
MANDURRIAO	4,482
Población	652
Natividad	286
Patrocinio	183
San Isidro	480
San Juan	494
San Pedro	900
San Rafael	268
San Vicente	475
Santiago	744
MIAGAO	20,656
Población	4,691
Agdom	167
Aguisnan	268
Ambulong	122
Auang	34
Bacauan	414
Bacolod	150
Bagumbayan	194
Banga	211
Bangaladan	25
Banuyao	128
Baraclayan	16
Bariri	142
Belen	130
Bolocaue	250
Buenavista	106
Bugtong	213
Cabalauonan	61
Cabanbanan	163
MIAGAO—Con.	
Cabancalan	156
Cabonutan	36
Cadoldolan	79
Cagbang	126
Calagtangan	238
Calampitao	98
Cubay	231
Dalige	269
Damilisan	449
Dauog	190
Diday	114
Dingle	230
Durog	277
Fundación	46
Gines	102
Igbugo	133
Igcabidio	194
Igcabitoon	128
Igcatambor	120
Igdalaguit	76
Igdulaca	175
Igpajo	99
Igpandan	62
Igpuro	266
Igsoligui	125
Ilogilog	90
Lanotan	215
Looc	205
Lumangan	115
Mabayan	125
Maduyo	143
Mambatad	150
Maricolcol	79
Matingian	292
Matalngon	40
Namo	202
Naratan	178
Narorogan	121
Nasonogan	167
Naulid	356
Olango	210
Olo Miagao	24
Onop	67
Oyaoy	193
Oyungan	400
Palaca	380
Paroon	35
Pinamalayan	37
Potrido	98
Pudpud	103
Pungtud	236
Quirayan	574
Sagon	150
San Damaso	159
San Fernando	187
San José	425
San Luis	73
San Rafael	424
Saring	188
Sibucao	82
Tabunacan	155
Tanagan	511
Tigapogapog	88
Tigbagacay	138
Tigmalapad	52
Tigmarabo	248
Tigramaga	95
Toong	71
Totoy	116
Tugmaao	100
Tumagboc	290
Tunday	340
Tuog	77
Uayang	242
Valencia	106
MINA	4,280
Población	687
Abat	477
Amiroy	196
Baong	170
Cabalabaguan	228
Capulan	128
Dala	74
Hanipaan	70
Ingot	190
Linayuan Ilauod	96
Linayuan Ilaya	84
Nasirum	165
Naumuan	209
Navitasan	475
Singay	33
Talibong Grande	89
Talibong Pequeno	162
Tiniclan	153
Tipulo	183
Tularucan	315
Tumay	96
MOLO	8,551
NABALÁS	2,651
Población	941
Bacjao	326
Banban	253
Cancilayan	123
Getulio	535
Sagub	115
San Pedro	151
San Roque	75
Umilig	132
NUEVA VALENCIA	3,459
Población	566
Cabalagnan	523
Concordia	365
Dolores	436
Guiuanon	161
La Paz	269
Salvación	432
Santa Ana	261
Tando	446
OTÓN	14,464
Población	4,441
Batuan Ilauod	100
Batuan Ilaya	72
Buray	251
Cabanbanan	702
Cadinglian	360
Calamisan	8
Mambog	32
Sambuludan	59
San Antonio	1,881
San Francisco	545
San Isidro	35
San José	990
San Nicolás	938
San Rafael	686
San Vicente	136
Santa Clara	369
Santa Mónica	385
Santa Rita	479
Santo Tomás	659
Tagabac Ilaya	12
Trapiche	1,324
PASSI	7,578
Población	1,268
Agdayao	237

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Passi—Con.	
Aglalana	208
Agtambo	201
Alimono	86
Arac	108
Asisig	158
Bató	458
Bauranan	39
Bayan	99
Bitangan	154
Buenavista	78
Cairojan	189
Carangoay	81
Embang	225
Eprog	80
Gimaty	424
Gimumua	208
Gines	525
Jaguimitan	232
Lunoy	246
Maasín	75
Malagit	146
Manit	698
Nueva Unión	187
Pagaypay	105
Pangi	217
Ponong	68
Quinabigan	76
Quinagaringan	329
Sablogon	71
Salngan	134
Sencapa	168
Pavía	5,700
Población	1,479
Aganan	351
Anilao	171
Balabag	353
Buhang	39
Buyo	342
Cabugao Norte	466
Cabugao Sur	294
Jibaoan	234
Maliao	262
Pagsangaan	374
Palagon	541
Pandac	143
Tigum	493
Ungca	158
Pototan	20,964
Población	5,062
Abangay	142
Agmanaphao	206
Amamaros	555
Badiangan	115
Bagacay	498
Baong	439
Barasan	196
Batuan	311
Bungco	214
Cajaguicjican	345
Callan	224
Cansilayan	259
Casalsagan	258
Catoogan	418
Cauayan	364
Culub	368
Danao	450
Dapitan	392
Dauis	216
Donsol	230
Fundación	446
Guibuangan	346
Guinacas	529
Igang	877
Pototan—Con.	
Ilaya Tumcon	232
Iua	419
Jibioc	209
Jimamalud	945
Layahan	382
Macatol	317
Malusgod	210
Naga	259
Nanga	198
Naslo	507
Palanguia	780
Pitogo	420
Polotan	319
Porog	136
Rombang	209
Sinuagan	250
Tuburan	767
Tumcon	547
Ubang	150
Zarrague	248
San Dionisio	4,808
Población	1,505
Bagacay	1,295
Bondulan	140
Canas	334
Capinang	319
Malapoc	95
Naborot	196
Odiongan	318
Santol	303
Siempreviva	303
San Enrique	2,596
Población	1,115
Abaca	132
Balicaan	98
Compo	189
Lipac	66
Manjugut	52
Paga	43
Palhe	39
Quinolpan	100
San Antonio	139
San Fernando	165
Santa Cruz de Bito	82
Sinamungan	247
Tambunac	129
San Joaquín	14,333
Población	1,885
Balverde	745
Cubay	228
Danauan	102
Dapuyan	375
Dongoc	312
Igcabutong	145
Igcaratong	238
Lauigan	1,234
Nagquirisan	144
Pilar	287
Pitogo	723
Roma	243
Salvación	288
San Agustin	262
San Bernardo	265
San Dimas	211
San Francisco	525
San Gregorio	163
San Jose de Manabaco	678
San Luis	362
San Martin	681
San Pablo	362
San Roque	832
San Joaquín—Con.	
San Vicente	466
Santa Ana	284
Santa Tomás	473
Siuaragan	467
Taslan	473
Tiglaua	261
Tiolas	619
San Miguel	5,378
Población	4,121
Consolación	124
San Antonio	227
San José	280
Santa Cruz	218
Santa Teresa	117
Santo Angel	42
Santo Niño	249
Santa Bárbara	15,149
Población	4,126
Agosipan	72
Agotayan	190
Angajasan	341
Bagumbayan	340
Balabag	485
Balibagan	271
Banag and Buayajon	197
Bantay	130
Barasan	236
Bolong	481
Buayajon	275
Buyo	195
Cabugao	808
Cadagmayan	283
Calaboa	406
Calle Umadjay	849
Camambugan	191
Canipayan	54
Conaynay	94
Cruz and Gines	37
Daga	58
Dalid Maniring	81
Duyanduyan	313
Guno	157
Inangayan	165
Lacadon	262
Lanag	342
Lupa	364
Magansina	81
Malauog	250
Maliao	112
Mambog	95
Manjayang	152
Miraga	261
Nasugban	343
Oboob	247
Palagon	105
Palochina	250
Panlusban and Tungay	156
Poten	90
Sangcate	158
Talangjauan	331
Talongadian	260
Tigtig	143
Tuburan	144
Tugas	168
Sara	11,366
Población	2,974
Agsinapot	44
Ajos	211
Alabidjan	212
Alibayog	432

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SARA—Con.		TIGBAUAN—Con.		TUBUÑGAN—Con.	
Ambolong	200	Bagacay	135	Buenavista	101
Asué	225	Baguingin	131	Cadabdab	166
Balitao	148	Bagumbayan	276	Dagaay	72
Batuan	140	Baroc	424	Igdanpog	74
Bolod	290	Bayoco	56	Ingay	132
Bujaybujay	223	Binaliuan mayor	170	Jandog	68
Caborá	855	Binaliuan menor	181	Jolason	149
Cabuñgahan	513	Bitas	312	Lanag	148
Cerroco	431	Bugasongan	38	Male	135
Damasco	912	Buyoan	426	Mayang	98
Lanot	96	Durungan	135	Nagba	77
Lauaan	148	Napnapan	850	Sibucauan	213
Linca	322	San Rafael	101	Tagpuan	216
Madarag	161				
Maligayligay	424	TUBUÑGAN	3,798	ZÁRRAGA	6,583
Masonson	953				
Pásig	266	Población	1,650	Población	1,605
Quinasupan	134	Adgao	211	Balud	960
Quinugbutan	52	Ago	49	Dauis	765
Samponongbolo	191	Ambarijon	68	Inagdangan	384
San Luis	809	Amdang	10	Jalauod	409
		Ayobo	41	Pajo	603
TIGBAUAN	8,738	Badiang	5	Sigangao	477
		Bagacay	58	Talibong	510
Población	5,294	Bagca	24	Tubigan	870
Atabayan	209	Balicua	33		

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANGADANAN	5,249	CABAGÁN NUEVO—Continued.		CAUAYAN—Con.	
				Carabatan	262
Población	106	Ngarag	191	Dabburab	323
Alanguigan	329	Patan	296	Duminit	401
Añog	130	Pilig	298	Gagabutan	303
Aquiqui	209	Santo Domingo	265	Mabantad	694
Banicat	42	Tari	136	Marauiraui	140
Barancuag	65	Ugad	165	Minanga	341
Bauit	389			Tagaran	162
Bunnay	419	CABAGÁN VIEJO	3,899		
Camucanan	610			CORDÓN	773
Canangan	145	Población	343		
Cumú	160	Auitan	414	ECHAGUE	9,403
Dalenat	343	Ballacayu	170		
Duruc	136	Binguan	467	Población	857
Fugaru	335	Bungad	314	Abolan	491
Quelusutan	69	Caddangan	134	Addalam	305
Leiva	337	Calamagui	249	Annafunan	303
Mallannao	31	Caralucud	145	Arubub	167
Minanga	118	Catentengan	35	Binikalan	160
Pappat	46	Dalena	191	Bungug	137
Pissay	166	Gumiñga	181	Cabannuangan	452
Salay	215	Hizon	282	Camarag	349
San José	404	Lattú	553	Capitan	104
Sinabbaran	76	Minañga	275	Dammang	292
Sinalugan	74	Simanó	146	Diarao	258
Vigá	295			Dipanguit	159
		CARIG	1,964	Disimpit	436
CABAGÁN NUEVO	5,289			Dugayung	209
		Población	461	Dumabbarui	101
Población	1,149	Batal	113	Fugu	284
Anao	389	Bayug	231	Garit	435
Andal	179	Burahit	156	Gucab	265
Angancasilian	113	Dinuigan	174	Gumbauan	115
Balasig	171	Duvinan	220	Ípil	179
Calamagui	82	Nabuan	94	Kalackab	192
Canzan	90	Patá	152	Karulay	326
Casibarag	353	Santiago	171	Lacab	240
Catabayungan	365	Sapang	192	Licaray	126
Cubag	286	CAUAYAN	3,954	Macalauat	156
Garita	157			Malitao	524
Lalug	240	Población	450	Mangartungut	185
Luquilu	139	Ammobocan	151	Oscaris	144
Magassi	182	Andarayan	530	Palagáo	185
Masipi	43	Barengín	197	Pangal	149

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ECHAGUE—Con.	
Patanad	141
Payac	217
Sinabbaran	235
Tandul	185
Tuguegarao	126
Tuttub	214
GAMÚ	3,581
Población	1,704
Furao	937
Lenson	77
Mallalatang	323
Upi	95
Villa Comillas	445
ILAGAN	16,008
Población	1,904
Alibagu	137
Alinguigan	1,233
Angasian	216
Bagabag	237
Ballacong	338
Bangad	270
Cabanungan	514
Calamagui	376
Cammunatan	403
Canapi	371
Capó	249
Fugú	293
Guinatang	283
Lullutan	399
Maluno	1,157
Maraná	368
Naguilían	354
Pilar	123
San Antonio	4,710
ILAGAN—Con.	
San Juan	316
San Mariano	562
Santa Isabel	1,139
Upi	56
NAGUILÍAN	3,502
Población	1,230
Anipa	562
Mansibang	176
Minallo	349
Minanga	279
Naccurutan	60
Palattao	257
Tomines	589
PALANAN	1,080
REINA MERCEDES	2,271
Población	435
Banquero	520
Callering	627
Macañao	52
Mallalatang	90
Nappaccu	328
Santor	219
SANTA MARÍA	3,252
Población	419
Bangad	322
Calamagui	261
Guinagabían	298
Lingaling	116
Mojjozzin	899
San Antonio	201
SANTA MARÍA—Continued.	
San Isidro	490
San Rafael	246
SANTO TOMÁS	3,678
Población	324
Aggub	327
Baluarte	485
Banco	134
Cañogan	692
San Juan	513
San Rafael	445
San Vicente	380
Saui	149
Uauang	229
TAMAUINI	4,890
Población	1,134
Abbuatan	149
Assantu	38
Balug	110
Cali	176
Camasi	7
Campañia	267
Fugú Norte	456
Fugú Sur	49
Fusi	53
Lanná	262
Lapogan	157
Lingaling	275
Malamag	186
Minanga	63
Paragú	328
Pilitan	246
Ragan Norte	341
Ragan Sur	154
San Francisco	111
Sinippil	328

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
JOLÓ	1,270
San Remondo	114
Tulai	615
Walled Town	541

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALAMINOS	4,135
Población	845
Del Carmen	371
Ildefonso	327
San Agustín	563
San Andrés	164
San Benito	522
San Gregorio	423
San Juan	171
San Miguel	167
San Roque	245
Santa Rosa	337
BAY	2,577
Población	1,242
Biten	101
Calo	445
Puypuy	36
San Agustin	33
San Antonio	450
San Isidro	229
Tranca	41
BIÑAN	9,563
Población	1,173
Calabozo	219
Canlalay	547
De La Paz	1,011
Halan	198
Lanquigua	222
Loma	133
Malaban	1,401
Mapalasan	149
Platero	347
San Antonio	1,748
San José	821
San Vicente	716
Santo Domingo	211
Timbao	57
Tubigan	469
Zapote	141
CABÚYAO	6,439
Población	1,216
Banaybanay	347
Banlic	240
CABÚYAO—Con.	
Diezmo	87
Gulod	643
Mamatid	677
Marinig	601
Ningan	658
Pulo	180
Sala	625
Tatalon	258
Vigaá	907
CALAMBA	8,058
Población	2,597
Bañadero	265
Banlic	53
Barandal	467
Bucal	302
Buisan	48
Calamias	141
Caytala	266
Lecheria	96
Linga	539
Majada	158
Mayapa	217

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALAMBA—Con.	
Palingon	350
Palo Alto	195
Parian	210
Real	469
San Cristobal	56
San José	296
San Juan	696
Socol	136
Tulo	215
Vigaá	286
CALAUAN	2,624
Población	937
Banguias	96
Dayap	91
Imoc	173
Labac	220
Limao	462
Loma	101
Masiit	154
Tanlong	134
Tubero	256
CAVINTÍ	4,027
Población	1,100
Anglas	220
Bangco	255
Bucal	345
Bulajo	103
Calonoran	164
Cansoso	152
Dujat	116
Inaoauan	151
Labayo	85
Layasin	77
Layog	188
Lupac	20
Mahipon	78
Pauin	291
Silangan	95
Sisilmin	154
Sumucab	192
Tibatib	124
Udia	117
FAMY	1,262
Población	1,218
Lelian	22
Mayimit	22
LILIO	4,669
Población	1,671
Población (San Roque)	1,323
Baanan	45
Buhanginan	216
Cabuyeo	98
Calantocan	144
Dagatan	58
Danio	120
Dita	168
Luquin	146
Novaliches	87
Oplis	251
Palayan	43
Santa Lucia	95
Sungi	204
LOÑGOS	1,207
Población	540
San Isidro	26
San Juan	596
Santo Angel	45
LOS BAÑOS	3,352
Población	722
Anos	338
Batong Malaqui	340
Bayoc	360
Maajas	269
Mayondon	582
San Antonio	467
Tárlac	274
LUISIANA	4.174
Población	1,356
De La Paz	224
San Antonio	157
San Buenaventura	248
San Diego	126
San Isidro	247
San José	92
San Juan	125
San Luis	122
San Pablo	215
San Pedro	196
San Rafael	261
San Roque	174
San Salvador	219
Santo Domingo	233
Santo Tomás	179
LUMBAN	3,905
Población	3,310
Balubad	35
Dahican	64
Halang	35
Ibayo	208
Leuin	25
Maytalang	111
Talahib	30
Uaua	87
MABÍTAC	1,052
MAGDALENA	2,487
Población	1,358
Aguila	19
Benavides	90
Concepción	17
Corazon	218
Del Sur	30
Del Vivar	198
Magdalo	173
Maravilla	94
Monserrat	195
Villafranca	95
MAJAYJAY	5,800
Población	1,680
Balayong	148
Banga	126
Banilad	158
Banti	253
Baquid	246
Bayucain	177
Bitaoy	190
Borol	124
Bucal	198
Cauayan	115
Cobi	170
Gagalot	187
Malinao	36
Olla	156
Panalaban	152
Panglan	168
Paugil	206
Piit	124
Pooc	215
MAJAYJAY—Con.	
San Isidro	100
San Roque	128
Subac	137
Taloctoc	186
Tanauan	227
Taytay	193
NAGCARLÁN	10,212
Población	2,650
Abo	288
Alibimgbimgan	89
Alumbrado	274
Balayong	146
Balimbing	165
Balinacon	92
Banago	149
Banca banca	133
Bangbang	127
Banilad	183
Bayaquitos	130
Buboy	135
Bucal	46
Buenavista	84
Bunga	157
Cabubupayan	202
Cabuyco	207
Calumpang	167
Ilaya	259
Labangan	132
Lagulo	119
Lasaan	326
Lauaguin	179
Maiit	210
Malinao	267
Manaul	118
Maravilla	153
Mojon	410
Nagcalban	121
Napapatid	343
Oplis	92
Palayan	122
Palina	69
Putol	178
Sabang	229
Salsoguin	212
Sibulan	155
Sinipian	142
Talajib	225
Talangan	84
Taytay	303
Tipacan	197
Yocos	143
PAETE	3,047
Población	2,862
Macumbo	48
Papatahan	70
San Isidro	16
Santa Ana	51
PAGSANJÁN	6,361
Población	3,033
Anibong	291
Balubad	132
Binan	232
Buboy	289
Cabanbanan	322
Calasichi	175
Dingin	141
Lambac	264
Layugan	204
Maulauin	369
Sabang	196
Sampaloc	359
San Sebastián	354

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Páñgil	2,200
Población	922
Balian	721
Dambo	111
Isla	210
Sulib	236
Páquil	1,585
Población (Burgos)	227
Población (Rizal)	203
Población (Taft)	231
Población (Tavera)	280
Banilan	117
Bano	104
Gonzalez	245
Makitio	148
Saray	30
Pila	6,040
Población (Santa Clara)	1,623
Bancabanca	89
Bucal	38
Concepción	100
Danin	84
Labuin	378
Linga	1,021
Macico	264
Manyaya	662
Masapan	72
Mojon	131
Pansol	246
San Antonio	93
San Benito	131
San Felix	48
San Francisco	188
San Miguel	120
San Roque	615
San Vicente	43
Tubuan	94
Rizal	1,882
Población	475
Antipolo	225
Entablado	145
Laguan	100
Pauli	227
Pooc	228
Tala	197
Talaga	125
Tuy	160
San Antonio	1,228
Población	1,009
Bucal	19
Buo	32
Gatiao	13
Lamao	9
Lunao	15
Magalolon	98
Sala	17
Yunot	16
San Pablo	22,612
Población	3,098
Bautista	133
Buenaventura	591
Concepción	375
Dolores	386
Remedio	585
San Antonio	531
San Bartolomé	370
San Crispin	670
San Cristobal	657
San Diego	464
San Francisco	715
San Gabriel	646
San Gregorio	378
San Ignacio	246
San Isidro	265
San Joaquín	267
San José	502
San Juan	515
San Lorenzo	307
San Lucas	733
San Marcos	554
San Mateo	455
San Miguel	319
San Nicolás	585
San Pedro	501
San Rafael	411
San Roque	347
San Vicente	247
Santa Ana	273
Santa Catalina	349
Santa Cruz	680
Santa Filomena	676
Santa Isabel	486
Santa Magdalena	441
Santa Maria	391
Santa Mónica	394
Santa Verónica	182
Santiago	421
Santo Angel	615
Santo Niño	976
Santo Rosario	409
Soledad	466
San Pedro Tunasán	3,678
Población	1,389
Cuyab	438
Landayan	443
San Antonio	351
San Roque	148
San Vicente	909
Santa Cruz	12,747
Población	4,009
Alipit	118
Bagun bayan	785
Bubucal	609
Cailos	825
Dujat	588
Gatid	803
Hasaam	178
Labuin	310
Malinao	103
Oogong	190
Palasan	585
Pasauitan	648
Patimbao	892
San José	269
San Juan	291
Santo Angel	1,544
Santa María	669
Población	562
Bagong bayan	8
Bucal	10
Caboan	37
Camboja	4
Luya	3
Macasipac	2
Talanta	2
Viga	41
Santa Rosa	7,339
Población	2,138
Aplaya	930
Caingin	405
Dila	254
Dita	502
Labas	507
Macabling	314
Malitlit	239
Palibago	353
Pooc	393
Puloñg	131
Sinalhan	807
Tugapo	366
Siniloan	3,675

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Agoó	10,653
Población	276
Baybay	681
Consolación	452
Macalva	741
Nazareno	213
Paratong	416
Pongpong	202
Poroc	175
San Agustín	626
San Antonio	437
San Joaquín	993
San José	663
San Julian	809
Agoó—Con.	
San Nicolás	1,020
San Pedro	384
San Vicente	664
Santa Ana	485
Santa Bárbara	670
Santa Rita	491
Tuting	255
Aríñgay	8,052
Población	1,093
Barcelona	189
Cadanglaan	210
Macabató	264
Nabuclao	204
Aríñgay—Con.	
Pangaoaoan	232
Pidpid	206
Rongos	121
San Antonio	809
San Benito	171
San Eugenio	428
San Juan	502
San Simón	278
Santa Cecilia	213
Santa Lucia	1,110
Santa Rita	154
Santo Cristo	399
Santo Rosario	1,391
Sapsapang	78

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BACNOTAN	8,883
Población	572
Agtipal	178
Babio	196
Bacqui	148
Bacsil	192
Bagutot	71
Ballogo	95
Bossauit	197
Bulala	207
Burayoc	148
Cabarman	151
Cabarsican	128
Cabugao	199
Calautit	169
Carcarmay	170
Casiaman	215
Dumarang	143
Galungen	241
Guinabang	156
Legleg	93
Lisqueb	197
Mabanengbeng	286
Maragayap	166
Nagatiran	180
Nagsarabuan	198
Nagsimbaanan	281
Nangalisan	197
Narnara	190
Obbog	189
Oyaoy	260
Paagan	138
Pandan	280
Pangpang	156
Rauis	552
Salincob	128
Samping	76
San Martin	183
Santa Cruz	251
Santa Rita	143
Sapilang	266
Sayoan	174
Sipulo	158
Tammocalao	145
Vitalag	279
Zaragoza	141
BALÁOAN	10,008
Población	1,629
Apatot	298
Ararampang	286
Baracbac	324
Baybayyabas	104
Betang	276
Bigbiga	337
Bulbulala	302
Butubut Sur	393
Cabusan	146
Caliat	296
Calungbuyan	121
Camiling	220
Corrooy	309
Guinaburan	212
Lettac	125
Lipay	206
Masupe	259
Nagburtongan	140
Nagsabaran	225
Napaset	126
Paagan	381
Pagbennecan	255
Pagleddegan	267
Pantar Norte	256
Pantar Sur	210
Pao	314
Paraoir	286
BALÁOAN—Con.	
Patpata	191
Sablot	231
Sagma quen	225
San Pablo	160
Sinapangan	445
Tallipugo	353
BANGAR	9,851
Población	1,123
Agdeppá	345
Alzate	420
Bangaoilan	273
Barraca	393
Cadapli	290
Caggao	354
Consuegra	287
Cubuar	379
General Prim	478
General Terrero	289
Gudel	281
Ipet	287
Lusong	370
Maria Cristina	338
Mindoro	351
Nagsabaran	355
Paratong	372
Quintarong	369
Reina Regente	314
Rissing	439
San Blas	314
San Cristóbal	281
San Rafael	184
Sengngat	349
Sinapangan	317
Ubbog	299
BÁUANG	10,032
Población	830
Acao	471
Baccuit	733
Bagbag	544
Ballay	712
Buyutan	515
Calumbaya	398
Nagrebcan	461
Pagdalagan	450
Palintocang	625
Parian	420
Paringao	402
Payucpuc Norte	671
Payucpuc Sur	395
Pugó	314
Puttot	373
Quinavite	502
San Agustin	373
Santiago	525
Urayong	318
CABÁ	3,967
Población	547
Bautista	269
Gana	187
Lasud	352
Liquicia	305
San Carlos	302
San Cornelio	180
San Fermin	269
San Gregorio	151
San José	341
Santiago	303
Sobredillo	309
Urayong	169
Wenceslaó	283
GALIANO	520
Población	203
Basca	207
Lunes	110
NAGUILIAN	11,885
Población	1,227
Aguioas	377
Alalinao Norte	185
Alalinao Sur	458
Ambaracao Este	318
Ambaracao Sur	273
Angin	288
Balecbec	562
Bancagan	291
Baraoas Norte	289
Baraoas Sur	312
Bariquir	269
Bato	400
Bimmutubut	366
Cabaritan Norte	330
Cabaritan Sur	262
Casilagan	444
Dallipaoen	395
Daramuangan	313
Guesset	308
Gusing Norte	423
Gusing Sur	277
Lioac	368
Magungunay	336
Mamating Norte	360
Mamating Sur	326
Maribsuan	258
Nagsidorisan	420
Sili	315
Suguidan Norte	369
Suguidan Sur	414
Tuddingan	352
NAMAGPACÁN	11,116
Población (Zalcedo)	574
Alcala	652
Ayaoan	314
Barangobong	185
Barrientos	462
Bucao	140
Bungro	143
Buselbusel	370
Cabalitocan	258
Cabugbugan	97
Cantoria	777
Darigayos	426
Magallanes	393
Magsiping	188
Nagrebcan	252
Nalvó	647
Napaset	386
Oaqui	1,070
Pila	194
Pitpitac	284
Rimus	1,320
Rissing	104
Santo Domingo	496
Sococ	487
Suyo	141
Taliaoen	195
Victoria	561
ROSARIO	3,028
Población	467
Ambangonan	114
Baní	108
Cabatacan	150
Carunuan	65
Casilagan	152

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Rosario—Con.	
Concepción	139
Damortis	137
Enmestampa	150
Guila	160
Gumot	177
Inabaan	195
Mabató	91
Maoasoas	141
Parasapas	155
Rabon	107
Salet	90
Subusob	232
Tanglag	198
San Fernando	16,095
Población	1,142
Abut	156
Abut ni Aran	184
Apaleng	199
Bacsil	163
Bangcusay	402
Bangbangolan	147
Baracbac	408
Baraoas	251
Bató Norte	177
Bató Sur	209
Biday Norte	217
Biday Sur	259
Bironget	134
Bongro	342
Bugbug	243
Bulala	278
Cabarsican	178
Cadaclan	273
Calabugao	192
Camansi	220
Canauay	409
Carlatan Norte	285
Carlatan Sur	191
Catbangen	550
Dallangayan	439
Dalumpinas	325
Ilocanos Norte	335
Ilocanos Sur	159
Langcuas	221
Lingsat	246
Madayegdeg	258
Mameltac	113
Masicong	212
Nagyubuyuban	235
Namtotan	201
Narra Este	145
Narra Oeste	152
Negro	244
Pacpacó	254
Pagdalagan	252
Pagdaraoan	209
Pagudpud	199
San Fernando—Continued.	
Pantalán	248
Pao Norte	222
Pao Sur	286
Parian	206
Pias	231
Pila	165
Poro	937
Puspús	189
Sacyud	231
Sagayad	257
Santiago Norte	318
Santiago Sur	239
Saoay	180
Sevilla	384
Sibuanotong	77
Tangqui	311
Tangquigan	206
San Juan	11,223
Población	1,506
Allangigan	199
Aludaid	139
Bacsayan	206
Balballosa	203
Bambanay	238
Bunbuneg	236
Bucao	213
Bucbuccao	156
Buga	178
Caanian	168
Cacapian	301
Caculangan	135
Calincamasan	191
Capacuan	195
Carabasa	152
Caarosipan	235
Casilagan	218
Catdongan	232
Dangdangla	371
Dasay	202
Dinanum	128
Duplas	338
Guinguinabang	169
Gusod	167
Legleg	187
Lubing	259
Nadsaag	265
Nagguituban	179
Nagsabaran	136
Naguirangan	186
Nagyubuyuban	123
Oaguing	241
Obien	170
Pacpacac	176
Pagdildilan	150
Panicsican	168
Quidem	147
San Juan—Con.	
Sabbaguit	234
San Felipe	137
San Gabriel	394
Santo Rosario	287
Saracat	102
Sinapangan	289
Taboc	411
Talogtog	293
Urbistondo	213
Santo Tomás	5,446
Población	271
Bail	244
Barraca	246
Baybay	602
Cupang	298
Linong	120
Lomboy	296
Malabago	496
Namboongan	374
Namonitan	915
Patac	144
Pongpong	287
Raois	252
Totoc	483
Ubagan	418
Túbao	7,030
Población	331
Amanlapay	218
Ambangonan	302
Amboot	166
Anduyan	514
Bintucan	215
Bugaren	241
Cabaraoasan	370
Calupaan	279
Canigui	218
Cruz Bao	200
Cupang	292
Dacanay	216
Damosil	211
Guinitaban	285
Linapes	199
Llaban	268
Macutan	299
Marruecos	206
Masalip	126
Pangaoaoan	245
Peñaplata	200
Pias	245
Piccio	295
Pideg	304
San Pascual	140
Santa Catalina	164
Santa Teresa	170
Simminublan	111

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

[The municipalities of Lepanto-Bontoc are not divided into barrios. For population of municipalities, see Table 3.]

TABLE 4.—Civilian population of provinces and municipalities, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Municipality and barrio.	Civilian population.
ABUYOG	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
ALANGALANG	[illegible]
Población San Roque	[illegible]
Población Santa Cruz	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
ALBUERA	[illegible]
Población	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
ALMERIA	[illegible]
Población	353
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	171
Ilijan	164
[illegible]	[illegible]
Pili	250
Tabunan	353
Talajid	386
Telegrafo	486
BABATNGON	2,565
Población	1,320
Biasong	352
Calangcanan	494
Dongon	439
BARUGO	12,380
Población	3,066
Abango	377
Alajag	160
Amajit	340
Bagacbao	270
Baliri	146
Balod	488
BARUGO—Continued.	
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
San Francisco	[illegible]
San Roque	[illegible]
Santa Rosa	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Santo Rosario	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Población	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
San Isidro	[illegible]
San Juan	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
BAYBAY	[illegible]
Población	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]
Maria	1,[illegible]
Plaridel	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]
Punta	1,[illegible]
San Agustin	1,[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
BILIRAN	2,[illegible]
Población	1,[illegible]
Busali	[illegible]
Cabungaan	[illegible]
Julita	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Sangalang	[illegible]
BURAUEN	15,[illegible]
Población	2,[illegible]
Julita	2,[illegible]
La Paz	2,[illegible]
San Andrés	1,470
San Diego	1,313
San Esteban	1,[illegible]
San Francisco	1,[illegible]
BURAUEN—Continued.	
San [illegible]	[illegible]
San [illegible]	[illegible]
San [illegible]	[illegible]
San Juan	[illegible]
San Pablo	[illegible]
San Pedro	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Población	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Población	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Población	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Calumpang	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Población	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Balud	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
CARIGARA	[illegible]
Población	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]
San Mateo	1,[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
CAYBIRAN	4,[illegible]
Población	1,[illegible]
Anislag	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Maurang	[illegible]
Paulcan	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Tigbao	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CULABA	2,112
Población	940
Bohol	135
Mapuyo	578
Tocdao	459
DAGAMI	12,591
Población	2,329
Bayabas	1,613
Bulirau	1,480
Digajongan	1,375
Ginabuyan	888
Guinarona	1,201
Guinlubñgan	1,043
Hitomnog	804
Patoc	619
Tagquip	741
Wayway	498
DÚLAG	14,884
Población	2,690
Arado	744
Cabacongan	1,349
Cabadiangan	250
Calbasag	960
Catangbuan	619
Dao	1,554
Gibuga	926
Gitabla	895
Guinhalinan	587
Mati	548
Mayorga	1,296
Raodao	394
Rauis	1,152
San José	920
HILOÑGOS	12,478
Población	742
Baas	499
Binibulang	1,309
Bongao	786
Capudlusan	930
Concepción	1,003
Gimuao	1,069
Lumang	873
Paa	840
Protección	774
San Isidro	688
Tabanoc	921
Talisay	604
Tambis	1,139
Tejero	801
HINDANG	6,662
Población	1,850
Bulacán	1,809
Docos	1,202
Himacago	305
Maasin	359
Mabagon	559
Magnangoy	578
HINUNAÑGAN	8,574
Población	1,898
Bancas	891
Biasong	449
Bogjó	418
Canipaan	848
Higatungan	446
Manalog	159
Matinao	118
Nava	537
Otama	345
HINUNAÑGAN—Continued.	
Palompong	84
Patong	248
San Francisco	522
Silago	708
Tajasan	655
Tubles	248
HINUNDAYAN	5,547
Población	1,518
Amagosan	559
Anajauan	1,361
Biasong	1,014
Bogho	705
Capacuhan	390
INOPACAN	5,512
Población	816
Apid	44
Cabilisan	850
Cunalum	816
Guadalupe	822
Linao	549
Maljo	1,034
Marau	581
JARO	11,066
Población	2,318
Alahag	1,013
Ipjag	975
Jiagsam	786
Licod	1,882
Oguiao	1,112
San José	651
Santa Cruz	1,141
Zabala	1,188
LEYTE	6,918
Población	1,001
Consuegra	458
Jubay	1,072
San Isidro	345
Santa Cruz	853
Santa Eulalia	1,478
Santo Niño	263
Villa Hermosa	648
Villalon	800
LILOAN	4,319
Población	594
Himayangan	944
Molopolo	141
San Francisco	2,246
Santa Paz	394
MAASIN	16,805
Población (Abgao)	677
Población (Mantajan)	883
Población (San Roque)	967
Población (Tagnipa)	598
Bactol	49
Badiang	698
Bantig	1,135
Baray	118
Bathat	174
Bató	750
Batuan	179
Baugo	172
Biasong	135
Bonagnoon	85
Bugo	195
Cabadyangan	164
Cabulihan	152
MAASIN—Con.	
Cambok	397
Dongon	700
Gauisan	234
Ginapo Daco	222
Ginapo diotay	181
Guadalupe	1,094
Guilonon	186
Hanginan	285
Hinoktogan	82
Kanlabud	153
Kanlogok	117
Kanyoom	127
Laboon	689
Lonoy	109
Lunas	158
Malapoc	382
Manjilo	342
Mantinao	142
Nasang	517
Nonok	507
Pakó	400
Pugaling	311
Sangtog	156
Santo Rosario	251
Sumandal	1,242
Tamis	349
Tigbauan	154
Tomoytomoy	187
MAC CROHON	6,893
Población (Rizal)	1,216
Población (Santa Filomena)	735
Población (Santo Rosario)	690
Aguinaldo	481
Amparo	1,221
Flordelis	581
Ichon	909
San Roque	1,060
MALIBAGO	2,574
Población	785
Antipolo	288
Bagajupi	780
Calbayogay	235
Magcasoang	200
Uban	286
MALÍTBOG	11,034
Población	1,047
Banday	323
Buenavista	197
Burgos	462
Concepción	455
Pueblo Viejo	241
San Isidro	528
San Joaquin	366
San José	1,523
San Juan	1,102
San Mateo	202
San Miguel	265
San Vicente	793
Santa Cruz	1,982
Santo Niño	431
Santo Rosario	235
Triana	882
MARIPIPÍ	1,956
Población	843
Binalayan	309
Calbani	91
Candol	138

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MARIPIPI—Con.	
Danao	129
Olog	242
Viga	204
MATALÒM	5,905
Población	1,666
Caridad	408
Esperanza	617
San Juan	780
Santa Fé	630
Santa Paz	357
Templanza	841
Zaragoza	606
MÉRIDA	4,686
Población	472
Apalí	352
Calunangan	498
Calunasan	745
Canmole	609
Guinobatan	672
Libas	725
Puerto Bello	613
NAVAL	4,617
Población	2,001
Agtangi	406
Atipolo	354
Caray caray	557
Catmón	218
Gigatangan	558
Licó	131
Locsoon	263
Tolostosan	129
ORMOC	16,126
Población	5,419
Aguiting	321
Baliboy	41
Boróc	1,086
Catayóm	461
Dayhagan	1,058
Dolores	1,310
Donghol	430
Linao	2,699
Magasue	7
Patag	380
San Antonio	1,049
Sumanga	111
Valencia	1,754
PALO	17,480
Población	3,893
Bolongto	925
Cabarasan	867
Cabayuá	906
Calogcog	752
Cavite	650
Gacau	511
Lontad	1,019
Malirong	1,371
Nalinatan	1,413
Pauing	1,098
San Agustín	1,217
San Joaquin	1,033
Santa Cruz	1,249
Santa Fé	576
PALOMPÓN	10,199
Población	2,948
Baguinbin	529
Cantuhaon	589
PALOMPÓN—Con.	
Cruz	97
Duljugan	444
Guimarco	639
Lomonon	435
Matagob	1,004
Pinabilan	478
Sabang	476
San Juan	459
San Pedro	646
Santa Rosa	431
Tinago	1,024
PASTRANA	4,308
Población	798
Colauen	262
Gaganson	315
Lauan	244
Manaybanay	376
Pinanhadsan	197
Tingib	1,038
Villa	440
Yapad	638
QUIOT	4,019
Población	623
Anislag	616
Bantigui	588
Kañgag	241
Matlang	1,015
San Isidro	348
Santa Cruz	588
SAN ISIDRO	4,665
Población	996
Arevalo	1,401
Aurora	244
Busay	436
Linao	397
Santa Rosa	533
Taglauigan	658
SAN MIGUEL	3,721
Población	337
Duca	290
Garang	236
Gibucadan	198
Ibig	136
Kabadsan	624
Lucay	202
Malaquidang	139
Progreso	258
Santa Cruz	289
Santó Rosario	427
Sapiniton	213
Solipajon	170
Ticaco	202
SAN RICARDO	4,291
Población	475
Alangalang	158
Baongbaong	227
Binit	350
Bolauan	465
Cogon	508
Pinamoghaan	318
Pintuyan	760
Saob	150
Sonoc	430
Tagbauan	450
SÓGOD NORTE	4,055
Población	727
Concepción	200
SÓGOD NORTE—Continued.	
Higosoan	1,110
San Isidro	168
San Miguel	194
San Roque	295
Santa Cruz	573
Santo Niño	788
SÓGOD SUR	4,642
Población	451
Cauayan	224
Consolación	1,061
Gakat	449
Jubás	259
Magkasag	481
Najulid	327
Suba	863
Talisay	527
TABAÑGO	3,537
Población	521
Amaganjan	108
Bagacay	407
Cabalisan	405
Inangatan	296
Liogliog	164
Macici	326
Malcampo	694
Otabon	231
Tibaylá	385
TABONTABÓN	2,765
Población	879
Ariuan	388
Cambocao	182
Camonjag	43
Capahuan	207
Guinarona	167
Olayan	396
Tagongtong	503
TACLOBAN	11,948
Población	4,899
Abúcay	77
Bugjo	252
Calinipanan	158
Capangian	1,358
Caybaan	525
Diit	676
Kabalauan	196
Kauayan	280
Marasbaras	610
Sagcajan	816
San José	1,854
Santa Filomena	247
TANAUAN	18,256
Población	4,406
Abang	83
Amanluran	125
Arado	280
Bangon	163
Baras	193
Binongtuan	630
Bisling	290
Caboyonan	285
Calugcog	1,008
Cambalisara	121
Camire	575
Caumoco	146
Cogon	342
Guindagan	295
Kabognan	130

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALAPÁN	5,554
Población	1,294
Bacó	1,051
Baruyan	253
Bondoc	160
Bulalo	409
Canubing	387
Joló	99
Nagiba	210
Navotas	183
San Vicente	788
Silonay	360
Suqui	360
LOOC	2,575
Población	1,217
Agcauayan	657
Ambil	124
Baliquias	150
Bulacán	167
Coy Bunga	47
Talatao	213
LUBANG	4,740
Población	2,010
Cabra	394
Maliig	564
Tagbac	366
Tilic	632
Vigo	774
MAMBÚRAO	1,927
Población	563
Balasay	46
Sablayan	943
San José	88
Santa Cruz	287
MANGARÍN	1,764
Población	331
Iling	608
Magarán	583
Pandarucan	242
NAUJÁN	3,662
Población	2,431
Bancoro	40
Estrella	503
Nagiba	304
San José	384
PALÚAN	1,345
Población	370
Lipá	855
Pamutusin	44
Tubili	76
PINAMALAYAN	3,200
Población	615
Anilao	176
Babajurin	245
Balite	385
Bongabon	326
PINAMALAYAN—Continued.	
Inoman	121
Macanlig	145
Malitbog	31
Masaguise	158
Pangulayan	163
Papandayan	269
Quinabigan	187
Recodo	276
Sumague	103
POLÁ	1,650
Población	859
Calima	149
Casiligan	24
Catininigan	172
Malibago	79
Maluanluan	81
Paniquihan	47
Pula	171
Tiguihan	68
PUERTO GALERA	1,275
Población	294
Balatero	104
Dulañgan	83
Minolo	126
Palanghan	55
Subaan	169
San Teodoro	332
Tabinay	21
Tacligan	91

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
AGUSAN	2,357
Población	862
Bantilis	329
Cugman	137
Gusá	702
Tambala	82
Umalag	245
ALUBÍJID	2,634
Población	1,208
Alasina	153
Lagtang[1]	345
Lourdes	448
Pangayauan	480
BALINGASAG	4,383
Población	3,234
Concepción	283
Napaliran	313
San Roque	553
CAGAYÁN	7,108
Población	2,976
Balajutao	652
Balulang	372
Barra	320
Bayabas	572
Carmen	627
Lapasan	702
Macabalan	388
Taguanao	499
CATARMÁN	4,260
Población	1,531
Bonbon	641
Catibac	370
Compol	650
Lauigan	279
Panguijauan	428
Tángaro	361
GINGÓOG	2,876
Población and Minlagas	1,951
Linugos	491
Odiongan	434
ILIGAN	3,239
Población	2,872
Lugait	367
INITAO	4,007
Población	1,748
Manticao	216
Naauan	1,107
Salobsob	936
IPONAN	3,127
Población	945
Anjaon	41
Bulao	110
Buluá	684
Canitoan	249
Jinaplanon	77
Mantadiao	127
IPONAN—Con.	
Nasagpian	116
Obos	217
Pagatpat	368
Pigtao	183
Tagmatay	10
JASAÁN	3,175
Población	1,259
Aplaya	161
Bobontugan	927
Camatayan	334
Canajauan	145
Solana	349
JIMÉNEZ	7,187
Población	2,848
Macabayao	574
Mapan	897
Salimpono	978
San Isidro	193
Sinacaban	577
Sinonoc	569
Taboo	551
LAGONLONG	1,758
Población	1,585
Desamparados	173
LAÑGARAN	11,318
Población	2,506
Baliangao	4,542
Manella	3,610
Sibugon	660

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

Municipality and barrio.	Civilized population.
Loculan	6,184
Población	1,231
Balicaocao[1]	138
Daongguican[1]	87
Lapasan	383
Locsoon	142
Lupagan[1]	93
Massabud	443
Nallon[1]	97
Panay	682
Panay[1]	197
Silongon[1]	120
Timus[1]	99
Tinaclaan	411
Tudela	2,061
Mahinog	5,727
Población	1,182
Alimango	176
Balitao	85
Binacalan	80
Binaliuan	368
Binoni	332
Buguac	212
Catojogan	458
Jubangon	886
Jupucan	147
Oacan	212
Pontod	276
Quinabcaban	169
Talimonos	890
Taoctoc	496
Tupsan	258
Mambájao	14,446
Población	2,205
Abu	370
Agojo	1,406
Anito	485
Bailao	922
Balbagon	603
Bolocboloc	166
Bugong	474
Cabulig	31
Campandong	554
Catungan	101
Coguita	414
Cotcot	358
Ibabao	274
Mambájao—Con.	
Iri	78
Iumbing	693
Kinablasan	273
Lacas	380
Linsobong	245
Lumad	449
Magting	209
Maobog	294
Maslog	292
Naasag	289
Panasan	294
Pandan	424
Quibucas	67
Quiburo	372
Sagpan	148
Sorosoro	252
Tagdo	627
Tapon	168
Tupsan	529
Misamis	5,525
Población	1,173
Población (San Roque)	828
Carangan	1,053
Gango	506
Labo	381
Malabang	515
Manincol	421
Tangob	648
Opol	3,741
Población	2,604
Molugan	1,137
Oroquieta	15,156
Población	820
Aloran	1,087
Balaring	894
Canobay	423
Casosoan	977
Langcangan	1,736
Lauaan	829
Loboc	1,573
Mobod	2,328
Pinis	1,340
San Vicente	875
Taboc	414
Talairon	788
Villaflor	1,072
Sagay	6,321
Población	2,218
Aguran	397
Bonbon	659
Cubuan	933
Guinciliban	1,236
Maac	190
Manuyog	688
Salay	3,411
Población	2,044
Ampinican	568
Binuangan	336
Dampil	131
Looc	332
Salvador	4,315
Población	2,792
Carmen	337
Despujols	509
Santa Cruz	677
Santa Ana	1,996
Población	1,203
Villanueva	793
Tagoloan	3,651
Población	877
Bugó	395
Mojon	454
Nuestra Señora del Carmen	387
San Isidro	194
San Martin	533
San Roque	529
Sugboncogon	282
Talisayan	7,571
Población	1,975
Babanlagan	102
Balinguan	970
Esperanza	851
Lipata	202
Medina	893
Palma	110
Portolin	549
Quinuguitan	1,174
Santa Inés	371
Tagbocboc	374

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Municipality and barrio.	Civilized population.
Bacolod	11,960
Población	5,678
Alijis	214
Bacong	45
Banago	398
Baquias	101
Cabacjauan	288
Canumayan	5
Daanbanua	235
Guinsangan	349
Jalangdon	848
Loygoy	27
Lupa	27
Lupit	407
Magsuñgay	279
Bacolod—Con.	
Manayaosayao	247
Mandalagan	810
Mansilingan	220
Pangpang	138
Poló	163
Singcang	468
Talongon	208
Tangub	378
Trozo	131
Vista Alegre	296
Bago	12,127
Población	2,535
Balingasag	904
Bago—Con.	
Calomangan	602
Caridad	1,015
Lagasan	562
Nápoles	2,247
Pacol	1,089
Pili	363
Sagasa	1,968
Sampinit	842
Binalbagan	6,770
Población	1,810
Alimango[2]	759
Alo	247
Baquias	181

---

[1] Sitio.

[2] Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BINALBAGAN—Continued.	
Carmen[1]	333
Concepción[1]	53
Concepción Buenavista[1]	224
Enclaro[1]	415
Loreto[1]	86
Punta and Camotos	569
San Gregorio[1]	271
San Isidro[1]	677
San José[1]	386
San Juan[1]	585
Santo Rosario[1]	234
CÁDIZ	16,429
Población	1,408
Cádiz Viejo	1,394
Caduhaan	2,255
Dagá	3,460
Sicaba	4,048
Tiglauigan	3,020
Tinampaan	844
CALATRAVA	6,385
Población	878
Calampisauan	498
Ilaya	365
Lemeri	408
Lipaton	502
Minabono	67
Patonan	495
Pinocotan	232
San Isidro	908
Talabe	1,178
Tigbajé	381
Tigbao	473
CAVANCALAN	12,671
Población	1,744
Binicuil	1,629
Bombon[1]	428
Daanbanua	1,391
Orong	2,136
Salong	4,081
San Isidro[1]	253
Talobangi	1,009
ESCALANTE	12,192
Población	2,382
Alimango	695
Cervantes	862
Danao	1,152
Japitan	2,628
Junobjunob	501
Mocaboc	236
Pangahuyan	1,631
Salamanca	838
Toboso	1,267
EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ	6,385
Población	249
Alacaygan[1]	395
Alegría[1]	118
Angustia[1]	45
Bacayan[1]	38
Balabag[1]	104
Banilad[1]	251
Bascal[1]	48
Bató[1]	145
Buenavista[1]	79
EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ—Con.	
Buenbano[1]	64
Buyongbuyong[1]	164
Cabunganan[1]	74
Cabuntihan	20
Camonsilan[1]	84
Capitan Ramón	589
Constancia[1]	102
Dalinson[1]	218
Esperanza[1]	497
Esteban and Sangay	171
Fé[1]	197
Javelona[1]	172
Kabamalau[1]	77
Malijao[1]	35
Malisbug[1]	73
Malogó[1]	57
Mambadiang[1]	140
Mambaloso[1]	69
Mambigo[1]	53
Manalo[1]	84
Mangapasan	19
Mapait[1]	41
Marigasa[1]	150
Maritaldan[1]	77
Nalinao[1]	30
Napilas[1]	216
San Diego[1]	287
San Francisco[1]	46
San Isidro	67
San José[1]	149
San Juan de Dios[1]	38
Santa Ana[1]	178
Santiago	170
Tansa[1]	367
Taquince[1]	72
Vista Alegre[1]	66
GRANADA	1,753
Población	509
Adiangauan	76
Alangilan	51
Alauijao	21
Alegría	300
Atas	46
Balabag[1]	14
Bendito	36
Cabanjabanga[1]	3
Cabatangan	40
Carmen[1]	62
Emelinda[1]	16
Pitogo[1]	53
Rosario[1]	42
San Dionisio[1]	221
San Isidro	62
San Rafael[1]	58
San Roque	110
Timoteo[1]	33
GUILJUNGAN	6,265
Población	357
Bagangbang	72
Bioos	139
Bonbon	49
Calumpang	190
Camayatan	123
Cauayan	497
Dancalan	2,042
Galicia	299
Ilaya	265
Juacat	94
Magua	339
Mambugsay	587
GUILJUNGAN—Continued.	
Manga	332
Manuling	280
Omilis	118
Sibucao	137
Tiling	209
Tomina	136
GUIMBALAON	4,480
Población	552
Barrio No. 2	177
Barrio No. 3	1,337
Barrio No. 4	362
Barrio No. 5	35
Alfaro	175
Alongong[1]	21
Cristeta[1]	55
Gumabat[1]	328
Malisbug[1]	96
Mansiguinon[1]	286
Manzanares	415
María[1]	23
Papa[1]	43
Perpetua[1]	82
Salapan[1]	146
San Juan	347
ÍLOG	8,285
Población	1,955
Bocana	323
Delicioso	347
Duljo	100
Enclaro	1,295
Ilaud	345
Ilaya	322
Jomoog	282
Jugno	354
Malabong	274
Nasbo	509
Obediente	256
Paglomutan	1,070
Vista Alegre	853
ISABELA	12,836
Población	2,811
Alipion	232
Bulad	1,087
Buñgahin	500
Camangcamang	1,183
Camansi	1,999
Guinbunan	220
Guintubhan	1,760
Magallón	1,317
Mampahubog	1,469
Odiong	258
ISIÚ	4,250
Población	1,418
Caliling	257
Campomanes	250
Cartagena	89
Colipapa	186
Inayauan	519
Linaon	164
Sipalay	949
Sitios Interiores	418
JIMAMAILAN	11,294
Población	1,347
Aguisan	4,535
Bingig[1]	43
Calará[1]	200

---

[1] Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
JIMAMAILAN—Continued.	
Ilaya[1]	292
Karaguisan[1]	681
Libacao	3,165
Malusay[1]	112
Mambugtong[1]	231
Pangiplan[1]	98
Tagmanoc[1]	73
Tuyuman[1]	95
Uayang[1]	342
JINIGARAN	14,256
Población	3,102
Aranda	1,730
Balicascas	93
Cambugsá	1,258
Camnoncao	88
Campano	178
Canjugas	894
Cantolan	75
Caridad	177
Galera	261
Lanca	43
Manucao[1]	643
Miranda	740
Nanunga	387
Olimbo	105
Pagulingon	68
Paticui	2,585
Pilar	297
San Agustín	116
Tagod	607
Tanoló	473
Tuguis	336
LA CARLOTA	18,097
Población	3,254
Alegría[1]	277
Alejandría[1]	149
Amparo[1]	111
Ayungon	308
Balabag[1]	16
Batuan	127
Batuan[1]	124
Bucrus	477
Buenavista[1]	272
Candaguit[1]	760
Canmanug[1]	219
Capunong[1]	185
Cristina[1]	166
Cubay	1,211
Danao	118
Elena[1]	174
Encarnación[1]	43
Esperanza[1]	698
Fé[1]	361
Felicidad[1]	34
Granje Modelo[1]	397
Guadalupe[1]	136
Intubayan	50
Jaguimit	197
María[1]	119
Nahalin[1]	241
Pacita[1]	242
Palencia[1]	283
Paz[1]	337
Pilar[1]	198
Remedios[1]	73
Rosairo[1]	6
Salamanca[1]	383
San Bernardino[1]	256
San José[1]	233
San Miguel	369
San Miguel[1]	30
LA CARLOTA—Continued.	
San Vicente[1]	75
Tatong	125
Tinananon	28
Vinzaya[1]	285
LA CASTELLANA	5,329
Población	2,405
Agustina[1]	34
Bacsay	606
Balatong[2]	80
Calapi	170
Canlaon[1]	227
Castellana[1]	267
Covadonga	193
Hitaas	260
Lalagsan	27
Mansalayao	235
Nabilao	77
Nasó	232
San Gabriel[1]	425
Velez Málaga[1]	91
MÁAO	9,276
Población	948
Atipuluan	267
California[1]	235
Concordia[1]	344
Dinapalan[1]	100
Insigman	1,060
Luisiana[1]	657
Maugbi	1,409
Pandan	211
Pataan	1,058
Prudencia[1]	348
San Isidro[1]	104
Santa Teresa	1,493
Tuble	1,067
MANAPLA	10,128
Población and San Roque[1]	1,905
Balen[1]	1,097
Balulan[1]	170
Bosloton	173
Buen Retiro	497
Carolina[1]	224
Casualidad[1]	179
Chamberí	262
Chamberí[1]	71
Duyungan[1]	237
Esperanza[1]	84
Gosá[1]	141
Gregorio Montinola[1]	705
Guiniay[1]	440
Hornillosa[1]	40
Magseco[1]	107
Patlagan[1]	162
Punta Mesa	1,038
San José[1]	160
Santa Elena[1]	1,024
Santa Tereza[1]	220
Tortosa[2]	1,187
MURCIA	2,969
Población	781
Asia	6
Balico	28
Beniten	118
Buenavista	20
Buraguit	48
Cabug	37
MURCIA—Con.	
Cabunganan	92
Calauit	224
Caliban	113
Canapá	33
Canayuay	33
Iglatuaan	228
Ilimnan	16
Islabong	6
Langub	209
Lason	14
Lumagtang	38
Magculjao	23
Magsungay	42
Magui	9
Manyaya	26
Minuyan	46
Nató	35
Pandanon	33
Panlauigan	42
Panting	35
Pinamaylanan	12
Pitugo	27
San Antonio	195
Santa Rosa	33
Talus	43
Tangban	14
Ubay del Rio Lumac	191
Ubay Sumag	119
PONTEVEDRA	9,558
Población	2,539
Antipolo	1,029
Canroma	462
Carmen	1,364
Consuelo	669
Miranda	1,239
Recreo	804
San Isidro	336
San Juan	642
Trinidad	434
PULUPANDÁN	6,167
Población	2,945
Bangá	155
Camangaan	69
Canjusá	66
Cordero	37
Culó	1,160
Muncay	66
Pagayon	235
Palacá	1,130
Patic	271
Tapong	33
SAGAY	8,311
Población	2,310
Bulanon	1,408
Himogaan	2,809
Molocaboc	444
Panalsagon	177
Vito	1,163
SAN CARLOS	9,749
Población	900
Andoon	342
Guadalupe	255
Macapsó	853
Magbaboy	710
Paljampas	1,158
Providencia[1]	394
San Antonio[1]	656

---

[1] Hacienda.

[2] Includes haciendas.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN CARLOS—Continued.	
San José¹	612
San Juan	1,273
Santa Filomena¹	132
Santo Niño¹	39
Sugbongcogon	295
Talabe	1,065
Tibocó	406
Vasconia¹	577
Between the rivers of Mainit and Gingalaman	88
SAN ENRIQUE	6,095
Población	1,741
Baliuagan	441
Batuan	250
Buyó	337
Caridad¹	87
Guintorilan	693
Nasunugan	95
Nayon	312
Sibucao	976
Tabao	799
Tibsoc	259
Victoria¹	105
SARAVIA	13,132
Población	4,126
Alicante	876
Bacong¹	67
Batea¹	894
Carmelo¹	270
Cosmopolita¹	40
Cudangdang¹	309
Delicia¹	209
Gabit	81
Lanoglanog¹	532
Madalag	207
Malisbug	771
Malogó¹	1,103
Mambagid	494
Mantaangan	264
Panaosaon¹	205
Panausauon	338
Sangot¹	143
San José¹	290
Santo Niño¹	120
Tabigui¹	797
Tinijaban¹	112
Tomontong	132
Tuburan	752
SILAY	15,649
Población	3,834
Amalia¹	89
Bagacay¹	416
Buen Retiro¹	390
Bungal²	119
Cabog	280
Calubcub²	247
Colisap¹	532
SILAY—Con.	
Dauis²	1,594
Esperanza¹	460
Estaca	435
Gimogaan¹	101
Guinhalaran	754
Guinsangan²	317
Imbang¹	761
Malisbug¹	118
Mambulac	1,461
Maquina¹	539
Matagoy¹	224
Muyao¹	89
Naga¹	147
Nomandia¹	249
Nuestra Señora Paz¹	70
Panaogao	124
Panaogao¹	309
Progreso¹	177
Purísima Concepción¹	366
Puyas¹	247
Santa María¹	294
Silay	42
Tuburan	206
Tuburan,¹ Dumulog,¹ and Lantad¹	542
Tulayong¹	23
Verano	93
SOLEDAD	3,829
Población	1,285
Filomena	171
Guintubhan	279
Manolita	544
San Agustin	531
San José	340
Santa Teresa	379
Santo Rosario	162
Tilangcoy	138
SUAY	3,638
Población	879
Buenavista	581
Daanbanua	605
Nagsaha	643
Tabuc	930
SÚMAG	5,755
Población	1,208
Abuanan	636
Atipuluan	74
Bulad	221
Busay	34
Calobcob	17
Cansilayan	572
Dangal	309
Dulao	290
Iglauan	448
Mansilingan	36
Pahanocoy	1,026
Taloc	375
Taytay	509
TALISAY	14,548
Población	3,135
Bagnas	404
Bagacay	363
Binalayan	327
Binonga¹	279
Bubug¹	421
Cabanbanan¹	468
California¹	36
Catabla	412
Catabla²	183
Concepción	1,186
Concepción¹	304
Dos Hermanas	2,212
Gusa¹	43
Lacab¹	159
Mambucug¹	205
Manaul	143
Matabang	1,809
Matabang¹	1,100
Minuluan¹	321
San Fernando	375
Sibucao	85
Sinulan¹	42
Sojotón¹	377
Tabunán¹	66
Tayabas	93
VALLADOLID	10,550
Población	2,578
Agtangon	138
Alijis	554
Ayungon	533
Bagumbayan	993
Bayabas	35
Bulad	102
Calumpang	146
Cansañgay	203
Duldul	354
Guintorilan	508
Himaya	628
Lacaron	451
Mantabid	105
Matugnao	66
Nabusuang	334
Pacol	917
Palacá	695
Patic	201
Paud	187
Tabao	764
Taytay	58
VICTORIAS	7,567
Población	1,082
Bacayan³	1,138
Caticlan	412
Concepción¹	158
Consolación¹	144
Dinagmacan³	1,291
Gregorio Lopez¹	144
Lauaan	961
Madanlog³	988
Magnanud	695
Malogó	456
San José¹	98

---

[1] Hacienda.

[2] Sitio.

[3] Includes haciendas.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
AMBLÁN	6,689
Población	1,413
Bisos	1,056
Busuang	84
Jantianon	668
Siapo	1,058
Silab	1,272
Tandayag	1,138
AYUQUITAN	3,684
Población	466
Basac	199
Caló	226
Cancanas	334
Cansipit	467
Janayjanay	222
Jilocon	460
Lalían	395
Lomboy	56
Tagbac	69
Tampi	608
Tapon Norte	182
BACÓN	9,678
Población	2,028
Bajongpandan	76
Balayanmanoc	147
Banilad	532
Bontis	411
Bontod	766
Calañgag	336
Combado	562
Isugan	729
Liptong	524
Magsojot	350
Malabago	312
Mampas	73
Poló	874
Sacsac	427
Soludpan	281
Timbanga	359
Timbao	582
Tabod	319
BAIS	8,016
Población	1,845
Basac	149
Biasong	113
Biñojon	148
Cabanlutan	164
Calasgaan	246
Cambuilao	534
Canducduc	242
Canmaing	141
Canlargo	310
Consolación	75
Dinacup	203
Jangiad	200
La Paz	187
Polódacu	909
Polódiot	201
Tacgahan	163
Taloñgon	521
Tambacan	242
Tamisú	381
Tamogon	147
Tangculugan	320
Valencia	575
BAYAUAN	3,500
Población	1,539
Amuyao	55
Bañgá	79
Bassy	305
BAYAUAN—Con.	
Banilad	67
Camaysaan	39
Cambolo	52
Campaslang	70
Canalum	113
Candalaga	24
Cangabuc	44
Cansigit	82
Malabugas	82
Mansalog	62
Napitan	187
Olimbo	64
Pagtigaan	189
Pimon	39
Sinibaan	48
Tabira	30
Toledo	330
CANOAN	6,058
Población	598
Bagacay	247
Balolang	197
Basac	298
Bontod	573
Cabulihan	324
Calunasan	358
Candigom	292
Cangallas	217
Cangapa	172
Cangbagsá	669
Canlambó	465
Canlasog	83
Canmalalag	485
Datag	438
Nonoc	223
Ponong	178
Sabang	82
Taculing	159
DAUIN	9,224
Población	1,798
Anjayan	378
Apó	82
Balayagtucu	92
Baslay	113
Batojongdacu	406
Bolocboloc	315
Bulac	814
Bunga	307
Cangjangin	265
Casili	285
Cayan	172
Ilitjon	91
Libjó	222
Maayongtubig	550
Magasu	630
Malmag	325
Maluncay	161
Masaplod	576
Nagpantao	81
Panubtuban	334
Talá	114
Tilitili	116
Tubugtubug	156
Tugauingdacu	108
Tugauingdiot	349
Tunagatunagá	384
DUMAGUETE	14,894
Población	4,813
Bagacay	512
Bajongpandan	917
Balabag	154
Balugo	181
Banilad	729
DUMAGUETE—Continued.	
Buñao	195
Cadañenonan	288
Calabougan	81
Calindagan	546
Camanjac	337
Canal	585
Candauay	529
Daro	572
Junob	784
Motong	456
Piapi	1,078
Pondol	546
Pulantubig	514
Taboctubig	223
Taclobo	68
Talay	808
GUILJUNGAN	14,415
Población	1,728
Basac	1,096
Jibaiyo	1,218
Jilaitan	509
Licó	429
Malusay	1,507
Poan	982
San Agustin	622
San Nicolás	1,383
Santa María	2,030
Tabon	1,006
Vallehermoso	1,905
JIMALALUD	3,613
Población	369
Bae	565
Bancal	520
Binayosan	180
Canlumanas	128
Dayuyu	293
Mambaid	353
Matugas	446
Polopantao	334
Tabugocon	425
LARENA	4,392
Población	491
Balot	337
Bitaug	227
Camugao	424
Cangmanqui	156
Libó	479
Lomancapan	474
Lotloton	648
Mananao	251
Olavi	198
Parian	434
Tulapos	273
LAZI	9,658
Cabancalan	418
Cambalaguio	554
Cambolanting	312
Cancalaran	500
Capalasañgan	726
Catamboan	532
Gabayan	657
Gomantong	582
Guinamandagan	761
Itaya	483
Nagerong	688
Puó	612
Quimba	235
Simacolong	567
Tagmanucan	657

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Culaba	2,112
Población	940
Bohol	135
Mapuyo	578
Tocdao	459
Dagami	12,591
Población	2,329
Bayabas	1,613
Bulirau	1,480
Digajongan	1,375
Ginabuyan	888
Guinarona	1,201
Guinlubñgan	1,043
Hitomnog	804
Patoc	619
Tagquip	741
Wayway	498
Dúlag	14,884
Población	2,690
Arado	744
Cabacongan	1,349
Cabadiangan	250
Calbasag	960
Catangbuan	619
Dao	1,554
Gibuga	926
Gitabla	895
Guinhalinan	587
Matí	548
Mayorga	1,296
Raodao	394
Rauis	1,152
San José	920
Hiloñgos	12,478
Población	742
Baas	499
Binibulang	1,309
Bongao	786
Capudlusan	930
Concepción	1,003
Gimuao	1,069
Lumang	873
Paa	340
Protección	774
San Isidro	688
Tabanoc	921
Talisay	604
Tambís	1,139
Tejero	801
Hindang	6,662
Población	1,850
Bulacán	1,809
Doos	1,202
Himacago	305
Maasin	359
Mabagon	559
Magnangoy	578
Hinunañgan	8,574
Población	1,898
Bancas	891
Biasong	449
Bogjó	418
Canipaan	848
Higatungan	446
Manalog	159
Matinao	118
Nava	537
Otama	345
Hinunañgan—Continued.	
Palompong	84
Patong	248
San Francisco	522
Silago	708
Tajasan	655
Tubles	248
Hinundayan	5,547
Población	1,518
Amagosan	559
Anajauan	1,361
Biasong	1,014
Bogho	705
Capacuhan	390
Inopacan	5,512
Población	816
Apid	44
Cabilisan	850
Cunalum	816
Guadalupe	822
Linao	549
Maljo	1,034
Marau	581
Jaro	11,066
Población	2,318
Alahag	1,013
Ipjag	975
Jiagsam	786
Licod	1,882
Oguiao	1,112
San José	651
Santa Cruz	1,141
Zabala	1,188
Leyte	6,918
Población	1,001
Consuegra	458
Jubay	1,072
San Isidro	345
Santa Cruz	853
Santa Eulalia	1,478
Santo Niño	263
Villa Hermosa	648
Villalon	800
Liloan	4,319
Población	594
Himayangan	944
Molopolo	141
San Francisco	2,246
Santa Paz	394
Maasin	16,805
Población (Abgao)	677
Población (Mantajan)	883
Población (San Roque)	967
Población (Tagnipa)	598
Bactol	49
Badiang	698
Bantig	1,135
Baray	118
Batbat	174
Bató	750
Batuan	179
Baugo	172
Biasong	135
Bonagnoon	85
Bugo	195
Cabadyangan	164
Cabulihan	152
Maasin—Con.	
Cambok	397
Dongon	700
Gauisan	234
Ginapo Daco	222
Ginapo diotay	181
Guadalupe	1,094
Guilonon	186
Hanginan	285
Hinoktogan	82
Kanlabud	153
Kanlogok	117
Kanyoom	127
Laboon	689
Lonoy	109
Lunas	158
Malapoc	382
Manjilo	342
Mantinao	142
Nasang	517
Nonok	507
Pakó	400
Pugaling	311
Sangtog	156
Santo Rosario	251
Sumandal	1,242
Tamis	349
Tigbauan	154
Tomoytomoy	187
Mac Crohon	6,893
Población (Rizal)	1,216
Población (Santa Filomena)	735
Población (Santo Rosario)	690
Aguinaldo	481
Amparo	1,221
Flordelis	581
Ichon	909
San Roque	1,060
Malibago	2,574
Población	785
Antipolo	288
Bagajupi	780
Calbayogay	235
Magcasoang	200
Uban	286
Malítbog	11,034
Población	1,047
Banday	323
Buenavista	197
Burgos	462
Concepción	455
Pueblo Viejo	241
San Isidro	528
San Joaquin	866
San José	1,523
San Juan	1,102
San Mateo	202
San Miguel	265
San Vicente	793
Santa Cruz	1,982
Santo Niño	431
Santo Rosario	235
Triana	882
Maripipí	1,956
Población	843
Binalayan	309
Calbani	91
Candol	138

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Maripipí—Con.	
Danao	129
Olog	242
Viga	204
Matalóm	5,905
Población	1,666
Caridad	408
Esperanza	617
San Juan	780
Santa Fé	630
Santa Paz	357
Templanza	841
Zaragoza	606
Mérida	4,686
Población	472
Apali	352
Calunangan	498
Calunasan	745
Canmole	609
Guinobatan	672
Líbas	725
Puerto Bello	613
Naval	4,617
Población	2,001
Agtangi	406
Atipolo	354
Caray caray	557
Catmón	218
Gigatangan	558
Licó	131
Locsoon	263
Tolostosan	129
Ormoc	16,126
Población	5,419
Aguiting	321
Baliboy	41
Boróc	1,086
Catayóm	461
Dayhagan	1,058
Dolores	1,310
Donghol	430
Linao	2,699
Magasúe	7
Patag	380
San Antonio	1,049
Sumanga	111
Valencia	1,754
Palo	17,480
Población	3,893
Bolongto	925
Cabarasan	867
Cabayuá	906
Calogcog	752
Cavite	650
Gacau	511
Lontad	1,019
Malirong	1,371
Nalinatan	1,413
Pauing	1,098
San Agustin	1,217
San Joaquin	1,033
Santa Cruz	1,249
Santa Fé	576
Palompón	10,199
Población	2,948
Baguinbin	529
Cantuhaon	589
Palompòn—Con.	
Cruz	97
Duljugan	444
Guimarco	639
Lomonon	435
Matagob	1,004
Pinabilan	478
Sabang	476
San Juan	459
San Pedro	646
Santa Rosa	431
Tinago	1,024
Pastrana	4,308
Población	798
Colauen	262
Gaganson	315
Lauan	244
Manaybanay	376
Pinanhadsan	197
Tingib	1,038
Villa	440
Yapad	638
Quiot	4,019
Población	623
Anislag	616
Bantigui	588
Kañgag	241
Matlang	1,015
San Isidro	348
Santa Cruz	588
San Isidro	4,665
Población	996
Arevalo	1,401
Aurora	244
Busay	436
Linao	397
Santa Rosa	533
Taglauigan	658
San Miguel	3,721
Población	337
Duca	290
Garang	236
Gibucadan	198
Ibig	136
Kabadsan	624
Lucay	202
Malaquidang	139
Progreso	258
Santa Cruz	289
Santó Rosario	427
Sapiniton	213
Solipajon	170
Ticaco	202
San Ricardo	4,291
Población	475
Alangalang	158
Baongbaong	227
Binit	350
Bolauan	465
Cogon	508
Pinamoghaan	318
Pintuyan	760
Saob	150
Sonoc	430
Tagbauan	450
Sógod Norte	4,055
Población	727
Concepción	200
Sógod Norte—Continued.	
Higosoan	1,110
San Isidro	168
San Miguel	194
San Roque	295
Santa Cruz	573
Santo Niño	788
Sógod Sur	4,642
Población	451
Cauayan	224
Consolación	1,061
Gakat	449
Jubás	259
Magkasag	481
Najulid	327
Suba	863
Talisay	527
Tabañgo	3,537
Población	521
Amaganjan	108
Bagacay	407
Cabalisan	405
Inangatan	296
Liogliog	164
Macici	326
Malcampo	694
Otabon	231
Tibaylá	385
Tabontabòn	2,765
Población	879
Ariuan	388
Cambocao	182
Camonjag	43
Capahuan	207
Guinarona	167
Olayan	396
Tagongtong	503
Tacloban	11,948
Población	4,899
Abúcay	77
Bugjo	252
Calinipanan	158
Capangian	1,358
Caybaan	525
Diít	676
Kabalauan	196
Kauayan	280
Marasbaras	610
Sagcajan	816
San José	1,854
Santa Filomena	247
Tanauan	18,256
Población	4,406
Abang	83
Amanluran	125
Arado	280
Bangon	163
Baras	193
Binongtuan	630
Bisling	290
Caboyonan	285
Calugcog	1,008
Cambalisara	121
Camire	575
Caumoco	146
Cogon	342
Guindagan	295
Kabognan	130

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Culaba	2,112
Población	940
Bohol	135
Mapuyo	578
Tocdao	459
Dagami	12,591
Población	2,329
Bayabas	1,613
Bulirau	1,480
Digajongan	1,375
Ginabuyan	888
Guinarona	1,201
Guinlubñgan	1,043
Hitomnog	804
Patoc	619
Tagquip	741
Wayway	498
Dúlag	14,884
Población	2,690
Arado	744
Cabacongan	1,349
Cabadiangan	250
Calbasag	960
Catangbuan	619
Dao	1,554
Gibuga	926
Gitabla	895
Guinbalinan	587
Mati	548
Mayorga	1,296
Raodao	394
Rauis	1,152
San José	920
Hiloñgos	12,478
Población	742
Baas	499
Binibulang	1,309
Bongao	786
Capudlusan	930
Concepción	1,003
Gimuao	1,069
Lumang	873
Paa	840
Protección	774
San Isidro	688
Tabanoc	921
Talisay	604
Tambis	1,139
Tejero	801
Hindang	6,662
Población	1,850
Bulacán	1,809
Doos	1,202
Himacago	305
Maasin	359
Mabagon	559
Magnangoy	578
Hinunañgan	8,574
Población	1,898
Bancas	891
Biasong	449
Bogjó	418
Canipaan	848
Higatungan	446
Manalog	159
Matinao	118
Nava	537
Otama	345
Hinunañgan—Continued.	
Palompong	84
Patong	248
San Francisco	522
Silago	708
Tajasan	655
Tubles	248
Hinundayan	5,547
Población	1,518
Amagosan	559
Anajauan	1,361
Biasong	1,014
Bogho	705
Capacuhan	390
Inopacan	5,512
Población	816
Apid	14
Cabilisan	850
Cunalum	816
Guadalupe	822
Linao	549
Maljo	1,034
Marau	581
Jaro	11,066
Población	2,318
Alahag	1,013
Ipjag	975
Jiagsam	786
Licod	1,882
Oguiao	1,112
San José	651
Santa Cruz	1,141
Zabala	1,188
Leyte	6,918
Población	1,001
Consuegra	458
Jubay	1,072
San Isidro	345
Santa Cruz	853
Santa Eulalia	1,478
Santo Niño	263
Villa Hermosa	648
Villalon	800
Liloan	4,319
Población	594
Himayangan	944
Molopolo	141
San Francisco	2,246
Santa Paz	394
Maasin	16,805
Población (Abgao)	677
Población (Mantajan)	883
Población (San Roque)	967
Población (Tagnipa)	598
Bactol	49
Badiang	698
Bantig	1,135
Baray	118
Batbat	174
Bató	750
Batuan	179
Baugo	172
Biasong	135
Bonagnoon	85
Bugo	195
Cabadyangan	164
Cabulihan	152
Maasin—Con.	
Cambok	397
Dongon	700
Gauisan	234
Ginapo Daco	222
Ginapo diotay	181
Guadalupe	1,094
Guilonon	186
Hanginan	285
Hinoktogan	82
Kanlabud	153
Kanlogok	117
Kanyoom	127
Laboon	689
Lonoy	109
Lunas	158
Malapoc	382
Manjilo	342
Mantinao	142
Nasang	517
Nonok	507
Pakó	400
Pugaling	311
Sangtog	156
Santo Rosario	251
Sumandal	1,242
Tamis	349
Tigbauan	154
Tomoytomoy	187
Mac Crohon	6,893
Población (Rizal)	1,216
Población (Santa Filomena)	735
Población (Santo Rosario)	690
Aguinaldo	481
Amparo	1,221
Flordelis	581
Ichon	909
San Roque	1,060
Malibago	2,574
Población	785
Antipolo	288
Bagajupi	780
Calbayogay	235
Magcasoang	200
Uban	286
Malítbog	11,034
Población	1,047
Banday	323
Buenavista	197
Burgos	462
Concepción	455
Pueblo Viejo	241
San Isidro	528
San Joaquín	366
San José	1,523
San Juan	1,102
San Mateo	202
San Miguel	265
San Vicente	793
Santa Cruz	1,982
Santo Niño	431
Santo Rosario	235
Triana	882
Maripipí	1,956
Población	843
Binalayan	309
Calbani	91
Candol	138

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Maripipi—Con.	
Danao	129
Olog	242
Viga	204
Matalóm	5,905
Población	1,666
Caridad	408
Esperanza	617
San Juan	780
Santa Fé	630
Santa Paz	357
Templanza	841
Zaragoza	606
Mérida	4,686
Población	472
Apali	352
Calunangan	498
Calunasan	745
Canmole	609
Guinobatan	672
Libas	725
Puerto Bello	613
Naval	4,617
Población	2,001
Agtangi	406
Atipolo	354
Caray caray	557
Catmón	218
Gigatangan	558
Licó	131
Locsoon	263
Tolostosan	129
Ormoc	16,126
Población	5,419
Aguiting	321
Baliboy	41
Boróc	1,086
Catayóm	461
Dayhagan	1,058
Dolores	1,310
Donghol	430
Linao	2,099
Magasúe	7
Patag	380
San Antonio	1,049
Sumanga	111
Valencia	1,754
Palo	17,480
Población	3,893
Bolongto	925
Cabarasan	867
Cabayuá	906
Calogcog	752
Cavite	650
Gacau	511
Lontad	1,019
Malirong	1,371
Nalinatan	1,413
Pauing	1,098
San Agustin	1,217
San Joaquín	1,033
Santa Cruz	1,249
Santa Fé	576
Palompón	10,199
Población	2,948
Baguinbin	529
Cantuhaon	589
Palompón—Con.	
Cruz	97
Duljugan	444
Guimarco	639
Lomonon	435
Matagob	1,004
Pinabilan	478
Sabang	476
San Juan	459
San Pedro	646
Santa Rosa	431
Tinago	1,024
Pastrana	4,308
Población	798
Colauen	262
Gaganson	315
Lauan	244
Manaybanay	376
Pinanhadsan	197
Tingib	1,038
Villa	440
Yapad	638
Quiot	4,019
Población	623
Anislag	616
Bantigui	588
Kañgag	241
Matlang	1,015
San Isidro	348
Santa Cruz	588
San Isidro	4,665
Población	996
Arevalo	1,401
Aurora	244
Busay	436
Linao	397
Santa Rosa	533
Taglauigan	658
San Miguel	3,721
Población	337
Duca	290
Garang	236
Gibucadan	198
Ibig	136
Kabadsan	624
Lucay	202
Malaquidang	139
Progreso	258
Santa Cruz	289
Santó Rosario	427
Sapiniton	213
Solipajon	170
Ticaco	202
San Ricardo	4,291
Población	475
Alangalang	158
Baongbaong	227
Binit	350
Bolauan	465
Cogon	508
Pinamoghaan	318
Pintuyan	760
Saob	150
Sonoc	430
Tagbauan	450
Sógod Norte	4,055
Población	727
Concepción	200
Sógod Norte—Continued.	
Higosoan	1,110
San Isidro	168
San Miguel	194
San Roque	295
Santa Cruz	573
Santo Niño	788
Sógod Sur	4,642
Población	451
Cauayan	224
Consolación	1,061
Gakat	449
Jubás	259
Magkasag	481
Najulid	327
Suba	863
Talisay	527
Tabaño̱go	3,537
Población	521
Amaganjan	108
Bagacay	407
Cabalisan	405
Inangatan	296
Liogliog	164
Macici	326
Malcampo	694
Otabon	231
Tibaylá	385
Tabontabón	2,765
Población	879
Ariuan	388
Cambocao	182
Camonjag	43
Capahuan	207
Guinarona	167
Olayan	396
Tagongtong	503
Tacloban	11,948
Población	4,899
Abúcay	77
Bugjo	252
Calinipanan	158
Capangian	1,358
Caybaan	525
Diit	676
Kabalauan	196
Kauayan	280
Marasbaras	610
Sagcajan	816
San José	1,854
Santa Filomena	247
Tanauan	18,256
Población	4,406
Abang	83
Amanluran	125
Arado	280
Bangon	163
Baras	193
Binongtuan	630
Bisling	290
Caboyonan	285
Calugcog	1,008
Cambalisara	121
Camire	575
Caumoco	146
Cogon	342
Guindagan	295
Kabognan	130

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TANAUAN—Con.		TANAUAN—Con.		TOLOSA—Con.	
Kansamky	278	Tugas	237	San Vicente	443
Kiling	1,655	Tugup	854	Tangjas	298
Limbujan	1,046			Telégrafo	500
Longalon	124	TOLOSA	5,177		
Malaguicay	1,199			VILLABA	4,127
Manomog	139	Población	1,131		
Nalinatan	250	Burac	679	Población	2,355
Pandang	328	Catangijan	985	Abijao	480
San Isidro	996	Malbog	225	Ginabuyan	515
San Victor	1,103	Quiláo	416	Silad	507
Talolora	975	San Roque	500	Tuburan	270

MANILA CITY.

[For population of Manila city by districts (no division by barrios) see Table 3.]

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE (PART OF PROVINCE OF TAYABAS).

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BÓAC	15,823	GAZÁN—Con.		SANTA CRUZ—Continued.	
		Danis	607		
Población	1,629	Dayquitin	639	Buyabod	444
Agót	344	Lipatá	239	Datingbayan	644
Agumaymayan	310	Majunig	464	Dolores	559
Amoiñgon	461	Matandang Gasan	410	Haguimit	526
Apitoñg	251	Pangí	1,381	Ipil	369
Balagasan	275	Tapuyan	480	Jupí	644
Balaring	208	Tiguión	504	Kaganhao	613
Balingbing	659			Kasilí	527
Balogo	361	MOGPOG	6,956	Landy	368
Bamban	558			Lipá	223
Bantad	323	Población	1,171	Lusok	399
Bantáy	618	Balanacan	646	Maniwayá	332
Boliasnin	394	Bintacay	570	Masaguisi	426
Botón	300	Bocbóc	141	Matalaba	247
Caganhao	104	Butangsapá	271	Mongpong	419
Cauit	790	Cabíao	64	Morales	219
Daig	343	Candahon	141	Napó	440
Daipay	218	Capayan	268	Pantayín	417
Duyay	380	Dagsá	86	Polo	322
Ijatub	350	Danao	133	Polomparang	466
Isoc	199	Guisian	137	Quinyaman	339
Laylay	792	Inó	175	San Antonio	619
Lupac	481	Isao	90	Tagum	594
Mainit	576	Janagdong	147	Tamayo	179
Maybó	335	Lamesang bató	109	Tawiran	339
Pauá	394	Laon	270	Taytay	231
Poctóy	346	Magapua	440	Villa	569
Porás	705	Mampaitan	309		
Puyóg	298	Nangcá	397	TORRIJOS	4,275
Santol	410	Pilí	117	Población	806
Sauí	274	Putingbubañgin	253	Bajag	174
Tabí	404	Sayao	448	Boló	362
Tabiguí	408	Sibucao	147	Buañgan	56
Tanzá	498	Sumangá	336	Bungliw	387
Tugós	584	Tarúg	90	Cabuyó	248
Tumapón	298			Malibago	507
		SANTA CRUZ	16,350	Malinao	185
GAZÁN	8,270			Maranlig	207
		Población	2,140	Marlanga	104
Población	930	Alobo	364	Matoyatoya	220
Bacjao	531	Aturan	585	Nangcá	298
Bacongbacóng	203	Baliis	89	Payanas	211
Bají	901	Bangkuañgan	407	Poctóy	102
Buenavista	713	Bitik	951	Sibuyao	119
Cabuyao	268	Botilao	340	Tiguí	289

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Baleno	1,955
Población	993
Cagará	133
Gangao	190
Lagta	235
Lipata	110
Manuboc	100
Tinapian	194
Cataiñgan	4,579
Población	402
Alegria	1,092
Domorog	186
Limbujan	1,223
Malobago	386
Matayom	350
Mintac	528
San Pedro	412
Clavería	875
Población	388
Buyo	149
Mabiton	190
Nonoc	148
Magdalena	1,219
Población	370
Anas	349
Boló	145
Obungan	129
Polot	226
Malbug	1,242
Población	257
Barra	222
Cabayogan	127
Guiom	221
Naro	363
Taberna	52
Mandaón	1,426
Población	318
Alas	159
Binobong	148
Canomoy	340
Dapdap	152
Nanipsan	198
Pajo	111
Masbate	4,018
Población	1,424
Batuhan	614
Lumbang	578
Maingaran	440
Malobago	566
Quinamaligan	133
Tugbu	263
Milagros	2,980
Población	793
Asid	157
Bonbon	273
Calatuche	641
Capaculan	322
Narangasan	298
Tigbao	283
Tinaclipan	213
Mobó	2,657
Población	657
Angbo	109
Bagacay	183
Dacu	242
Diot	136
Joljogon	79
Licuson	340
Mabunga	248
Mandali	161
Marintoc	176
Ronas	221
Tugbu	105
Palanas	2,286
Población	340
Cadulan	156
Malibas	173
Mapocnod	319
Nabangig	226
Naro	558
Nipa	348
Santa Cruz	166
Placer	2,112
Población	323
Aguada	169
Burabud	142
Dacaldacal	94
Daraga	368
Guinauayan	121
Jalilinu na Sapa	138
Masbaranon	125
Puting Bato	519
Taboa	113
Pulanduta	2,452
Población	186
Balud	502
Buncauayan	139
Danao	472
Jangan	670
Jintotolo	483
San Agustín	2,206
Población	346
Aroroy	1,007
Bugtong	125
Cabancalan	145
Dayjagan	51
Lanang	182
Mabario	129
San Isidro	146
Taguictic	75
San Fernando	5,338
Población	1,572
Batuan	975
Buyo	658
Canacas	74
Canlibas	160
Daplian	313
Lagundi	307
Lanca	240
Nonoc	110
Resurrección	449
Sinibaran	190
Talisay	290
San Jacinto	4,845
Población	2,239
Burao	125
Calipatan	162
Famosa	538
Juyang	306
Macolanos	115
San Juan	271
San Roque	403
Tacdugan	210
Taog	186
Tutuban	290
San Pascual	976
Población	325
Boca Chica	171
Busin	224
Campanario	256
Usón	2,509
Población	545
Bagungon	396
Budling	127
Buntulan	302
Busngalan	115
Dapdap	217
Miaga	173
Morocborocan	227
Panisijan	407

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Abra de Ílog	872
Población	305
Balantoy	63
Balao	52
Balogohan	63
Camorong	112
Tibag	277
Bulalácao	3,754
Población	457
Benauanang	120
Caluya	1,108
Lipsong	36
Maasin	167
Manaul	35
Mansalay	403
Mauhao	67
Semirara	284
Sibay	688
Taibong	44
Ticling	345

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALAPÁN	5,554
Población	1,294
Bacó	1,051
Baruyan	253
Bondoc	160
Bulalo	409
Canubing	387
Joló	99
Nagiba	210
Navotas	183
San Vicente	788
Silonay	360
Suqui	360
LOOC	2,575
Población	1,217
Agcauayan	657
Ambil	124
Baliquias	150
Bulacán	167
Coy Bunga	47
Talatao	213
LUBANG	4,740
Población	2,010
Cabra	394
Maliig	564
Tagbac	366
Tilic	632
Vigo	774
MAMBÚRAO	1,927
Población	563
Balasay	46
Sablayan	943
San José	88
Santa Cruz	287
MANGARÍN	1,764
Población	331
Iling	608
Magarán	583
Pandarucan	242
NAUJÁN	3,662
Población	2,431
Bancoro	40
Estrella	503
Nagiba	304
San José	384
PALÚAN	1,345
Población	370
Lipá	855
Pamutusin	44
Tubili	76
PINAMALAYAN	3,200
Población	615
Anilao	176
Babajurin	245
Balite	385
Bongabon	326
PINAMALAYAN—Continued.	
Inoman	121
Macanlig	145
Malitbog	31
Masaguise	158
Pangulayan	163
Papandayan	269
Quinabigan	187
Recodo	276
Sumague	103
POLÁ	1,650
Población	859
Calima	149
Casiligan	24
Catininigan	172
Malibago	79
Maluanluan	81
Paniquihan	47
Pula	171
Tiguihan	68
PUERTO GALERA	1,275
Población	294
Balatero	104
Dulañgan	83
Minolo	126
Palanghan	55
Subaan	169
San Teodoro	332
Tabinay	21
Tacligan	91

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
AGUSAN	2,357
Población	862
Bantilis	329
Cugman	137
Gusá	702
Tambala	82
Umalag	245
ALUBÍJID	2,634
Población	1,208
Alasina	153
Lagtang [1]	345
Lourdes	448
Pangayauan	480
BALINGASAG	4,383
Población	3,234
Concepción	283
Napaliran	313
San Roque	553
CAGAYÁN	7,108
Población	2,976
Balajutao	652
Balulang	372
Barra	320
Bayabas	572
Carmen	627
Lapasan	702
Macabalan	388
Taguanao	499
CATARMÁN	4,260
Población	1,531
Bonbon	641
Catibac	370
Compol	650
Lauigan	279
Panguijauan	428
Tángaro	361
GINGÓOG	2,876
Población and Minlagas	1,951
Linugos	491
Odiongan	434
ILIGAN	3,239
Población	2,872
Lugait	367
INITAO	4,007
Población	1,748
Manticao	216
Naauan	1,107
Salobsob	936
IPONAN	3,127
Población	945
Anjaon	41
Bulao	110
Buluá	684
Canitoan	249
Jinaplanon	77
Mantadiao	127
IPONAN—Con.	
Nasagpian	116
Obos	217
Pagatpat	368
Pigtao	183
Tagmatay	10
JASAÁN	3,175
Población	1,259
Aplaya	161
Bobontugan	927
Camatayan	334
Canajauan	145
Solana	349
JIMÉNEZ	7,187
Población	2,848
Macabayao	574
Mapan	897
Salimpono	978
San Isidro	193
Sinacaban	577
Sinonoc	569
Taboo	551
LAGONLONG	1,758
Población	1,585
Desamparados	173
LAÑGARAN	11,318
Población	2,506
Baliangao	4,542
Manella	3,610
Sibugon	660

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LOCULAN	6,184
Población	1,231
Balicaocao[1]	138
Daongguican[1]	87
Lapasan	383
Locsoon	142
Lupagan[1]	93
Massbud	443
Nailon[1]	97
Panay	682
Panay[1]	197
Silongon[1]	120
Timus[1]	99
Tinaclaan	411
Tudela	2,061
MAHINOG	5,727
Población	1,182
Alimango	176
Balitao	85
Binacalan	80
Binaliuan	368
Binoni	332
Buguac	212
Catojogan	458
Jubangon	886
Jupucan	147
Oacan	212
Pontod	276
Quinabcaban	169
Talimonos	390
Taoctoc	496
Tupsan	258
MAMBÁJAO	14,446
Población	2,205
Abu	370
Agojo	1,406
Anito	485
Bailao	922
Balbagon	603
Bolocboloc	166
Bugong	474
Cabulig	31
Campandong	554
Catungan	101
Coguita	414
Coicot	358
Ibabao	274
MAMBÁJAO—Con.	
Iri	78
Iumbing	693
Kinablasan	273
Lacas	380
Linsobong	245
Lumad	449
Magting	209
Maobog	294
Maslog	292
Naasag	289
Panasan	294
Pandan	424
Quibucas	67
Quiburo	372
Sagpan	148
Sorosoro	252
Tagdo	627
Tapon	168
Tupsan	529
MISAMIS	5,525
Población	1,173
Población (San Roque)	828
Carangan	1,053
Gango	506
Labo	381
Malabang	515
Manincol	421
Tangob	648
OPOL	3,741
Población	2,604
Molugan	1,137
OROQUIETA	15,156
Población	820
Aloran	1,087
Balaring	894
Canobay	423
Casosoan	977
Langcangan	1,736
Lauaan	829
Loboc	1,573
Mobod	2,328
Pinis	1,340
San Vicente	875
Taboc	414
Talairon	788
Villaflor	1,072
SAGAY	6,321
Población	2,218
Aguran	397
Bonbon	659
Cubuan	933
Guincilíban	1,236
Maac	190
Manuyog	688
SALAY	3,411
Población	2,044
Ampinican	568
Binuangan	336
Dampil	131
Looc	332
SALVADOR	4,315
Población	2,792
Carmen	337
Despujols	509
Santa Cruz	677
SANTA ANA	1,996
Población	1,203
Villanueva	793
TAGOLOAN	3,651
Población	877
Bugó	395
Mojon	454
Nuestra Señora del Carmen	387
San Isidro	194
San Martín	533
San Roque	529
Sugboncogon	282
TALISAYAN	7,571
Población	1,975
Babanlagan	102
Balinguan	970
Esperanza	851
Lipata	202
Medina	893
Palma	110
Portolin	549
Quinuguitan	1,174
Santa Inés	371
Tagbocboc	374

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BACOLOD	11,960
Población	5,678
Alijis	214
Bacong	45
Banago	898
Baquias	101
Cabacjauan	288
Canumayan	5
Daanbanua	235
Guinsangan	349
Jalangdon	848
Loygoy	27
Lupa	27
Lupit	407
Magsuñgay	279
BACOLOD—Con.	
Manayaosayao	247
Mandalagan	810
Mansilingan	220
Pangpang	138
Poló	163
Singcang	468
Talongon	208
Tangub	378
Trozo	131
Vista Alegre	296
BAGO	12,127
Población	2,535
Balingasag	904
BAGO—Con.	
Calomangan	602
Caridad	1,015
Lagasan	562
Nápoles	2,247
Pacol	1,089
Pili	363
Sagasa	1,968
Sampinit	842
BINALBAGAN	6,770
Población	1,810
Alimango[2]	759
Alo	247
Baquias	181

[1] Sitio.

[2] Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BINALBAGAN—Continued.	
Carmen[1]	333
Concepción[1]	53
Concepción Buenavista[1]	224
Enclaro[1]	415
Loreto[1]	86
Punta and Camoros	559
San Gregorio[1]	271
San Isidro[1]	677
San José[1]	386
San Juan[1]	535
Santo Rosario[1]	234
CÁDIZ	16,429
Población	1,408
Cádiz Viejo	1,394
Caduhaan	2,255
Dagá	3,460
Sicaba	4,048
Tiglauigan	3,020
Tinampaan	844
CALATRAVA	6,385
Población	878
Calampisauan	498
Ilaya	365
Lemerí	408
Lipaton	502
Minabono	67
Patonan	495
Pinocotan	232
San Isidro	908
Talabe	1,178
Tigbajé	381
Tigbao	473
CAVANCALAN	12,671
Población	1,744
Binicuil	1,629
Bombon[1]	428
Daanbanua	1,391
Orong	2,136
Salong	4,081
San Isidro[1]	253
Talobangi	1,009
ESCALANTE	12,192
Población	2,382
Alimango	695
Cervantes	862
Danao	1,152
Japitan	2,628
Junobjunob	501
Mocaboc	236
Pangahuyan	1,631
Salamanca	838
Toboso	1,267
EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ	6,885
Población	249
Alacaygan[1]	395
Alegría[1]	118
Angustia[1]	45
Bacayan[1]	38
Balabag[1]	104
Banilad[1]	251
Bascal[1]	48
Bató[1]	145
Buenavista[1]	79
EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ—Con.	
Buenbano[1]	64
Buyongbuyong[1]	164
Cabunganan[1]	74
Cabuntihan	20
Camonsilan[1]	84
Capitan Ramón	589
Constancia[1]	102
Dalinson[1]	218
Esperanza[1]	497
Esteban and Sangay	171
Fé[1]	197
Javelona[1]	172
Kabamalau[1]	77
Malijao[1]	35
Malisbug[1]	73
Malogó[1]	57
Mambadiang[1]	140
Mambaloso[1]	69
Mambigo[1]	53
Manalo[1]	84
Mangapasan	19
Mapait[1]	41
Marigasa[1]	150
Maritaldan[1]	77
Nalinao[1]	30
Napilas[1]	216
San Diego[1]	287
San Francisco[1]	46
San Isidro	67
San José[1]	149
San Juan de Dios[1]	38
Santa Ana[1]	178
Santiago	170
Tansa[1]	367
Taquince[1]	72
Vista Alegre[1]	66
GRANADA	1,753
Población	509
Adiangauan	76
Alangilan	51
Alauijao	21
Alegría	300
Atas	46
Balabag[1]	14
Bendito	36
Cabanjabanga[1]	3
Cabatangan	40
Carmen[1]	62
Emelinda[1]	16
Pitogo[1]	53
Rosario[1]	42
San Dionisio[1]	221
San Isidro	62
San Rafael[1]	58
San Roque	110
Timoteo[1]	33
GUILJUÑGAN	6,265
Población	357
Bagangbang	72
Bioos	139
Bonbon	49
Calumpang	190
Camayatan	123
Cauayan	497
Dancalan	2,042
Galicia	299
Ilaya	265
Juacat	94
Magua	339
Mambugsay	587
GUILJUÑGAN—Continued.	
Manga	332
Manuling	280
Omilis	118
Sibucao	137
Tiling	209
Tomina	136
GUIMBALAON	4,480
Población	552
Barrio No. 2	177
Barrio No. 3	1,337
Barrio No. 4	362
Barrio No. 5	35
Alfaro	175
Alongong[1]	21
Cristeta[1]	55
Gumabat[1]	328
Malisbug[2]	96
Mansiguinon[1]	286
Manzanares	415
María[1]	23
Papa[1]	43
Perpetua[1]	82
Salapan[1]	146
San Juan	347
ÍLOG	8,285
Población	1,955
Bocana	323
Delicioso	347
Duljo	100
Enclaro	1,295
Ilaud	345
Ilaya	322
Jomoog	282
Jugno	354
Malabong	274
Nasbo	509
Obediente	256
Paglomutan	1,070
Vista Alegre	853
ISABELA	12,836
Población	2,811
Alipion	232
Bulad	1,087
Buñgahin	500
Camangcamang	1,183
Camansi	1,999
Guinbunan	220
Guintubhan	1,760
Magallón	1,317
Mampahubog	1,469
Odiong	258
ISIÚ	4,250
Población	1,418
Caliling	257
Campomanes	250
Cartagena	89
Colipapa	186
Inayauan	519
Linaon	164
Sipalay	949
Sitios Interiores	418
JIMAMAILAN	11,294
Población	1,347
Aguisan	4,535
Bingig[1]	43
Calará[1]	200

---

[1] Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
JIMAMAILAN—Continued.	
Daya[1]	392
Karaguican[1]	691
Libacao	3,165
Malusay[1]	112
Mambugtong[1]	201
Pangiplan[1]	98
Tagmanoc[1]	73
Tuyuman[1]	95
Cayang[1]	342
JINIGARAN	14,256
Población	3,102
Aranda	1,730
Balicascas	93
Cambugsá	1,258
Camnoncao	88
Campano	178
Canjugas	894
Cantolan	75
Caridad	177
Galera	261
Lanca	43
Manucao[1]	643
Miranda	740
Nanunga	387
Olimbo	105
Pagulingon	68
Paticui	2,585
Pilar	297
San Agustín	116
Tagod	607
Tanoló	473
Tuguís	336
LA CARLOTA	13,097
Población	3,254
Alegría[1]	277
Alejandría[1]	149
Amparo[1]	111
Ayungon	308
Balabag[1]	16
Batuan	127
Batuan[1]	124
Bucrus	477
Buenavista[1]	272
Candaguit[1]	760
Canmanug[1]	219
Capunong[1]	135
Cristina[1]	166
Cubay	1,211
Danao	118
Elena[1]	174
Encarnación[1]	43
Esperanza[1]	698
Fé[1]	361
Felicidad[1]	34
Granja Modelo[1]	397
Guadalupe[1]	136
Intubayan	50
Jaguimit	197
María[1]	119
Nahalin[1]	241
Pacita[1]	242
Palencia[1]	283
Paz[1]	337
Pilar[1]	198
Remedios[1]	78
Rosairo[1]	6
Salamanca[1]	383
San Bernardino[1]	256
San José[1]	233
San Miguel	369
San Miguel[1]	30
LA CARLOTA—Continued.	
San Vicente[1]	75
Tatong	125
Tinananon	28
Vincaya[1]	285
LA CASTELLANA	5,329
Población	2,405
Agustina[1]	34
Bacsay	606
Balatong[1]	80
Calapí	170
Canlaon[1]	227
Castellana[1]	267
Covadonga	193
Hitaas	260
Lalagsan	27
Mansalayao	235
Nahilao	77
Nató	232
San Gabriel[1]	425
Velez Málaga[1]	91
MÁAO	9,276
Población	948
Atipuluan	267
California[1]	215
Concordia[1]	344
Dinapalan[1]	100
Insigman	1,060
Luisiana[1]	657
Maugbi	1,409
Pandan	211
Pataan	1,053
Prudencia[1]	348
San Isidro[1]	104
Santa Teresa	1,493
Tuble	1,067
MANAPLA	10,123
Población and San Roque[1]	1,905
Balen[1]	1,097
Balulan[1]	170
Bosloton	173
Buen Retiro	497
Carolina[1]	224
Casualidad[1]	179
Chamberí	262
Chamberí[1]	71
Duyungan[1]	237
Esperanza[1]	84
Gosá[1]	141
Gregorio Montinola[1]	705
Guiniay[1]	440
Hornillosa[1]	40
Magseco[1]	107
Patlagan[1]	162
Punta Mesa	1,038
San José[1]	160
Santa Elena[1]	1,024
Santa Tereza[1]	220
Tortosa[2]	1,187
MURCIA	2,969
Población	781
Asia	6
Balico	28
Beniten	118
Buenavista	20
Buraguit	48
Cabug	37
MURCIA—Con.	
Cabunganan	92
Calauit	224
Caliban	113
Canapá	33
Canayuay	33
Iglausan	228
Ilimnan	16
Islabong	6
Langub	209
Lason	14
Lumagtang	38
Magcujao	23
Magsungay	42
Maguí	9
Manyaya	26
Minuyan	46
Nató	35
Pandanon	33
Panlauigan	42
Panting	35
Pinamaylanan	12
Pitugo	27
San Antonio	195
Santa Rosa	33
Talus	43
Tangban	14
Ubay del Rio Lumac	191
Ubay Sumag	119
PONTEVEDRA	9,538
Población	2,539
Antipolo	1,029
Canroma	462
Carmen	1,364
Consuelo	669
Miranda	1,239
Recreo	804
San Isidro	336
San Juan	642
Trinidad	454
PULUPANDÁN	6,167
Población	2,945
Bangá	155
Camangaan	69
Canjusá	66
Cordero	37
Culó	1,160
Muncay	66
Pagayon	235
Palacá	1,130
Patic	271
Tapong	33
SAGAY	8,311
Población	2,310
Bulanon	1,408
Himogaan	2,809
Molocaboc	444
Panalsagon	177
Vito	1,163
SAN CARLOS	9,749
Población	900
Andoon	342
Guadalupe	255
Macapsó	853
Magbaboy	710
Paljampas	1,158
Providencia[1]	394
San Antonio[1]	656

---

[1] Hacienda.

[2] Includes haciendas.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BINALBAGAN—Continued.	
Carmen[1]	333
Concepción[1]	53
Concepción Buenavista[1]	224
Enclaro[1]	415
Loreto[1]	86
Punta and Camoros	559
San Gregorio[1]	271
San Isidro[1]	677
San José[1]	386
San Juan[1]	535
Santo Rosario[1]	234
CÁDIZ	16,429
Población	1,408
Cádiz Viejo	1,394
Caduhaan	2,255
Dagá	3,460
Sicaba	4,048
Tiglauigan	3,020
Tinampaan	844
CALATRAVA	6,385
Población	878
Calampisauan	498
Ilaya	365
Lemeri	408
Lipaton	502
Minabono	67
Patonan	495
Pinocotan	232
San Isidro	908
Talabe	1,178
Tigbajé	381
Tigbao	473
CAVANCALAN	12,671
Población	1,744
Binicuil	1,629
Bombon[1]	428
Daanbanua	1,391
Orong	2,136
Salong	4,081
San Isidro[1]	253
Talobangi	1,009
ESCALANTE	12,192
Población	2,382
Alimango	695
Cervantes	862
Danao	1,152
Japitan	2,628
Junobjunob	501
Mocaboc	236
Pangahuyan	1,631
Salamanca	838
Toboso	1,267
EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ	6,385
Población	249
Alacaygan[1]	395
Alegría[1]	118
Angustia[1]	45
Bacayan[1]	38
Balabag[1]	104
Banilad[1]	251
Bascal[1]	48
Bató[1]	145
Buenavista[1]	79
EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ—Con.	
Buenbano[1]	64
Buyongbuyong[1]	164
Cabunganan[1]	74
Cabuntihan	20
Camonsilan[1]	84
Capitan Ramón	589
Constancia[1]	102
Dalinson[1]	218
Esperanza[1]	497
Esteban and Sangay	171
Fé[1]	197
Javelona[1]	172
Kabamalau[1]	77
Malijao[1]	35
Malisbug[1]	73
Malogó[1]	57
Mambadiang[1]	140
Mambaloso[1]	69
Mambigo[1]	53
Manalo[1]	84
Mangapasan	19
Mapait[1]	41
Marigasa[1]	150
Maritaldan[1]	77
Nalinao[1]	30
Napilas[1]	216
San Diego[1]	287
San Francisco[1]	46
San Isidro	67
San José[1]	149
San Juan de Dios[1]	38
Santa Ana[1]	178
Santiago	170
Tansa[1]	267
Taquince[1]	72
Vista Alegre[1]	66
GRANADA	1,753
Población	509
Adiangauan	76
Alangilan	51
Alauijao	21
Alegria	300
Atas	46
Balabag[1]	14
Bendito	36
Cabanjabanga[1]	3
Cabatangan	40
Carmen[1]	62
Emelinda[1]	16
Pitogo[1]	53
Rosario[1]	42
San Dionisio[1]	221
San Isidro	62
San Rafael[1]	58
San Roque	110
Timoteo[1]	33
GUILJUÑGAN	6,265
Población	357
Bagangbang	72
Bioos	139
Bonbon	49
Calumpang	190
Camayatan	123
Cauayan	497
Dancalan	2,042
Galicia	299
Ilaya	265
Juacat	94
Magua	339
Mambugsay	587
GUILJUÑGAN—Continued.	
Manga	332
Manuling	280
Omilis	118
Sibucao	137
Tiling	209
Tomina	136
GUIMBALAON	4,480
Población	552
Barrio No. 2	177
Barrio No. 3	1,337
Barrio No. 4	362
Barrio No. 5	35
Alfaro	175
Alongong[1]	21
Cristeta[1]	55
Gumabat[1]	328
Malisbug[1]	96
Mansiguinon[1]	286
Manzanares	415
Maria[1]	23
Papa[1]	43
Perpetua[1]	82
Salapan[1]	146
San Juan	347
ÍLOG	8,285
Población	1,955
Bocana	323
Delicioso	347
Duljo	100
Enclaro	1,295
Ilaud	345
Ilaya	322
Jomoog	282
Jugno	354
Malabong	274
Nasbo	509
Obediente	256
Paglomutan	1,070
Vista Alegre	853
ISABELA	12,886
Población	2,811
Alipion	232
Bulad	1,087
Buñgahin	500
Camangcamang	1,183
Camansi	1,999
Guinbunan	220
Guintubhan	1,760
Magallón	1,317
Mampahubog	1,469
Odiong	258
ISIÚ	4,250
Población	1,418
Caliling	257
Campomanes	250
Cartagena	89
Colipapa	186
Inayauan	519
Linaon	164
Sipalay	949
Sitios Interiores	418
JIMAMAILAN	11,294
Población	1,347
Aguisan	4,535
Bingig[1]	43
Calará[1]	200

[1] Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
JIMAMAILAN—Continued.	
Ilaya[1]	392
Karaguioan[1]	691
Libacao	3,165
Malusay[1]	112
Mambugtong[1]	201
Pangiplan[1]	98
Tagmanoc[1]	73
Tuyuman[1]	95
Uayang[1]	342
JINIGARAN	14,256
Población	3,102
Aranda	1,730
Balicascas	93
Cambugsá	1,258
Camnoncao	88
Campano	178
Canjugas	894
Cantolan	75
Caridad	177
Galera	261
Lanca	43
Manucao[1]	643
Miranda	740
Nanunga	387
Olimbo	105
Pagulingon	68
Paticui	2,585
Pilar	297
San Agustin	116
Tagod	607
Tanoló	473
Tuguis	336
LA CARLOTA	13,097
Población	3,254
Alegria[1]	277
Alejandria[1]	149
Amparo[1]	111
Ayungon	308
Balabag[1]	16
Batuan	127
Batuan[1]	124
Bucrus	477
Buenavista[1]	272
Candaguit[1]	760
Canmanug[1]	219
Capunong[1]	135
Cristina[1]	166
Cubay	1,211
Danao	118
Elena[1]	174
Encarnación[1]	43
Esperanza[1]	698
Fé[1]	361
Felicidad[1]	34
Granja Modelo[1]	397
Guadalupe[1]	136
Intubayan	50
Jaguimit	197
María[1]	119
Nahalin[1]	241
Pacita[1]	242
Palencia[1]	283
Paz[1]	387
Pilar[1]	198
Remedios[1]	73
Rosairo[1]	6
Salamanca[1]	383
San Bernardino[1]	256
San José[1]	233
San Miguel	369
San Miguel[1]	30
LA CARLOTA—Continued.	
San Vicente[1]	75
Tatong	125
Tinananon	28
Vizcaya[1]	285
LA CASTELLANA	5,329
Población	2,405
Agustina[1]	34
Bacsay	606
Balatong[1]	80
Calapi	170
Canlaon[1]	227
Castellana[1]	267
Covadonga	193
Hitaas	260
Lalagsan	27
Mansalayao	235
Nahilao	77
Nató	232
San Gabriel[1]	425
Velez Málaga[1]	91
MÁAO	9,276
Población	948
Atipuluan	267
California[1]	215
Concordia[1]	344
Dinapalan[1]	100
Insigman	1,060
Luisiana[1]	657
Maugbi	1,409
Pandan	211
Pataan	1,053
Prudencia[1]	348
San Isidro[1]	104
Santa Teresa	1,493
Tuble	1,067
MANAPLA	10,123
Población and San Roque[1]	1,905
Balen[1]	1,097
Balulan[1]	170
Bosloton	173
Buen Retiro	497
Carolina[1]	224
Casualidad[1]	179
Chamberi	262
Chamberi[1]	71
Duyungan[1]	237
Esperanza[1]	84
Gosá[1]	141
Gregorio Montinola[1]	705
Guiniay[1]	440
Hornillosa[1]	40
Magseco[1]	107
Patlagan[1]	162
Punta Mesa	1,038
San José[1]	160
Santa Elena[1]	1,024
Santa Tereza[1]	220
Tortosa[2]	1,187
MURCIA	2,969
Población	781
Asia	6
Ballco	28
Beniten	118
Buenavista	20
Buraguit	48
Cabug	37
MURCIA—Con.	
Cabunganan	92
Calauit	224
Caliban	113
Canapá	33
Canayuay	33
Iglauaan	228
Ilimnan	16
Islabong	6
Langub	209
Lason	14
Lumagtang	38
Magcujao	23
Magsungay	42
Maguí	9
Manyaya	26
Minuyan	46
Nató	35
Pandanon	33
Panlauigan	42
Panting	35
Pinamaylanan	12
Pitugo	27
San Antonio	195
Santa Rosa	33
Talus	43
Tangban	14
Ubay del Río Lumac	191
Ubay Sumag	119
PONTEVEDRA	9,538
Población	2,539
Antipolo	1,029
Canroma	462
Carmen	1,364
Consuelo	669
Miranda	1,239
Recreo	804
San Isidro	336
San Juan	642
Trinidad	454
PULUPANDÁN	6,167
Población	2,945
Bangá	155
Camangaan	69
Canjusá	66
Cordero	37
Culó	1,160
Muncay	66
Pagayon	235
Palacá	1,130
Patic	271
Tapong	33
SAGAY	8,311
Población	2,310
Bulanon	1,408
Himogaan	2,809
Molocaboc	444
Panalsagon	177
Vito	1,163
SAN CARLOS	9,749
Población	900
Andoon	342
Guadalupe	255
Macapsó	853
Magbaboy	710
Paljampas	1,158
Providencia[1]	394
San Antonio[1]	656

---

[1] Hacienda.

[2] Includes haciendas.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
San Carlos—Continued.	
San José[1]	612
San Juan	1,273
Santa Filomena[1]	132
Santo Niño[1]	39
Sugbongcogon	295
Talabe	1,065
Tibocó	400
Vascónia[1]	577
Between the rivers of Mainit and Gingalaman	88
San Enrique	6,095
Población	1,741
Baliuagan	441
Batuan	250
Buyó	337
Caridad[1]	87
Guintorilan	693
Nasunugan	95
Nayon	312
Sibucao	976
Tabao	799
Tibsoc	259
Victoria[1]	105
Saravia	13,132
Población	4,126
Alicante	876
Bacong[1]	67
Batea[1]	894
Carmelo[1]	270
Cosmopolita[1]	40
Cudangdang[1]	309
Delicia[1]	209
Gahit	81
Lanoglanog[1]	532
Madalag	207
Malisbug	771
Malogó[1]	1,103
Mambagid	494
Mantaangan	264
Panaosaon[1]	205
Panausauon	338
Sangot[1]	143
San José[1]	290
Santo Niño[1]	120
Tabigui[1]	797
Tinijaban[1]	112
Tomontong	132
Tuburan	752
Silay	15,649
Población	3,834
Amalia[1]	89
Bagacay[1]	416
Buen Retiro[1]	390
Bungal[2]	119
Cabog	280
Calubcub[2]	247
Colisap[1]	532
Silay—Con.	
Danis[2]	1,594
Esperanza[1]	460
Estaca	435
Gimogaan[1]	101
Guinhalaran	754
Guinsangan[2]	317
Imbang[1]	761
Malisbug[1]	118
Mambulac	1,461
Maquina[1]	539
Matagoy[1]	224
Muyao[1]	89
Naga[1]	147
Nomandia[1]	249
Nuestra Señora Paz[1]	70
Panaogao	124
Panaogao[1]	309
Progreso[1]	177
Purisima Concepción[1]	366
Puyas[1]	247
Santa Maria[1]	294
Silay	42
Tuburan	206
Tuburan,[1] Dumulog,[1] and Lantad[1]	542
Tulayong[1]	23
Verano	93
Soledad	3,829
Población	1,285
Filomena	171
Guintubhan	279
Manolita	544
San Agustin	531
San José	340
Santa Teresa	379
Santo Rosario	162
Tilangcoy	138
Suay	3,638
Población	879
Buenavista	581
Daanbanua	605
Nagsaha	643
Tabuc	930
Súmag	5,755
Población	1,208
Abuanan	636
Atipuluan	74
Bulad	221
Busay	34
Calobcob	17
Cansilayan	572
Dangal	309
Dulao	290
Iglauan	448
Mansilingan	36
Pahanocoy	1,026
Taloc	375
Taytay	509
Talisay	14,548
Población	3,135
Bagaas	404
Bagacay	363
Binalayan	327
Binonga[1]	279
Bubug[1]	421
Cabanbanan[1]	468
California[1]	36
Catabla	412
Catabla[2]	183
Concepción	1,186
Concepción[1]	304
Dos Hermanas	2,212
Gusa[1]	43
Lacab[1]	159
Mambucug[1]	205
Manaul	143
Matabang	1,809
Matabang[1]	1,100
Minuluan[1]	321
San Fernando	375
Sibucao	85
Sinulan[1]	42
Sojotón[1]	377
Tabunán[1]	66
Tayabas	93
Valladolid	10,550
Población	2,578
Agtangon	138
Alijis	554
Ayungon	533
Bagumbayan	993
Bayabas	35
Bulad	102
Calumpang	146
Cansañgay	203
Duldul	354
Guintorilan	508
Himaya	628
Lacaron	451
Mantabid	105
Matugnao	66
Nabusuang	334
Pacol	917
Palacá	695
Patic	201
Paud	187
Tabao	764
Taytay	58
Victorias	7,567
Población	1,082
Bacayan[3]	1,138
Caticlan	412
Concepción[1]	158
Consolación[1]	144
Dinagmacan[3]	1,291
Gregorio Lopez[1]	144
Lauaan	961
Madanlog[3]	988
Magnanud	695
Malogó	456
San José[1]	98

---

[1] Hacienda.

[2] Sitio.

[3] Includes haciendas.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
AMBLÁN	6,689
Población	1,413
Bioos	1,056
Busuang	84
Jantianon	668
Siapo	1,058
Silab	1,272
Tandayag	1,138
AYUQUITAN	3,684
Población	466
Basac	199
Caló	226
Cancanas	334
Cansipit	467
Janayjanay	222
Jilocon	460
Laláan	395
Lomboy	56
Tagbac	69
Tampí	608
Tapon Norte	182
BACÓN	9,678
Población	2,028
Bajongpandan	76
Balayanmanoc	147
Banilad	532
Bontis	411
Bontod	766
Calañgag	336
Combado	552
Isugan	729
Liptong	524
Magsojot	350
Malabago	312
Mampas	73
Poló	874
Sacsac	427
Soludpan	281
Timbanga	359
Timbao	582
Tubod	319
BAIS	8,016
Población	1,845
Basac	149
Biasong	113
Biñojon	148
Cabanlutan	164
Calasgaan	246
Cambuilao	534
Canduecduc	242
Canmaing	141
Canlargo	310
Consolación	75
Dinacup	203
Jangiad	200
La Paz	187
Polódacu	909
Polódiot	201
Tacgahan	163
Taloñgon	521
Tambacan	242
Tamisú	381
Tamogon	147
Tangculugan	320
Valencia	575
BAYAUAN	3,500
Población	1,539
Amuyao	55
Bañgá	79
Basay	305
BAYAUAN—Con.	
Banilad	67
Camayaan	39
Cambolo	52
Campaslang	70
Canalum	113
Candalaga	24
Cangabuc	44
Cansigit	82
Malabugas	82
Mansalog	62
Napitan	187
Olimbo	64
Pagtigaan	189
Pimon	39
Sinibaan	48
Tabira	30
Toledo	330
CANOAN	6,058
Población	598
Bagacay	247
Balolang	197
Basac	298
Bontod	573
Cabulihan	324
Calunasan	358
Candigom	292
Cangallas	217
Cangapa	172
Cangbagsá	669
Canlambó	465
Canlasog	83
Canmalalag	485
Datag	438
Nonoc	223
Ponong	178
Sabang	82
Taculing	159
DAUIN	9,224
Población	1,798
Anjayan	378
Apó	82
Balayagtucu	92
Baslay	113
Batojongdacu	406
Bolocboloc	315
Bulac	814
Bunga	307
Cangjangin	265
Casilí	285
Cayan	172
Ilitjon	91
Libjó	222
Maayongtubig	550
Magasu	630
Malmag	325
Maluncay	161
Masaplod	576
Nagpantao	81
Panubtuban	334
Talá	114
Tilitili	116
Tubugtubug	156
Tugauingdacu	108
Tugauingdiot	349
Tunagatunagá	384
DUMAGUETE	14,894
Población	4,813
Bagacay	512
Bajongpandan	917
Balabag	154
Balugo	181
Banilad	729
DUMAGUETE—Continued.	
Buñao	195
Cadaüenonan	268
Calabnugan	81
Calindagan	546
Camanjac	337
Canal	585
Candauay	529
Daro	572
Junob	784
Motong	456
Piapí	1,078
Pondol	546
Pulantubig	514
Taboctubig	223
Taclobo	66
Talay	808
GUILJUGAN	14,415
Población	1,728
Basac	1,096
Jibaiyo	1,218
Jilaitan	509
Licó	429
Malusay	1,507
Poan	982
San Agustín	622
San Nicolás	1,393
Santa María	2,020
Tabon	1,006
Vallehermoso	1,905
JIMALALUD	3,613
Población	369
Bae	565
Bancal	520
Binayosan	180
Canlumanas	128
Dayuyu	293
Mambaid	353
Matugas	446
Polopantao	334
Tabugocon	425
LARENA	4,392
Población	491
Balot	337
Bitaug	227
Camugao	424
Cangmanquí	156
Libó	479
Lomancapan	474
Lotloton	648
Mananao	251
Olavi	198
Parian	434
Tulapos	273
LAZI	9,658
Cabancalan	418
Cambalaguio	554
Cambolanting	312
Cancalaran	500
Capalasañgan	726
Catamboan	532
Gabayan	657
Gomantong	582
Guinamandagan	761
Itaya	483
Nagerong	688
Puó	612
Quimba	235
Simacolong	567
Tagmanucan	657

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

Municipality and barrio.	Civilized population.
Lazi—Con.	
Talayong	302
Tigbanan	556
Tignao	516
Libertad	3,732
Población	319
Bunacan	282
La Paz	193
Mártelo	689
Salvación	340
San Agustín	552
San Isidro	252
San José	341
San Roque	262
San Vicente	104
Santa Cruz	187
Santiago	211
Manjúyod	8,289
Población	1,251
Abucay	124
Alangilanan	353
Balaas	692
Boljó	394
Campuyo	448
Candabong	16
Canlotó	307
Cansalang	263
Concepción	109
Dumolong	215
Dunguan	129
Ilaya	731
Lacagang	261
Libjó	157
Limayag	398
Monte	311
Opao	228
Pancil	256
Pangalaycayan	502
Payabon	381
San Isidro	256
Tiguib	196
Tinaogan	243
Tuba	68
María	6,499
Población	841
Bogó	181
Bolod	12
Bolot	135
Boñga	150
Bontud	190
Calunasan	184
Camalegan	187
Cambulong	103
Candaping	310
Cangmanitó	132
Cantaroc	633
Cantugbas	144
Canundang	39
Gógó	51
Guluanon	47
Intansa	23
Leloan	359
Licoan	274
Liptong	71
Logocan	178
Looc	74
Menalolan	319
Nabotay	161
Najirong	28
Nasauang	319
Olang	372
Pandán	88
María—Con.	
Pisong	146
Saguing	313
Talalom	97
Tapon	338
Nueva Valencia	8,726
Población	3,982
Apolong	433
Balabag	998
Balayagmanoc	627
Balili	1,254
Boñgao	306
Bongbong	507
Logona	150
Palinpinon	131
Pujagan	338
San Juan	7,300
Población	704
Candaboc	102
Candura	161
Cangasagan	282
Cangjaling	366
Cangsayang	434
Canmunag	406
Catulayan	678
Geljec	205
Lalaó	161
Maity	132
Napó	464
Paliton	710
Póo	49
Sulangon	678
Taguibo	342
Tambisan	722
Tubud	704
Siatón	10,074
Población	2,113
Bonbonon	1,283
Camboay	445
Canauay	600
Casalaan	988
Caticugan	1,076
Giligaon	1,002
Inalad	1,181
Mantoyup	1,209
Sumaliring	177
Sibulan	8,413
Población	715
Ajong	509
Ataata	72
Balili	434
Bolocboloc	1,085
Buñao	197
Calabnugan	289
Caló	130
Camandagan	104
Candool	133
Cantiguib	164
Capaclan	450
Jagnaya	112
Jambinay	207
Looc	368
Magatas	719
Manincao	295
Naiba	57
Pancil	247
Panlautan	54
San Antonio	430
Sinagon	154
Tanaoan	165
Sibulan—Con.	
Tolac	128
Tubigon	103
Tubtubon	1,092
Siquijor	12,116
Población	1,190
Ambacon	141
Balongcot	73
Banban	360
Bolos	392
Cabalaasan	66
Cabalauan	105
Cabandilaan	51
Caipilan	595
Caitican	131
Calalinan	176
Candanay	644
Candora	26
Cangadieng	284
Cangagong	469
Cangaluang	392
Cangasá	299
Cangatuyum	75
Canginte	148
Cangisad	146
Cangjonkuga	93
Cangmuhao	180
Cangulangon	79
Cangyajaon	243
Canlomantang	277
Cantabon	317
Caticogan	364
Datag	93
Dumanjug	342
Ebabao	353
Lambojon	125
Losong	130
Luyang	400
Pañgi	174
Panglautan	221
Pili	238
Punong	220
Sabang	150
San Antonio	528
Siquijod	44
Sungcolan	467
Tacdog	137
Tacloban	454
Talotó	106
Tambisan	232
Tonggo	386
Tanjay	11,894
Población	1,580
Azagra	963
Calzada	205
Calzadadaan	117
Cogon	190
Embarcadero	230
Ilaya	171
Loca	130
Lomboy	923
Malalangsi	300
Manipis	233
Maralag	168
Matañgad	254
Nancá	101
Nomnom	249
Novallas	520
Odioñgan	86
Palanas	184
Pamplona	1,055
Pangasinán	99
Polo	885
Pongtud	497

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TANJAY—Con.		TAYASAN—Con.		TOLONG—Con.	
San Nicolás	442	Lotay	187	Pagtiganon	190
Santa Cruz	1,066	Matuog	617	Sicopon	123
Sanang	527	Oyangan	185	Talalac	100
Taboc	537	Paambacon	209		
Tambacan	182	Palaslan	66	ZAMBOANGUITA	6,181
		Tiguib	104	Población	3,046
TAYASAN	5,245	Todos los Santos	558	Bagaba	200
				Calangag	106
Población	587	TOLONG	2,599	Lutuban	357
Ayungón	641	Población	963	Magabo	800
Calagcalag	358	Ammio	132	Maloncay	221
Cang Abucay	446	Cauitan	254	Mayabon	636
Cang Olaca	720	Inobongan	117	Nabago	396
Gumintoc	290	Maloconan	535	Najandig	96
Iniban	277	Nagbalaye	185	Nasigid	323

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

ALIAGA	11,950	CARRANGLÁN	1,176	LICAB—Con.	
				San Simón	215
Población	2,558	Población	873	Santa María	1,445
San Alejandro	456	San Agustín	303	Villa Rosa[1]	408
San Emiliano	289				
San Eustacio	67	CUYAPÓ	16,292	LUPAO	541
San Felipe[1]	165				
San Francisco	122	Población	5,932	NAMPICUÁN	4,180
San Isidro	801	Ambalañgandaling	362		
San José	156	Bantog	700	Población	3,000
San Juan Bautista	1,070	Bentigan	385	Alegría	664
San Juan de Dios	534	Bued	129	Balio[1]	38
San Pablo	837	Bulala	532	Cabauañgán	249
Santa Clara	336	Calancuasan	1,150	Médico	88
Santa Mónica	424	Latap	804	Pacarso[1]	69
Santiago	703	Loob	759	Surgin	72
Santo Niño	2,348	Matindeg	209		
Santo Rosario	200	Maycaban	564	PANTABAÑGÁN	1,151
Santo Tomás	884	Pacpaco	442		
		Paitan	545	PEÑARANDA	8,410
BOÑGABÓN	3,923	Piglisan	1,083		
		Pugó	293	Población	4,309
Población	1,078	Sabit	315	Callos	200
Cabucbucan	586	Sancagules[1]	776	Laspiñas	422
Irurulong	180	San Marcelo	117	Papaya	2,402
Santor	1,437	Ungab	566	Piás	217
Viga	412	Villaflores	629	Rio Chico	245
Villa	230			Sinasajan	615
		GAPÁN	11,278		
CABANATÚAN	7,109			PUNCÁN	292
		Población (San Vicente)	2,087		
Población	1,894	Mañgino	280	SAN ANTONIO	6,343
Aduas	898	Pambuan	525		
Cabú	194	San Lorenzo	2,915	Población	854
Pagás	1,022	San Nicolás	3,543	Buliran	383
Sañgitan	500	San Roque	625	Juló	409
San José	702	Santa Cruz	359	Lauang Cupang	170
Sumacab	1,042	Santo Cristo	944	Luyos	308
Talipapá	168			Maugat	425
Valdefuente	689	JAÉN	4,465	Pamabaran	73
				Papaya	503
CABIAO	7,843	Población	2,804	Quinabalaan[1]	62
		Lambaquín	193	San Francisco	746
Población	2,262	Pamacpacan	292	San José	87
Entablado	609	San Pablo	175	San Mariano	564
Libutad	179	Santo Tomás	453	Santa Cruz	412
Palasinan[1]	266	Sapang	548	Santo Cristo	669
San Antonio	953			Tiquio	678
San Carlos	324	LICAB	6,323		
San Fernando	1,347			SAN ISIDRO	9,800
San Julian	220	Población	3,103		
San Vicente	723	Babacalan[1]	101	Población	3,814
Santa Rita	635	San Casimiro	580	Alua	898
Sinipit	325	San José	471	Calaba	1,820

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN ISIDRO—Continued.	
Puló	414
San Isidro Malapit	1,270
Santo Cristo	862
Tabon	722
SAN JOSÉ	3,744
SAN JUAN DE GUIMBA	7,218
Población	2,582
Bacayao	1,012
Concepción	415
Escaño	552
Manacsac	1,118
Muñóz	694
San Agustin	619
San Antonio	226
SAN LEONARDO	7,082
Población	2,761
Castellano	643
Mambangnan	1,139
Nieves	636
San Anton	1,001
Tambó	902
SANTA ROSA	3,253
Población	2,298
Lafuente	658
Rajals	220
Soledad	77
SANTO DOMINGO	3,249
Población	2,472
Baloc	126
SANTO DOMINGO—Continued.	
Dolores	402
Pajo[1]	18
Palusapis	177
San Agustin[1]	20
Santo Rosario[1]	24
Tabing Ilog[1]	10
TALAVERA	3,352
Población	1,307
Bantog	338
Calipajan	278
Latorre	401
Mamandil	138
Pinagpanaan	775
San Ricardo	115
ZARAGOZA	4,025

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ARITAO	477
BAGÁBAG	1,907
Población	953
Murung	341
Tuao	613
BAMBANG	2,033
BAYOMBONG	4,039
Población	2,223
Bonfal	1,046
BAYOMBONG—Continued.	
Cutug	99
Latorre	671
DÚPAX	1,946
Población	1,031
Ineangan	355
Lamo	329
Mabasa	231
SOLANO	5,624
Población	3,399
Aggub	363
Bascaran	799
Bintauan	360
Ibung	384
Maddiangat	107
Tantanan	96
Tucal	116

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ÁNGELES	10,646
Población (San José)	358
Población (San Nicolás)	2,360
Población (Santo Cristo)	704
Población (Santo Rosario)	1,134
Amsic	124
Anunas	243
Balibagu	386
Capaya	412
Cutcut	571
Cutud	503
Malabanias	432
Mining	73
Pampang	440
Pandan	298
Pasbul bulu	216
Pulung bulu	590
Pulung Cacutad	111
Pulung Maragul	121
Santo Domingo	413
Santol	218
Sapa libutad	601
Tabun	338
APÁLIT	12,206
Población (San Juan)	1,124
Balucuc	1,051
Baylan	319
Calantipe	319
Cansinala	956
Capalangan	1,901
Sampaluc	516
San Vicente	2,115
Sucad	1,145
Sulipan	1,066
Tabuyuc	1,694
ARÁYAT	12,904
Población	2,470
Arenas	590
Baliti	324
Batasan	432
Buensuceso	357
Candating	813
Gatiauin	363
Guemasan	612
Lacmit	768
Manga	615
ARÁYAT—Con.	
Mesulo	429
Paitan	371
Palinlang	397
San Agustin	518
San Antonio	290
San Juan	350
San Mateo	546
San Nicolás	464
San Roque	38
San Vicente	238
Santa Cruz	511
Santa Lucía	1,095
Telapayung	313
BACOLOR	13,493
Población (Cabambangan)	791
Población (Cabetican)	489
Población (San Vicente)	1,935
Población (Suban)	1,009
Cabalantian	827
Calibutbut	311
Concepción	197

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Bacolor—Con.	
Dolores	265
Maliualu	795
Potrero	1,174
San Antonio	1,223
San Isidro	1,317
San José	842
Santa Bárbara	522
Talba	730
Tinajero	1,066
Betis	4,128
Población (San Juan)	872
Población (San Nicolás)	640
San Agustín	532
San Juan Bautista	408
San Miguel	586
Santa Inés	607
Santa Ursula	478
Candaba	11,783
Población (Plaza de Leon XIII)	248
Bambang	470
Buas	899
Calauitan	398
Dalayap	1,017
Gulap	704
Lanang	480
Macabaclay	141
Mañgumbali	188
Mandasig	595
Mandili	508
Mapaniqui	431
Paligui	139
Pansinao	358
Paralaya	1,428
Pasigo	285
Pescadores	1,105
Salapuñgan	895
San Agustín	443
Santo Rosario	39
Talang	380
Visal	632
Floridablanca	7,001
Población	668
Anon	23
Calantas	233
Carmen	957
Fortuna	212
Gutad	752
Malabu	36
Pabanlag	276
Pagyuruan	621
San José	489
San Nicolas	742
San Pedro	650
Santa Mónica	459
Santo Cristo	275
Santor	160
Solib	448
Guagua	11,028
Población (Bancal)	1,104
Población (Plaza)	450
Población (San Pedro)	505
Población (San Roque)	1,039
Población (Santo Cristo)	1,066
Población (Santo Niño)	769
Ebus	475
Guagua—Con.	
Lanbac	979
Maquiapo	414
Natividad	701
Pulungmasle	1,011
San Antonio	608
San Isidro	317
San José	97
San Juan	277
San Matias	374
San Nicolás	303
San Pablo	156
Santa Filomena	383
Lubao	19,063
Población (San Nicolás)	1,002
Población (Santa Lucia)	558
Apunan	430
Calañgain	600
Carmen	706
Concepción	1,034
Culitang	194
Dalan arbol	655
Dau	907
Gumi	206
Pipañganacan	366
Prado	658
Remedios	298
San Antonio	722
San Francisco	832
San Juan	253
San Matias	303
San Miguel	755
San Nicolás	429
San Pablo	1,544
San Pedro	186
San Rafael	1,045
San Vicente	252
Santa Bárbara	477
Santa Catalina	773
Santa Cruz	1,118
Santa María	325
Santa Mónica	639
Santa Rita	376
Santa Teresa	368
Santo Domingo	392
Santo Tomás	660
Mabalácat	7,049
Población	488
Bical	401
Bundagul	234
Dapdap	439
Dau	332
Dolores	502
Iba	249
Mabiga	469
Mamatitang	369
Mañgalit	34
Matas	244
Mauaque	397
Paruluyunan	299
Quitangil	628
San Joaquin	513
Santa Inés	531
Santa María	268
Sapang-balen	270
Sapang-biabas	352
Macabebe	14,405
Población (Bitaug)	346
Población (Paroba)	973
Bancal	344
Macabebe—Con.	
Batasan	1,041
Bitaug	558
Castuli	216
Dalayap	304
San Esteban	1,025
San Gabriel	1,613
San Isidro	544
San Juan	967
San Rafael	1,230
San Vicente	477
Santa Lutgarda	580
Santa María	1,758
Santa Rita	1,892
Tacasan	216
Telacsan	183
Teracan	143
Magalang	8,516
Población (San Nicolás)	683
Población (San Pedro)	773
Población (Santa Cruz)	707
Camias	286
La Paz	238
San Agustin	487
San Antonio	288
San Francisco	492
San Ildefonso	251
San Isidro	563
San José	135
San Miguel	902
San Roque	511
San Vicente	403
Santa María	525
Santo Rosario	906
Talimunduc	366
México	13,469
Población (Parian)	696
Acli	504
Anao	405
Buenavista	298
Cauayan	425
Concepción	282
Culubasa	512
Divisoria	319
Lagundi	321
Laput	282
Laug	333
Malino	688
Masamat	192
Masangsang	364
Matulid	384
Pandacaqui	547
Pangatlan	336
Panipuan	428
Sabanilla	457
San Antonio	468
San Juan	441
San Lorenzo	318
San Miguel	406
San Nicolás	219
San Patricio	449
San Pedro	218
San Rafael	379
San Roque	188
San Vicente	828
Santa Cruz	133
Santo Domingo	134
Santo Rosario	552
Suclaban	174
Tanglay	428
Telabanca	361

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MINALIN	6,282
Población (San Francisco)	1,240
Población (San Pedro)	485
Población (Santo Rosario)	846
San Isidro	202
San Nicolás	928
Santa Catalina	535
Santa María	1,081
Santa Rita	965
PÓRAC	8,487
Población	1,324
Babo pangulu	161
Balubad	257
Calzadang bayu	539
Dolores	641
Jalung	227
Mancatian	475
Manibaug	1,221
Mitla	591
Palat	284
Pias	239
Pio	493
Pulung maba	244
Pulung santol	632
Salu	216
Santa Cruz	460
Sepung bulaun	272
Talaga	211
SAN FERNANDO	13,556
Población (Santo Rosario)	1,950
Baliti	352
Bulaun	315
Calulut	1,040
Del Carmen	340
Del Pilar	848
Del Rosario	259
Dolores	554
Lara	191
Maimpis	288
Malpitic	271
Panipuan	471
Paz	370
Pulung bulu	126
Saguin	284
San Agustín	384
San Felipe	251
San Isidro	158
San José	1,114
SAN FERNANDO—Continued.	
San Juan	670
San Nicolás	314
San Pedro	411
Santa Lucía	637
Santo Niño	888
Sindalan	646
Telabastagan	424
SAN LUIS	10,067
Población (Santo Tomás)	1,898
San Agustín	336
San Carlos	813
San Isidro	1,044
San José	468
San Juan	1,014
San Nicolás	325
San Roque	791
San Sebastian	625
Santa Catalina	890
Santa Cruz	413
Santa Mónica	725
Santa Rita	396
Santo Rosario	287
Telapayung	42
SAN MIGUEL	7,076
Población (San Isidro)	997
Alauli	375
Bebe	691
Bulacus	261
Caingin	1,107
Cauayan	363
Dalia	209
Nigui	442
San Nicolás	675
Santa Cruz	318
Santa Lucía	1,284
Tabagan	354
SAN SIMÓN	6,764
Población (San José)	823
Población (San Juan)	679
Concepción	429
San Isidro	245
San Miguel	800
San Nicolás	759
San Pablo	1,036
San Pedro	1,311
Santa Mónica	682
SANTA ANA	5,532
Población (San Joaquín)	691
San Agustín	670
San Bartolomé	249
San Isidro	695
San José	139
San Juan	424
San Nicolás	385
San Pablo	669
San Pedro	115
Santa Lucía	251
Santa María	595
Santiago	425
Santo Rosario	224
SANTA RITA	7,954
Población (San José)	1,404
Becuran	589
Del Remedio Diladila	700
San Agustín	334
San Basilio	1,038
San Isidro	836
San Juan	780
San Matías	938
San Vicente	748
Santa Mónica	587
SANTO TOMÁS	4,271
Población (Santo Tomás)	873
San Bartolomé	429
San Matías	1,574
San Vicente	920
Santo Rosario	475
SEXMOÁN	6,981
Población (San Nicolás)	1,200
Población (Santa Lucía)	1,461
Batang	145
Cutud	47
Mabuanbuan	54
Pulu	94
San Nicolás	655
San Pedro	707
Santa Mónica	1,263
Santo Niño	181
Santo Tomás	1,174

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
AGUILAR	4,763
Población	900
Baybay	483
Bocacllo	537
Bocboc	332
Buer	632
Cagubay	358
Galsib	576
Pogomboa	463
Pogonsile	482
ÁLAVA	2,902
Población	403
Asan	692
Bimmequeg	137
ÁLAVA—Con.	
Bulaoen	341
Cabaritan	491
Cauringan	302
Pindangan	178
Tamuyao	358
ALCALÁ	9,008
Población	1,644
Anulid	1,152
Capiddigan	697
Gualsic	649
Pindangan	1,084
San Juan	956
San Nicolás	1,049
San Pedro	712
San Vicente	1,065
ASIÑGAN	12,911
Población	1,916
Ariston	317
Bantog	1,329
Baro	1,382
Cabalitian	525
Cabaruan	349
Calepaan	413
Carosucan	684
Dumampot	963
Dupac	629
Macalong	554
Pasileng	640
San Francisco	478
San Pablo	429
San Vicente	423
Sanchez	824

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ASIÑGAN—Con.	
Sobol	159
Toboy	897
BALUÑGAO	5,858
Población	1,269
Angayan	1,027
Esmeralda	122
Quitaquita	196
Rajal	333
San Aurelio	947
San Joaquín	739
San Leon	565
San Marcelino	205
San Raymundo	223
Santo Tomás	227
BAUTISTA	6,661
Población	2,840
Bayuyot	706
Cabilon	545
Cafean	552
Mandacan	459
Villanueva	1,559
BAYAMBANG	11,098
Población	1,510
Bacnono	1,402
Bongato	284
Busyaen	994
Daraoey	1,182
Hermosa	1,526
Nalsian	881
Oaoa	1,101
Sapang	603
Tokoc	1,615
BINALONAN	14,603
Población	2,437
Anoyao	713
Aruas	113
Balangobong	428
Bued	543
Bugayong	750
Caabutan	362
Cabolaloan	1,167
Caocaoa	70
Casubiduan	264
Domayat	1,095
Labot	398
Limmayao	424
Linmansañgan	206
Palapad	312
Potpot	257
San Felipe	709
San Pablo	550
Santa Catalina	984
Santo Niño	1,227
Soyoc	360
Sumabnit	344
Tabao	340
Taboyoc	364
Vacante	186
BINMALEY	16,439
Población	796
Balogo	403
Basing	582
Baybay	1,235
Biec	679
Buenlag	296
Caloocan	1,601
Camaley	1,005
Canaoalan	1,159
BINMALEY—Con.	
Dulag	910
Duto	155
Gayaman	659
Linoc	1,319
Lomboy	523
Malindong	681
Nagpalangan	375
Naguilayan	748
Papagueyan	604
Parayao	822
Sabangan	273
San Isidro	814
Santa Filomena	800
CALASIAO	16,539
Población	1,175
Ambuetel	1,176
Ambunao	1,023
Banaoang	1,119
Bued	1,265
Buenlag	1,308
Dinalaoan	985
Duyong	670
Gabon	955
Lasip	995
Loñgos	787
Macabito	696
Malabago	544
Nagsaing	1,247
Nalsian	974
San Miguel	720
Talibaeo	900
DAGUPAN	20,257
Población	3,327
Bacayao	386
Binloc	575
Bolosan	538
Bunoan Boquig	1,061
Bunoan Gueset	1,826
Calmay	1,533
Carael	1,051
Caranglaan	763
Lasip Chico	227
Lasip Grande	380
Lucao	1,009
Maleoed	1,285
Mañgin	424
Mayombo	1,451
Pantal	2,362
Pogo Chico	483
Pogo Grande	364
Salisay	466
Tambac	371
Tubeng	475
LINGAYÉN	21,529
Población	2,838
Alioecoec	187
Baay	1,212
Balangobong	827
Balococ	787
Basing	177
Bolusan	25
Dulag	245
Dumalandan	2,695
Estanza	1,769
Lasip	246
Libsong	2,040
Malimpuec	945
Maniboc	2,139
Matalaba	610
Naguelguel	628
Namolan	405
LINGAYÉN—Con.	
Pangapisan	1,232
Quibaol	502
Rosario	237
Talogtog	520
Tonton	938
Tumbar	325
MAGALDÁN	15,841
Población	1,427
Alitaya	575
Amansabina	331
Anolid	453
Banaoang	567
Bantayan	792
Bari	549
Bateng	761
Buenlag	550
David	588
Embarcadero	664
Gueguesanguen	410
Guesang	441
Guiguilonen	624
Guilig	333
Inlambo	281
Lanas	459
Landas	431
Maasin	617
Macayug	197
Malabago	477
Nabaluan	410
Nibalio	451
Osiem	576
Palua	349
Pogo	488
Salaan	472
Salay	553
Talogtog	578
Tebag	437
MALASIQUI	14,550
Población	1,960
Anolid	971
Bogtong	638
Bongar	219
Calbueg	1,057
Canán	431
Corareng	867
Icán	387
Iñgalagala	1,019
Loquieb	1,675
Lunec	292
Macolnet	357
Omando	433
Patacbo	74
Polong	1,373
San Julian	1,563
Talospatang	647
Taloy	437
Tobor	138
Tolonguat	12
MANÁOAG	16,793
Población	1,442
Babasit	1,083
Baritao	1,359
Caaringayan	1,723
Calaogan	503
Inamotan	1,197
Laoac	1,992
Licsi	2,153
Lipit	934
Maoacat	874
Panaga	730
Paó	722

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MANÁOAG—Con.	
Santa Inés	498
Talogtog	691
Tebueng	892
MANGATARÉM	12,895
Población	3,795
Bantocaling	311
Baracbac	328
Buenlag	172
Bueno	559
Bugtong	491
Bunao	313
Bunlalacao	151
Cabaluyan	162
Cabarwan	280
Cabayaoasan	190
Cabayugan	289
Calomboyan	130
Caturay	130
Caviernesan	192
Doroñgan	138
Macabobo	348
Macarang	459
Malonec	298
Muelang	97
Naguilayan	325
Nancasalan	569
Olo	424
Pacalat	86
Pogló	483
Quetaquet	317
Quetegan	268
Silag	341
Suaco	512
Tagac	464
Taquipan	166
Tococ	107
MAPANDAN	4,198
Población	361
Amanoaoa	373
Apaya	268
Baloling	723
Jimenez	356
Luyan	478
Nilombot	473
Piás	698
Torres	468
NATIVIDAD	7,453
Población	553
Batchelor	578
San Atanacio	715
San Eugenio	978
San José	779
San Miguel	656
San Modesto	577
San Pablo	881
San Pedro	412
San Zenon	644
Santiago	680
POZORUBIO	11,018
Población	1,900
Alipangpang	848
Amagbagan	541
Bataquil	420
Bolonan	872
Cablong	454
Cuting	387
Dilan	489
Imbalbalatong	266
POZORUBIO—Continued.	
Inoman	531
Malasin	432
Maloquiat	178
Manol	320
Nantañgalan	356
Palacpalac	461
Paldit	207
Palgoyog	464
Rosario	1,171
Sugcong	312
Talogtog	171
Villegas	238
ROSALES	8,562
Población	2,277
Baquitbaquit	641
Cabalaoangan	1,136
Carmay	773
Carmen	511
Pangaoan	890
San Matías	129
San Pedro	574
San Vicente	739
Tomaua	892
SALASA	8,746
Población	879
Anagao	905
Bañaga	361
Laguit	605
Magtaquing	987
Polong	1,518
Salomagui	1,017
Samat	1,432
Umanday	1,042
SAN CARLOS	27,166
Población	3,499
Abanon	749
Anambongan	214
Bacnar	586
Balaya	232
Baldog	458
Balincanaoay	92
Bolinguit	750
Calobaoan	1,122
Calomboyan	532
Capataan	1,313
Cobol	873
Coliling	706
Dompay	935
Doyong	1,317
Gamata	435
Gueleo	349
Isla	569
Libas	582
Lilimasan	684
Lucban	24
Mabalbalino	29
Mabolitec	290
Magtaquing	1,111
Mamarlao	369
Manzon	932
Mapolopolo	1,008
Mestizo	460
Naguilayan	283
Navatat	718
Obong	422
Pagal	680
Palaming	534
Pangpang	362
Payar	666
Salinap	748
SAN CARLOS—Continued.	
San Juan	496
Talang	506
Tandoc	389
Turac	1,142
SAN FABIÁN	10,022
Población	1,026
Angio	546
Anonang	727
Binday	431
Cayanga	898
Longos	1,474
Mabilao	1,032
Nibalio	1,340
Palapad	340
Sagud Baley	881
Sobol	511
Tempra	816
SAN ISIDRO	3,092
Población	519
Bolo	278
Boñgalong	383
Dúlig	558
Laois	306
San Gonzalo	378
Santelmo	184
Tobuan	235
Uyong	251
SAN JACINTO	5,014
Población	1,098
Guibuel	477
Labney	632
Macayug	333
San José	709
San Roque	475
San Vicente	284
Santa María	566
Santo Tomás	440
SAN MANUEL	7,784
Población	3,115
Flores	1,165
San Juan	676
San Roque	563
San Vicente	1,522
Santo Domingo	743
SAN NICOLÁS	9,780
Población	2,296
San Antonio	1,152
San Eugenio	779
San Felipe	482
San Isidro	1,084
San José	683
San Rafael	799
San Roque	976
Santa María	316
Santo Tomás	742
Talancafur	471
SAN QUINTÍN	8,092
Población	2,635
Alac	424
Balingayan	626
Bolarit	58
Bolintaguen	597
Camaboy	380
Capalpaliaan	63
Gonzalo	848

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN QUINTIN—Continued.	
Lagasit	591
Linmayao	747
San Pedro	823
Ungib	300
SANTA BÁRBARA	10,367
Población	1,158
Alibagó	73
Baliñgueo	302
Banaoang	301
Banzal	1,103
Butao	414
Cablong	398
Calay	65
Carosucan	443
Dalongui	124
Guegueseñguen	368
Malanay	375
Manindiñg	456
Maronong	289
Maticmatic	129
Minien	928
Nilombot	537
Patayac	379
Payas	281
Sapang	264
Sonquil	818
Tebag	707
Tollao	731
Ventenilla	224
SANTA MARÍA	7,628
Población	1,375
Bellag	799
Cabaroan	640
Callitang	375
Dalayap	206
Libsong	436
Paltan	229
Pataquid	230
Pila	483
Pilar	719
Pugót	98
Samón	177
San Eugenio	488
San José	850
Santa Rosa	524
SANTO TOMÁS	3,085
Población	431
Anda	411
SANTO TOMÁS—Continued.	
Caria	307
La Luna	296
Pindañgan	227
Salvación	336
San Agustín	353
San Marcos	368
Santo Domingo	357
SUAL	2,986
Población	563
Baquioen	422
Bulaoen	176
Camagsingalan	295
Caoayan	249
Capantolan	208
Nabual	425
Seselangen	383
Sioasio	265
TAYUG	10,400
Población	2,703
Agno	926
Carriedo	477
Concordia	747
Evangelista	1,075
La Paz	341
Laoac	843
Legaspi	1,018
Magallanes	749
Natividad	854
Panganiban	667
UMIÑGAN	5,761
Población	1,381
Abalos	403
Caridad	459
Esperanza	622
Flores	382
Gonzales	481
La Paz	1,045
Morena	497
Salvador	491
URBIZTONDO	7,416
Población	1,416
Angatel	158
Balangay	361
Batancaoa	181
Bayaoas	206
URBIZTONDO—Continued.	
Bonol	89
Buenlag	135
Buetag	256
Calioaquio	225
Camambugan	268
Catungdan	67
Dalanguiring	560
Duplac	329
Galarin	765
Galipatan	105
Gumbuec	210
Malaca	178
Maliboñg	371
Pasive	695
Quetaquet	22
Real	554
Salindo	83
Uban	182
URDANETA	20,544
Población	2,949
Bactad	1,528
Bayaoas	1,164
Cabolnan	859
Camanang	460
Camantilis	937
Casantaan	524
Cayambanan	971
Dilán	412
Labit	223
Nancalabasaan	575
Nancamaliran	2,312
Nancayasan	1,230
Palina	1,986
Pinmalodpod	1,513
San José	1,285
San Vicente	1,401
Tabuyoc	215
VILLASIS	12,660
Población	3,200
Amamperez	842
Bacag	938
Barangobong	676
Barraca	668
Piaz	1,287
Puelay	836
San Blas	1,617
San Nicolás	669
Tombod	937
Unzad	990

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ABRECELI	2,146
Población	281
Biasing	148
Bohol	259
Caraan	223
Dalayaoan	308
Dumaran	460
Langbuan	172
Langcan	136
Tudela	159
CAGAYANCILLO	2,448
CORÓN	5,134
Población	603
Busuanga	527
Calauit	159
Culión	1,051
Linapacan	517
Malbato	412
Marcilla	325
Minuit	394
Quiniit	573
San Nicolás	573
CUYO	12,773
Población	2,688
Agutaya	2,540
Batobato	1,181
Burauiz	562
Igabas	943
Lucbuan	1,226
Maringian	806
Paaua	852
San Carlos	1,225
Suba	750

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TAYTAY	4,992
Población	372
Babuyán	110
Bacuit	637
Bantulan	76
Barbacan	218
Binga	130
Buenavista	100
Calauag	55
Capayas	172
TAYTAY—Con.	
Caruray	88
Casian	757
Danlig	212
Guinlo	121
Ilian	66
Iraan[1]	26
Liminancang	155
Malcampo	82
Maytegued	164
TAYTAY—Con.	
Pancol	106
Pularaquin	100
Sibaltan	183
Silanga	90
Tanjabog	50
Taracdungan	141
Tiniguiban	244
Tinitian	399
Tomarbong	138

[1] Rancheria.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PUERTO PRINCESA	1,208
Población	382
Calera	50
Canigaran	28
Cuyito	151
PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.	
Iguahit	135
Inagahuan	221
Irahuan	143
Malinao	31
PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.	
Tagburos	67
Alfonso XIII[1]	115
Faro de Cabo Melville[1]	18
Punta Separación[1]	18

[1] Not situated in any municipality.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANGONO	2,231
Población (Bagongbayan)	555
Población (Ibaba)	561
Población (Ibayo)	773
Población (Itaas)	313
Población (Moson)	29
ANTIPOLO	2,788
Población	2,260
Cupang	100
Manbugan	187
Pantay	149
Tagbag	92
BARÁS	1,200
BINAÑGONAN	9,096
Población	1,462
Bilibiran	176
Calumpang	714
Darañgan	694
Janosa	1,581
Libid	1,062
Lunsad	598
Malahi	68
Pilapila	1,479
San Guillermo	28
Talim	974
Tatala	82
Tayuman	178
BOSOBOSO	498
CAINTÁ	1,761
CALOOCAN	6,291
Población	763
Baesa	692
Bagubantay	455
Bahaytoro	199
Balintauac	717
CALOOCAN—Con.	
Banlat	393
Culiat	138
Dulo	1,323
Marulas	64
Masambong	15
Sampalucan	826
Talipapa	467
Tanque	239
CARDONA	2,580
Población	1,362
Lambac	440
Looc	456
Tuna	322
JALAJALA	1,217
Población	698
Bagumbong	245
Punta	274
LAS PIÑAS	2,762
Población	1,901
Aromahan	533
Ibayo	117
Pulanglupa	211
MALÍBAY	1,659
Población (Maricaban)	370
Mabong	351
Pildira	259
San Juan	679
MARIQUINA	8,187
Población	2,538
Bayanbayanan	1,965
Calumpang	1,158
Jesus de la Peña	503
Santo Niño	1,401
Tañong	622
MONTALBÁN	3,440
Población	1,176
Burgos	386
San Isidro	259
San José	827
San Rafael	792
MÓRONG	5,276
Población	985
Abaliche	167
Bunbuñgan	334
Caniogan	279
Lagundi	785
Maybancal	463
San Guillermo	908
San Juan	1,355
MUNTINLUPA	3,128
Población	798
Alabang	603
Cupang	665
Sucat	432
Tunasancillo	630
NAVOTAS	11,688
Población	1,745
Almacen	804
Bagunbayan	881
Banculasi	300
Daanghare	610
Joló	1,064
Navotas	909
San Roque	1,214
Sipac	520
Tañgos	2,565
Tansa	1,076
NOVALICHES	1,556
PARAÑAQUE	6,507
Población	1,031
Baclaran	893

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PARAÑAQUE—Continued.	
Dongalo	1,378
Ibayo	462
San Dionisio	2,220
Tambo	523
PÁSAY	6,542
Población	717
San Isidro	604
San José	974
San Rafael	2,399
San Roque	1,848
PÁSIG	11,278
Población (San José)	546
Bagonilog	621
Bambang	803
Boting	480
Caniogan	652
Capasigan	1,031
Malapad na bato	565
Malinao	292
Naybonga	542
Ogong	726
Palatiu	546
Pinagbuhatan	422
Polo	368
Rosario	1,019
Sagad	234
San Joaquin	101
San Nicolás	326
Santa Rosa	313
Santolan	1,342
Santo Tomás	349
PATEROS	4,105
Población	921
Agojo	1,518
San Isidro	503
Santa Ana	823
Santo Rosario	340
PILILLA	2,055
Población	368
Ibayo	694
San Francisco	264
San Lorenzo	396
San Pedro	102
San Roque	100
Santa Marta	131
QUISAO	804
Población	535
San Francisco	32
San Isidro	170
San José	33
San Rafael	34
SAN FELIPE NERY	4,349
Población	1,738
Barranca	431
Hagdanbato	980
Namayan	408
San Pedrillo	792
SAN JUAN DEL MONTE	1,455
Población	440
Diliman and San Francisco	24
Ermitaño	533
Tanque	63
Tibagan	395
SAN MATEO	4,510
Población (Dulumbayan)	1,029
Población (Guinayan)	617
Población (Santa Ana)	1,113
Ampid	237
Guitnanbayan	618
Maly	325
Nanka	135
Patiis	243
Payatas	193
SAN PEDRO MACATÍ	2,700
Población	926
Culiculi	996
Guadalupe	204
Olimpia	331
Tejero	243
TAGUIG	6,829
Población (Bambang)	380
Población (Tuctucan)	371
Población (Uaua)	438
Bagumbayan	486
TAGUIG—Con.	
Bicutan	427
Calzada	288
Hagonoy	743
Ibayo Tipas	547
Napindan	252
Paliñgon	729
Santa Ana	397
Tipas	696
Ususan	1,075
TAMBÓBONG	20,136
Baritan	1,548
Bayanbayanan	851
Catmon	304
Concepción	1,908
Dampalit	1,063
Flores	601
Ibaba	1,008
Julong Duhat	1,895
Julong Flores	421
Maasim	1,531
Meysilo	499
Mozon	594
Panjolo	306
San Agustín	1,258
San José	328
Santolan	312
Tañong	2,313
Tinajeros	1,526
Tonsuya	1,870
TANAY	4,124
TAYTAY	6,067
Población (Dolores)	1,439
Población (San Isidro)	1,429
Población (San Juan)	1,739
Población (Santa Ana)	1,233
San José	227
TERESA	1,683
Población	217
Buhañgin	135
Calumpang	171
Dulumbayan	244
Mayiba	209
Pantay	203
San Gabriel	255
San Roque	249

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BADAJOZ	5,189
Población	903
Bachauan	209
Binuñgaan	190
Cabolutan[1]	399
Cagbagacay[1]	528
Calatrava[1]	1,023
Guimpucan[1]	1,167
Hinogusan	170
Humaguichic	329
Luzong	271
BANTÓN	4,043
Población	912
Balogo	84
Concepción	992
Mahaba	22
BANTÓN—Con.	
Mainit	124
Malavega	213
Masing	139
Nasonugan	238
Sayut	47
Sibay	155
Solocan	272
Togbungan	90
Tambac	105
Togbongan	239
Tumalong	194
Tungunan	217
CAJIDIOCAN	4,464
Población	407
Alibagon	294
Cambajao	462
Cambalo	411
CAJIDIOCAN—Continued.	
Cambihang	187
Danao	364
Gotiban	424
Lico	318
Lumbang	449
Marigondon	432
Sógod	376
Taguilos	340
CORCUERA	1,892
DESPUJOLS	2,788
Población	514
Agpudlos	262
Calunacon	246
Camogtong	387
Linauan	185
Marigondon	397

[1] Visita.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DESPUJOLS—Con.		ODIOÑGAN—Con.		ROMBLÓN—Con.	
Matutuna	250	Colong	259	Macalas	194
Pagalad	267	Dapawan	126	Mapula	219
Tanagan	280	Ferrol[1]	566	Nagoso	233
		Gabawan	481	Palgi	179
LOOC	6,056	Ginagumman	393	Sablayan	735
Población	854	Libertad	623	Sanang	370
Agojo	449	Malilico	295	Tambac	247
Alcantara[1]	1,128	Mayho	107		
Balatucan	868	Panique	340	SAN FERNANDO	3,977
Limon	396	Patoo	182		
Lunas	424	Tomingad	519	Población	637
Pili	337	Tubigon	270	Agtiina	269
Punta	707	Tuguis	307	Azagra[1]	591
Tugdan	893	Tulay	299	Campalingo	264
				Cangumon	100
		ROMBLÓN	10,095	Canjalon	277
MAGALLANES	2,275			España[1]	357
		Población	2,353	Mabolo	314
Población	404	Agbaluto	253	Otod	354
Agsao	269	Agnaga	261	Panancalan	243
Agutay	200	Agnay	185	Pilí	571
Ambolong	160	Agnipa	353		
Dulañgan	148	Agpanabat	361	SANTA FÉ	3,746
Ipil	239	Alad	332		
Janasan	194	Bagacay	261	Población	453
Silom	283	Cajimus	490	Ageogon	876
Tampayan	378	Calabogo	322	Agmanic	182
ODIOÑGAN	8,323	Capaclan	349	Cabangajan	24
		Ginablan	341	Canyayo	183
Población	1,818	Guinpingan	309	Capdan	100
Agnocnoc	240	Ilauran	491	Catolog	93
Amatong	209	Lamao	219	Guimbirayan[1]	777
Anajao	336	Lio	292	Lanas	578
Bañgon	468	Logbon	183	Layog	74
Batiano	114	Lonos	281	Mati	249
Candoyong	371	Lunas	282	Pandan	157

---

[1] Visita.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

ALMAGRO	5,673	BASEY—Con.		BORONGAN—Con.	
		Guibasayé	345	Maypángdan	815
Población	914	Lipata	482	Punta María	283
Bacjao	205	Liroan	1,769	San Gabriel	126
Balocaue	1,012	Nouvilas	2,121	San Saturnino	743
Baquio	542	San Antonio	1,255	Sijá	113
Biasong	524	Tajauon	1,004	Suribao	798
Guinansan	340	Talocgañgan	476	Tabonán	461
Lunang	442			Tominobo	210
Panjubjuban	286	BOBÓN	6,107		
Sogod	715			CALBÁYOG	15,895
Talajib	517	Población	1,678		
Tomasa	176	Biri	550	Población	4,430
		Carañgian	1,469	Bató	1,474
BALAÑGIGA	4,914	Dancalan	289	Cabatuán	673
		Mamban	783	Capoocan	1,641
Población	572	Tabóc	500	Carayman	1,559
Bacjao (Población)	336	Tiñgyáo	588	Indívil	134
Borabod (Población)	538	Trujillo	250	Jibatang	1,969
Bulúsao	351			Megara	831
Gigoso	626	BORONGAN	13,667	San José	285
Giporlos	1,122			San Policarpo	2,899
Iraya	475	Población	4,360		
Lauaan	671	Andáo	202	CALBIGA	5,399
Ngigui	223	Bató	319		
		Bugás	1,322	Población	948
BASEY	13,504	Bulalacao	588	Anoñgo	65
		Cabóng	461	Balnoran	40
Población	3,384	Canabang	150	Balod	56
Añglit	445	Canmanongdong	415	Banquil	61
Bariuon	2,082	Colapnit	200	Baquiaran	47
Cambacoco	91	Lalauigan	932	Barobáybay	48
Doñgon	100	Maydolong	1,169	Basóng	37

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALBIGA—Con.	
Biri	267
Bogauin	39
Boláo	41
Bolisong	325
Borabud	29
Borong	142
Cabúgao	180
Calampong	34
Calayaan	65
Calingonan	70
Calutan	56
Camaninlag	36
Cambóyog	172
Camparina	27
Cancajero	37
Candagas	59
Canlangeoy	97
Canmanga	27
Canticum	58
Canuctan	31
Casuguran	62
Daligan	122
Dapdap	49
Iquid	56
Jamomoro	29
Jomálag	43
Letiron	295
Lonang	149
Majángcao	175
Majaro	37
Malábal	206
Mombon	34
Palaspas	23
Panayuran	113
Pangdán	28
Pasigay	195
Patóng	32
Poláñgi	34
Ráuis	60
Salanad	88
San Ignacio	58
Somoji	27
Soong	66
Tayúd	30
Timbañgan	47
Togday	25
Tolanan	222
CÁPUL	3,969
Población	2,324
Faro	23
Marágat	599
Moñgolboñgol	530
Tarnate	493
CATARMAN	9,994
Población	2,685
Cauayán	1,018
Cervantes	1,679
Gebabaogan	1,084
Giriban	1,063
Lope de Vega	1,358
Polañge	958
Tarogan	149
CATBALOGAN	7,758
Población	1,267
Albalate	492
Basiao	75
Bonoanán	238
Buri	441
Darajúay	115
Erenas	388
Majaba	216
Mercedes	114
CATBALOGAN—Continued.	
Pangdan	485
Parian	1,400
San Andres	142
Sierra	862
Silanga	1,523
CATÚBIG	9,563
Población	1,714
Auang	1,012
Dañgo	175
Las Navas	1,513
Popontón	494
Sagudsoron	1,074
San Vicente	1,142
Tagabirán	1,549
Tuñgudnon	890
GÁNDARA	12,014
Población	806
Blanca Aurora	612
Búao	1,029
Buenos Aires	287
Buláo	618
Cajibabago	270
Cantáguic	384
Caparañgasan	410
Cauilan	341
Concepción	271
Elcano	268
Erenas	464
Girale	381
Hernandez	526
Matuguinao	565
Molto	353
Napalisan	164
Nueva	409
Pizarro	419
San Agustin	213
San Enrique	485
San Miguel	389
San Pelayo	979
Santa Elena	647
Tagnao	318
Tauirán	406
GUIUAN	11,594
Población	2,393
Aliñgarob	819
Baguá	280
Barás	173
Barbo	417
Cogon	271
Gagoy	528
Jomonjón	1,224
Lactasón	240
Manicani	520
Mayana	349
Ngolos	237
Paguamitan	241
Salog	445
Sapáo	515
Solañgán	475
Soroc	575
Suluán	444
Taytay	292
Tobabao	1,156
HERNANI	4,150
Población (Pambujan)	1,576
Padang	1,498
San Marcos	576
San Miguel	500
JIABONG	2,439
Población	1,110
Bayog	59
Domog	78
Inabutan	99
Jiaan	248
Panjonauan	48
San Fernando	797
LA GRANJA	4,903
Población	892
Cabacuñgan	499
Calagundian	333
Calarayan	147
Erenas	331
Guinarauayan	64
Jubasan	467
Lagundi	357
Lipata	386
Mauó	501
Palanit	233
Quinabranan	293
Quinaguitman	337
Viriato	63
LANANG	5,731
Población	1,173
Concepción	372
San Buenaventura	956
San Francisco	560
San Isidro	349
San José	545
San Miguel	538
San Roque	838
Santo Niño	400
LAOANG	8,636
Población	2,211
Abatong	67
Aguadaján	254
Bauáng	235
Bayog	838
Buñgleo	120
Borabod	522
Cabadiañgan	284
Cajayagan	250
Calomotan	253
Camalig	424
Inamblan	431
Jangtod	365
Lañgob	414
Lauaan	311
Manojáng	82
Marobay	339
Napotiocan	219
Oleras	449
Sangcol	281
Subá	287
LAVEZARES	3,688
Población	1,602
Bani	236
Borobaybay	304
Enriqueta	263
Maravilla	207
San Juan	190
San Miguel	264
Sucjan	261
Urdaneta	361
MERCEDES	2,681
Población	440
Anoron	433
Banajao	215

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Mercedes—Con.	
Bobon	490
Boyayauon	162
Busay	289
Songan	318
Tabang	334
Mondragón	2,713
Población	1,333
Bugeo	339
Cajicsan	178
Maquiualo	476
María	186
Neneta	201
Motiong	3,352
Población	959
Búan	284
Buñga	1,492
Calapi	617
Oquendo	4,740
Población	938
Caganibong	488
Caibago	721
Nabang	777
Pilar	1,082
San Rufino	332
Tarabocán	402
Orás	10,429
Población	1,357
Población (Agsam)	402
Población (Bantayan)	740
Población (Bato)	417
Población (Bontay)	315
Población (Cadian)	494
Alugan	485
Borac	341
Concepción	651
Factoría	652
Japonán	458
Jipapad	680
Pañgogtan	124
San Eduardo	1,039
San Policarpo	1,189
San Ramón	620
Santa Mónica	465
Palápag	9,609
Población	4,859
Cabatúan	215
Cagamotan	468
Gamay	1,167
Lapinig	905
Looc	235
Mapanas	543
Pangpang	1,041
Sañgay	176
Pambuján	6,439
Población	2,140
Bantayan	428
Cabayua	171
Cabogauan	148
Cabuñgaan	150
Cagbayang	103
Cagbegajo	71
Cagcauayan	34
Cagdao	71
Cagjilot	74
Cagoroon	36
Camayaan	107
Diit	66
Pambuján—Con.	
Geadgauan	38
Gegamogan	73
Genagasan	120
Genaera	37
Ginolgan	249
Giparayan	264
Giuaguanan	199
Gusarán	104
Igot	35
Inaberanan	35
Inaguiñgayan	128
Inanajauan	74
Inollan	38
Jeguincitan	104
Lamciaan	70
Laoañgan	232
Magjiped	76
Mapagnas	111
Nagibang	71
Naperis	68
Salong	112
Sinonogan	108
Subá	124
Tabayan	71
Tulá	264
Turág	35
Paranas	4,381
Población	782
Bagacay	41
Balbagan	103
Bató	114
Buráy	85
Cancuyáng	255
Cantaguic	133
Casandig	379
Inalad	113
Lauaan	325
Loquilocon	336
Minaróg	189
Pabanoy	111
Paboroán	84
Pagsaogán	295
Piquit	97
Pontbajon	222
Saláy	86
Solopan	236
Totubigan	395
Páric	4,830
Población	1,974
Balagon	192
Canabid	1,107
Jilabaan	592
Jinolaso	632
Maslog	333
Pinabacdáo	2,142
Población	1,388
Lala	604
Laygayon	150
Quinapundan	2,194
Población (San Nicolás)	673
Geñgapogán	444
Litid	399
Luró	191
Omagongong	487
Salcedo	7,393
Población	542
Abijao	108
Alog	54
Salcedo—Con.	
Angcal	150
Asgad	587
Bagtong	247
Balogo	338
Bobojoan	30
Bobon	176
Borac	733
Buabúa	698
Butig	352
Cabac	159
Cagaot	203
Caluban	186
Camañga	144
Canauáy	95
Canjayao	48
Carapdapan	109
Gubá	99
Guisodaué	93
Jagnaya	107
Losod	134
Malbog	186
Maliuáliu	270
Malobago	98
Matarinao	124
Opong	225
Palanás	146
Seguinon	111
Sicob	140
Taclaon	350
Tagbacan	215
Totoriñgon	136
San Antonio	2,059
Población	532
Dalupirit	720
Manraya[1]	314
Pilar	493
San Julián	3,765
Población	1,349
Libás	269
Nena	1,005
Pagbabañgnan	1,142
San Sebastián	2,767
Población	1,338
Bucalan	283
Buluan	215
Cabalagnan	132
Campiyac	177
Canano	127
Inabañgan	311
Limao	184
Santa Margarita	4,106
Población	2,201
Balud	836
Barra	96
Galotan	68
Guinjaran	205
San Bernardo	210
Sóndara	490
Santa Rita	4,110
Población	1,710
Caboñgaán	299
Ginañgutdan	649
Igañgigañg	291
San Andrés	159
Santa Elena	772
Tagacay	230

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SANTO NIÑO	3,372
Camandag	1,556
Santo Niño	1,816
SÚLAT	5,266
Población	1,939
Del Remedio	1,144
San Isidro	1,163
San Vicente	1,020
TARANGNÁN	6,184
Población	1,480
Bajay	126
Bañgón	137
Buñga	253
Caanibuñgan	91
Calamiugan	133
Caloloma	165
Cambatutay	289
Dapdap	233
Libucan	672
Majacob	354
Mangcaris	192
Pagsangján	813
Palencia	550
Pañge	105
San Luis	173
Sulañgán	179
Taliñga	192
Tigdaranao	44
TUBIG	3,031
Población	1,017
Bongdo	107
Danao	129
Lomatud	249
Malinao	194
Mantang	541
Nato	195
Olañge	228
San Luis	371
VILLAREAL	7,087
Población	1,703
Bañgón	288
Banquil	245
Buayá	508
Canbaguio	259
Guintarcan	852
Igot	185
Iquirán	424
Jambayan	199
Lamiñgáo	296
Losong	87
Mayorga	158
Nagcadujá	289
Navatas	291
O'ayan	324
San Andrés	403
Talalora	576
WEYLER	3,309
Población	1,640
Malaga	317
Malajog	819
San Joaquín	533
ZUMÁRRAGA	9,992
Población	1,437
Astorga	569
Baclayan	1,065
Bagacay	674
Bioso	500
Birauan	336
Cardeñosa	180
Daram	662
Macalonod	537
Mualbual	506
Pangdan	149
Parasan	2,410
San Isidro	280
Tinaogan	247
Tubigán	440

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

[The municipality of Siassi is not divided into barrios. For population of municipality, see Table 3.]

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

BACÓN	14,536
Población	3,864
Barbo	249
Binalayan	608
Bugña	486
Bujatan	148
Cabugauan	446
Cagpandan	141
Fabrica	92
Gatbo	552
Gimoraga	168
Marocbaroc	395
Montufar	2,590
Osiao	412
Panulañg	278
Sauagñan	454
San Isidro	589
San Juan	229
San Pascual	454
San Vicente	297
Sugod	676
Tinapilan	1,408
BARCELONA	6,001
Población	1,714
Bogtong	614
Burabod	93
Fabrica	158
Layog	437
Macabare	611
Paghaluban	436
San Antonio	245
Santa Cruz	286
Tagdon	1,412
BULAN	13,431
Población	5,831
Biguin	825
Botag	572
Calomagon	507
Gate	646
Inalapan	469
Inararan	547
Jamorauon	283
Namo	346
Otabi	708
San Francisco	1,401
San Juan	714
San Ramón	582
BULUSAN	5,578
Población	2,364
San Antonio	378
San Bernardo	328
San Francisco	347
San Isidro	606
San José	397
San Roque	362
San Vicente	434
Santa Bárbara	362
CASIGURAN	7,873
Población	4,096
Boton	743
Camotloan	146
Namoro	153
Pagnonahan	333
San Isidro	278
San Juan	792
Santa Cruz	605
Suhi	727
CASTILLA	3,831
Población	850
Boñga	309
Dancalan	313
Macalaya	808
Mayon	278
Milada	115
Sagasa	148
San Vicente	555
Sogoy	262
Tomalaytay	193
DONSOL	6,685
Población	1,269
Banuangurang	766
Bururan	192
Gimagaan	1,027
Gitongan	487
Minuguid	827
Panala	239
Paroros	387
San Vicente	618
Sevilla	652
Ugod	221
GÚBAT	15,590
Población	3,266
Bagacay	890
Bintuco	179

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Gúbat—Con.	
Buenavista	890
Bugtong	262
Bularao	1,397
Calao	485
Carriedo	577
Cobradola	102
Jupi	1,074
Malobago	1,714
Payauin	510
Peñafrancia	522
San Ignacio	1,064
Santa Ana	746
Tabi	747
Tigquin	180
Unión	985
Irocín	8,644
Población	3,371
Bagsagnan	187
Batang	554
Bolos	485
Buenavista	349
Carriedo	544
Casini	179
Cogon	201
Gabao	518
Lamboon	498
Mombon	576
Patag	544
Sagñat	83
San Benon	198
San Pedro	299
Tabontabon	58
Jubán	7,043
Población	2,787
Aniog	393
Biriran	447
Buraburan	211
Cabugao	100
Caladgao	69
Calatio	305
Catanagan	380
Catanusan	380
Goruyan	467
Lahong	259
Pulangduta	242
Jubán—Con.	
Rangas	48
Sablayan	260
Sipaya	257
Sogong	34
Taboc	404
Magallanes	4,921
Población	1,425
Aguada	406
Balagting	522
Betun	200
Caditaan	574
Gibalon	255
Ginangra	496
Macuhil	473
Sioton	570
Matnog	2,457
Población	650
Bariis	210
Calibag	97
Manjumblad	174
Pauá	280
San José	541
Santa Isabel	350
Tapas	155
Pilar	8,018
Población	962
Abas	185
Abucay	220
Bayasong	312
Cabiguan	356
Cagbacong	311
Calungay	216
Catanblagnan	394
Esperanza	185
Ginablan	465
Inang	773
Lumbang	229
Malbog	319
Panlatuan	655
Pineda	161
Putiao	1,415
San Antonio	263
San José	283
San Rafael	314
Santa Magdalena	2,335
Población	1,075
Salvación	233
San Antonio	89
San Bartolomé	230
San Eugenio	142
San Isidro	137
San Rafael	279
San Sebastian	150
Sorsogón	13,511
Población	1,047
Abúyog	1,164
Alinao	38
Ananangui	93
Barayoñg	23
Basud	1,066
Bitano	150
Bujatan	865
Bulabog	196
Burabod	478
Cadaoan	82
Cadauan	45
Calundan	334
Cambolaga	154
Cogon	695
Himaloto	28
Ipil	20
Laom	143
Macabug	117
Madarag	8
Mauac	165
Naontogan	57
Pangpang	424
Piot	154
Pocdol	115
Quimontod	133
Rangas	91
Roro	239
Sagcahan	71
Sampaloc	375
San Isidro	185
San Lorenzo	1,043
San Rafael	336
San Ramón	1,566
Siragnan	608
Ticol	160
Tublihon	508
Tugus	358
Yugyugon	182

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Anao-aon	1,481
Bacuag	2,938
Bislig	2,165
Boroch	94
Nazaret	216
San José	131
San Nicolás	346
Santa Ana	536
Santo Tomás	842
Butuan	8,207
Población	3,788
Amparo	299
Comillas	93
Corinto	166
Esperanza	730
Langihan	700
Las Nieves	307
Butuan—Con.	
Libertad	97
Milagro	236
Remedio	187
San Mateo	498
San Vicente	144
Sevilla	99
Tauson	300
Tortosa	248
Verdu	315
Cabarbaran	2,737
Población	2,057
Santiago	680
Cabúntog	2,388
Población	1,380
Pilar	742
San Benito	266
Cantilan	7,481
Carrascal	2,489
Claver	2,469
Población	2,058
Taganito	411
Cortés	1,213
Dapá	3,590
Población	2,387
Cambasac	488
Monserrat	509
Socorro	206
Dinágat	3,050
Población	1,696
Cagdianao	457

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DINÁGAT—Con.	
Libjo	647
Melgar	250
GIGÁQUIT	5,290
HINATÚAN	5,570
Población	4,019
Carpinito	166
Loyola	300
Malixi	653
San Juan	432
JABONGA	1,450
LA PAZ	1,874
Población	889
Baculod	190
Caguait	795
LANUZA	3,133
Población	2,149
Carmen	984
LIANGÁ	5,471
Población	1,534
Azpeitia	320
Bretaña	296
Gamut	329
Javier	226
Los Arcos	173
Marijatag	845
Oteiza	1,104
Prosperidad	291
San José de Bahi	72
Santo Niño	281

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LIÑGIG	730
Población	297
San José	433
LORETO	2,193
Población	952
Tubajón	1,241
MAÍNIT	1,588
NASÍPIT	611
NONOC	857
Población	495
Sibalí	362
NUMANCIA	3,435
Población	2,474
Pamusaíngan	604
San Isidro	357
PLACER	2,791
Población	1,496
Badas	170
Bugasbugas	169
Macalaya	86
Talabera	320
Timamana	550
SAPAO	1,462
SURIGAO	7,749
Población	5,969
Bayagnan	593
Buenavista	1,187

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TAGANAAN	1,656
TAGO	3,298
Población	2,630
Alva	442
Colon	117
San Miguel	109
TALACOGON	2,811
Población	1,537
Borbón	231
Ebro	264
Guadalupe	208
Las Navas	134
Novelé	293
Santa Inés	144
TÁNDAG	2,805
Población	2,173
Buenavista	632
TIGAO	946
TÚBAY	747
VERUELA	2,623
Población	530
Baza	109
Clavijo	162
Libertad	150
Loreto	342
Patrocinio	130
San Isidro	210
San José	397
San Pedro	193
Trento	300
Tudela	100

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANAO	3,678
Población	2,764
Legaspi	306
Salcedo	152
San Agustín	202
San Roman	194
BAMBÁN	3,002
Población	1,780
Anupul	393
Banaba	122
Bangcu	296
Culubasa	161
Pacalcal	250
CAMILING	25,243
Población	7,149
Anoling	1,848
Bangcay	179
Baybayaoas	303
Bilad	1,221
Bobon	1,852
Cacamilingan	1,537
Libeg	1,136
Malacampa	1,887
Mariui	445
Matubog	642
Mayantoc	1,372
Nagcillaran	130

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CAMILING—Con.	
Palimbo	1,122
Paó	978
Sinilian	1,340
Surgui	1,744
Tambugan	358
CAPAS	4,213
Población (Cubcub)	405
Población (Cutcut)	389
Población (Santo Cristo)	397
Población (Santo Rosario)	213
Aranguren	701
Camino	743
Dolores	454
Lauy	386
San Felipe	525
CONCEPCIÓN	12,593
Población	2,399
Balutu	1,335
Bantug	85
Caluluan	299
Magao	866
San Antonio	245
San Bartolomé	425
San Francisco	644
San Isidro	486

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CONCEPCIÓN—Continued.	
San Martín	763
San Miguel	936
San Nicolás	359
San Vicente	299
Santa Cruz	272
Santa Mónica	713
Santa Rita	178
Santiago	678
Santo Niño	826
Telabanca	785
GERONA	13,615
Población	1,946
Abagon	664
Amacalan	303
Ayson	604
Baua	661
Buenlag	796
Bularit	564
Cardona	563
Caturay	384
Dicolor	807
Magaspac	751
Malayep	333
Matapitap	413
Parsoliñgan	327
Pinaslin	886
Plastado	469
San Antonio	716
San José	527

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
GERONA—Con.	
Santa Lucia	167
Solipa	942
Tagumbao	792
LA PAZ	4,389
Población	1,064
Caramutan	401
Caut	296
Guevara	985
Lara	306
Lomboy	397
Macalong	464
Matayumtayum	276
San Rafael	200
MONCADA	13,003
Población	1,966
Ariñgin	782
Atencio	236
Banaoang	273
Baquero	240
Burgos	654
Calamay	542
Camangaan	534
Campo Santo	801
Capaoayan	497
Colobot	152
Lapsing	237
Malasin	213
Maluac	421
Rizal	1,213
San Felipe	638
San José	1,248
San Juan	391
San Julian	625
San Roque	323
San Vicente	565
Santa Mónica	246
Tubangtubang	206
MORIONES	1,163
Población	991
Iba	46
Pao	35
Sula	91
MURCIA	2,679
Población	371
Burut	220
Calingcuan	769
MURCIA—Con.	
San Agustin	51
San Carlos	409
San Miguel	541
Santa Rosa	318
O'DONNELL	1,095
PANIQUI	12,982
Población	3,506
Acocolao	248
Aduas	233
Apoled	371
Balaoang	789
Bani	609
Barang	392
Cabayaoasan	596
Canan	358
Cariño	931
Colibangbang	576
Corral Iloco	608
Dapdap	145
Gueteb	192
Mabilang	296
Nipaco	574
Pansi	305
Patalan	681
Salomague	379
Sampot	458
San Isidro	66
San Juan	90
Santa Inés	237
Sinigpit	342
PURA	4,840
Población	1,310
Buenavista	710
Estipona	1,014
Linao	276
Maasin	301
Matindig	296
Maungib	401
Nilasin	386
Porac	146
SAN CLEMENTE	1,822
Población	569
Balloc	273
Catagudiñgan	523
Guadalupe	83
Pittao	374
SANTA IGNACIA	1,911
Población	833
Cabaruan	87
Cabulandayan	133
Longog	51
Nambalan	245
San Francisco	562
TÁRLAC	12,340
Población	3,494
Aguso	432
Albindia	241
Armenia	426
Balibago	425
Balincanauay	650
Banaba	332
Bugilit	600
Carangyan	405
Culipat	313
Lanang cupang	321
Luisita	350
Maliualo	637
Matatalaib	532
San Isidro	469
San Manuel	86
San Rafael	389
San Roque	530
Santa María	272
Sapang maragul	159
Sinait	578
Tarigi	211
Tibag	488
VICTORIA	14,945
Población	8,098
Baculong	521
Balayang	683
Balbaloto	293
Bañgar	365
Bantog	469
Buló	277
Calibungan	1,294
Canarem	334
Maluid	299
Mangolago	527
Palacpalac	655
San Agustin	432
San Andrés	472
Santa Cruz	226

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

BOÑGAO	93
Boñgao	59
Scattering population	34

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE).

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALABAT	4,516
Población	505
Buenavista	104
Camagon	122
Caridad	99
Cometa	236
Del Carmen	137
Guinhaua	174
Panbilan	165
Remedios	186
San Diego	331
San Isidro	192
San José	177
San Juan	118
San Miguel	93
San Pedro	291
San Rafael	214
San Roque	113
Sanhiran	337
Santa Ana	100
Santa Cruz	296
Silañgan	177
Socorro	148
Tageana	84
Villa Victoria	117
ATIMONAN	11,203
Población	3,254
Angeles	164
Baison	97
Balagasan	45
Balubad	264
Buhangin	180
Caridad	278
Concepción	341
Culanit	167
Danlagan	70
Del Carmen	135
Duhat	117
Habingan	159
Inaclagan	155
Inalig	166
Laguimanoc	377
Lomutan	155
Lubí	153
Malinao	187
Malusac	220
Mangalayan	305
Marao	33
Montaña	235
Montes	259
Polong Munti	98
Ponon	173
Pototan	106
Quilait	248
Quinagunan	172
San Isidro	186
San Rafael	164
Santa Catalina	199
Sapaan	293
Sipa	79
Socol	199
Tagbaquin	317
Talaba	202
Talulaan	281
Tamlong	135
Tananan	252
Tinandog	148
Villa	154
Yani	281
BALER	2,417
Población	757
Bacong	170
Buhangin	255
BALER—Con.	
Calabuanan	210
Gabgab	156
Pingat	327
San José de Casignan	76
San Luis	356
Suclayan	110
BONDOC	1,330
Población	527
Casay	96
Cauayanin	124
Ibaban Inabuan	237
Ibaban Tayuman	96
Ilayan Inabuan	74
Ilayan Tayuman	85
Silongin	91
CALAUAG	3,185
Población	882
Concepción	109
Pandanan	64
Remedios	16
Rosario	69
Salvación	61
San Agustín	51
San Antonio	110
San Diego	84
San Francisco	53
San Gabriel	52
San Isidro	55
San José	57
San Juan	134
San Lorenzo	71
San Luis	107
San Mateo	31
San Miguel	108
San Pablo	58
San Pedro	45
San Rafael	77
San Roque	46
San Sebastian	43
San Silvestre	66
San Vicente	60
Santa Barbara	60
Santa Cruz	89
Santa Elena	33
Santa Lucia	30
Santa María	61
Santa Rita	65
Santa Rosa	128
Santa Verónica	25
Santiago	107
Santo Angel	56
Santo Domingo	22
CASIGURAN	2,067
Población	454
Calantás	223
Culat	177
Esperanza	154
Kalancuasan	270
Loual	234
Mariquit	102
Tabas	270
Tinib	183
CATANAUAN	4,108
Población	1,721
Ajos	267
Bulagsong	167
Cancalajao	229
Cauayanin	169
CATANAUAN—Continued.	
Cotcotan	605
Matandang Sabang	300
Navitas	364
Tagbacan	286
GUINAYANGAN	3,870
Población	585
Aluneros	55
Balogo	150
Cabibihan	139
Calimpac	74
Capuluan	213
Catimó	132
Dancalan	128
Danlagan	108
Jimbobolo	131
Jinabaan	55
Magloncon	250
Malbúg	79
Manglit	203
Piris	613
Quinatacutan	316
Siguian	81
Tagcauayan	171
Tuasan	247
Viñas	140
GUMACÁ	5,324
Población	1,115
Adia	61
Anonangin	162
Bamban	166
Banot	174
Bantad	250
Binangbang	97
Bota	159
Botaquin	114
Buensuceso	213
Calantas	93
Casasahan	110
Hagachaquin	173
Inaclagan	153
Labing	166
Mabunga	229
Malay	107
Manlayaan	169
Padua	203
Paniquihan	235
Rosario	165
San Diego	100
San Fernando	300
San Isidro	86
San Pedro	207
San Roque	117
San Vicente	157
Tubas	43
INFANTA	10,283
Población	1,106
Agusagus	69
Alitas	286
Amolongin	244
Anibung	330
Anoling	184
Antiquin	259
Bacong	262
Balobo	198
Banglos	181
Banogas	286
Bantilan	131
Batangas	252

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Gerona—Con.	
Santa Lucía	167
Solipa	942
Tagumbao	792
La Paz	4,389
Población	1,064
Caramutan	401
Caut	296
Guevara	985
Lara	306
Lomboy	397
Macalong	464
Matayumtayum	276
San Rafael	200
Moncada	13,003
Población	1,966
Ariñgin	782
Atencio	236
Banaoang	273
Baquero	240
Burgos	654
Calamay	542
Camangaan	534
Campo Santo	801
Capaoayan	497
Colobot	152
Lapsing	237
Malasin	213
Maluac	421
Rizal	1,213
San Felipe	638
San José	1,248
San Juan	391
San Julian	625
San Roque	323
San Vicente	565
Santa Mónica	246
Tubangtubang	206
Moriones	1,163
Población	991
Iba	46
Pao	35
Sula	91
Murcia	2,679
Población	371
Burut	220
Calingcuan	769
Murcia—Con.	
San Agustín	51
San Carlos	409
San Miguel	541
Santa Rosa	318
O'Donnell	1,095
Paniqui	12,982
Población	3,506
Acocolao	248
Aduas	233
Apoled	371
Balaoang	789
Bani	609
Barang	392
Cabayaoasan	596
Canan	358
Cariño	931
Colibangbang	576
Corral Iloco	608
Dapdap	145
Gueteb	192
Mabilang	296
Nipaco	574
Pansi	305
Patalan	681
Salomague	379
Sampot	458
San Isidro	66
San Juan	90
Santa Inés	237
Sinigpit	342
Pura	4,840
Población	1,310
Buenavista	710
Estipona	1,014
Linao	276
Maasin	301
Matindig	296
Maungib	401
Nilasin	386
Porac	146
San Clemente	1,822
Población	569
Balloc	273
Catagudiñgan	523
Guadalupe	83
Pittao	374
Santa Ignacia	1,911
Población	833
Cabaruan	87
Cabulandayan	133
Longog	51
Nambalan	245
San Francisco	562
Tárlac	12,340
Población	3,494
Aguso	432
Albindia	241
Armenia	426
Balibago	425
Balincananay	650
Banaba	332
Bugilit	600
Carangyan	405
Culipat	313
Lauang cupang	321
Luisita	350
Maliualo	637
Matatalaib	532
San Isidro	469
San Manuel	86
San Rafael	389
San Roque	530
Santa María	272
Sapang maragul	159
Sinait	578
Tarigi	211
Tibag	488
Victoria	14,945
Población	8,098
Baculong	521
Balayang	683
Balbaloto	293
Bañgar	365
Bantog	469
Buló	277
Calibungan	1,294
Canarem	334
Maluid	299
Mangolago	527
Palacpalac	655
San Agustin	432
San Andrés	472
Santa Cruz	226

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

Boñgao	93
Boñgao	59
Scattering population	34

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE).

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALABAT	4,516
Población	505
Buenavista	104
Camagon	122
Caridad	99
Cometa	236
Del Carmen	137
Guinhaua	174
Panbilan	165
Remedios	186
San Diego	331
San Isidro	192
San José	177
San Juan	118
San Miguel	93
San Pedro	291
San Rafael	214
San Roque	113
Sanhiran	337
Santa Ana	100
Santa Cruz	296
Silañgan	177
Socorro	148
Tagcaua	84
Villa Victoria	117
ATIMONAN	11,203
Población	3,254
Angeles	164
Baison	97
Balagasan	45
Balubad	264
Buhangin	180
Caridad	278
Concepción	341
Culanit	167
Danlagan	70
Del Carmen	135
Duhat	117
Habingan	159
Inaclagan	155
Inalig	166
Laguimanoc	377
Lomutan	155
Lubi	153
Malinao	187
Malusac	220
Mangalayan	305
Marao	33
Montaña	235
Montes	259
Polong Munti	98
Ponon	173
Pototan	106
Quilait	248
Quinagunan	172
San Isidro	186
San Rafael	164
Santa Catalina	199
Sapaan	293
Sipa	79
Socol	199
Tagbaquin	317
Talaba	202
Talulaan	281
Tamlong	135
Tanauan	252
Tinandog	148
Villa	154
Yaui	281
BALER	2,417
Población	757
Bacong	170
Buhangin	255
BALER—Con.	
Calabuanan	210
Gabgab	156
Pingat	327
San José de Casignan	76
San Luis	356
Suclayan	110
BONDOC	1,330
Población	527
Casay	96
Cauayanin	124
Ibaban Inabuan	237
Ibaban Tayuman	96
Ilayan Inabuan	74
Ilayan Tayuman	85
Siloñgin	91
CALAUAG	3,185
Población	882
Concepción	109
Pandanan	64
Remedios	16
Rosario	69
Salvación	61
San Agustin	51
San Antonio	110
San Diego	84
San Francisco	53
San Gabriel	52
San Isidro	55
San José	57
San Juan	134
San Lorenzo	71
San Luis	107
San Mateo	31
San Miguel	108
San Pablo	58
San Pedro	45
San Rafael	77
San Roque	46
San Sebastian	43
San Silvestre	66
San Vicente	60
Santa Barbara	60
Santa Cruz	89
Santa Elena	33
Santa Lucía	30
Santa María	61
Santa Rita	65
Santa Rosa	128
Santa Verónica	25
Santiago	107
Santo Angel	56
Santo Domingo	22
CASIGURAN	2,067
Población	454
Calantás	223
Culat	177
Esperanza	154
Kalancuasan	270
Loual	234
Mariquit	102
Tabas	270
Tinib	183
CATANAUAN	4,108
Población	1,721
Ajos	267
Bulagsong	167
Cancalajao	229
Cauayanin	169
CATANAUAN—Continued.	
Cotcotan	605
Matandang Sabang	300
Navitas	364
Tagbacan	286
GUINAYAÑGAN	3,870
Población	585
Aluneros	55
Balogo	150
Cabibihan	139
Calimpac	74
Capuluan	213
Catimó	132
Dancalan	128
Danlagan	108
Jimbobolo	131
Jinabaan	55
Magloncon	250
Malbúg	79
Manglit	203
Piris	613
Quinatacutan	316
Siguian	81
Tagcauayan	171
Tuasan	247
Viñas	140
GUMACÁ	5,324
Población	1,115
Adia	61
Anonangin	162
Bamban	166
Banot	174
Bantad	250
Binangbang	97
Bota	159
Botaquin	114
Buensuceso	213
Calantas	93
Casasahan	110
Hagachaquin	173
Inaclagan	153
Labing	166
Mabunga	229
Malay	107
Manlayaan	169
Padua	203
Paniquihan	235
Rosario	165
San Diego	100
San Fernando	300
San Isidro	86
San Pedro	207
San Roque	117
San Vicente	157
Tubas	43
INFANTA	10,283
Población	1,106
Agusagus	69
Alitas	286
Amolongin	244
Anibung	330
Anoling	184
Antiquin	259
Bacong	262
Balobo	198
Banglos	181
Banogas	286
Bantilan	131
Batangas	252

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TAYTAY	4,992
Población	372
Babuyán	110
Bacuit	637
Bantulan	76
Barbacan	218
Binga	130
Buenavista	100
Calauag	55
Capayas	172
TAYTAY—Con.	
Caruray	88
Casian	757
Danlig	212
Guinlo	121
Ilian	66
Iraan[1]	26
Liminancang	155
Malcampo	82
Maytegued	164
TAYTAY—Con.	
Pancol	106
Pularaquin	100
Sibaltan	183
Silanga	90
Tanjabog	50
Taracdungan	141
Tiniguiban	244
Tinitian	399
Tomarbong	138

[1] Rancheria.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PUERTO PRINCESA	1,208
Población	382
Calera	50
Canigaran	28
Cuyito	151
PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.	
Iguahit	135
Inagahuan	221
Irahuan	143
Malinao	31
PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.	
Tagburos	67
Alfonso XIII[1]	115
Faro de Cabo Melville[1]	18
Punta Separación[1]	18

[1] Not situated in any municipality.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANGONO	2,231
Población (Bagongbayan)	555
Población (Ibaba)	561
Población (Ibayo)	773
Población (Itaas)	313
Población (Moson)	29
ANTIPOLO	2,788
Población	2,260
Cupang	100
Manbugan	187
Pantay	149
Tagbag	92
BARÁS	1,200
BINAÑGONAN	9,096
Población	1,462
Bilibiran	176
Calumpang	714
Darañgan	694
Janosa	1,581
Líbid	1,062
Lunsad	598
Malahi	68
Pilapila	1,479
San Guillermo	28
Talim	974
Tatala	82
Tayuman	178
BOSOBOSO	498
CAINTÁ	1,761
CALOOCAN	6,291
Población	763
Baesa	692
Bagubantay	455
Bahaytoro	199
Balintauac	717
CALOOCAN—Con.	
Banlat	393
Culiat	138
Dulo	1,323
Marulas	64
Masambong	15
Sampalucan	826
Talipapa	467
Tanque	239
CARDONA	2,580
Población	1,362
Lambac	440
Looc	456
Tuna	322
JALAJALA	1,217
Población	698
Bagumbong	245
Punta	274
LAS PIÑAS	2,762
Población	1,901
Aromahan	533
Ibayo	117
Pulanglupa	211
MALÍBAY	1,659
Población (Maricaban)	370
Mabong	351
Pildira	259
San Juan	679
MARIQUINA	8,187
Población	2,538
Bayanbayanan	1,965
Calumpang	1,158
Jesus de la Peña	503
Santo Niño	1,401
Tañong	622
MONTALBÁN	3,440
Población	1,176
Burgos	386
San Isidro	259
San José	827
San Rafael	792
MÓRONG	5,276
Población	985
Abaliche	167
Bunbuñgan	334
Caniogan	279
Lagundi	785
Maybancal	463
San Guillermo	908
San Juan	1,355
MUNTINLUPA	3,128
Población	798
Alabang	603
Cupang	665
Sucat	432
Tunasancillo	630
NAVOTAS	11,688
Población	1,745
Almacen	804
Bagunbayan	881
Banculasi	300
Daanghare	610
Joló	1,064
Navotas	909
San Roque	1,214
Sipac	520
Tañgos	2,565
Tansa	1,076
NOVALICHES	1,556
PARAÑAQUE	6,507
Población	1,031
Baclaran	893

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PARAÑAQUE—Continued.	
Dongalo	1,378
Ibayo	462
San Dionisio	2,220
Tambo	523
PÁSAY	6,542
Población	717
San Isidro	604
San José	974
San Rafael	2,399
San Roque	1,848
PÁSIG	11,278
Población (San José)	546
Bagonilog	621
Bambang	803
Boting	480
Caniogan	652
Capasigan	1,031
Malapad na bato	565
Malinao	292
Naybonga	542
Ogong	726
Palatiu	546
Pinagbuhatan	422
Polo	368
Rosario	1,019
Sagad	234
San Joaquin	101
San Nicolás	326
Santa Rosa	313
Santolan	1,342
Santo Tomás	349
PATEROS	4,105
Población	921
Agojo	1,518
San Isidro	503
Santa Ana	823
Santo Rosario	340
PILILLA	2,055
Población	368
Ibayo	694
San Francisco	264
San Lorenzo	396
San Pedro	102
San Roque	100
Santa Marta	131
QUISAO	804
Población	535
San Francisco	32
San Isidro	170
San José	33
San Rafael	34
SAN FELIPE NERY	4,349
Población	1,738
Barranca	431
Hagdanbato	980
Namayan	408
San Pedrillo	792
SAN JUAN DEL MONTE	1,455
Población	440
Diliman and San Francisco	24
Ermitaño	533
Tanque	68
Tibagan	395
SAN MATEO	4,510
Población (Dulumbayan)	1,029
Población (Guinayan)	617
Población (Santa Ana)	1,113
Ampid	237
Guitnanbayan	618
Maly	325
Nanka	135
Patiis	243
Payatas	193
SAN PEDRO MACATÍ	2,700
Población	926
Culiculi	996
Guadalupe	204
Olimpia	331
Tejero	243
TAGUIG	6,829
Población (Bambang)	380
Población (Tuctucan)	371
Población (Uaua)	438
Bagumbayan	486
TAGUIG—Con.	
Bicutan	427
Calzada	288
Hagonoy	743
Ibayo Tipas	547
Napindan	252
Paliñgon	729
Santa Ana	397
Tipas	696
Ususan	1,075
TAMBÓBONG	20,136
Baritan	1,548
Bayanbayanan	851
Catmon	304
Concepción	1,908
Dampalit	1,063
Flores	601
Ibaba	1,008
Julong Duhat	1,895
Julong Flores	421
Maasim	1,531
Meysilo	499
Mozon	594
Panjolo	306
San Agustín	1,258
San José	328
Santolan	312
Tañong	2,313
Tinajeros	1,526
Tonsuya	1,870
TANAY	4,124
TAYTAY	6,067
Población (Dolores)	1,439
Población (San Isidro)	1,429
Población (San Juan)	1,739
Población (Santa Ana)	1,233
San José	227
TERESA	1,683
Población	217
Buhañgin	135
Calumpang	171
Dulumbayan	244
Mayiba	209
Pantay	203
San Gabriel	255
San Roque	249

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BADAJOZ	5,189
Población	903
Bachauan	209
Binuñgaan	190
Cabolutan[1]	399
Cagbagacay[1]	528
Calatrava[1]	1,023
Guimpucan[1]	1,167
Hinogusan	170
Humaguichic	329
Luzong	271
BANTÓN	4,043
Población	912
Balogo	84
Concepción	992
Mahaba	22
BANTÓN—Con.	
Mainit	124
Malavega	213
Masing	139
Nasonugan	238
Sayut	47
Sibay	155
Solocan	272
Togbungan	90
Tambac	105
Togbongan	239
Tumalong	194
Tungunan	217
CAJIDIOCAN	4,464
Población	407
Alibagon	294
Cambajao	462
Cambalo	411
CAJIDIOCAN—Continued.	
Cambihang	187
Danao	364
Gotiban	424
Lico	318
Lumbang	449
Marigondon	432
Sógod	376
Taguilos	340
CORCUERA	1,892
DESPUJOLS	2,788
Población	514
Agpudlos	262
Calunacon	246
Camogtong	387
Linauan	185
Marigondon	397

[1] Visita.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TAYTAY	4,992
Población	372
Babuyán	110
Bacuit	637
Bantulan	76
Barbacan	218
Binga	130
Buenavista	100
Calauag	55
Capayas	172
TAYTAY—Con.	
Caruray	88
Casian	757
Danlig	212
Guinlo	121
Ilian	66
Iraan[1]	26
Liminancang	155
Malcampo	82
Maytegued	164
TAYTAY—Con.	
Pancol	106
Pularaquin	100
Sibaltan	183
Silanga	90
Tanjabog	50
Taracdungan	141
Tiniguiban	244
Tinitian	399
Tomarbong	138

[1] Ranchería.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PUERTO PRINCESA	1,208
Población	382
Calera	50
Canigaran	28
Cuyito	151
PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.	
Iguahit	135
Inagahuan	221
Irahuan	143
Malinao	31
PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.	
Tagburos	67
Alfonso XIII[1]	115
Faro de Cabo Melville[1]	18
Punta Separación[1]	18

[1] Not situated in any municipality.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANGONO	2,231
Población (Bagongbayan)	555
Población (Ibaba)	561
Población (Ibayo)	773
Población (Itaas)	313
Población (Moson)	29
ANTIPOLO	2,788
Población	2,260
Cupang	100
Manbugan	187
Pantay	149
Tagbag	92
BARÁS	1,200
BINAÑGONAN	9,096
Población	1,462
Bilibiran	176
Calumpang	714
Darañgan	694
Janosa	1,581
Libid	1,062
Lunsad	598
Malahi	68
Pilapila	1,479
San Guillermo	28
Talim	974
Tatala	82
Tayuman	178
BOSOBOSO	498
CAINTÁ	1,761
CALOOCAN	6,291
Población	763
Baesa	692
Bagubantay	455
Bahaytoro	199
Balintauac	717
CALOOCAN—Con.	
Banlat	393
Culiat	138
Dulo	1,323
Marulas	64
Masambong	15
Sampalucan	826
Talipapa	467
Tanque	239
CARDONA	2,580
Población	1,362
Lambac	440
Looc	456
Tuna	322
JALAJALA	1,217
Población	698
Bagumbong	245
Punta	274
LAS PIÑAS	2,762
Población	1,901
Aromahan	533
Ibayo	117
Pulanglupa	211
MALIBAY	1,659
Población (Maricaban)	370
Mabong	351
Pildira	259
San Juan	679
MARIQUINA	8,187
Población	2,538
Bayanbayanan	1,965
Calumpang	1,158
Jesus de la Peña	503
Santo Niño	1,401
Tañong	622
MONTALBÁN	3,440
Población	1,176
Burgos	386
San Isidro	259
San José	827
San Rafael	792
MÓRONG	5,276
Población	985
Abaliche	167
Bunbuñgan	334
Caniogan	279
Lagundi	785
Maybancal	463
San Guillermo	908
San Juan	1,355
MUNTINLUPA	3,128
Población	798
Alabang	603
Cupang	665
Sucat	432
Tunasancillo	630
NAVOTAS	11,688
Población	1,745
Almacen	804
Bagunbayan	881
Banculasi	300
Daanghare	610
Joló	1,064
Navotas	909
San Roque	1,214
Sipac	520
Tañgos	2,565
Tansa	1,076
NOVALICHES	1,556
PARAÑAQUE	6,507
Población	1,031
Baclaran	893

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PARAÑAQUE—Continued.	
Dongalo	1,378
Ibayo	462
San Dionisio	2,220
Tambo	523
PÁSAY	6,542
Población	717
San Isidro	604
San José	974
San Rafael	2,399
San Roque	1,848
PÁSIG	11,278
Población (San José)	546
Bagonilog	621
Bambang	803
Boting	480
Caniogan	652
Capasigan	1,031
Malapad na bato	565
Malinao	292
Naybonga	542
Ogong	726
Palatiu	546
Pinagbuhatan	422
Polo	368
Rosario	1,019
Sagad	234
San Joaquin	101
San Nicolás	326
Santa Rosa	313
Santolan	1,342
Santo Tomás	349
PATEROS	4,105
Población	921
Agojo	1,518
San Isidro	503
Santa Ana	823
Santo Rosario	340
PILILLA	2,055
Población	368
Ibayo	694
San Francisco	264
San Lorenzo	396
San Pedro	102
San Roque	100
Santa Marta	131
QUISAO	804
Población	535
San Francisco	32
San Isidro	170
San José	33
San Rafael	34
SAN FELIPE NERY	4,349
Población	1,738
Barranca	431
Hagdanbato	980
Namayan	408
San Pedrillo	792
SAN JUAN DEL MONTE	1,455
Población	440
Diliman and San Francisco	24
Ermitaño	533
Tanque	63
Tibagan	395
SAN MATEO	4,510
Población (Dulumbayan)	1,029
Población (Guinayan)	617
Población (Santa Ana)	1,113
Ampid	237
Guitnanbayan	618
Maly	325
Nanka	135
Patiis	243
Payatas	193
SAN PEDRO MACATÍ	2,700
Población	926
Culiculi	996
Guadalupe	204
Olimpia	331
Tejero	243
TAGUIG	6,829
Población (Bambang)	380
Población (Tuctucan)	371
Población (Uaua)	438
Bagumbayan	486
TAGUIG—Con.	
Bicutan	427
Calzada	288
Hagonoy	743
Ibayo Tipas	547
Napindan	252
Paliñgon	729
Santa Ana	397
Tipas	696
Ususan	1,075
TAMBÓBONG	20,136
Baritan	1,548
Bayanbayanan	851
Catmon	304
Concepción	1,908
Dampalit	1,063
Flores	601
Ibaba	1,008
Julong Duhat	1,895
Julong Flores	421
Maasim	1,531
Meysilo	499
Mozon	594
Panjolo	306
San Agustin	1,258
San José	328
Santolan	312
Tañong	2,313
Tinajeros	1,526
Tonsuya	1,870
TANAY	4,124
TAYTAY	6,067
Población (Dolores)	1,439
Población (San Isidro)	1,429
Población (San Juan)	1,739
Población (Santa Ana)	1,233
San José	227
TERESA	1,683
Población	217
Buhañgin	135
Calumpang	171
Dulumbayan	244
Mayiba	209
Pantay	203
San Gabriel	255
San Roque	249

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BADAJOZ	5,189
Población	903
Bachauan	209
Binuñgaan	190
Cabolutan[1]	399
Cagbagacay[1]	528
Calatrava[1]	1,023
Guimpucan[1]	1,167
Hinogusan	170
Humaguichic	329
Luzong	271
BANTÓN	4,043
Población	912
Balogo	84
Concepción	992
Mahaba	22
BANTÓN—Con.	
Mainit	124
Malavega	213
Masing	139
Nasonugan	238
Sayut	47
Sibay	155
Solocan	272
Togbungan	90
Tambac	105
Togbongan	239
Tumalong	194
Tungunan	217
CAJIDIOCAN	4,464
Población	407
Alibagon	294
Cambajao	462
Cambalo	411
CAJIDIOCAN—Continued.	
Cambihang	187
Danao	364
Gotiban	424
Lico	318
Lumbang	449
Marigondon	432
Sógod	376
Taguilos	340
CORCUERA	1,892
DESPUJOLS	2,788
Población	514
Agpudlos	262
Calunacon	246
Camogtong	387
Linauan	185
Marigondon	397

[1] Visita.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DESPUJOLS—Con.	
Matutuna	250
Pagalad	267
Tanagan	280
LOOC	6,056
Población	854
Agojo	449
Alcantara[1]	1,128
Balatucan	868
Limon	396
Lunas	424
Pili	337
Punta	707
Tugdan	893
MAGALLANES	2,275
Población	404
Agsao	269
Agutay	200
Ambolong	160
Dulañgan	148
Ipil	239
Jauasan	194
Silom	283
Tampayan	378
ODIOÑGAN	8,323
Población	1,818
Agnocnoc	240
Amatong	209
Anajao	336
Bañgon	468
Batiano	114
Candoyong	371
ODIOÑGAN—Con.	
Colong	259
Dapauan	126
Ferrol[1]	566
Gabauan	481
Ginaguman	393
Libertad	623
Malilico	295
Mayho	107
Panique	340
Patoo	182
Tomingad	519
Tubigon	270
Tuguis	307
Tulay	299
ROMBLÓN	10,095
Población	2,353
Agbaluto	253
Agnaga	261
Agnay	185
Agnipa	353
Agpanabat	361
Alad	332
Bagacay	261
Cajimus	490
Calabogo	322
Capaclan	349
Ginablan	341
Guinpingan	309
Ilauran	491
Lamao	219
Lio	292
Logbon	183
Lonos	281
Lunas	282
ROMBLÓN—Con.	
Macalas	194
Mapula	219
Nagoso	233
Palgi	179
Sablayan	735
Sauang	370
Tambac	247
SAN FERNANDO.	3,977
Población	637
Agtina	269
Azagra[1]	591
Campalingo	264
Cangumon	100
Canjalon	277
España[1]	357
Mabolo	314
Otod	354
Panancalan	243
Pili	571
SANTA FÉ	3,746
Población	453
Agcogon	876
Agmanic	182
Cabangajan	24
Canyayo	183
Capdan	100
Catolog	93
Guimbirayan[1]	777
Lanas	578
Layog	74
Mati	249
Pandan	157

[1] Visita.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALMAGRO	5,673
Población	914
Bacjao	205
Balocaue	1,012
Baquio	542
Biasong	524
Guinansan	340
Lunang	442
Panjubjuban	286
Sogod	715
Talajib	517
Tomasa	176
BALAÑGIGA	4,914
Población	572
Bacjao (Población)	336
Borabod (Población)	538
Bulúsao	351
Gigoso	626
Giporlos	1,122
Iraya	475
Lauaan	671
Ngigui	223
BASEY	13,504
Población	3,384
Añglit	445
Bariuon	2,032
Cambacoco	91
Doñgon	100
BASEY—Con.	
Guibasayé	345
Lipata	482
Líroan	1,769
Nouvilas	2,121
San Antonio	1,255
Tajauon	1,004
Talocgañgan	476
BOBÓN	6,107
Población	1,678
Biri	550
Carañgian	1,469
Dancalan	289
Mamban	783
Tabóc	500
Tiñgyáo	588
Trujillo	250
BORONGAN	13,667
Población	4,360
Andáo	202
Bató	319
Bugás	1,322
Bulalacao	588
Cabóng	461
Canabang	150
Canmanongdong	415
Colapnit	200
Lalauigan	932
Maydolong	1,169
BORONGAN—Con.	
Maypángdan	815
Punta María	283
San Gabriel	126
San Saturnino	743
Sijá	113
Suribao	798
Tabonán	461
Tominobo	210
CALBÁYOG	15,895
Población	4,430
Bató	1,474
Cabatuán	673
Capoocan	1,641
Carayman	1,559
Indívil	134
Jibatang	1,969
Megara	831
San José	285
San Policarpo	2,899
CALBIGA	5,399
Población	948
Anoñgo	65
Balnoran	40
Balod	56
Banquil	61
Baquiaran	47
Barobáybay	48
Basóng	37

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALBIGA—Con.	
Biri	267
Bogauin	39
Boláo	41
Bolisong	325
Borabud	29
Borong	142
Cabúgao	180
Calampong	34
Calayaan	65
Calíñgonan	70
Calutan	56
Camaninlag	36
Cambóyog	172
Camparina	27
Cancajero	37
Candagas	59
Canlangcoy	97
Canmanga	27
Canticum	58
Canuctan	31
Casuguran	62
Dalígan	122
Dapdap	49
Iquid	56
Jamomoro	29
Jomálag	43
Letiron	295
Lonang	149
Majángcao	175
Majaro	37
Malábal	206
Mombon	34
Palaspas	23
Panayuran	113
Pangdán	28
Pasígay	195
Patóng	32
Poláñgi	34
Ráuis	60
Salanad	88
San Ignacio	58
Somoji	27
Soong	66
Tayúd	30
Timbañgan	47
Togday	25
Tolanan	222
CÁPUL	3,969
Población	2,324
Faro	23
Marágat	599
Moñgolboñgol	530
Tarnate	493
CATARMAN	9,994
Población	2,685
Caumyán	1,018
Cervantes	1,679
Gebabaogan	1,084
Giriban	1,063
Lope de Vega	1,358
Polañge	958
Tarogan	149
CATBALOGAN	7,758
Población	1,267
Albalate	492
Basiao	75
Bonoanán	238
Buri	441
Darajúay	115
Erenas	388
Majaba	216
Mercedes	114
CATBALOGAN—Continued.	
Pangdan	485
Parían	1,400
San Andres	142
Sierra	862
Silanga	1,523
CATÚBIG	9,563
Población	1,714
Auang	1,012
Dañgo	175
Las Navas	1,513
Popontón	494
Sagudsoron	1,074
San Vicente	1,142
Tagabirán	1,549
Tuñgudnon	890
GÁNDARA	12,014
Población	806
Blanca Aurora	612
Búao	1,029
Buenos Aires	287
Buláo	618
Cajibabago	270
Cantáguic	384
Caparañgasan	410
Cauilan	341
Concepción	271
Elcano	268
Erenas	464
Girale	381
Hernandez	526
Matuguinao	565
Molto	353
Napalisan	164
Nueva	409
Pizarro	419
San Agustin	213
San Enrique	485
San Miguel	389
San Pelayo	979
Santa Elena	647
Tagnao	318
Tauirán	406
GUIUAN	11,594
Población	2,393
Aliñgarob	819
Baguá	280
Barás	173
Barbo	417
Cogon	271
Gagoy	528
Jomonjón	1,224
Lactasón	240
Manicani	520
Mayana	349
Ngolos	237
Pagnamitan	241
Salog	445
Sapáo	515
Solañgán	475
Soroc	575
Suluán	444
Taytay	292
Tobabao	1,156
HERNANI	4,150
Población (Pambujan)	1,576
Padang	1,498
San Marcos	576
San Miguel	500
JIABONG	2,439
Población	1,110
Bayog	59
Domog	78
Inabutan	99
Jiaan	248
Panjonauan	48
San Fernando	797
LA GRANJA	4,903
Población	892
Cabacuñgan	499
Calagundian	333
Calarayan	147
Erenas	331
Guinarauayan	64
Jubasan	467
Lagundí	357
Lipata	386
Mauó	501
Palanit	233
Quinabranan	293
Quinaguitman	337
Viriato	63
LANANG	5,731
Población	1,173
Concepción	372
San Buenaventura	956
San Francisco	560
San Isidro	349
San José	545
San Miguel	538
San Roque	838
Santo Niño	400
LAOANG	8,636
Población	2,211
Abatong	67
Aguadaján	254
Bauáng	235
Bayog	838
Buñgleo	120
Borabod	522
Cabadiañgan	284
Cajayagan	250
Calomotan	253
Camalig	424
Inamblan	431
Jangtod	365
Lañgob	414
Lauaan	311
Manojáng	82
Marobay	339
Napotiocan	219
Oleras	449
Sangcol	281
Subá	287
LAVEZARES	3,688
Población	1,602
Bani	236
Borobaybay	304
Enriqueta	263
Maravilla	207
San Juan	190
San Miguel	264
Sucjan	261
Urdaneta	361
MERCEDES	2,681
Población	440
Anoron	433
Banajao	215

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MERCEDES—Con.	
Bobon	490
Boyayauon	162
Busay	289
Songan	318
Tabang	334
MONDRAGÓN	2,713
Población	1,333
Bugeo	339
Cajicsan	178
Maquiualo	476
María	186
Neneta	201
MOTIONG	3,352
Población	959
Búan	284
Buñga	1,492
Calapi	617
OQUENDO	4,740
Población	938
Caganibong	488
Caibago	721
Nabang	777
Pilar	1,082
San Rufino	332
Tarabocán	402
ORÁS	10,429
Población	1,357
Población (Agsam)	402
Población (Bantayan)	740
Población (Bato)	417
Población (Bontay)	315
Población (Cadian)	494
Alugan	485
Borac	341
Concepción	651
Factoría	652
Japonán	458
Jipapad	680
Pañgogtan	124
San Eduardo	1,039
San Policarpo	1,189
San Ramón	620
Santa Mónica	465
PALÁPAG	9,609
Población	4,859
Cabatúan	215
Cagamotan	468
Gamay	1,167
Lapinig	905
Looc	235
Mapanas	543
Pangpang	1,041
Sañgay	176
PAMBUJÁN	6,439
Población	2,140
Bantayan	428
Cabayua	171
Cabogauan	148
Cabuñgaan	150
Cagbayang	103
Cagbegajo	71
Cagcauayan	34
Cagdao	71
Cagjilot	74
Cagoroon	36
Camayaan	107
Diit	66
PAMBUJÁN—Con.	
Geadgauan	38
Gegamogan	73
Genagasan	120
Genaera	37
Ginolgan	249
Giparayan	264
Giuaguanan	199
Gusarán	104
Igot	35
Inaberanan	35
Inaguiñgayan	128
Inanajauan	74
Inollan	38
Jeguincitan	104
Lamciaan	70
Laoañgan	232
Magjiped	76
Mapagnas	111
Nagibang	71
Naperis	68
Salong	112
Sinonogan	108
Subá	124
Tabayan	71
Tulá	264
Turág	35
PARANAS	4,381
Población	782
Bagacay	41
Balbagan	103
Bató	114
Buráy	85
Cancuyáng	255
Cantaguic	133
Casandig	379
Inalad	113
Lauaan	325
Loquilocon	336
Minaróg	189
Pabanoy	111
Paboroán	84
Pagsaogán	295
Piquit	97
Pontbajon	222
Saláy	86
Solopan	236
Totubigan	395
PÁRIC	4,830
Población	1,974
Balagon	192
Canabid	1,107
Jilabaan	592
Jinolaso	632
Maslog	333
PINABACDÁO	2,142
Población	1,388
Lala	604
Laygayon	150
QUINAPUNDAN	2,194
Población (San Nicolás)	673
Geñgapogán	444
Litid	399
Luró	191
Omagongong	487
SALCEDO	7,393
Población	542
Abijao	108
Alog	54
SALCEDO—Con.	
Angcal	150
Asgad	587
Bagtong	247
Balogo	338
Bobojoan	30
Bobon	176
Borac	733
Buabúa	698
Butig	352
Cabac	159
Cagaot	203
Caluban	186
Camañga	144
Canauáy	95
Canjayao	48
Carapdapan	109
Gubá	99
Guisodaué	93
Jagnaya	107
Losod	134
Malbog	186
Maliuáliu	270
Malobago	98
Matarinao	124
Opong	225
Palanás	146
Seguinon	111
Sicob	140
Taclaon	350
Tagbacan	215
Totoriñgon	136
SAN ANTONIO	2,059
Población	532
Dalupirit	720
Manraya[1]	314
Pilar	493
SAN JULIÁN	3,765
Población	1,349
Libás	269
Nena	1,005
Pagbabañgnan	1,142
SAN SEBASTIÁN	2,767
Población	1,338
Bucalan	283
Buluan	215
Cabalagnan	132
Campiyac	177
Canano	127
Inabañgan	311
Limao	184
SANTA MARGARITA	4,106
Población	2,201
Balud	836
Barra	96
Galotan	68
Guinjaran	205
San Bernardo	210
Sóndara	490
SANTA RITA	4,110
Población	1,710
Caboñgaán	299
Ginañgutdan	649
Igañgigañg	291
San Andrés	159
Santa Elena	772
Tagacay	230

---

[1] Sitio.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SANTO NIÑO	3,372
Camandag	1,556
Santo Niño	1,816
SÚLAT	5,266
Población	1,939
Del Remedio	1,144
San Isidro	1,163
San Vicente	1,020
TARANGNÁN	6,184
Población	1,480
Bajay	126
Bañgón	137
Buñga	253
Caanibuñgan	94
Calamiugan	133
Caloloma	165
Cambatutay	289
Dapdap	233
Libucan	672
Majacob	354
Mangcaris	192
Pagsangján	813
Palencia	550
Pañge	105
San Luis	173
Sulañgán	179
TARANGNÁN—Continued.	
Taliñga	192
Tigdaranao	44
TUBIG	3,031
Población	1,017
Bongdo	107
Danao	129
Lomatud	249
Malinao	194
Mantang	541
Nato	195
Olañge	228
San Luis	371
VILLAREAL	7,087
Población	1,703
Bañgón	288
Banquil	245
Buayá	508
Canbaguio	259
Guintarcan	852
Igot	185
Iquirán	424
Jambayan	199
Lamiñgáo	296
Losong	87
Mayorga	158
VILLAREAL—Continued.	
Nagcadujá	289
Navatas	291
O'ayan	324
San Andrés	403
Talalora	576
WEYLER	3,309
Población	1,640
Malaga	317
Malajog	819
San Joaquín	533
ZUMÁRRAGA	9,992
Población	1,437
Astorga	569
Baclayan	1,065
Bagacay	674
Bioso	500
Birauan	336
Cardeñosa	180
Daram	662
Macalonod	537
Mualbual	506
Pangdan	149
Parasan	2,410
San Isidro	280
Tinaogan	247
Tubigán	440

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

[The municipality of Siassi is not divided into barrios. For population of municipality, see Table 3.]

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BACÓN	14,536
Población	3,864
Barbo	249
Binalayan	608
Bugña	486
Bujatan	148
Cabugauan	446
Cagpandan	141
Fabrica	92
Gatbo	552
Gimoraga	168
Marocbaroc	395
Montufar	2,590
Osiao	412
Panulañg	278
Sauagñan	454
San Isidro	589
San Juan	229
San Pascual	454
San Vicente	297
Sugod	676
Tinapilan	1,408
BARCELONA	6,001
Población	1,714
Bogtong	614
Burabod	93
Fabrica	153
Layog	437
Macabare	611
Paghaluban	436
San Antonio	245
Santa Cruz	286
Tagdon	1,412
BULAN	13,431
Población	5,831
Biguin	825
Botag	572
Calomagon	507
Gate	646
Inalapan	469
Inararan	547
Jamorauon	283
Namo	346
Otabi	708
San Francisco	1,401
San Juan	714
San Ramón	582
BULUSAN	5,578
Población	2,364
San Antonio	378
San Bernardo	328
San Francisco	347
San Isidro	606
San José	397
San Roque	362
San Vicente	434
Santa Bárbara	362
CASIGURAN	7,873
Población	4,096
Boton	743
Camotloan	146
Namoro	153
Pagnonahan	333
San Isidro	278
CASIGURAN—Con.	
San Juan	792
Santa Cruz	605
Suhi	727
CASTILLA	3,831
Población	850
Boñga	309
Dancalan	313
Macalaya	808
Mayon	278
Milada	115
Sagasa	148
San Vicente	555
Sogoy	262
Tomalaytay	193
DONSOL	6,685
Población	1,269
Banuangurang	766
Bururan	192
Gimagaan	1,027
Gitongan	487
Minuguid	827
Panala	239
Paroros	387
San Vicente	618
Sevilla	652
Ugod	221
GÚBAT	15,590
Población	3,266
Bagacay	890
Bintuco	179

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Gúbat—Con.	
Buenavista	890
Bugtong	262
Bularao	1,397
Calao	485
Carriedo	577
Cobradola	102
Jupi	1,074
Malobago	1,714
Payauin	510
Peñafrancia	522
San Ignacio	1,064
Santa Ana	746
Tabi	747
Tigquin	180
Unión	985
Irocin	8,644
Población	3,371
Bagsagnan	187
Batang	554
Bolos	485
Buenavista	349
Carriedo	544
Casini	179
Cogon	201
Gabao	518
Lamboon	498
Mombon	576
Patag	544
Sagñat	83
San Benon	198
San Pedro	299
Tabontabon	58
Jubán	7,043
Población	2,787
Aniog	393
Biriran	447
Buraburan	211
Cabugao	100
Caladgao	69
Calatio	305
Catanagan	380
Catanusan	380
Goruyan	467
Lahong	259
Pulangduta	242
Jubán—Con.	
Rangas	48
Sablayan	260
Sipaya	257
Sogong	34
Taboc	404
Magallanes	4,921
Población	1,425
Aguada	406
Balagting	522
Betun	200
Caditaan	574
Gibalon	255
Ginangra	496
Macuhil	473
Sioton	570
Matnog	2,457
Población	650
Bariis	210
Calibag	97
Manjumblad	174
Pauá	280
San José	541
Santa Isabel	350
Tapas	155
Pilar	8,018
Población	962
Abas	185
Abucay	220
Bayasong	312
Cabiguan	356
Cagbacong	311
Calungay	216
Catanblagnan	394
Esperanza	185
Ginablan	465
Inang	773
Lumbang	229
Malbog	319
Panlatuan	655
Pineda	161
Putiao	1,415
San Antonio	263
San José	283
San Rafael	314
Santa Magdalena	2,335
Población	1,075
Salvación	233
San Antonio	89
San Bartolomé	230
San Eugenio	142
San Isidro	137
San Rafael	279
San Sebastian	150
Sorsogón	13,511
Población	1,047
Abúyog	1,164
Alinao	38
Ananangui	93
Barayoñg	23
Basud	1,066
Bitano	150
Bujatan	865
Bulabog	196
Burabod	478
Cadaoan	82
Cadauan	45
Calundan	334
Cambolaga	154
Cogon	695
Himaloto	28
Ípil	20
Laom	143
Macabug	117
Madarag	8
Mauac	165
Naontogan	57
Pangpang	424
Piot	154
Pocdol	115
Quimontod	133
Rangas	91
Roro	239
Sagcahan	71
Sampaloc	375
San Isidro	185
San Lorenzo	1,043
San Rafael	336
San Ramón	1,566
Siragnan	608
Ticol	160
Tublihon	508
Tugus	358
Yugyugon	182

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Anao-aon	1,481
Bacuag	2,938
Bislig	2,165
Boroch	94
Nazaret	216
San José	131
San Nicolás	346
Santa Ana	536
Santo Tomás	842
Butuan	8,207
Población	3,788
Amparo	299
Comillas	93
Corinto	166
Esperanza	730
Langihan	700
Las Nieves	307
Butuan—Con.	
Libertad	97
Milagro	236
Remedio	187
San Mateo	498
San Vicente	144
Sevilla	99
Tauson	300
Tortosa	248
Verdu	315
Cabarbaran	2,737
Población	2,057
Santiago	680
Cabúntog	2,388
Población	1,380
Pilar	742
San Benito	266
Cantilan	7,481
Carrascal	2,489
Claver	2,469
Población	2,058
Taganito	411
Cortés	1,213
Dapá	3,590
Población	2,387
Cambasac	488
Monserrat	509
Socorro	206
Dinágat	3,050
Población	1,696
Cagdianao	457

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DINÁGAT—Con.	
Libjo	647
Melgar	250
GIGÁQUIT	5,290
HINATÚAN	5,570
Población	4,019
Carpinito	166
Loyola	300
Malixi	653
San Juan	432
JABONGA	1,450
LA PAZ	1,874
Población	889
Baculod	190
Caguait	795
LANUZA	3,133
Población	2,149
Carmen	984
LIANGÁ	5,471
Población	1,534
Azpeitia	320
Bretaña	296
Gamut	329
Javier	226
Los Arcos	173
Marijatag	845
Oteiza	1,104
Prosperidad	291
San José de Bahi	72
Santo Niño	281
LIÑGIG	730
Población	297
San José	433
LORETO	2,193
Población	952
Tubajón	1,241
MAÍNIT	1,588
NASIPIT	611
NONOC	857
Población	495
Sibalí	362
NUMANCIA	3,435
Población	2,474
Pamusaiñgan	604
San Isidro	357
PLACER	2,791
Población	1,496
Badas	170
Bugasbugas	169
Macalaya	86
Talabera	320
Timamana	550
SAPAO	1,462
SURIGAO	7,749
Población	5,969
Bayagnan	593
Buenavista	1,187
TAGANAAN	1,656
TAGO	3,298
Población	2,630
Alva	442
Colon	117
San Miguel	109
TALACOGON	2,811
Población	1,537
Borbón	231
Ebro	264
Guadalupe	208
Las Navas	134
Novelé	293
Santa Inés	144
TÁNDAG	2,805
Población	2,173
Buenavista	632
TIGAO	946
TÚBAY	747
VERUELA	2,623
Población	530
Baza	109
Clavijo	162
Libertad	150
Loreto	342
Patrocinio	130
San Isidro	210
San José	397
San Pedro	193
Trento	300
Tudela	100

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANAO	3,678
Población	2,764
Legaspi	306
Salcedo	152
San Agustín	262
San Roman	194
BAMBÁN	3,002
Población	1,780
Anupul	393
Banaba	122
Bangeu	296
Culubasa	161
Pacalcal	250
CAMÍLING	25,243
Población	7,149
Anoling	1,848
Bangcay	179
Baybayaoas	303
Bilad	1,221
Bobon	1,852
Cacamilingan	1,537
Libeg	1,136
Malacampa	1,887
Mariui	445
Matubog	642
Mayantoc	1,372
Nagcillaran	130
CAMÍLING—Con.	
Palimbo	1,122
Paó	978
Sinilian	1,340
Surgui	1,744
Tambugan	358
CAPAS	4,213
Población (Cubcub)	405
Población (Cutcut)	389
Población (Santo Cristo)	397
Población (Santo Rosario)	213
Aranguren	701
Camino	743
Dolores	454
Lauy	386
San Felipe	525
CONCEPCIÓN	12,593
Población	2,399
Balutu	1,335
Bantug	85
Caluluan	299
Magao	866
San Antonio	245
San Bartolomé	425
San Francisco	644
San Isidro	486
CONCEPCIÓN—Continued.	
San Martín	763
San Miguel	936
San Nicolás	359
San Vicente	299
Santa Cruz	272
Santa Mónica	713
Santa Rita	178
Santiago	678
Santo Niño	826
Telabanca	785
GERONA	13,615
Población	1,946
Abagon	664
Amacalan	303
Ayson	604
Baua	661
Buenlag	796
Bularit	564
Cardona	563
Caturay	384
Dicolor	807
Magaspac	751
Malayep	333
Matapitap	413
Parsoliñgan	327
Pinaslin	886
Plastado	469
San Antonio	716
San José	527

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
GERONA—Con.	
Santa Lucia	167
Solipa	942
Tagumbao	792
LA PAZ	4,389
Población	1,064
Caramutan	401
Cant	296
Guevara	985
Lara	306
Lomboy	397
Macalong	464
Matayumtayum	276
San Rafael	200
MONCADA	13,003
Población	1,966
Ariñgin	782
Atencio	236
Banaoang	273
Baquero	240
Burgos	654
Calamay	542
Camangaan	534
Campo Santo	801
Capaoayan	497
Colobot	152
Lapsing	237
Malasin	213
Maluac	421
Rizal	1,213
San Felipe	638
San José	1,248
San Juan	391
San Julian	625
San Roque	323
San Vicente	565
Santa Mónica	246
Tubangtubang	206
MORIONES	1,163
Población	991
Iba	46
Pao	35
Sula	91
MURCIA	2,679
Población	371
Burut	220
Calingcuan	769
MURCIA—Con.	
San Agustin	51
San Carlos	409
San Miguel	541
Santa Rosa	318
O'DONNELL	1,095
PANIQUI	12,982
Población	3,506
Acocolao	248
Aduas	233
Apoled	371
Balaoang	789
Bani	609
Barang	392
Cabayaoasan	596
Canan	358
Cariño	931
Colibangbang	576
Corral Iloco	608
Dapdap	145
Gueteb	192
Mabilang	296
Nipaco	574
Pansi	305
Patalan	681
Salomague	379
Sampot	458
San Isidro	66
San Juan	90
Santa Inés	237
Sinigpit	342
PURA	4,840
Población	1,310
Buenavista	710
Estipona	1,014
Linao	276
Maasin	301
Matindig	296
Maungib	401
Nilasin	386
Porac	146
SAN CLEMENTE	1,822
Población	569
Balloc	273
Catagudiñgan	523
Guadalupe	83
Pittao	374
SANTA IGNACIA	1,911
Población	833
Cabaruan	87
Cabulandayan	133
Longog	51
Nambalan	245
San Francisco	562
TÁRLAC	12,340
Población	3,494
Aguso	432
Albindia	241
Armenia	426
Balibago	425
Balincanauay	650
Banaba	332
Bugilit	600
Carangyan	405
Culipat	313
Lauang cupang	321
Luisita	350
Maliualo	637
Matatalaib	532
San Isidro	469
San Manuel	86
San Rafael	389
San Roque	530
Santa María	272
Sapang maragul	159
Sinait	578
Tarigi	211
Tibag	488
VICTORIA	14,945
Población	8,098
Baculong	521
Balayang	683
Balbaloto	293
Bañgar	365
Bantog	469
Buló	277
Calibungan	1,294
Canarem	334
Maluid	299
Mangolago	527
Palacpalac	655
San Agustin	432
San Andrés	472
Santa Cruz	226

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

BOÑGAO	93
Boñgao	59
Scattering population	34

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE).

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALABAT	4,516
Población	505
Buenavista	104
Camagon	122
Caridad	99
Cometa	236
Del Carmen	137
Guinhaua	174
Panbilan	165
Remedios	186
San Diego	331
San Isidro	192
San José	177
San Juan	118
San Miguel	93
San Pedro	291
San Rafael	214
San Roque	113
Sanhiran	337
Santa Ana	100
Santa Cruz	296
Silañgan	177
Socorro	148
Tagcaua	84
Villa Victoria	117
ATIMONAN	11,203
Población	3,254
Angeles	164
Baison	97
Balagasan	45
Balubad	264
Buhangin	180
Caridad	278
Concepción	341
Culauit	167
Danlagan	70
Del Carmen	135
Duhat	117
Habingan	159
Inaclagan	155
Inalig	166
Laguimanoc	377
Lomutan	155
Lubi	153
Malinao	187
Malusac	220
Mangalayan	305
Marao	33
Montaña	235
Montes	259
Polong Munti	98
Ponon	173
Pototan	106
Quilait	248
Quinagunan	172
San Isidro	186
San Rafael	164
Santa Catalina	199
Sapaan	293
Sipa	79
Socol	199
Tagbaquin	317
Talaba	202
Talulaan	281
Tamlong	135
Tanauan	252
Tinandog	148
Villa	154
Yaui	281
BALER	2,417
Población	757
Bacong	170
Buhangin	255
BALER—Con.	
Calabuanan	210
Gabgab	156
Pingat	327
San José de Casignan	76
San Luis	356
Suclayan	110
BONDOC	1,330
Población	527
Casay	96
Cauayanin	124
Ibaban Inabuan	237
Ibaban Tayuman	96
Ilayan Inabuan	74
Ilayan Tayuman	85
Siloñgin	91
CALAUAG	3,185
Población	882
Concepción	109
Pandanan	64
Remedios	16
Rosario	69
Salvación	61
San Agustin	51
San Antonio	110
San Diego	84
San Francisco	53
San Gabriel	52
San Isidro	55
San José	57
San Juan	134
San Lorenzo	71
San Luis	107
San Mateo	31
San Miguel	108
San Pablo	58
San Pedro	45
San Rafael	77
San Roque	46
San Sebastian	43
San Silvestre	66
San Vicente	60
Santa Barbara	60
Santa Cruz	89
Santa Elena	33
Santa Lucia	30
Santa Maria	61
Santa Rita	65
Santa Rosa	128
Santa Verónica	25
Santiago	107
Santo Angel	56
Santo Domingo	22
CASIGURAN	2,067
Población	454
Calantás	223
Culat	177
Esperanza	154
Kalancuasan	270
Loual	234
Mariquit	102
Tabas	270
Tinib	183
CATANAUAN	4,108
Población	1,721
Ajos	267
Bulagsong	167
Cancalajao	229
Cauayanin	169
CATANAUAN—Continued.	
Cotcotan	605
Matandang Sabang	300
Navitas	364
Tagbacan	286
GUINAYAÑGAN	3,870
Población	585
Aluneros	55
Balogo	150
Cabibihan	139
Calimpac	74
Capuluan	213
Catimó	132
Dancalan	128
Danlagan	108
Jimbobolo	131
Jinabaan	55
Magloncon	250
Malbúg	79
Manglit	203
Piris	613
Quinatacutan	316
Siguian	81
Tagcauayan	171
Tuasan	247
Viñas	140
GUMACÁ	5,324
Población	1,115
Adia	61
Anonangin	162
Bamban	166
Banot	174
Bantad	250
Binangbang	97
Bota	159
Botaquin	114
Buensuceso	213
Calantas	93
Casasahan	110
Hagachaquin	173
Inaclagan	153
Labing	166
Mabunga	229
Malay	107
Manlayaan	169
Padua	203
Paniquihan	235
Rosario	165
San Diego	100
San Fernando	300
San Isidro	86
San Pedro	207
San Roque	117
San Vicente	157
Tubas	43
INFANTA	10,283
Población	1,106
Agusagus	69
Alitas	286
Amolongin	244
Anibung	330
Anoling	184
Antiquin	259
Bacong	262
Balobo	198
Banglos	181
Banogas	286
Bantilan	131
Batangas	252

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE)—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
INFANTA—Con.	
Batican	217
Binolasan	589
Binonoan	355
Buboin	362
Calantás	68
Catablingan	211
Catambungan	199
Cauayanin	263
Comun	163
Dinahican	764
Gumian	215
Ilog	260
Ingas	247
Langas	245
Libjo	92
Loual	247
Maypulot	331
Misua	82
Pamplona	181
Pilanay	227
Pinaglapatan	303
Polo	211
Silañgan	291
Tudturan	174
Tunguhin	198
LÓPEZ	8,549
Población	1,758
Bagacay	204
Bayabas	125
Bebito	87
Bigajo	230
Bocboc	159
Buenavista	113
Buyacanin	102
Cagacag	244
Calantipayan	102
Canda	164
Cauayan	168
Concepción	70
Cugurin	213
Danlagan	131
Guijay	153
Guitis	320
Hayupag	141
Ibaban Banabahin	95
Ibaban Canda	85
Ilayan Banabahin	129
Inalauan	239
Inalusan	204
Inobacan	92
Jongo	143
La Laguna	157
Lourdes	136
Maguilauan	138
Majayodjayod	112
Malay	194
Manguisian	95
Pamangpangin	132
Pansol	212
Penafrancia	68
Rosario	233
Samat	242
San Roque	128
Santa Rosa	172
Santo Niño	148
Sogod	91
Tambo	295
Tucalin	111
Verónica	178
Villa Espina	157
Villaflores	79
LUCBÁN	10,227
Población (San Antonio)	1,389
Población (San Isidro)	1,835
Población (San José)	1,452
Población (San Luis)	878
Abang	285
Alilio	250
Atolinao	241
Ayuti	197
Cabatiti	169
Cacauit	251
Calangay	236
Callaat	212
Colapi	259
Igang	169
Mahabang Parang	177
Malupac	256
Manasa	195
Mayit	233
Nagsinama	236
Nalunao	261
Palola	115
Plis	236
Quilib	156
Samil	59
Tiaui	267
Tinamuan	213
LUCENA	9,375
Población	4,266
Bocojan	210
Canloran Isabang	278
Canloran Mayao	158
Canloran Yam	342
Cotta	643
Dumacaa	479
Dumuit	175
Gulanggulang	190
Ibaban Dupay	259
Ibaban Mayao	259
Ibaban Talim	290
Ilayan Dupay	246
Ilayan Talim	386
Salinas	413
Silañgan Isabang	192
Silañgan Mayao	398
Silañgan Yam	191
MACALELÓN	4,759
Población	739
Amontay	142
Bacong	692
Buyao	207
Candangal	76
Hermosa[1]	93
Hingoso[1]	502
Lahing	190
Mambog	147
Olontano	118
Pajarillo	178
Pinagbayanan	160
San Isidro	128
San Nicolás	307
San Vicente	394
Santa María	263
Taguin	157
Tubigan	266
MAUBÁN	12,021
Población	2,788
Alipat	151
Bacio	202
MAUBÁN—Con.	
Balaybalay	465
Balibago	251
Banot	311
Bato	426
Bilucao	417
Cagbalete	265
Cagsiay	751
Locutan	180
Lual	238
Luyaluya	245
Macasin	166
Polo	371
Remedios	593
Rosario	412
San Bueno	491
San Isidro	238
San Lorenzo	362
San Miguel	282
San Rafael	279
San Roque	595
Santa Lucía	198
Santo Angel	304
Santol	232
Soledad	276
Tapucan	139
Tobog	81
Tubigan	312
MULANAY	2,149
Población	681
Botanyog	149
Buenavista	199
Cambuga	358
Matataja	204
San Isidro	184
Santa Rosa	245
Yuni	129
PAGBILAO	6,085
Población	1,597
Alupay	228
Antipolo	196
Bantigui	228
Binhaan	277
Bucal	280
Capolut	331
Capulaon	536
Concepción	171
Malibago	248
Malicboy	327
Onato	238
Palsabangan	285
Tabangay	261
Talipan	362
Tucalan	183
Vigo	337
PITOGO	3,454
Población	1,004
Adya	92
Amontay	99
Biga	131
Bilacao	81
Cabulihan	168
Casasahan	61
Cauayanin	86
Gangahan	105
Guinagason	133
Ilayan Cauanin	73
Ilayan Soliyao	129
Lagalag	86

---

[1] Visita.

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE)—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PITOGO—Con.	
Maloctob	104
Nag Cruz	81
Novaliche	108
Pacatin	121
Pinagbayanan	113
Piña	115
Poctol	121
Sanguisinan	140
Soliyao	133
Sumag	170
POLILLO	2,164
Población	405
Atulayan	195
Bañadero	144
Bucao	218
Burdeos	362
Canicanian	275
Libjo	149
Sibulan	232
Tugpan	184
SAMPÁLOC	1,263
Población	483
Apasan	70
Bataan	84
Bayongon	58
Caldong	76
Dingin	64
Ibaban Oayin	49
Ilayan Bayan	45
Ilayan Oayin	62
Mamalá	76
Nalolong	87
Tagnico	109
SAN NARCISO	2,501
Población	535
Barahan	286
Cabuñgahan	240
Guinhalinan	156
Jala	148
Menchero	324
Obuyon	215
Punta	169
San Andrés	428
SARIAYA	12,453
Población	1,899
Antipolo	240
Balubal	223
Bignay	439
Bucal	282
Canda	375
Candelaria	910
SARIAYA—Con.	
Castañas	730
Concepción	114
Gibanga	163
Guisguis	816
Janagdon	316
Limbon	212
Lotocan	645
Malabanban	372
Mamala	422
Mangalang	445
Mangilag	339
Masin	299
Mayabobo	201
Montecillo	215
Morong	205
Pahinga	273
Pili	162
Quinatihan	314
Sampaloc	368
San Isidro	483
Santa Catalina	200
Talaan	493
Tumbaga	298
TAYABAS	14,740
Población	2,318
Alitao	207
Alsam	485
Alupay	149
Anos	281
Ayaas	153
Baguió	191
Banilad	171
Cabalantian	61
Calantas	263
Calumpang	383
Camaysa	216
Canloran Catigan	181
Canloran Domoit	215
Canloran Palale	476
Dapdap	268
Gibanga	556
Ibas	190
Ibaban Bucal	275
Ilasan	553
Ilayan Bucal	311
Ipilan	167
Isabang	360
Lacauan	407
Lalo	296
Lauigue	478
Malaoa	205
Masin	336
Mate	570
Mationa	162
Mayaue	256
Nangca	311
TAYABAS—Con.	
Opias	51
Pandacaque	533
Pooc	133
Potol	316
San Isidro	409
Silañgan Catigan	147
Silañgan Domoit	142
Silañgan Palale	622
Talolong	133
Tamlong	260
Tongco	127
Uacas	200
Valencia	216
TIAONG	9,527
Población (San Juan)	1,295
Bana	360
Bula	268
Bulaquin	1,289
Buliran	637
Bungoy	662
Cabatang	441
Cabay	639
Callejon	592
Dagatan	359
Lagalag	428
Lalig	142
Lusacan	326
Niing	277
Paiisa	413
Puri	647
Quipot	361
Tagbaquin	391
UNISAN	2,692
Población	1,145
Agdangan	145
Balanacan	17
Binagbag	90
Bolo	100
Cabulihan	85
Calutan	64
Ilayan Bolo	66
Magintoc	26
Maputat	128
Muliguen	48
Nagalamag	16
Pagaguasan	14
Panoan	173
Poctol	100
Punta	129
Puting Buhangin	48
Quinugunan	37
Socorro	97
Tubas	99
Tubigan	56
Unisan	9

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
AGNO	6,169
Población	1,021
Cayungan	421
Patad	527
Sabangan	417
Sabangan Oda	664
San Bruno	541
San Juan	552
San Vicente	545
Santa Catalina	652
Tupa	829
ALAMINOS	10,338
Población	1,332
Abo	296
Amangbangan	623
Balayong	155
Baleyaraan	597
Balongabong	263
Bisocol	380
Bolaney	257
Bued	527
Cabatuan	198
ALAMINOS—Con.	
Casboran	483
Dulacac	524
Inirangan	758
Lucap	446
Pogo	415
Polo	734
San José	389
San Vicente	705
Tanaytay	621
Taointaoin	231
Tilbang	404

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALÓS	1,496
Población	926
Guiboar	162
Manga	5
Maní	208
Tancaran	195
ANDA	3,916
Población	617
Aule	347
Cabuñgan	344
Carot	446
Dolaoan	489
Macalieng	260
San José	406
Saulig	347
Tondol	423
Toritori	237
BALINCAGUIN	3,101
Población	577
Bacnit	119
Cabanaitan	254
Cabinuangan	398
Caranglaan	397
Carrada	409
Magalong	353
Nibalio	247
Tagudin	347
BANI	4,440
Población	1,072
Abô	228
Ambabaay	459
Banog	521
Lambes	681
Laplap	482
Macabit	102
Quinaoayanan	447
Ranom Iloco	448
BOLINAO	5,397
Población	635
Amadeo	647
Balingasay	413
Binabalian	263
Concordia	629
Ducoy	227
Ilogmalino	340
Lucero	493
Luciente	563
Luna	191
Pilar	624
Salud	372
BOTOLAN	5,174
Población	1,636
Bangcal	639
Batonlapoc	386
Biangue	163
Mambog	388
Panan	304
Poonbató	346
San Juan	370
San Miguel	719
Santiago	223
CABAÑGÁN	3,015
Población	242
Población (San Antonio)	211
CABAÑGÁN—Con.	
Población (San Isidro)	193
Población (San Juan)	188
Población (San Roque)	202
Banuanbayo	425
Carmen	405
Dolores	324
San Isidro	168
San Roque	88
San Vicente	569
CANDELARIA	3,104
Población	1,299
Bancal	296
Binabalian	367
Lauis	219
Malabon	91
Oacon	424
Pamibian	148
San Isidro	101
Santo Niño	159
CASTILLEJOS	3,068
Asunción	506
Pilar	252
San Agustin	692
San José	567
San Juan	55
San Nicolás	115
San Pablo	496
San Roque	193
Santa María	192
DASOL	2,050
Población	544
Alilao	184
Amalbalan	152
Bobonot	143
Eguia	441
Pantol	93
Tambobong	214
Uli	279
IBA	4,482
Población	1,905
Amungan	731
Bangantalinga	540
Dirita	395
Palanginan	481
San Agustin	430
INFANTA	3,546
Población	1,215
Babuyán	224
Bamban	282
Bayamban	180
Cato	494
Doliman	357
Nayom	529
San Juan	265
MASINLOC	3,230
Población	874
Agopop	303
Bani	371
Pulange	209
San Lorenzo	291
San Salvador	172
Taltal	374
Talugtog	234
Tapuac	402
OLONGAPÓ	1,430
Población	1,121
Banicain	153
Binictican	156
PALÁUIG	3,363
Población	847
Bato	513
Bulauen	29
Cauyan	275
Inayranan	423
Lioson	354
Salasa	179
Santo Tomás	404
Subic	339
SAN ANTONIO	4,524
Población	3,892
San Miguel	632
SAN FELIPE	4,326
Población	3,670
Aguimatang	656
SAN ISIDRO	3,488
Población	890
Cabaruan	535
Concordia	354
Ilioilio	177
Papallasen	328
San Pascual	184
San Vicente	381
Sapa	451
Tambacan	188
SAN MARCELINO	5,041
SAN NARCISO	7,528
Población	6,168
La Paz	1,360
SANTA CRUZ	5,952
Población	1,260
Bolitoc	526
Guisguis	672
Lipay	963
Lomboy	371
Lucapon	515
Malabago	712
Pamloran	392
Tubotubo	541
SÚBIC	2,525
Población	1,221
Balaybay	158
Cabitaugan	238
Calapacuan	212
Calapandayan	273
Matanget	179
Nibangon	71
Pamatauan	178
ZARAGOZA	678
Población	513
Dulunbayan	4
Gagaban	39
Lambues Norte	42
Lasep	55
Macabit	3
Matarangas	22

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.[1]

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Total	**20,692**	**Catumbal**	**568**	**Putig**	**1,176**
Ayala	**1,473**	**Curnan**	**346**	**San José**	**1,082**
Balihuasan	**995**	**Las Mercedes**	**2,643**	**Santa María**	**1,094**
Bolong	**579**	**Linonoc**	**925**	**Talontalon**	**1,053**
Canelar	**1,010**	**Nanicapan**	**1,088**	**Tetuan**	**2,450**
		Pasonancá	**984**	**Zamboanga**	**3,281**

---

[1] **The comandancia of Zamboanga is not divided into municipalities, nor are the subdivisions herein presented strictly barrios.**

TABLE 5.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,987,686	3,496,652	3,491,034	6,914,880	3,435,848	3,479,032	15,419	7,516	7,903
2	Abra	37,823	18,636	19,187	37,773	18,589	19,184	6	4	2
3	Albay	239,434	118,656	120,778	237,114	116,750	120,364	579	297	282
4	Ambos Camarines	233,472	116,129	117,343	231,571	114,527	117,044	519	259	260
5	Antique	131,245	62,348	68,897	130,696	61,982	68,714	297	150	147
6	Basilan	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
7	Bataán	45,166	22,719	22,447	45,030	22,611	22,419	38	24	14
8	Batangas	257,715	122,585	135,130	257,095	122,046	135,049	78	40	38
9	Benguet	917	615	302	815	525	290	6	3	3
10	Bohol	269,223	130,372	138,851	268,890	130,109	138,781	152	86	66
11	Bulacán	223,327	108,980	114,347	222,583	108,400	114,183	309	166	143
12	Cagayán	142,825	72,824	70,001	141,435	71,585	69,850	217	113	104
13	Cápiz	225,092	102,747	122,345	224,519	102,380	122,139	311	123	188
14	Cavite	134,779	66,549	68,230	133,483	65,426	68,057	150	65	85
15	Cebú	653,727	324,829	328,898	651,276	322,922	328,354	883	418	465
16	Cottabato	2,313	1,359	954	1,779	966	813	183	85	98
17	Dapitan	17,154	8,809	8,345	17,078	8,744	8,334	12	4	8
18	Dávao	20,224	10,441	9,783	20,093	10,343	9,750	60	30	30
19	Ilocos Norte	176,785	84,411	92,374	176,463	84,183	92,280	132	67	65
20	Ilocos Sur	173,800	83,979	89,821	173,207	83,480	89,727	158	81	77
21	Iloilo	403,932	197,993	205,939	401,113	195,651	205,462	622	293	329
22	Isabela	68,793	36,118	32,675	68,054	35,470	32,584	145	71	74
23	Joló	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
24	La Laguna	148,606	73,318	75,288	147,719	72,545	75,174	163	92	71
25	La Unión	127,789	62,275	65,514	127,350	61,903	65,447	101	53	48
26	Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	1,286	1,181	2,388	1,230	1,158	34	14	20
27	Leyte	388,922	197,989	190,933	386,329	195,725	190,604	571	283	288
28	Manila city	219,928	131,659	88,269	185,351	102,065	83,286	4,564	2,128	2,436
29	Marinduque[1]	51,674	25,292	26,382	51,537	25,181	26,356	49	29	20
30	Masbate	43,675	22,552	21,123	43,349	22,290	21,059	117	65	52
31	Mindoro	32,318	16,551	15,767	32,155	16,418	15,737	37	14	23
32	Misamis	135,473	70,149	65,324	134,341	69,247	65,094	398	182	216
33	Negros Occidental	303,660	160,219	143,441	301,877	158,794	143,083	626	320	306
34	Negros Oriental	184,889	92,308	92,581	184,045	91,702	92,343	399	197	202
35	Nueva Ecija	132,999	66,919	66,080	132,560	66,582	65,978	150	76	74
36	Nueva Vizcaya	16,026	8,091	7,935	15,991	8,066	7,925	16	6	10
37	Pampanga	222,656	110,036	112,620	221,277	109,039	112,238	636	305	331
38	Pangasinán	394,516	197,405	197,111	393,196	196,273	196,923	283	141	142
39	Paragua	27,493	13,347	14,146	27,362	13,252	14,110	43	18	25
40	Paragua Sur	1,359	832	527	1,296	776	520	8	4	4
41	Rizal	148,502	74,440	74,062	147,558	73,621	73,937	119	63	56
42	Romblón	52,848	26,637	26,211	52,595	26,436	26,159	91	42	49
43	Sámar	265,549	135,226	130,323	264,286	134,098	130,188	219	99	120
44	Siassi	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
45	Sorsogón	120,454	61,766	58,688	119,070	60,573	58,497	381	207	174
46	Surigao	99,298	50,640	48,658	98,779	50,191	48,588	127	72	55
47	Tárlac	133,513	67,493	66,020	132,906	67,000	65,906	200	114	86
48	Tawi Tawi	93	76	17	33	25	8	3	2	1
49	Tayabas[2]	150,262	75,774	74,488	149,302	74,987	74,315	287	141	146
50	Zambales	101,381	50,717	50,664	101,035	50,457	50,578	146	77	69
51	Zamboanga	20,692	10,763	9,929	19,240	9,694	9,546	618	298	320

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.
[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

color and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
42,097	41,071	1,026	14,271	11,450	2,821	1,019	767	252	1
29	29	....	15	14	1	....	....	....	2
1,227	1,225	2	294	258	36	220	126	94	3
1,066	1,066	....	286	251	35	30	26	4	4
158	158	....	32	29	3	62	29	33	5
44	44	....	13	11	2	....	....	....	6
27	27	....	70	56	14	1	1	....	7
232	225	7	269	233	36	41	41	....	8
12	12	....	84	75	9	....	....	....	9
153	153	....	28	24	4	....	....	....	10
372	364	8	60	48	12	3	2	1	11
924	915	9	233	198	35	16	13	3	12
200	199	1	62	45	17	....	....	....	13
852	827	25	291	229	62	3	2	1	14
1,170	1,163	7	372	312	60	26	14	12	15
212	201	11	139	107	32	....	....	....	16
57	54	3	7	7	....	....	....	....	17
19	19	....	52	49	3	....	....	....	18
114	114	....	75	46	29	1	1	....	19
291	291	....	140	124	16	4	3	1	20
1,603	1,583	20	590	462	128	4	4	....	21
447	447	....	138	125	13	9	5	4	22
485	429	56	48	31	17	....	....	....	23
526	523	3	195	155	40	3	3	....	24
203	202	1	94	84	10	41	33	8	25
11	11	....	34	31	3	....	....	....	26
1,786	1,785	1	234	194	40	2	2	....	27
21,838	21,105	733	7,943	6,136	1,807	232	225	7	28
78	70	8	15	12	3	....	....	....	29
134	134	....	71	61	10	4	2	2	30
70	69	1	55	49	6	1	1	....	31
531	531	....	202	188	14	1	1	....	32
849	846	3	307	259	48	1	....	1	33
330	328	2	62	57	5	53	24	29	34
183	180	3	72	58	14	34	23	11	35
1	1	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	36
562	550	12	149	118	31	32	24	8	37
724	714	10	253	218	35	60	59	1	38
39	39	....	29	25	4	20	13	7	39
35	35	....	20	17	3	....	....	....	40
525	520	5	283	220	63	17	16	1	41
128	128	....	34	31	3	....	....	....	42
825	822	3	212	200	12	7	7	....	43
239	190	49	7	4	3	....	....	....	44
844	840	4	157	144	13	2	2	....	45
320	317	3	56	51	5	16	9	7	46
325	320	5	65	44	21	17	15	2	47
52	47	5	5	2	3	....	....	....	48
479	478	1	159	148	11	35	20	15	49
128	120	8	51	42	9	21	21	....	50
643	621	22	191	150	41	....	....	....	51

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	ABRA	37,823	18,636	19,187	37,773	18,589	19,184	6	4	2
2	Bangued	12,956	6,326	6,630	12,912	6,285	6,627	6	4	2
3	Bucay	2,733	1,371	1,362	2,733	1,371	1,362	......	......	......
4	Dolores	4,379	2,216	2,163	4,378	2,215	2,163	......	......	......
5	La Paz	2,010	973	1,037	2,009	972	1,037	......	......	......
6	Pidigan	2,639	1,259	1,380	2,636	1,256	1,380	......	......	......
7	Pilar	1,180	593	587	1,180	593	587	......	......	......
8	San Gregorio	1,352	675	677	1,352	675	677	......	......	......
9	San José	1,750	875	875	1,750	875	875	......	......	......
10	San Juan	2,192	1,113	1,079	2,191	1,112	1,079	......	......	......
11	San Quintín	877	416	461	877	416	461	......	......	......
12	Tayum	4,366	2,110	2,256	4,366	2,110	2,256	......	......	......
13	Villavieja	1,389	709	680	1,389	709	680	......	......	......
14	ALBAY	239,434	118,656	120,778	237,114	116,750	120,364	579	297	282
15	Albay	14,049	7,006	7,043	13,949	6,925	7,024	30	13	17
16	Bacacay	14,214	7,122	7,092	14,153	7,066	7,087	7	2	5
17	Bagamanoc	1,813	896	917	1,806	892	914	4	1	3
18	Barás	2,777	1,444	1,333	2,769	1,436	1,333	1	1	......
19	Bató	8,438	4,315	4,123	8,389	4,277	4,112	13	6	7
20	Calolbon	5,783	2,960	2,823	5,756	2,937	2,819	11	7	4
21	Camálig	14,153	6,817	7,336	14,028	6,726	7,302	68	35	33
22	Caramoran	1,914	982	932	1,906	977	929	3	......	3
23	Daraga	18,695	8,994	9,701	18,510	8,839	9,671	56	27	29
24	Guinobatan	20,027	9,771	10,256	19,786	9,566	10,220	71	36	35
25	Jovellar	5,423	2,754	2,669	5,400	2,734	2,666	8	5	3
26	Legaspi	9,206	4,664	4,542	8,857	4,358	4,499	60	32	28
27	Líbog	5,492	2,685	2,807	5,453	2,655	2,798	11	4	7
28	Libón	4,616	2,281	2,335	4,609	2,279	2,330	6	1	5
29	Ligao	17,687	8,656	9,031	17,469	8,497	8,972	59	33	26
30	Malilípot	5,501	2,741	2,760	5,485	2,726	2,759	2	1	1
31	Malínao	12,437	6,181	6,256	12,361	6,117	6,244	20	9	11
32	Manito	3,798	1,945	1,853	3,785	1,936	1,849	7	3	4
33	Oás	11,393	5,416	5,977	11,334	5,364	5,970	19	12	7
34	Pandán	3,281	1,675	1,606	3,238	1,642	1,596	30	20	10
35	Payo	2,521	1,255	1,266	2,514	1,249	1,265	4	3	1
36	Polangui	7,960	3,916	4,044	7,903	3,866	4,037	14	7	7
37	Rapurapu	3,834	1,999	1,835	3,806	1,972	1,834	3	2	1
38	Tabaco	21,946	10,922	11,024	21,517	10,587	10,930	48	24	24
39	Tiuí	9,593	4,805	4,788	9,536	4,756	4,780	16	8	8
40	Viga	3,938	1,977	1,961	3,922	1,961	1,961	3	3	......
41	Virac	8,945	4,477	4,468	8,873	4,410	4,463	5	2	3
42	AMBOS CAMARINES.	233,472	116,129	117,343	231,571	114,527	117,044	519	259	260
43	Baao	7,871	3,913	3,958	7,837	3,885	3,952	8	3	5
44	Basod	1,949	996	953	1,945	992	953	......	......	......
45	Bató	5,111	2,562	2,549	5,092	2,543	2,549	......	......	......
46	Bombón	1,917	916	1,001	1,911	911	1,000	3	2	1
47	Buhí	9,692	4,768	4,924	9,632	4,728	4,904	29	9	20
48	Bula	2,859	1,414	1,445	2,859	1,414	1,445	......	......	......
49	Calabanga	6,349	3,153	3,196	6,318	3,123	3,195	9	8	1
50	Capalonga	1,817	948	869	1,812	944	868	1	......	1
51	Caramoan	8,039	4,059	3,980	7,978	4,015	3,963	33	16	17
52	Dáet	13,423	6,992	6,431	13,165	6,768	6,397	62	28	34
53	Gaínza	2,149	1,004	1,145	2,148	1,003	1,145	......	......	......
54	Goa	8,988	4,522	4,466	8,866	4,415	4,451	23	8	15
55	Indán	6,665	3,354	3,311	6,628	3,319	3,309	1	......	1
56	Iriga	19,297	9,571	9,726	19,164	9,453	9,711	31	19	12
57	Labó	5,246	2,672	2,574	5,244	2,670	2,574	......	......	......
58	Lagonoy	9,725	4,712	5,013	9,675	4,677	4,998	29	14	15
59	Líbmanan	17,416	8,485	8,931	17,366	8,439	8,927	14	10	4
60	Lupi	1,307	691	616	1,307	691	616	......	......	......
61	Magárao	4,374	2,116	2,258	4,364	2,107	2,257	2	1	1
62	Mambúlao	1,370	692	678	1,366	688	678	1	1	......
63	Milaor	3,758	1,748	2,010	3,752	1,742	2,010	......	......	......
64	Minalabag	3,993	1,924	2,069	3,986	1,918	2,068	3	2	1
65	Nabua	18,893	9,216	9,677	18,863	9,187	9,676	2	2	......
66	Nueva Cáceres	17,943	8,889	9,054	17,337	8,371	8,966	133	75	58
67	Pamplona	3,993	1,995	1,998	3,988	1,990	1,998	2	2	......
68	Paracale	3,864	1,931	1,933	3,837	1,907	1,930	5	2	3
69	Pasacao	2,431	1,251	1,180	2,424	1,244	1,180	1	1	......
70	Pili	2,213	1,071	1,142	2,213	1,071	1,142	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
29	29	...	15	14	1	...	...	...	1
28	28	...	10	9	1	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5
1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
1,227	1,225	2	294	258	36	220	126	94	14
30	30	...	26	26	...	14	12	2	15
50	50	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	16
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
6	5	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	18
27	27	...	9	5	4	...	...	...	19
15	15	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	20
46	46	...	9	8	1	2	2	...	21
3	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	22
119	118	1	8	8	...	2	2	...	23
152	152	...	17	16	1	1	1	...	24
10	10	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	25
184	184	...	88	73	15	17	17	...	26
24	24	...	1	1	...	3	1	2	27
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
78	78	...	42	31	11	39	17	22	29
14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
53	53	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	31
5	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	32
33	33	...	6	6	...	1	1	...	33
9	9	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	34
2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	35
38	38	...	4	4	...	1	1	...	36
14	14	...	9	9	...	2	2	...	37
222	221	1	23	21	2	136	69	67	38
39	39	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	39
11	11	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	40
40	40	...	27	25	2	...	...	...	41
1,066	1,066	...	286	251	35	30	26	4	42
23	23	...	2	2	...	1	...	1	43
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
24	24	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
20	20	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	49
2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	50
24	24	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	51
171	171	...	25	25	...	...	...	...	52
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
92	92	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	54
33	33	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	55
77	77	...	21	21	...	4	1	3	56
...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	57
20	20	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	58
33	33	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
7	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	61
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
5	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	63
3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	64
26	26	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	65
299	299	...	153	123	30	21	21	...	66
2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	67
17	17	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	68
...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	69
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	Province or comandancia, and municipality.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	Brown.			Mixed.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.									
71	Quipayo	1,214	552	662	1,214	552	662	......	......	......
72	Ragay	2,344	1,197	1,147	2,335	1,191	1,144	7	4	3
73	Sagñay	5,333	2,705	2,628	5,276	2,662	2,614	26	12	14
74	San Fernando	3,542	1,730	1,812	3,534	1,723	1,811	2	1	1
75	San José	8,314	4,053	4,261	8,203	3,965	4,238	36	16	20
76	San Vicente	1,552	807	745	1,546	802	744	2	1	1
77	Sipócot	2,925	1,527	1,398	2,917	1,520	1,397	2	1	1
78	Siroma	1,321	698	623	1,308	689	619	6	2	4
79	Talisay	3,684	1,790	1,894	3,654	1,770	1,884	13	3	10
80	Tigaon	5,711	3,008	2,703	5,656	2,965	2,691	22	10	12
81	Tinambac	4,880	2,497	2,383	4,851	2,473	2,378	11	6	5
82	ANTIQUE	131,245	62,348	68,897	130,696	61,982	68,714	297	150	147
83	Anini-y	4,541	2,206	2,335	4,541	2,206	2,335	......	......	......
84	Antique	5,481	2,504	2,977	5,479	2,502	2,977	......	......	......
85	Barbaza	5,929	2,810	3,119	5,927	2,808	3,119	......	......	......
86	Bugasón	11,101	5,331	5,770	11,033	5,274	5,759	43	33	10
87	Caritan	3,436	1,614	1,822	3,436	1,614	1,822	......	......	......
88	Culasi	10,966	4,946	6,020	10,878	4,886	5,992	55	27	28
89	Dao	8,280	4,105	4,175	8,277	4,103	4,174	1	......	1
90	Egaña	3,101	1,468	1,633	3,029	1,437	1,592	10	2	8
91	Guijisan	4,610	2,187	2,423	4,599	2,179	2,420	6	3	3
92	Guintás	3,677	1,816	1,861	3,674	1,814	1,860	2	1	1
93	Lauaan	4,305	2,051	2,254	4,299	2,046	2,253	2	1	1
94	Pandan	12,162	5,584	6,578	12,119	5,564	6,555	33	10	23
95	Patnoñgón	6,884	3,326	3,558	6,869	3,316	3,553	9	4	5
96	San José de Buenavista.	6,768	3,280	3,488	6,639	3,187	3,452	59	25	34
97	San Pedro	7,892	3,754	4,138	7,875	3,745	4,130	16	8	8
98	San Remigio	4,361	2,162	2,199	4,351	2,155	2,196	8	5	3
99	Sebaste	2,923	1,335	1,588	2,919	1,332	1,587	1	......	1
100	Sibalom	12,461	6,007	6,454	12,430	5,989	6,441	23	10	13
101	Tibiao	7,482	3,485	3,997	7,444	3,454	3,990	23	16	7
102	Valderrama	4,885	2,377	2,508	4,878	2,371	2,507	6	5	1
103	BASILAN	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
104	Isabela de Basilan	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
105	BATAÁN	45,166	22,719	22,447	45,030	22,611	22,419	38	24	14
106	Abúcay	4,279	2,084	2,195	4,278	2,083	2,195	......	......	......
107	Bagác	1,310	664	646	1,310	664	646	......	......	......
108	Balanga	7,347	3,644	3,703	7,308	3,618	3,690	21	15	6
109	Dinalupijan	3,028	1,525	1,503	3,026	1,524	1,502	2	1	1
110	Hermosa	1,854	925	929	1,851	923	928	3	2	1
111	Mabatan	2,041	1,063	978	2,041	1,063	978	......	......	......
112	Mariveles	2,350	1,323	1,027	2,291	1,269	1,022	1	1	......
113	Morón	1,906	1,010	896	1,906	1,010	896	......	......	......
114	Orani	5,787	2,851	2,936	5,773	2,840	2,933	5	3	2
115	Orión	7,187	3,565	3,622	7,180	3,560	3,620	3	1	2
116	Pilar	3,397	1,694	1,703	3,386	1,686	1,700	3	1	2
117	Sámal	4,680	2,371	2,309	4,680	2,371	2,309	......	......	......
118	BATANGAS	257,715	122,585	135,130	257,095	122,046	135,049	78	40	38
119	Balayán	8,493	3,937	4,556	8,422	3,881	4,541	20	9	11
120	Batangas	33,131	16,173	16,958	32,809	15,872	16,937	8	5	3
121	Bauan	39,094	18,331	20,763	39,079	18,323	20,756	3	......	3
122	Calacá	5,838	2,749	3,089	5,837	2,748	3,089	......	......	......
123	Calatagán	2,654	1,347	1,307	2,654	1,347	1,307	......	......	......
124	Cuenca	5,990	2,849	3,141	5,987	2,846	3,141	......	......	......
125	Ibaán	7,178	3,262	3,916	7,163	3,252	3,911	7	5	2
126	Lemery	11,150	5,179	5,971	11,133	5,165	5,968	3	3	......
127	Liang	2,552	1,196	1,356	2,552	1,196	1,356	......	......	......
128	Lipá	37,934	18,088	19,846	37,842	18,017	19,825	29	12	17
129	Loboó	5,781	2,900	2,881	5,773	2,892	2,881	......	......	......
130	Nasugbú	6,680	3,191	3,489	6,664	3,177	3,487	......	......	......
131	Rosario	8,326	4,052	4,274	8,326	4,052	4,274	......	......	......
132	San José	8,996	4,238	4,758	8,993	4,235	4,758	......	......	......
133	San Juan de Bocboc	11,853	5,828	6,025	11,844	5,823	6,021	......	......	......
134	San Luis	5,316	2,508	2,808	5,316	2,508	2,808	......	......	......
135	Santo Tomás	9,488	4,548	4,940	9,472	4,532	4,940	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
24	24	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	73
5	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	74
55	55	...	19	16	3	1	1	...	75
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76
3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	77
7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79
24	24	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	80
17	17	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	81
158	158	...	32	29	3	62	29	33	82
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	84
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85
21	21	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	86
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87
31	31	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	88
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	89
...	...	...	...	...	...	62	29	33	90
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93
10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
4	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	95
50	50	...	20	18	2	...	...	...	96
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	98
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99
7	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	100
15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102
44	44	...	13	11	2	...	...	...	103
44	44	...	13	11	2	...	...	...	104
27	27	...	70	56	14	1	1	...	105
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107
3	3	...	15	8	7	...	...	...	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
11	11	...	46	41	5	1	1	...	112
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113
5	5	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	114
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115
3	3	...	5	4	1	...	...	...	116
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
232	225	7	269	233	36	41	41	...	118
31	30	1	18	15	3	2	2	...	119
131	126	5	151	138	13	32	32	...	120
5	5	...	7	3	4	...	...	...	121
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	122
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	124
1	1	...	7	4	3	...	...	...	125
1	1	...	12	9	3	1	1	...	126
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
33	33	...	24	20	4	6	6	...	128
6	6	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	129
8	8	...	8	6	2	...	...	...	130
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131
...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	132
3	3	...	6	2	4	...	...	...	133
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134
6	6	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	135

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	BATANGAS—Cont'd.									
136	Taal	17,525	7,944	9,581	17,508	7,927	9,581	1	1	......
137	Talisay	5,657	2,765	2,892	5,657	2,765	2,892	......	......	......
138	Tanauan	18,263	8,722	9,541	18,252	8,714	9,538	6	4	2
139	Taysán	3,386	1,617	1,769	3,386	1,617	1,769	......	......	......
140	Tuy	2,430	1,161	1,269	2,426	1,157	1,269	1	1	......
141	BENGUET	917	615	302	815	525	290	6	3	3
142	Adáoay	8	7	1	8	7	1	......	......	......
143	Ampusuñgán	9	5	4	9	5	4	......	......	......
144	Atok	5	5	......	5	5	......	......	......	......
145	Baguió	489	393	96	408	320	88	3	2	1
146	Balakbak	13	7	6	13	7	6	......	......	......
147	Bokod	12	5	7	12	5	7	......	......	......
148	Buguiás	1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
149	Daklán	19	9	10	19	9	10	......	......	......
150	Disdis	8	5	3	8	5	3	......	......	......
151	Itogon	29	17	12	16	6	10	......	......	......
152	Kabayan	14	9	5	14	9	5	......	......	......
153	Kapañgán	15	10	5	13	9	4	1	......	1
154	Kibungan	6	4	2	6	4	2	......	......	......
155	La Trinidad	267	127	140	264	124	140	......	......	......
156	Loó	9	5	4	9	5	4	......	......	......
157	Palina	2	1	1	2	1	1	......	......	......
158	Tublay	11	5	6	8	3	5	2	1	1
159	BOHOL	269,223	130,372	138,851	268,890	130,109	138,781	152	86	66
160	Alburquerque	7,356	3,569	3,787	7,356	3,569	3,787	......	......	......
161	Anda	4,938	2,432	2,506	4,934	2,429	2,505	1	......	1
162	Antequera	7,578	3,529	4,049	7,575	3,527	4,048	3	2	1
163	Baclayón	8,055	3,929	4,126	8,052	3,927	4,125	2	1	1
164	Balilijan	6,590	3,268	3,322	6,590	3,268	3,322	......	......	......
165	Batuanán	1,817	891	926	1,816	890	926	......	......	......
166	Bilar	8,103	4,048	4,055	8,103	4,048	4,055	......	......	......
167	Calape	13,354	6,512	6,842	13,321	6,485	6,836	14	8	6
168	Candijay	6,522	3,238	3,284	6,501	3,226	3,275	13	7	6
169	Carmen	3,106	1,581	1,525	3,106	1,581	1,525	......	......	......
170	Catigbian	1,580	777	803	1,580	777	803	......	......	......
171	Corella	5,005	2,372	2,633	5,005	2,372	2,633	......	......	......
172	Cortés	6,644	3,164	3,480	6,643	3,164	3,479	1	......	1
173	Dauis	8,378	3,828	4,550	8,369	3,822	4,547	8	5	3
174	Dimiao	8,650	4,232	4,418	8,640	4,225	4,415	6	3	3
175	Duero	6,853	3,252	3,601	6,844	3,243	3,601	......	......	......
176	García Hernández	6,060	2,900	3,160	6,052	2,895	3,157	8	5	3
177	Guindulman	10,447	4,938	5,509	10,409	4,911	5,498	25	14	11
178	Inabañga	12,002	5,876	6,126	11,981	5,864	6,117	18	9	9
179	Ipil	1,891	901	990	1,891	901	990	......	......	......
180	Jagna	13,123	6,038	7,085	13,107	6,022	7,085	1	1	......
181	Jetafe	4,331	2,173	2,158	4,331	2,173	2,158	......	......	......
182	Lila	5,243	2,525	2,718	5,243	2,525	2,718	......	......	......
183	Loay	8,941	4,397	4,544	8,928	4,386	4,542	4	2	2
184	Loboc	10,756	5,133	5,623	10,745	5,122	5,623	......	......	......
185	Loón	18,114	8,848	9,266	18,112	8,846	9,266	......	......	......
186	Maribojoc	11,830	5,702	6,128	11,813	5,688	6,125	10	7	3
187	Panglao	7,050	3,222	3,828	7,050	3,222	3,828	......	......	......
188	Sevilla	5,698	2,783	2,915	5,698	2,783	2,915	......	......	......
189	Sierra Bullones	2,683	1,349	1,334	2,682	1,348	1,334	1	1	......
190	Tagbilaran	10,108	5,059	5,049	10,055	5,010	5,045	12	9	3
191	Talibón	6,085	3,013	3,072	6,081	3,010	3,071	2	1	1
192	Tubigon	15,168	7,447	7,721	15,127	7,416	7,711	16	6	10
193	Ubay	7,355	3,663	3,692	7,354	3,662	3,692	1	1	......
194	Valencia	7,809	3,783	4,026	7,796	3,772	4,024	6	4	2
195	BULACÁN	223,327	108,980	114,347	222,583	108,400	114,183	309	166	143
196	Angat	6,961	3,434	3,527	6,948	3,425	3,523	7	3	4
197	Baliuag	15,936	7,642	8,294	15,773	7,535	8,238	88	38	50
198	Barasoain	8,047	3,995	4,052	7,965	3,929	4,036	51	35	16
199	Bigaá	8,000	3,932	4,068	7,995	3,929	4,066	3	2	1
200	Bocaue	8,438	4,025	4,413	8,422	4,014	4,408	7	3	4
201	Bulacán	11,589	5,508	6,081	11,574	5,496	6,078	5	2	3
202	Bustos	7,072	3,475	3,597	7,066	3,472	3,594	......	......	......
203	Calumpit	13,897	6,805	7,092	13,852	6,762	7,090	3	3	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
2	2	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	136
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	137
1	....	1	4	4	....	....	....	....	138
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	140
12	12	....	84	75	9	....	....	....	141
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	142
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	143
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	144
12	12	....	66	59	7	....	....	....	145
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	146
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	147
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	148
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	149
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150
....	....	....	13	11	2	....	....	....	151
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	152
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	153
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	154
....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	155
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	157
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	158
153	153	....	28	24	4	....	....	....	159
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	161
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	162
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	163
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	164
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	165
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	166
17	17	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	167
4	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	168
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	169
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	170
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	171
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	172
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	173
4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	174
9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	175
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	176
13	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	177
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	178
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	179
15	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	181
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	182
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	183
11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	184
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	185
6	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	186
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	187
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	188
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	189
25	25	....	16	15	1	....	....	....	190
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	191
24	24	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	192
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	193
7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	194
372	364	8	60	48	12	3	2	1	195
4	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	196
49	49	....	25	19	6	1	1	....	197
22	22	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	198
....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	199
9	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	200
7	7	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	201
6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	202
85	85	....	7	5	2	....	....	....	203

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	BULACÁN—Cont'd.									
204	Guiguintó	3,948	1,967	1,981	3,948	1,967	1,981	......	......	......
205	Hagonoy	21,304	10,520	10,784	21,152	10,400	10,752	69	37	32
206	Malolos	12,575	6,201	6,374	12,445	6,087	6,358	28	15	13
207	Marilao	3,506	1,741	1,765	3,506	1,741	1,765	......	......	......
208	Meycauayán	9,742	4,792	4,950	9,714	4,770	4,944	11	7	4
209	Norzagaray	5,131	2,563	2,568	5,130	2,562	2,568	......	......	......
210	Obando	8,051	3,874	4,177	8,050	3,873	4,177	......	......	......
211	Paombong	8,554	4,215	4,339	8,532	4,195	4,337	4	2	2
212	Polo	8,183	4,084	4,099	8,181	4,082	4,099	......	......	......
213	Pulilan	9,665	4,492	5,173	9,655	4,487	5,168	8	3	5
214	Quiñgua	7,229	3,470	3,759	7,218	3,463	3,755	6	4	2
215	San Ildefonso	5,326	2,648	2,678	5,324	2,646	2,678	......	......	......
216	San José	1,378	716	662	1,376	714	662	......	......	......
217	San Miguel	14,919	7,224	7,695	14,897	7,208	7,689	14	9	5
218	San Rafael	6,682	3,343	3,339	6,679	3,340	3,339	......	......	......
219	Santa Isabel	6,403	3,084	3,319	6,402	3,083	3,319	......	......	......
220	Santa María	10,791	5,230	5,561	10,779	5,220	5,559	5	3	2
221	CAGAYÁN	142,825	72,824	70,001	141,435	71,585	69,850	217	113	104
222	Abulug	8,329	4,273	4,056	8,313	4,257	4,056	......	......	......
223	Alcalá	7,308	3,710	3,598	7,257	3,676	3,581	20	5	15
224	Amulung	4,635	2,351	2,284	4,600	2,321	2,279	10	5	5
225	Aparri	18,252	9,538	8,714	17,630	8,966	8,664	77	45	32
226	Baggao	3,857	1,984	1,873	3,836	1,968	1,868	8	4	4
227	Buguey	3,433	1,809	1,624	3,431	1,807	1,624	......	......	......
228	Calayan	693	336	357	693	336	357	......	......	......
229	Camalaniugan	6,216	3,062	3,154	6,204	3,054	3,150	7	4	3
230	Claveria	5,472	2,815	2,657	5,454	2,803	2,651	10	5	5
231	Cordoba	1,599	857	742	1,599	857	742	......	......	......
232	Enrile	5,999	3,030	2,969	5,975	3,007	2,968	3	2	1
233	Gattaran	2,152	1,081	1,071	2,149	1,078	1,071	......	......	......
234	Iguig	3,800	1,959	1,841	3,789	1,952	1,837	4	1	3
235	Isbayat	1,198	542	656	1,198	542	656	......	......	......
236	Lalloc	7,309	3,709	3,600	7,264	3,672	3,592	4	2	2
237	Malaueg	2,719	1,386	1,333	2,718	1,385	1,333	1	1	......
238	Mauanan	967	506	461	962	501	461	......	......	......
239	Nassiping	875	453	422	874	452	422	......	......	......
240	Pamplona	3,089	1,527	1,562	3,089	1,527	1,562	......	......	......
241	Peña Blanca	4,969	2,518	2,451	4,965	2,514	2,451	......	......	......
242	Piat	3,632	1,907	1,725	3,603	1,878	1,725	......	......	......
243	San Carlos, or Magátao.	1,129	474	655	1,128	473	655	......	......	......
244	San José, or Ibanag	1,856	780	1,076	1,854	778	1,076	......	......	......
245	San Vicente, or Saptán.	1,763	795	968	1,762	794	968	......	......	......
246	Sanchez Mira	4,329	2,284	2,045	4,325	2,280	2,045	......	......	......
247	Santo Domingo, or Basco.	2,347	969	1,378	2,345	967	1,378	......	......	......
248	Santo Niño	3,515	1,830	1,685	3,512	1,827	1,685	......	......	......
249	Solana	8,064	4,098	3,966	8,020	4,060	3,960	14	8	6
250	Tuao	7,214	3,805	3,409	7,109	3,708	3,401	14	6	8
251	Tuguegarao	16,105	8,436	7,669	15,777	8,145	7,632	45	25	20
252	CÁPIZ	225,092	102,747	122,345	224,519	102,380	122,139	311	123	188
253	Balete	5,529	2,594	2,935	5,529	2,594	2,935	......	......	......
254	Bañgá	9,830	4,228	5,602	9,825	4,225	5,600	5	3	2
255	Batán	14,315	6,433	7,882	14,294	6,416	7,878	6	3	3
256	Buruanga	6,120	2,834	3,286	6,097	2,823	3,274	20	8	12
257	Calibo	14,574	6,275	8,299	14,467	6,184	8,283	40	26	14
258	Cápiz	18,525	8,603	9,922	18,274	8,421	9,853	106	51	55
259	Casanayan	2,504	1,167	1,337	2,504	1,167	1,337	......	......	......
260	Cuartero	3,613	1,674	1,939	3,613	1,674	1,939	......	......	......
261	Dao	6,694	3,067	3,627	6,690	3,063	3,627	1	1	......
262	Dumálag	5,779	2,684	3,095	5,778	2,683	3,095	......	......	......
263	Dumarao	5,479	2,542	2,937	5,476	2,541	2,935	2	......	2
264	Ibajay	14,774	6,469	8,305	14,758	6,456	8,302	11	8	3
265	Ivisan	4,606	2,135	2,471	4,606	2,135	2,471	......	......	......
266	Jagnaya	1,314	595	719	1,314	595	719	......	......	......
267	Jamindán	4,788	2,253	2,535	4,788	2,253	2,535	......	......	......
268	Jimeno	4,636	2,161	2,475	4,633	2,158	2,475	3	3	......
269	Lezo	3,612	1,489	2,123	3,611	1,489	2,122	1	......	1
270	Libacao	4,876	2,323	2,553	4,876	2,323	2,553	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	204
83	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	205
98	98	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	206
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	207
17	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	208
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	209
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	210
18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	211
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	212
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	213
3	1	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	214
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	215
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	216
5	5	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	217
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	218
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	219
7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	220
924	915	9	233	198	35	16	13	3	221
12	12	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	222
22	22	....	9	7	2	....	....	....	223
20	20	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	224
453	448	5	86	75	11	6	4	2	225
6	5	1	7	7	....	....	....	....	226
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	227
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	228
4	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	229
5	5	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	230
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	231
20	20	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	232
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	233
2	2	....	5	4	1	....	....	....	234
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	235
24	24	....	16	10	6	1	1	....	236
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	237
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	238
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	239
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	240
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	241
23	23	....	4	4	....	2	2	....	242
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	243
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	244
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	245
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	246
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	247
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	248
26	26	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	249
89	89	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	250
203	201	2	74	59	15	6	6	....	251
200	199	1	62	45	17	....	....	....	252
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	253
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	254
11	11	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	255
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	256
65	64	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	257
102	102	....	43	29	14	....	....	....	258
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	259
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	260
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	261
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	262
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	263
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	264
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	265
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	266
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	267
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	268
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	269
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	270

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					[illegible]	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,940	1,360	1,580	7	2	5
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,007	1,986	2,021	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,289	2,335	2,954	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,476	1,607	1,869	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,026	2,140	2,886	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8,216	3,757	4,459	9	6	3
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,455	2,973	3,482	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,547	2,850	3,697	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,502	14,356	6,855	7,501	3	2	1
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,100	7,577	3,477	4,100	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,321	4,526	2,206	2,320	2	1	1
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,233	9,835	4,687	5,148	92	8	84
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,773	3,185	1,412	1,773	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,835	5,203	2,368	2,835	1	1	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,675	3,009	1,334	1,675	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,908	3,739	1,833	1,906	2	......	2
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	68,230	133,483	65,426	68,057	150	65	85
	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,773	3,007	5,779	2,772	3,007	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,806	1,951	3,757	1,806	1,951	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,311	5,614	10,913	5,299	5,614	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,203	1,300	2,503	1,203	1,300	......	......	......
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,317	1,289	2,603	1,314	1,289	......	......	......
	[illegible]	4,494	2,553	1,941	3,738	1,911	1,827	86	34	52
	[illegible]	6,114	3,108	3,006	6,111	3,106	3,005	......	......	......
	[illegible]	707	363	344	694	353	341	4	2	2
	[illegible]	12,912	6,236	6,676	12,900	6,225	6,675	......	......	......
	[illegible]	11,526	5,541	5,985	11,513	5,529	5,984	1	......	1
	[illegible]	4,906	2,522	2,384	4,882	2,499	2,383	......	......	......
	[illegible]	3,750	1,884	1,866	3,750	1,884	1,866	......	......	......
	[illegible]	7,191	3,467	3,724	7,165	3,446	3,719	8	3	5
	[illegible]	3,743	1,782	1,961	3,743	1,782	1,961	......	......	......
	[illegible]	9,225	4,502	4,723	9,194	4,475	4,719	7	3	4
	[illegible]	2,343	1,122	1,221	2,332	1,113	1,219	2	......	2
	[illegible]	3,028	1,473	1,555	3,026	1,471	1,555	1	1	......
	[illegible]	6,601	3,280	3,321	6,581	3,263	3,318	2	......	2
	San Francisco de Malabón	9,515	4,667	4,848	9,455	4,616	4,839	2	2	......
	[illegible]	6,230	3,282	2,948	5,949	3,021	2,928	20	12	8
	Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792	4,384	4,408	8,785	4,378	4,407	1	......	1
	[illegible]	5,671	2,749	2,922	5,656	2,740	2,916	12	6	6
	[illegible]	2,460	1,224	1,236	2,454	1,220	1,234	4	2	2
311	Cebú	653,727	324,829	328,898	651,276	322,922	328,354	883	418	465
312	Alcantara	4,698	2,292	2,406	4,696	2,290	2,406	......	......	......
313	Alcoy	6,474	3,190	3,284	6,474	3,190	3,284	......	......	......
314	Alegria	9,579	4,718	4,861	9,556	4,703	4,853	12	4	8
315	Aloguinsan	14,013	7,124	6,889	14,012	7,123	6,889	......	......	......
316	Argao	35,448	17,478	17,970	35,389	17,440	17,949	34	14	20
317	Asturias	12,153	6,035	6,118	12,148	6,032	6,116	3	1	2
318	Badian	10,935	5,407	5,528	10,934	5,406	5,528	......	......	......
319	Balamban	10,603	5,303	5,300	10,554	5,272	5,282	26	8	18
320	Bantayan	13,324	6,552	6,772	13,262	6,506	6,756	32	16	16
321	Barili	31,617	15,870	15,747	31,586	15,851	15,735	16	4	12
322	Bogo	14,915	7,408	7,507	14,871	7,375	7,496	16	6	10
323	Boljoon	7,299	3,640	3,659	7,289	3,634	3,655	5	1	4
324	Borbón	5,242	2,724	2,518	5,233	2,721	2,512	9	3	6
325	Carcar	31,895	15,871	16,024	31,868	15,853	16,015	21	13	8
326	Carmen	6,821	3,443	3,378	6,819	3,441	3,378	......	......	......
327	Catmón	7,027	3,499	3,528	7,015	3,488	3,527	4	3	1
328	Cebú	31,079	16,689	14,390	29,525	15,417	14,108	435	211	224
329	Compostela	5,602	2,764	2,838	5,594	2,757	2,837	6	5	1
330	Consolación	5,511	2,778	2,733	5,510	2,777	2,733	......	......	......
331	Córdova	5,315	2,651	2,664	5,314	2,651	2,663	1	......	1
332	Daan-Bantayán	14,735	7,321	7,414	14,729	7,318	7,411	3	......	3
333	Dalaguete	21,354	10,647	10,707	21,293	10,592	10,701	8	3	5
334	Danao	16,173	8,090	8,083	16,138	8,063	8,075	18	11	7
335	Del Pilar	4,461	2,159	2,302	4,457	2,159	2,298	4	......	4
336	Dumanjug	22,203	11,086	11,117	22,167	11,057	11,110	14	7	7
337	Ginatilan	10,617	4,952	5,665	10,605	4,940	5,665	3	3	......
338	Liloan	10,024	4,869	5,155	10,016	4,865	5,151	5	2	3
339	Mabolo	8,454	4,150	4,304	8,423	4,122	4,301	10	7	3
340	Madridejos	3,127	1,519	1,608	3,127	1,519	1,608	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									271
									272
									273
									274
			1	1					275
									276
									277
1	1								278
1	1		1	1					279
			1	1					280
3	3		3	3					281
6	6		4	3	1				282
									283
1	1								284
									285
									286
852	827	25	291	229	62	3	2	1	287
			1	1					288
									289
11	11		1	1					290
									291
2	2		1	1					292
508	487	21	161	120	41	1	1		293
1	1		2	1	1				294
6	6		3	2	1				295
9	9		3	2	1				296
11	11		1	1					297
19	19		5	4	1				298
									299
17	17		1	1					300
									301
16	16		8	8					302
8	8		1	1					303
			1	1					304
16	16		2	1	1				305
20	20		37	28	9	1	1		306
201	197	4	59	52	7	1		1	307
4	4		2	2					308
2	2		1	1					309
1	1		1	1					310
1,170	1,163	7	372	312	60	26	14	12	311
2	2								312
									313
11	11								314
1	1								315
22	22		3	2	1				316
2	2								317
1	1								318
21	21		2	2					319
29	29		1	1					320
14	14		1	1					321
23	28		5	4	1				322
3	3		2	2					323
									324
4	4		2	1	1				325
			2	2					326
8	8								327
797	790	7	321	270	51	1	1		328
2	2								329
1	1								330
									331
2	2		1	1					332
51	51		2	1	1				333
14	14		3	2	1				334
									335
20	20		2	2					336
9	9								337
			3	2	1				338
21	21								339
									340

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	CEBÚ—Con.									
341	Malabúyoc	11,781	5,693	6,088	11,771	5,684	6,087	5	4	1
342	Mandaue	11,078	5,223	5,855	11,052	5,201	5,851	10	6	4
343	Medellin	10,578	5,330	5,248	10,537	5,307	5,230	33	15	18
344	Minglanilla	10,518	5,147	5,371	10,508	5,141	5,367	9	5	4
345	Moalbual	11,743	5,787	5,956	11,721	5,774	5,947	12	4	8
346	Naga	16,884	8,324	8,560	16,870	8,313	8,557	8	6	2
347	Nueva Cáceres	3,179	1,577	1,602	3,178	1,576	1,602	......	......	......
348	Opón	12,225	5,877	6,348	12,223	5,875	6,348	1	1	......
349	Oslob	6,640	3,225	3,415	6,637	3,223	3,414	......	......	......
350	Pardo	6,461	3,230	3,231	6,461	3,230	3,231	......	......	......
351	Pinamuñgajan	11,435	5,841	5,594	11,431	5,837	5,594	3	3	......
352	Poro	4,991	2,490	2,501	4,991	2,490	2,501	......	......	......
353	Ronda	9,662	4,827	4,835	9,661	4,826	4,835	......	......	......
354	Samboan	7,742	3,651	4,091	7,727	3,640	4,087	8	4	4
355	San Fernando	15,451	7,604	7,847	15,451	7,604	7,847	......	......	......
356	San Francisco	8,110	4,029	4,081	8,109	4,028	4,081	......	......	......
357	San Remigio	9,813	4,864	4,949	9,810	4,862	4,948	2	1	1
358	San Sebastián	2,128	982	1,146	2,128	982	1,146	......	......	......
359	Santa Fé	4,025	1,919	2,106	4,025	1,919	2,106	......	......	......
360	Santa Rosa	2,626	1,302	1,324	2,626	1,302	1,324	......	......	......
361	Santander	5,448	2,627	2,821	5,443	2,622	2,821	3	3	......
362	Siboñga	25,848	12,804	13,044	25,750	12,743	13,007	59	22	37
363	Sógod	6,071	3,095	2,976	6,063	3,089	2,974	6	4	2
364	Tabogón	9,308	4,631	4,677	9,307	4,630	4,677	......	......	......
365	Talisay	13,636	6,544	7,092	13,636	6,544	7,092	......	......	......
366	Toledo	12,929	6,456	6,473	12,888	6,427	6,461	19	7	12
367	Tuburan	19,158	9,731	9,427	19,112	9,706	9,406	20	11	9
368	Tudela	3,561	1,790	1,771	3,556	1,785	1,771	......	......	......
369	COTTABATO[1]	2,313	1,359	954	1,779	966	813	183	85	98
370	DAPITAN[2]	17,154	8,809	8,345	17,078	8,744	8,334	12	4	8
371	Dapitan	5,825	3,018	2,807	5,784	2,988	2,796	12	4	8
372	Dipólog	5,204	2,678	2,526	5,184	2,658	2,526	......	......	......
373	Ilaya	2,261	1,130	1,131	2,255	1,124	1,131	......	......	......
374	Lubuñgan	3,821	1,960	1,861	3,812	1,951	1,861	......	......	......
375	DÁVAO	20,224	10,441	9,783	20,093	10,343	9,750	60	30	30
376	Bagañga	2,985	1,556	1,429	2,981	1,552	1,429	......	......	......
377	Caraga	3,180	1,627	1,553	3,175	1,623	1,552	2	1	1
378	Cateel	4,101	2,055	2,046	4,078	2,043	2,035	20	9	11
379	Dávao	8,560	4,447	4,113	8,475	4,378	4,097	29	16	13
380	Makar	33	33	......	33	33	......	......	......	......
381	Matti	1,365	723	642	1,351	714	637	9	4	5
382	ILOCOS NORTE	176,785	84,411	92,374	176,463	84,183	92,280	132	67	65
383	Bacarra	14,616	7,033	7,583	14,588	7,014	7,574	19	10	9
384	Badoc	12,564	5,989	6,575	12,563	5,988	6,575	......	......	......
385	Bangui	8,215	4,138	4,077	8,208	4,133	4,075	4	2	2
386	Banná	4,015	1,967	2,048	4,015	1,967	2,048	......	......	......
387	Bátac	19,524	8,889	10,635	19,506	8,877	10,629	8	2	6
388	Dingrás	15,792	7,639	8,153	15,765	7,619	8,146	17	11	6
389	Laoag	34,454	16,092	18,362	34,249	15,945	18,304	62	30	32
390	Nagpartian	2,142	1,067	1,075	2,142	1,067	1,075	......	......	......
391	Paoay	12,743	6,064	6,679	12,741	6,062	6,679	1	1	......
392	Pasuquin	6,785	3,313	3,472	6,774	3,308	3,466	10	4	6
393	Piddig	9,172	4,364	4,808	9,171	4,363	4,808	......	......	......
394	San Miguel	9,584	4,622	4,962	9,575	4,617	4,958	3	1	2
395	San Nicolás	10,880	5,051	5,829	10,878	5,049	5,829	1	1	......
396	Solsona	6,864	3,484	3,380	6,863	3,483	3,380	......	......	......
397	Vintar	9,435	4,699	4,736	9,425	4,691	4,734	7	5	2
398	ILOCOS SUR	173,800	83,979	89,821	173,207	83,480	89,727	158	81	77
399	Bantay	7,020	3,380	3,640	7,013	3,376	3,637	3	1	2
400	Cabúgao	8,848	4,381	4,467	8,741	4,282	4,459	12	7	5
401	Candón	18,828	9,252	9,576	18,731	9,178	9,553	48	26	22
402	Caoayan	6,201	2,917	3,284	6,197	2,914	3,283	2	1	1
403	Lapo	7,035	3,444	3,591	7,034	3,443	3,591	......	......	......
404	Magsingal	7,134	3,397	3,737	7,131	3,394	3,737	......	......	......
405	Narvacán	19,575	9,362	10,213	19,529	9,331	10,198	30	15	15

---

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	341
15	15	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	342
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	343
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	344
8	8	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	345
....	....	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	346
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	347
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	348
1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	349
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	350
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	351
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	352
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	353
7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	354
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	355
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	356
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	357
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	358
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	359
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	360
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	361
36	36	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	362
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	363
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	364
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	365
18	18	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	366
1	1	....	....	....	....	25	13	12	367
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	368
212	201	11	139	107	32	....	....	....	369
57	54	3	7	7	....	....	....	....	370
24	21	3	5	5	....	....	....	....	371
19	19	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	372
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	373
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	374
19	19	....	52	49	3	....	....	....	375
....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	376
....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	377
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	378
14	14	....	42	39	3	....	....	....	379
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	380
2	2	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	381
114	114	....	75	46	29	1	1	....	382
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	383
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	384
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	385
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	386
9	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	387
6	6	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	388
82	82	....	60	34	26	1	1	....	389
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	390
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	391
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	392
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	393
2	2	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	394
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	395
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	396
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	397
291	291	....	140	124	16	4	3	1	398
1	1	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	399
28	28	....	64	62	2	3	2	1	400
35	35	....	14	13	1	....	....	....	401
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	402
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	403
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	404
13	13	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	405

[2] The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILOCOS SUR—Continued.									
406	Nueva Coveta	1,412	707	705	1,412	707	705	......	......	......
407	Salcedo	1,504	724	780	1,504	724	780	......	......	......
408	San Esteban	2,421	1,160	1,261	2,414	1,154	1,260	3	2	1
409	San Ildefonso	2,137	1,042	1,095	2,136	1,041	1,095	......	......	......
410	San José	1,474	697	777	1,470	696	774	3	......	3
411	San Vicente	5,060	2,395	2,665	5,059	2,394	2,665	......	......	......
412	Santa	8,063	3,857	4,206	8,053	3,847	4,206	......	......	......
413	Santa Catalina	5,625	2,590	3,035	5,624	2,589	3,035	......	......	......
414	Santa Cruz	5,678	2,753	2,925	5,676	2,752	2,924	1	......	1
415	Santa Lucia	7,882	3,803	4,079	7,869	3,794	4,075	7	3	4
416	Santa Maria	10,082	4,942	5,140	10,060	4,927	5,133	7	1	6
417	Santiago	3,760	1,819	1,941	3,759	1,818	1,941	......	......	......
418	Santo Domingo	10,075	4,887	5,188	10,064	4,880	5,184	9	5	4
419	Sevilla	1,381	676	705	1,379	675	704	1	......	1
420	Sinait	9,157	4,626	4,531	9,149	4,619	4,530	3	2	1
421	Tagudin	8,503	4,007	4,496	8,497	4,001	4,496	1	1	......
422	Vigan	14,945	7,161	7,784	14,706	6,944	7,762	28	17	11
423	ILOILO	403,932	197,993	205,939	401,113	195,651	205,462	622	293	329
424	Ajuy	7,854	3,916	3,938	7,822	3,892	3,930	11	4	7
425	Alimodián	7,274	3,460	3,814	7,269	3,456	3,813	2	1	1
426	Anilao	1,911	980	931	1,911	980	931	......	......	......
427	Arévalo	3,980	1,892	2,088	3,971	1,884	2,087	1	......	1
428	Balasan	3,223	1,567	1,656	3,211	1,560	1,651	3	......	3
429	Banate	5,272	2,595	2,677	5,262	2,585	2,677	......	......	......
430	Barotac Nuevo	9,904	4,798	5,106	9,866	4,771	5,095	31	20	11
431	Barotac Viejo	5,339	2,666	2,673	5,339	2,666	2,673	......	......	......
432	Bátad	2,133	1,033	1,100	2,131	1,031	1,100	......	......	......
433	Buenavista	7,882	4,216	3,666	7,776	4,126	3,650	10	6	4
434	Cabatúan	16,497	7,732	8,765	16,485	7,722	8,763	3	2	1
435	Calinog	4,194	2,057	2,137	4,191	2,054	2,137	3	3	......
436	Carlés	6,676	3,416	3,260	6,673	3,414	3,259	1	......	1
437	Concepción	4,565	2,296	2,269	4,547	2,285	2,262	17	10	7
438	Córdoba	2,210	1,113	1,097	2,210	1,113	1,097	......	......	......
439	Dingle	12,129	5,862	6,267	12,110	5,854	6,256	17	6	11
440	Dueñas	6,700	3,235	3,465	6,696	3,233	3,463	3	1	2
441	Dumangas	12,428	5,946	6,482	12,415	5,935	6,480	6	4	2
442	Estancia	2,461	1,166	1,295	2,448	1,156	1,292	6	3	3
443	Guimbal	7,530	3,604	3,926	7,512	3,587	3,925	2	1	1
444	Igbarás	6,406	3,130	3,276	6,401	3,125	3,276	2	2	......
445	Iloilo	19,054	11,200	7,854	17,189	9,589	7,600	288	144	144
446	Janiuay	20,738	9,789	10,949	20,720	9,776	10,944	7	2	5
447	Jaro	10,681	5,166	5,515	10,503	5,037	5,466	40	4	36
448	Jordan	7,475	3,748	3,727	7,466	3,741	3,725	3	1	2
449	La Paz	5,724	2,885	2,839	5,665	2,838	2,827	21	10	11
450	Lambúnao	6,661	3,185	3,476	6,659	3,183	3,476	......	......	......
451	Leganés	3,827	1,904	1,923	3,827	1,904	1,923	......	......	......
452	Lemery	2,630	1,321	1,309	2,630	1,321	1,309	......	......	......
453	León	10,277	4,943	5,334	10,266	4,937	5,329	6	1	5
454	Lucena	6,362	3,045	3,317	6,362	3,045	3,317	......	......	......
455	Maasin	8,401	4,070	4,331	8,398	4,067	4,331	1	1	......
456	Mandurriao	4,482	2,132	2,350	4,478	2,128	2,350	......	......	......
457	Miagao	20,656	10,119	10,537	20,641	10,107	10,534	3	......	3
458	Mina	4,280	1,906	2,374	4,277	1,903	2,374	1	1	......
459	Molo	8,551	4,286	4,265	8,430	4,180	4,250	31	21	10
460	Nabalás	2,651	1,303	1,348	2,651	1,303	1,348	......	......	......
461	Nueva Valencia	3,459	1,763	1,696	3,457	1,761	1,696	......	......	......
462	Otón	14,464	7,078	7,386	14,445	7,060	7,385	......	......	......
463	Passi	7,578	3,563	4,015	7,574	3,560	4,014	2	1	......
464	Pavia	5,700	2,705	2,995	5,700	2,705	2,995	......	......	......
465	Pototan	20,964	9,800	11,164	20,910	9,771	11,139	41	17	24
466	San Dionisio	4,808	2,410	2,398	4,800	2,405	2,395	3	......	3
467	San Enrique	2,596	1,239	1,357	2,596	1,239	1,357	......	......	......
468	San Joaquin	14,333	7,099	7,234	14,324	7,093	7,231	4	1	3
469	San Miguel	5,378	2,547	2,831	5,375	2,544	2,831	1	1	......
470	Santa Bárbara	15,149	7,159	7,990	15,139	7,152	7,987	3	1	2
471	Sara	11,366	5,610	5,756	11,324	5,576	5,748	17	9	8
472	Tigbauan	8,738	4,280	4,458	8,689	4,247	4,442	25	9	16
473	Tubungan	3,798	1,866	1,932	3,794	1,863	1,931	4	3	1
474	Zárraga	6,583	3,192	3,391	6,578	3,187	3,391	3	3	......
475	ISABELA	68,793	36,118	32,675	68,054	35,470	32,584	145	71	74
476	Angadanan	5,249	2,823	2,426	5,233	2,810	2,423	4	2	2
477	Cabagán Nuevo	5,289	2,750	2,539	5,177	2,653	2,524	22	8	14

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	406
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	407
1	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	408
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	409
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	410
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	411
9	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	412
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	413
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	414
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	415
9	9	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	416
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	417
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	418
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	419
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	420
4	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	421
175	175	....	36	25	11	....	....	....	422
1,603	1,583	20	590	462	128	4	4	....	423
10	10	....	11	10	1	....	....	....	424
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	425
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	426
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	427
4	4	....	5	3	2	....	....	....	428
8	8	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	429
3	3	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	430
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	431
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	432
41	41	....	54	42	12	1	1	....	433
6	6	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	434
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	435
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	436
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	437
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	438
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	439
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	440
5	5	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	441
6	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	442
16	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	443
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	444
1,157	1,140	17	417	324	93	3	3	....	445
6	6	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	446
111	108	3	27	17	10	....	....	....	447
4	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	448
31	31	....	7	6	1	....	....	....	449
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	450
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	451
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	452
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	453
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	454
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	455
4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	456
10	10	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	457
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	458
81	81	....	9	4	5	....	....	....	459
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	460
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	461
15	15	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	462
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	463
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	464
9	9	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	465
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	466
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	467
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	468
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	469
3	3	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	470
22	22	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	471
21	21	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	472
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	473
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	474
447	447	....	138	125	13	9	5	4	475
2	2	....	10	9	1	....	....	....	476
79	79	....	11	10	1	....	....	....	477

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ISABELA—Con.									
478	Cabagán Viejo	3,899	1,968	1,931	3,868	1,940	1,928	5	4	1
479	Carig	1,964	1,007	957	1,963	1,006	957	1	1	......
480	Cauayan	3,954	2,133	1,821	3,905	2,088	1,817	2	1	1
481	Cordón	773	402	371	773	402	371	......	......	......
482	Echague	9,403	5,070	4,333	9,346	5,017	4,329	7	4	3
483	Gamú	3,581	1,859	1,722	3,523	1,802	1,721	2	1	1
484	Ilagan	16,008	8,355	7,653	15,797	8,175	7,622	47	22	25
485	Naguilian	3,502	1,958	1,544	3,450	1,913	1,537	8	2	6
486	Palanan	1,080	561	519	1,080	561	519	......	......	......
487	Reina Mercedes	2,271	1,201	1,070	2,237	1,169	1,068	6	4	2
488	Santa María	3,252	1,608	1,644	3,227	1,583	1,644	1	1	......
489	Santo Tomás	3,678	1,885	1,793	3,674	1,881	1,793	1	1	......
490	Tamauini	4,890	2,538	2,352	4,801	2,470	2,331	39	20	19
491	JOLÓ	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
492	Joló	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
493	LA LAGUNA.	148,606	73,318	75,288	147,719	72,545	75,174	163	92	71
494	Alaminos	4,135	2,057	2,078	4,128	2,050	2,078	......	......	......
495	Bay	2,577	1,309	1,268	2,527	1,266	1,261	13	7	6
496	Biñan	9,563	4,424	5,139	9,492	4,367	5,125	21	11	10
497	Cabúyao	6,439	3,072	3,367	6,424	3,063	3,361	11	6	5
498	Calamba	8,058	3,941	4,117	7,893	3,796	4,097	17	11	6
499	Caláuan	2,624	1,308	1,316	2,623	1,307	1,316	......	......	......
500	Cavinti	4,027	1,978	2,049	4,024	1,976	2,048	3	2	1
501	Famy	1,262	598	664	1,262	598	664	......	......	......
502	Lilio	4,669	2,300	2,369	4,668	2,299	2,369	......	......	......
503	Longos	1,207	589	618	1,207	589	618	......	......	......
504	Los Baños	3,352	1,687	1,665	3,324	1,668	1,656	......	......	......
505	Luisiana	4,174	2,050	2,124	4,174	2,050	2,124	......	......	......
506	Lumban	3,905	1,910	1,995	3,903	1,908	1,995	......	......	......
507	Mabitac	1,052	528	524	1,050	526	524	1	1	......
508	Magdalena	2,487	1,243	1,244	2,482	1,238	1,244	......	......	......
509	Majayjay	5,800	2,819	2,981	5,793	2,813	2,980	1	......	1
510	Nagcarlán	10,212	5,159	5,053	10,168	5,117	5,051	5	3	2
511	Paete	3,047	1,541	1,506	3,046	1,540	1,506	......	......	......
512	Pagsanján	6,361	3,218	3,143	6,307	3,169	3,138	2	1	1
513	Pángil	2,200	1,054	1,146	2,198	1,052	1,146	......	......	......
514	Páquil	1,585	794	791	1,581	791	790	2	1	1
515	Pila	6,040	2,903	3,137	6,031	2,894	3,137	......	......	......
516	Rizal	1,882	933	949	1,882	933	949	......	......	......
517	San Antonio	1,228	603	625	1,228	603	625	......	......	......
518	San Pablo	22,612	11,357	11,255	22,404	11,176	11,228	64	37	27
519	San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,813	1,865	3,676	1,811	1,865	......	......	......
520	Santa Cruz	12,747	6,447	6,300	12,560	6,275	6,285	19	11	8
521	Santa María	669	330	339	669	330	339	......	......	......
522	Santa Rosa	7,339	3,518	3,821	7,329	3,511	3,818	......	......	......
523	Siniloan	3,675	1,835	1,840	3,666	1,829	1,837	4	1	3
524	LA UNIÓN	127,789	62,275	65,514	127,350	61,903	65,447	101	53	48
525	Agoó	10,653	5,171	5,482	10,616	5,140	5,476	10	4	6
526	Aringay	8,052	3,873	4,179	8,044	3,865	4,179	1	1	......
527	Bacnotan	8,883	4,207	4,676	8,870	4,197	4,673	2	......	2
528	Baláoan	10,008	4,810	5,198	9,998	4,800	5,198	......	......	......
529	Bangar	9,851	4,629	5,222	9,799	4,597	5,202	20	8	12
530	Báuang	10,032	4,806	5,226	10,013	4,788	5,225	7	6	1
531	Cabá	3,967	1,911	2,056	3,964	1,908	2,056	......	......	......
532	Galiano	520	272	248	520	272	248	......	......	......
533	Naguilian	11,885	5,937	5,948	11,841	5,898	5,943	9	4	5
534	Namagpacán	11,116	5,339	5,777	11,096	5,322	5,774	10	7	3
535	Rosario	3,028	1,538	1,490	3,028	1,538	1,490	......	......	......
536	San Fernando	16,095	8,184	7,911	15,904	8,010	7,894	21	14	7
537	San Juan	11,223	5,480	5,743	11,195	5,461	5,734	13	4	9
538	Santo Tomás	5,446	2,583	2,863	5,445	2,582	2,863	......	......	......
539	Túbao	7,030	3,535	3,495	7,017	3,525	3,492	8	5	3
540	LEPANTO-BONTOC.	2,467	1,286	1,181	2,388	1,230	1,158	34	14	20
541	Alilem	175	85	90	173	83	90	......	......	......
542	Angaqui	291	153	138	291	153	138	......	......	......
543	Bacun	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
19	19	....	4	4	....	3	1	2	478
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	479
26	26	....	20	17	3	1	1	....	480
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	481
33	33	....	17	16	1	....	....	....	482
50	50	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	483
114	114	....	50	44	6	....	....	....	484
38	38	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	485
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	486
25	25	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	487
23	23	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	488
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	489
37	37	....	8	8	....	5	3	2	490
485	429	56	48	31	17	....	....	....	491
485	429	56	48	31	17	....	....	....	492
526	523	3	195	155	40	3	3	....	493
7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	494
34	33	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	495
31	31	....	19	15	4	....	....	....	496
3	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	497
55	55	....	92	78	14	1	1	....	498
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	499
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	501
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	502
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	503
8	8	....	20	11	9	....	....	....	504
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	505
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	506
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	507
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	508
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	509
38	38	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	510
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	511
44	44	....	8	4	4	....	....	....	512
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	513
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	514
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	515
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	516
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	517
140	140	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	518
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	519
133	131	2	33	28	5	2	2	....	520
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	521
4	4	....	6	3	3	....	....	....	522
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	523
203	202	1	94	84	10	41	33	8	524
25	25	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	525
2	2	....	3	3	....	2	2	....	526
9	9	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	527
8	8	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	528
7	7	....	1	1	....	24	16	8	529
11	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	530
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	531
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	532
30	30	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	533
6	6	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	534
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	535
85	84	1	72	63	9	13	13	....	536
14	14	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	537
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	538
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	539
11	11	....	34	31	3	....	....	....	540
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	541
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	542
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	543

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	BULACÁN—Cont'd.									
204	Guiguintó	3,948	1,967	1,981	3,948	1,967	1,981	......	......	......
205	Hagonoy	21,304	10,520	10,784	21,152	10,400	10,752	69	37	32
206	Malolos	12,575	6,201	6,374	12,445	6,087	6,358	28	15	13
207	Marilao	3,506	1,741	1,765	3,506	1,741	1,765	......	......	......
208	Meycauayán	9,742	4,792	4,950	9,714	4,770	4,944	11	7	4
209	Norzagaray	5,131	2,563	2,568	5,130	2,562	2,568	......	......	......
210	Obando	8,051	3,874	4,177	8,050	3,873	4,177	......	......	......
211	Paombong	8,554	4,215	4,339	8,532	4,195	4,337	4	2	2
212	Polo	8,183	4,084	4,099	8,181	4,082	4,099	......	......	......
213	Pulilan	9,665	4,492	5,173	9,655	4,487	5,168	8	3	5
214	Quingua	7,229	3,470	3,759	7,218	3,463	3,755	6	4	2
215	San Ildefonso	5,326	2,648	2,678	5,324	2,646	2,678	......	......	......
216	San José	1,378	716	662	1,376	714	662	......	......	......
217	San Miguel	14,919	7,224	7,695	14,897	7,208	7,689	14	9	5
218	San Rafael	6,682	3,343	3,339	6,679	3,340	3,339	......	......	......
219	Santa Isabel	6,403	3,084	3,319	6,402	3,083	3,319	......	......	......
220	Santa María	10,791	5,230	5,561	10,779	5,220	5,559	5	3	2
221	CAGAYÁN	142,825	72,824	70,001	141,435	71,585	69,850	217	113	104
222	Abulug	8,329	4,273	4,056	8,313	4,257	4,056	......	......	......
223	Alcalá	7,308	3,710	3,598	7,257	3,676	3,581	20	5	15
224	Amulung	4,635	2,351	2,284	4,600	2,321	2,279	10	5	5
225	Aparri	18,252	9,538	8,714	17,630	8,966	8,664	77	45	32
226	Baggao	3,857	1,984	1,873	3,836	1,968	1,868	8	4	4
227	Buguey	3,433	1,809	1,624	3,431	1,807	1,624	......	......	......
228	Calayan	693	336	357	693	336	357	......	......	......
229	Camalaniugan	6,216	3,062	3,154	6,204	3,054	3,150	7	4	3
230	Claveria	5,472	2,815	2,657	5,454	2,803	2,651	10	5	5
231	Cordoba	1,599	857	742	1,599	857	742	......	......	......
232	Enrile	5,999	3,030	2,969	5,975	3,007	2,968	3	2	1
233	Gattaran	2,152	1,081	1,071	2,149	1,078	1,071	......	......	......
234	Iguig	3,800	1,959	1,841	3,789	1,952	1,837	4	1	3
235	Isbayat	1,198	542	656	1,198	542	656	......	......	......
236	Lalloc	7,309	3,709	3,600	7,264	3,672	3,592	4	2	2
237	Malaueg	2,719	1,386	1,333	2,718	1,385	1,333	1	1	......
238	Mauanan	967	506	461	962	501	461	......	......	......
239	Nassiping	875	453	422	874	452	422	......	......	......
240	Pamplona	3,089	1,527	1,562	3,089	1,527	1,562	......	......	......
241	Peña Blanca	4,969	2,518	2,451	4,965	2,514	2,451	......	......	......
242	Piat	3,632	1,907	1,725	3,603	1,878	1,725	......	......	......
243	San Carlos, or Magátao.	1,129	474	655	1,128	473	655	......	......	......
244	San José, or Ibanag	1,856	780	1,076	1,854	778	1,076	......	......	......
245	San Vicente, or Saptán.	1,763	795	968	1,762	794	968	......	......	......
246	Sanchez Mira	4,329	2,284	2,045	4,325	2,280	2,045	......	......	......
247	Santo Domingo, or Basco.	2,347	969	1,378	2,345	967	1,378	......	......	......
248	Santo Niño	3,515	1,830	1,685	3,512	1,827	1,685	......	......	......
249	Solana	8,064	4,098	3,966	8,020	4,060	3,960	14	8	6
250	Tuao	7,214	3,805	3,409	7,109	3,708	3,401	14	6	8
251	Tuguegarao	16,105	8,436	7,669	15,777	8,145	7,632	45	25	20
252	CÁPIZ	225,092	102,747	122,345	224,519	102,380	122,139	311	123	188
253	Balete	5,529	2,594	2,935	5,529	2,594	2,935	......	......	......
254	Bangá	9,830	4,228	5,602	9,825	4,225	5,600	5	3	2
255	Batán	14,315	6,433	7,882	14,294	6,416	7,878	6	3	3
256	Buruanga	6,120	2,834	3,286	6,097	2,823	3,274	20	8	12
257	Calibo	14,574	6,275	8,299	14,467	6,184	8,283	40	26	14
258	Cápiz	18,525	8,603	9,922	18,274	8,421	9,853	106	51	55
259	Casanayan	2,504	1,167	1,337	2,504	1,167	1,337	......	......	......
260	Cuartero	3,613	1,674	1,939	3,613	1,674	1,939	......	......	......
261	Dao	6,694	3,067	3,627	6,690	3,063	3,627	1	1	......
262	Dumálag	5,779	2,684	3,095	5,778	2,683	3,095	......	......	......
263	Dumarao	5,479	2,542	2,937	5,476	2,541	2,935	2	......	2
264	Ibajay	14,774	6,469	8,305	14,758	6,456	8,302	11	8	3
265	Ivisan	4,606	2,135	2,471	4,606	2,135	2,471	......	......	......
266	Jagnaya	1,314	595	719	1,314	595	719	......	......	......
267	Jamindán	4,788	2,253	2,535	4,788	2,253	2,535	......	......	......
268	Jimeno	4,636	2,161	2,475	4,633	2,158	2,475	3	3	......
269	Lezo	3,612	1,489	2,123	3,611	1,489	2,122	1	......	1
270	Libacao	4,876	2,323	2,553	4,876	2,323	2,553	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									204
83	83								205
98	98		4	1	3				206
									207
17	15	2							208
1	1								209
1	1								210
18	18								211
			2	2					212
2	2								213
3	1	2	1	1		1	1		214
2	2								215
			2	2					216
5	5		2	2		1		1	217
2	2		1	1					218
1	1								219
7	7								220
924	915	9	233	198	35	16	13	3	221
12	12		4	4					222
22	22		9	7	2				223
20	20		5	5					224
453	448	5	86	75	11	6	4	2	225
6	5	1	7	7					226
			2	2					227
									228
4	3	1	1	1					229
5	5		2	2		1		1	230
									231
20	20		1	1					232
1	1		2	2					233
2	2		5	4	1				234
									235
24	24		16	10	6	1	1		236
									237
4	4		1	1					238
1	1								239
									240
3	3		1	1					241
23	23		4	4		2	2		242
			1	1					243
			2	2					244
			1	1					245
3	3		1	1					246
			2	2					247
3	3								248
26	26		4	4					249
89	89		2	2					250
203	201	2	74	59	15	6	6		251
200	199	1	62	45	17				252
									253
									254
11	11		4	3	1				255
3	3								256
65	64	1	2	1	1				257
102	102		43	29	14				258
									259
									260
1	1		2	2					261
1	1								262
			1	1					263
5	5								264
									265
									266
									267
									268
									269
									270

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCES, OR COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	CAPIZ—Con.									
271	Loctugan	2,947	1,362	1,585	2,940	1,360	1,580	7	2	5
272	Maayon	4,007	1,986	2,021	4,007	1,986	2,021	......	......	......
273	Madalag	5,289	2,335	2,954	5,289	2,335	2,954	......	......	......
274	Makato	3,476	1,607	1,869	3,476	1,607	1,869	......	......	......
275	Malinao	5,027	2,141	2,886	5,026	2,140	2,886	......	......	......
276	Mambusao	8,225	3,763	4,462	8,216	3,757	4,459	9	6	3
277	Nabas	6,455	2,973	3,482	6,455	2,973	3,482	......	......	......
278	Numancia	6,548	2,851	3,697	6,547	2,850	3,697	......	......	......
279	Panay	14,361	6,859	7,502	14,356	6,855	7,501	3	2	1
280	Panitan	7,578	3,478	4,100	7,577	3,477	4,100	......	......	......
281	Pilar	4,534	2,213	2,321	4,526	2,206	2,320	2	1	1
282	Pontevedra	9,937	4,704	5,233	9,835	4,687	5,148	92	8	84
283	Sapian	3,185	1,412	1,773	3,185	1,412	1,773	......	......	......
284	Sigma	5,205	2,370	2,835	5,203	2,368	2,835	1	1	......
285	Tangalan	3,009	1,334	1,675	3,009	1,334	1,675	......	......	......
286	Tapaz	3,741	1,833	1,908	3,739	1,833	1,906	2	......	2
287	CAVITE	134,779	66,549	68,230	133,483	65,426	68,057	150	65	85
288	Alfonso	5,780	2,773	3,007	5,779	2,772	3,007	......	......	......
289	Amadeo	3,757	1,806	1,951	3,757	1,806	1,951	......	......	......
290	Bacoor	10,925	5,311	5,614	10,913	5,299	5,614	......	......	......
291	Bailén	2,503	1,203	1,300	2,503	1,203	1,300	......	......	......
292	Carmona	2,606	1,317	1,289	2,603	1,314	1,289	......	......	......
293	Cavite	4,494	2,553	1,941	3,738	1,911	1,827	86	34	52
294	Cavite Viejo	6,114	3,108	3,006	6,111	3,106	3,005	......	......	......
295	Corregidor Island	707	363	344	694	353	341	4	2	2
296	Imus	12,912	6,236	6,676	12,900	6,225	6,675	......	......	......
297	Indang	11,526	5,541	5,985	11,513	5,529	5,984	1	......	1
298	La Caridad	4,906	2,522	2,384	4,882	2,499	2,383	......	......	......
299	Magallanes	3,750	1,884	1,866	3,750	1,884	1,866	......	......	......
300	Maragondong	7,191	3,467	3,724	7,165	3,446	3,719	8	3	5
301	Méndez Núñez	3,743	1,782	1,961	3,743	1,782	1,961	......	......	......
302	Naic	9,225	4,502	4,723	9,194	4,475	4,719	7	3	4
303	Noveleta	2,343	1,122	1,221	2,332	1,113	1,219	2	......	2
304	Pérez Dasmariñas	3,028	1,473	1,555	3,026	1,471	1,555	1	1	......
305	Rosario	6,601	3,280	3,321	6,581	3,263	3,318	2	......	2
306	San Francisco de Malabón	9,515	4,667	4,848	9,455	4,616	4,839	2	2	......
307	San Roque	6,230	3,282	2,948	5,949	3,021	2,928	20	12	8
308	Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792	4,384	4,408	8,785	4,378	4,407	1	......	1
309	Silang	5,671	2,749	2,922	5,656	2,740	2,916	12	6	6
310	Ternate	2,460	1,224	1,236	2,454	1,220	1,234	4	2	2
311	CEBÚ	653,727	324,829	328,898	651,276	322,922	328,354	883	418	465
312	Alcántara	4,698	2,292	2,406	4,696	2,290	2,406	......	......	......
313	Alcoy	6,474	3,190	3,284	6,474	3,190	3,284	......	......	......
314	Alegría	9,579	4,718	4,861	9,556	4,703	4,853	12	4	8
315	Aloguinsán	14,013	7,124	6,889	14,012	7,123	6,889	......	......	......
316	Argao	35,448	17,478	17,970	35,389	17,440	17,949	34	14	20
317	Asturias	12,153	6,035	6,118	12,148	6,032	6,116	3	1	2
318	Badián	10,935	5,407	5,528	10,934	5,406	5,528	......	......	......
319	Balambán	10,603	5,303	5,300	10,554	5,272	5,282	26	8	18
320	Bantayán	13,324	6,552	6,772	13,262	6,506	6,756	32	16	16
321	Barilí	31,617	15,870	15,747	31,586	15,851	15,735	16	4	12
322	Bogó	14,915	7,408	7,507	14,871	7,375	7,496	16	6	10
323	Bolhoón	7,299	3,640	3,659	7,289	3,634	3,655	5	1	4
324	Borbón	5,242	2,724	2,518	5,233	2,721	2,512	9	3	6
325	Cárcar	31,895	15,871	16,024	31,868	15,853	16,015	21	13	8
326	Carmen	6,821	3,443	3,378	6,819	3,441	3,378	......	......	......
327	Catmón	7,027	3,499	3,528	7,015	3,488	3,527	4	3	1
328	Cebú	31,079	16,689	14,390	29,525	15,417	14,108	435	211	224
329	Compostela	5,602	2,764	2,838	5,594	2,757	2,837	6	5	1
330	Consolación	5,511	2,778	2,733	5,510	2,777	2,733	......	......	......
331	Córdova	5,315	2,651	2,664	5,314	2,651	2,663	1	......	1
332	Daan-Bantayán	14,735	7,321	7,414	14,729	7,318	7,411	3	......	3
333	Dalaguete	21,354	10,647	10,707	21,293	10,592	10,701	8	3	5
334	Danao	16,173	8,090	8,083	16,138	8,063	8,075	18	11	7
335	Del Pilar	4,461	2,159	2,302	4,457	2,159	2,298	4	......	4
336	Dumanjug	22,203	11,086	11,117	22,167	11,057	11,110	14	7	7
337	Ginatilan	10,617	4,952	5,665	10,605	4,940	5,665	3	3	......
338	Liloan	10,024	4,869	5,155	10,016	4,865	5,151	5	2	3
339	Mabolo	8,454	4,150	4,304	8,423	4,122	4,301	10	7	3
340	Madridejos	3,127	1,519	1,608	3,127	1,519	1,608	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total	**Male.**	**Female.**	**Total.**	**Male.**	**Female.**	**Total.**	**Male.**	**Female.**	
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	271
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	272
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	273
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	274
......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	275
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	276
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	277
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	278
1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	279
......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	280
3	3	......	3	3	......	......	......	......	281
6	6	......	4	3	1	......	......	......	282
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	283
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	284
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	285
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	286
852	827	25	291	229	62	3	2	1	287
......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	288
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	289
11	11	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	290
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	291
2	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	292
508	487	21	161	120	41	1	1	......	293
1	1	......	2	1	1	......	......	......	294
6	6	......	3	2	1	......	......	......	295
9	9	......	3	2	1	......	......	......	296
11	11	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	297
19	19	......	5	4	1	......	......	......	298
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	299
17	17	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	300
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	301
16	16	......	8	8	......	......	......	......	302
8	8	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	303
......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	304
16	16	......	2	1	1	......	......	......	305
20	20	......	37	28	9	1	1	......	306
201	197	4	59	52	7	1	......	1	307
4	4	......	2	2	......	......	......	......	308
2	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	309
1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	310
1,170	1,163	7	372	312	60	26	14	12	311
2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	312
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	313
11	11	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	314
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	315
22	22	......	3	2	1	......	......	......	316
2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	317
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	318
21	21	......	2	2	......	......	......	......	319
29	29	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	320
14	14	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	321
23	23	......	5	4	1	......	......	......	322
3	3	......	2	2	......	......	......	......	323
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	324
4	4	......	2	1	1	......	......	......	325
......	......	......	2	2	......	......	......	......	326
8	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	327
797	790	7	321	270	51	1	1	......	328
2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	329
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	330
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	331
2	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	332
51	51	......	2	1	1	......	......	......	333
14	14	......	3	2	1	......	......	......	334
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	335
20	20	......	2	2	......	......	......	......	336
9	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	337
......	......	......	3	2	1	......	......	......	338
21	21	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	339
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	340

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	CEBÚ—Con.									
341	Malabúyoc	11,781	5,693	6,088	11,771	5,684	6,087	5	4	1
342	Mandaue	11,078	5,223	5,855	11,052	5,201	5,851	10	6	4
343	Medellin	10,578	5,330	5,248	10,537	5,307	5,230	33	15	18
344	Minglanilla	10,518	5,147	5,371	10,508	5,141	5,367	9	5	4
345	Moalbual	11,743	5,787	5,956	11,721	5,774	5,947	12	4	8
346	Naga	16,884	8,324	8,560	16,870	8,313	8,557	8	6	2
347	Nueva Cáceres	3,179	1,577	1,602	3,178	1,576	1,602	......	......	......
348	Opón	12,225	5,877	6,348	12,223	5,875	6,348	1	1	......
349	Oslob	6,640	3,225	3,415	6,637	3,223	3,414	......	......	......
350	Pardo	6,461	3,230	3,231	6,461	3,230	3,231	......	......	......
351	Pinamuñgajan	11,435	5,841	5,594	11,431	5,837	5,594	3	3	......
352	Poro	4,991	2,490	2,501	4,991	2,490	2,501	......	......	......
353	Ronda	9,662	4,827	4,835	9,661	4,826	4,835	......	......	......
354	Samboan	7,742	3,651	4,091	7,727	3,640	4,087	8	4	4
355	San Fernando	15,451	7,604	7,847	15,451	7,604	7,847	......	......	......
356	San Francisco	8,110	4,029	4,081	8,109	4,028	4,081	......	......	......
357	San Remigio	9,813	4,864	4,949	9,810	4,862	4,948	2	1	1
358	San Sebastián	2,128	982	1,146	2,128	982	1,146	......	......	......
359	Santa Fé	4,025	1,919	2,106	4,025	1,919	2,106	......	......	......
360	Santa Rosa	2,626	1,302	1,324	2,626	1,302	1,324	......	......	......
361	Santander	5,448	2,627	2,821	5,443	2,622	2,821	3	3	......
362	Siboñga	25,848	12,804	13,044	25,750	12,743	13,007	59	22	37
363	Sógod	6,071	3,095	2,976	6,063	3,089	2,974	6	4	2
364	Tabogón	9,308	4,631	4,677	9,307	4,630	4,677	......	......	......
365	Talisay	13,636	6,544	7,092	13,636	6,544	7,092	......	......	......
366	Toledo	12,929	6,456	6,473	12,888	6,427	6,461	19	7	12
367	Tuburan	19,158	9,731	9,427	19,112	9,706	9,406	20	11	9
368	Tudela	3,561	1,790	1,771	3,556	1,785	1,771	......	......	......
369	COTTABATO[1]	2,313	1,359	954	1,779	966	813	183	85	98
370	DAPITAN[2]	17,154	8,809	8,345	17,078	8,744	8,334	12	4	8
371	Dapitan	5,825	3,018	2,807	5,784	2,988	2,796	12	4	8
372	Dipólog	5,204	2,678	2,526	5,184	2,658	2,526	......	......	......
373	Ilaya	2,261	1,130	1,131	2,255	1,124	1,131	......	......	......
374	Lubuñgan	3,821	1,960	1,861	3,812	1,951	1,861	......	......	......
375	DÁVAO	20,224	10,441	9,783	20,093	10,343	9,750	60	30	30
376	Bagañga	2,985	1,556	1,429	2,981	1,552	1,429	......	......	......
377	Caraga	3,180	1,627	1,553	3,175	1,623	1,552	2	1	1
378	Cateel	4,101	2,055	2,046	4,078	2,043	2,035	20	9	11
379	Dávao	8,560	4,447	4,113	8,475	4,378	4,097	29	16	13
380	Makar	33	33	......	33	33	......	......	......	......
381	Matti	1,365	723	642	1,351	714	637	9	4	5
382	ILOCOS NORTE	176,785	84,411	92,374	176,463	84,183	92,280	132	67	65
383	Bacarra	14,616	7,033	7,583	14,588	7,014	7,574	19	10	9
384	Badoc	12,564	5,989	6,575	12,563	5,988	6,575	......	......	......
385	Bangui	8,215	4,138	4,077	8,208	4,133	4,075	4	2	2
386	Banná	4,015	1,967	2,048	4,015	1,967	2,048	......	......	......
387	Bátac	19,524	8,889	10,635	19,506	8,877	10,629	8	2	6
388	Dingrás	15,792	7,639	8,153	15,765	7,619	8,146	17	11	6
389	Laoag	34,454	16,092	18,362	34,249	15,945	18,304	62	30	32
390	Nagpartian	2,142	1,067	1,075	2,142	1,067	1,075	......	......	......
391	Paoay	12,743	6,064	6,679	12,741	6,062	6,679	1	1	......
392	Pasuquin	6,785	3,313	3,472	6,774	3,308	3,466	10	4	6
393	Piddig	9,172	4,364	4,808	9,171	4,363	4,808	......	......	......
394	San Miguel	9,584	4,622	4,962	9,575	4,617	4,958	3	1	2
395	San Nicolás	10,880	5,051	5,829	10,878	5,049	5,829	1	1	......
396	Solsona	6,864	3,484	3,380	6,863	3,483	3,380	......	......	......
397	Vintar	9,435	4,699	4,736	9,425	4,691	4,734	7	5	2
398	ILOCOS SUR	173,800	83,979	89,821	173,207	83,480	89,727	158	81	77
399	Bantay	7,020	3,380	3,640	7,013	3,376	3,637	3	1	2
400	Cabúgao	8,848	4,381	4,467	8,741	4,282	4,459	12	7	5
401	Candón	18,828	9,252	9,576	18,731	9,178	9,553	48	26	22
402	Caoayan	6,201	2,917	3,284	6,197	2,914	3,283	2	1	1
403	Lapo	7,035	3,444	3,591	7,034	3,443	3,591	......	......	......
404	Magsingal	7,134	3,397	3,737	7,131	3,394	3,737	......	......	......
405	Narvacán	19,575	9,362	10,213	19,529	9,331	10,198	30	15	15

---

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	341
15	15	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	342
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	343
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	344
8	8	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	345
....	....	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	346
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	347
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	348
1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	349
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	350
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	351
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	352
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	353
7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	354
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	355
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	356
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	357
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	358
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	359
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	360
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	361
36	36	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	362
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	363
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	364
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	365
18	18	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	366
1	1	....	....	....	....	25	13	12	367
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	368
212	201	11	139	107	32	....	....	....	369
57	54	3	7	7	....	....	....	....	370
24	21	3	5	5	....	....	....	....	371
19	19	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	372
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	373
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	374
19	19	....	52	49	3	....	....	....	375
....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	376
....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	377
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	378
14	14	....	42	39	3	....	....	....	379
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	380
2	2	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	381
114	114	....	75	46	29	1	1	....	382
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	383
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	384
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	385
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	386
9	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	387
6	6	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	388
82	82	....	60	34	26	1	1	....	389
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	390
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	391
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	392
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	393
2	2	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	394
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	395
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	396
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	397
291	291	....	140	124	16	4	3	1	398
1	1	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	399
28	28	....	64	62	2	3	2	1	400
35	35	....	14	13	1	....	....	....	401
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	402
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	403
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	404
13	13	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	405

[2] The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILOCOS SUR—Continued.									
406	Nueva Coveta	1,412	707	705	1,412	707	705	......	......	......
407	Salcedo	1,504	724	780	1,504	724	780	......	......	......
408	San Esteban	2,421	1,160	1,261	2,414	1,154	1,260	3	2	1
409	San Ildefonso	2,137	1,042	1,095	2,136	1,041	1,095	......	......	......
410	San José	1,474	697	777	1,470	696	774	3	......	3
411	San Vicente	5,060	2,395	2,665	5,059	2,394	2,665	......	......	......
412	Santa	8,063	3,857	4,206	8,053	3,847	4,206	......	......	......
413	Santa Catalina	5,625	2,590	3,035	5,624	2,589	3,035	......	......	......
414	Santa Cruz	5,678	2,753	2,925	5,676	2,752	2,924	1	......	1
415	Santa Lucia	7,882	3,803	4,079	7,869	3,794	4,075	7	3	4
416	Santa Maria	10,082	4,942	5,140	10,060	4,927	5,133	7	1	6
417	Santiago	3,760	1,819	1,941	3,759	1,818	1,941	......	......	......
418	Santo Domingo	10,075	4,887	5,188	10,064	4,880	5,184	9	5	4
419	Sevilla	1,381	676	705	1,379	675	704	1	......	1
420	Sinait	9,157	4,626	4,531	9,149	4,619	4,530	3	2	1
421	Tagudin	8,503	4,007	4,496	8,497	4,001	4,496	1	1	......
422	Vigan	14,945	7,161	7,784	14,706	6,944	7,762	28	17	11
423	ILOILO	403,932	197,993	205,939	401,113	195,651	205,462	622	293	329
424	Ajuy	7,854	3,916	3,938	7,822	3,892	3,930	11	4	7
425	Alimodián	7,274	3,460	3,814	7,269	3,456	3,813	2	1	1
426	Anilao	1,911	980	931	1,911	980	931	......	......	......
427	Arévalo	3,980	1,892	2,088	3,971	1,884	2,087	1	......	1
428	Balasan	3,223	1,567	1,656	3,211	1,560	1,651	3	......	3
429	Banate	5,272	2,595	2,677	5,262	2,585	2,677	......	......	......
430	Barotac Nuevo	9,904	4,798	5,106	9,866	4,771	5,095	31	20	11
431	Barotac Viejo	5,339	2,666	2,673	5,339	2,666	2,673	......	......	......
432	Bátad	2,133	1,033	1,100	2,131	1,031	1,100	......	......	......
433	Buenavista	7,882	4,216	3,666	7,776	4,126	3,650	10	6	4
434	Cabatúan	16,497	7,732	8,765	16,485	7,722	8,763	3	2	1
435	Calinog	4,194	2,057	2,137	4,191	2,054	2,137	3	3	......
436	Carlés	6,676	3,416	3,260	6,673	3,414	3,259	1	......	1
437	Concepción	4,565	2,296	2,269	4,547	2,285	2,262	17	10	7
438	Córdoba	2,210	1,113	1,097	2,210	1,113	1,097	......	......	......
439	Dingle	12,129	5,862	6,267	12,110	5,854	6,256	17	6	11
440	Dueñas	6,700	3,235	3,465	6,696	3,233	3,463	3	1	2
441	Dumangas	12,428	5,946	6,482	12,415	5,935	6,480	6	4	2
442	Estancia	2,461	1,166	1,295	2,448	1,156	1,292	6	3	3
443	Guimbal	7,530	3,604	3,926	7,512	3,587	3,925	2	1	1
444	Igbarás	6,406	3,130	3,276	6,401	3,125	3,276	2	2	......
445	Iloílo	19,054	11,200	7,854	17,189	9,589	7,600	288	144	144
446	Janiuay	20,738	9,789	10,949	20,720	9,776	10,944	7	2	5
447	Jaro	10,681	5,166	5,515	10,503	5,037	5,466	40	4	36
448	Jordan	7,475	3,748	3,727	7,466	3,741	3,725	3	1	2
449	La Paz	5,724	2,885	2,839	5,665	2,838	2,827	21	10	11
450	Lambúnao	6,661	3,185	3,476	6,659	3,183	3,476	......	......	......
451	Leganés	3,827	1,904	1,923	3,827	1,904	1,923	......	......	......
452	Lemery	2,630	1,321	1,309	2,630	1,321	1,309	......	......	......
453	León	10,277	4,943	5,334	10,266	4,937	5,329	6	1	5
454	Lucena	6,362	3,045	3,317	6,362	3,045	3,317	......	......	......
455	Maasin	8,401	4,070	4,331	8,398	4,067	4,331	1	1	......
456	Mandurriao	4,482	2,132	2,350	4,478	2,128	2,350	......	......	......
457	Miagao	20,656	10,119	10,537	20,641	10,107	10,534	3	......	3
458	Mina	4,280	1,906	2,374	4,277	1,903	2,374	1	1	......
459	Molo	8,551	4,286	4,265	8,430	4,180	4,250	31	21	10
460	Nabalás	2,651	1,303	1,348	2,651	1,303	1,348	......	......	......
461	Nueva Valencia	3,459	1,763	1,696	3,457	1,761	1,696	......	......	......
462	Otón	14,464	7,078	7,386	14,445	7,060	7,385	......	......	......
463	Passi	7,578	3,563	4,015	7,574	3,560	4,014	2	1	......
464	Pavia	5,700	2,705	2,995	5,700	2,705	2,995	......	......	......
465	Pototan	20,964	9,800	11,164	20,910	9,771	11,139	41	17	24
466	San Dionisio	4,808	2,410	2,398	4,800	2,405	2,395	3	......	3
467	San Enrique	2,596	1,239	1,357	2,596	1,239	1,357	......	......	......
468	San Joaquin	14,333	7,099	7,234	14,324	7,093	7,231	4	1	3
469	San Miguel	5,378	2,547	2,831	5,375	2,544	2,831	1	1	......
470	Santa Bárbara	15,149	7,159	7,990	15,139	7,152	7,987	3	1	2
471	Sara	11,366	5,610	5,756	11,324	5,576	5,748	17	9	8
472	Tigbauan	8,738	4,280	4,458	8,689	4,247	4,442	25	9	16
473	Tubungan	3,798	1,866	1,932	3,794	1,863	1,931	4	3	1
474	Zárraga	6,583	3,192	3,391	6,578	3,187	3,391	3	3	......
475	ISABELA	68,793	36,118	32,675	68,054	35,470	32,584	145	71	74
476	Angadanan	5,249	2,823	2,426	5,233	2,810	2,423	4	2	2
477	Cabagán Nuevo	5,289	2,750	2,539	5,177	2,653	2,524	22	8	14

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	406
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	407
1	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	408
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	409
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	410
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	411
9	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	412
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	413
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	414
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	415
9	9	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	416
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	417
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	418
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	419
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	420
4	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	421
175	175	....	36	25	11	....	....	....	422
1,603	1,583	20	590	462	128	4	4	....	423
10	10	....	11	10	1	....	....	....	424
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	425
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	426
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	427
4	4	....	5	3	2	....	....	....	428
8	8	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	429
3	3	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	430
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	431
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	432
41	41	....	54	42	12	1	1	....	433
6	6	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	434
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	435
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	436
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	437
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	438
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	439
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	440
5	5	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	441
6	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	442
16	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	443
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	444
1,157	1,140	17	417	324	93	3	3	....	445
6	6	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	446
111	108	3	27	17	10	....	....	....	447
4	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	448
31	31	....	7	6	1	....	....	....	449
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	450
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	451
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	452
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	453
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	454
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	455
4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	456
10	10	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	457
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	458
81	81	....	9	4	5	....	....	....	459
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	460
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	461
15	15	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	462
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	463
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	464
9	9	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	465
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	466
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	467
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	468
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	469
3	3	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	470
22	22	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	471
21	21	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	472
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	473
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	474
447	447	....	138	125	13	9	5	4	475
2	2	....	10	9	1	....	....	....	476
79	79	....	11	10	1	....	....	....	477

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ISABELA—Con.									
478	Cabagán Viejo	3,899	1,968	1,931	3,868	1,940	1,928	5	4	1
479	Carig	1,964	1,007	957	1,963	1,006	957	1	1	......
480	Canayan	3,954	2,133	1,821	3,905	2,088	1,817	2	1	1
481	Cordón	773	402	371	773	402	371	......	......	......
482	Echague	9,403	5,070	4,333	9,346	5,017	4,329	7	4	3
483	Gamú	3,581	1,859	1,722	3,523	1,802	1,721	2	1	1
484	Ilagan	16,008	8,355	7,653	15,797	8,175	7,622	47	22	25
485	Naguilian	3,502	1,958	1,544	3,450	1,913	1,537	8	2	6
486	Palanan	1,080	561	519	1,080	561	519	......	......	......
487	Reina Mercedes	2,271	1,201	1,070	2,237	1,169	1,068	6	4	2
488	Santa María	3,252	1,608	1,644	3,227	1,583	1,644	1	1	......
489	Santo Tomás	3,678	1,885	1,793	3,674	1,881	1,793	1	1	......
490	Tamauini	4,890	2,538	2,352	4,801	2,470	2,331	39	20	19
491	JOLÓ	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
492	Joló	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
493	LA LAGUNA	148,606	73,318	75,288	147,719	72,545	75,174	163	92	71
494	Alaminos	4,135	2,057	2,078	4,128	2,050	2,078	......	......	......
495	Bay	2,577	1,309	1,268	2,527	1,266	1,261	13	7	6
496	Biñan	9,563	4,424	5,139	9,492	4,367	5,125	21	11	10
497	Cabúyao	6,439	3,072	3,367	6,424	3,063	3,361	11	6	5
498	Calamba	8,058	3,941	4,117	7,893	3,796	4,097	17	11	6
499	Caláuan	2,624	1,308	1,316	2,623	1,307	1,316	......	......	......
500	Cavinti	4,027	1,978	2,049	4,024	1,976	2,048	3	2	1
501	Famy	1,262	598	664	1,262	598	664	......	......	......
502	Lilio	4,669	2,300	2,369	4,668	2,299	2,369	......	......	......
503	Longos	1,207	589	618	1,207	589	618	......	......	......
504	Los Baños	3,352	1,687	1,665	3,324	1,668	1,656	......	......	......
505	Luisiana	4,174	2,050	2,124	4,174	2,050	2,124	......	......	......
506	Lumban	3,905	1,910	1,995	3,903	1,908	1,995	......	......	......
507	Mabitac	1,052	528	524	1,050	526	524	1	1	......
508	Magdalena	2,487	1,243	1,244	2,482	1,238	1,244	......	......	......
509	Majayjay	5,800	2,819	2,981	5,793	2,813	2,980	1	......	1
510	Nagcarlán	10,212	5,159	5,053	10,168	5,117	5,051	5	3	2
511	Paete	3,047	1,541	1,506	3,046	1,540	1,506	......	......	......
512	Pagsanján	6,361	3,218	3,143	6,307	3,169	3,138	2	1	1
513	Pángil	2,200	1,054	1,146	2,198	1,052	1,146	......	......	......
514	Páquil	1,585	794	791	1,581	791	790	2	1	1
515	Pila	6,040	2,903	3,137	6,031	2,894	3,137	......	......	......
516	Rizal	1,882	933	949	1,882	933	949	......	......	......
517	San Antonio	1,228	603	625	1,228	603	625	......	......	......
518	San Pablo	22,612	11,357	11,255	22,404	11,176	11,228	64	37	27
519	San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,813	1,865	3,676	1,811	1,865	......	......	......
520	Santa Cruz	12,747	6,447	6,300	12,560	6,275	6,285	19	11	8
521	Santa María	669	330	339	669	330	339	......	......	......
522	Santa Rosa	7,339	3,518	3,821	7,329	3,511	3,818	......	......	......
523	Siniloan	3,675	1,835	1,840	3,666	1,829	1,837	4	1	3
524	LA UNIÓN	127,789	62,275	65,514	127,350	61,903	65,447	101	53	48
525	Agoó	10,653	5,171	5,482	10,616	5,140	5,476	10	4	6
526	Aringay	8,052	3,873	4,179	8,044	3,865	4,179	1	1	......
527	Bacnotan	8,883	4,207	4,676	8,870	4,197	4,673	2	......	2
528	Baláoan	10,008	4,810	5,198	9,998	4,800	5,198	......	......	......
529	Bangar	9,851	4,629	5,222	9,799	4,597	5,202	20	8	12
530	Báuang	10,032	4,806	5,226	10,013	4,788	5,225	7	6	1
531	Cabá	3,967	1,911	2,056	3,964	1,908	2,056	......	......	......
532	Galiano	520	272	248	520	272	248	......	......	......
533	Naguilian	11,885	5,937	5,948	11,841	5,898	5,943	9	4	5
534	Namagpacán	11,116	5,339	5,777	11,096	5,322	5,774	10	7	3
535	Rosario	3,028	1,538	1,490	3,028	1,538	1,490	......	......	......
536	San Fernando	16,095	8,184	7,911	15,904	8,010	7,894	21	14	7
537	San Juan	11,223	5,480	5,743	11,195	5,461	5,734	13	4	9
538	Santo Tomás	5,446	2,583	2,863	5,445	2,582	2,863	......	......	......
539	Túbao	7,030	3,535	3,495	7,017	3,525	3,492	8	5	3
540	LEPANTO-BONTOC.	2,467	1,286	1,181	2,388	1,230	1,158	34	14	20
541	Alilem	175	85	90	173	83	90	......	......	......
542	Angaqui	291	153	138	291	153	138	......	......	......
543	Bacun	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
19	19	....	4	4	....	3	1	2	478
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	479
26	26	....	20	17	3	1	1	....	480
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	481
33	33	....	17	16	1	....	....	....	482
50	50	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	483
114	114	....	50	44	6	....	....	....	484
38	38	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	485
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	486
25	25	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	487
23	23	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	488
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	489
37	37	....	8	8	....	5	3	2	490
485	429	56	48	31	17	....	....	....	491
485	429	56	48	31	17	....	....	....	492
526	523	3	195	155	40	3	3	....	493
7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	494
34	33	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	495
31	31	....	19	15	4	....	....	....	496
3	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	497
55	55	....	92	78	14	1	1	....	498
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	499
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	501
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	502
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	503
8	8	....	20	11	9	....	....	....	504
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	505
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	506
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	507
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	508
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	509
38	38	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	510
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	511
44	44	....	8	4	4	....	....	....	512
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	513
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	514
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	515
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	516
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	517
140	140	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	518
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	519
133	131	2	33	28	5	2	2	....	520
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	521
4	4	....	6	3	3	....	....	....	522
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	523
203	202	1	94	84	10	41	33	8	524
25	25	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	525
2	2	....	3	3	....	2	2	....	526
9	9	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	527
8	8	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	528
7	7	....	1	1	....	24	16	8	529
11	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	530
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	531
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	532
30	30	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	533
6	6	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	534
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	535
85	84	1	72	63	9	13	13	....	536
14	14	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	537
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	538
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	539
11	11	....	34	31	3	....	....	....	540
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	541
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	542
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	543

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ISABELA—Con.									
478	Cabagán Viejo....	3,899	1,968	1,931	3,868	1,940	1,928	5	4	1
479	Carig...............	1,964	1,007	957	1,963	1,006	957	1	1	......
480	Cauayan	3,954	2,133	1,821	3,905	2,088	1,817	2	1	1
481	Cordón.............	773	402	371	773	402	371	......	......	......
482	Echague	9,403	5,070	4,333	9,346	5,017	4,329	7	4	3
483	Gamú..............	3,581	1,859	1,722	3,523	1,802	1,721	2	1	1
484	Ilagan	16,008	8,355	7,653	15,797	8,175	7,622	47	22	25
485	Naguilian..........	3,502	1,958	1,544	3,450	1,913	1,537	8	2	6
486	Palanan	1,080	561	519	1,080	561	519	......	......	......
487	Reina Mercedes...	2,271	1,201	1,070	2,237	1,169	1,068	6	4	2
488	Santa María	3,252	1,608	1,644	3,227	1,583	1,644	1	1	......
489	Santo Tomás.......	3,678	1,885	1,793	3,674	1,881	1,793	1	1	......
490	Tamauini	4,890	2,538	2,352	4,801	2,470	2,331	39	20	19
491	JOLÓ	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
492	Joló.................	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
493	LA LAGUNA.	148,606	73,318	75,288	147,719	72,545	75,174	163	92	71
494	Alaminos	4,135	2,057	2,078	4,128	2,050	2,078	......	......	......
495	Bay	2,577	1,309	1,268	2,527	1,266	1,261	13	7	6
496	Biñan..............	9,563	4,424	5,139	9,492	4,367	5,125	21	11	10
497	Cabúyao	6,439	3,072	3,367	6,424	3,063	3,361	11	6	5
498	Calamba	8,058	3,941	4,117	7,893	3,796	4,097	17	11	6
499	Caláuan............	2,624	1,308	1,316	2,623	1,307	1,316	......	......	......
500	Cavintí	4,027	1,978	2,049	4,024	1,976	2,048	3	2	1
501	Famy	1,262	598	664	1,262	598	664	......	......	......
502	Lilio	4,669	2,300	2,369	4,668	2,299	2,369	......	......	......
503	Longos.............	1,207	589	618	1,207	589	618	......	......	......
504	Los Baños..........	3,352	1,687	1,665	3,324	1,668	1,656	......	......	......
505	Luisiana	4,174	2,050	2,124	4,174	2,050	2,124	......	......	......
506	Lumban	3,905	1,910	1,995	3,903	1,908	1,995	......	......	......
507	Mabítac............	1,052	528	524	1,050	526	524	1	1	......
508	Magdalena.........	2,487	1,243	1,244	2,482	1,238	1,244	......	......	......
509	Majayjay	5,800	2,819	2,981	5,793	2,813	2,980	1	......	1
510	Nagcarlán	10,212	5,159	5,053	10,168	5,117	5,051	5	3	2
511	Paete	3,047	1,541	1,506	3,046	1,540	1,506	......	......	......
512	Pagsanján	6,361	3,218	3,143	6,307	3,169	3,138	2	1	1
513	Pángil	2,200	1,054	1,146	2,198	1,052	1,146	......	......	......
514	Páquil	1,585	794	791	1,581	791	790	2	1	1
515	Pila	6,040	2,903	3,137	6,031	2,894	3,137	......	......	......
516	Rizal...............	1,882	933	949	1,882	933	949	......	......	......
517	San Antonio	1,228	603	625	1,228	603	625	......	......	......
518	San Pablo..........	22,612	11,357	11,255	22,404	11,176	11,228	64	37	27
519	San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,813	1,865	3,676	1,811	1,865	......	......	......
520	Santa Cruz.........	12,747	6,447	6,300	12,560	6,275	6,285	19	11	8
521	Santa María........	669	330	339	669	330	339	......	......	......
522	Santa Rosa.........	7,339	3,518	3,821	7,329	3,511	3,818	......	......	......
523	Siniloan............	3,675	1,835	1,840	3,666	1,829	1,837	4	1	3
524	LA UNIÓN...	127,789	62,275	65,514	127,350	61,903	65,447	101	53	48
525	Agoó...............	10,653	5,171	5,482	10,616	5,140	5,476	10	4	6
526	Aringay	8,052	3,873	4,179	8,044	3,865	4,179	1	1	......
527	Bacnotan	8,883	4,207	4,676	8,870	4,197	4,673	2	......	2
528	Baláoan	10,008	4,810	5,198	9,998	4,800	5,198	......	......	......
529	Bangar	9,851	4,629	5,222	9,799	4,597	5,202	20	8	12
530	Báuang	10,032	4,806	5,226	10,013	4,788	5,225	7	6	1
531	Cabá...............	3,967	1,911	2,056	3,964	1,908	2,056	......	......	......
532	Galiano............	520	272	248	520	272	248	......	......	......
533	Naguilian	11,885	5,937	5,948	11,841	5,898	5.943	9	4	5
534	Namagpacán	11,116	5,339	5,777	11,096	5,322	5,774	10	7	3
535	Rosario	3,028	1,538	1,490	3,028	1,538	1,490	......	......	......
536	San Fernando	16,095	8,184	7,911	15,904	8,010	7,894	21	14	7
537	San Juan	11,223	5,480	5,743	11,195	5,461	5,734	13	4	9
538	Santo Tomás.......	5,446	2,583	2,863	5,445	2,582	2,863	......	......	......
539	Túbao	7,030	3,535	3,495	7,017	3,525	3,492	8	5	3
540	LEPANTO-BONTOC.	2,467	1,286	1,181	2,388	1,230	1,158	34	14	20
541	Alilem	175	85	90	173	83	90	......	......	......
542	Angaquí	291	153	138	291	153	138	......	......	......
543	Bacun	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
19	19		4	4		3	1	2	478
									479
26	26		20	17	3	1	1		480
									481
33	33		17	16	1				482
50	50		6	6					483
114	114		50	44	6				484
38	38		6	5	1				485
									486
25	25		3	3					487
23	23		1	1					488
1	1		2	2					489
87	87		8	8		5	3	2	490
485	429	56	48	31	17				491
485	429	56	48	31	17				492
526	523	3	195	155	40	3	3		493
7	7								494
34	33	1	3	3					495
31	31		19	15	4				496
3	3		1		1				497
55	55		92	78	14	1	1		498
			1	1					499
									500
									501
			1	1					502
									503
8	8		20	11	9				504
									505
2	2								506
			1	1					507
5	5								508
6	6								509
38	38		1	1					510
1	1								511
44	44		8	4	4				512
			2	2					513
1	1		1	1					514
8	8		1	1					515
									516
									517
140	140		4	4					518
1	1		1	1					519
133	131	2	33	28	5	2	2		520
									521
4	4		6	3	3				522
5	5								523
203	202	1	94	84	10	41	33	8	524
25	25		2	2					525
2	2		3	3		2	2		526
9	9		2	1	1				527
8	8		1	1		1	1		528
7	7		1	1		24	16	8	529
11	11		1	1					530
2	2		1	1					531
									532
30	30		5	5					533
6	6		3	3		1	1		534
									535
85	84	1	72	63	9	13	13		536
14	14		1	1					537
			1	1					538
4	4		1	1					539
11	11		34	31	3				540
			2	2					541
									542
			1	1					543

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	LEPANTO-BONTOC—Continued.									
544	Bagnén	13	6	7	10	6	4	3	......	3
545	Banaao	6	3	3	6	3	3	......	......	......
546	Bauco	63	33	30	55	26	29	7	6	1
547	Cayán	56	26	30	47	21	26	7	3	4
548	Cervantes	1,437	757	680	1,417	740	677	......	......	......
549	Concepción	99	49	50	99	49	50	......	......	......
550	Mancayán	118	66	52	82	42	40	17	5	12
551	Sabañgan	49	27	22	49	27	22	......	......	......
552	San Emilio	127	61	66	127	61	66	......	......	......
553	Sigay	11	5	6	11	5	6	......	......	......
554	Sugpon	4	2	2	4	2	2	......	......	......
555	Suyo	17	12	5	17	12	5	......	......	......
556	LEYTE	388,922	197,989	190,933	386,329	195,725	190,604	571	283	288
557	Abúyog	8,943	4,516	4,427	8,841	4,426	4,415	20	8	12
558	Alañgálang	9,358	4,703	4,655	9,292	4,639	4,653	5	3	2
559	Albuera	4,635	2,380	2,255	4,634	2,379	2,255	1	1	......
560	Almería	4,340	2,252	2,088	4,335	2,248	2,087	3	2	1
561	Babatuñgon	2,585	1,311	1,274	2,578	1,308	1,270	......	......	......
562	Barugo	12,360	6,193	6,167	12,274	6,119	6,155	23	11	12
563	Bató	5,472	2,689	2,783	5,463	2,681	2,782	4	3	1
564	Baybay	22,990	11,982	11,008	22,874	11,884	10,990	36	20	16
565	Biliran	2,362	1,160	1,202	2,355	1,154	1,201	3	2	1
566	Burauen	18,197	9,346	8,851	18,028	9,189	8,839	27	15	12
567	Cabilían	6,209	3,269	2,940	6,129	3,201	2,928	23	12	11
568	Cabugayan	2,183	1,145	1,038	2,157	1,125	1,032	6	1	5
569	Caibiran	4,091	2,130	1,961	4,068	2,114	1,954	14	7	7
570	Cajaguaán	1,260	608	652	1,260	608	652	......	......	......
571	Capoocan	3,106	1,619	1,487	3,105	1,618	1,487	......	......	......
572	Carigara	16,382	8,521	7,861	16,106	8,257	7,849	25	14	11
573	Culaba	2,112	1,114	998	2,111	1,113	998	......	......	......
574	Dagami	12,591	6,138	6,453	12,434	6,007	6,427	53	27	26
575	Dúlag	14,884	7,429	7,455	14,675	7,251	7,424	55	24	31
576	Hiloñgos	12,478	6,311	6,167	12,462	6,296	6,166	3	2	1
577	Hindang	6,662	3,316	3,346	6,655	3,309	3,346	......	......	......
578	Hinunañgan	8,574	4,364	4,210	8,524	4,320	4,204	17	11	6
579	Hinundayan	5,547	2,883	2,664	5,522	2,869	2,653	16	5	11
580	Inopacan	5,512	2,819	2,693	5,502	2,809	2,693	......	......	......
581	Jaro	11,066	5,715	5,351	10,945	5,614	5,331	26	7	19
582	Leyte	6,918	3,650	3,268	6,899	3,637	3,262	12	6	6
583	Liloan	4,319	2,258	2,061	4,293	2,236	2,057	7	3	4
584	Maasin	16,805	8,453	8,352	16,716	8,378	8,338	21	9	12
585	Mac Crohon	6,893	3,534	3,359	6,880	3,525	3,355	9	5	4
586	Malibago	2,574	1,338	1,236	2,574	1,338	1,236	......	......	......
587	Malítbog	11,034	5,786	5,248	10,995	5,751	5,244	5	2	3
588	Maripipí	1,956	940	1,016	1,952	936	1,016	......	......	......
589	Matalóm	5,905	3,011	2,894	5,892	2,998	2,894	1	1	......
590	Mérida	4,686	2,394	2,292	4,685	2,393	2,292	......	......	......
591	Naval	4,617	2,233	2,384	4,615	2,231	2,384	......	......	......
592	Ormoc	16,126	8,200	7,926	16,037	8,115	7,922	4	3	1
593	Palo	17,480	8,534	8,946	17,408	8,471	8,937	9	3	6
594	Palompón	10,199	5,299	4,900	10,186	5,292	4,894	9	5	4
595	Pastrana	4,308	2,177	2,131	4,287	2,156	2,131	1	1	......
596	Quiot	4,019	2,000	2,019	4,014	1,997	2,017	4	2	2
597	San Isídro	4,665	2,421	2,244	4,660	2,416	2,244	2	2	......
598	San Miguel	3,721	1,910	1,811	3,713	1,903	1,810	6	5	1
599	San Ricardo	4,291	2,248	2,043	4,278	2,235	2,043	......	......	......
600	Sógod Norte	4,055	2,091	1,964	4,038	2,080	1,958	9	3	6
601	Sógod Sur	4,642	2,470	2,172	4,639	2,467	2,172	......	......	......
602	Tabañgo	3,537	1,789	1,748	3,531	1,783	1,748	2	2	......
603	Tabontabón	2,765	1,376	1,389	2,762	1,375	1,387	2	......	2
604	Tacloban	11,948	6,195	5,753	11,562	5,853	5,709	67	39	28
605	Tanauan	18,256	8,963	9,293	18,102	8,828	9,274	28	13	15
606	Tolosa	5,177	2,630	2,547	5,161	2,620	2,541	7	1	6
607	Villaba	4,127	2,176	1,951	4,121	2,173	1,948	6	3	3
608	MANILA CITY[1]	219,928	131,659	88,269	185,351	102,065	83,286	4,564	2,128	2,436
609	Binondo	16,657	11,706	4,951	9,112	4,713	4,399	463	229	234
610	Ermita	12,246	7,199	5,047	10,276	5,704	4,572	236	99	137
611	Intramuros	11,460	7,149	4,311	7,911	4,557	3,354	754	332	422

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									544
									545
1	1								546
2	2								547
3	3		17	14	3				548
									549
5	5		14	14					550
									551
									552
									553
									554
									555
1,786	1,785	1	234	194	40	2	2		556
81	81		1	1					557
59	59		2	2					558
									559
2	2								560
			7	3	4				561
59	59		4	4					562
3	3		2	2					563
60	60		20	18	2				564
4	4								565
141	141		1	1					566
53	53		4	3	1				567
18	18		2	1	1				568
8	8		1	1					569
									570
1	1								571
244	244		7	6	1				572
1	1								573
100	100		4	4					574
151	151		3	3					575
13	13								576
7	7								577
32	32		1	1					578
8	8		1	1					579
10	10								580
87	87		8	7	1				581
5	5		2	2					582
17	17		2	2					583
51	51		17	15	2				584
4	4								585
									586
32	32		2	1	1				587
2	2		2	2					588
11	11		1	1					589
			1	1					590
1	1		1	1					591
63	63		22	19	3				592
55	55		8	5	3				593
			4	2	2				594
20	20								595
			1	1					596
			3	3					597
1	1		1	1					598
13	13								599
8	8								600
3	3								601
4	4								602
1	1								603
231	231		86	70	16	2	2		604
114	113	1	12	9	3				605
8	8		1	1					606
									607
21,838	21,105	733	7,943	6,136	1,807	232	225	7	608
6,374	6,151	223	680	586	94	28	27	1	609
636	620	16	1,078	757	321	20	19	1	610
556	539	17	2,180	1,664	516	59	57	2	611

TABLE 7.—TOTAL POPULATION, classified by

	PROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES, ETC.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN. Total.	BROWN. Male.	BROWN. Female.	MIXED. Total.	MIXED. Male.	MIXED. Female.
	[illegible]—Continued.									
512	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	47
513	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	102	56	46
514	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	2	4
515	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	561	265	296
516	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	303	151	152
517	San Miguel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	383	170	213
518	San [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	718	338	380
519	Santa Ana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	6	8
520	Santa Cruz	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	645	267	378
521	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	257	130	127
522	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	38	36	2
523	MARINDUQUE[1]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	29	20
524	Boac	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	4	2
525	Gasan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	4	12
526	Mogpog	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
527	Santa Cruz	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	20	6
528	Torrijos	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	......
529	MASBATE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	117	65	52
530	Baleno	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	8	6
531	Cataingan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
532	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	......
533	Magdalena	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
534	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	......
535	Mandaon	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	1	2
536	Masbate	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	55	29	26
537	Milagros	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
538	Mobo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
539	Palanas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	1
540	Placer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	1
541	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
542	San Agustin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	1	2
543	San Fernando	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	6	8
544	San Jacinto	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	9	2
545	San Pascual	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	4	......
546	Uson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	3	4
547	MINDORO	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	37	14	23
548	Abra de Ilog	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	1	2
549	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
550	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	1	2
551	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
552	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
553	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
554	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
555	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	9	16
556	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......
557	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	......	1
558	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	3	1
559	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	......	1
560	MISAMIS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	398	182	216
561	[illegible]	2,357	1,145	1,212	2,337	1,136	1,201	17	6	11
562	Alubijid	2,634	[illegible]	1,316	2,634	1,318	1,316	......	......	......
563	Balingasag	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,461	2,305	2,156	7	3	4
564	Cagayan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,119	3,465	3,654	13	6	9
565	Catarman	[illegible]	2,179	2,061	4,227	2,154	2,073	14	6	8
566	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,390	2,854	1,466	1,388	7	5	2
567	[illegible]	3,239	1,777	1,462	3,036	1,589	1,447	23	12	11
568	Initao	4,007	2,104	1,903	3,980	2,082	1,898	8	3	5
569	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,117	1,554	1,563	9	4	5
570	[illegible]	3,175	1,585	1,590	3,162	1,576	1,586	5	1	4
571	[illegible]	7,187	3,797	3,390	7,108	3,734	3,374	38	22	16
572	[illegible]	1,758	900	858	1,750	893	857	2	1	1
573	[illegible]	11,318	5,928	5,390	11,278	5,894	5,384	13	7	6
574	[illegible]	6,184	3,255	2,929	6,120	3,207	2,913	26	10	16
575	[illegible]	5,777	2,952	2,825	5,708	2,883	2,825	......	......	......
576	Mambajao	14,446	8,194	6,252	14,297	8,085	6,212	76	36	40

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
134	128	6	325	226	99	5	5	....	612
151	149	2	329	204	125	....	....	....	613
48	48	....	7	5	2	....	....	....	614
387	377	10	459	370	89	8	8	....	615
655	457	198	496	351	145	2	2	....	616
730	700	30	486	313	173	20	20	....	617
7,256	7,164	92	433	371	62	34	33	1	618
25	24	1	60	45	15	....	....	....	619
3,816	3,684	132	903	748	155	28	26	2	620
919	913	6	155	146	9	25	25	....	621
151	151	....	352	350	2	3	3	....	622
73	70	3	15	12	3	....	....	....	623
12	12	....	8	5	3	....	....	....	624
13	13	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	625
11	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	626
37	34	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	627
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	628
134	134	....	71	61	10	4	2	2	629
8	8	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	630
2	2	....	2	2	....	3	1	2	631
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	632
....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	633
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	634
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	635
69	69	....	32	26	6	....	....	....	636
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	637
5	5	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	638
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	639
3	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	640
9	9	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	641
12	12	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	642
4	4	....	9	8	1	....	....	....	643
4	4	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	644
4	4	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	645
6	6	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	646
70	69	1	55	49	6	1	1	....	647
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	648
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	649
30	30	....	27	23	4	....	....	....	650
3	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	651
17	17	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	652
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	653
1	1	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	654
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	655
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	656
1	1	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	657
2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	658
4	3	1	6	6	....	1	1	....	659
531	531	....	202	188	14	1	1	....	660
21	21	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	661
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	662
9	9	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	663
47	47	....	27	21	6	....	....	....	664
19	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	665
15	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	666
61	61	....	118	114	4	1	1	....	667
18	18	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	668
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	669
7	7	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	670
38	38	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	671
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	672
23	23	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	673
34	34	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	674
19	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	675
67	67	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	676

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MISAMIS—Con.									
677	Misamis	5,525	2,863	2,662	5,488	2,831	2,657	5	3	2
678	Opol	3,741	1,857	1,884	3,724	1,848	1,876	13	5	8
679	Oroquieta	15,156	7,855	7,301	15,014	7,748	7,266	60	26	34
680	Sagay	6,321	3,093	3,228	6,289	3,068	3,221	13	6	7
681	Salay	3,411	1,791	1,620	3,402	1,782	1,620	1	1	......
682	Salvador	4,315	2,176	2,139	4,312	2,173	2,139	......	......	......
683	Santa Ana	1,996	1,001	995	1,987	998	989	7	1	6
684	Tagoloan	3,651	1,795	1,856	3,621	1,773	1,848	16	8	8
685	Talisayan	7,571	3,827	3,744	7,536	3,805	3,731	23	10	13
686	NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.	303,660	160,219	143,441	301,877	158,794	143,083	626	320	306
687	Bacolod	11,960	6,181	5,779	11,771	6,048	5,723	72	24	48
688	Bago	12,127	6,166	5,961	12,083	6,130	5,953	17	9	8
689	Binalbagan	6,770	3,562	3,208	6,734	3,527	3,207	2	1	1
690	Cádiz	16,429	8,818	7,611	16,351	8,746	7,605	20	14	6
691	Calatrava	6,385	3,401	2,984	6,358	3,384	2,974	8	3	5
692	Cavancalan	12,671	6,622	6,049	12,614	6,575	6,039	17	8	9
693	Escalante	12,192	6,395	5,797	12,133	6,347	5,786	24	14	10
694	Eustaquio Lopez	6,385	3,586	2,799	6,383	3,585	2,798	2	1	1
695	Granada	1,753	932	821	1,750	929	821	1	1	......
696	Guiljungan	6,265	3,207	3,058	6,243	3,190	3,053	7	2	5
697	Guimbalaon	4,480	2,415	2,065	4,478	2,413	2,065	1	1	......
698	Ilog	8,285	4,257	4,028	8,236	4,216	4,020	18	10	8
699	Isabela	12,836	6,793	6,043	12,765	6,733	6,032	14	11	3
700	Isio	4,250	2,288	1,962	4,243	2,283	1,960	4	2	2
701	Jimamailan	11,294	5,945	5,349	11,268	5,925	5,343	9	4	5
702	Jinigaran	14,256	7,190	7,066	14,209	7,149	7,060	14	9	5
703	La Carlota	13,097	7,326	5,771	12,914	7,197	5,717	81	39	42
704	La Castellana	5,329	2,912	2,417	5,292	2,883	2,409	8	4	4
705	Máao	9,276	4,942	4,334	9,247	4,921	4,326	20	12	8
706	Manapla	10,123	5,391	4,732	10,055	5,332	4,723	16	9	7
707	Murcia	2,969	1,547	1,422	2,960	1,541	1,419	6	3	3
708	Pontevedra	9,538	4,972	4,566	9,460	4,918	4,542	40	18	22
709	Pulupandan	6,167	3,168	2,999	6,160	3,162	2,998	2	1	1
710	Sagay	8,311	4,444	3,867	8,272	4,415	3,857	18	9	9
711	San Carlos	9,749	5,607	4,142	9,659	5,529	4,130	28	18	10
712	San Enrique	6,095	3,121	2,974	6,049	3,094	2,955	33	14	19
713	Saravia	13,132	6,823	6,309	13,065	6,767	6,298	21	11	10
714	Silay	15,649	8,173	7,476	15,527	8,063	7,464	27	16	11
715	Soledad	3,829	1,994	1,835	3,818	1,987	1,831	10	6	4
716	Suay	3,638	1,950	1,688	3,634	1,946	1,688	......	......	......
717	Sumag	5,755	3,045	2,710	5,749	3,039	2,710	2	2	......
718	Talisay	14,548	7,794	6,754	14,472	7,726	6,746	17	9	8
719	Valladolid	10,550	5,182	5,368	10,436	5,099	5,337	55	26	29
720	Victorias	7,567	4,070	3,497	7,489	3,995	3,494	12	9	3
721	NEGROS ORIENTAL.	184,889	92,308	92,581	184,045	91,702	92,343	399	197	202
722	Amblán	6,689	3,394	3,295	6,668	3,380	3,288	13	7	6
723	Ayuquitan	3,684	1,812	1,872	3,664	1,802	1,862	17	7	10
724	Bacón	9,678	4,662	5,016	9,655	4,645	5,010	11	5	6
725	Bais	8,016	4,154	3,862	7,938	4,105	3,833	54	26	28
726	Bayauan	3,500	1,859	1,641	3,496	1,856	1,640	1	......	1
727	Canoan	6,058	2,935	3,123	6,040	2,923	3,117	10	4	6
728	Dauin	9,224	4,438	4,786	9,217	4,433	4,784	5	3	2
729	Dumaguete	14,894	7,414	7,480	14,606	7,207	7,399	145	68	77
730	Guiljugan	14,415	7,521	6,894	14,287	7,421	6,866	38	26	12
731	Jimalalud	3,613	1,790	1,823	3,596	1,776	1,820	8	5	3
732	Larena	4,392	2,134	2,258	4,391	2,133	2,258	......	......	......
733	Lazi	9,658	4,740	4,918	9,653	4,735	4,918	......	......	......
734	Libertad	3,732	1,865	1,867	3,709	1,849	1,860	12	6	6
735	Manjúyod	8,289	4,161	4,128	8,268	4,147	4,121	9	2	7
736	María	6,499	3,167	3,332	6,498	3,166	3,332	......	......	......
737	Nueva Valencia	8,726	4,380	4,346	8,649	4,330	4,319	22	8	14
738	San Juan	7,300	3,604	3,696	7,298	3,602	3,696	......	......	......
739	Siatón	10,074	5,215	4,859	10,038	5,185	4,853	15	9	6
740	Sibulan	8,413	4,313	4,100	8,396	4,297	4,099	4	3	1
741	Siquijor	12,116	5,850	6,266	12,112	5,846	6,266	3	3	......
742	Tanjay	11,894	5,852	6,042	11,867	5,829	6,038	14	10	4
743	Tayasan	5,245	2,628	2,617	5,227	2,619	2,608	13	4	9
744	Tolong	2,599	1,301	1,298	2,599	1,301	1,298	......	......	......
745	Zamboanguita	6,181	3,119	3,062	6,173	3,115	3,058	5	1	4

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW			WHITE			BLACK			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
35	35	....	[illegible]	4	3	....	....	....	[illegible]
3	3	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
6	6	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	35	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	1	....	1	[illegible]
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
....	....	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
11	11	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
....	....	....	[illegible]	1	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	[illegible]
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
12	11	1	5	5	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	5	4	1	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	....	....	....	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
43	43	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	[illegible]
1	1	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	16	14	[illegible]	....	....	....	[illegible]
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
17	17	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	710
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	34	[illegible]	....	....	....	711
10	10	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	712
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	713
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	1	1	....	....	....	714
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	715
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	716
[illegible]	[illegible]	....	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	....	....	....	717
53	53	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	718
[illegible]	47	1	11	10	1	....	....	....	719
62	62	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	720
330	328	2	62	57	5	53	24	29	721
8	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	722
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	723
11	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	724
6	6	....	17	17	....	1	....	1	725
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	726
7	7	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	727
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	728
121	121	....	22	18	4	....	....	....	729
57	57	....	4	3	1	29	14	15	730
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	731
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	732
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	733
11	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	734
12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	735
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	736
30	30	....	2	2	....	23	10	13	737
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	738
20	20	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	739
12	12	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	740
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	741
10	10	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	742
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	743
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	744
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	745

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
746	NUEVA ÉCIJA	132,999	66,919	66,080	132,560	66,582	65,978	150	76	74
747	Aliaga	11,950	5,967	5,983	11,933	5,956	5,977	12	6	6
748	Boñgabón	3,923	2,052	1,871	3,919	2,048	1,871	1	1	......
749	Cabanatúan	7,109	3,630	3,479	7,055	3,585	3,470	13	8	5
750	Cabiao	7,843	3,914	3,929	7,817	3,896	3,921	16	8	8
751	Carranglán	1,176	607	569	1,175	606	569	......	......	......
752	Cuyapó	16,292	8,330	7,962	16,282	8,321	7,961	3	2	1
753	Gapán	11,278	5,420	5,858	11,252	5,401	5,851	10	5	5
754	Jaén	4,465	2,267	2,198	4,460	2,263	2,197	......	......	......
755	Licab	6,323	3,196	3,127	6,307	3,180	3,127	1	1	......
756	Lupao	541	306	235	541	306	235	......	......	......
757	Nampicúan	4,180	2,196	1,984	4,176	2,192	1,984	......	......	......
758	Pantabañgán	1,151	595	556	1,151	595	556	......	......	......
759	Peñaranda	8,410	4,211	4,199	8,394	4,201	4,193	7	2	5
760	Puncán	292	161	131	292	161	131	......	......	......
761	San Antonio	6,343	3,151	3,192	6,330	3,143	3,187	8	3	5
762	San Isidro	9,800	4,912	4,888	9,614	4,767	4,847	70	34	36
763	San José	3,744	1,938	1,806	3,710	1,920	1,790	5	3	2
764	San Juan de Guimba.	7,218	3,662	3,556	7,211	3,656	3,555	1	1	......
765	San Leonardo	7,082	3,426	3,656	7,081	3,425	3,656	......	......	......
766	Santa Rosa	3,253	1,605	1,648	3,249	1,601	1,648	......	......	......
767	Santo Domingo	3,249	1,647	1,602	3,249	1,647	1,602	......	......	......
768	Talavera	3,352	1,736	1,616	3,343	1,727	1,616	......	......	......
769	Zaragoza	4,025	1,990	2,035	4,019	1,985	2,034	3	2	1
770	NUEVA VIZCAYA.	16,026	8,091	7,935	15,991	8,066	7,925	16	6	10
771	Aritao	477	247	230	477	247	230	......	......	......
772	Bagábag	1,907	991	916	1,896	985	911	9	4	5
773	Bambang	2,033	1,019	1,014	2,033	1,019	1,014	......	......	......
774	Bayombong	4,039	2,035	2,004	4,026	2,022	2,004	......	......	......
775	Dúpax	1,946	986	960	1,943	984	959	2	1	1
776	Solano	5,624	2,813	2,811	5,616	2,809	2,807	5	1	4
777	PAMPANGA	222,656	110,036	112,620	221,277	109,039	112,238	636	305	331
778	Ángeles	10,646	5,359	5,287	10,423	5,180	5,243	42	15	27
779	Apálit	12,206	5,996	6,210	12,190	5,987	6,203	9	2	7
780	Aráyat	12,904	6,502	6,402	12,830	6,447	6,383	42	24	18
781	Bacolor	13,493	6,597	6,896	13,437	6,553	6,884	12	5	7
782	Betis	4,123	2,015	2,108	4,112	2,011	2,101	5	1	4
783	Candaba	11,783	5,778	6,005	11,761	5,757	6,004	1	......	1
784	Floridablanca	7,001	3,488	3,513	6,980	3,474	3,506	6	1	5
785	Guagua	11,028	5,415	5,613	10,650	5,190	5,460	307	155	152
786	Lubao	19,063	9,429	9,634	19,024	9,399	9,625	22	13	9
787	Mabalácat	7,049	3,557	3,492	6,997	3,520	3,477	8	2	6
788	Macabebe	14,405	6,828	7,577	14,362	6,795	7,567	15	6	9
789	Magalang	8,516	4,308	4,208	8,496	4,288	4,208	......	......	......
790	México	13,469	6,664	6,805	13,445	6,643	6,802	5	4	1
791	Minalin	6,282	3,121	3,161	6,278	3,118	3,160	1	......	1
792	Pórac	8,487	4,245	4,242	8,466	4,233	4,233	14	5	9
793	San Fernando	13,556	6,754	6,802	13,318	6,565	6,753	84	41	43
794	San Luis	10,067	4,956	5,111	10,007	4,913	5,094	32	15	17
795	San Miguel	7,076	3,385	3,691	7,057	3,369	3,688	5	2	3
796	San Simón	6,764	3,362	3,402	6,763	3,362	3,401	......	......	......
797	Santa Ana	5,532	2,697	2,835	5,521	2,688	2,833	3	1	2
798	Santa Rita	7,954	3,899	4,055	7,928	3,879	4,049	12	8	4
799	Santo Tomás	4,271	2,160	2,111	4,258	2,154	2,104	11	5	6
800	Sexmoán	6,981	3,521	3,460	6,974	3,514	3,460	......	......	......
801	PANGASINÁN	394,516	197,405	197,111	393,196	196,273	196,923	283	141	142
802	Aguilar	4,763	2,366	2,397	4,763	2,366	2,397	......	......	......
803	Álava	2,902	1,486	1,416	2,902	1,486	1,416	......	......	......
804	Alcalá	9,008	4,542	4,466	9,005	4,540	4,465	1	......	1
805	Asiñgan	12,911	6,383	6,528	12,895	6,371	6,524	7	3	4
806	Baluñgao	5,853	2,925	2,928	5,847	2,919	2,928	1	1	......
807	Bautista	6,661	3,470	3,191	6,459	3,295	3,164	50	25	25
808	Bayambang	11,098	5,706	5,392	10,908	5,533	5,375	12	7	5
809	Binalonan	14,603	7,373	7,230	14,580	7,355	7,225	9	4	5
810	Binmaley	16,439	8,077	8,362	16,436	8,075	8,361	......	......	......
811	Calasiao	16,539	8,049	8,490	16,527	8,045	8,482	8	2	6
812	Dagupan	20,357	10,439	9,918	19,792	9,931	9,861	56	23	33
813	Lingayén	21,529	10,676	10,853	21,435	10,603	10,832	46	28	18

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
183	180	3	72	58	14	34	23	11	746
4	4		1	1					747
2	2		1	1					748
26	24	2	14	12	2	1	1		749
10	10								750
						1	1		751
6	6		1	1					752
13	13		3	1	2				753
4	3	1	1	1					754
13	13		2	2					755
									756
4	4								757
									758
6	6		3	2	1				759
									760
3	3		2	2					761
79	79		33	28	5	4	4		762
			4	1	3	25	14	11	763
2	2		3	2	1	1	1		764
						1	1		765
4	4								766
									767
4	4		4	4		1	1		768
3	3								769
1	1		18	18					770
									771
1	1		1	1					772
									773
			13	13					774
			1	1					775
			3	3					776
562	550	12	149	118	31	32	24	8	777
115	108	7	61	51	10	5	5		778
6	6		1	1					779
28	28		4	3	1				780
24	23	1	14	12	2	6	4	2	781
			3	2	1	3	1	2	782
20	20		1	1					783
6	6		4	3	1	5	4	1	784
69	69		2	1	1				785
12	12		5	5					786
23	23		21	12	9				787
26	25	1	2	2					788
14	14		1	1		5	5		789
18	18		6	4	2				790
2	2					1	1		791
5	5		2	2					792
134	132	2	17	14	3	3	2	1	793
28	28								794
13	13		1	1					795
			1		1				796
7	7		1	1					797
11	11					3	1	2	798
1		1				1	1		799
5	5		2	2					800
724	714	10	253	218	35	60	59	1	801
									802
									803
1	1		1	1					804
8	8		1	1					805
5	5								806
137	137		8	7	1	7	6	1	807
51	47	4	83	75	8	44	44		808
11	11		3	3					809
1	1		2	1	1				810
1	1		3	1	2				811
422	416	6	86	68	18	1	1		812
18	18		27	24	3	3	3		813

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	PANGASINÁN—Con.									
814	Magaldán	15,841	7,732	8,109	15,819	7,710	8,109	1	1	......
815	Malasiqui	14,550	7,250	7,300	14,539	7,239	7,300	......	......	......
816	Manáoag	16,793	8,355	8,438	16,774	8,342	8,432	13	7	6
817	Mangatarém	12,895	6,559	6,336	12,890	6,554	6,336	3	3	......
818	Mapandan	4,198	2,128	2,070	4,198	2,128	2,070	......	......	......
819	Natividad	7,453	3,760	3,693	7,451	3,759	3,692	2	1	1
820	Pozorubio	11,018	5,636	5,382	11,007	5,627	5,380	2	2	......
821	Rosales	8,562	4,365	4,197	8,533	4,340	4,193	10	6	4
822	Salasa	8,746	4,346	4,400	8,736	4,339	4,397	7	4	3
823	San Carlos	27,166	13,551	13,615	27,157	13,545	13,612	3	......	3
824	San Fabián	10,022	4,979	5,043	10,005	4,969	5,036	13	6	7
825	San Isidro	3,092	1,562	1,530	3,092	1,562	1,530	......	......	......
826	San Jacinto	5,014	2,470	2,544	5,013	2,469	2,544	......	......	......
827	San Manuel	7,784	3,903	3,881	7,776	3,897	3,879	4	2	2
828	San Nicolás	9,780	4,887	4,893	9,766	4,883	4,883	12	2	10
829	San Quintín	8,092	4,015	4,077	8,088	4,013	4,075	3	1	2
830	Santa Bárbara	10,367	5,095	5,272	10,355	5,087	5,268	10	6	4
831	Santa María	7,628	3,873	3,755	7,626	3,871	3,755	......	......	......
832	Santo Tomás	3,085	1,548	1,537	3,085	1,548	1,537	......	......	......
833	Sual	2,986	1,503	1,483	2,981	1,498	1,483	4	4	......
834	Tayug	10,400	5,210	5,190	10,384	5,195	5,189	2	1	1
835	Umingan	5,761	2,969	2,792	5,758	2,966	2,792	1	1	......
836	Urbiztondo	7,416	3,620	3,796	7,414	3,619	3,795	2	1	1
837	Urdaneta	20,544	10,258	10,286	20,540	10,255	10,285	1	......	1
838	Villasis	12,660	6,339	6,321	12,660	6,339	6,321	......	......	......
839	PARAGUA	27,493	13,347	14,146	27,362	13,252	14,110	43	18	25
840	Areceli	2,146	1,164	982	2,142	1,160	982	......	......	......
841	Cagayancillo	2,448	1,201	1,247	2,448	1,201	1,247	......	......	......
842	Corón	5,134	2,599	2,535	5,098	2,572	2,526	16	7	9
843	Cuyo	12,773	5,698	7,075	12,692	5,641	7,051	22	9	13
844	Taytay	4,992	2,685	2,307	4,982	2,678	2,304	5	2	3
845	PARAGUA SUR[1]	1,359	832	527	1,296	776	520	8	4	4
846	Puerto Princesa	1,208	698	510	1,153	648	505	7	4	3
847	RIZAL	148,502	74,440	74,062	147,558	73,621	73,937	119	63	56
848	Angono	2,231	1,137	1,094	2,231	1,137	1,094	......	......	......
849	Antipolo	2,788	1,423	1,365	2,785	1,420	1,365	......	......	......
850	Barás	1,200	587	613	1,200	587	613	......	......	......
851	Binangonan	9,096	4,615	4,481	9,042	4,572	4,470	......	......	......
852	Bosoboso	498	240	258	498	240	258	......	......	......
853	Caintá	1,761	869	892	1,760	868	892	......	......	......
854	Caloocan	6,291	3,264	3,027	6,170	3,157	3,013	......	......	......
855	Cardona	2,580	1,276	1,304	2,568	1,267	1,301	6	3	3
856	Jalajala	1,217	614	603	1,215	612	603	......	......	......
857	Las Piñas	2,762	1,322	1,440	2,758	1,320	1,438	2	......	2
858	Malibay	1,659	832	827	1,650	823	827	......	......	......
859	Mariquina	8,187	4,199	3,988	8,182	4,196	3,986	4	2	2
860	Montalbán	3,440	1,780	1,660	3,427	1,772	1,655	12	7	5
861	Mórong	5,276	2,573	2,703	5,271	2,568	2,703	......	......	......
862	Muntinlupa	3,128	1,516	1,612	3,126	1,514	1,612	......	......	......
863	Navotas	11,688	6,137	5,551	11,595	6,046	5,549	2	2	......
864	Novaliches	1,556	818	738	1,552	814	738	......	......	......
865	Parañaque	6,507	3,044	3,463	6,480	3,022	3,458	11	7	4
866	Pásay	6,542	3,291	3,251	6,360	3,144	3,216	33	18	15
867	Pásig	11,278	5,591	5,687	11,212	5,533	5,679	4	1	3
868	Pateros	4,105	2,019	2,086	4,102	2,016	2,086	......	......	......
869	Pililla	2,055	1,050	1,005	2,051	1,046	1,005	2	2	......
870	Quisao	804	396	408	794	389	405	7	4	3
871	San Felipe Nery	4,349	2,181	2,168	4,328	2,167	2,161	1	1	......
872	San Juan del Monte	1,455	763	692	1,422	736	686	......	......	......
873	San Mateo	4,510	2,325	2,185	4,488	2,305	2,183	3	2	1
874	San Pedro Macatí	2,700	1,392	1,308	2,694	1,386	1,308	......	......	......
875	Taguig	6,829	3,276	3,553	6,828	3,275	3,553	......	......	......
876	Tambóbong	20,136	10,082	10,054	19,919	9,882	10,037	23	8	15
877	Tanay	4,124	2,032	2,092	4,102	2,013	2,089	7	4	3
878	Taytay	6,067	2,952	3,115	6,065	2,950	3,115	2	2	......
879	Teresa	1,683	844	839	1,683	844	839	......	......	......

---

[1] The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
20	20	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	814
10	10	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	815
...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	816
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	817
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	818
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	819
2	2	...	7	5	2	...	...	...	820
15	15	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	821
...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	822
4	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	823
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	824
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	825
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	826
...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	827
...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	828
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	829
...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	830
...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	831
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	832
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	833
11	11	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	834
...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	835
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	836
...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	837
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	838
39	39	...	29	25	4	20	13	7	839
3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	840
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	841
16	16	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	842
17	17	...	22	18	4	20	13	7	843
3	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	844
35	35	...	20	17	3	...	...	...	845
31	31	...	17	15	2	...	...	...	846
525	520	5	283	220	63	17	16	1	847
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	848
...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	849
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	850
27	27	...	27	16	11	...	...	...	851
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	852
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	853
47	47	...	65	51	14	9	9	...	854
6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	855
...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	856
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	857
8	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	858
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	859
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	860
4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	861
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	862
87	86	1	4	3	1	...	...	...	863
...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	864
14	14	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	865
80	77	3	65	49	16	4	3	1	866
29	29	...	30	25	5	3	3	...	867
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	868
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	869
1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	870
6	6	...	14	7	7	...	...	...	871
4	4	...	29	23	6	...	...	...	872
6	6	...	13	12	1	...	...	...	873
1	1	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	874
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	875
184	183	1	9	8	1	1	1	...	876
11	11	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	877
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	878
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	879

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
880	ROMBLÓN ...	52,848	26,637	26,211	52,595	26,436	26,159	91	42	49
881	Badajoz	5,189	2,668	2,521	5,172	2,654	2,518	4	2	2
882	Bantón	4,043	2,109	1,934	4,018	2,091	1,927	13	6	7
883	Cajidiocan	4,464	2,169	2,295	4,462	2,167	2,295	......	......	......
884	Corcuera	1,892	918	974	1,892	918	974	......	......	......
885	Despujols	2,788	1,451	1,337	2,777	1,443	1,334	8	5	3
886	Looc	6,056	2,951	3,105	6,042	2,942	3,100	8	3	5
887	Magallanes	2,275	1,128	1,147	2,269	1,123	1,146	3	2	1
888	Odioñgan	8,323	4,261	4,062	8,308	4,246	4,062	3	3	......
889	Romblón	10,095	5,164	4,931	9,955	5,044	4,911	34	16	18
890	San Fernando	3,977	1,922	2,055	3,963	1,917	2,046	11	2	9
891	Santa Fé	3,746	1,896	1,850	3,737	1,891	1,846	7	3	4
892	SÁMAR	265,549	135,226	130,323	264,286	134,098	130,188	219	99	120
893	Almagro	5,673	2,981	2,692	5,641	2,951	2,690	5	3	2
894	Balañgiga	4,914	2,448	2,466	4,910	2,446	2,464	3	1	2
895	Basey	13,504	6,684	6,820	13,476	6,658	6,818	4	2	2
896	Bobón	6,107	3,193	2,914	6,087	3,176	2,911	4	1	3
897	Borongan	13,667	6,716	6,951	13,621	6,672	6,949	2	......	2
898	Calbáyog	15,895	8,507	7,388	15,526	8,150	7,376	18	8	10
899	Calbiga	5,399	2,754	2,645	5,387	2,745	2,642	4	1	3
900	Cápul	3,969	2,022	1,947	3,952	2,008	1,944	6	3	3
901	Catarman	9,994	5,007	4,987	9,948	4,962	4,986	2	1	1
902	Catbalogan	7,758	4,167	3,591	7,583	4,009	3,574	20	11	9
903	Catúbig	9,563	4,767	4,796	9,523	4,731	4,792	7	3	4
904	Gándara	12,014	6,276	5,738	12,005	6,267	5,738	......	......	......
905	Guiuan	11,594	5,705	5,889	11,544	5,661	5,883	9	3	6
906	Hernani	4,150	2,079	2,071	4,150	2,079	2,071	......	......	......
907	Jiabong	2,439	1,280	1,159	2,425	1,268	1,157	5	3	2
908	La Granja	4,903	2,517	2,386	4,867	2,484	2,383	9	6	3
909	Lanang	5,731	2,891	2,840	5,730	2,890	2,840	......	......	......
910	Laoang	8,636	4,277	4,359	8,577	4,227	4,350	14	5	9
911	Lavezares	3,688	1,901	1,787	3,649	1,873	1,776	13	5	8
912	Mercedes	2,681	1,302	1,379	2,681	1,302	1,379	......	......	......
913	Mondragón	2,713	1,402	1,311	2,710	1,400	1,310	2	1	1
914	Motiong	3,352	1,690	1,662	3,331	1,672	1,659	5	2	3
915	Oquendo	4,740	2,536	2,204	4,734	2,534	2,200	5	1	4
916	Orás	10,429	5,355	5,074	10,412	5,341	5,071	7	4	3
917	Palápag	9,609	4,814	4,795	9,601	4,807	4,794	4	3	1
918	Pambuján	6,439	3,205	3,234	6,414	3,191	3,223	15	4	11
919	Paranas	4,381	2,268	2,113	4,362	2,250	2,112	2	1	1
920	Páric	4,830	2,417	2,413	4,827	2,414	2,413	......	......	......
921	Pinabacdáo	2,142	1,073	1,069	2,140	1,071	1,069	......	......	......
922	Quinapundan	2,194	1,105	1,089	2,194	1,105	1,089	......	......	......
923	Salcedo	7,393	3,729	3,664	7,393	3,729	3,664	......	......	......
924	San Antonio	2,059	1,050	1,009	2,037	1,028	1,009	......	......	......
925	San Julián	3,765	1,865	1,900	3,764	1,864	1,900	......	......	......
926	San Sebastián	2,767	1,363	1,404	2,767	1,363	1,404	......	......	......
927	Santa Margarita	4,106	2,174	1,932	4,096	2,165	1,931	......	......	......
928	Santa Rita	4,110	2,157	1,953	4,100	2,148	1,952	2	1	1
929	Santo Niño	3,372	1,801	1,571	3,349	1,781	1,568	6	3	3
930	Súlat	5,266	2,535	2,731	5,254	2,528	2,726	10	5	5
931	Tarangnán	6,184	3,239	2,945	6,147	3,209	2,938	18	11	7
932	Tubig	3,031	1,446	1,585	3,025	1,442	1,583	3	2	1
933	Villareal	7,087	3,623	3,464	7,074	3,614	3,460	6	2	4
934	Weyler	3,309	1,751	1,558	3,306	1,748	1,558	1	1	......
935	Zumárraga	9,992	5,154	4,838	9,967	5,135	4,832	8	2	6
936	SIASSI	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
937	Siassi	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
938	SORSOGÓN ...	120,454	61,766	58,688	119,070	60,573	58,497	381	207	174
939	Bacón	14,536	7,238	7,298	14,439	7,150	7,289	22	13	9
940	Barcelona	6,001	3,130	2,871	5,960	3,090	2,870	2	1	1
941	Bulan	13,431	6,803	6,628	13,198	6,628	6,570	100	45	55
942	Bulusan	5,578	2,752	2,826	5,515	2,700	2,815	28	17	11
943	Casiguran	7,873	4,070	3,803	7,757	3,962	3,795	17	11	6
944	Castilla	3,831	2,014	1,817	3,814	2,000	1,814	5	2	3
945	Donsol	6,685	3,451	3,234	6,627	3,404	3,223	15	6	9
946	Gúbat	15,590	8,084	7,506	15,388	7,906	7,482	51	28	23
947	Irocín	8,644	4,497	4,147	8,533	4,397	4,136	27	16	11
948	Jubán	7,043	3,715	3,328	6,947	3,627	3,320	25	17	8

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
128	128	....	34	31	3	....	....	....	880
4	4	....	9	8	1	....	....	....	881
12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	882
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	883
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	884
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	885
2	2	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	886
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	887
8	8	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	888
95	95	....	11	9	2	....	....	....	889
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	890
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	891
825	822	3	212	200	12	7	7	....	892
27	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	893
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	894
20	20	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	895
12	12	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	896
34	34	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	897
288	287	1	57	56	1	6	6	....	898
6	6	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	899
7	7	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	900
36	36	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	901
90	89	1	64	57	7	1	1	....	902
29	29	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	903
7	7	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	904
36	36	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	905
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	906
9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	907
26	26	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	908
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	909
33	33	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	910
20	20	....	6	3	3	....	....	....	911
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	912
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	913
15	15	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	914
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	915
8	8	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	916
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	917
8	8	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	918
16	16	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	919
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	920
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	921
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	922
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	923
16	16	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	924
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	925
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	926
9	9	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	927
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	928
14	14	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	929
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	930
17	17	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	931
2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	932
5	5	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	933
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	934
15	15	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	935
239	190	49	7	4	3	....	....	....	936
239	190	49	7	4	3	....	....	....	937
844	840	4	157	144	13	2	2	....	938
68	68	....	5	5	....	2	2	....	939
38	38	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	940
115	115	....	18	15	3	....	....	....	941
33	33	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	942
89	89	....	10	8	2	....	....	....	943
8	8	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	944
36	34	2	7	7	....	....	....	....	945
135	134	1	16	16	....	....	....	....	946
79	79	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	947
57	57	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	948

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MANILA CITY—Con.									
612	Malate	8,855	4,668	4,187	8,297	4,262	4,035	94	47	47
613	Paco	6,691	3,408	3,283	6,109	2,999	3,110	102	56	46
614	Pandacan	2,990	1,489	1,501	2,929	1,434	1,495	6	2	4
615	Quiapo	11,139	5,954	5,185	9,734	4,934	4,800	551	265	286
616	Sampáloc	18,772	9,862	8,910	17,316	8,901	8,415	303	151	152
617	San Miguel	8,834	4,944	3,890	7,215	3,741	3,474	383	170	213
618	San Nicolás	29,055	18,130	10,925	20,614	10,224	10,390	718	338	380
619	Santa Ana	3,255	1,631	1,624	3,156	1,556	1,600	14	6	8
620	Santa Cruz	35,030	20,859	14,171	29,638	16,134	13,504	645	267	378
621	Tondó	39,043	20,706	18,337	37,687	19,492	18,195	257	130	127
622	Vessels	15,901	13,954	1,947	15,357	13,414	1,943	38	36	2
623	MARINDUQUE[1]	51,674	25,292	26,382	51,537	25,181	26,356	49	29	20
624	Bóac	15,823	7,571	8,252	15,797	7,550	8,247	6	4	2
625	Gazán	8,270	4,110	4,160	8,238	4,090	4,148	16	4	12
626	Mogpog	6,956	3,383	3,573	6,944	3,371	3,573	......	......	......
627	Santa Cruz	16,350	8,058	8,292	16,284	8,001	8,283	26	20	6
628	Torrijos	4,275	2,170	2,105	4,274	2,169	2,105	1	1	......
629	MASBATE	43,675	22,552	21,123	43,349	22,290	21,059	117	65	52
630	Baleno	1,955	992	963	1,930	973	957	14	8	6
631	Cataingan	4,579	2,352	2,227	4,572	2,347	2,225	......	......	......
632	Clavería	875	480	395	874	479	395	1	1	......
633	Magdalena	1,219	612	607	1,217	611	606	......	......	......
634	Malbug	1,242	666	576	1,238	662	576	1	1	......
635	Mandaón	1,426	728	698	1,422	726	696	3	1	2
636	Masbate	4,018	2,217	1,801	3,862	2,093	1,769	55	29	26
637	Milagros	2,980	1,481	1,499	2,978	1,479	1,499	......	......	......
638	Mobó	2,657	1,292	1,365	2,650	1,286	1,364	......	......	......
639	Palanas	2,286	1,151	1,135	2,279	1,145	1,134	2	1	1
640	Placer	2,112	1,103	1,009	2,106	1,098	1,008	2	1	1
641	Pulanduta	2,452	1,284	1,168	2,440	1,272	1,168	......	......	......
642	San Agustín	2,206	1,134	1,072	2,185	1,115	1,070	3	1	2
643	San Fernando	5,338	2,734	2,604	5,311	2,716	2,595	14	6	8
644	San Jacinto	4,845	2,509	2,336	4,827	2,493	2,334	11	9	2
645	San Pascual	976	534	442	964	523	441	4	4	......
646	Usón	2,509	1,283	1,226	2,494	1,272	1,222	7	3	4
647	MINDORO	32,318	16,551	15,767	32,155	16,418	15,737	37	14	23
648	Abra de Ílog	872	432	440	867	429	438	3	1	2
649	Bulalácao	3,754	1,910	1,844	3,749	1,905	1,844	......	......	......
650	Calapán	5,554	2,887	2,667	5,494	2,833	2,661	3	1	2
651	Looc	2,575	1,352	1,223	2,569	1,346	1,223	......	......	......
652	Lubang	4,740	2,355	2,385	4,722	2,337	2,385	......	......	......
653	Mambúrao	1,927	973	954	1,925	971	954	......	......	......
654	Mangarin	1,764	957	807	1,760	955	805	......	......	......
655	Naujån	3,662	1,769	1,893	3,633	1,756	1,877	25	9	16
656	Palúan	1,345	630	715	1,342	627	715	......	......	......
657	Pinamalayan	3,200	1,741	1,459	3,189	1,731	1,458	1	......	1
658	Polá	1,650	894	756	1,642	887	755	4	3	1
659	Puerto Galera	1,275	651	624	1,263	641	622	1	......	1
660	MISAMIS	135,473	70,149	65,324	134,341	69,247	65,094	398	182	216
661	Agusan	2,357	1,145	1,212	2,317	1,116	1,201	17	6	11
662	Alubijid	2,634	1,318	1,316	2,634	1,318	1,316	......	......	......
663	Balingasag	4,383	2,223	2,160	4,361	2,205	2,156	7	3	4
664	Cagayán	7,108	3,539	3,569	7,019	3,465	3,554	15	6	9
665	Catarmán	4,260	2,179	2,081	4,227	2,154	2,073	14	6	8
666	Gingóog	2,876	1,486	1,390	2,854	1,466	1,388	7	5	2
667	Iligan	3,239	1,777	1,462	3,036	1,589	1,447	23	12	11
668	Initao	4,007	2,104	1,903	3,980	2,082	1,898	8	3	5
669	Iponan	3,127	1,559	1,568	3,117	1,554	1,563	9	4	5
670	Jasaán	3,175	1,585	1,590	3,162	1,576	1,586	5	1	4
671	Jiménez	7,187	3,797	3,390	7,108	3,734	3,374	38	22	16
672	Lagonlong	1,758	900	858	1,750	893	857	2	1	1
673	Langaran	11,318	5,928	5,390	11,278	5,894	5,384	13	7	6
674	Loculan	6,184	3,255	2,929	6,120	3,207	2,913	26	10	16
675	Mahinog	5,727	2,902	2,825	5,708	2,883	2,825	......	......	......
676	Mambájao	14,446	8,194	6,252	14,297	8,085	6,212	76	36	40

---

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
134	128	6	325	226	99	5	5	....	612
151	149	2	329	204	125	....	....	....	613
48	48	....	7	5	2	....	....	....	614
387	377	10	459	370	89	8	8	....	615
655	457	198	496	351	145	2	2	....	616
730	700	30	486	313	173	20	20	....	617
7,256	7,164	92	433	371	62	34	33	1	618
25	24	1	60	45	15	....	....	....	619
3,816	3,684	132	903	748	155	28	26	2	620
919	913	6	155	146	9	25	25	....	621
151	151	....	352	350	2	3	3	....	622
73	70	3	15	12	3	....	....	....	623
12	12	....	8	5	3	....	....	....	624
13	13	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	625
11	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	626
37	34	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	627
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	628
134	134	....	71	61	10	4	2	2	629
8	8	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	630
2	2	....	2	2	....	3	1	2	631
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	632
....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	633
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	634
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	635
69	69	....	32	26	6	....	....	....	636
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	637
5	5	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	638
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	639
3	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	640
9	9	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	641
12	12	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	642
4	4	....	9	8	1	....	....	....	643
4	4	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	644
4	4	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	645
6	6	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	646
70	69	1	55	49	6	1	1	....	647
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	648
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	649
30	30	....	27	23	4	....	....	....	650
3	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	651
17	17	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	652
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	653
1	1	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	654
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	655
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	656
1	1	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	657
2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	658
4	3	1	6	6	....	1	1	....	659
531	531	....	202	188	14	1	1	....	660
21	21	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	661
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	662
9	9	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	663
47	47	....	27	21	6	....	....	....	664
19	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	665
15	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	666
61	61	....	118	114	4	1	1	....	667
18	18	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	668
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	669
7	7	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	670
38	38	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	671
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	672
23	23	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	673
34	34	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	674
19	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	675
67	67	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	676

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MANILA CITY—Con.									
612	Malate	8,855	4,668	4,187	8,297	4,262	4,035	94	47	47
613	Paco	6,691	3,408	3,283	6,109	2,999	3,110	102	56	46
614	Pandacan	2,990	1,489	1,501	2,929	1,434	1,495	6	2	4
615	Quiapo	11,139	5,954	5,185	9,734	4,934	4,800	551	265	286
616	Sampáloc	18,772	9,862	8,910	17,316	8,901	8,415	303	151	152
617	San Miguel	8,834	4,944	3,890	7,215	3,741	3,474	383	170	213
618	San Nicolás	29,055	18,130	10,925	20,614	10,224	10,390	718	338	380
619	Santa Ana	3,255	1,631	1,624	3,156	1,556	1,600	14	6	8
620	Santa Cruz	35,030	20,859	14,171	29,638	16,134	13,504	645	267	378
621	Tondó	39,043	20,706	18,337	37,687	19,492	18,195	257	130	127
622	Vessels	15,901	13,954	1,947	15,357	13,414	1,943	38	36	2
623	MARINDUQUE[1]	51,674	25,292	26,382	51,537	25,181	26,356	49	29	20
624	Bóac	15,823	7,571	8,252	15,797	7,550	8,247	6	4	2
625	Gazán	8,270	4,110	4,160	8,238	4,090	4,148	16	4	12
626	Mogpog	6,956	3,383	3,573	6,944	3,371	3,573	......	......	......
627	Santa Cruz	16,350	8,058	8,292	16,284	8,001	8,283	26	20	6
628	Torrijos	4,275	2,170	2,105	4,274	2,169	2,105	1	1	......
629	MASBATE	43,675	22,552	21,123	43,349	22,290	21,059	117	65	52
630	Baleno	1,955	992	963	1,930	973	957	14	8	6
631	Cataingan	4,579	2,352	2,227	4,572	2,347	2,225	......	......	......
632	Clavería	875	480	395	874	479	395	1	1	......
633	Magdalena	1,219	612	607	1,217	611	606	......	......	......
634	Malbug	1,242	666	576	1,238	662	576	1	1	......
635	Mandaón	1,426	728	698	1,422	726	696	3	1	2
636	Masbate	4,018	2,217	1,801	3,862	2,093	1,769	55	29	26
637	Milagros	2,980	1,481	1,499	2,978	1,479	1,499	......	......	......
638	Mobó	2,657	1,292	1,365	2,650	1,286	1,364	......	......	......
639	Palanas	2,286	1,151	1,135	2,279	1,145	1,134	2	1	1
640	Placer	2,112	1,103	1,009	2,106	1,098	1,008	2	1	1
641	Pulanduta	2,452	1,284	1,168	2,440	1,272	1,168	......	......	......
642	San Agustín	2,206	1,134	1,072	2,185	1,115	1,070	3	1	2
643	San Fernando	5,338	2,734	2,604	5,311	2,716	2,595	14	6	8
644	San Jacinto	4,845	2,509	2,336	4,827	2,493	2,334	11	9	2
645	San Pascual	976	534	442	964	523	441	4	4	......
646	Usón	2,509	1,283	1,226	2,494	1,272	1,222	7	3	4
647	MINDORO	32,318	16,551	15,767	32,155	16,418	15,737	37	14	23
648	Abra de Ílog	872	432	440	867	429	438	3	1	2
649	Bulalácao	3,754	1,910	1,844	3,749	1,905	1,844	......	......	......
650	Calapán	5,554	2,887	2,667	5,494	2,833	2,661	3	1	2
651	Looc	2,575	1,352	1,223	2,569	1,346	1,223	......	......	......
652	Lubang	4,740	2,355	2,385	4,722	2,337	2,385	......	......	......
653	Mambúrao	1,927	973	954	1,925	971	954	......	......	......
654	Mangarín	1,764	957	807	1,760	955	805	......	......	......
655	Naujăn	3,662	1,769	1,893	3,633	1,756	1,877	25	9	16
656	Palúan	1,345	630	715	1,342	627	715	......	......	......
657	Pinamalayan	3,200	1,741	1,459	3,189	1,731	1,458	1	......	1
658	Polá	1,650	894	756	1,642	887	755	4	3	1
659	Puerto Galera	1,275	651	624	1,263	641	622	1	......	1
660	MISAMIS	135,473	70,149	65,324	134,341	69,247	65,094	398	182	216
661	Agusan	2,357	1,145	1,212	2,317	1,116	1,201	17	6	11
662	Alubíjid	2,634	1,318	1,316	2,634	1,318	1,316	......	......	......
663	Balingasag	4,383	2,223	2,160	4,361	2,205	2,156	7	3	4
664	Cagayán	7,108	3,539	3,569	7,019	3,465	3,554	15	6	9
665	Catarmán	4,260	2,179	2,081	4,227	2,154	2,073	14	6	8
666	Gingóog	2,876	1,486	1,390	2,854	1,466	1,388	7	5	2
667	Iligan	3,239	1,777	1,462	3,036	1,589	1,447	23	12	11
668	Initao	4,007	2,104	1,903	3,980	2,082	1,898	8	3	5
669	Iponan	3,127	1,559	1,568	3,117	1,554	1,563	9	4	5
670	Jasaán	3,175	1,585	1,590	3,162	1,576	1,586	5	1	4
671	Jiménez	7,187	3,797	3,390	7,108	3,734	3,374	38	22	16
672	Lagonlong	1,758	900	858	1,750	893	857	2	1	1
673	Laiñgaran	11,318	5,928	5,390	11,278	5,894	5,384	13	7	6
674	Loculan	6,184	3,255	2,929	6,120	3,207	2,913	26	10	16
675	Mahinog	5,727	2,902	2,825	5,708	2,883	2,825	......	......	......
676	Mambájao	14,446	8,194	6,252	14,297	8,085	6,212	76	36	40

---

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
134	128	6	325	226	99	5	5	....	612
151	149	2	329	204	125	....	....	....	613
48	48	....	7	5	2	....	....	....	614
387	377	10	459	370	89	8	8	....	615
655	457	198	496	351	145	2	2	....	616
730	700	30	486	313	173	20	20	....	617
7,256	7,164	92	433	371	62	34	33	1	618
25	24	1	60	45	15	....	....	....	619
3,816	3,684	132	903	748	155	28	26	2	620
919	913	6	155	146	9	25	25	....	621
151	151	....	352	350	2	3	3	....	622
73	70	3	15	12	3	....	....	....	623
12	12	....	8	5	3	....	....	....	624
13	13	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	625
11	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	626
37	34	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	627
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	628
134	134	....	71	61	10	4	2	2	629
8	8	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	630
2	2	....	2	2	....	3	1	2	631
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	632
....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	633
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	634
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	635
69	69	....	32	26	6	....	....	....	636
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	637
5	5	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	638
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	639
3	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	640
9	9	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	641
12	12	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	642
4	4	....	9	8	1	....	....	....	643
4	4	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	644
4	4	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	645
6	6	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	646
70	69	1	55	49	6	1	1	....	647
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	648
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	649
30	30	....	27	23	4	....	....	....	650
3	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	651
17	17	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	652
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	653
1	1	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	654
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	655
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	656
1	1	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	657
2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	658
4	3	1	6	6	....	1	1	....	659
531	531	....	202	188	14	1	1	....	660
21	21	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	661
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	662
9	9	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	663
47	47	....	27	21	6	....	....	....	664
19	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	665
15	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	666
61	61	....	118	114	4	1	1	....	667
18	18	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	668
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	669
7	7	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	670
38	38	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	671
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	672
23	23	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	673
34	34	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	674
19	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	675
67	67	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	676

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	MISAMIS—Con.									
677	Misamis	5,325	2,666	2,659	5,320	2,663	2,657	5	3	2
678	Opol	3,741	1,857	1,884	3,728	1,852	1,876	13	5	8
679	Oroquieta	15,164	7,855	7,309	15,104	7,829	7,275	60	26	34
680	Sagay	4,312	2,083	2,229	4,299	2,077	2,222	13	6	7
681	Salay	3,403	1,783	1,620	3,402	1,782	1,620	1	1	......
682	Salvador	4,315	2,176	2,139	4,315	2,176	2,139	......	......	......
683	Santa Ana	1,995	1,000	995	1,988	999	989	7	1	6
684	Tagoloan	3,637	1,781	1,856	3,621	1,773	1,848	16	8	8
685	Talisayan	7,371	3,627	3,744	7,346	3,613	3,733	25	14	11
686	NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.	302,660	159,219	143,441	301,877	158,794	143,083	625	329	296
687	Bacolod	11,960	6,181	5,779	11,771	6,049	5,722	72	24	48
688	Bago	12,127	6,166	5,961	12,083	6,130	5,953	17	9	8
689	Binalbagan	6,770	3,562	3,208	6,734	3,527	3,207	2	1	1
690	Cádiz	16,429	8,818	7,611	16,351	8,746	7,605	20	14	6
691	Calatrava	6,385	3,401	2,984	6,358	3,384	2,974	8	3	5
692	Cavancalan	12,671	6,622	6,049	12,614	6,575	6,039	17	8	9
693	Escalante	12,192	6,395	5,797	12,133	6,347	5,786	24	14	10
694	Eustaquio Lopez	6,385	3,586	2,799	6,383	3,585	2,798	2	1	1
695	Granada	1,753	932	821	1,750	929	821	1	1	......
696	Guijulngan	6,265	3,207	3,058	6,248	3,190	3,058	7	2	5
697	Guimbalaon	4,480	2,415	2,065	4,478	2,413	2,065	1	1	......
698	Ilog	8,285	4,257	4,028	8,236	4,216	4,020	18	10	8
699	Isabela	12,836	6,793	6,043	12,765	6,733	6,032	14	11	3
700	Isio	4,250	2,288	1,962	4,243	2,283	1,960	4	2	2
701	Jimamailan	11,294	5,945	5,349	11,268	5,925	5,343	9	4	5
702	Jinigaran	14,256	7,190	7,066	14,209	7,149	7,060	14	9	5
703	La Carlota	13,097	7,326	5,771	12,914	7,197	5,717	81	39	42
704	La Castellana	5,389	2,972	2,417	5,292	2,883	2,409	8	4	4
705	Maao	9,276	4,942	4,334	9,247	4,921	4,326	20	12	8
706	Manapla	10,123	5,391	4,732	10,055	5,332	4,723	16	9	7
707	Murcia	2,969	1,547	1,422	2,960	1,541	1,419	6	3	3
708	Pontevedra	9,538	4,972	4,566	9,460	4,918	4,542	40	18	22
709	Pulupandan	6,167	3,168	2,999	6,160	3,162	2,998	2	1	1
710	Sagay	8,311	4,444	3,867	8,272	4,415	3,857	18	9	9
711	San Carlos	9,749	5,607	4,142	9,659	5,529	4,130	28	18	10
712	San Enrique	6,095	3,121	2,974	6,049	3,094	2,955	33	14	19
713	Saravia	13,132	6,823	6,309	13,065	6,767	6,298	21	11	10
714	Silay	15,649	8,173	7,476	15,527	8,063	7,464	27	16	11
715	Soledad	3,829	1,994	1,835	3,818	1,987	1,831	10	6	4
716	Suay	3,638	1,950	1,688	3,634	1,946	1,688	......	......	......
717	Sumag	5,755	3,045	2,710	5,749	3,039	2,710	2	2	......
718	Talisay	14,548	7,794	6,754	14,472	7,726	6,746	17	9	8
719	Valladolid	10,550	5,182	5,368	10,436	5,099	5,337	55	26	29
720	Victorias	7,567	4,070	3,497	7,489	3,995	3,494	12	9	3
721	NEGROS ORIENTAL.	184,889	92,308	92,581	184,045	91,702	92,343	399	197	202
722	Amblán	6,689	3,394	3,295	6,668	3,380	3,288	13	7	6
723	Ayuquitan	3,684	1,812	1,872	3,664	1,802	1,862	17	7	10
724	Bacón	9,678	4,662	5,016	9,655	4,645	5,010	11	5	6
725	Bais	8,016	4,154	3,862	7,938	4,105	3,833	54	26	28
726	Bayauan	3,500	1,859	1,641	3,496	1,856	1,640	1	......	1
727	Canoan	6,058	2,935	3,123	6,040	2,923	3,117	10	4	6
728	Dauin	9,224	4,438	4,786	9,217	4,433	4,784	5	3	2
729	Dumaguete	14,894	7,414	7,480	14,606	7,207	7,399	145	68	77
730	Guijulngan	14,415	7,521	6,894	14,287	7,421	6,866	38	26	12
731	Jimalalud	3,613	1,790	1,823	3,596	1,776	1,820	8	5	3
732	Larena	4,392	2,134	2,258	4,391	2,133	2,258	......	......	......
733	Lazi	9,658	4,740	4,918	9,653	4,735	4,918	......	......	......
734	Libertad	3,732	1,865	1,867	3,709	1,849	1,860	12	6	6
735	Manjúyod	8,289	4,161	4,128	8,268	4,147	4,121	9	2	7
736	María	6,499	3,167	3,332	6,498	3,166	3,332	......	......	......
737	Nueva Valencia	8,726	4,380	4,346	8,649	4,330	4,319	22	8	14
738	San Juan	7,300	3,604	3,696	7,298	3,602	3,696	......	......	......
739	Siatón	10,074	5,215	4,859	10,038	5,185	4,853	15	9	6
740	Sibulan	8,413	4,313	4,100	8,396	4,297	4,099	4	3	1
741	Siquijor	12,116	5,850	6,266	12,112	5,846	6,266	3	3	......
742	Tanjay	11,894	5,852	6,042	11,867	5,829	6,038	14	10	4
743	Tayasan	5,245	2,628	2,617	5,227	2,619	2,608	13	4	9
744	Tolong	2,599	1,301	1,298	2,599	1,301	1,298	......	......	......
745	Zamboanguita	6,181	3,119	3,062	6,173	3,115	3,058	5	1	4

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
35	35	...	7	4	3	...	...	...	677
3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	678
60	60	...	13	12	1	...	...	...	679
18	18	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	680
8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	681
2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	682
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	683
8	8	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	684
11	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	685
549	546	3	307	259	48	1	...	1	686
96	96	...	31	23	8	...	...	...	687
36	36	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	688
27	27	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	689
56	56	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	690
6	6	...	13	8	5	...	...	...	691
26	25	1	14	14	...	...	...	...	692
27	27	...	7	7	...	1	...	1	693
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	694
...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	695
11	11	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	696
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	697
27	27	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	698
24	24	...	33	25	8	...	...	...	699
2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	700
12	11	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	701
28	28	...	5	4	1	...	...	...	702
53	53	...	49	37	12	...	...	...	703
7	7	...	22	18	4	...	...	...	704
5	5	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	705
43	43	...	9	7	2	...	...	...	706
1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	707
22	22	...	16	14	2	...	...	...	708
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	709
17	17	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	710
26	26	...	36	34	2	...	...	...	711
10	10	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	712
40	40	...	6	5	1	...	...	...	713
93	93	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	714
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	715
3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	716
2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	717
53	53	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	718
48	47	1	11	10	1	...	...	...	719
62	62	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	720
330	328	2	62	57	5	53	24	29	721
8	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	722
2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	723
11	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	724
6	6	...	17	17	...	1	...	1	725
1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	726
7	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	727
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	728
121	121	...	22	18	4	...	...	...	729
57	57	...	4	8	1	29	14	15	730
8	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	731
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	732
4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	733
11	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	734
12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	735
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	736
30	30	...	2	2	...	28	10	18	737
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	738
20	20	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	739
12	12	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	740
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	741
10	10	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	742
4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	743
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744
8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	745

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
746	NUEVA ÉCIJA	132,999	66,919	66,080	132,560	66,582	65,978	150	76	74
747	Aliaga	11,950	5,967	5,983	11,933	5,956	5,977	12	6	6
748	Boñgabón	3,923	2,052	1,871	3,919	2,048	1,871	1	1	......
749	Cabanatúan	7,109	3,630	3,479	7,055	3,585	3,470	13	8	5
750	Cabiao	7,843	3,914	3,929	7,817	3,896	3,921	16	8	8
751	Carranglán	1,176	607	569	1,175	606	569	......	......	......
752	Cuyapó	16,292	8,330	7,962	16,282	8,321	7,961	3	2	1
753	Gapán	11,278	5,420	5,858	11,252	5,401	5,851	10	5	5
754	Jaén	4,465	2,267	2,198	4,460	2,263	2,197	......	......	......
755	Licab	6,323	3,196	3,127	6,307	3,180	3,127	1	1	......
756	Lupao	541	306	235	541	306	235	......	......	......
757	Nampicúan	4,180	2,196	1,984	4,176	2,192	1,984	......	......	......
758	Pantabañgán	1,151	595	556	1,151	595	556	......	......	......
759	Peñaranda	8,410	4,211	4,199	8,394	4,201	4,193	7	2	5
760	Puncán	292	161	131	292	161	131	......	......	......
761	San Antonio	6,343	3,151	3,192	6,330	3,143	3,187	8	3	5
762	San Isidro	9,800	4,912	4,888	9,614	4,767	4,847	70	34	36
763	San José	3,744	1,938	1,806	3,710	1,920	1,790	5	3	2
764	San Juan de Guimba.	7,218	3,662	3,556	7,211	3,656	3,555	1	1	......
765	San Leonardo	7,082	3,426	3,656	7,081	3,425	3,656	......	......	......
766	Santa Rosa	3,253	1,605	1,648	3,249	1,601	1,648	......	......	......
767	Santo Domingo	3,249	1,647	1,602	3,249	1,647	1,602	......	......	......
768	Talavera	3,352	1,736	1,616	3,343	1,727	1,616	......	......	......
769	Zaragoza	4,025	1,990	2,035	4,019	1,985	2,034	3	2	1
770	NUEVA VIZCAYA.	16,026	8,091	7,935	15,991	8,066	7,925	16	6	10
771	Aritao	477	247	230	477	247	230	......	......	......
772	Bagábag	1,907	991	916	1,896	985	911	9	4	5
773	Bambang	2,033	1,019	1,014	2,033	1,019	1,014	......	......	......
774	Bayombong	4,039	2,035	2,004	4,026	2,022	2,004	......	......	......
775	Dúpax	1,946	986	960	1,943	984	959	2	1	1
776	Solano	5,624	2,813	2,811	5,616	2,809	2,807	5	1	4
777	PAMPANGA	222,656	110,036	112,620	221,277	109,039	112,238	636	305	331
778	Ángeles	10,646	5,359	5,287	10,423	5,180	5,243	42	15	27
779	Apálit	12,206	5,996	6,210	12,190	5,987	6,203	9	2	7
780	Aráyat	12,904	6,502	6,402	12,830	6,447	6,383	42	24	18
781	Bacolor	13,493	6,597	6,896	13,437	6,553	6,884	12	5	7
782	Betis	4,123	2,015	2,108	4,112	2,011	2,101	5	1	4
783	Candaba	11,783	5,778	6,005	11,761	5,757	6,004	1	......	1
784	Floridablanca	7,001	3,488	3,513	6,980	3,474	3,506	6	1	5
785	Guagua	11,028	5,415	5,613	10,650	5,190	5,460	307	155	152
786	Lubao	19,063	9,429	9,634	19,024	9,399	9,625	22	13	9
787	Mabalácat	7,049	3,557	3,492	6,997	3,520	3,477	8	2	6
788	Macabebe	14,405	6,828	7,577	14,362	6,795	7,567	15	6	9
789	Magalang	8,516	4,308	4,208	8,496	4,288	4,208	......	......	......
790	México	13,469	6,664	6,805	13,445	6,643	6,802	5	4	1
791	Minalin	6,282	3,121	3,161	6,278	3,118	3,160	1	......	1
792	Pórac	8,487	4,245	4,242	8,466	4,233	4,233	14	5	9
793	San Fernando	13,556	6,754	6,802	13,318	6,565	6,753	84	41	43
794	San Luis	10,067	4,956	5,111	10,007	4,913	5,094	32	15	17
795	San Miguel	7,076	3,385	3,691	7,057	3,369	3,688	5	2	3
796	San Simón	6,764	3,362	3,402	6,763	3,362	3,401	......	......	......
797	Santa Ana	5,532	2,697	2,835	5,521	2,688	2,833	3	1	2
798	Santa Rita	7,954	3,899	4,055	7,928	3,879	4,049	12	8	4
799	Santo Tomás	4,271	2,160	2,111	4,258	2,154	2,104	11	5	6
800	Sexmoán	6,981	3,521	3,460	6,974	3,514	3,460	......	......	......
801	PANGASINÁN	394,516	197,405	197,111	393,196	196,273	196,923	283	141	142
802	Aguilar	4,763	2,366	2,397	4,763	2,366	2,397	......	......	......
803	Álava	2,902	1,486	1,416	2,902	1,486	1,416	......	......	......
804	Alcalá	9,008	4,542	4,466	9,005	4,540	4,465	1	......	1
805	Asiñgan	12,911	6,383	6,528	12,895	6,371	6,524	7	3	4
806	Baluñgao	5,853	2,925	2,928	5,847	2,919	2,928	1	1	......
807	Bautista	6,661	3,470	3,191	6,459	3,295	3,164	50	25	25
808	Bayambang	11,098	5,706	5,392	10,908	5,533	5,375	12	7	5
809	Binalonan	14,603	7,373	7,230	14,580	7,355	7,225	9	4	5
810	Binmaley	16,439	8,077	8,362	16,436	8,075	8,361	......	......	......
811	Calasiao	16,539	8,049	8,490	16,527	8,045	8,482	8	2	6
812	Dagupan	20,357	10,439	9,918	19,792	9,931	9,861	56	23	33
813	Lingayén	21,529	10,676	10,853	21,435	10,603	10,832	46	28	18

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
183	180	3	72	58	14	34	23	11	746
4	4		1	1					747
2	2		1	1					748
26	24	2	14	12	2	1	1		749
10	10								750
						1	1		751
6	6		1	1					752
13	13		3	1	2				753
4	3	1	1	1					754
13	13		2	2					755
									756
4	4								757
									758
6	6		3	2	1				759
									760
3	3		2	2					761
79	79		33	28	5	4	4		762
			4	1	3	25	14	11	763
2	2		3	2	1	1	1		764
						1	1		765
4	4								766
									767
4	4		4	4		1	1		768
3	3								769
1	1		18	18					770
									771
1	1		1	1					772
									773
			13	13					774
			1	1					775
			3	3					776
562	550	12	149	118	31	32	24	8	777
115	108	7	61	51	10	5	5		778
6	6		1	1					779
28	28		4	3	1				780
24	23	1	14	12	2	6	4	2	781
			3	2	1	3	1	2	782
20	20		1	1					783
6	6		4	3	1	5	4	1	784
69	69		2	1	1				785
12	12		5	5					786
23	23		21	12	9				787
26	25	1	2	2					788
14	14		1	1		5	5		789
13	13		6	4	2				790
2	2					1	1		791
5	5		2	2					792
134	132	2	17	14	3	3	2	1	793
28	28								794
13	13		1	1					795
			1		1				796
7	7		1	1					797
11	11					3	1	2	798
1		1				1	1		799
5	5		2	2					800
724	714	10	253	218	35	60	59	1	801
									802
									803
1	1		1	1					804
8	8		1	1					805
5	5								806
137	137		8	7	1	7	6	1	807
51	47	4	83	75	8	44	44		808
11	11		3	3					809
1	1		2	1	1				810
1	1		3	1	2				811
422	416	6	86	68	18	1	1		812
18	18		27	24	3	3	3		813

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	PANGASINÁN—Con.									
814	Magaldán	15,841	7,732	8,109	15,819	7,710	8,109	1	1	......
815	Malasiqui	14,550	7,250	7,300	14,539	7,239	7,300	......	......	......
816	Manáoag	16,793	8,355	8,438	16,774	8,342	8,432	13	7	6
817	Mangatarém	12,895	6,559	6,336	12,890	6,554	6,336	3	3	......
818	Mapandan	4,198	2,128	2,070	4,198	2,128	2,070	......	......	......
819	Natividad	7,453	3,760	3,693	7,451	3,759	3,692	2	1	1
820	Pozorubio	11,018	5,636	5,382	11,007	5,627	5,380	2	2	......
821	Rosales	8,562	4,365	4,197	8,533	4,340	4,193	10	6	4
822	Salasa	8,746	4,346	4,400	8,736	4,339	4,397	7	4	3
823	San Carlos	27,166	13,551	13,615	27,157	13,545	13,612	3	......	3
824	San Fabián	10,022	4,979	5,043	10,005	4,969	5,036	13	6	7
825	San Isidro	3,092	1,562	1,530	3,092	1,562	1,530	......	......	......
826	San Jacinto	5,014	2,470	2,544	5,013	2,469	2,544	......	......	......
827	San Manuel	7,784	3,903	3,881	7,776	3,897	3,879	4	2	2
828	San Nicolás	9,780	4,887	4,893	9,766	4,883	4,883	12	2	10
829	San Quintín	8,092	4,015	4,077	8,088	4,013	4,075	3	1	2
830	Santa Bárbara	10,367	5,095	5,272	10,356	5,087	5,268	10	6	4
831	Santa María	7,628	3,873	3,755	7,626	3,871	3,755	......	......	......
832	Santo Tomás	3,085	1,548	1,537	3,085	1,548	1,537	......	......	......
833	Sual	2,986	1,503	1,483	2,981	1,498	1,483	4	4	......
834	Tayug	10,400	5,210	5,190	10,384	5,195	5,189	2	1	1
835	Umiñgan	5,761	2,969	2,792	5,758	2,966	2,792	1	1	......
836	Urbiztondo	7,416	3,620	3,796	7,414	3,619	3,795	2	1	1
837	Urdaneta	20,544	10,258	10,286	20,540	10,255	10,285	1	......	1
838	Villasis	12,660	6,339	6,321	12,660	6,339	6,321	......	......	......
839	PARAGUA	27,493	13,347	14,146	27,362	13,252	14,110	43	18	25
840	Areceli	2,146	1,164	982	2,142	1,160	982	......	......	......
841	Cagayancillo	2,448	1,201	1,247	2,448	1,201	1,247	......	......	......
842	Corón	5,134	2,599	2,535	5,098	2,572	2,526	16	7	9
843	Cuyo	12,773	5,698	7,075	12,692	5,641	7,051	22	9	13
844	Taytay	4,992	2,685	2,307	4,982	2,678	2,304	5	2	3
845	PARAGUA SUR[1]	1,359	832	527	1,296	776	520	8	4	4
846	Puerto Princesa	1,208	698	510	1,153	648	505	7	4	3
847	RIZAL	148,502	74,440	74,062	147,558	73,621	73,937	119	63	56
848	Angono	2,231	1,137	1,094	2,231	1,137	1,094	......	......	......
849	Antipolo	2,788	1,423	1,365	2,785	1,420	1,365	......	......	......
850	Barás	1,200	587	613	1,200	587	613	......	......	......
851	Binañgonan	9,096	4,615	4,481	9,042	4,572	4,470	......	......	......
852	Bosoboso	498	240	258	498	240	258	......	......	......
853	Caintá	1,761	869	892	1,760	868	892	......	......	......
854	Caloocan	6,291	3,264	3,027	6,170	3,157	3,013	......	......	......
855	Cardona	2,580	1,276	1,304	2,568	1,267	1,301	6	3	3
856	Jalajala	1,217	614	603	1,215	612	603	......	......	......
857	Las Piñas	2,762	1,322	1,440	2,758	1,320	1,438	2	......	2
858	Malibay	1,659	832	827	1,650	823	827	......	......	......
859	Mariquina	8,187	4,199	3,988	8,182	4,196	3,986	4	2	2
860	Montalbán	3,440	1,780	1,660	3,427	1,772	1,655	12	7	5
861	Mórong	5,276	2,573	2,703	5,271	2,568	2,703	......	......	......
862	Muntinlupa	3,128	1,516	1,612	3,126	1,514	1,612	......	......	......
863	Navotas	11,688	6,137	5,551	11,595	6,046	5,549	2	2	......
864	Novaliches	1,556	818	738	1,552	814	738	......	......	......
865	Parañaque	6,507	3,044	3,463	6,480	3,022	3,458	11	7	4
866	Pásay	6,542	3,291	3,251	6,360	3,144	3,216	33	18	15
867	Pásig	11,278	5,591	5,687	11,212	5,533	5,679	4	1	3
868	Pateros	4,105	2,019	2,086	4,102	2,016	2,086	......	......	......
869	Pililla	2,055	1,050	1,005	2,051	1,046	1,005	2	2	......
870	Quisao	804	396	408	794	389	405	7	4	3
871	San Felipe Nery	4,349	2,181	2,168	4,328	2,167	2,161	1	1	......
872	San Juan del Monte	1,455	763	692	1,422	736	686	......	......	......
873	San Mateo	4,510	2,325	2,185	4,488	2,305	2,183	3	2	1
874	San Pedro Macati	2,700	1,392	1,308	2,694	1,386	1,308	......	......	......
875	Taguig	6,829	3,276	3,553	6,828	3,275	3,553	......	......	......
876	Tambóbong	20,136	10,082	10,054	19,919	9,882	10,037	23	8	15
877	Tanay	4,124	2,032	2,092	4,102	2,013	2,089	7	4	3
878	Taytay	6,067	2,952	3,115	6,065	2,950	3,115	2	2	......
879	Teresa	1,683	844	839	1,683	844	839	......	......	......

[1] The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
20	20	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	814
10	10	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	815
....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	816
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	817
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	818
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	819
2	2	....	7	5	2	....	....	....	820
15	15	....	1	1	....	3	3	....	821
....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	822
4	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	823
4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	824
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	825
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	826
....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	827
....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	828
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	829
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	830
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	831
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	832
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	833
11	11	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	834
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	835
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	836
....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	837
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	838
39	39	....	29	25	4	20	13	7	839
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	840
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	841
16	16	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	842
17	17	....	22	18	4	20	13	7	843
3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	844
35	35	....	20	17	3	....	....	....	845
31	31	....	17	15	2	....	....	....	846
525	520	5	283	220	63	17	16	1	847
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	848
....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	849
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	850
27	27	....	27	16	11	....	....	....	851
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	852
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	853
47	47	....	65	51	14	9	9	....	854
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	855
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	856
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	857
8	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	858
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	859
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	860
4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	861
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	862
87	86	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	863
....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	864
14	14	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	865
80	77	3	65	49	16	4	3	1	866
29	29	....	30	25	5	3	3	....	867
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	868
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	869
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	870
6	6	....	14	7	7	....	....	....	871
4	4	....	29	23	6	....	....	....	872
6	6	....	13	12	1	....	....	....	873
1	1	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	874
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	875
184	183	1	9	8	1	1	1	....	876
11	11	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	877
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	878
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	879

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
880	ROMBLÓN ...	52,848	26,637	26,211	52,595	26,436	26,159	91	42	49
881	Badajoz............	5,189	2,668	2,521	5,172	2,654	2,518	4	2	2
882	Bantón	4,043	2,109	1,934	4,018	2,091	1,927	13	6	7
883	Cajidiocan.........	4,464	2,169	2,295	4,462	2,167	2,295	......	......	......
884	Corcuera...........	1,892	918	974	1,892	918	974	......	......	......
885	Despujols..........	2,788	1,451	1,337	2,777	1,443	1,334	8	5	3
886	Looc...............	6,056	2,951	3,105	6,042	2,942	3,100	8	3	5
887	Magallanes	2,275	1,128	1,147	2,269	1,123	1,146	3	2	1
888	Odioñgan	8,323	4,261	4,062	8,308	4,246	4,062	3	3	......
889	Romblón	10,095	5,164	4,931	9,955	5,044	4,911	34	16	18
890	San Fernando......	3,977	1,922	2,055	3,963	1,917	2,046	11	2	9
891	Santa Fé...........	3,746	1,896	1,850	3,737	1,891	1,846	7	3	4
892	SÁMAR	265,549	135,226	130,323	264,286	134,098	130,188	219	99	120
893	Almagro...........	5,673	2,981	2,692	5,641	2,951	2,690	5	3	2
894	Balañgiga	4,914	2,448	2,466	4,910	2,446	2,464	3	1	2
895	Basey..............	13,504	6,684	6,820	13,476	6,658	6,818	4	2	2
896	Bobón	6,107	3,193	2,914	6,087	3,176	2,911	4	1	3
897	Borongan..........	13,667	6,716	6,951	13,621	6,672	6,949	2	......	2
898	Calbáyog	15,895	8,507	7,388	15,526	8,150	7,376	18	8	10
899	Calbiga............	5,399	2,754	2,645	5,387	2,745	2,642	4	1	3
900	Cápul..............	3,969	2,022	1,947	3,952	2,008	1,944	6	3	3
901	Catarman..........	9,994	5,007	4,987	9,948	4,962	4,986	2	1	1
902	Catbalogan	7,758	4,167	3,591	7,583	4,009	3,574	20	11	9
903	Catúbig...........	9,563	4,767	4,796	9,523	4,731	4,792	7	3	4
904	Gándara	12,014	6,276	5,738	12,005	6,267	5,738	......	......	......
905	Guiuan	11,594	5,705	5,889	11,544	5,661	5,883	9	3	6
906	Hernani	4,150	2,079	2,071	4,150	2,079	2,071	......	......	......
907	Jiabong...........	2,439	1,280	1,159	2,425	1,268	1,157	5	3	2
908	La Granja	4,903	2,517	2,386	4,867	2,484	2,383	9	6	3
909	Lanang............	5,731	2,891	2,840	5,730	2,890	2,840	......	......	......
910	Laoang	8,636	4,277	4,359	8,577	4,227	4,350	14	5	9
911	Lavezares.........	3,688	1,901	1,787	3,649	1,873	1,776	13	5	8
912	Mercedes	2,681	1,302	1,379	2,681	1,302	1,379	......	......	......
913	Mondragón	2,713	1,402	1,311	2,710	1,400	1,310	2	1	1
914	Motiong	3,352	1,690	1,662	3,331	1,672	1,659	5	2	3
915	Oquendo..........	4,740	2,536	2,204	4.734	2,534	2,200	5	1	4
916	Orás	10,429	5,355	5,074	10,412	5,341	5,071	7	4	3
917	Palápag...........	9,609	4,814	4,795	9,601	4,807	4,794	4	3	1
918	Pambuján	6,439	3,205	3,234	6,414	3,191	3,223	15	4	11
919	Paranas...........	4,381	2,268	2,113	4,362	2,250	2,112	2	1	1
920	Páric..............	4,830	2,417	2,413	4,827	2,414	2,413	......	......	......
921	Pinabacdáo.......	2,142	1,073	1,069	2,140	1,071	1,069	......	......	......
922	Quinapundan.....	2,194	1,105	1,089	2,194	1,105	1,089	......	......	......
923	Salcedo	7,393	3,729	3,664	7,393	3,729	3,664	......	......	......
924	San Antonio	2,059	1,050	1,009	2,037	1,028	1,009	......	......	......
925	San Julián	3,765	1,865	1,900	3,764	1,864	1,900	......	......	......
926	San Sebastián.....	2,767	1,363	1,404	2,767	1,363	1,404	......	......	......
927	Santa Margarita ..	4,106	2,174	1,932	4,096	2,165	1,931	......	......	......
928	Santa Rita	4,110	2,157	1,953	4,100	2,148	1,952	2	1	1
929	Santo Niño........	3,372	1,801	1,571	3,349	1,781	1,568	6	3	3
930	Súlat..............	5,266	2,535	2,731	5,254	2,528	2,726	10	5	5
931	Tarangnán	6,184	3,239	2,945	6,147	3,209	2,938	18	11	7
932	Tubíg	3,031	1,446	1,585	3,025	1,442	1,583	3	2	1
933	Villareal	7,087	3,623	3,464	7,074	3,614	3,460	6	2	4
934	Weyler............	3,309	1,751	1,558	3,306	1,748	1,558	1	1	......
935	Zumárraga........	9,992	5,154	4,838	9,967	5,135	4,832	8	2	6
936	SIASSI	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
937	Siassi..............	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
938	SORSOGÓN ...	120,454	61,766	58,688	119,070	60,573	58,497	381	207	174
939	Bacón..............	14,536	7,238	7,298	14,439	7,150	7,289	22	13	9
940	Barcelona..........	6,001	3,130	2,871	5,960	3,090	2,870	2	1	1
941	Bulan..............	13,431	6,803	6,628	13,198	6,628	6,570	100	45	55
942	Bulusan............	5,578	2,752	2,826	5,515	2,700	2,815	28	17	11
943	Casiguran..........	7,873	4,070	3,803	7,757	3,962	3,795	17	11	6
944	Castilla	3,831	2,014	1,817	3,814	2,000	1,814	5	2	3
945	Donsol	6,685	3,451	3,234	6,627	3,404	3,223	15	6	9
946	Gúbat..............	15,590	8,084	7,506	15,388	7,906	7,482	51	28	23
947	Irocín..............	8,644	4,497	4,147	8,533	4,397	4,136	27	16	11
948	Jubán..............	7,043	3,715	3,328	6,947	3,627	3,320	25	17	8

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
128	128	....	34	31	3	....	....	....	880
4	4	....	9	8	1	....	....	....	881
12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	882
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	883
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	884
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	885
2	2	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	886
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	887
8	8	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	888
95	95	....	11	9	2	....	....	....	889
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	890
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	891
825	822	3	212	200	12	7	7	....	892
27	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	893
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	894
20	20	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	895
12	12	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	896
34	34	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	897
288	287	1	57	56	1	6	6	....	898
6	6	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	899
7	7	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	900
36	36	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	901
90	89	1	64	57	7	1	1	....	902
29	29	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	903
7	7	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	904
36	36	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	905
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	906
9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	907
26	26	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	908
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	909
33	33	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	910
20	20	....	6	3	3	....	....	....	911
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	912
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	913
15	15	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	914
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	915
8	8	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	916
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	917
8	8	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	918
16	16	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	919
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	920
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	921
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	922
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	923
16	16	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	924
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	925
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	926
9	9	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	927
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	928
14	14	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	929
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	930
17	17	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	931
2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	932
5	5	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	933
1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	934
15	15	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	935
239	190	49	7	4	3	....	....	....	936
239	190	49	7	4	3	....	....	....	937
844	840	4	157	144	13	2	2	....	938
68	68	....	5	5	....	2	2	....	939
38	38	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	940
115	115	....	18	15	3	....	....	....	941
33	33	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	942
89	89	....	10	8	2	....	....	....	943
8	8	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	944
36	34	2	7	7	....	....	....	....	945
135	134	1	16	16	....	....	....	....	946
79	79	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	947
57	57	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	948

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	Province or comandancia, and municipality.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	Brown.			Mixed.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	SORSOGÓN—Continued.									
949	Magallanes	4,921	2,510	2,411	4,894	2,484	2,410	5	4	1
950	Matnog	2,457	1,237	1,220	2,429	1,209	1,220	5	5	......
951	Pilar	8,018	4,094	3,924	7,987	4,070	3,917	12	6	6
952	Santa Magdalena	2,335	1,178	1,157	2,318	1,165	1,153	10	6	4
953	Sorsogón	13,511	6,993	6,518	13,264	6,781	6,483	57	30	27
954	SURIGAO	99,298	50,640	48,658	98,779	50,191	48,588	127	72	55
955	Anao-aon	1,481	771	710	1,481	771	710	......	......	......
956	Bacuag	2,938	1,465	1,473	2,900	1,438	1,462	22	11	11
957	Bislig	2,165	1,092	1,073	2,165	1,092	1,073	......	......	......
958	Butuan	8,207	4,121	4,086	8,186	4,101	4,085	4	3	1
959	Cabarbaran	2,737	1,425	1,312	2,732	1,421	1,311	4	3	1
960	Cabúntog	2,388	1,211	1,177	2,385	1,208	1,177	......	......	......
961	Cantilan	7,481	3,712	3,769	7,462	3,695	3,767	2	1	1
962	Carrascal	2,489	1,245	1,244	2,479	1,236	1,243	3	2	1
963	Claver	2,469	1,257	1,212	2,461	1,250	1,211	2	1	1
964	Cortés	1,213	642	571	1,211	640	571	......	......	......
965	Dapá	3,590	1,812	1,778	3,556	1,785	1,771	16	9	7
966	Dinágat	3,050	1,563	1,487	3,050	1,563	1,487	......	......	......
967	Gigáquit	5,290	2,613	2,677	5,272	2,595	2,677	......	......	......
968	Hinatúan	5,570	2,817	2,753	5,540	2,794	2,746	11	4	7
969	Jabonga	1,450	720	730	1,441	714	727	5	2	3
970	La Paz	1,874	954	920	1,874	954	920	......	......	......
971	Lanuza	3,133	1,689	1,444	3,114	1,674	1,440	8	4	4
972	Liangá	5,471	2,856	2,615	5,466	2,851	2,615	......	......	......
973	Lingig	730	379	351	730	379	351	......	......	......
974	Loreto	2,193	1,130	1,063	2,192	1,129	1,063	......	......	......
975	Mainit	1,588	791	797	1,586	790	796	1	......	1
976	Nasipit	611	320	291	611	320	291	......	......	......
977	Nonoc	857	443	414	849	435	414	5	5	......
978	Numancia	3,435	1,774	1,661	3,420	1,759	1,661	3	3	......
979	Placer	2,791	1,451	1,340	2,780	1,441	1,339	1	......	1
980	Sapao	1,462	781	681	1,451	772	679	3	1	2
981	Surigao	7,749	4,012	3,737	7,574	3,849	3,725	18	12	6
982	Taganaan	1,656	836	820	1,644	827	817	7	4	3
983	Tago	3,298	1,690	1,608	3,272	1,673	1,599	2	......	2
984	Talacogon	2,811	1,471	1,340	2,802	1,462	1,340	......	......	......
985	Tándag	2,805	1,420	1,385	2,792	1,409	1,383	3	2	1
986	Tigao	946	479	467	936	471	465	7	5	2
987	Túbay	747	397	350	745	395	350	......	......	......
988	Veruela	2,623	1,301	1,322	2,620	1,298	1,322	......	......	......
989	TÁRLAC	133,513	67,493	66,020	132,906	67,000	65,906	200	114	86
990	Anao	3,678	1,932	1,746	3,678	1,932	1,746	......	......	......
991	Bambán	3,002	1,510	1,492	2,983	1,492	1,491	2	2	......
992	Camiling	25,243	12,671	12,572	25,187	12,622	12,565	20	13	7
993	Capas	4,213	2,116	2,097	4,139	2,073	2,066	59	29	30
994	Concepción	12,593	6,345	6,248	12,512	6,287	6,225	50	27	23
995	Gerona	13,615	6,873	6,742	13,562	6,827	6,735	10	5	5
996	La Paz	4,389	2,208	2,181	4,388	2,207	2,181	......	......	......
997	Moncada	13,008	6,554	6,449	12,937	6,495	6,442	13	8	5
998	Moriones	1,163	570	593	1,162	569	593	......	......	......
999	Murcia	2,679	1,348	1,331	2,678	1,347	1,331	......	......	......
1000	O'Donnell	1,095	567	528	1,093	565	528	......	......	......
1001	Paniqui	12,982	6,620	6,362	12,915	6,560	6,355	17	12	5
1002	Pura	4,840	2,408	2,432	4,835	2,406	2,429	4	1	3
1003	San Clemente	1,822	940	882	1,821	940	881	......	......	......
1004	Santa Ignacia	1,911	963	948	1,911	963	948	......	......	......
1005	Tárlac	12,340	6,268	6,072	12,220	6,167	6,053	11	9	2
1006	Victoria	14,945	7,600	7,345	14,885	7,548	7,337	14	8	6
1007	TAWI TAWI	93	76	17	33	25	8	3	2	1
1008	Bongao	93	76	17	33	25	8	3	2	1
1009	TAYABAS[1]	150,262	75,774	74,488	149,302	74,987	74,315	287	141	146
1010	Alabat	4,516	2,333	2,183	4,502	2,324	2,178	6	1	5
1011	Atimonan	11,203	5,670	5,533	11,107	5,584	5,523	13	7	6
1012	Baler	2,417	1,226	1,191	2,391	1,210	1,181	16	6	10
1013	Bondoc	1,330	668	662	1,317	657	660	6	4	2
1014	Calauag	3,185	1,627	1,558	3,161	1,606	1,555	10	7	3

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
21	21	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	949
17	17	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	950
16	15	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	951
6	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	952
126	126	....	64	56	8	....	....	....	953
320	317	3	56	51	5	16	9	7	954
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	955
14	14	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	956
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	957
14	14	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	958
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	959
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	960
11	11	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	961
7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	962
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	963
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	964
17	17	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	965
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	966
17	17	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	967
16	16	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	968
4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	969
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	970
11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	971
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	972
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	973
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	974
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	975
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	976
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	977
12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	978
7	7	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	979
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	980
129	126	3	28	25	3	....	....	....	981
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	982
8	8	....	....	....	....	16	9	7	983
6	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	984
6	6	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	985
2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	986
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	987
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	988
325	320	5	65	44	21	17	15	2	989
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	990
11	11	....	3	3	....	3	2	1	991
33	33	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	992
7	7	....	6	5	1	2	2	....	993
27	27	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	994
41	41	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	995
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	996
49	49	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	997
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	998
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	999
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1000
48	46	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	1001
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1002
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1003
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1004
66	63	3	37	23	14	6	6	....	1005
40	40	....	6	4	2	....	....	....	1006
52	47	5	5	2	3	....	....	....	1007
52	47	5	5	2	3	....	....	....	1008
479	478	1	159	148	11	35	20	15	1009
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1010
61	60	1	22	19	3	....	....	....	1011
1	1	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	1012
6	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1013
11	11	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	1014

TABLE 7.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	TAYABAS—Continued.									
1015	Casiguran	2,067	990	1,077	2,065	988	1,077	1	1	......
1016	Catanauan	4,108	2,113	1,995	4,073	2,083	1,990	8	3	5
1017	Guinayañgan	3,870	2,040	1,830	3,849	2,021	1,828	7	6	1
1018	Gumacá	5,324	2,699	2,625	5,269	2,661	2,608	30	13	17
1019	Infanta	10,283	5,081	5,202	10,260	5,068	5,192	15	5	10
1020	López	8,549	4,395	4,154	8,502	4,353	4,149	18	13	5
1021	Lucbán	10,227	4,846	5,381	10,213	4,835	5,378	3	......	3
1022	Lucena	9,375	4,927	4,448	9,177	4,764	4,413	39	16	23
1023	Macalelón	4,759	2,479	2,280	4,699	2,429	2,270	25	15	10
1024	Maubán	12,021	6,133	5,888	11,977	6,092	5,885	7	5	2
1025	Mulanay	2,149	1,109	1,040	2,144	1,105	1,039	2	1	1
1026	Pagbilao	6,085	3,073	3,012	6,019	3,025	2,994	27	9	18
1027	Pitogo	3,454	1,781	1,673	3,427	1,755	1,672	9	8	1
1028	Polillo	2,164	1,075	1,089	2,150	1,068	1,082	9	3	6
1029	Sampáloc	1,263	615	648	1,263	615	648	......	......	......
1030	San Narciso	2,501	1,260	1,241	2,490	1,254	1,236	6	2	4
1031	Sariaya	12,453	5,274	6,179	12,409	6,236	6,173	2	2	......
1032	Tayabas	14,740	7,206	7,534	14,654	7,128	7,526	15	7	8
1033	Tiaong	9,527	4,759	4,768	9,497	4,736	4,761	13	7	6
1034	Unisan	2,692	1,395	1,297	2,687	1,390	1,297	......	......	......
1035	ZAMBALES	101,381	50,717	50,664	101,035	50,457	50,578	146	77	69
1036	Agno	6,169	3,113	3,056	6,165	3,109	3,056	......	......	......
1037	Alaminos	10,338	5,120	5,218	10,330	5,112	5,218	2	2	......
1038	Alós	1,496	736	760	1,496	736	760	......	......	......
1039	Anda	3,916	1,966	1,950	3,913	1,963	1,950	......	......	......
1040	Balincaguin	3,101	1,556	1,545	3,099	1,555	1,544	2	1	1
1041	Bani	4,440	2,182	2,258	4,427	2,174	2,253	7	2	5
1042	Bolinao	5,397	2,721	2,676	5,386	2,713	2,673	5	2	3
1043	Botolan	5,174	2,579	2,595	5,160	2,566	2,594	2	1	1
1044	Cabañgán	3,015	1,519	1,496	2,994	1,509	1,485	17	6	11
1045	Candelaria	3,104	1,580	1,524	3,073	1,561	1,512	24	12	12
1046	Castillejos	3,068	1,523	1,545	3,057	1,516	1,541	9	5	4
1047	Daso[1]	2,050	1,029	1,021	2,043	1,022	1,021	1	1	......
1048	Iba	4,482	2,346	2,136	4,422	2,298	2,124	19	10	9
1049	Infanta	3,546	1,759	1,787	3,545	1,758	1,787	......	......	......
1050	Masinloc	3,230	1,669	1,561	3,215	1,655	1,560	3	2	1
1051	Olongapó	1,430	762	668	1,391	734	657	3	2	1
1052	Paláuig	3,363	1,663	1,700	3,354	1,656	1,698	2	......	2
1053	San Antonio	4,524	2,185	2,339	4,514	2,178	2,336	6	3	3
1054	San Felipe	4,326	2,112	2,214	4,323	2,109	2,214	1	1	......
1055	San Isidro	3,488	1,749	1,739	3,478	1,739	1,739	1	1	......
1056	San Marcelino	5,041	2,566	2,475	5,010	2,544	2,466	28	19	9
1057	San Narciso	7,528	3,729	3,799	7,520	3,722	3,798	3	2	1
1058	Santa Cruz	5,952	2,922	3,030	5,932	2,906	3,026	6	2	4
1059	Súbic	2,525	1,293	1,232	2,510	1,284	1,226	5	3	2
1060	Zaragoza	678	338	340	678	338	340	......	......	......
1061	ZAMBOANGA[1]	20,692	10,763	9,929	19,240	9,694	9,546	618	298	320

---

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1015
25	25	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1016
5	5	....	6	6	....	3	2	1	1017
22	22	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	1018
7	7	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1019
24	24	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	1020
11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1021
88	88	....	53	47	6	18	12	6	1022
35	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1023
23	23	....	11	11	....	3	2	1	1024
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1025
31	31	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	1026
14	14	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	1027
4	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1028
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1029
2	2	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	1030
30	30	....	3	3	....	9	3	6	1031
54	54	....	16	16	....	1	1	....	1032
9	9	....	8	7	1	....	....	....	1033
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1034
128	120	8	51	42	9	21	21	....	1035
4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1036
2	2	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	1037
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1038
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1039
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1040
5	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1041
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1042
9	9	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	1043
3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1044
5	5	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1045
....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1046
4	4	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1047
20	20	....	15	12	3	6	6	....	1048
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1049
8	8	....	1	1	....	3	3	....	1050
28	21	7	8	5	3	....	....	....	1051
6	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1052
2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1053
....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1054
7	7	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1055
1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1056
1	1	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	1057
13	13	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1058
1	....	1	7	4	3	2	2	....	1059
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1060
643	621	22	191	150	41	....	....	....	1061

TABLE 8.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	56,138	221	37	60	55	40,947	934	11,114	2,265	494	11
Abra	42	......	......	......	......	29	......	13	......	......	......
Albay	1,522	......	......	1	1	1,223	1	243	20	33	......
Ambos Camarines	1,376	......	......	......	......	1,065	......	251	35	25	......
Antique	190	......	......	......	......	158	......	29	3	......	......
Basilan	57	......	......	......	......	44	......	11	2	......	......
Bataán	100	2	2	......	......	27	......	55	13	1	......
Batangas	545	1	2	......	1	225	7	232	36	41	......
Benguet	96	......	......	......	......	12	......	75	9	......	......
Bohol	179	......	......	1	......	153	......	24	1	......	......
Bulacán	434	......	......	......	......	364	8	48	12	2	......
Cagayán	1,147	......	......	......	......	911	7	192	27	10	......
Cápiz	262	......	......	3	......	199	1	43	16	......	......
Cavite	1,145	6	......	1	1	826	25	224	60	2	......
Cebú	1,535	8	......	......	......	1,160	6	306	54	1	......
Cottabato	347	4	......	......	......	200	11	104	28	......	......
Dapitan	62	......	......	......	......	54	1	7	......	......	......
Dávao	73	......	......	2	......	19	......	49	3	......	......
Ilocos Norte	169	......	......	......	......	114	......	40	14	1	......
Ilocos Sur	434	......	......	......	......	291	......	124	15	3	1
Iloílo	2,165	3	......	1	......	1,581	17	447	112	4	......
Isabela	583	......	......	......	......	447	......	123	12	1	......
Joló	555	26	6	2	......	425	49	31	16	......	......
La Laguna	719	1	......	......	......	523	3	152	37	3	......
La Unión	313	......	......	1	......	202	1	82	10	17	......
Lepanto-Bontoc	44	......	......	......	......	11	......	30	3	......	......
Leyte	2,003	1	......	1	......	1,785	1	184	29	2	......
Manila city	29,491	124	16	40	42	21,048	696	5,914	1,381	224	6
Marinduque[1]	88	......	......	......	......	70	3	12	3	......	......
Masbate	205	......	......	......	......	134	......	59	9	1	2
Mindoro	124	......	......	......	1	69	1	48	4	1	......
Misamis	740	6	......	1	......	531	......	188	13	1	......
Negros Occidental	1,142	1	1	1	1	846	3	251	38	......	......
Negros Oriental	397	1	1	2	3	328	2	56	4	......	......
Nueva Ecija	264	......	......	......	1	180	3	57	14	9	......
Nueva Vizcaya	20	1	......	......	......	1	......	18	......	......	......
Pampanga	714	......	1	......	......	550	12	115	28	8	......
Pangasinán	1,030	......	1	......	......	712	10	218	33	55	1
Paragua	69	1	......	......	......	39	......	25	4	......	......
Paragua Sur	55	......	......	......	......	35	......	17	3	......	......
Rizal	827	7	1	......	......	520	5	219	59	15	1
Romblón	162	......	......	......	......	128	......	31	3	......	......
Sámar	1,037	4	......	......	1	819	3	194	9	7	......
Siassi	171	10	......	......	......	146	10	3	2	......	......
Sorsogón	995	......	......	......	......	840	4	142	9	......	......
Surigao	380	2	......	2	......	317	3	51	5	......	......
Tárlac	388	......	......	......	......	320	5	41	16	6	......
Tawi Tawi	58	1	......	......	......	47	5	2	3	......	......
Tayabas[2]	638	......	1	......	......	478	1	147	11	......	......
Zambales	202	4	1	......	......	120	8	40	8	21	......
Zamboanga	844	7	4	1	3	621	22	147	39	......	......

---

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

Table 9.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands.*

ISLAND.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands.	56,138	221	37	60	55	40,947	984	11,114	2,265	494	11
Bantayán	30	......	......	......	......	29	......	1	......	......	......
Batán	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
Biliran	38	......	......	......	......	34	......	3	1	......	......
Bohol	178	......	......	1	......	153	......	23	1	......	......
Camiguín	130	......	......	......	......	123	......	7	......	......	......
Catanduanes	159	......	......	......	......	115	......	41	3	......	......
Cebú	1,498	8	......	......	......	1,126	6	303	54	1	......
Cuyo	5	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Dinágat	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Guimarás	102	1	......	......	......	47	......	41	12	1	......
Laguán	45	......	......	......	......	33	......	12	......	......	......
Leyte	1,929	1	......	1	......	1,719	1	177	28	2	......
Lubang	17	......	......	......	......	13	......	4	......	......	......
Luzón	43,012	146	25	43	46	30,881	796	8,731	1,858	477	9
Mactán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Marinduque	87	......	......	......	......	69	3	12	3	......	......
Masbate	163	......	......	......	......	111	......	42	7	1	2
Mindanao	2,270	17	4	5	3	1,578	37	537	88	1	......
Mindoro	95	......	......	......	1	45	1	43	4	1	......
Negros	1,521	2	2	3	4	1,162	5	301	42	......	......
Panaón	32	......	......	......	......	30	......	2	......	......	......
Panay	2,515	2	......	4	......	1,891	18	478	119	3	......
Panglao	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Paragua	57	......	......	......	......	35	......	19	3	......	......
Pasijan	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Poro	5	......	......	......	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
Romblón	106	......	......	......	......	95	......	9	2	......	......
Sámar	930	4	......	......	1	739	3	167	9	7	......
Siargao	44	2	......	1	......	40	......	1	......	......	......
Sibuyán	8	......	......	......	......	3	......	5	......	......	......
Siquijor	18	......	......	......	......	12	......	6	......	......	......
Tablas	36	......	......	......	......	18	......	17	1	......	......
Ticao	20	......	......	......	......	8	......	11	1	......	......
All other islands	1,079	38	6	2	......	827	64	113	29	......	......

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA	42					29		13			
Bangued	36					28		8			
Dolores	1							1			
La Paz	1							1			
Pidigan	3					1		2			
San Juan	1							1			
ALBAY	1,522			1	1	1,223	1	243	20	33	
Albay	66					30		26		10	
Bacacay	54					50		4			
Bagamanoc	3					3					
Barás	7					5		2			
Bató	33					27		5	1		
Calolbon	16					15		1			
Camálig	57					46		8	1	2	
Caramoran	5					3		2			
Daraga	128					118	1	8		1	
Guinobatan	170					152		16	1	1	
Jovellar	15					10		5			
Legaspi	282				1	184		70	10	17	
Líbog	25					24		1			
Libón	1					1					
Ligao	101					78		20	3		
Malilipot	14					14					
Malínao	55			1		53		1			
Manito	6					5		1			
Oás	40					33		6		1	
Pandán	13					9		4			
Payo	3					2		1			
Polangui	43					38		4		1	
Rapurapu	23					14		9			
Tabaco	243					220		21	2		
Tiuí	39					38		1			
Viga	13					11		2			
Virac	67					40		25	2		
AMBOS CAMARINES	1,376					1,065		251	35	25	
Baao	25					23		2			
Basod	4					4					
Bató	19					19					
Bombón	3					3					
Buhi	31					24		7			
Calabanga	22					20		1		1	
Capalonga	4					2		2			
Caramoan	28					24		4			
Dáet	195					170		25			
Gainza	1					1					
Goa	99					92		7			
Indán	36					33		2	1		
Iriga	98					77		21			
Labó	2							2			
Lagonoy	21					20		1			
Libmanan	36					33		3			
Magárao	8					7		1			
Mambúlao	3					3					
Milaor	6					5		1			
Minalabag	4					3				1	
Nabua	28					26		1	1		
Nueva Cáceres	473					299		123	30	21	
Pamplona	3					2		1			
Paracale	22					17		5			
Pasacao	6							6			
Ragay	2					2					
Sagñay	31					24		7			
San Fernando	6					5				1	
San José	75					55		16	3	1	
San Vicente	4					4					
Sipócot	6					3		3			
Siroma	7					7					
Talisay	17					17					
Tigaon	33					24		9			
Tinambac	18					17		1			

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE	190					158		29	3		
Antique	2					1		1			
Barbaza	2					2					
Bugasón	25					21		3	1		
Culasi	33					31		2			
Dao	2					1		1			
Guijisan	5					5					
Guintás	1					1					
Lauaan	4					4					
Pandan	10					10					
Patnoñgón	6					4		2			
San José de Buenavista	70					50		18	2		
San Pedro	1					1					
San Remigio	2					1		1			
Sebaste	3					3					
Sibalom	8					7		1			
Tibiao	15					15					
Valderrama	1					1					
BASILAN	57					44		11	2		
Isabela de Basilan	57					44		11	2		
BATAÁN	100	2	2			27		55	13	1	
Abúcay	1					1					
Balanga	18					3		8	7		
Mariveles	62	2	2			11		41	5	1	
Orani	7					5		2			
Orión	4					4					
Pilar	8					3		4	1		
BATANGAS	545	1	2		1	225	7	232	36	41	
Balayán	51					30	1	15	3	2	
Batangas	315				1	126	5	138	13	32	
Bauan	12					5		3	4		
Calacá	1							1			
Cuenca	3					2		1			
Ibaán	8					1		4	3		
Lemery	14					1		9	3	1	
Lipá	64		1			33		20	4	6	
Loboó	8					6		2			
Nasugbú	16		1			8		5	2		
San José	3							3			
San Juan de Bocboc	9					3		2	4		
Santo Tomás	16					6		10			
Taal	17	1				2		14			
Tanauan	5						1	4			
Tuy	3					2		1			
BENGUET	96					12		75	9		
Baguió	78					12		59	7		
Itogon	13							11	2		
Kapañgán	1							1			
La Trinidad	3							3			
Tublay	1							1			
BOHOL	179			1		153		24	1		
Anda	3					3					
Baclayón	1							1			
Batuanán	1					1					
Calape	19					17		2			
Candijay	5					4		1			
Dauis	1							1			
Dimiao	4					4					
Duero	9					9					
Guindulman	13					13					
Inabañga	3					3					
Jagna	15					15					
Loay	9					8		1			
Loboc	11					11					

Table 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BOHOL—Cont'd.											
Loón	2					1		1			
Maribojoc	7					6		1			
Tagbilaran	41					25		15	1		
Talibón	2					2					
Tubigon	25					24		1			
Ubay	1			1							
Valencia	7					7					
BULACÁN	434					364	8	48	12	2	
Angat	6					4		2			
Baliuag	75					49		19	6	1	
Barasoain	31					22		9			
Bigaá	2							1	1		
Bocaue	9					8	1				
Bulacán	10					7		3			
Bustos	6					3	3				
Calumpit	42					35		5	2		
Hagonoy	83					83					
Malolos	102					98		1	3		
Meycauayán	17					15	2				
Norzagaray	1					1					
Obando	1					1					
Paombong	18					18					
Polo	2							2			
Pulilan	2					2					
Quingua	5					1	2	1		1	
San Ildefonso	2					2					
San José	2							2			
San Miguel	7					5		2			
San Rafael	3					2		1			
Santa Isabel	1					1					
Santa María	7					7					
CAGAYÁN	1,147					911	7	192	27	10	
Abulug	16					12		4			
Alcalá	27					22		5			
Amulung	25					20		5			
Aparri	536					448	4	73	10	1	
Baggao	13					5	1	7			
Buguey	2							2			
Camalaniugan	5					3	1	1			
Claveria	7					5		2			
Enrile	21					20		1			
Gattaran	3					1		2			
Iguig	7					2		4	1		
Lalloc	40					24		9	6	1	
Mauanan	5					4		1			
Nassiping	1					1					
Peña Blanca	4					3		1			
Piat	29					23		4		2	
San Carlos, or Magátao	1							1			
San José, or Ibanag	2							2			
San Vicente, or Saptán	1							1			
Sanchez Mira	4					3		1			
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2							2			
Santo Niño	3					3					
Solana	29					26		3			
Tuao	91					89		2			
Tuguegarao	273					197	1	59	10	6	
CÁPIZ	262			3		199	1	43	16		
Batán	15					11		3	1		
Buruanga	3					3					
Calibo	67					64	1	1	1		
Cápiz	142					102		27	13		
Dao	3					1		2			
Dumálag	1					1					
Dumarao	1							1			
Ibajay	5					5					
Jimeno	3			3							

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born. *	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.											
Malinao	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Numancia	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Panay	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Panitan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pilar	6	......	......	......	......	3	......	3	......	......	......
Pontevedra	10	......	......	......	......	6	......	3	1	......	......
Sigma	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
CAVITE	1,145	6	......	1	1	826	25	224	60	2	......
Alfonso	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Bacoor	12	......	......	......	......	11	......	1	......	......	......
Carmona	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Cavite	664	......	......	1	......	486	21	116	39	1	......
Cavite Viejo	5	2	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
Corregidor Island	9	......	......	......	......	6	......	2	1	......	......
Imus	12	......	......	......	......	9	......	2	1	......	......
Indang	13	1	......	......	......	11	......	1	......	......	......
La Caridad	24	......	......	......	......	19	......	4	1	......	......
Maragondong	18	......	......	......	......	17	......	1	......	......	......
Naic	24	......	......	......	......	16	......	8	......	......	......
Noveleta	9	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	......	......	......
Pérez Dasmariñas	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Rosario	18	......	......	......	......	16	......	1	1	......	......
San Francisco de Malabón	59	1	......	......	......	20	......	28	9	1	......
San Roque	262	2	......	......	1	197	4	51	7	......	......
Santa Cruz de Malabón	6	......	......	......	......	4	......	2	......	......	......
Silang	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Ternate	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
CEBÚ	1,535	8	......	......	......	1,160	6	306	54	1	......
Alcántara	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Alegría	11	......	......	......	......	11	......	......	......	......	......
Aloguinsán	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Argao	25	......	......	......	......	22	......	2	1	......	......
Asturias	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Badián	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Balambán	23	......	......	......	......	21	......	2	......	......	......
Bantayán	30	......	......	......	......	29	......	1	......	......	......
Barili	15	......	......	......	......	14	......	1	......	......	......
Bogó	28	......	......	......	......	23	......	4	1	......	......
Bolhoón	5	......	......	......	......	3	......	2	......	......	......
Cárcar	6	......	......	......	......	4	......	1	1	......	......
Carmen	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Catmón	8	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Cebú	1,115	8	......	......	......	789	6	265	46	1	......
Compostela	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Consolación	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Daan-Bantayán	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Dalaguete	53	......	......	......	......	51	......	1	1	......	......
Danao	16	......	......	......	......	14	......	2	......	......	......
Dumanjug	22	......	......	......	......	20	......	2	......	......	......
Ginatilan	9	......	......	......	......	9	......	......	......	......	......
Liloan	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
Mabolo	21	......	......	......	......	21	......	......	......	......	......
Malabúyoc	5	......	......	......	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
Mandaue	16	......	......	......	......	15	......	1	......	......	......
Medellin	8	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Minglanilla	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Moalbual	10	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	1	......	......
Naga	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	1	......	......
Nueva Cáceres	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Opón	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Oslob	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
Pinamungajan	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Ronda	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Samboan	7	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
San Francisco	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
San Remigio	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Sibonga	39	......	......	......	......	36	......	3	......	......	......
Sógod	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.											
Tabogón	1					1					
Toledo	22					18		4			
Tuburan	1					1					
Tudela	5					4		1			
COTTABATO[1]	347	4				200	11	104	28		
DAPITAN	62					54	1	7			
Dapitan	27					21	1	5			
Dipólog	20					19		1			
Ilaya	6					6					
Lubuñgan	9					8		1			
DÁVAO	73			2		19		49	3		
Bagañga	4							4			
Caraga	3							3			
Cateel	3					3					
Dávao	58			2		14		39	3		
Matti	5					2		3			
ILOCOS NORTE	169					114		40	14	1	
Bacarra	9					8		1			
Badoc	1							1			
Banguí	3					2		1			
Bátac	10					9		1			
Dingrás	10					6		3	1		
Laoag	122					82		28	11	1	
Paoay	1					1					
Pasuquin	1					1					
Piddig	1							1			
San Miguel	6					2		2	2		
San Nicolás	1							1			
Solsona	1					1					
Vintar	3					2		1			
ILOCOS SUR	434					291		124	15	3	1
Bantay	4					1		2	1		
Cabúgao	95					28		62	2	2	1
Candón	49					35		13	1		
Caoayan	2					1		1			
Lapo	1							1			
Magsingal	3					2		1			
Narvacán	16					13		3			
San Esteban	4					1		3			
San Ildefonso	1							1			
San José	1					1					
San Vicente	1							1			
Santa	10					9		1			
Santa Catalina	1							1			
Santa Cruz	1					1					
Santa Lucía	6					6					
Santa María	15					9		5	1		
Santiago	1							1			
Santo Domingo	2							2			
Sevilla	1					1					
Sinait	5					4		1			
Tagudín	5					4				1	
Vigan	210					175		25	10		
ILOILO	2,165	3		1		1,581	17	447	112	4	
Ájuy	21					10		10	1		
Alimodián	3					1		2			
Arévalo	8					8					
Balasan	9					4		3	2		
Banate	10					8		2			

---

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE **10.**—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOILO—Cont'd.											
Barotac Nuevo	7	......	......	......	......	3	......	4	......	......	......
Bátad	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Buenavista	95	1	......	......	......	41	......	40	12	1	......
Cabatúan	9	......	......	......	......	6	......	2	1	......	......
Carlés	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Concepción	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Dingle	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Dueñas	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Dumangas	7	......	......	......	......	5	......	2	......	......	......
Estancia	7	......	......	......	......	6	......	1	......	......	......
Guimbal	16	......	......	......	......	16	......	......	......	......	......
Igbarás	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Iloilo	1,550	2	......	1	......	1,139	14	313	78	3	......
Janiuay	11	......	......	......	......	6	......	5	......	......	......
Jaro	138	......	......	......	......	108	3	17	10	......	......
Jordan	5	......	......	......	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
La Paz	37	......	......	......	......	30	......	6	1	......	......
Lambúnao	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
León	5	......	......	......	......	3	......	2	......	......	......
Maasin	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Mandurriao	4	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Miagao	11	......	......	......	......	10	......	1	......	......	......
Mina	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Molo	89	......	......	......	......	81	......	4	4	......	......
Nueva Valencia	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Otón	19	......	......	......	......	15	......	3	1	......	......
Passi	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Pototan	13	......	......	......	......	9	......	3	1	......	......
San Dionisio	5	......	......	......	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
San Joaquín	5	......	......	......	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
San Miguel	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Santa Bárbara	7	......	......	......	......	3	......	3	1	......	......
Sara	25	......	......	......	......	22	......	3	......	......	......
Tigbauan	24	......	......	......	......	21	......	3	......	......	......
Zárraga	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
ISABELA	583	......	......	......	......	447	......	123	12	1	......
Angadanan	12	......	......	......	......	2	......	9	1	......	......
Cabagán Nuevo	90	......	......	......	......	79	......	10	1	......	......
Cabagán Viejo	23	......	......	......	......	19	......	4	......	......	......
Cauayan	46	......	......	......	......	26	......	17	2	1	......
Echague	50	......	......	......	......	33	......	16	1	......	......
Gamú	56	......	......	......	......	50	......	6	......	......	......
Ilagan	163	......	......	......	......	114	......	43	6	......	......
Naguilian	44	......	......	......	......	38	......	5	1	......	......
Reina Mercedes	27	......	......	......	......	25	......	2	......	......	......
Santa María	24	......	......	......	......	23	......	1	......	......	......
Santo Tomás	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
Tamauini	45	......	......	......	......	37	......	8	......	......	......
JOLÓ	555	26	6	2	......	425	49	31	16	......	......
Joló	555	26	6	2	......	425	49	31	16	......	......
LA LAGUNA	719	1	......	......	......	523	3	152	37	3	......
Alaminos	7	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Bay	37	......	......	......	......	33	1	3	......	......	......
Biñan	50	......	......	......	......	31	......	15	4	......	......
Cabúyao	4	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	1	......	......
Calamba	148	......	......	......	......	55	......	78	14	1	......
Caláuan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Lilio	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Los Baños	26	......	......	......	......	8	......	11	7	......	......
Lumban	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Mabitac	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Magdalena	5	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Majayjay	6	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
Nagcarlán	39	......	......	......	......	38	......	1	......	......	......
Paete	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Pagsanján	52	......	......	......	......	44	......	4	4	......	......
Pángil	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LA LAGUNA—Con.											
Páquil	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Pila	9	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	......	......	......
San Pablo	144	......	......	......	......	140	......	4	......	......	......
San Pedro Tunasán	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Santa Cruz	165	1	......	......	......	131	2	25	4	2	......
Santa Rosa	10	......	......	......	......	4	......	3	3	......	......
Siniloan	5	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
LA UNIÓN	313	......	......	1	......	202	1	82	10	17	......
Agoó	27	......	......	......	......	25	......	2	......	......	......
Ariñgay	7	......	......	......	......	2	......	3	......	2	......
Bacnotan	11	......	......	......	......	9	......	1	1	......	......
Baláoan	10	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	......	1	......
Bangar	8	......	......	......	......	7	......	1	......	......	......
Báuang	11	......	......	......	......	11	......	......	......	......	......
Cabá	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Naguilian	35	......	......	......	......	30	......	5	......	......	......
Namagpacán	10	......	......	......	......	6	......	3	......	1	......
San Fernando	171	......	......	1	......	84	1	63	9	13	......
San Juan	15	......	......	......	......	14	......	1	......	......	......
Santo Tomás	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Túbao	4	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
LEPANTO-BONTOC	44	......	......	......	......	11	......	30	3	......	......
Alilem	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Bacun	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Bauco	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Cayán	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Cervantes	20	......	......	......	......	3	......	14	3	......	......
Mancayán	18	......	......	......	......	5	......	13	......	......	......
LEYTE	2,003	1	......	1	......	1,785	1	184	29	2	......
Abúyog	82	......	......	......	......	81	......	1	......	......	......
Alañgalang	61	......	......	......	......	59	......	2	......	......	......
Almería	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Babatuñgon	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
Barugo	62	......	......	......	......	59	......	3	......	......	......
Bató	5	......	......	......	......	3	......	2	......	......	......
Baybay	80	......	......	......	......	60	......	18	2	......	......
Biliran	4	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Burauen	142	......	......	......	......	141	......	1	......	......	......
Cabilian	55	......	......	......	......	53	......	2	......	......	......
Cabugayan	20	......	......	......	......	18	......	1	1	......	......
Caibiran	9	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	......	......	......
Capoocan	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Carigara	250	......	......	......	......	244	......	5	1	......	......
Culaba	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Dagami	105	......	......	1	......	100	......	4	......	......	......
Dúlag	154	......	......	......	......	151	......	3	......	......	......
Hiloñgos	13	......	......	......	......	13	......	......	......	......	......
Hindang	7	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Hinunañgan	33	......	......	......	......	32	......	1	......	......	......
Hinundayan	9	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	......	......	......
Inopacan	10	......	......	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	......
Jaro	94	......	......	......	......	87	......	6	1	......	......
Leyte	7	......	......	......	......	5	......	2	......	......	......
Liloan	19	......	......	......	......	17	......	2	......	......	......
Maasin	68	......	......	......	......	51	......	15	2	......	......
Mac Crohon	4	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Malítbog	34	......	......	......	......	32	......	1	1	......	......
Maripipí	4	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......	......	......
Matalóm	12	......	......	......	......	11	......	1	......	......	......
Mérida	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Naval	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Ormoc	85	......	......	......	......	63	......	19	3	......	......
Palo	61	......	......	......	......	55	......	4	2	......	......
Pastrana	20	......	......	......	......	20	......	......	......	......	......
Quiot	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
San Isidro	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Cont'd.											
San Miguel	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
San Ricardo	13	......	......	......	......	13	......	......	......	......	......
Sógod Norte	8	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Sógod Sur	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Tabango	4	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Tabontabón	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Tacloban	314	1	......	......	......	231	......	68	12	2	......
Tanauan	126	......	......	......	......	113	1	9	3	......	......
Tolosa	9	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	......	......	......
MANILA CITY[1]	29,491	124	16	40	42	21,048	696	5,914	1,381	224	6
Binondo	7,048	50	......	5	8	6,113	197	568	79	27	1
Ermita	1,697	......	......	......	......	620	16	740	301	19	1
Intramuros	2,534	5	......	10	11	539	16	1,602	292	57	2
Malate	441	1	......	1	2	128	6	217	81	5	......
Paco	459	2	......	......	......	149	2	197	109	......	......
Pandacan	55	......	......	......	......	48	......	5	2	......	......
Quiapo	832	3	2	3	3	376	10	358	69	8	......
Sampáloc	1,102	......	......	......	1	457	198	330	114	2	......
San Miguel	1,191	15	2	5	7	698	30	281	133	20	......
San Nicolás	7,709	4	4	12	8	7,152	88	363	44	33	1
Santa Ana	84	......	......	......	......	24	1	45	14	......	......
Santa Cruz	4,717	28	5	1	1	3,680	126	718	132	25	1
Tondó	1,117	14	3	3	1	913	6	143	9	25	......
Vessels	505	2	......	......	......	151	......	347	2	3	......
MARINDUQUE[2]	88	......	......	......	......	70	3	12	3	......	......
Bóac	20	......	......	......	......	12	......	5	3	......	......
Gazán	16	......	......	......	......	13	......	3	......	......	......
Mogpog	12	......	......	......	......	11	......	1	......	......	......
Santa Cruz	40	......	......	......	......	34	3	3	......	......	......
MASBATE	205	......	......	......	......	134	......	59	9	1	2
Baleno	10	......	......	......	......	8	......	2	......	......	......
Cataingan	7	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......	1	2
Magdalena	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Malbug	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Mandaón	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Masbate	99	......	......	......	......	69	......	25	5	......	......
Milagros	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Mobó	7	......	......	......	......	5	......	1	1	......	......
Palanas	5	......	......	......	......	3	......	2	......	......	......
Placer	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Pulanduta	12	......	......	......	......	9	......	3	......	......	......
San Agustín	18	......	......	......	......	12	......	6	......	......	......
San Fernando	13	......	......	......	......	4	......	8	1	......	......
San Jacinto	7	......	......	......	......	4	......	3	......	......	......
San Pascual	8	......	......	......	......	4	......	3	1	......	......
Usón	8	......	......	......	......	6	......	2	......	......	......
MINDORO	124	......	......	......	1	69	1	48	4	1	......
Abra de Ílog	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Bulalácao	5	......	......	......	......	3	......	2	......	......	......
Calapán	57	......	......	......	......	30	......	23	4	......	......
Looc	6	......	......	......	......	3	......	3	......	......	......
Lubang	18	......	......	......	......	17	......	1	......	......	......
Mambúrao	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Mangarin	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Naujún	4	......	......	......	......	3	......	1	......	......	......
Palúan	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Pinamalayan	10	......	......	......	......	1	......	9	......	......	......
Polá	4	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......	......	......
Puerto Galera	12	......	......	......	1	3	1	6	......	1	......

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

[2] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE **10.**—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MISAMIS	740	6	......	1	......	531	......	188	13	1	......
Agusan	23	......	......	......	......	21	......	2	......	......	......
Balingasag	15	......	......	......	......	9	......	6	......	......	......
Cagayán	73	......	......	......	......	47	......	21	5	......	......
Catarmán	19	......	......	......	......	19	......	......	......	......	......
Gingóog	15	......	......	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	......
Iligan	186	6	......	......	......	61	......	114	4	1	......
Initao	19	......	......	......	......	18	......	1	......	......	......
Iponan	2	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Jasaán	8	......	......	......	......	7	......	1	......	......	......
Jiménez	41	......	......	......	......	38	......	3	......	......	......
Lagonlong	6	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
Langaran	27	......	......	......	......	23	......	4	......	......	......
Loculan	38	......	......	......	......	34	......	4	......	......	......
Mahinog	19	......	......	......	......	19	......	......	......	......	......
Mambájao	73	......	......	......	......	67	......	6	......	......	......
Misamis	32	......	......	......	......	25	......	4	3	......	......
Opol	4	......	......	......	......	3	......	1	......	......	......
Oroquieta	82	......	......	......	......	69	......	12	1	......	......
Sagay	19	......	......	......	......	18	......	1	......	......	......
Salay	8	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Salvador	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Santa Ana	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Tagoloan	14	......	......	......	......	8	......	6	......	......	......
Talisayan	12	......	......	......	......	11	......	1	......	......	......
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.	1,142	1	1	1	1	846	3	251	38	......	......
Bacolod	118	1	......	......	......	86	......	23	8	......	......
Bago	27	......	......	......	......	26	......	1	......	......	......
Binalbagan	34	......	......	......	......	27	......	7	......	......	......
Cádiz	58	......	......	......	......	56	......	2	......	......	......
Calatrava	18	......	......	......	......	6	......	7	5	......	......
Cavancalan	40	......	......	......	......	25	1	14	......	......	......
Escalante	34	......	......	......	......	27	......	7	......	......	......
Granada	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Guiljungan	15	......	......	......	......	11	......	4	......	......	......
Guimbalaon	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilog	31	......	......	......	......	27	......	4	......	......	......
Isabela	53	......	......	......	......	24	......	24	5	......	......
Isiú	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Jimamailan	17	......	......	......	......	11	1	5	......	......	......
Jinigaran	33	......	......	......	......	28	......	4	1	......	......
La Carlota	96	......	......	......	......	53	......	36	7	......	......
La Castellana	29	......	......	......	......	7	......	18	4	......	......
Máao	9	......	......	......	......	5	......	4	......	......	......
Manapla	51	......	......	......	......	43	......	7	1	......	......
Murcia	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
Pontevedra	37	......	......	......	......	22	......	14	1	......	......
Pulupandan	5	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Sagay	21	......	......	......	......	17	......	3	1	......	......
San Carlos	62	......	......	......	......	26	......	34	2	......	......
San Enrique	13	......	......	......	......	10	......	3	......	......	......
Saravia	48	......	......	1	1	40	......	5	1	......	......
Silay	95	......	......	......	......	93	......	1	1	......	......
Soledad	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Suay	4	......	......	......	......	3	......	1	......	......	......
Súmag	4	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......	......	......
Talisay	60	......	1	......	......	53	......	6	......	......	......
Valladolid	54	......	......	......	......	47	1	5	1	......	......
Victorias	66	......	......	......	......	62	......	4	......	......	......
NEGROS ORIENTAL	397	1	1	2	3	328	2	56	4	......	......
Amblán	9	......	......	......	1	7	1	......	......	......	......
Ayuquitan	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Bacón	16	......	......	2	2	11	......	1	......	......	......
Bais	24	......	1	......	......	6	......	17	......	......	......
Bayauan	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
Canoan	8	......	......	......	......	7	......	1	......	......	......
Dauin	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Dumaguete	144	1	......	......	......	121	......	18	4	......	......
Guiljugan	59	......	......	......	......	57	......	2	......	......	......
Jimalalud	9	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE **10.**—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.											
Larena	1							1			
Lazi	5					4		1			
Libertad	11					10	1				
Manjúyod	12					12					
María	1							1			
Nueva Valencia	32					30		2			
San Juan	2					1		1			
Siatón	21					20		1			
Sibulan	13					12		1			
Siquijor	1							1			
Tanjay	13					10		3			
Tayasan	5					4		1			
Zamboanguita	3					3					
NUEVA ÉCIJA	264				1	180	3	57	14	9	
Aliaga	5					4		1			
Bongabón	3					2		1			
Cabanatúan	40					24	2	11	2	1	
Cabiao	10					10					
Carranglán	1									1	
Cuyapó	7					6		1			
Gapán	16					13		1	2		
Jaén	5					3	1	1			
Licab	15					13		2			
Nampicúan	4					4					
Peñaranda	9					6		2	1		
San Antonio	5					3		2			
San Isidro	115					79		28	5	3	
San José	7				1			1	3	2	
San Juan de Guimba	6					2		2	1	1	
Santa Rosa	4					4					
Talavera	9					4		4		1	
Zaragoza	3					3					
NUEVA VIZCAYA	20	1				1		18			
Bagábag	2					1		1			
Bayombong	14	1						13			
Dúpax	1							1			
Solano	3							3			
PAMPANGA	714		1			550	12	115	28	8	
Ángeles	179					108	7	50	9	5	
Apálit	7					6		1			
Aráyat	32					28		3	1		
Bacolor	41		1			23	1	12	2	2	
Betis	3							2	1		
Candaba	21					20		1			
Floridablanca	7					6		1			
Guagua	71					69		1	1		
Lubao	17					12		5			
Mabalácat	43					23		12	8		
Macabebe	28					25	1	2			
Magalang	15					14		1			
México	19					13		4	2		
Minalin	2					2					
Pórac	7					5		2			
San Fernando	152					132	2	14	3	1	
San Luis	28					28					
San Miguel	14					13		1			
San Simón	1								1		
Santa Ana	8					7		1			
Santa Rita	11					11					
Santo Tomás	1						1				
Sexmoán	7					5		2			
PANGASINÁN	1,030		1			712	10	218	33	55	1
Alcalá	2					1		1			
Asingan	9					8		1			

TABLE [illegible].—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCES OR COMANDANCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINÁN—Con.											
Balungao	5					5					
Bautista	152					137		7	1	6	1
Bayambang	172					47	4	75	6	40	
Binalonan	14					11		3			
Binmaley	3					1		1	1		
Calasiao	4					1		1	2		
Dagupan	507					414	6	68	18	1	
Lingayén	48					18		24	3	3	
Magaldán	21					20		1			
Malasiqui	11					10		1			
Manaoag	6							6			
Mangatarém	2					2					
Pozorubio	9					2		5	2		
Rosales	19					15		1		3	
Salasa	4		1					3			
San Carlos	6					4		2			
San Fabián	4					4					
San Jacinto	1							1			
San Manuel	4							4			
San Nicolás	2							1		1	
San Quintín	1									1	
Santa Bárbara	2							2			
Santa María	2							2			
Sual	1					1					
Tayug	14					11		3			
Umingan	2							2			
Urdaneta	3							3			
PARAGUA	69	1				39		25	4		
Araceli	4					3		1			
Corón	21	1				16		4			
Cuyo	39					17		18	4		
Taytay	5					3		2			
PARAGUA SUR[1]	55					35		17	3		
Puerto Princesa	48					31		15	2		
RIZAL	827	7	1			520	5	219	59	15	1
Antipolo	3							3			
Binangonan	54					27		16	11		
Caintá	1					1					
Caloocan	124	7				47		50	11	9	
Cardona	6					6					
Jalajala	2							2			
Las Piñas	2					1		1			
Malibay	9					8		1			
Mariquina	1							1			
Montalbán	1					1					
Mórong	5					4		1			
Muntinlupa	2					1		1			
Navotas	91					86	1	3	1		
Novaliches	4							4			
Parañaque	16					14		1	1		
Pásay	149					77	3	49	16	3	1
Pásig	62					29		25	5	3	
Pateros	3					3					
Pililla	2					2					
Quisao	3					1		2			
San Felipe Nery	19					6		7	6		
San Juan del Monte	33					4		23	6		
San Mateo	19					6		12	1		
San Pedro Macati	6					1		5			
Taguig	1					1					
Tambóbong	194		1			183	1	8	1		
Tanay	15					11		4			
ROMBLÓN	162					128		31	3		
Badajoz	13					4		8	1		
Bantón	12					12					

---

[1] The totals for the comandancia include 7 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ROMBLÓN—Con.											
Cajidiocan	2							2			
Despujols	3					3					
Looc	6					2		4			
Magallanes	3					2		1			
Odiongan	12					8		4			
Romblón	106					95		9	2		
San Fernando	3					1		2			
Santa Fé	2					1		1			
SÁMAR	1,037	4			1	819	3	194	9	7	
Almagro	27					27					
Balañgiga	1							1			
Basey	24					20		4			
Bobón	16					12		4			
Borongan	43					34		9			
Calbáyog	354	3				287	1	56	1	6	
Calbiga	8					6		2			
Cápul	11					7		4			
Catarman	42					36		6			
Catbalogan	157	1			1	89	1	57	7	1	
Catúbig	33					29		4			
Gándara	9					7		2			
Guiuan	41					36		5			
Jiabong	9					9					
La Granja	27					26		1			
Lanang	1							1			
Lacang	45					33		12			
Lavezares	17					17					
Mondragón	1					1					
Motiong	16					15		1			
Oquendo	1					1					
Orás	10					8		2			
Palápag	4					3		1			
Pambuján	10					8		2			
Paranas	17					16		1			
Páric	3					3					
Pinabacdáo	2					2					
San Antonio	22					16		6			
San Julián	1							1			
Santa Margarita	10					9			1		
Santa Rita	8					8					
Santo Niño	17					14		3			
Súlat	2					1		1			
Tarangnán	19					17		2			
Tubig	3					1	1	1			
Villareal	7					5		2			
Weyler	2					1		1			
Zumárraga	17					15		2			
SIASSI	171	10				146	10	3	2		
Siassi	171	10				146	10	3	2		
SORSOGÓN	995					840	4	142	9		
Bacón	73					68		5			
Barcelona	39					38		1			
Bulan	133					115		15	3		
Bulusan	35					33		2			
Casiguran	97					89		7	1		
Castilla	12					8		4			
Donsol	43					34	2	7			
Gúbat	151					134	1	16			
Irocín	84					79		5			
Jubán	71					57		14			
Magallanes	22					21		1			
Matnog	23					17		6			
Pilar	19					15	1	3			
Santa Magdalena	7					6		1			
Sorsogón	186					126		55	5		

TABLE **10.**—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO	380	2	......	2	......	317	3	51	5	......	......
Bacuag	17	......	......	1	......	14	......	2	......	......	......
Butuan	17	......	......	......	......	14	......	3	......	......	......
Cabarbaran	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Cabúntog	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Cantilan	17	......	......	......	......	11	......	5	1	......	......
Carrascal	7	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Claver	6	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
Cortés	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Dapá	18	......	......	......	......	17	......	1	......	......	......
Gigáquit	18	......	......	......	......	17	......	1	......	......	......
Hinatúan	19	......	......	......	......	16	......	3	......	......	......
Jabonga	4	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Lanuza	11	......	......	......	......	11	......	......	......	......	......
Liangá	5	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Loreto	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Mainit	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Nonoc	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Numancia	13	......	......	1	......	12	......	......	......	......	......
Placer	10	......	......	......	......	7	......	3	......	......	......
Sapao	10	2	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Surigao	157	......	......	......	......	126	3	25	3	......	......
Taganaan	5	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Tago	8	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Talacogon	9	......	......	......	......	6	......	3	......	......	......
Tándag	10	......	......	......	......	6	......	3	1	......	......
Tigao	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Túbay	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Veruela	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
TÁRLAC	388	......	......	......	......	320	5	41	16	6	......
Bambán	14	......	......	......	......	11	......	3	......	......	......
Camiling	36	......	......	......	......	33	......	3	......	......	......
Capas	13	......	......	......	......	7	......	5	1	......	......
Concepción	30	......	......	......	......	27	......	3	......	......	......
Gerona	43	......	......	......	......	41	......	......	2	......	......
La Paz	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Moncada	53	......	......	......	......	49	......	2	2	......	......
Murcia	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Paniqui	50	......	......	......	......	46	2	1	......	1	......
Pura	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Tárlac	100	......	......	......	......	63	3	20	9	5	......
Victoria	46	......	......	......	......	40	......	4	2	......	......
TAWI TAWI	58	1	......	......	......	47	5	2	3	......	......
Boñgao	58	1	......	......	......	47	5	2	3	......	......
TAYABAS[1]	638	......	1	......	......	478	1	147	11	......	......
Alabat	8	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Atimonan	84	......	1	......	......	60	1	19	3	......	......
Baler	10	......	......	......	......	1	......	9	......	......	......
Bondoc	7	......	......	......	......	6	......	1	......	......	......
Calauag	14	......	......	......	......	11	......	3	......	......	......
Casiguran	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Catanauan	27	......	......	......	......	25	......	2	......	......	......
Guinayañgan	11	......	......	......	......	5	......	6	......	......	......
Gumacá	25	......	......	......	......	22	......	3	......	......	......
Infanta	8	......	......	......	......	7	......	1	......	......	......
López	29	......	......	......	......	24	......	5	......	......	......
Lucbán	11	......	......	......	......	11	......	......	......	......	......
Lucena	141	......	......	......	......	88	......	47	6	......	......
Macalelón	35	......	......	......	......	35	......	......	......	......	......
Maubán	34	......	......	......	......	23	......	11	......	......	......
Mulanay	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Pagbilao	39	......	......	......	......	31	......	8	......	......	......
Pitogo	17	......	......	......	......	14	......	3	......	......	......
Polillo	4	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
San Narciso	5	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	1	......	......
Sariaya	33	......	......	......	......	30	......	3	......	......	......
Tayabas	70	......	......	......	......	54	......	16	......	......	......
Tiaong	17	......	......	......	......	9	......	7	1	......	......
Unisan	5	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities*—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES	202	4	1	......	......	120	8	40	8	21	......
Agno	4	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Alaminos	6	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......	2	......
Anda	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Bani	6	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	1	......
Bolinao	7	1	......	......	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
Botolan	12	......	......	......	......	9	......	1	......	2	......
Cabañgán	4	......	......	......	......	3	......	1	......	......	......
Candelaria	7	......	......	......	......	5	......	2	......	......	......
Castillejos	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Dasol	6	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	2	......
Iba	41	......	......	......	......	20	......	12	3	6	......
Infanta	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Masinloc	12	......	......	......	......	8	......	1	......	3	......
Olongapó	40	3	1	......	......	21	7	5	3	......	......
Paláuig	7	......	......	......	......	6	......	1	......	......	......
San Antonio	4	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......	......	......
San Felipe	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
San Isidro	9	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	2	......
San Marcelino	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
San Narciso	5	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	......	......	......
Santa Cruz	14	......	......	......	......	13	......	1	......	......	......
Súbic	9	......	......	......	......	......	1	4	2	2	......
ZAMBOANGA[1]	844	7	4	1	3	621	22	147	39	......	......

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 11.—*Civilized population, classified by place*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
		Philippine Islands.			China.			Japan.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,931,548	3,443,816	3,487,732	41,035	40,518	517	921	475	446
2	Abra	37,781	18,594	19,187	29	29	......	......	......	......
3	Albay	237,912	117,156	120,756	1,226	1,224	2	1	1	......
4	Ambos Camarines	232,096	114,788	117,308	1,067	1,067	......	......	......	......
5	Antique	131,055	62,161	68,894	158	158	......	......	......	......
6	Basilan	1,274	670	604	44	44	......	......	......	......
7	Bataán	45,066	22,634	22,432	27	27	......	......	......	......
8	Batangas	257,170	122,086	135,084	226	221	5	8	4	4
9	Benguet	821	528	293	12	12	......	......	......	......
10	Bohol	269,044	130,194	138,850	154	154	......	......	......	......
11	Bulacán	222,893	108,566	114,327	364	357	7	8	7	1
12	Cagayán	141,678	71,711	69,967	918	911	7	......	......	......
13	Cápiz	224,830	102,502	122,328	199	198	1	1	1	......
14	Cavite	133,634	65,490	68,144	810	800	10	44	28	16
15	Cebú	652,192	323,354	328,838	1,164	1,158	6	3	3	......
16	Cottabato	1,966	1,051	915	199	199	......	12	1	11
17	Dapitan	17,092	8,748	8,344	55	54	1	......	......	......
18	Dávao	20,151	10,371	9,780	19	19	......	......	......	......
19	Ilocos Norte	176,616	84,256	92,360	114	114	......	......	......	......
20	Ilocos Sur	173,366	83,561	89,805	291	291	......	......	......	......
21	Iloilo	401,767	195,957	205,810	1,587	1,577	10	14	7	7
22	Isabela	68,210	35,547	32,663	447	447	......	......	......	......
23	Joló	715	359	356	441	416	25	20	1	19
24	La Laguna	147,887	72,639	75,248	526	523	3	......	......	......
25	La Unión	127,476	61,973	65,503	201	201	......	3	2	1
26	Lepanto-Bontoc	2,423	1,245	1,178	11	11	......	......	......	......
27	Leyte	386,919	196,016	190,903	1,787	1,786	1	......	......	......
28	Manila city	190,437	104,309	86,128	21,083	20,699	384	721	385	336
29	Marinduque[1]	51,586	25,210	26,376	73	70	3	......	......	......
30	Masbate	43,470	22,358	21,112	134	134	......	......	......	......
31	Mindoro	32,194	16,433	15,761	71	69	2	......	......	......
32	Misamis	134,733	69,422	65,311	532	532	......	......	......	......
33	Negros Occidental	302,518	159,120	143,398	849	846	3	1	1	......
34	Negros Oriental	184,492	91,921	92,571	328	326	2	4	2	2
35	Nueva Écija	132,735	66,673	66,062	183	180	3	......	......	......
36	Nueva Vizcaya	16,006	8,071	7,935	1	1	......	......	......	......
37	Pampanga	221,942	109,363	112,579	542	537	5	21	13	8
38	Pangasinán	393,486	196,420	197,066	709	705	4	14	7	7
39	Paragua	27,424	13,282	14,142	37	37	......	2	2	......
40	Paragua Sur	1,304	780	524	35	35	......	......	......	......
41	Rizal	147,675	73,679	73,996	524	519	5	2	1	1
42	Romblón	52,686	26,478	26,208	128	128	......	......	......	......
43	Sámar	264,512	134,202	130,310	823	820	3	......	......	......
44	Siassi	126	66	60	153	145	8	2	......	2
45	Sorsogón	119,459	60,784	58,675	844	840	4	......	......	......
46	Surigao	98,918	50,268	48,650	322	319	3	......	......	......
47	Tárlac	133,125	67,126	65,999	325	320	5	......	......	......
48	Tawi Tawi	35	26	9	47	47	......	5	......	5
49	Tayabas[2]	149,624	75,149	74,475	479	478	1	......	......	......
50	Zambales	101,179	50,532	50,647	119	119	......	10	2	8
51	Zamboanga	19,848	9,987	9,861	618	614	4	25	7	18

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.
[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

of birth and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.									
East Indies.			Other Asia and Oceania.			United States.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
241	211	30	108	63	45	8,135	6,920	1,215	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	2
....	....	....	5	4	1	115	109	6	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	143	120	23	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	21	18	3	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	2	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	57	47	10	7
1	1	....	....	....	....	277	245	32	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	73	65	8	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	19	18	1	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	52	41	11	11
....	....	....	5	4	1	102	87	15	12
....	....	....	3	3	....	38	31	7	13
2	2	....	3	2	1	197	158	39	14
7	7	....	2	2	....	162	135	27	15
4	4	....	1	1	....	116	89	27	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
....	....	....	2	2	....	16	14	2	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	36	25	11	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	124	108	16	20
2	2	....	11	5	6	286	220	66	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	38	35	3	22
45	35	10	1	1	....	43	27	16	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	155	124	31	24
....	....	....	....	....	....	87	79	8	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	25	22	3	26
1	1	....	5	5	....	86	76	10	27
128	120	8	59	23	36	4,300	3,686	614	28
....	....	....	....	....	....	9	8	1	29
....	....	....	....	....	....	42	36	6	30
....	....	....	....	....	....	35	31	4	31
6	6	....	1	1	....	142	133	9	32
....	....	....	2	2	....	56	45	11	33
1	1	....	....	....	....	37	34	3	34
....	....	....	....	....	....	62	52	10	35
....	....	....	....	....	....	17	17	....	36
....	....	....	....	....	....	116	92	24	37
3	1	2	1	1	....	251	226	25	38
....	....	....	....	....	....	17	13	4	39
....	....	....	....	....	....	16	13	3	40
7	7	....	1	1	....	231	192	39	41
....	....	....	....	....	....	20	18	2	42
3	3	....	2	2	....	127	120	7	43
10	10	....	1	1	....	4	2	2	44
....	....	....	....	....	....	36	31	5	45
....	....	....	....	....	....	20	17	3	46
....	....	....	....	....	....	51	36	15	47
1	1	....	....	....	....	5	2	3	48
....	....	....	....	....	....	88	78	10	49
1	1	....	....	....	....	50	44	6	50
19	9	10	3	3	....	119	87	32	51

TABLE 11.—*Civilized population, classified by place*

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
		Other America.			United Kingdom.			Germany.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	83	56	27	667	549	118	368	344	24
2	Abra	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
3	Albay	1	1	......	10	10	......	3	3	......
4	Ambos Camarines	1	1	......	8	8	......	4	4	......
5	Antique	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
6	Basilan	......	......	......	1	1	......	2	2	......
7	Bataán	......	......	......	4	2	2	1	1	......
8	Batangas	......	......	......	4	3	1	9	9	......
9	Benguet	......	......	......	4	3	1	......	......	......
10	Bohol	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
11	Bulacán	......	......	......	4	3	1	1	1	......
12	Cagayán	2	2	......	2	2	......	4	4	......
13	Cápiz	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	1	......
14	Cavite	3	3	......	12	8	4	9	8	1
15	Cebú	5	2	3	36	32	4	11	11	......
16	Cottabato	1	......	1	......	......	......	1	1	......
17	Dapitan	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
18	Dávao	......	......	......	1	1	......	1	1	......
19	Ilocos Norte	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
20	Ilocos Sur	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
21	Iloílo	3	2	1	46	40	6	9	9	......
22	Isabela	......	......	......	5	2	3	7	7	......
23	Joló	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
24	La Laguna	2	2	......	6	5	1	2	2	......
25	La Unión	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
26	Lepanto-Bontoc	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
27	Leyte	1	......	1	9	9	......	2	2	......
28	Manila city	38	27	11	418	340	78	265	244	21
29	Marinduque[1]	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
30	Masbate	3	1	2	......	......	......	1	1	......
31	Mindoro	......	......	......	8	8	......	......	......	......
32	Misamis	1	......	1	5	4	1	2	2	......
33	Negros Occidental	1	1	......	6	6	......	8	8	......
34	Negros Oriental	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
35	Nueva Ecija	1	......	1	4	4	......	2	2	......
36	Nueva Vizcaya	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
37	Pampanga	......	......	......	2	2	......	4	4	......
38	Pangasinán	......	......	......	22	15	7	3	3	......
39	Paragua	2	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
40	Paragua Sur	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
41	Rizal	10	6	4	16	9	7	7	5	2
42	Romblón	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
43	Sámar	3	2	1	8	8	......	2	2	......
44	Siassi	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
45	Sorsogón	......	......	......	5	5	......	......	......	......
46	Surigao	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
47	Tárlac	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
48	Tawi Tawi	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
49	Tayabas[2]	......	......	......	1	1	......	2	2	......
50	Zambales	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
51	Zamboanga	2	2	......	13	12	1	2	2	......

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.
[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

of birth and sex, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.

Spain.			France.			Other Europe.			All other countries.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
3,888	3,187	701	121	105	16	487	344	143	84	64	20	1
4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
144	131	13	2	2	....	14	14	....	1	1	....	3
146	135	11	1	....	1	3	3	....	3	3	....	4
11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	7
14	11	3	1	1	....	2	2	....	3	2	1	8
4	4	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	9
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
109	99	10	1	1	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	12
18	10	8	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	13
88	82	6	2	2	....	10	5	5	15	11	4	14
118	102	16	1	1	....	25	21	4	1	1	....	15
11	11	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	16
7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
31	31	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	18
18	15	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
17	17	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	20
177	145	32	9	9	....	20	19	1	1	1	....	21
86	80	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
3	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	23
24	21	3	....	....	....	3	1	2	1	1	....	24
17	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	25
6	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	26
96	81	15	2	1	1	13	11	2	1	1	....	27
2,065	1,545	520	92	78	14	299	190	109	23	13	10	28
5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
23	21	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	30
9	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
45	43	2	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	32
191	172	19	1	1	....	27	17	10	....	....	....	33
27	24	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
12	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	36
27	23	4	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	37
21	21	....	2	2	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	38
9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	39
4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
15	12	3	1	1	....	13	8	5	....	....	....	41
13	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
54	52	2	1	1	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	43
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	44
99	96	3	....	....	....	2	2	....	9	8	1	45
35	33	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	46
11	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
60	59	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	7	6	1	49
17	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	1	50
29	28	1	1	1	....	12	10	2	1	1	....	51

TABLE 12.—*Civilized population, classified by*

	ISLAND.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
		Philippine Islands.			China.			Japan.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,931,548	3,443,816	3,487,732	41,035	40,518	517	921	475	446
2	Bantayán	18,295	8,885	9,410	29	29	......	......	......	......
3	Batán	5,327	2,218	3,109	....	....	......	......	......	......
4	Bilirán	19,109	9,702	9,407	34	34	......	......	......	......
5	Bohol	242,970	117,797	125,173	154	154	......	......	......	......
6	Camiguín	30,624	16,238	14,386	123	123	......	......	......	......
7	Catanduanes	39,129	19,767	19,362	115	115	......	......	......	......
8	Cebú	590,749	293,239	297,510	1,130	1,124	6	3	3	......
9	Cuyo	7,540	3,302	4,238	5	5	......	......	......	......
10	Dinágat	5,242	2,692	2,550	1	1	......	......	......	......
11	Guimarás	21,204	10,856	10,348	47	47	......	......	......	......
12	Laguán	8,341	4,110	4,231	33	33	......	......	......	......
13	Leyte	355,712	180,107	175,605	1,721	1,720	1	......	......	......
14	Lubang	6,353	3,218	3,135	13	13	......	......	......	......
15	Luzón	3,531,989	1,753,734	1,778,255	30,920	30,475	445	832	450	382
16	Mactán	17,539	8,527	9,012	....	....	......	......	......	......
17	Marinduque	50,514	24,700	25,814	72	69	3	......	......	......
18	Masbate	29,288	14,992	14,296	111	111	......	......	......	......
19	Mindanao	244,424	124,535	119,889	1,580	1,572	8	37	8	29
20	Mindoro	21,002	10,773	10,229	47	45	2	......	......	......
21	Negros	438,038	227,108	210,930	1,165	1,160	5	5	3	2
22	Panaón	8,578	4,474	4,104	30	30	......	......	......	......
23	Panay	726,198	344,611	381,587	1,897	1,886	11	15	8	7
24	Pangláo	14,436	6,596	7,840	....	....	......	......	......	......
25	Paragua	5,355	2,951	2,404	35	35	......	......	......	......
26	Pasiján	8,109	4,028	4,081	1	1	......	......	......	......
27	Poro	8,547	4,275	4,272	4	4	......	......	......	......
28	Romblón	9,241	4,654	4,587	95	95	......	......	......	......
29	Sámar	221,072	112,097	108,975	743	740	3	......	......	......
30	Siargao	9,512	4,856	4,656	41	41	......	......	......	......
31	Sibuyán	10,708	5,211	5,497	3	3	......	......	......	......
32	Siquijor	46,005	22,412	23,593	12	12	......	......	......	......
33	Tablas	24,612	12,483	12,129	18	18	......	......	......	......
34	Ticao	10,163	5,224	4,939	8	8	......	......	......	......
35	All other islands	145,623	73,444	72,179	848	815	33	29	3	26

place of birth and sex, by principal islands.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.									
East Indies.			Other Asia and Oceania.			United States.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
241	211	30	108	63	45	8,135	6,920	1,215	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	18	17	1	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	7
7	7	....	2	2	....	160	133	27	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	49	37	12	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	12
1	1	....	5	5	....	84	74	10	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	14
142	132	10	74	35	39	6,679	5,716	963	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	9	8	1	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	34	28	6	18
29	19	10	7	7	....	412	339	73	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	32	28	4	20
1	1	....	2	2	....	87	73	14	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
2	2	....	14	8	6	296	232	64	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	24
....	....	....	....	....	....	16	13	3	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	27
....	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	2	28
3	3	....	2	2	....	113	106	7	29
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	31
....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	32
....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	33
....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	34
56	46	10	2	2	....	93	65	28	35

TABLE 12.—*Civilized population, classified by place of*

	ISLAND.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
		Other America.			United Kingdom.			Germany.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	83	56	27	667	549	118	368	344	24
2	Bantayán	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
3	Batán	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
4	Biliran	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
5	Bohol	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
6	Camiguin	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
7	Catanduanes	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
8	Cebú	5	2	3	36	32	4	11	11	......
9	Cuyo	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10	Dinágat	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
11	Guimarás	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
12	Laguán	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
13	Leyte	1	......	1	8	8	......	2	2	......
14	Lubang	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
15	Luzón	59	43	16	529	424	105	325	301	24
16	Mactán	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
17	Marinduque	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
18	Masbate	3	1	2	......	......	......	1	1	......
19	Mindanao	4	2	2	20	18	2	6	6	......
20	Mindoro	......	......	......	6	6	......	......	......	......
21	Negros	1	1	......	6	6	......	8	8	......
22	Panaón	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
23	Panay	3	2	1	47	40	7	9	9	......
24	Panglao	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
25	Paragua	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
26	Pasijan	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
27	Poro	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
28	Romblón	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
29	Sámar	3	2	1	7	7	......	1	1	......
30	Siargao	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
31	Sibuyán	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
32	Siquijor	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
33	Tablas	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
34	Ticao	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
35	All other islands	3	2	1	5	5	......	8	3	......

birth and sex, by principal islands—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
Spain.			France.			Other Europe.			All other countries.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
3,888	3,187	701	121	105	16	487	344	143	84	64	20	1
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	4
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
3	3	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	6
36	33	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
117	101	16	1	1	....	25	21	4	1	1	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
1	1	....	1	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	11
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
92	77	15	2	1	1	12	11	1	1	1	....	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
2,914	2,321	593	104	89	15	358	236	122	76	56	20	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
12	12	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	18
154	149	5	2	2	....	18	15	3	1	1	....	19
9	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
218	196	22	1	1	....	27	17	10	....	....	....	21
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
205	165	40	8	8	....	18	17	1	1	1	....	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
44	42	2	1	1	....	13	13	....	....	....	....	29
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	30
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
9	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
83	82	1	....	....	....	5	5	....	2	2	....	35

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities.*

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ABRA.			
Bangued	12,956	6,326	6,630
Philippine Islands	12,920	6,290	6,630
China	28	28	....
United States	5	5	....
Spain	3	3	....
Bucay	2,733	1,371	1,362
Philippine Islands	2,733	1,371	1,362
Dolores	4,379	2,216	2,163
Philippine Islands	4,378	2,215	2,163
United States	1	1	....
La Paz	2,010	973	1,037
Philippine Islands	2,009	972	1,037
United States	1	1	....
Pidigan	2,639	1,259	1,380
Philippine Islands	2,636	1,256	1,380
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Pilar	1,180	593	587
Philippine Islands	1,180	593	587
San Gregorio	1,352	675	677
Philippine Islands	1,352	675	677
San José	1,750	875	875
Philippine Islands	1,750	875	875
San Juan	2,192	1,113	1,079
Philippine Islands	2,191	1,112	1,079
United Kingdom	1	1	....
San Quintin	877	416	461
Philippine Islands	877	416	461
Tayum	4,366	2,110	2,256
Philippine Islands	4,366	2,110	2,256
Villavieja	1,389	709	680
Philippine Islands	1,389	709	680
ALBAY.			
Albay	14,049	7,006	7,043
Philippine Islands	13,983	6,940	7,043
China	30	30	....
United States	30	30	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	2	2	....
Bacacay	14,214	7,122	7,092
Philippine Islands	14,160	7,068	7,092
China	50	50	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	3	3	....
ALBAY—Continued.			
Bagamanoc	1,813	896	917
Philippine Islands	1,810	893	917
China	3	3	....
Barás	2,777	1,444	1,333
Philippine Islands	2,770	1,437	1,333
China	5	5	....
Spain	2	2	....
Bató	8,438	4,315	4,123
Philippine Islands	8,405	4,283	4,122
China	27	27	....
Spain	6	5	1
Calolbon	5,783	2,960	2,823
Philippine Islands	5,767	2,944	2,823
China	15	15	....
Spain	1	1	....
Camálig	14,153	6,817	7,336
Philippine Islands	14,096	6,761	7,335
China	46	46	....
United States	5	4	1
Spain	6	6	....
Caramoran	1,914	982	932
Philippine Islands	1,909	977	932
China	3	3	....
United States	2	2	....
Daraga	18,695	8,994	9,701
Philippine Islands	18,567	8,867	9,700
China	119	118	1
United States	1	1	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	6	6	....
Guinobatan	20,027	9,771	10,256
Philippine Islands	19,857	9,602	10,255
China	151	151	....
Japan	1	1	....
United States	13	12	1
Spain	3	3	....
Other Europe	2	2	....
Jovellar	5,423	2,754	2,669
Philippine Islands	5,408	2,739	2,669
China	10	10	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	4	4	....
Legaspi	9,206	4,664	4,542
Philippine Islands	8,924	4,393	4,531
China	186	185	1
United States	41	38	3
United Kingdom	6	6	....
Spain	43	36	7
Other Europe	5	5	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Líbog	5,492	2,685	2,807
Philippine Islands	5,467	2,660	2,807
China	24	24	....
United States	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ALBAY—Continued.			
Libôn	4,616	2,281	2,335
Philippine Islands	4,615	2,280	2,335
China	1	1	....
Ligao	17,687	8,656	9,031
Philippine Islands	17,586	8,558	9,028
China	78	78	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	20	18	2
Other Europe	1	1	....
Malilipot	5,501	2,741	2,760
Philippine Islands	5,487	2,727	2,760
China	14	14	....
Malinao	12,437	6,181	6,256
Philippine Islands	12,382	6,126	6,256
China	54	54	....
United States	1	1	....
Manito	3,798	1,945	1,853
Philippine Islands	3,792	1,939	1,853
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Oás	11,393	5,416	5,977
Philippine Islands	11,353	5,376	5,977
China	33	33	....
United States	3	3	....
Other America	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
France	1	1	....
Pandán	3,281	1,675	1,606
Philippine Islands	3,268	1,662	1,606
China	9	9	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
Payo	2,521	1,255	1,266
Philippine Islands	2,518	1,252	1,266
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Polangui	7,960	3,916	4,044
Philippine Islands	7,917	3,873	4,044
China	38	38	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	2	2	....
Rapurapu	3,834	1,999	1,835
Philippine Islands	3,811	1,976	1,835
China	14	14	....
United States	1	1	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	5	5	....
Other Europe	2	2	....
Tabaco	21,946	10,922	11,024
Philippine Islands	21,703	10,681	11,022
China	220	220	....
ALBAY—Continued.			
Tabaco—Cont'd.			
Other Asia and Oceania	5	4	1
United States	3	3	....
United Kingdom	2	2	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	11	10	1
Other Europe	1	1	....
Tiuí	9,593	4,805	4,788
Philippine Islands	9,554	4,766	4,788
China	38	38	....
United States	1	1	....
Viga	3,938	1,977	1,961
Philippine Islands	3,925	1,964	1,961
China	11	11	....
Spain	2	2	....
Virac	8,945	4,477	4,468
Philippine Islands	8,878	4,412	4,466
China	40	40	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	24	22	2
AMBOS CAMARINES.			
Baao	7,871	3,913	3,958
Philippine Islands	7,846	3,888	3,958
China	24	24	....
United States	1	1	....
Basod	1,949	996	953
Philippine Islands	1,945	992	953
China	4	4	....
Bató	5,111	2,562	2,549
Philippine Islands	5,092	2,543	2,549
China	19	19	....
Bombón	1,917	916	1,001
Philippine Islands	1,914	913	1,001
China	3	3	....
Buhi	9,692	4,768	4,924
Philippine Islands	9,661	4,737	4,924
China	24	24	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	6	6	....
Bula	2,859	1,414	1,445
Philippine Islands	2,859	1,414	1,445
Calabanga	6,349	3,153	3,196
Philippine Islands	6,327	3,131	3,196
China	20	20	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Capalonga	1,817	948	869
Philippine Islands	1,813	944	869
China	2	2	....
Spain	2	2	....

TABLE 13.—Census population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

Municipality and place of birth.	Total.	Male.	Female.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.			
Canaman	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Philippine Islands	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
China	24	24	....
United States	2	2	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	[illegible]	[illegible]	....
Daet	13,423	6,992	6,431
Philippine Islands	13,228	6,797	6,431
China	170	170	....
United States	9	9	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	14	14	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
Gainza	2,149	1,004	1,145
Philippine Islands	2,148	1,003	1,145
China	1	1	....
Goa	8,988	4,522	4,466
Philippine Islands	8,889	4,423	4,466
China	92	92	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	6	6	....
Indan	6,665	3,354	3,311
Philippine Islands	6,629	3,319	3,310
China	33	33	....
United States	3	2	1
Iriga	19,297	9,571	9,726
Philippine Islands	19,199	9,473	9,726
China	77	77	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	18	18	....
All other countries	2	2	....
Labo	5,246	2,672	2,574
Philippine Islands	5,244	2,670	2,574
United States	1	1	....
[illegible]	1	1	....
[illegible]	9,725	4,712	5,013
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
Mambulao	1,370	692	678
Philippine Islands	1,367	689	678
China	3	3	....
Milaor	3,758	1,748	2,010
Philippine Islands	3,752	1,742	2,010
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Minalabag	3,993	1,924	2,069
Philippine Islands	3,989	1,920	2,069
China	3	3	....
United States	1	1	....
Nabua	18,893	9,216	9,677
Philippine Islands	18,865	9,189	9,676
China	26	26	....
United States	2	1	1
Nueva Cáceres	17,943	8,889	9,054
Philippine Islands	17,470	8,446	9,024
China	299	299	....
United States	102	81	21
Other America	1	1	....
United Kingdom	3	3	....
Germany	3	3	....
Spain	64	55	9
Other Europe	1	1	....
Pamplona	3,993	1,995	1,998
Philippine Islands	3,990	1,992	1,998
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Paracale	3,864	1,931	1,933
Philippine Islands	3,842	1,909	1,933
China	17	17	....
United States	1	1	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Pasacao	2,431	1,251	1,180
Philippine Islands	2,425	1,245	1,180
United States	4	4	....
United Kingdom	2	2	....
Pili	2,213	1,071	1,142
Philippine Islands	2,213	1,071	1,142
Quipayo	1,214	552	662
Philippine Islands	1,214	552	662
[illegible]	2,344	1,197	1,147
Philippine Islands	2,342	1,195	1,147
[illegible]	2	2	....
[illegible]	[illegible]	2,705	[illegible]
Philippine Islands	[illegible]	2,674	[illegible]
China	24	24	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
MBOS CAMARINES—Con.			
Sagñay—Cont'd.			
nited States	1	1	....
nited Kingdom	1	1	....
pain	5	5	....
San Fernando	3,542	1,730	1,812
hilippine Islands	3,536	1,724	1,812
hina	5	5	....
nited States	1	1	....
San José	8,314	4,053	4,261
hilippine Islands	8,239	3,981	4,258
hina	56	56	....
nited States	2	2	....
pain	16	14	2
rance	1	....	1
San Vicente	1,552	807	745
hilippine Islands	1,548	803	745
hina	4	4	....
Sipócot	2,925	1,527	1,398
hilippine Islands	2,919	1,521	1,398
hina	3	3	....
nited States	3	3	....
Siroma	1,321	698	623
hilippine Islands	1,314	691	623
hina	7	7	....
Talisay	3,684	1,790	1,894
hilippine Islands	3,667	1,773	1,894
hina	17	17	....
Tigaon	5,711	3,008	2,703
hilippine Islands	5,678	2,975	2,703
hina	24	24	....
nited States	1	1	....
pain	8	8	....
Tinambac	4,880	2,497	2,383
hilippine Islands	4,862	2,479	2,383
hina	17	17	....
nited States	1	1	....
ANTIQUE.			
Anini-y	4,541	2,206	2,335
hilippine Islands	4,541	2,206	2,335
Antique	5,481	2,504	2,977
hilippine Islands	5,479	2,502	2,977
hina	1	1	....
nited States	1	1	....
Barbaza	5,929	2,810	3,119
hilippine Islands	5,927	2,808	3,119
hina	2	2	....
Bugasón	11,101	5,331	5,770
hilippine Islands	11,076	5,307	5,769
hina	21	21	....
ANTIQUE—Continued.			
Bugasong—Cont'd.			
United States	3	2	1
Spain	1	1	....
Caritan	3,436	1,614	1,822
Philippine Islands	3,436	1,614	1,822
Culasi	10,966	4,946	6,020
Philippine Islands	10,933	4,913	6,020
China	31	31	....
Spain	2	2	....
Dao	8,280	4,105	4,175
Philippine Islands	8,278	4,103	4,175
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Egaña	3,101	1,468	1,633
Philippine Islands	3,101	1,468	1,633
Guijisan	4,610	2,187	2,423
Philippine Islands	4,605	2,182	2,423
China	5	5	....
Guintás	3,677	1,816	1,861
Philippine Islands	3,676	1,815	1,861
China	1	1	....
Lauaan	4,305	2,051	2,254
Philippine Islands	4,301	2,047	2,254
China	4	4	....
Pandan	12,162	5,584	6,578
Philippine Islands	12,152	5,574	6,578
China	10	10	....
Patnongón	6,884	3,326	3,558
Philippine Islands	6,878	3,320	3,558
China	4	4	....
United States	2	2	....
San José de Buenavista	6,768	3,280	3,488
Philippine Islands	6,698	3,212	3,486
China	50	50	....
United States	13	11	2
Spain	7	7	....
San Pedro	7,892	3,754	4,138
Philippine Islands	7,891	3,753	4,138
China	1	1	....
San Remigio	4,361	2,162	2,199
Philippine Islands	4,359	2,160	2,199
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Sebaste	2,923	1,335	1,588
Philippine Islands	2,920	1,332	1,588
China	3	3	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE—Continued.			
Sibalom	12,461	6,007	6,454
ilippine Islands	12,453	5,999	6,454
hina	7	7	....
nited States	1	1	....
Tibiao	7,482	3,485	3,997
hilippine Islands	7,467	3,470	3,997
hina	15	15	....
Valderrama	4,885	2,377	2,508
hilippine Islands	4,884	2,376	2,508
hina	1	1	....
BASILAN.			
Isabela de Basilan	1,331	725	606
hilippine Islands	1,274	670	604
hina	44	44	....
nited States	8	6	2
nited Kingdom	1	1	....
ermany	2	2	....
pain	1	1	....
ther Europe	1	1	....
BATAÁN.			
Abúcay	4,279	2,084	2,195
hilippine Islands	4,278	2,083	2,195
hina	1	1	....
Bagác	1,310	664	646
hilippine Islands	1,310	664	646
Balanga	7,347	3,644	3,703
hilippine Islands	7,329	3,633	3,696
hina	3	3	....
nited States	12	6	6
ermany	1	1	....
pain	2	1	1
Dinalupijan	3,028	1,525	1,503
hilippine Islands	3,028	1,525	1,503
Hermosa	1,854	925	929
hilippine Islands	1,854	925	929
Mabatan	2,041	1,063	978
hilippine Islands	2,041	1,063	978
Mariveles	2,350	1,323	1,027
hilippine Islands	2,288	1,268	1,020
hina	11	11	....
nited States	42	39	3
nited Kingdom	4	2	2
pain	1	1	....
ll other countries	4	2	2
Morón	1,906	1,010	896
hilippine Islands	1,906	1,010	896
BATAÁN—Continued.			
Orani	5,787	2,851	2,936
Philippine Islands	5,780	2,844	2,936
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Orión	7,187	3,565	3,622
Philippine Islands	7,183	3,561	3,622
China	4	4	....
Pilar	3,397	1,694	1,703
Philippine Islands	3,389	1,687	1,702
China	3	3	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	3	3	....
Sámal	4,680	2,371	2,309
Philippine Islands	4,680	2,371	2,309
BATANGAS.			
Balayán	8,493	3,937	4,556
Philippine Islands	8,442	3,890	4,552
China	31	30	1
United States	20	17	3
Batangas	33,131	16,173	16,958
Philippine Islands	32,816	15,877	16,939
China	125	123	2
Japan	7	3	4
United States	165	153	12
United Kingdom	4	3	1
Germany	8	8	....
Spain	3	3	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Bauan	39,094	18,331	20,763
Philippine Islands	39,082	18,323	20,759
China	5	5	....
United States	7	3	4
Calacá	5,838	2,749	3,089
Philippine Islands	5,837	2,748	3,089
United States	1	1	....
Calatagán	2,654	1,347	1,307
Philippine Islands	2,654	1,347	1,307
Cuenca	5,990	2,849	3,141
Philippine Islands	5,987	2,846	3,141
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Ibaán	7,178	3,262	3,916
Philippine Islands	7,170	3,257	3,913
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	6	3	3

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BATANGAS—Continued.			
Lemery	11,150	5,179	5,971
Philippine Islands	11,136	5,168	5,968
China	1	1	....
United States	10	7	3
Spain	3	3	....
Liang	2,552	1,196	1,356
Philippine Islands	2,552	1,196	1,356
Lipá	37,934	18,088	19,846
Philippine Islands	37,870	18,029	19,841
China	34	33	1
United States	28	24	4
Spain	1	1	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Loboó	5,781	2,900	2,881
Philippine Islands	5,773	2,892	2,881
China	6	6	....
United States	2	2	....
Nasugbú	6,680	3,191	3,489
Philippine Islands	6,664	3,178	3,486
China	8	8	....
United States	7	5	2
All other countries	1	....	1
Rosario	8,326	4,052	4,274
Philippine Islands	8,326	4,052	4,274
San José	8,996	4,238	4,758
Philippine Islands	8,993	4,235	4,758
United States	2	2	....
Germany	1	1	....
San Juan de Bocboc	11,853	5,828	6,025
Philippine Islands	11,844	5,823	6,021
China	3	3	....
United States	6	2	4
San Luis	5,316	2,508	2,808
Philippine Islands	5,316	2,508	2,808
Santo Tomás	9,488	4,548	4,940
Philippine Islands	9,472	4,532	4,940
China	6	6	....
United States	10	10	....
Taal	17,525	7,944	9,581
Philippine Islands	17,508	7,927	9,581
China	1	1	....
Japan	1	1	....
East Indies	1	1	....
United States	14	14	....
Talisay	5,657	2,765	2,892
Philippine Islands	5,657	2,765	2,892
Tanauan	18,263	8,722	9,541
Philippine Islands	18,258	8,718	9,540
China	1	....	1
BATANGAS—Continued.			
Tanauan—Cont'd.			
United States	3	3	....
Europe	1	1	....
Taysán	3,386	1,617	1,769
Philippine Islands	3,386	1,617	1,769
Tuy	2,430	1,161	1,269
Philippine Islands	2,427	1,158	1,269
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
BENGUET.			
Adáoay	8	7	1
Philippine Islands	8	7	1
Ampusuñgán	9	5	4
Philippine Islands	9	5	4
Atok	5	5	....
Philippine Islands	5	5	....
Baguió	489	393	96
Philippine Islands	411	322	89
China	12	12	....
United States	59	53	6
United Kingdom	4	3	1
Spain	3	3	....
Balakbak	13	7	6
Philippine Islands	13	7	6
Bokod	12	5	7
Philippine Islands	12	5	7
Buguiás	1	1	....
Philippine Islands	1	1	....
Daklán	19	9	10
Philippine Islands	19	9	10
Disdis	8	5	3
Philippine Islands	8	5	3
Itogon	29	17	12
Philippine Islands	16	6	10
United States	11	9	2
Europe	2	2	....
Kabayan	14	9	5
Philippine Islands	14	9	5
Kapañgán	15	10	5
Philippine Islands	14	9	5
United States	1	1	....
Kibungan	6	4	2
Philippine Islands	6	4	2

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BENGUET—Continued.			
La Trinidad	267	127	140
Philippine Islands	264	124	140
United States	2	2	......
Spain	1	1	......
Loó	9	5	4
Philippine Islands	9	5	4
Palina	2	1	1
Philippine Islands	2	1	1
Tublay	11	5	6
Philippine Islands	10	4	6
Europe	1	1	......
BOHOL.			
Alburquerque	7,356	3,569	3,787
Philippine Islands	7,356	3,569	3,787
Anda	4,938	2,432	2,506
Philippine Islands	4,935	2,429	2,506
China	3	3	......
Antequera	7,578	3,529	4,049
Philippine Islands	7,578	3,529	4,049
Baclayón	8,055	3,929	4,126
Philippine Islands	8,054	3,928	4,126
United States	1	1	......
Balilijan	6,590	3,268	3,322
Philippine Islands	6,590	3,268	3,322
Batuanán	1,817	891	926
Philippine Islands	1,816	890	926
China	1	1	......
Bilar	8,103	4,048	4,055
Philippine Islands	8,103	4,048	4,055
Calape	13,354	6,512	6,842
Philippine Islands	13,335	6,493	6,842
China	17	17	......
United States	1	1	......
Spain	1	1	......
Candijay	6,522	3,238	3,284
Philippine Islands	6,517	3,233	3,284
China	4	4	......
Spain	1	1	......
Carmen	3,106	1,581	1,525
Philippine Islands	3,106	1,581	1,525
Catigbian	1,580	777	803
Philippine Islands	1,580	777	803
BOHOL—Continued.			
Corella	5,005	2,372	2,633
Philippine Islands	5,005	2,372	2,633
Cortés	6,644	3,164	3,480
Philippine Islands	6,644	3,164	3,480
Dauis	8,378	3,828	4,550
Philippine Islands	8,377	3,827	4,550
United States	1	1	......
Dimiao	8,650	4,232	4,418
Philippine Islands	8,646	4,228	4,418
China	4	4	......
Duero	6,853	3,252	3,601
Philippine Islands	6,844	3,243	3,601
China	9	9	......
Garcia Hernández	6,060	2,900	3,160
Philippine Islands	6,060	2,900	3,160
Guindulman	10,447	4,938	5,509
Philippine Islands	10,434	4,925	5,509
China	13	13	......
Inabanga	12,002	5,876	6,126
Philippine Islands	11,999	5,873	6,126
China	3	3	......
Ípil	1,891	901	990
Philippine Islands	1,891	901	990
Jagna	13,123	6,038	7,085
Philippine Islands	13,108	6,023	7,085
China	15	15	......
Jetafe	4,331	2,173	2,158
Philippine Islands	4,331	2,173	2,158
Lila	5,243	2,525	2,718
Philippine Islands	5,243	2,525	2,718
Loay	8,941	4,397	4,544
Philippine Islands	8,932	4,388	4,544
China	8	8	......
Spain	1	1	......
Loboc	10,756	5,133	5,623
Philippine Islands	10,745	5,122	5,623
China	11	11	......
Loón	18,114	8,848	9,266
Philippine Islands	18,112	8,846	9,266
China	1	1	......
Spain	1	1	......

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BOHOL—Continued.			
Maribojoc	11,830	5,702	6,128
Philippine Islands	11,823	5,695	6,128
China	6	6	....
United States	1	1	....
Panglao	7,050	3,222	3,828
Philippine Islands	7,050	3,222	3,828
Sevilla	5,698	2,783	2,915
Philippine Islands	5,698	2,783	2,915
Sierra Bullones	2,683	1,349	1,334
Philippine Islands	2,683	1,349	1,334
Tagbilaran	10,108	5,059	5,049
Philippine Islands	10,067	5,019	5,048
China	25	25	....
United States	14	13	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Talibón	6,085	3,013	3,072
Philippine Islands	6,083	3,011	3,072
China	2	2	....
Tubigon	15,168	7,447	7,721
Philippine Islands	15,143	7,422	7,721
China	24	24	....
United States	1	1	....
Úbay	7,355	3,663	3,692
Philippine Islands	7,354	3,662	3,692
China	1	1	....
Valencia	7,809	3,783	4,026
Philippine Islands	7,802	3,776	4,026
China	7	7	....
BULACÁN.			
Angat	6,961	3,434	3,527
Philippine Islands	6,955	3,428	3,527
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Germany	1	1	....
Baliuag	15,936	7,642	8,294
Philippine Islands	15,861	7,573	8,288
China	46	46	....
Japan	3	3	....
United States	24	18	6
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Barasoain	8,047	3,995	4,052
Philippine Islands	8,016	3,964	4,052
China	19	19	....
Japan	3	3	....
United States	9	9	....
Bigaá	8,000	3,932	4,068
Philippine Islands	7,998	3,931	4,067
United States	2	1	1
BULACÁN—Continued.			
Bocaue	8,438	4,025	4,413
Philippine Islands	8,429	4,017	4,412
China	7	7	....
Japan	2	1	1
Bulacán	11,589	5,508	6,081
Philippine Islands	11,579	5,498	6,081
China	7	7	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Bustos	7,072	3,475	3,597
Philippine Islands	7,066	3,472	3,594
China	6	3	3
Calumpit	13,897	6,805	7,092
Philippine Islands	13,855	6,765	7,090
China	35	35	....
United States	3	2	1
United Kingdom	3	2	1
Spain	1	1	....
Guiguintó	3,948	1,967	1,981
Philippine Islands	3,948	1,967	1,981
Hagonoy	21,304	10,520	10,784
Philippine Islands	21,221	10,437	10,784
China	83	83	....
Malolos	12,575	6,201	6,374
Philippine Islands	12,473	6,102	6,371
China	98	98	....
United States	4	1	3
Marilao	3,506	1,741	1,765
Philippine Islands	3,506	1,741	1,765
Meycauayán	9,742	4,792	4,950
Philippine Islands	9,725	4,777	4,948
China	17	15	2
Norzagaray	5,131	2,563	2,568
Philippine Islands	5,130	2,562	2,568
China	1	1	....
Obando	8,051	3,874	4,177
Philippine Islands	8,050	3,873	4,177
China	1	1	....
Paombong	8,554	4,215	4,339
Philippine Islands	8,536	4,197	4,339
China	18	18	....
Polo	8,183	4,084	4,099
Philippine Islands	8,181	4,082	4,099
United States	2	2	....
Pulilan	9,665	4,492	5,173
Philippine Islands	9,663	4,490	5,173
China	2	2	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BULACÁN—Continued.			
Quingua	7,229	3,470	3,759
Philippine Islands	7,224	3,467	3,757
China	3	1	2
United States	2	2	....
San Ildefonso	5,326	2,648	2,678
Philippine Islands	5,324	2,646	2,678
China	2	2	....
San José	1,378	716	662
Philippine Islands	1,376	714	662
United States	2	2	....
San Miguel	14,919	7,224	7,695
Philippine Islands	14,912	7,217	7,695
China	5	5	....
Spain	2	2	....
San Rafael	6,682	3,343	3,339
Philippine Islands	6,679	3,340	3,339
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Santa Isabel	6,403	3,084	3,319
Philippine Islands	6,402	3,083	3,319
China	1	1	....
Santa María	10,791	5,230	5,561
Philippine Islands	10,784	5,223	5,561
China	7	7	....
CAGAYÁN.			
Abulug	8,329	4,273	4,056
Philippine Islands	8,313	4,257	4,056
China	12	12	....
United States	4	4	....
Alcalá	7,308	3,710	3,598
Philippine Islands	7,281	3,683	3,598
China	22	22	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	4	4	....
Amulung	4,635	2,351	2,284
Philippine Islands	4,610	2,326	2,284
China	20	20	....
Spain	5	5	....
Aparri	18,252	9,538	8,714
Philippine Islands	17,716	9,016	8,700
China	452	448	4
Other Asia and Oceania	5	4	1
United States	38	31	7
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	37	36	1
Other Europe	3	2	1
Baggao	3,857	1,984	1,873
Philippine Islands	3,844	1,972	1,872
China	6	5	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	6	6	....
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Buguey	3,433	1,809	1,624
Philippine Islands	3,431	1,807	1,624
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Calayan	693	336	357
Philippine Islands	693	336	357
Camalaniugan	6,216	3,062	3,154
Philippine Islands	6,211	3,058	3,153
China	4	3	1
United States	1	1	....
Clavería	5,472	2,815	2,657
Philippine Islands	5,465	2,808	2,657
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Other America	1	1	....
Cordoba	1,599	857	742
Philippine Islands	1,599	857	742
Enrile	5,999	3,030	2,969
Philippine Islands	5,978	3,009	2,969
China	20	20	....
United States	1	1	....
Gattaran	2,152	1,081	1,071
Philippine Islands	2,149	1,078	1,071
China	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Iguig	3,800	1,959	1,841
Philippine Islands	3,793	1,953	1,840
China	2	2	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	3	3	....
Isbayat	1,198	542	656
Philippine Islands	1,198	542	656
Lalloc	7,309	3,709	3,600
Philippine Islands	7,269	3,675	3,594
China	24	24	....
United States	2	1	1
Other America	1	1	....
Spain	13	8	5
Malaueg	2,719	1,386	1,333
Philippine Islands	2,719	1,386	1,333
Mauanan	967	506	461
Philippine Islands	962	501	461
China	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
Nassiping	875	453	422
Philippine Islands	874	452	422
China	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Pamplona	3,089	1,527	1,562
Philippine Islands	3,089	1,527	1,562
Peña Blanca	4,969	2,518	2,451
Philippine Islands	4,965	2,514	2,451
China	3	3	....
United States	1	1	....
Piat	3,632	1,907	1,725
Philippine Islands	3,603	1,878	1,725
China	23	23	....
United States	4	4	....
Spain	2	2	....
San Carlos, or Magátao	1,129	474	655
Philippine Islands	1,128	473	655
Spain	1	1	....
San José, or Ibanag	1,856	780	1,076
Philippine Islands	1,854	778	1,076
Spain	2	2	....
San Vicente, or Saptán	1,763	795	968
Philippine Islands	1,762	794	968
Spain	1	1	....
Sanchez Mira	4,329	2,284	2,045
Philippine Islands	4,325	2,280	2,045
China	3	3	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,347	969	1,378
Philippine Islands	2,345	967	1,378
Spain	2	2	....
Santo Niño	3,515	1,830	1,685
Philippine Islands	3,512	1,827	1,685
China	3	3	....
Solana	8,064	4,098	3,966
Philippine Islands	8,035	4,069	3,966
China	26	26	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Tuao	7,214	3,805	3,409
Philippine Islands	7,123	3,714	3,409
China	89	89	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Tuguegarao	16,105	8,436	7,669
Philippine Islands	15,832	8,174	7,658
China	198	197	1
United States	44	38	6
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Germany	2	2	....
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Tuguegarao—Con.			
Spain	26	22	4
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
CÁPIZ.			
Balete	5,529	2,594	2,935
Philippine Islands	5,529	2,594	2,935
Bañgá	9,830	4,228	5,602
Philippine Islands	9,830	4,228	5,602
Batán	14,315	6,433	7,882
Philippine Islands	14,300	6,419	7,881
China	11	11	....
United States	3	3	....
United Kingdom	1	....	1
Buruanga	6,120	2,834	3,286
Philippine Islands	6,117	2,831	3,286
China	3	3	....
Calibo	14,574	6,275	8,299
Philippine Islands	14,507	6,210	8,297
China	65	64	1
Spain	2	1	1
Cápiz	18,525	8,603	9,922
Philippine Islands	18,383	8,474	9,909
China	101	101	....
Japan	1	1	....
United States	25	18	7
Spain	14	8	6
Other Europe	1	1	....
Casanayan	2,504	1,167	1,337
Philippine Islands	2,504	1,167	1,337
Cuartero	3,613	1,674	1,939
Philippine Islands	3,613	1,674	1,939
Dao	6,694	3,067	3,627
Philippine Islands	6,691	3,064	3,627
China	1	1	....
United States	2	2	....
Dumálag	5,779	2,684	3,095
Philippine Islands	5,778	2,683	3,095
China	1	1	....
Dumarao	5,479	2,542	2,937
Philippine Islands	5,478	2,541	2,937
United States	1	1	....
Ibajay	14,774	6,469	8,305
Philippine Islands	14,769	6,464	8,305
China	5	5	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.			
Balambán	10,603	5,303	5,300
Philippine Islands	10,580	5,280	5,300
China	21	21	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Bantayán	13,324	6,552	6,772
Philippine Islands	13,294	6,522	6,772
China	29	29	....
Spain	1	1	....
Barili	31,617	15,870	15,747
Philippine Islands	31,602	15,855	15,747
China	14	14	....
United States	1	1	....
Bogó	14,915	7,408	7,507
Philippine Islands	14,887	7,381	7,506
China	23	23	....
United States	3	2	1
Spain	2	2	....
Bolhoón	7,299	3,640	3,659
Philippine Islands	7,294	3,635	3,659
China	3	3	....
Spain	2	2	....
Borbón	5,242	2,724	2,518
Philippine Islands	5,242	2,724	2,518
Cárcar	31,895	15,871	16,024
Philippine Islands	31,889	15,866	16,023
China	4	4	....
United States	2	1	1
Carmen	6,821	3,443	3,378
Philippine Islands	6,819	3,441	3,378
United States	2	2	....
Catmón	7,027	3,499	3,528
Philippine Islands	7,019	3,491	3,528
China	8	8	....
Cebú	31,079	16,689	14,390
Philippine Islands	29,964	15,626	14,338
China	793	787	6
Japan	3	3	....
East Indies	7	7	....
Other Asia and Oceania	2	2	....
United States	126	106	20
Other America	5	2	3
United Kingdom	36	32	4
Germany	11	11	....
Spain	105	90	15
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	25	21	4
All other countries	1	1	....
Compostela	5,602	2,764	2,838
Philippine Islands	5,600	2,762	2,838
China	2	2	....
CEBÚ—Continued.			
Consolación	5,511	2,778	2,733
Philippine Islands	5,510	2,777	2,733
China	1	1	....
Córdova	5,315	2,651	2,664
Philippine Islands	5,315	2,651	2,664
Daan-Bantayán	14,735	7,321	7,414
Philippine Islands	14,732	7,318	7,414
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Dalaguete	21,354	10,647	10,707
Philippine Islands	21,301	10,595	10,706
China	51	51	....
United States	2	1	1
Danao	16,173	8,090	8,083
Philippine Islands	16,157	8,074	8,083
China	14	14	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Del Pilar	4,461	2,159	2,302
Philippine Islands	4,461	2,159	2,302
Dumanjug	22,203	11,086	11,117
Philippine Islands	22,181	11,064	11,117
China	20	20	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Ginatilan	10,617	4,952	5,665
Philippine Islands	10,608	4,943	5,665
China	9	9	....
Liloan	10,024	4,869	5,155
Philippine Islands	10,021	4,867	5,154
United States	2	1	1
Spain	1	1	....
Mabolo	8,454	4,150	4,304
Philippine Islands	8,433	4,129	4,304
China	21	21	....
Madridejos	3,127	1,519	1,608
Philippine Islands	3,127	1,519	1,608
Malabúyoc	11,781	5,693	6,088
Philippine Islands	11,776	5,688	6,088
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Mandaue	11,078	5,223	5,855
Philippine Islands	11,062	5,207	5,855
China	15	15	....
United States	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.			
Medellín	10,578	5,330	5,248
Philippine Islands	10,570	5,322	5,248
China	8	8	....
Minglanilla	10,518	5,147	5,371
Philippine Islands	10,517	5,146	5,371
China	1	1	....
Moalbual	11,743	5,787	5,956
Philippine Islands	11,733	5,778	5,955
China	8	8	....
Spain	2	1	1
Naga	16,884	8,324	8,560
Philippine Islands	16,879	8,320	8,559
United States	5	4	1
Nueva Cáceres	3,179	1,577	1,602
Philippine Islands	3,178	1,576	1,602
United States	1	1	....
Opón	12,225	5,877	6,348
Philippine Islands	12,224	5,876	6,348
United States	1	1	....
Oslob	6,640	3,225	3,415
Philippine Islands	6,637	3,223	3,414
China	1	1	....
United States	2	1	1
Pardo	6,461	3,230	3,231
Philippine Islands	6,461	3,230	3,231
Pinamuñgajan	11,435	5,841	5,594
Philippine Islands	11,434	5,840	5,594
China	1	1	....
Poro	4,991	2,490	2,501
Philippine Islands	4,991	2,490	2,501
Ronda	9,662	4,827	4,835
Philippine Islands	9,661	4,826	4,835
China	1	1	....
Samboan	7,742	3,651	4,091
Philippine Islands	7,735	3,644	4,091
China	7	7	....
San Fernando	15,451	7,604	7,847
Philippine Islands	15,451	7,604	7,847
San Francisco	8,110	4,029	4,081
Philippine Islands	8,109	4,028	4,081
China	1	1	....
San Remigio	9,813	4,864	4,949
Philippine Islands	9,812	4,863	4,949
China	1	1	....
San Sebastián	2,128	982	1,146
Philippine Islands	2,128	982	1,146
Santa Fé	4,025	1,919	2,106
Philippine Islands	4,025	1,919	2,106
Santa Rosa	2,626	1,302	1,324
Philippine Islands	2,626	1,302	1,324
Santander	5,448	2,627	2,821
Philippine Islands	5,448	2,627	2,821
Siboñga	25,848	12,804	13,044
Philippine Islands	25,809	12,765	13,044
China	36	36	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Sógod	6,071	3,095	2,976
Philippine Islands	6,069	3,093	2,976
China	2	2	....
Tabogón	9,308	4,631	4,677
Philippine Islands	9,307	4,630	4,677
China	1	1	....
Talisay	13,636	6,544	7,092
Philippine Islands	13,636	6,544	7,092
Toledo	12,929	6,456	6,473
Philippine Islands	12,907	6,434	6,473
China	18	18	....
United States	4	4	....
Tuburan	19,158	9,731	9,427
Philippine Islands	19,157	9,730	9,427
China	1	1	....
Tudela	3,561	1,790	1,771
Philippine Islands	3,556	1,785	1,771
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
COTTABATO[1]	2,313	1,359	954
Philippine Islands	1,966	1,051	915
China	199	199	....
Japan	12	1	11
East Indies	4	4	....
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	116	89	27
Other America	1	....	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	11	11	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
DAPITAN.[2]			
Dapitan	5,825	3,018	2,807
Philippine Islands	5,798	2,992	2,806
China	22	21	1
Spain	5	5	....

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

[2] The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 11.)

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE—Continued.			
Sibalom	12,461	6,007	6,454
Philippine Islands	12,453	5,999	6,454
China	7	7	....
United States	1	1	....
Tibiao	7,482	3,485	3,997
Philippine Islands	7,467	3,470	3,997
China	15	15	....
Valderrama	4,885	2,377	2,508
Philippine Islands	4,884	2,376	2,508
China	1	1	....
BASILAN.			
Isabela de Basilan	1,331	725	606
Philippine Islands	1,274	670	604
China	44	44	....
United States	8	6	2
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Germany	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
BATAÁN.			
Abúcay	4,279	2,084	2,195
Philippine Islands	4,278	2,083	2,195
China	1	1	....
Bagác	1,310	664	646
Philippine Islands	1,310	664	646
Balanga	7,347	3,644	3,703
Philippine Islands	7,329	3,633	3,696
China	3	3	....
United States	12	6	6
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	2	1	1
Dinalupijan	3,028	1,525	1,503
Philippine Islands	3,028	1,525	1,503
Hermosa	1,854	925	929
Philippine Islands	1,854	925	929
Mabatan	2,041	1,063	978
Philippine Islands	2,041	1,063	978
Mariveles	2,350	1,323	1,027
Philippine Islands	2,288	1,268	1,020
China	11	11	....
United States	42	39	3
United Kingdom	4	2	2
Spain	1	1	....
All other countries	4	2	2
Morón	1,906	1,010	896
Philippine Islands	1,906	1,010	896
BATAÁN—Continued.			
Orani	5,787	2,851	2,936
Philippine Islands	5,780	2,844	2,936
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Orión	7,187	3,565	3,622
Philippine Islands	7,183	3,561	3,622
China	4	4	....
Pilar	3,397	1,694	1,703
Philippine Islands	3,389	1,687	1,702
China	3	3	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	3	3	....
Sámal	4,680	2,371	2,309
Philippine Islands	4,680	2,371	2,309
BATANGAS.			
Balayán	8,493	3,937	4,556
Philippine Islands	8,442	3,890	4,552
China	31	30	1
United States	20	17	3
Batangas	33,131	16,173	16,958
Philippine Islands	32,816	15,877	16,939
China	125	123	2
Japan	7	3	4
United States	165	153	12
United Kingdom	4	3	1
Germany	8	8	....
Spain	3	3	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Bauan	39,094	18,331	20,763
Philippine Islands	39,082	18,323	20,759
China	5	5	....
United States	7	3	4
Calacá	5,838	2,749	3,089
Philippine Islands	5,837	2,748	3,089
United States	1	1	....
Calatagán	2,654	1,347	1,307
Philippine Islands	2,654	1,347	1,307
Cuenca	5,990	2,849	3,141
Philippine Islands	5,987	2,846	3,141
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Ibaán	7,178	3,262	3,916
Philippine Islands	7,170	3,257	3,913
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	6	3	3

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BATANGAS—Continued.			
Lemery	11,150	5,179	5,971
Philippine Islands	11,136	5,168	5,968
China	1	1	....
United States	10	7	3
Spain	3	3	....
Liang	2,552	1,196	1,356
Philippine Islands	2,552	1,196	1,356
Lipá	37,934	18,088	19,846
Philippine Islands	37,870	18,029	19,841
China	34	33	1
United States	28	24	4
Spain	1	1	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Loboó	5,781	2,900	2,881
Philippine Islands	5,773	2,892	2,881
China	6	6	....
United States	2	2	....
Nasugbú	6,680	3,191	3,489
Philippine Islands	6,664	3,178	3,486
China	8	8	....
United States	7	5	2
All other countries	1	....	1
Rosario	8,326	4,052	4,274
Philippine Islands	8,326	4,052	4,274
San José	8,996	4,238	4,758
Philippine Islands	8,993	4,235	4,758
United States	2	2	....
Germany	1	1	....
San Juan de Bocboc	11,853	5,828	6,025
Philippine Islands	11,844	5,823	6,021
China	3	3	....
United States	6	2	4
San Luis	5,316	2,508	2,808
Philippine Islands	5,316	2,508	2,808
Santo Tomás	9,488	4,548	4,940
Philippine Islands	9,472	4,532	4,940
China	6	6	....
United States	10	10	....
Taal	17,525	7,944	9,581
Philippine Islands	17,508	7,927	9,581
China	1	1	....
Japan	1	1	....
East Indies	1	1	....
United States	14	14	....
Talisay	5,657	2,765	2,892
Philippine Islands	5,657	2,765	2,892
Tanauan	18,263	8,722	9,541
Philippine Islands	18,258	8,718	9,540
China	1	....	1
BATANGAS—Continued.			
Tanauan—Cont'd.			
United States	3	3	....
Europe	1	1	....
Taysán	3,386	1,617	1,769
Philippine Islands	3,386	1,617	1,769
Tuy	2,430	1,161	1,269
Philippine Islands	2,427	1,158	1,269
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
BENGUET.			
Adáoay	8	7	1
Philippine Islands	8	7	1
Ampusungán	9	5	4
Philippine Islands	9	5	4
Atok	5	5	....
Philippine Islands	5	5	....
Baguió	489	393	96
Philippine Islands	411	322	89
China	12	12	....
United States	59	53	6
United Kingdom	4	3	1
Spain	3	3	....
Balakbak	13	7	6
Philippine Islands	13	7	6
Bokod	12	5	7
Philippine Islands	12	5	7
Buguiás	1	1	....
Philippine Islands	1	1	....
Daklán	19	9	10
Philippine Islands	19	9	10
Disdis	8	5	3
Philippine Islands	8	5	3
Itogon	29	17	12
Philippine Islands	16	6	10
United States	11	9	2
Europe	2	2	....
Kabayan	14	9	5
Philippine Islands	14	9	5
Kapangán	15	10	5
Philippine Islands	14	9	5
United States	1	1	....
Kibungan	6	4	2
Philippine Islands	6	4	2

Table 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE—Continued.			
Sibalom	12,461	6,007	6,454
Philippine Islands	12,453	5,999	6,454
China	7	7	....
United States	1	1	....
Tibiao	7,482	3,485	3,997
Philippine Islands	7,467	3,470	3,997
China	15	15	....
Valderrama	4,885	2,377	2,508
Philippine Islands	4,884	2,376	2,508
China	1	1	....
BASILAN.			
Isabela de Basilan	1,331	725	606
Philippine Islands	1,274	670	604
China	44	44	....
United States	8	6	2
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Germany	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
BATAÁN.			
Abúcay	4,279	2,084	2,195
Philippine Islands	4,278	2,083	2,195
China	1	1	....
Bagác	1,310	664	646
Philippine Islands	1,310	664	646
Balanga	7,347	3,644	3,703
Philippine Islands	7,329	3,633	3,696
China	3	3	....
United States	12	6	6
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	2	1	1
Dinalupijan	3,028	1,525	1,503
Philippine Islands	3,028	1,525	1,503
Hermosa	1,854	925	929
Philippine Islands	1,854	925	929
Mabatan	2,041	1,063	978
Philippine Islands	2,041	1,063	978
Mariveles	2,350	1,323	1,027
Philippine Islands	2,288	1,268	1,020
China	11	11	....
United States	42	39	3
United Kingdom	4	2	2
Spain	1	1	....
All other countries	4	2	2
Morón	1,906	1,010	896
Philippine Islands	1,906	1,010	896
BATAÁN—Continued.			
Orani	5,787	2,851	2,936
Philippine Islands	5,780	2,844	2,936
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Orión	7,187	3,565	3,622
Philippine Islands	7,183	3,561	3,622
China	4	4	....
Pilar	3,397	1,694	1,703
Philippine Islands	3,389	1,687	1,702
China	3	3	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	3	3	....
Sámal	4,680	2,371	2,309
Philippine Islands	4,680	2,371	2,309
BATANGAS.			
Balayán	8,493	3,937	4,556
Philippine Islands	8,442	3,890	4,552
China	31	30	1
United States	20	17	3
Batangas	33,131	16,173	16,958
Philippine Islands	32,816	15,877	16,939
China	125	123	2
Japan	7	3	4
United States	165	153	12
United Kingdom	4	3	1
Germany	8	8	....
Spain	3	3	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Bauan	39,094	18,331	20,763
Philippine Islands	39,082	18,323	20,759
China	5	5	....
United States	7	3	4
Calacá	5,838	2,749	3,089
Philippine Islands	5,837	2,748	3,089
United States	1	1	....
Calatagán	2,654	1,347	1,307
Philippine Islands	2,654	1,347	1,307
Cuenca	5,990	2,849	3,141
Philippine Islands	5,987	2,846	3,141
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Ibaán	7,178	3,262	3,916
Philippine Islands	7,170	3,257	3,913
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	6	3	3

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BATANGAS—Continued.			
Lemery	11,150	5,179	5,971
Philippine Islands	11,136	5,168	5,968
China	1	1	....
United States	10	7	3
Spain	3	3	....
Liang	2,552	1,196	1,356
Philippine Islands	2,552	1,196	1,356
Lipá	37,934	18,088	19,846
Philippine Islands	37,870	18,029	19,841
China	34	33	1
United States	28	24	4
Spain	1	1	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Loboó	5,781	2,900	2,881
Philippine Islands	5,773	2,892	2,881
China	6	6	....
United States	2	2	....
Nasugbú	6,680	3,191	3,489
Philippine Islands	6,664	3,178	3,486
China	8	8	....
United States	7	5	2
All other countries	1	....	1
Rosario	8,326	4,052	4,274
Philippine Islands	8,326	4,052	4,274
San José	8,996	4,238	4,758
Philippine Islands	8,993	4,235	4,758
United States	2	2	....
Germany	1	1	....
San Juan de Bocboc	11,853	5,828	6,025
Philippine Islands	11,844	5,823	6,021
China	3	3	....
United States	6	2	4
San Luis	5,316	2,508	2,808
Philippine Islands	5,316	2,508	2,808
Santo Tomás	9,488	4,548	4,940
Philippine Islands	9,472	4,532	4,940
China	6	6	....
United States	10	10	....
Taal	17,525	7,944	9,581
Philippine Islands	17,508	7,927	9,581
China	1	1	....
Japan	1	1	....
East Indies	1	1	....
United States	14	14	....
Talisay	5,657	2,765	2,892
Philippine Islands	5,657	2,765	2,892
Tanauan	18,263	8,722	9,541
Philippine Islands	18,258	8,718	9,540
China	1	....	1
BATANGAS—Continued.			
Tanauan—Cont'd.			
United States	3	3	....
Europe	1	1	....
Taysán	3,386	1,617	1,769
Philippine Islands	3,386	1,617	1,769
Tuy	2,430	1,161	1,269
Philippine Islands	2,427	1,158	1,269
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
BENGUET.			
Adáoay	8	7	1
Philippine Islands	8	7	1
Ampusuñgán	9	5	4
Philippine Islands	9	5	4
Atok	5	5	....
Philippine Islands	5	5	....
Baguió	489	393	96
Philippine Islands	411	322	89
China	12	12	....
United States	59	53	6
United Kingdom	4	3	1
Spain	3	3	....
Balakbak	13	7	6
Philippine Islands	13	7	6
Bokod	12	5	7
Philippine Islands	12	5	7
Buguiás	1	1	....
Philippine Islands	1	1	....
Daklán	19	9	10
Philippine Islands	19	9	10
Disdis	8	5	3
Philippine Islands	8	5	3
Itogon	29	17	12
Philippine Islands	16	6	10
United States	11	9	2
Europe	2	2	....
Kabayan	14	9	5
Philippine Islands	14	9	5
Kapañgán	15	10	5
Philippine Islands	14	9	5
United States	1	1	....
Kibungan	6	4	2
Philippine Islands	6	4	2

Table 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Benguet—Continued.			
La Trinidad	267	127	140
Philippine Islands	264	124	140
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Loó	9	5	4
Philippine Islands	9	5	4
Palina	2	1	1
Philippine Islands	2	1	1
Tublay	11	5	6
Philippine Islands	10	4	6
Europe	1	1	....
Bohol.			
Alburquerque	7,356	3,569	3,787
Philippine Islands	7,356	3,569	3,787
Anda	4,938	2,432	2,506
Philippine Islands	4,935	2,429	2,506
China	3	3	....
Antequera	7,578	3,529	4,049
Philippine Islands	7,578	3,529	4,049
Baclayón	8,055	3,929	4,126
Philippine Islands	8,054	3,928	4,126
United States	1	1	....
Balilijan	6,590	3,268	3,322
Philippine Islands	6,590	3,268	3,322
Batuanán	1,817	891	926
Philippine Islands	1,816	890	926
China	1	1	....
Bilar	8,103	4,048	4,055
Philippine Islands	8,103	4,048	4,055
Calape	13,354	6,512	6,842
Philippine Islands	13,335	6,493	6,842
China	17	17	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Candijay	6,522	3,238	3,284
Philippine Islands	6,517	3,233	3,284
China	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
Carmen	3,106	1,581	1,525
Philippine Islands	3,106	1,581	1,525
Catigbian	1,580	777	803
Philippine Islands	1,580	777	803
Bohol—Continued.			
Corella	5,005	2,372	2,633
Philippine Islands	5,005	2,372	2,633
Cortés	6,644	3,164	3,480
Philippine Islands	6,644	3,164	3,480
Dauis	8,378	3,828	4,550
Philippine Islands	8,377	3,827	4,550
United States	1	1	....
Dimiao	8,650	4,232	4,418
Philippine Islands	8,646	4,228	4,418
China	4	4	....
Duero	6,853	3,252	3,601
Philippine Islands	6,844	3,243	3,601
China	9	9	....
Garcia Hernández	6,060	2,900	3,160
Philippine Islands	6,060	2,900	3,160
Guindulman	10,447	4,938	5,509
Philippine Islands	10,434	4,925	5,509
China	13	13	....
Inabanga	12,002	5,876	6,126
Philippine Islands	11,999	5,873	6,126
China	3	3	....
Ípil	1,891	901	990
Philippine Islands	1,891	901	990
Jagna	13,123	6,038	7,085
Philippine Islands	13,108	6,023	7,085
China	15	15	....
Jetafe	4,331	2,173	2,158
Philippine Islands	4,331	2,173	2,158
Lila	5,243	2,525	2,718
Philippine Islands	5,243	2,525	2,718
Loay	8,941	4,397	4,544
Philippine Islands	8,932	4,388	4,544
China	8	8	....
Spain	1	1	....
Loboc	10,756	5,133	5,623
Philippine Islands	10,745	5,122	5,623
China	11	11	....
Loón	18,114	8,848	9,266
Philippine Islands	18,112	8,846	9,266
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BOHOL—Continued.			
Maribojoc	11,830	5,702	6,128
Philippine Islands	11,823	5,695	6,128
China	6	6	....
United States	1	1	....
Panglao	7,050	3,222	3,828
Philippine Islands	7,050	3,222	3,828
Sevilla	5,698	2,783	2,915
Philippine Islands	5,698	2,783	2,915
Sierra Bullones	2,683	1,349	1,334
Philippine Islands	2,683	1,349	1,334
Tagbilaran	10,108	5,059	5,049
Philippine Islands	10,067	5,019	5,048
China	25	25	....
United States	14	13	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Talibón	6,085	3,013	3,072
Philippine Islands	6,083	3,011	3,072
China	2	2	....
Tubigon	15,168	7,447	7,721
Philippine Islands	15,143	7,422	7,721
China	24	24	....
United States	1	1	....
Úbay	7,355	3,663	3,692
Philippine Islands	7,354	3,662	3,692
China	1	1	....
Valencia	7,809	3,783	4,026
Philippine Islands	7,802	3,776	4,026
China	7	7	....
BULACÁN.			
Angat	6,961	3,434	3,527
Philippine Islands	6,955	3,428	3,527
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Germany	1	1	....
Baliuag	15,936	7,642	8,294
Philippine Islands	15,861	7,573	8,288
China	46	46	....
Japan	3	3	....
United States	24	18	6
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Barasoain	8,047	3,995	4,052
Philippine Islands	8,016	3,964	4,052
China	19	19	....
Japan	3	3	....
United States	9	9	....
Bigaá	8,000	3,932	4,068
Philippine Islands	7,998	3,931	4,067
United States	2	1	1
BULACÁN—Continued.			
Bocaue	8,438	4,025	4,413
Philippine Islands	8,429	4,017	4,412
China	7	7	....
Japan	2	1	1
Bulacán	11,589	5,508	6,081
Philippine Islands	11,579	5,498	6,081
China	7	7	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Bustos	7,072	3,475	3,597
Philippine Islands	7,066	3,472	3,594
China	6	3	3
Calumpit	13,897	6,805	7,092
Philippine Islands	13,855	6,765	7,090
China	35	35	....
United States	3	2	1
United Kingdom	3	2	1
Spain	1	1	....
Guiguintó	3,948	1,967	1,981
Philippine Islands	3,948	1,967	1,981
Hagonoy	21,304	10,520	10,784
Philippine Islands	21,221	10,437	10,784
China	83	83	....
Malolos	12,575	6,201	6,374
Philippine Islands	12,473	6,102	6,371
China	98	98	....
United States	4	1	3
Marilao	3,506	1,741	1,765
Philippine Islands	3,506	1,741	1,765
Meycauayán	9,742	4,792	4,950
Philippine Islands	9,725	4,777	4,948
China	17	15	2
Norzagaray	5,131	2,563	2,568
Philippine Islands	5,130	2,562	2,568
China	1	1	....
Obando	8,051	3,874	4,177
Philippine Islands	8,050	3,873	4,177
China	1	1	....
Paombong	8,554	4,215	4,339
Philippine Islands	8,536	4,197	4,339
China	18	18	....
Polo	8,183	4,084	4,099
Philippine Islands	8,181	4,082	4,099
United States	2	2	....
Pulilan	9,665	4,492	5,173
Philippine Islands	9,663	4,490	5,173
China	2	2	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BULACÁN—Continued.			
Quingua	7,229	3,470	3,759
Philippine Islands	7,224	3,467	3,757
China	3	1	2
United States	2	2	....
San Ildefonso	5,326	2,648	2,678
Philippine Islands	5,324	2,646	2,678
China	2	2	....
San José	1,378	716	662
Philippine Islands	1,376	714	662
United States	2	2	....
San Miguel	14,919	7,224	7,695
Philippine Islands	14,912	7,217	7,695
China	5	5	....
Spain	2	2	....
San Rafael	6,682	3,343	3,339
Philippine Islands	6,679	3,340	3,339
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Santa Isabel	6,403	3,084	3,319
Philippine Islands	6,402	3,083	3,319
China	1	1	....
Santa María	10,791	5,230	5,561
Philippine Islands	10,784	5,223	5,561
China	7	7	....
CAGAYÁN.			
Abulug	8,329	4,273	4,056
Philippine Islands	8,313	4,257	4,056
China	12	12	....
United States	4	4	....
Alcalá	7,308	3,710	3,598
Philippine Islands	7,281	3,683	3,598
China	22	22	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	4	4	....
Amulung	4,635	2,351	2,284
Philippine Islands	4,610	2,326	2,284
China	20	20	....
Spain	5	5	....
Aparri	18,252	9,538	8,714
Philippine Islands	17,716	9,016	8,700
China	452	448	4
Other Asia and Oceania	5	4	1
United States	38	31	7
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	37	36	1
Other Europe	3	2	1
Baggao	3,857	1,984	1,873
Philippine Islands	3,844	1,972	1,872
China	6	5	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	6	6	....
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Buguey	3,433	1,809	1,624
Philippine Islands	3,431	1,807	1,624
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Calayan	693	336	357
Philippine Islands	693	336	357
Camalaniugan	6,216	3,062	3,154
Philippine Islands	6,211	3,058	3,153
China	4	3	1
United States	1	1	....
Claveria	5,472	2,815	2,657
Philippine Islands	5,465	2,808	2,657
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Other America	1	1	....
Cordoba	1,599	857	742
Philippine Islands	1,599	857	742
Enrile	5,999	3,030	2,969
Philippine Islands	5,978	3,009	2,969
China	20	20	....
United States	1	1	....
Gattaran	2,152	1,081	1,071
Philippine Islands	2,149	1,078	1,071
China	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Iguig	3,800	1,959	1,841
Philippine Islands	3,793	1,953	1,840
China	2	2	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	3	3	....
Isbayat	1,198	542	656
Philippine Islands	1,198	542	656
Lalloc	7,309	3,709	3,600
Philippine Islands	7,269	3,675	3,594
China	24	24	....
United States	2	1	1
Other America	1	1	....
Spain	13	8	5
Malaueg	2,719	1,386	1,333
Philippine Islands	2,719	1,386	1,333
Mauanan	967	506	461
Philippine Islands	962	501	461
China	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
Nassiping	875	453	422
Philippine Islands	874	452	422
China	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Pamplona	3,089	1,527	1,562
Philippine Islands	3,089	1,527	1,562
Peña Blanca	4,969	2,518	2,451
Philippine Islands	4,965	2,514	2,451
China	3	3	....
United States	1	1	....
Piat	3,632	1,907	1,725
Philippine Islands	3,603	1,878	1,725
China	23	23	....
United States	4	4	....
Spain	2	2	....
San Carlos, or Magátao	1,129	474	655
Philippine Islands	1,128	473	655
Spain	1	1	....
San José, or Ibanag	1,856	780	1,076
Philippine Islands	1,854	778	1,076
Spain	2	2	....
San Vicente, or Saptán	1,763	795	968
Philippine Islands	1,762	794	968
Spain	1	1	....
Sanchez Mira	4,329	2,284	2,045
Philippine Islands	4,325	2,280	2,045
China	3	3	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,347	969	1,378
Philippine Islands	2,345	967	1,378
Spain	2	2	....
Santo Niño	3,515	1,830	1,685
Philippine Islands	3,512	1,827	1,685
China	3	3	....
Solana	8,064	4,098	3,966
Philippine Islands	8,035	4,069	3,966
China	26	26	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Tuao	7,214	3,805	3,409
Philippine Islands	7,123	3,714	3,409
China	89	89	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Tuguegarao	16,105	8,436	7,669
Philippine Islands	15,832	8,174	7,658
China	198	197	1
United States	44	38	6
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Germany	2	2	....
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Tuguegarao—Con.			
Spain	26	22	4
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
CÁPIZ.			
Balete	5,529	2,594	2,935
Philippine Islands	5,529	2,594	2,935
Bañgá	9,830	4,228	5,602
Philippine Islands	9,830	4,228	5,602
Batán	14,315	6,433	7,882
Philippine Islands	14,300	6,419	7,881
China	11	11	....
United States	3	3	....
United Kingdom	1	....	1
Buruanga	6,120	2,834	3,286
Philippine Islands	6,117	2,831	3,286
China	3	3	....
Calibo	14,574	6,275	8,299
Philippine Islands	14,507	6,210	8,297
China	65	64	1
Spain	2	1	1
Cápiz	18,525	8,603	9,922
Philippine Islands	18,383	8,474	9,909
China	101	101	....
Japan	1	1	....
United States	25	18	7
Spain	14	8	6
Other Europe	1	1	....
Casanayan	2,504	1,167	1,337
Philippine Islands	2,504	1,167	1,337
Cuartero	3,613	1,674	1,939
Philippine Islands	3,613	1,674	1,939
Dao	6,694	3,067	3,627
Philippine Islands	6,691	3,064	3,627
China	1	1	....
United States	2	2	....
Dumálag	5,779	2,684	3,095
Philippine Islands	5,778	2,683	3,095
China	1	1	....
Dumarao	5,479	2,542	2,937
Philippine Islands	5,478	2,541	2,937
United States	1	1	....
Ibajay	14,774	6,469	8,305
Philippine Islands	14,769	6,464	8,305
China	5	5	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.			
Ivisan	4,606	2,135	2,471
Philippine Islands	4,606	2,135	2,471
Jagnaya	1,314	595	719
Philippine Islands	1,314	595	719
Jamindán	4,788	2,253	2,535
Philippine Islands	4,788	2,253	2,535
Jimeno	4,636	2,161	2,475
Philippine Islands	4,633	2,158	2,475
Other Asia and Oceania	3	3	....
Lezo	3,612	1,489	2,123
Philippine Islands	3,612	1,489	2,123
Libacao	4,876	2,323	2,553
Philippine Islands	4,876	2,323	2,553
Loctugan	2,947	1,362	1,585
Philippine Islands	2,947	1,362	1,585
Maayon	4,007	1,986	2,021
Philippine Islands	4,007	1,986	2,021
Macato	5,289	2,335	2,954
Philippine Islands	5,289	2,335	2,954
Madalag	3,476	1,607	1,869
Philippine Islands	3,476	1,607	1,869
Malinao	5,027	2,141	2,886
Philippine Islands	5,026	2,140	2,886
United States	1	1	....
Mambúsao	8,225	3,763	4,462
Philippine Islands	8,225	3,763	4,462
Nabas	6,455	2,973	3,482
Philippine Islands	6,455	2,973	3,482
Numancia	6,548	2,851	3,697
Philippine Islands	6,547	2,850	3,697
China	1	1	....
Panay	14,361	6,859	7,502
Philippine Islands	14,359	6,857	7,502
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Panitan	7,578	3,478	4,100
Philippine Islands	7,577	3,477	4,100
United States	1	1	....
Pilar	4,534	2,213	2,321
Philippine Islands	4,528	2,207	2,321
China	3	3	....
United States	3	3	....
CÁPIZ—Continued.			
Pontevedra	9,937	4,704	5,233
Philippine Islands	9,927	4,695	5,232
China	6	6	....
United States	1	1	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	2	1	1
Sapián	3,185	1,412	1,773
Philippine Islands	3,185	1,412	1,773
Sigma	5,205	2,370	2,835
Philippine Islands	5,204	2,369	2,835
China	1	1	....
Tangalan	3,009	1,334	1,675
Philippine Islands	3,009	1,334	1,675
Tapás	3,741	1,833	1,908
Philippine Islands	3,741	1,833	1,908
CAVITE.			
Alfonso	5,780	2,773	3,007
Philippine Islands	5,779	2,772	3,007
United States	1	1	....
Amadeo	3,757	1,806	1,951
Philippine Islands	3,757	1,806	1,951
Bacoor	10,925	5,311	5,614
Philippine Islands	10,913	5,299	5,614
China	11	11	....
United States	1	1	....
Bailén	2,503	1,203	1,300
Philippine Islands	2,503	1,203	1,300
Carmona	2,606	1,317	1,289
Philippine Islands	2,603	1,314	1,289
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Cavite	4,494	2,553	1,941
Philippine Islands	3,830	1,949	1,881
China	465	460	5
Japan	43	27	16
Other Asia and Oceania	1	....	1
United States	101	78	23
Other America	1	1	....
United Kingdom	8	6	2
Germany	7	6	1
Spain	23	17	6
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	4	2	2
All other countries	10	6	4
Cavite Viejo	6,114	3,108	3,006
Philippine Islands	6,109	3,104	3,005
China	1	1	....
United States	1	....	1
Spain	1	1	....
All other countries	2	2	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CAVITE—Continued.			
Corregidor Island..	707	363	344
Philippine Islands	698	355	343
China	6	6	....
United States............	3	2	1
Imus	12,912	6,236	6,676
Philippine Islands	12,900	6,225	6,675
China	9	9	....
United States............	3	2	1
Indang	11,526	5,541	5,985
Philippine Islands	11,513	5,528	5,985
China	12	12	....
United States............	1	1	....
La Caridad	4,906	2,522	2,384
Philippine Islands	4,882	2,499	2,383
China	19	19	....
United States............	5	4	1
Magallanes........	3,750	1,884	1,866
Philippine Islands	3,750	1,884	1,866
Maragondong	7,191	3,467	3,724
Philippine Islands	7,173	3,449	3,724
China	17	17	....
United States............	1	1	....
Méndez Núñez	3,743	1,782	1,961
Philippine Islands	3,743	1,782	1,961
Naic...............	9,225	4,502	4,723
Philippine Islands	9,201	4,478	4,723
China	16	16	....
United States............	8	8	....
Noveleta	2,343	1,122	1,221
Philippine Islands	2,334	1,113	1,221
China	8	8	....
United States............	1	1	....
Pérez Dasmariñas .	3,028	1,473	1,555
Philippine Islands	3,027	1,472	1,555
United States............	1	1	....
Rosario............	6,601	3,280	3,321
Philippine Islands	6,583	3,263	3,320
China	16	16	....
United States............	2	1	1
San Francisco de Malabón	9,515	4,667	4,848
Philippine Islands.......	9,456	4,617	4,839
China	20	20	....
United States............	31	24	7
Germany	1	1	....
Spain.....................	3	3	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe............	3	1	2
CAVITE—Continued.			
San Roque.........	6,230	3,282	2,948
Philippine Islands.......	5,968	3,032	2,936
China	201	196	5
Japan	1	1	....
East Indies	2	2	....
Other Asia and Oceania..	2	2	....
United States............	33	29	4
Other America	2	2	....
United Kingdom	4	2	2
Germany	1	1	....
Spain.....................	10	10	....
Other Europe............	3	2	1
All other countries......	3	3	....
Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792	4,384	4,408
Philippine Islands.......	8,786	4,378	4,408
China	4	4	....
United States............	2	2	....
Silang	5,671	2,749	2,922
Philippine Islands.......	5,668	2,746	2,922
China.....................	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Ternate	2,460	1,224	1,236
Philippine Islands.......	2,458	1,222	1,236
China	1	1	....
Spain.....................	1	1	....
CEBÚ.			
Alcántara.	4,698	2,292	2,406
Philippine Islands.......	4,696	2,290	2,406
China	2	2	....
Alcoy..............	6,474	3,190	3,284
Philippine Islands.......	6,474	3,190	3,284
Alegria............	9,579	4,718	4,861
Philippine Islands.......	9,568	4,707	4,861
China	11	11	....
Aloguinsán........	14,013	7,124	6,889
Philippine Islands.......	14,012	7,123	6,889
China	1	1	....
Argao	35,448	17,478	17,970
Philippine Islands.......	35,423	17,454	17,969
China	22	22	....
United States............	3	2	1
Asturias	12,153	6,035	6,118
Philippine Islands.......	12,151	6,033	6,118
China	2	2	....
Badián	10,935	5,407	5,528
Philippine Islands.......	10,934	5,406	5,528
China	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Cebú—Continued.			
Balambán	10,603	5,303	5,300
Philippine Islands	10,580	5,280	5,300
China	21	21	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Bantayán	13,324	6,552	6,772
Philippine Islands	13,294	6,522	6,772
China	29	29	....
Spain	1	1	....
Barili	31,617	15,870	15,747
Philippine Islands	31,602	15,855	15,747
China	14	14	....
United States	1	1	....
Bogó	14,915	7,408	7,507
Philippine Islands	14,887	7,381	7,506
China	23	23	....
United States	3	2	1
Spain	2	2	....
Bolhoón	7,299	3,640	3,659
Philippine Islands	7,294	3,635	3,659
China	3	3	....
Spain	2	2	....
Borbón	5,242	2,724	2,518
Philippine Islands	5,242	2,724	2,518
Cárcar	31,895	15,871	16,024
Philippine Islands	31,889	15,866	16,023
China	4	4	....
United States	2	1	1
Carmen	6,821	3,443	3,378
Philippine Islands	6,819	3,441	3,378
United States	2	2	....
Catmón	7,027	3,499	3,528
Philippine Islands	7,019	3,491	3,528
China	8	8	....
Cebú	31,079	16,689	14,390
Philippine Islands	29,964	15,626	14,338
China	793	787	6
Japan	3	3	....
East Indies	7	7	....
Other Asia and Oceania	2	2	....
United States	126	106	20
Other America	5	2	3
United Kingdom	36	32	4
Germany	11	11	....
Spain	105	90	15
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	25	21	4
All other countries	1	1	....
Compostela	5,602	2,764	2,838
Philippine Islands	5,600	2,762	2,838
China	2	2	....
Cebú—Continued.			
Consolación	5,511	2,778	2,733
Philippine Islands	5,510	2,777	2,733
China	1	1	....
Córdova	5,315	2,651	2,664
Philippine Islands	5,315	2,651	2,664
Daan-Bantayán	14,735	7,321	7,414
Philippine Islands	14,732	7,318	7,414
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Dalaguete	21,354	10,647	10,707
Philippine Islands	21,301	10,595	10,706
China	51	51	....
United States	2	1	1
Danao	16,173	8,090	8,083
Philippine Islands	16,157	8,074	8,083
China	14	14	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Del Pilar	4,461	2,159	2,302
Philippine Islands	4,461	2,159	2,302
Dumanjug	22,203	11,086	11,117
Philippine Islands	22,181	11,064	11,117
China	20	20	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Ginatilan	10,617	4,952	5,665
Philippine Islands	10,608	4,943	5,665
China	9	9	....
Liloan	10,024	4,869	5,155
Philippine Islands	10,021	4,867	5,154
United States	2	1	1
Spain	1	1	....
Mabolo	8,454	4,150	4,304
Philippine Islands	8,433	4,129	4,304
China	21	21	....
Madridejos	3,127	1,519	1,608
Philippine Islands	3,127	1,519	1,608
Malabúyoc	11,781	5,693	6,088
Philippine Islands	11,776	5,688	6,088
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Mandaue	11,078	5,223	5,855
Philippine Islands	11,062	5,207	5,855
China	15	15	....
United States	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.			
Medellin	10,578	5,330	5,248
Philippine Islands	10,570	5,322	5,248
China	8	8	....
Minglanilla	10,518	5,147	5,371
Philippine Islands	10,517	5,146	5,371
China	1	1	....
Moalbual	11,743	5,787	5,956
Philippine Islands	11,733	5,778	5,955
China	8	8	....
Spain	2	1	1
Naga	16,884	8,324	8,560
Philippine Islands	16,879	8,320	8,559
United States	5	4	1
Nueva Cáceres	3,179	1,577	1,602
Philippine Islands	3,178	1,576	1,602
United States	1	1	....
Opón	12,225	5,877	6,348
Philippine Islands	12,224	5,876	6,348
United States	1	1	....
Oslob	6,640	3,225	3,415
Philippine Islands	6,637	3,223	3,414
China	1	1	....
United States	2	1	1
Pardo	6,461	3,230	3,231
Philippine Islands	6,461	3,230	3,231
Pinamuñgajan	11,435	5,841	5,594
Philippine Islands	11,434	5,840	5,594
China	1	1	....
Poro	4,991	2,490	2,501
Philippine Islands	4,991	2,490	2,501
Ronda	9,662	4,827	4,835
Philippine Islands	9,661	4,826	4,835
China	1	1	....
Samboan	7,742	3,651	4,091
Philippine Islands	7,735	3,644	4,091
China	7	7	....
San Fernando	15,451	7,604	7,847
Philippine Islands	15,451	7,604	7,847
San Francisco	8,110	4,029	4,081
Philippine Islands	8,109	4,028	4,081
China	1	1	....
San Remigio	9,813	4,864	4,949
Philippine Islands	9,812	4,863	4,949
China	1	1	....
CEBÚ—Continued.			
San Sebastián	2,128	982	1,146
Philippine Islands	2,128	982	1,146
Santa Fé	4,025	1,919	2,106
Philippine Islands	4,025	1,919	2,106
Santa Rosa	2,626	1,302	1,324
Philippine Islands	2,626	1,302	1,324
Santander	5,448	2,627	2,821
Philippine Islands	5,448	2,627	2,821
Siboñga	25,848	12,804	13,044
Philippine Islands	25,809	12,765	13,044
China	36	36	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Sógod	6,071	3,095	2,976
Philippine Islands	6,069	3,093	2,976
China	2	2	....
Tabogón	9,308	4,631	4,677
Philippine Islands	9,307	4,630	4,677
China	1	1	....
Talisay	13,636	6,544	7,092
Philippine Islands	13,636	6,544	7,092
Toledo	12,929	6,456	6,473
Philippine Islands	12,907	6,434	6,473
China	18	18	....
United States	4	4	....
Tuburan	19,158	9,731	9,427
Philippine Islands	19,157	9,730	9,427
China	1	1	....
Tudela	3,561	1,790	1,771
Philippine Islands	3,556	1,785	1,771
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
COTTABATO[1]	2,313	1,359	954
Philippine Islands	1,966	1,051	915
China	199	199	....
Japan	12	1	11
East Indies	4	4	....
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	116	89	27
Other America	1	....	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	11	11	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
DAPITAN.[2]			
Dapitan	5,825	3,018	2,807
Philippine Islands	5,798	2,992	2,806
China	22	21	1
Spain	5	5	....

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

[2] The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 11.)

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
DAPITAN—Continued.			
Dipólog	5,204	2,678	2,526
Philippine Islands	5,184	2,658	2,526
China	19	19	....
Spain	1	1	....
Ilaya	2,261	1,130	1,131
Philippine Islands	2,255	1,124	1,131
China	6	6	....
Lubungan	3,821	1,960	1,861
Philippine Islands	3,812	1,951	1,861
China	8	8	....
Spain	1	1	....
DÁVAO.			
Baganga	2,985	1,556	1,429
Philippine Islands	2,981	1,552	1,429
United States	3	3	....
Germany	1	1	....
Caraga	3,180	1,627	1,553
Philippine Islands	3,177	1,624	1,553
Spain	3	3	....
Cateel	4,101	2,055	2,046
Philippine Islands	4,098	2,052	2,046
China	3	3	....
Dávao	8,560	4,447	4,113
Philippine Islands	8,502	4,392	4,110
China	14	14	....
Other Asia and Oceania	2	2	....
United States	13	11	2
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	25	25	....
Other Europe	3	2	1
Makar	33	33	....
Philippine Islands	33	33	....
Matti	1,365	723	642
Philippine Islands	1,360	718	642
China	2	2	....
Spain	3	3	....
ILOCOS NORTE.			
Bacarra	14,616	7,033	7,583
Philippine Islands	14,607	7,024	7,583
China	8	8	....
United States	1	1	....
Badoc	12,564	5,989	6,575
Philippine Islands	12,563	5,988	6,575
United States	1	1	....
Bangui	8,215	4,138	4,077
Philippine Islands	8,212	4,135	4,077
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
ILOCOS NORTE—Cont'd.			
Banná	4,015	1,967	2,048
Philippine Islands	4,015	1,967	2,048
Bátac	19,524	8,889	10,635
Philippine Islands	19,514	8,879	10,635
China	9	9	....
Spain	1	1	....
Dingrás	15,792	7,639	8,153
Philippine Islands	15,782	7,630	8,152
China	6	6	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	3	2	1
Laoag	34,454	16,092	18,362
Philippine Islands	34,332	15,981	18,351
China	82	82	....
United States	26	17	9
Spain	13	11	2
France	1	1	....
Nagpartian	2,142	1,067	1,075
Philippine Islands	2,142	1,067	1,075
Paoay	12,743	6,064	6,679
Philippine Islands	12,742	6,063	6,679
China	1	1	....
Pasuquin	6,785	3,313	3,472
Philippine Islands	6,784	3,312	3,472
China	1	1	....
Piddig	9,172	4,364	4,808
Philippine Islands	9,171	4,363	4,808
United States	1	1	....
San Miguel	9,584	4,622	4,962
Philippine Islands	9,578	4,618	4,960
China	2	2	....
United States	3	1	2
Spain	1	1	....
San Nicolás	10,880	5,051	5,829
Philippine Islands	10,879	5,050	5,829
United States	1	1	....
Solsona	6,864	3,484	3,380
Philippine Islands	6,863	3,483	3,380
China	1	1	....
Vintar	9,435	4,699	4,736
Philippine Islands	9,432	4,696	4,736
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
ILOCOS SUR.			
Bantay	7,020	3,380	3,640
Philippine Islands	7,016	3,377	3,639
China	1	1	....
United States	3	2	1

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ILOCOS SUR—Cont'd.			
Cabúgao	8,848	4,381	4,467
Philippine Islands	8,753	4,289	4,464
China	28	28	....
United States	65	62	3
Spain	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
Candón	18,828	9,252	9,576
Philippine Islands	18,779	9,204	9,575
China	35	35	....
United States	8	7	1
Spain	6	6	....
Caoayan	6,201	2,917	3,284
Philippine Islands	6,199	2,915	3,284
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Lapo	7,035	3,444	3,591
Philippine Islands	7,034	3,443	3,591
United States	1	1	....
Magsingal	7,134	3,397	3,737
Philippine Islands	7,131	3,394	3,737
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Narvacán	19,575	9,362	10,213
Philippine Islands	19,559	9,346	10,213
China	13	13	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Nueva Coveta	1,412	707	705
Philippine Islands	1,412	707	705
Salcedo	1,504	724	780
Philippine Islands	1,504	724	780
San Esteban	2,421	1,160	1,261
Philippine Islands	2,417	1,156	1,261
China	1	1	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
San Ildefonso	2,137	1,042	1,095
Philippine Islands	2,136	1,041	1,095
United States	1	1	....
San José	1,474	697	777
Philippine Islands	1,473	696	777
China	1	1	....
San Vicente	5,060	2,395	2,665
Philippine Islands	5,059	2,394	2,665
United States	1	1	....
Santa	8,063	3,857	4,206
Philippine Islands	8,053	3,847	4,206
China	9	9	....
United States	1	1	....
ILOCOS SUR—Cont'd.			
Santa Catalina	5,625	2,590	3,035
Philippine Islands	5,624	2,589	3,035
United States	1	1	....
Santa Cruz	5,678	2,753	2,925
Philippine Islands	5,677	2,752	2,925
China	1	1	....
Santa Lucia	7,882	3,803	4,079
Philippine Islands	7,876	3,797	4,079
China	6	6	....
Santa Maria	10,082	4,942	5,140
Philippine Islands	10,067	4,928	5,139
China	9	9	....
United States	6	5	1
Santiago	3,760	1,819	1,941
Philippine Islands	3,759	1,818	1,941
United States	1	1	....
Santo Domingo	10,075	4,887	5,188
Philippine Islands	10,073	4,885	5,188
United States	1	1	....
France	1	1	....
Sevilla	1,381	676	705
Philippine Islands	1,380	675	705
China	1	1	....
Sinait	9,157	4,626	4,531
Philippine Islands	9,152	4,621	4,531
China	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
Tagudin	8,503	4,007	4,496
Philippine Islands	8,498	4,002	4,496
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Vigan	14,945	7,161	7,784
Philippine Islands	14,735	6,961	7,774
China	175	175	....
United States	28	18	10
Spain	7	7	....
ILOILO.			
Ájuy	7,854	3,916	3,938
Philippine Islands	7,833	3,896	3,937
China	10	10	....
Spain	11	10	1
Alimodián	7,274	3,460	3,814
Philippine Islands	7,271	3,457	3,814
China	1	1	....
United States	2	2	....
Anilao	1,911	980	931
Philippine Islands	1,911	980	931

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Iloilo—Continued.			
Arévalo	3,980	1,892	2,088
Philippine Islands	3,972	1,884	2,088
China	8	8	....
Balasan	3,223	1,567	1,656
Philippine Islands	3,214	1,560	1,654
China	4	4	....
United Kingdom	2	1	1
Spain	3	2	1
Banate	5,272	2,595	2,677
Philippine Islands	5,262	2,585	2,677
China	8	8	....
United States	1	1	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Barotac Nuevo	9,904	4,798	5,106
Philippine Islands	9,897	4,791	5,106
China	8	3	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	3	3	....
Barotac Viejo	5,339	2,666	2,673
Philippine Islands	5,339	2,666	2,673
Bátad	2,133	1,033	1,100
Philippine Islands	2,131	1,031	1,100
United Kingdom	1	1	....
France	1	1	....
Buenavista	7,882	4,216	3,666
Philippine Islands	7,787	4,133	3,654
China	41	41	....
United States	49	37	12
Germany	1	1	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	3	3	....
Cabatúan	16,497	7,732	8,765
Philippine Islands	16,488	7,724	8,764
China	6	6	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	1	1	....
Calinog	4,194	2,057	2,137
Philippine Islands	4,194	2,057	2,137
Carlés	6,676	3,416	3,260
Philippine Islands	6,674	3,414	3,260
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Concepción	4,565	2,296	2,269
Philippine Islands	4,564	2,295	2,269
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Córdoba	2,210	1,113	1,097
Philippine Islands	2,210	1,113	1,097
Dingle	12,129	5,862	6,267
Philippine Islands	12,127	5,860	6,267
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Iloilo—Continued.			
Dueñas	6,700	3,235	3,465
Philippine Islands	6,699	3,234	3,465
Spain	1	1	....
Dumangas	12,428	5,946	6,482
Philippine Islands	12,421	5,939	6,482
China	5	5	....
Spain	2	2	....
Estancia	2,461	1,166	1,295
Philippine Islands	2,454	1,159	1,295
China	6	6	....
Spain	1	1	....
Guimbal	7,530	3,604	3,926
Philippine Islands	7,514	3,588	3,926
China	16	16	....
Igbarás	6,406	3,130	3,276
Philippine Islands	6,403	3,127	3,276
China	3	3	....
Iloilo	19,054	11,200	7,854
Philippine Islands	17,504	9,742	7,762
China	1,142	1,135	7
Japan	14	7	7
East Indies	2	2	....
Other Asia and Oceania	11	5	6
United States	187	142	45
Other America	2	1	1
United Kingdom	33	32	1
Germany	8	8	....
Spain	126	102	24
France	7	7	....
Other Europe	17	16	1
All other countries	1	1	....
Janiuay	20,738	9,789	10,949
Philippine Islands	20,727	9,778	10,949
China	6	6	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	3	3	....
Jaro	10,681	5,166	5,515
Philippine Islands	10,543	5,041	5,502
China	111	108	3
United States	14	11	3
United Kingdom	5	3	2
Spain	8	3	5
Jordan	7,475	3,748	3,727
Philippine Islands	7,470	3,743	3,727
China	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
La Paz	5,724	2,885	2,839
Philippine Islands	5,687	2,849	2,838
China	30	30	....
United States	1	1	....
Other America	1	1	....
Spain	5	4	1
Lambúnao	6,661	3,185	3,476
Philippine Islands	6,659	3,183	3,476
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ILOILO—Continued.			
Leganés	3,827	1,904	1,923
Philippine Islands	3,827	1,904	1,923
Lemery	2,630	1,321	1,309
Philippine Islands	2,630	1,321	1,309
León	10,277	4,943	5,334
Philippine Islands	10,272	4,938	5,334
China	3	3	....
United States	2	2	....
Lucena	6,362	3,045	3,317
Philippine Islands	6,362	3,045	3,317
Maasin	8,401	4,070	4,331
Philippine Islands	8,399	4,068	4,331
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Mandurriao	4,482	2,132	2,350
Philippine Islands	4,478	2,128	2,350
China	4	4	....
Miagao	20,656	10,119	10,537
Philippine Islands	20,645	10,108	10,537
China	10	10	....
United States	1	1	....
Mina	4,280	1,906	2,374
Philippine Islands	4,278	1,904	2,374
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Molo	8,551	4,286	4,265
Philippine Islands	8,462	4,201	4,261
China	81	81	....
United States	5	3	2
United Kingdom	3	1	2
Nabalás	2,651	1,303	1,348
Philippine Islands	2,651	1,303	1,348
Nueva Valencia	3,459	1,763	1,696
Philippine Islands	3,457	1,761	1,696
China	2	2	....
Otón	14,464	7,078	7,386
Philippine Islands	14,445	7,060	7,385
China	15	15	....
United States	4	3	1
Passi	7,578	3,563	4,015
Philippine Islands	7,576	3,561	4,015
Spain	2	2	....
Pavia	5,700	2,705	2,995
Philippine Islands	5,700	2,705	2,995

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ILOILO—Continued.			
Pototan	20,964	9,800	11,164
Philippine Islands	20,951	9,788	11,163
China	9	9	....
United States	3	2	1
Spain	1	1	....
San Dionisio	4,808	2,410	2,398
Philippine Islands	4,803	2,405	2,398
China	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
San Enrique	2,596	1,239	1,357
Philippine Islands	2,596	1,239	1,357
San Joaquín	14,333	7,099	7,234
Philippine Islands	14,328	7,094	7,234
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
San Miguel	5,378	2,547	2,831
Philippine Islands	5,376	2,545	2,831
United States	2	2	....
Santa Bárbara	15,149	7,159	7,990
Philippine Islands	15,142	7,153	7,989
China	3	3	....
United States	3	2	1
Spain	1	1	....
Sara	11,366	5,610	5,756
Philippine Islands	11,341	5,585	5,756
China	22	22	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Tigbauan	8,738	4,280	4,458
Philippine Islands	8,714	4,256	4,458
China	21	21	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Tubuñgan	3,798	1,866	1,932
Philippine Islands	3,798	1,866	1,932
Zárraga	6,583	3,192	3,391
Philippine Islands	6,581	3,190	3,391
China	2	2	....
ISABELA.			
Angadanan	5,249	2,823	2,426
Philippine Islands	5,237	2,812	2,425
China	2	2	....
Spain	10	9	1
Cabagán Nuevo	5,289	2,750	2,539
Philippine Islands	5,199	2,661	2,538
China	79	79	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	8	7	1

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ISABELA—Continued.			
Cabagán Viejo	3,899	1,968	1,931
Philippine Islands	3,876	1,945	1,931
China	19	19	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	3	3	....
Carig	1,964	1,007	957
Philippine Islands	1,964	1,007	957
Cauayan	3,954	2,133	1,821
Philippine Islands	3,908	2,089	1,819
China	26	26	....
United States	11	10	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	8	7	1
Cordón	773	402	371
Philippine Islands	773	402	371
Echague	9,403	5,070	4,333
Philippine Islands	9,358	5,021	4,332
China	33	33	....
United States	6	6	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	10	9	1
Gamú	3,581	1,859	1,722
Philippine Islands	3,525	1,803	1,722
China	50	50	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	5	5	....
Ilagan	16,008	8,355	7,653
Philippine Islands	15,845	8,198	7,647
China	114	114	....
United States	10	9	1
United Kingdom	5	2	3
Germany	4	4	....
Spain	30	28	2
Naguilian	3,502	1,958	1,544
Philippine Islands	3,458	1,915	1,543
China	38	38	....
United States	3	2	1
Spain	3	3	....
Palanan	1,080	561	519
Philippine Islands	1,080	561	519
Reina Mercedes	2,271	1,201	1,070
Philippine Islands	2,244	1,174	1,070
China	25	25	....
Spain	2	2	....
Santa Maria	3,252	1,608	1,644
Philippine Islands	3,228	1,584	1,644
China	23	23	....
Spain	1	1	....
Santo Tomás	3,678	1,885	1,793
Philippine Islands	3,675	1,882	1,793
China	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
ISABELA—Continued.			
Tamauini	4,890	2,538	2,352
Philippine Islands	4,845	2,493	2,352
China	37	37	....
United States	3	3	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	4	4	....
JOLÓ.			
Joló	1,270	843	427
Philippine Islands	715	359	356
China	441	416	25
Japan	20	1	19
East Indies	45	35	10
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	43	27	16
Other America	1	....	1
Spain	3	3	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
LA LAGUNA.			
Alaminos	4,135	2,057	2,078
Philippine Islands	4,128	2,050	2,078
China	7	7	....
Bay	2,577	1,309	1,268
Philippine Islands	2,540	1,273	1,267
China	34	33	1
United States	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Biñan	9,563	4,424	5,139
Philippine Islands	9,513	4,378	5,135
China	31	31	....
United States	17	14	3
United Kingdom	1	....	1
Spain	1	1	....
Cabúyao	6,439	3,072	3,367
Philippine Islands	6,435	3,069	3,366
China	3	3	....
United States	1	....	1
Calamba	8,058	3,941	4,117
Philippine Islands	7,910	3,807	4,103
China	55	55	....
United States	83	71	12
Other America	1	1	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Germany	2	2	....
Spain	3	3	....
Other Europe	3	1	2
Caláuan	2,624	1,308	1,316
Philippine Islands	2,623	1,307	1,316
United States	1	1	....
Cavinti	4,027	1,978	2,049
Philippine Islands	4,027	1,978	2,049
Famy	1,262	598	664
Philippine Islands	1,262	598	664

Table 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
La Laguna—Cont'd.			
Lilio	4,669	2,300	2,369
Philippine Islands	4,668	2,299	2,369
United States	1	1	....
Loñgos	1,207	589	618
Philippine Islands	1,207	589	618
Los Baños	3,352	1,687	1,665
Philippine Islands	3,326	1,668	1,658
China	8	8	....
United States	14	8	6
Spain	4	3	1
Luisiana	4,174	2,050	2,124
Philippine Islands	4,174	2,050	2,124
Lumban	3,905	1,910	1,995
Philippine Islands	3,903	1,908	1,995
China	2	2	....
Mabitac	1,052	528	524
Philippine Islands	1,051	527	524
Spain	1	1	....
Magdalena	2,487	1,243	1,244
Philippine Islands	2,482	1,238	1,244
China	5	5	....
Majayjay	5,800	2,819	2,981
Philippine Islands	5,794	2,813	2,981
China	6	6	....
Nagcarlán	10,212	5,159	5,053
Philippine Islands	10,173	5,120	5,053
China	38	38	....
Spain	1	1	....
Paete	3,047	1,541	1,506
Philippine Islands	3,046	1,540	1,506
China	1	1	....
Pagsanján	6,361	3,218	3,143
Philippine Islands	6,309	3,170	3,139
China	44	44	....
United States	4	2	2
Spain	4	2	2
Páñgil	2,200	1,054	1,146
Philippine Islands	2,198	1,052	1,146
United States	2	2	....
Páquil	1,585	794	791
Philippine Islands	1,583	792	791
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Pila	6,040	2,903	3,137
Philippine Islands	6,031	2,894	3,137
China	8	8	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
La Laguna—Cont'd.			
Rizal	1,882	933	949
Philippine Islands	1,882	933	949
San Antonio	1,228	603	625
Philippine Islands	1,228	603	625
San Pablo	22,612	11,357	11,255
Philippine Islands	22,468	11,213	11,255
China	140	140	....
United States	1	1	....
Other America	1	1	....
United Kingdom	2	2	....
San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,813	1,865
Philippine Islands	3,676	1,811	1,865
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Santa Cruz	12,747	6,447	6,300
Philippine Islands	12,582	6,288	6,294
China	133	131	2
United States	23	19	4
Spain	8	8	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Santa María	669	330	339
Philippine Islands	669	330	339
Santa Rosa	7,339	3,518	3,821
Philippine Islands	7,329	3,511	3,818
China	4	4	....
United States	5	2	3
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Siniloan	3,675	1,835	1,840
Philippine Islands	3,670	1,830	1,840
China	5	5	....
La Unión.			
Agoó	10,653	5,171	5,482
Philippine Islands	10,626	5,144	5,482
China	25	25	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Ariñgay	8,052	3,873	4,179
Philippine Islands	8,045	3,866	4,179
China	2	2	....
United States	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
Bacnotan	8,883	4,207	4,676
Philippine Islands	8,872	4,197	4,675
China	9	9	....
United States	2	1	1
Baláoan	10,008	4,810	5,198
Philippine Islands	9,998	4,800	5,198
China	8	8	....
United States	2	2	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.			
Bangar	9,851	4,629	5,222
Philippine Islands	9,843	4,621	5,222
China	7	7	....
Spain	1	1	....
Báuang	10,032	4,806	5,226
Philippine Islands	10,021	4,795	5,226
China	11	11	....
Cabá	3,967	1,911	2,056
Philippine Islands	3,964	1,908	2,056
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Galiano	520	272	248
Philippine Islands	520	272	248
Naguilian	11,885	5,937	5,948
Philippine Islands	11,850	5,902	5,948
China	30	30	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	2	2	....
Namagpacán	11,116	5,339	5,777
Philippine Islands	11,106	5,329	5,777
China	6	6	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Rosario	3,028	1,538	1,490
Philippine Islands	3,028	1,538	1,490
San Fernando	16,095	8,184	7,911
Philippine Islands	15,924	8,023	7,901
China	83	83	....
Japan	3	2	1
United States	69	62	7
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	11	9	2
All other countries	4	4	....
San Juan	11,223	5,480	5,743
Philippine Islands	11,208	5,465	5,743
China	14	14	....
United States	1	1	....
Santo Tomás	5,446	2,583	2,863
Philippine Islands	5,445	2,582	2,863
United States	1	1	....
Túbao	7,030	3,535	3,495
Philippine Islands	7,026	3,531	3,495
China	4	4	....
LEPANTO-BONTOC.			
Alilem	175	85	90
Philippine Islands	173	83	90
United States	2	2	....
LEPANTO-BONTOC—Con.			
Angaqui	291	153	138
Philippine Islands	291	153	138
Bacun	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Bagnén	13	6	7
Philippine Islands	13	6	7
Banaao	6	3	3
Philippine Islands	6	3	3
Bauco	63	33	30
Philippine Islands	62	32	30
China	1	1	....
Cayán	56	26	30
Philippine Islands	54	24	30
China	2	2	....
Cervantes	1,437	757	680
Philippine Islands	1,417	740	677
China	3	3	....
United States	14	11	3
Spain	3	3	....
Concepción	99	49	50
Philippine Islands	99	49	50
Mancayán	118	66	52
Philippine Islands	100	48	52
China	5	5	....
United States	8	8	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	3	3	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
Sabañgan	49	27	22
Philippine Islands	49	27	22
San Emilio	127	61	66
Philippine Islands	127	61	66
Sigay	11	5	6
Philippine Islands	11	5	6
Sugpon	4	2	2
Philippine Islands	4	2	2
Suyo	17	12	5
Philippine Islands	17	12	5
LEYTE.			
Abúyog	8,943	4,516	4,427
Philippine Islands	8,861	4,434	4,427
China	81	81	....
Spain	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.			
Alañgálang	9,358	4,703	4,655
Philippine Islands	9,297	4,642	4,655
China	59	59	......
United States	1	1	......
Spain	1	1	......
Albuera	4,635	2,380	2,255
Philippine Islands	4,635	2,380	2,255
Almeria	4,340	2,252	2,088
Philippine Islands	4,338	2,250	2,088
China	2	2	......
Babatuñgon	2,585	1,311	1,274
Philippine Islands	2,582	1,309	1,273
Spain	3	2	1
Barugo	12,360	6,193	6,167
Philippine Islands	12,298	6,131	6,167
China	59	59	......
United States	2	2	......
Spain	1	1	......
Bató	5,472	2,689	2,783
Philippine Islands	5,467	2,684	2,783
China	3	3	......
United States	1	1	......
Spain	1	1	......
Baybay	22,990	11,982	11,008
Philippine Islands	22,910	11,904	11,006
China	60	60	......
United States	2	2	......
Spain	16	14	2
Other Europe	2	2	......
Biliran	2,362	1,160	1,202
Philippine Islands	2,358	1,156	1,202
China	4	4	......
Burauen	18,197	9,346	8,851
Philippine Islands	18,055	9,204	8,851
China	141	141	......
Spain	1	1	......
Cabilian	6,209	3,269	2,940
Philippine Islands	6,154	3,214	2,940
China	53	53	......
Spain	2	2	......
Cabugayan	2,183	1,145	1,038
Philippine Islands	2,163	1,126	1,037
China	18	18	......
United Kingdom	1	1	......
Other Europe	1	......	1
Caibiran	4,091	2,130	1,961
Philippine Islands	4,082	2,121	1,961
China	8	8	......
Spain	1	1	......
LEYTE—Continued.			
Cajaguaán	1,260	608	652
Philippine Islands	1,260	608	652
Capoocan	3,106	1,619	1,487
Philippine Islands	3,105	1,618	1,487
China	1	1	......
Carigara	16,382	8,521	7,861
Philippine Islands	16,132	8,272	7,860
China	244	244	......
United Kingdom	1	1	......
Spain	3	3	......
Other Europe	2	1	1
Culaba	2,112	1,114	998
Philippine Islands	2,111	1,113	998
China	1	1	......
Dagami	12,591	6,138	6,453
Philippine Islands	12,486	6,033	6,453
China	100	100	......
United States	2	2	......
Spain	2	2	......
All other countries	1	1	......
Dúlag	14,884	7,429	7,455
Philippine Islands	14,730	7,275	7,455
China	151	151	......
United States	1	1	......
Spain	2	2	......
Hiloñgos	12,478	6,311	6,167
Philippine Islands	12,465	6,298	6,167
China	13	13	......
Hindang	6,662	3,316	3,346
Philippine Islands	6,655	3,309	3,346
China	7	7	......
Hinunañgan	8,574	4,364	4,210
Philippine Islands	8,541	4,331	4,210
China	32	32	......
Spain	1	1	......
Hinundayan	5,547	2,883	2,664
Philippine Islands	5,538	2,874	2,664
China	8	8	......
Spain	1	1	......
Inopacan	5,512	2,819	2,693
Philippine Islands	5,502	2,809	2,693
China	10	10	......
Jaro	11,066	5,715	5,351
Philippine Islands	10,972	5,622	5,350
China	87	87	......
United States	2	2	......
Spain	5	4	1

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.			
Leyte	6,918	3,650	3,268
Philippine Islands	6,911	3,643	3,268
China	5	5	....
Spain	2	2	....
Liloan	4,319	2,258	2,061
Philippine Islands	4,300	2,239	2,061
China	17	17	....
Spain	2	2	....
Maasin	16,805	8,453	8,352
Philippine Islands	16,737	8,387	8,350
China	51	51	....
United Kingdom	3	3	....
Spain	9	7	2
Other Europe	5	5	....
Mac Crohon	6,893	3,534	3,359
Philippine Islands	6,889	3,530	3,359
China	4	4	....
Malibago	2,574	1,338	1,236
Philippine Islands	2,574	1,338	1,236
Malitbog	11,034	5,786	5,248
Philippine Islands	11,000	5,753	5,247
China	32	32	....
Spain	2	1	1
Maripipi	1,956	940	1,016
Philippine Islands	1,952	936	1,016
China	2	2	....
United States	2	2	....
Matalóm	5,905	3,011	2,894
Philippine Islands	5,893	2,999	2,894
China	11	11	....
Spain	1	1	....
Mérida	4,686	2,394	2,292
Philippine Islands	4,685	2,393	2,292
Spain	1	1	....
Naval	4,617	2,233	2,384
Philippine Islands	4,615	2,231	2,384
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Ormoc	16,126	8,200	7,926
Philippine Islands	16,041	8,118	7,923
China	63	63	....
Other Asia and Oceania	2	2	....
United States	14	11	3
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	5	5	....
Palo	17,480	8,534	8,946
Philippine Islands	17,419	8,475	8,944
China	56	56	....
United States	5	3	2
LEYTE—Continued.			
Palompón	10,199	5,299	4,900
Philippine Islands	10,199	5,299	4,900
Pastrana	4,308	2,177	2,131
Philippine Islands	4,288	2,157	2,131
China	20	20	....
Quiot	4,019	2,000	2,019
Philippine Islands	4,018	1,999	2,019
Spain	1	1	....
San Isidro	4,665	2,421	2,244
Philippine Islands	4,662	2,418	2,244
Spain	3	3	....
San Miguel	3,721	1,910	1,811
Philippine Islands	3,719	1,908	1,811
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
San Ricardo	4,291	2,248	2,043
Philippine Islands	4,278	2,235	2,043
China	13	13	....
Sógod Norte	4,055	2,091	1,964
Philippine Islands	4,047	2,083	1,964
China	8	8	....
Sógod Sur	4,642	2,470	2,172
Philippine Islands	4,639	2,467	2,172
China	3	3	....
Tabañgo	3,537	1,789	1,748
Philippine Islands	3,533	1,785	1,748
China	4	4	....
Tabontabón	2,765	1,376	1,389
Philippine Islands	2,764	1,375	1,389
China	1	1	....
Tacloban	11,948	6,195	5,753
Philippine Islands	11,634	5,893	5,741
China	231	231	....
East Indies	1	1	....
Other Asia and Oceania	3	3	....
United States	50	46	4
Other America	1	....	1
United Kingdom	3	3	....
Germany	2	2	....
Spain	18	12	6
France	2	1	1
Other Europe	3	3	....
Tanauan	18,256	8,963	9,293
Philippine Islands	18,130	8,841	9,289
China	114	113	1
United States	3	2	1
Spain	9	7	2

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.			
Tolosa	5,177	2,630	2,547
Philippine Islands	5,168	2,621	2,547
China	8	8	....
United States	1	1	....
Villaba	4,127	2,176	1,951
Philippine Islands	4,127	2,176	1,951
MANILA CITY.[1]			
Binondo	16,657	11,706	4,951
Philippine Islands	9,609	4,943	4,666
China	6,283	6,096	187
Japan	35	21	14
East Indies	50	50	....
Other Asia and Oceania	50	17	33
United States	354	334	20
Other America	2	1	1
United Kingdom	43	40	3
Germany	14	13	1
Spain	156	140	16
France	32	28	4
Other Europe	29	23	6
Ermita	12,246	7,199	5,047
Philippine Islands	10,549	5,820	4,729
China	625	612	13
Japan	11	8	3
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	747	505	242
Other America	2	2	....
United Kingdom	80	60	20
Germany	35	31	4
Spain	143	119	24
France	16	12	4
Other Europe	37	29	8
Intramuros	11,460	7,149	4,311
Philippine Islands	8,926	4,936	3,990
China	569	546	23
Japan	1	....	1
East Indies	3	3	....
United States	1,046	982	64
Other America	14	8	6
United Kingdom	20	16	4
Germany	30	28	2
Spain	821	607	214
France	4	3	1
Other Europe	20	16	4
All other countries	6	4	2
Malate	8,855	4,668	4,187
Philippine Islands	8,414	4,316	4,098
China	133	128	5
Japan	1	....	1
East Indies	2	2	....
United States	233	169	64
Other America	2	2	....
United Kingdom	26	22	4
Germany	10	9	1
Spain	28	17	11
Other Europe	5	2	3
All other countries	1	1	....
Paco	6,691	3,408	3,283
Philippine Islands	6,232	3,060	3,172
China	152	149	3
MANILA CITY—Continued.			
Paco—Continued.			
East Indies	2	2	....
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	142	109	33
United Kingdom	24	20	4
Germany	14	13	1
Spain	114	46	68
France	2	2	....
Other Europe	8	6	2
Pandacan	2,990	1,489	1,501
Philippine Islands	2,935	1,436	1,499
China	48	48	....
United States	3	2	1
United Kingdom	3	2	1
Germany	1	1	....
Quiapo	11,139	5,954	5,185
Philippine Islands	10,307	5,206	5,101
China	288	281	7
Japan	104	98	6
East Indies	2	2	....
United States	210	185	25
Other America	1	1	....
United Kingdom	51	39	12
Germany	20	19	1
Spain	136	107	29
France	7	6	1
Other Europe	11	10	1
All other countries	2	....	2
Sampáloc	18,772	9,862	8,910
Philippine Islands	17,670	9,073	8,597
China	356	355	1
Japan	299	102	197
Other Asia and Oceania	1	....	1
United States	225	179	46
Other America	3	1	2
United Kingdom	29	25	4
Germany	51	43	8
Spain	81	57	24
France	8	5	3
Other Europe	48	22	26
All other countries	1	....	1
San Miguel	8,834	4,944	3,890
Philippine Islands	7,643	3,925	3,718
China	688	666	22
Japan	45	35	10
East Indies	19	16	3
United States	252	178	74
Other America	2	1	1
United Kingdom	22	17	5
Germany	28	27	1
Spain	111	60	51
France	3	2	1
Other Europe	18	15	3
All other countries	3	2	1
San Nicolás	29,055	18,130	10,925
Philippine Islands	21,346	10,566	10,780
China	7,186	7,106	80
Japan	68	57	11
East Indies	2	2	....
Other Asia and Oceania	3	1	2
United States	286	276	10
Other America	5	5	....
United Kingdom	35	22	13
Germany	2	2	....

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
MANILA CITY—Cont'd.			
San Nicolás—Con.			
Spain	107	83	24
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	10	7	3
All other countries	4	2	2
Santa Ana	3,255	1,631	1,624
Philippine Islands	3,171	1,562	1,609
China	25	24	1
United States	10	8	2
Other America	1	1	....
United Kingdom	30	25	5
Germany	6	4	2
Spain	12	7	5
Santa Cruz	35,030	20,859	14,171
Philippine Islands	30,313	16,407	13,906
China	3,702	3,662	40
Japan	114	25	89
East Indies	31	27	4
Other Asia and Oceania	3	3	....
United States	498	473	25
Other America	3	2	1
United Kingdom	25	22	3
Germany	26	26	....
Spain	188	138	50
France	18	18	....
Other Europe	107	54	53
All other countries	2	2	....
Tondó	39,043	20,706	18,337
Philippine Islands	37,926	19,608	18,318
China	910	908	2
Japan	10	6	4
East Indies	15	14	1
United States	123	116	7
Other America	2	2	....
United Kingdom	18	18	....
Germany	15	15	....
Spain	16	13	3
Other Europe	5	5	....
All other countries	3	1	2
Vessels	15,901	13,954	1,947
Philippine Islands	15,396	13,451	1,945
China	118	118	....
Japan	33	33	....
East Indies	2	2	....
United States	171	170	1
Other America	1	1	....
United Kingdom	12	12	....
Germany	13	13	....
Spain	152	151	1
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
All other countries	1	1	....
MARINDUQUE.[1]			
Bóac	15,823	7,571	8,252
Philippine Islands	15,803	7,554	8,249
China	12	12	....
United States	5	4	1
Spain	3	1	2
Gazán	8,270	4,110	4,160
Philippine Islands	8,254	4,094	4,160
China	13	13	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
MARINDUQUE—Cont'd.			
Mogpog	6,956	3,383	3,573
Philippine Islands	6,944	3,371	3,573
China	11	11	....
United States	1	1	....
Santa Cruz	16,350	8,058	8,292
Philippine Islands	16,310	8,021	8,289
China	37	34	3
United States	2	2	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Torrijos	4,275	2,170	2,105
Philippine Islands	4,275	2,170	2,105
MASBATE.			
Baleno	1,955	992	963
Philippine Islands	1,945	982	963
China	8	8	....
Spain	2	2	....
Cataingan	4,579	2,352	2,227
Philippine Islands	4,572	2,347	2,225
China	2	2	....
United States	2	2	....
Other America	1	....	1
Europe	2	1	1
Claveria	875	480	395
Philippine Islands	875	480	395
Magdalena	1,219	612	607
Philippine Islands	1,217	611	606
United States	2	1	1
Malbug	1,242	666	576
Philippine Islands	1,239	663	576
China	3	3	....
Mandaón	1,426	728	698
Philippine Islands	1,425	727	698
Spain	1	1	....
Masbate	4,018	2,217	1,801
Philippine Islands	3,919	2,123	1,796
China	69	69	....
United States	25	21	4
Other America	1	....	1
Spain	4	4	....
Milagros	2,980	1,481	1,499
Philippine Islands	2,978	1,479	1,499
China	2	2	....
Mobó	2,657	1,292	1,365
Philippine Islands	2,650	1,286	1,364
China	5	5	....
United States	2	1	1

---

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total	Male.	Female.
MASBATE—Continued.			
Palanas	2,286	1,151	1,135
Philippine Islands	2,281	1,146	1,135
China	3	3	....
Spain	2	2	....
Placer	2,112	1,103	1,009
Philippine Islands	2,109	1,100	1,009
China	3	3	....
Pulanduta	2,452	1,284	1,168
Philippine Islands	2,440	1,272	1,168
China	9	9	....
United States	3	3	....
San Agustin	2,206	1,134	1,072
Philippine Islands	2,188	1,116	1,072
China	12	12	....
United States	3	3	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
San Fernando	5,338	2,734	2,604
Philippine Islands	5,325	2,722	2,603
China	4	4	....
United States	4	4	....
Spain	5	4	1
San Jacinto	4,845	2,509	2,336
Philippine Islands	4,838	2,502	2,336
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
San Pascual	976	534	442
Philippine Islands	968	527	441
China	4	4	....
Spain	4	3	1
Usón	2,509	1,283	1,226
Philippine Islands	2,501	1,275	1,226
China	6	6	....
America	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
MINDORO.			
Abra de Ílog	872	432	440
Philippine Islands	870	430	440
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Bulalácao	3,754	1,910	1,844
Philippine Islands	3,749	1,905	1,844
China	3	3	....
Spain	2	2	....
Calapán	5,554	2,887	2,667
Philippine Islands	5,497	2,834	2,663
China	30	30	....
United States	19	15	4
United Kingdom	4	4	....
Spain	3	3	....
France	1	1	....
MINDORO—Continued.			
Looc	2,575	1,352	1,223
Philippine Islands	2,569	1,346	1,223
China	3	3	....
United States	2	2	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Lubang	4,740	2,355	2,385
Philippine Islands	4,722	2,337	2,385
China	17	17	....
United States	1	1	....
Mambúrao	1,927	973	954
Philippine Islands	1,925	971	954
China	2	2	....
Mangarin	1,764	957	807
Philippine Islands	1,763	956	807
China	1	1	....
Nauján	3,662	1,769	1,893
Philippine Islands	3,658	1,765	1,893
China	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Palúan	1,345	630	715
Philippine Islands	1,342	627	715
China	3	3	....
Pinamalayan	3,200	1,741	1,459
Philippine Islands	3,190	1,731	1,459
China	1	1	....
United States	9	9	....
Polá	1,650	894	756
Philippine Islands	1,646	890	756
China	2	2	....
Spain	2	2	....
Puerto Galera	1,275	651	624
Philippine Islands	1,263	641	622
China	5	3	2
United States	4	4	....
United Kingdom	3	3	....
MISAMIS.			
Agusan	2,357	1,145	1,212
Philippine Islands	2,334	1,122	1,212
China	21	21	....
United States	2	2	....
Alubijid	2,634	1,318	1,316
Philippine Islands	2,634	1,318	1,316
Balingasag	4,383	2,223	2,160
Philippine Islands	4,368	2,208	2,160
China	9	9	....
Spain	6	6	....
Cagayán	7,108	3,539	3,569
Philippine Islands	7,035	3,471	3,564
China	47	47	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
MISAMIS—Continued.			
Cagayán—Cont'd.			
United States	16	13	3
United Kingdom	3	2	1
Spain	7	6	1
Catarmán	4,260	2,179	2,081
Philippine Islands	4,241	2,160	2,081
China	19	19	....
Gingoog	2,876	1,486	1,390
Philippine Islands	2,861	1,471	1,390
China	15	15	....
Iligan	3,239	1,777	1,462
Philippine Islands	3,053	1,595	1,458
China	61	61	....
East Indies	6	6	....
United States	107	105	2
Other America	1	....	1
United Kingdom	2	2	....
Spain	7	6	1
Other Europe	2	2	....
Initao	4,007	2,104	1,903
Philippine Islands	3,988	2,085	1,903
China	18	18	....
Spain	1	1	....
Iponan	3,127	1,559	1,568
Philippine Islands	3,125	1,557	1,568
China	2	2	....
Jasaán	3,175	1,585	1,590
Philippine Islands	3,167	1,577	1,590
China	7	7	....
Spain	1	1	....
Jiménez	7,187	3,797	3,390
Philippine Islands	7,146	3,756	3,390
China	38	38	....
Spain	3	3	....
Lagonlong	1,758	900	858
Philippine Islands	1,752	894	858
China	6	6	....
Lañgaran	11,318	5,928	5,390
Philippine Islands	11,291	5,901	5,390
China	23	23	....
Spain	4	4	....
Loculan	6,184	3,255	2,929
Philippine Islands	6,146	3,217	2,929
China	34	34	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	2	2	....
Mahinog	5,727	2,902	2,825
Philippine Islands	5,708	2,883	2,825
China	19	19	....
MISAMIS—Continued.			
Mambájao	14,446	8,194	6,252
Philippine Islands	14,373	8,121	6,252
China	67	67	....
Spain	2	2	....
Other Europe	4	4	....
Misamis	5,525	2,863	2,662
Philippine Islands	5,493	2,834	2,659
China	25	25	....
United States	6	3	3
Spain	1	1	....
Opol	3,741	1,857	1,884
Philippine Islands	3,737	1,853	1,884
China	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Oroquieta	15,156	7,855	7,301
Philippine Islands	15,074	7,774	7,300
China	69	69	....
United States	7	6	1
Germany	2	2	....
Spain	4	4	....
Sagay	6,321	3,093	3,228
Philippine Islands	6,302	3,074	3,228
China	18	18	....
Spain	1	1	....
Salay	3,411	1,791	1,620
Philippine Islands	3,403	1,783	1,620
China	8	8	....
Salvador	4,315	2,176	2,139
Philippine Islands	4,312	2,173	2,139
China	2	2	....
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
Santa Ana	1,996	1,001	995
Philippine Islands	1,994	999	995
China	2	2	....
Tagoloan	3,651	1,795	1,856
Philippine Islands	3,637	1,781	1,856
China	8	8	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	4	4	....
Talisayan	7,571	3,827	3,744
Philippine Islands	7,559	3,815	3,744
China	11	11	....
Spain	1	1	....
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.			
Bacolod	11,960	6,181	5,779
Philippine Islands	11,842	6,071	5,771
China	86	86	....
Japan	1	1	....
United States	15	9	6
Other America	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.			
Bacolod—Cont'd.			
United Kingdom	3	3	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	9	7	2
Other Europe	2	2	....
Bago	12,127	6,166	5,961
Philippine Islands	12,100	6,139	5,961
China	26	26	....
United States	1	1	....
Binalbagan	6,770	3,562	3,208
Philippine Islands	6,736	3,528	3,208
China	27	27	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	5	5	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
Cádiz	16,429	8,818	7,611
Philippine Islands	16,371	8,760	7,611
China	56	56	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Calatrava	6,385	3,401	2,984
Philippine Islands	6,367	3,388	2,979
China	6	6	....
Spain	4	3	1
Other Europe	8	4	4
Cavancalan	12,671	6,622	6,049
Philippine Islands	12,631	6,583	6,048
China	26	25	1
United States	1	1	....
Spain	13	13	....
Escalante	12,192	6,395	5,797
Philippine Islands	12,158	6,361	5,797
China	27	27	....
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	3	3	....
Eustaquio Lopez	6,385	3,586	2,799
Philippine Islands	6,385	3,586	2,799
Granada	1,753	932	821
Philippine Islands	1,751	930	821
Spain	2	2	....
Guiljungan	6,265	3,207	3,058
Philippine Islands	6,250	3,192	3,058
China	11	11	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	2	2	....
Guimbalaon	4,480	2,415	2,065
Philippine Islands	4,479	2,414	2,065
Europe	1	1	....
Ilog	8,285	4,257	4,028
Philippine Islands	8,254	4,226	4,028
China	27	27	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	3	3	....
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.			
Isabela	12,836	6,793	6,043
Philippine Islands	12,783	6,745	6,038
China	24	24	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	18	18	....
Other Europe	10	5	5
Isiú	4,250	2,288	1,962
Philippine Islands	4,247	2,285	1,962
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Jimamailan	11,294	5,945	5,349
Philippine Islands	11,277	5,929	5,348
China	12	11	1
United States	2	2	....
United Kingdom	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Jinigaran	14,256	7,190	7,066
Philippine Islands	14,223	7,158	7,065
China	28	28	....
United States	4	3	1
Spain	1	1	....
La Carlota	13,097	7,326	5,771
Philippine Islands	13,001	7,237	5,764
China	53	53	....
United States	3	2	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	39	33	6
La Castellana	5,329	2,912	2,417
Philippine Islands	5,300	2,887	2,413
China	7	7	....
United States	3	3	....
Germany	2	2	....
Spain	17	13	4
Máao	9,276	4,942	4,334
Philippine Islands	9,267	4,933	4,334
China	5	5	....
United States	2	2	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Manapla	10,123	5,391	4,732
Philippine Islands	10,072	5,341	4,731
China	43	43	....
United States	1	1	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	6	5	1
Murcia	2,969	1,547	1,422
Philippine Islands	2,966	1,544	1,422
China	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Pontevedra	9,538	4,972	4,566
Philippine Islands	9,501	4,936	4,565
China	22	22	....
United States	1	1	....
Germany	2	2	....
Spain	12	11	1

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.			
Pulupandan	6,167	3,168	2,999
Philippine Islands	6,162	3,163	2,999
China	5	5	....
Sagay	8,311	4,444	3,867
Philippine Islands	8,290	4,424	3,866
China	17	17	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	3	2	1
San Carlos	9,749	5,607	4,142
Philippine Islands	9,687	5,547	4,140
China	26	26	....
United States	5	4	1
Spain	28	27	1
Other Europe	3	3	....
San Enrique	6,095	3,121	2,974
Philippine Islands	6,082	3,108	2,974
China	10	10	....
Spain	3	3	....
Saravia	13,132	6,823	6,309
Philippine Islands	13,084	6,777	6,307
China	40	40	....
United States	3	2	1
Spain	5	4	1
Silay	15,649	8,173	7,476
Philippine Islands	15,554	8,079	7,475
China	93	93	....
United States	1	....	1
France	1	1	....
Soledad	3,829	1,994	1,835
Philippine Islands	3,828	1,993	1,835
China	1	1	....
Suay	3,638	1,950	1,688
Philippine Islands	3,634	1,946	1,688
China	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Súmag	5,755	3,045	2,710
Philippine Islands	5,751	3,041	2,710
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Talisay	14,548	7,794	6,754
Philippine Islands	14,488	7,735	6,753
China	53	53	....
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	3	3	....
Other Europe	2	1	1
Valladolid	10,550	5,182	5,368
Philippine Islands	10,496	5,130	5,366
China	48	47	1
United States	1	1	....
Spain	5	4	1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.			
Victorias	7,567	4,070	3,497
Philippine Islands	7,501	4,004	3,497
China	62	62	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	3	3	....
NEGROS ORIENTAL.			
Amblán	6,689	3,394	3,295
Philippine Islands	6,680	3,387	3,293
China	7	7	....
Japan	2	....	2
Ayuquitan	3,684	1,812	1,872
Philippine Islands	3,681	1,809	1,872
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Bacón	9,678	4,662	5,016
Philippine Islands	9,662	4,648	5,014
China	11	11	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	4	2	2
Bais	8,016	4,154	3,862
Philippine Islands	7,992	4,131	3,861
China	5	4	1
Japan	2	2	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	15	15	....
Bayauan	3,500	1,859	1,641
Philippine Islands	3,497	1,856	1,641
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Canoan	6,058	2,935	3,123
Philippine Islands	6,050	2,927	3,123
China	7	7	....
United States	1	1	....
Dauin	9,224	4,438	4,786
Philippine Islands	9,222	4,436	4,786
China	2	2	....
Dumaguete	14,894	7,414	7,480
Philippine Islands	14,750	7,274	7,476
China	121	121	....
East Indies	1	1	....
United States	17	14	3
Spain	5	4	1
Guiljugan	14,415	7,521	6,894
Philippine Islands	14,356	7,462	6,894
China	57	57	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Jimalalud	3,613	1,790	1,823
Philippine Islands	3,604	1,781	1,823
China	8	8	....
United States	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS ORIENTAL—Con.			
Larena	4,392	2,134	2,258
Philippine Islands	4,391	2,133	2,258
United States	1	1	....
Lazi	9,658	4,740	4,918
Philippine Islands	9,653	4,735	4,918
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Libertad	3,732	1,865	1,867
Philippine Islands	3,721	1,855	1,866
China	11	10	1
Manjúyod	8,289	4,161	4,128
Philippine Islands	8,277	4,149	4,128
China	12	12	....
Maria	6,499	3,167	3,332
Philippine Islands	6,498	3,166	3,332
United States	1	1	....
Nueva Valencia	8,726	4,380	4,346
Philippine Islands	8,694	4,348	4,346
China	30	30	....
United States	2	2	....
San Juan	7,300	3,604	3,696
Philippine Islands	7,298	3,602	3,696
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Siatón	10,074	5,215	4,859
Philippine Islands	10,053	5,194	4,859
China	20	20	....
United States	1	1	....
Sibulan	8,413	4,313	4,100
Philippine Islands	8,400	4,300	4,100
China	12	12	....
United States	1	1	....
Siquijor	12,116	5,850	6,266
Philippine Islands	12,115	5,849	6,266
United States	1	1	....
Tanjay	11,894	5,852	6,042
Philippine Islands	11,881	5,839	6,042
China	10	10	....
United States	3	3	....
Tayasan	5,245	2,628	2,617
Philippine Islands	5,240	2,623	2,617
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Tolong	2,599	1,301	1,298
Philippine Islands	2,599	1,301	1,298
NEGROS ORIENTAL—Con.			
Zamboanguita	6,181	3,119	3,062
Philippine Islands	6,178	3,116	3,062
China	3	3	....
NUEVA ÉCIJA.			
Aliaga	11,950	5,967	5,983
Philippine Islands	11,945	5,962	5,983
China	4	4	....
United States	1	1	....
Bongabón	3,923	2,052	1,871
Philippine Islands	3,920	2,049	1,871
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Cabanatúan	7,109	3,630	3,479
Philippine Islands	7,069	3,594	3,475
China	26	24	2
United States	9	7	2
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	4	4	....
Cabiao	7,843	3,914	3,929
Philippine Islands	7,833	3,904	3,929
China	10	10	....
Carranglán	1,176	607	569
Philippine Islands	1,175	606	569
United States	1	1	....
Cuyapó	16,292	8,330	7,962
Philippine Islands	16,285	8,323	7,962
China	6	6	....
United States	1	1	....
Gapán	11,278	5,420	5,858
Philippine Islands	11,262	5,406	5,856
China	13	13	....
United States	3	1	2
Jaén	4,465	2,267	2,198
Philippine Islands	4,460	2,263	2,197
China	4	3	1
United States	1	1	....
Licab	6,323	3,196	3,127
Philippine Islands	6,308	3,181	3,127
China	13	13	....
United States	2	2	....
Lupao	541	306	235
Philippine Islands	541	306	235
Nampicúan	4,180	2,196	1,984
Philippine Islands	4,176	2,192	1,984
China	4	4	....

Table 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Cont'd.			
Pantabangán	1,151	595	556
Philippine Islands	1,151	595	556
Peñaranda	8,410	4,211	4,199
Philippine Islands	8,401	4,203	4,198
China	6	6	......
United States	3	2	1
Puncán	292	161	131
Philippine Islands	292	161	131
San Antonio	6,343	3,151	3,192
Philippine Islands	6,338	3,146	3,192
China	3	3	......
Spain	2	2	......
San Isidro	9,800	4,912	4,888
Philippine Islands	9,685	4,802	4,883
China	79	79	......
United States	31	26	5
United Kingdom	2	2	......
Germany	1	1	......
Spain	2	2	......
San José	3,744	1,938	1,806
Philippine Islands	3,737	1,935	1,802
United States	3	3	......
Spain	4	......	4
San Juan de Guimba.	7,218	3,662	3,556
Philippine Islands	7,212	3,657	3,555
China	2	2	......
United States	2	2	......
Other America	1	......	1
United Kingdom	1	1	......
San Leonardo	7,082	3,426	3,656
Philippine Islands	7,082	3,426	3,656
Santa Rosa	3,253	1,605	1,648
Philippine Islands	3,249	1,601	1,648
China	4	4	......
Santo Domingo	3,249	1,647	1,602
Philippine Islands	3,249	1,647	1,602
Talavera	3,352	1,736	1,616
Philippine Islands	3,343	1,727	1,616
China	4	4	......
United States	4	4	......
United Kingdom	1	1	......
Zaragoza	4,025	1,990	2,035
Philippine Islands	4,022	1,987	2,035
China	3	3	......
NUEVA VIZCAYA.			
Aritao	477	247	230
Philippine Islands	477	247	230
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Con.			
Bagábag	1,907	991	916
Philippine Islands	1,905	989	916
China	1	1	......
United States	1	1	......
Bambang	2,033	1,019	1,014
Philippine Islands	2,033	1,019	1,014
Bayombong	4,039	2,035	2,004
Philippine Islands	4,025	2,021	2,004
United States	12	12	......
United Kingdom	1	1	......
All other countries	1	1	......
Dúpax	1,946	986	960
Philippine Islands	1,945	985	960
United States	1	1	......
Solano	5,624	2,813	2,811
Philippine Islands	5,621	2,810	2,811
United States	3	3	......
PAMPANGA.			
Ángeles	10,646	5,359	5,287
Philippine Islands	10,467	5,196	5,271
China	101	101	......
Japan	14	7	7
United States	59	51	8
Germany	3	3	......
Spain	2	1	1
Apálit	12,206	5,996	6,210
Philippine Islands	12,199	5,989	6,210
China	6	6	......
United Kingdom	1	1	......
Aráyat	12,904	6,502	6,402
Philippine Islands	12,872	6,471	6,401
China	26	26	......
Japan	2	2	......
United States	3	2	1
Spain	1	1	......
Bacolor	13,493	6,597	6,896
Philippine Islands	13,452	6,560	6,892
China	24	23	1
Japan	1	......	1
United States	12	10	2
United Kingdom	1	1	......
Spain	2	2	......
Other Europe	1	1	......
Betis	4,123	2,015	2,108
Philippine Islands	4,120	2,013	2,107
United States	2	1	1
Spain	1	1	......
Candaba	11,783	5,778	6,005
Philippine Islands	11,762	5,757	6,005
China	20	20	......
Other Europe	1	1	......

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
PAMPANGA—Continued.			
Floridablanca	7,001	3,488	3,513
Philippine Islands	6,994	3,481	3,513
China	6	6	....
United States	1	1	....
Guagua	11,028	5,415	5,613
Philippine Islands	10,957	5,345	5,612
China	69	69	....
Spain	2	1	1
Lubao	19,063	9,429	9,634
Philippine Islands	19,046	9,412	9,634
China	12	12	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	4	4	....
Mabalácat	7,049	3,557	3,492
Philippine Islands	7,006	3,522	3,484
China	23	23	....
United States	18	10	8
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Macabebe	14,405	6,828	7,577
Philippine Islands	14,377	6,801	7,576
China	26	25	1
Spain	2	2	....
Magalang	8,516	4,308	4,208
Philippine Islands	8,501	4,293	4,208
China	14	14	....
United States	1	1	....
México	13,469	6,664	6,805
Philippine Islands	13,450	6,647	6,803
China	13	13	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	4	3	1
Minalin	6,282	3,121	3,161
Philippine Islands	6,280	3,119	3,161
China	2	2	....
Pórac	8,487	4,245	4,242
Philippine Islands	8,480	4,238	4,242
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
San Fernando	13,556	6,754	6,802
Philippine Islands	13,404	6,607	6,797
China	130	128	2
Japan	4	4	....
United States	15	12	3
Spain	3	3	....
San Luis	10,067	4,956	5,111
Philippine Islands	10,039	4,928	5,111
China	28	28	....
San Miguel	7,076	3,385	3,691
Philippine Islands	7,062	3,371	3,691
China	13	13	....
Spain	1	1	....
PAMPANGA—Continued.			
San Simón	6,764	3,362	3,402
Philippine Islands	6,763	3,362	3,401
Spain	1	....	1
Santa Ana	5,532	2,697	2,835
Philippine Islands	5,524	2,689	2,835
China	7	7	....
United States	1	1	....
Santa Rita	7,954	3,899	4,055
Philippine Islands	7,943	3,888	4,055
China	11	11	....
Santo Tomás	4,271	2,160	2,111
Philippine Islands	4,270	2,160	2,110
China	1	....	1
Sexmoán	6,981	3,521	3,460
Philippine Islands	6,974	3,514	3,460
China	5	5	....
Spain	2	2	....
PANGASINÁN.			
Aguilar	4,763	2,366	2,397
Philippine Islands	4,763	2,366	2,397
Álava	2,902	1,486	1,416
Philippine Islands	2,902	1,486	1,416
Alcalá	9,008	4,542	4,466
Philippine Islands	9,006	4,540	4,466
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Asiñgan	12,911	6,383	6,528
Philippine Islands	12,902	6,374	6,528
China	8	8	....
United States	1	1	....
Baluñgao	5,853	2,925	2,928
Philippine Islands	5,848	2,920	2,928
China	5	5	....
Bautista	6,661	3,470	3,191
Philippine Islands	6,509	3,320	3,189
China	137	137	....
United States	10	9	1
United Kingdom	2	1	1
Spain	2	2	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
Bayambang	11,098	5,706	5,392
Philippine Islands	10,926	5,544	5,382
China	44	44	....
Japan	7	3	4
United States	113	108	5
United Kingdom	4	3	1
Germany	3	3	....
France	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.			
Binalonan	14,603	7,373	7,230
Philippine Islands	14,589	7,359	7,230
China	11	11	......
United States	3	3	......
Binmaley	16,439	8,077	8,362
Philippine Islands	16,436	8,075	8,361
China	1	1	......
United States	2	1	1
Calasiao	16,539	8,049	8,490
Philippine Islands	16,535	8,047	8,488
China	1	1	......
United States	3	1	2
Dagupan	20,357	10,439	9,918
Philippine Islands	19,850	9,956	9,894
China	413	410	3
Japan	7	4	3
East Indies	3	1	2
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	......
United States	57	46	11
United Kingdom	15	10	5
Spain	8	8	......
France	1	1	......
Other Europe	1	1	......
All other countries	1	1	......
Lingayén	21,529	10,676	10,853
Philippine Islands	21,481	10,631	10,850
China	18	18	......
United States	27	24	3
Spain	2	2	......
Other Europe	1	1	......
Magaldán	15,841	7,732	8,109
Philippine Islands	15,820	7,711	8,109
China	20	20	......
United States	1	1	......
Malasiqui	14,550	7,250	7,300
Philippine Islands	14,539	7,239	7,300
China	10	10	......
United States	1	1	......
Manáoag	16,793	8,355	8,438
Philippine Islands	16,787	8,349	8,438
United States	2	2	......
Spain	4	4	......
Mangatarém	12,895	6,559	6,336
Philippine Islands	12,893	6,557	6,336
China	2	2	......
Mapandan	4,198	2,128	2,070
Philippine Islands	4,198	2,128	2,070
Natividad	7,453	3,760	3,693
Philippine Islands	7,453	3,760	3,693
Pozorubio	11,018	5,636	5,382
Philippine Islands	11,009	5,629	5,380
China	2	2	......
United States	7	5	2
PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.			
Rosales	8,562	4,365	4,197
Philippine Islands	8,543	4,346	4,197
China	15	15	......
United States	4	4	......
Salasa	8,746	4,346	4,400
Philippine Islands	8,742	4,343	4,399
China	1	......	1
United States	2	2	......
Spain	1	1	......
San Carlos	27,166	13,551	13,615
Philippine Islands	27,160	13,545	13,615
China	4	4	......
Spain	2	2	......
San Fabián	10,022	4,979	5,043
Philippine Islands	10,018	4,975	5,043
China	4	4	......
San Isidro	3,092	1,562	1,530
Philippine Islands	3,092	1,562	1,530
San Jacinto	5,014	2,470	2,544
Philippine Islands	5,013	2,469	2,544
United Kingdom	1	1	......
San Manuel	7,784	3,903	3,881
Philippine Islands	7,780	3,899	3,881
United States	4	4	......
San Nicolás	9,780	4,887	4,893
Philippine Islands	9,778	4,885	4,893
United States	1	1	......
Spain	1	1	......
San Quintin	8,092	4,015	4,077
Philippine Islands	8,091	4,014	4,077
United States	1	1	......
Santa Bárbara	10,367	5,095	5,272
Philippine Islands	10,365	5,093	5,272
United States	1	1	......
Spain	1	1	......
Santa María	7,628	3,873	3,755
Philippine Islands	7,626	3,871	3,755
United States	2	2	......
Santo Tomás	3,085	1,548	1,537
Philippine Islands	3,085	1,548	1,537
Sual	2,986	1,503	1,483
Philippine Islands	2,985	1,502	1,483
China	1	1	......
Tayug	10,400	5,210	5,190
Philippine Islands	10,386	5,196	5,190
China	11	11	......
United States	3	3	......

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.			
Umiñgan	5,761	2,969	2,792
Philippine Islands	5,759	2,967	2,792
United States	2	2	......
Urbiztondo	7,416	3,620	3,796
Philippine Islands	7,416	3,620	3,796
Urdaneta	20,544	10,258	10,286
Philippine Islands	20,541	10,255	10,286
United States	3	3	......
Villasis	12,660	6,339	6,321
Philippine Islands	12,660	6,339	6,321
PARAGUA.			
Areceli	2,146	1,164	982
Philippine Islands	2,142	1,160	982
China	3	3	......
Spain	1	1	......
Cagayancillo	2,448	1,201	1,247
Philippine Islands	2,448	1,201	1,247
Corón	5,134	2,599	2,535
Philippine Islands	5,113	2,578	2,535
China	16	16	......
United States	1	1	......
Spain	3	3	......
All other countries	1	1	......
Cuyo	12,773	5,698	7,075
Philippine Islands	12,734	5,663	7,071
China	15	15	......
Japan	2	2	......
United States	16	12	4
Other America	2	2	......
United Kingdom	1	1	......
Spain	3	3	......
Taytay	4,992	2,685	2,307
Philippine Islands	4,987	2,680	2,307
China	3	3	......
Spain	2	2	......
PARAGUA SUR.[1]			
Puerto Princesa	1,208	698	510
Philippine Islands	1,160	652	508
China	31	31	......
United States	13	11	2
Spain	4	4	......
RIZAL.			
Angono	2,231	1,137	1,094
Philippine Islands	2,231	1,137	1,094
Antipolo	2,788	1,423	1,365
Philippine Islands	2,785	1,420	1,365
United States	2	2	......
Germany	1	1	......
RIZAL—Continued.			
Barás	1,200	587	613
Philippine Islands	1,200	587	613
Binañgonan	9,096	4,615	4,481
Philippine Islands	9,042	4,572	4,470
China	27	27	......
United States	27	16	11
Bosoboso	498	240	258
Philippine Islands	498	240	258
Caintá	1,761	869	892
Philippine Islands	1,760	868	892
China	1	1	......
Caloocan	6,291	3,264	3,027
Philippine Islands	6,167	3,151	3,016
China	47	47	......
East Indies	7	7	......
United States	57	51	6
United Kingdom	10	6	4
Germany	2	2	......
Spain	1	......	1
Cardona	2,580	1,276	1,304
Philippine Islands	2,574	1,270	1,304
China	6	6	......
Jalajala	1,217	614	603
Philippine Islands	1,215	612	603
United States	1	1	......
Other Europe	1	1	......
Las Piñas	2,762	1,322	1,440
Philippine Islands	2,760	1,320	1,440
China	1	1	......
United States	1	1	......
Malibay	1,659	832	827
Philippine Islands	1,650	823	827
China	8	8	......
Spain	1	1	......
Mariquina	8,187	4,199	3,988
Philippine Islands	8,186	4,198	3,988
United States	1	1	......
Montalbán	3,440	1,780	1,660
Philippine Islands	3,439	1,779	1,660
China	1	1	......
Mórong	5,276	2,573	2,703
Philippine Islands	5,271	2,568	2,703
China	4	4	......
United States	1	1	......
Muntinlupa	3,128	1,516	1,612
Philippine Islands	3,126	1,514	1,612
China	1	1	......
United States	1	1	......

---

[1] The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 11)

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
RIZAL—Continued.			
Navotas	11,688	6,137	5,551
Philippine Islands	11,597	6,048	5,549
China	87	86	1
Spain	4	3	1
Novaliches	1,556	818	738
Philippine Islands	1,552	814	738
United States	4	4	....
Parañaque	6,507	3,044	3,463
Philippine Islands	6,491	3,029	3,462
China	14	14	....
United States	2	1	1
Pásay	6,542	3,291	3,251
Philippine Islands	6,393	3,162	3,231
China	78	76	2
Japan	2	1	1
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	58	46	12
United Kingdom	5	2	3
Germany	3	1	2
Spain	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
Pásig	11,278	5,591	5,687
Philippine Islands	11,216	5,534	5,682
China	29	29	....
United States	25	21	4
Other America	3	3	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Other Europe	3	2	1
Pateros	4,105	2,019	2,086
Philippine Islands	4,102	2,016	2,086
China	3	3	....
Pililla	2,655	1,650	1,005
Philippine Islands	2,653	1,648	1,005
China	2	2	....
Quisao	804	396	408
Philippine Islands	801	393	408
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Europe	1	1	....
San Felipe Nery	4,369	2,181	2,188
Philippine Islands	4,350	2,168	2,182
China	6	6	....
United States	3	2	1
Other America	7	3	4
Spain	3	2	1
San Juan del Monte	1,455	763	692
Philippine Islands	1,422	736	686
China	4	4	....
United States	24	22	2
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	4	....	4
San Mateo	4,530	2,345	2,185
Philippine Islands	4,491	2,307	2,184
China	6	6	....
United States	33	32	1
RIZAL—Continued.			
San Pedro Macati	2,700	1,392	1,308
Philippine Islands	2,694	1,386	1,308
China	1	1	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	3	3	....
Taguig	6,829	3,276	3,553
Philippine Islands	6,828	3,275	3,553
China	1	1	....
Tambóbong	20,136	10,082	10,054
Philippine Islands	19,942	9,891	10,051
China	185	183	2
United States	5	4	1
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Other Europe	3	3	....
Tanay	4,124	2,032	2,092
Philippine Islands	4,109	2,017	2,092
China	11	11	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Taytay	6,067	2,952	3,115
Philippine Islands	6,067	2,952	3,115
Teresa	1,683	844	839
Philippine Islands	1,683	844	839
ROMBLÓN.			
Badajoz	5,189	2,668	2,521
Philippine Islands	5,176	2,656	2,520
China	4	4	....
United States	5	5	....
Spain	4	3	1
Bantón	4,043	2,109	1,934
Philippine Islands	4,021	2,087	1,934
China	22	22	....
Cajidiocan	4,464	2,169	2,295
Philippine Islands	4,462	2,167	2,295
United States	2	2	....
Corcuera	1,892	918	974
Philippine Islands	1,892	918	974
Despujols	2,788	1,451	1,337
Philippine Islands	2,785	1,448	1,337
China	3	3	....
Looc	6,036	2,851	3,185
Philippine Islands	6,030	2,845	3,185
China	2	2	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	2	2	....
Magallanes	2,275	1,128	1,147
Philippine Islands	2,272	1,125	1,147
China	2	2	....
America	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ROMBLÓN—Continued.			
Odioñgan	8,323	4,261	4,062
Philippine Islands	8,311	4,249	4,062
China	8	8	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	2	2	....
Romblón	10,095	5,164	4,931
Philippine Islands	9,989	5,060	4,929
China	95	95	....
United States	8	6	2
Spain	3	3	....
San Fernando	3,977	1,922	2,055
Philippine Islands	3,974	1,919	2,055
China	1	1	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Santa Fé	3,746	1,896	1,850
Philippine Islands	3,744	1,894	1,850
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
SÁMAR.			
Almagro	5,673	2,981	2,692
Philippine Islands	5,646	2,954	2,692
China	27	27	....
Balañgiga	4,914	2,448	2,466
Philippine Islands	4,913	2,447	2,466
Spain	1	1	....
Basey	13,504	6,684	6,820
Philippine Islands	13,480	6,660	6,820
China	20	20	....
United States	4	4	....
Bobón	6,107	3,193	2,914
Philippine Islands	6,091	3,177	2,914
China	12	12	....
United States	1	1	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Borongan	13,667	6,716	6,951
Philippine Islands	13,624	6,673	6,951
China	34	34	....
United States	4	4	....
Spain	5	5	....
Calbáyog	15,895	8,507	7,388
Philippine Islands	15,541	8,155	7,386
China	288	287	1
East Indies	3	3	....
Other Asia and Oceania	2	2	....
United States	43	42	1
Other America	1	1	....
United Kingdom	5	5	....
Spain	8	8	....
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	3	3	....
SÁMAR—Continued.			
Calbiga	5,399	2,754	2,645
Philippine Islands	5,391	2,746	2,645
China	6	6	....
United States	2	2	....
Cápul	3,969	2,022	1,947
Philippine Islands	3,958	2,011	1,947
China	7	7	....
United States	2	2	....
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Germany	1	1	....
Catarman	9,994	5,007	4,987
Philippine Islands	9,952	4,965	4,987
China	36	36	....
United States	4	4	....
Spain	2	2	....
Catbalogan	7,758	4,167	3,591
Philippine Islands	7,601	4,019	3,582
China	91	90	1
United States	41	35	6
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	13	11	2
Other Europe	10	10	....
Catúbig	9,563	4,767	4,796
Philippine Islands	9,530	4,734	4,796
China	29	29	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Gándara	12,014	6,276	5,738
Philippine Islands	12,005	6,267	5,738
China	7	7	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Guiuan	11,594	5,705	5,889
Philippine Islands	11,553	5,664	5,889
China	36	36	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	2	2	....
Hernani	4,150	2,079	2,071
Philippine Islands	4,150	2,079	2,071
Jiabong	2,439	1,280	1,159
Philippine Islands	2,430	1,271	1,159
China	9	9	....
La Granja	4,903	2,517	2,386
Philippine Islands	4,876	2,490	2,386
China	26	26	....
America	1	1	....
Lanang	5,731	2,891	2,840
Philippine Islands	5,730	2,890	2,840
United States	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SÁMAR—Continued.			
Laoang	8,636	4,277	4,359
Philippine Islands	8,591	4,232	4,359
China	33	33	....
United States	9	9	....
Spain	3	3	....
Lavezares	3,688	1,901	1,787
Philippine Islands	3,671	1,884	1,787
China	17	17	....
Mercedes	2,681	1,302	1,379
Philippine Islands	2,681	1,302	1,379
Mondragón	2,713	1,402	1,311
Philippine Islands	2,712	1,401	1,311
China	1	1	....
Motiong	3,352	1,690	1,662
Philippine Islands	3,336	1,674	1,662
China	15	15	....
Spain	1	1	....
Oquendo	4,740	2,536	2,204
Philippine Islands	4,739	2,535	2,204
China	1	1	....
Orás	10,429	5,355	5,074
Philippine Islands	10,419	5,345	5,074
China	8	8	....
Spain	2	2	....
Palápag	9,609	4,814	4,795
Philippine Islands	9,605	4,810	4,795
China	3	3	....
United States	1	1	....
Pambuján	6,439	3,205	3,234
Philippine Islands	6,429	3,195	3,234
China	8	8	....
United States	2	2	....
Paranas	4,381	2,268	2,113
Philippine Islands	4,364	2,251	2,113
China	16	16	....
United States	1	1	....
Páric	4,830	2,417	2,413
Philippine Islands	4,827	2,414	2,413
China	3	3	....
Pinabacdáo	2,142	1,073	1,069
Philippine Islands	2,140	1,071	1,069
China	2	2	....
Quinapundan	2,194	1,105	1,089
Philippine Islands	2,194	1,105	1,089
Salcedo	7,393	3,729	3,664
Philippine Islands	7,393	3,729	3,664
SÁMAR—Continued.			
San Antonio	2,059	1,050	1,009
Philippine Islands	2,037	1,028	1,009
China	16	16	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	5	5	....
San Julián	3,765	1,865	1,900
Philippine Islands	3,764	1,864	1,900
Spain	1	1	....
San Sebastián	2,767	1,363	1,404
Philippine Islands	2,767	1,363	1,404
Santa Margarita	4,106	2,174	1,932
Philippine Islands	4,096	2,165	1,931
China	9	9	....
America	1	....	1
Santa Rita	4,110	2,157	1,953
Philippine Islands	4,102	2,149	1,953
China	8	8	....
Santo Niño	3,372	1,801	1,571
Philippine Islands	3,355	1,784	1,571
China	14	14	....
United States	2	2	....
Europe	1	1	....
Súlat	5,266	2,535	2,731
Philippine Islands	5,264	2,533	2,731
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Tarangnán	6,184	3,239	2,945
Philippine Islands	6,165	3,220	2,945
China	17	17	....
United States	2	2	....
Tubig	3,031	1,446	1,585
Philippine Islands	3,028	1,444	1,584
China	2	1	1
Spain	1	1	....
Villareal	7,087	3,623	3,464
Philippine Islands	7,080	3,616	3,464
China	5	5	....
Spain	2	2	....
Weyler	3,309	1,751	1,558
Philippine Islands	3,307	1,749	1,558
China	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Zumárraga	9,992	5,154	4,838
Philippine Islands	9,975	5,137	4,838
China	15	15	....
Spain	2	2	....

Table 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SIASSI.			
Siassi	297	225	72
Philippine Islands	126	66	60
China	153	145	8
Japan	2	....	2
East Indies	10	10	....
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	....
United States	4	2	2
All other countries	1	1	....
SORSOGÓN.			
Bacón	14,536	7,238	7,298
Philippine Islands	14,463	7,165	7,298
China	68	68	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	3	3	....
Barcelona	6,001	3,130	2,871
Philippine Islands	5,962	3,091	2,871
China	38	38	....
Spain	1	1	....
Bulan	13,431	6,803	6,628
Philippine Islands	13,298	6,673	6,625
China	115	115	....
United States	3	1	2
Spain	12	12	....
All other countries	3	2	1
Bulusan	5,578	2,752	2,826
Philippine Islands	5,543	2,717	2,826
China	33	33	....
Spain	2	2	....
Casiguran	7,873	4,070	3,803
Philippine Islands	7,776	3,974	3,802
China	89	89	....
Spain	6	5	1
All other countries	2	2	....
Castilla	3,831	2,014	1,817
Philippine Islands	3,819	2,002	1,817
China	8	8	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Donsol	6,685	3,451	3,234
Philippine Islands	6,642	3,410	3,232
China	36	34	2
Spain	7	7	....
Gúbat	15,590	8,084	7,506
Philippine Islands	15,439	7,934	7,505
China	135	134	1
United States	1	1	....
United Kingdom	3	3	....
Spain	12	12	....
Irocín	8,644	4,497	4,147
Philippine Islands	8,560	4,413	4,147
China	79	79	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	4	4	....
SORSOGÓN—Continued.			
Jubán	7,043	3,715	3,328
Philippine Islands	6,972	3,644	3,328
China	57	57	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	11	11	....
All other countries	2	2	....
Magallanes	4,921	2,510	2,411
Philippine Islands	4,899	2,488	2,411
China	21	21	....
United States	1	1	....
Matnog	2,457	1,237	1,220
Philippine Islands	2,434	1,214	1,220
China	17	17	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	4	4	....
Pilar	8,018	4,094	3,924
Philippine Islands	7,999	4,076	3,923
China	16	15	1
Spain	3	3	....
Santa Magdalena	2,335	1,178	1,157
Philippine Islands	2,328	1,171	1,157
China	6	6	....
Spain	1	1	....
Sorsogón	13,511	6,993	6,518
Philippine Islands	13,325	6,812	6,513
China	126	126	....
United States	22	19	3
United Kingdom	2	2	....
Spain	32	30	2
Other Europe	2	2	....
All other countries	2	2	....
SURIGAO.			
Anao-aon	1,481	771	710
Philippine Islands	1,481	771	710
Bacuag	2,938	1,465	1,473
Philippine Islands	2,921	1,448	1,473
China	15	15	....
Spain	2	2	....
Bislig	2,165	1,092	1,073
Philippine Islands	2,165	1,092	1,073
Butuan	8,207	4,121	4,086
Philippine Islands	8,190	4,104	4,086
China	14	14	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Cabarbaran	2,737	1,425	1,312
Philippine Islands	2,736	1,424	1,312
Spain	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Continued.			
Cabúntog	2,388	1,211	1,177
Philippine Islands	2,385	1,208	1,177
China	3	3	....
Cantilan	7,481	3,712	3,769
Philippine Islands	7,464	3,696	3,768
China	11	11	....
United States	3	2	1
Spain	3	3	....
Carrascal	2,489	1,245	1,244
Philippine Islands	2,482	1,238	1,244
China	7	7	....
Claver	2,469	1,257	1,212
Philippine Islands	2,463	1,251	1,212
China	6	6	....
Cortés	1,213	642	571
Philippine Islands	1,211	640	571
China	2	2	....
Dapá	3,590	1,812	1,778
Philippine Islands	3,572	1,794	1,778
China	17	17	....
Spain	1	1	....
Dinágat	3,050	1,563	1,487
Philippine Islands	3,050	1,563	1,487
Gigáquit	5,290	2,613	2,677
Philippine Islands	5,272	2,595	2,677
China	17	17	....
United States	1	1	....
Hinatúan	5,570	2,817	2,753
Philippine Islands	5,551	2,798	2,753
China	16	16	....
Spain	3	3	....
Jabonga	1,450	720	730
Philippine Islands	1,446	716	730
China	4	4	....
La Paz	1,874	954	920
Philippine Islands	1,874	954	920
Lanuza	3,133	1,689	1,444
Philippine Islands	3,122	1,678	1,444
China	11	11	....
Liangá	5,471	2,856	2,615
Philippine Islands	5,466	2,851	2,615
China	5	5	....
Liñgig	730	379	351
Philippine Islands	730	379	351
Loreto	2,193	1,130	1,063
Philippine Islands	2,192	1,129	1,063
China	1	1	....
Mainit	1,588	791	797
Philippine Islands	1,587	790	797
China	1	1	....
Nasipit	611	320	291
Philippine Islands	611	320	291
Nonoc	857	443	414
Philippine Islands	854	440	414
China	3	3	....
Numancia	3,435	1,774	1,661
Philippine Islands	3,422	1,761	1,661
China	13	13	....
Placer	2,791	1,451	1,340
Philippine Islands	2,781	1,441	1,340
China	7	7	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Sapao	1,462	781	681
Philippine Islands	1,452	771	681
China	8	8	....
All other countries	2	2	....
Surigao	7,749	4,012	3,737
Philippine Islands	7,592	3,861	3,731
China	129	126	3
United States	13	11	2
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	14	13	1
Taganaan	1,656	836	820
Philippine Islands	1,651	831	820
China	5	5	....
Tago	3,298	1,690	1,608
Philippine Islands	3,290	1,682	1,608
China	8	8	....
Talacogon	2,811	1,471	1,340
Philippine Islands	2,802	1,462	1,340
China	6	6	....
Spain	3	3	....
Tándag	2,805	1,420	1,385
Philippine Islands	2,795	1,411	1,384
China	6	6	....
Spain	4	3	1
Tigao	946	479	467
Philippine Islands	943	476	467
China	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Continued.			
Túbay	747	397	350
Philippine Islands	745	395	350
China	2	2	....
Veruela	2,623	1,301	1,322
Philippine Islands	2,620	1,298	1,322
China	3	3	....
TÁRLAC.			
Anao	3,678	1,932	1,746
Philippine Islands	3,678	1,932	1,746
Bambán	3,002	1,510	1,492
Philippine Islands	2,988	1,496	1,492
China	11	11	....
United States	3	3	....
Camiling	25,243	12,671	12,572
Philippine Islands	25,207	12,635	12,572
China	33	33	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Capas	4,213	2,116	2,097
Philippine Islands	4,200	2,104	2,096
China	7	7	....
United States	6	5	1
Concepción	12,593	6,345	6,248
Philippine Islands	12,563	6,315	6,248
China	27	27	....
United States	2	2	....
Germany	1	1	....
Gerona	13,615	6,873	6,742
Philippine Islands	13,572	6,832	6,740
China	41	41	....
United States	2	....	2
La Paz	4,389	2,208	2,181
Philippine Islands	4,388	2,207	2,181
China	1	1	....
Moncada	13,003	6,554	6,449
Philippine Islands	12,950	6,503	6,447
China	49	49	....
United States	4	2	2
Moriones	1,163	570	593
Philippine Islands	1,163	570	593
Murcia	2,679	1,348	1,331
Philippine Islands	2,678	1,347	1,331
China	1	1	....
O'Donnell	1,095	567	528
Philippine Islands	1,095	567	528
TÁRLAC—Continued.			
Paniqui	12,982	6,620	6,362
Philippine Islands	12,932	6,572	6,360
China	48	46	2
United States	2	2	....
Pura	4,840	2,408	2,432
Philippine Islands	4,839	2,407	2,432
China	1	1	....
San Clemente	1,822	940	882
Philippine Islands	1,822	940	882
Santa Ignacia	1,911	963	948
Philippine Islands	1,911	963	948
Tárlac	12,340	6,268	6,072
Philippine Islands	12,240	6,180	6,060
China	66	63	3
United States	24	16	8
Spain	10	9	1
Victoria	14,945	7,600	7,345
Philippine Islands	14,899	7,556	7,343
China	40	40	....
United States	6	4	2
TAWI TAWI.			
Bongao	93	76	17
Philippine Islands	35	26	9
China	47	47	....
Japan	5	....	5
East Indies	1	1	....
United States	5	2	3
TAYABAS.[1]			
Alabat	4,516	2,333	2,183
Philippine Islands	4,508	2,325	2,183
China	8	8	....
Atimonan	11,203	5,670	5,533
Philippine Islands	11,119	5,591	5,528
China	61	60	1
United States	7	4	3
United Kingdom	1	1	....
Spain	14	14	....
All other countries	1	....	1
Baler	2,417	1,226	1,191
Philippine Islands	2,407	1,216	1,191
China	1	1	....
United States	6	6	....
Spain	3	3	....
Bondoc	1,330	668	662
Philippine Islands	1,323	661	662
China	6	6	....
United States	1	1	....

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
TAYABAS—Continued.			
Calauag	3,185	1,627	1,558
Philippine Islands	3,171	1,613	1,558
China	11	11	....
Spain	3	3	....
Casiguran	2,067	990	1,077
Philippine Islands	2,066	989	1,077
Spain	1	1	....
Catanauan	4,108	2,113	1,995
Philippine Islands	4,081	2,086	1,995
China	25	25	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	1	1	....
Guinayangan	3,870	2,040	1,830
Philippine Islands	3,859	2,029	1,830
China	5	5	....
United States	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
Other Europe	1	1	....
Gumacá	5,324	2,699	2,625
Philippine Islands	5,299	2,674	2,625
China	22	22	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Infanta	10,283	5,081	5,202
Philippine Islands	10,275	5,073	5,202
China	7	7	....
United States	1	1	....
López	8,549	4,395	4,154
Philippine Islands	8,520	4,366	4,154
China	24	24	....
United States	4	4	....
Spain	1	1	....
Lucbán	10,227	4,846	5,381
Philippine Islands	10,216	4,835	5,381
China	11	11	....
Lucena	9,375	4,927	4,448
Philippine Islands	9,234	4,792	4,442
China	88	88	....
United States	35	29	6
Spain	14	14	....
All other countries	4	4	....
Macalelón	4,759	2,479	2,280
Philippine Islands	4,724	2,444	2,280
China	35	35	....
Maubán	12,021	6,133	5,888
Philippine Islands	11,987	6,099	5,888
China	23	23	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	9	9	....
Mulanay	2,149	1,109	1,040
Philippine Islands	2,146	1,106	1,040
China	3	3	....
TAYABAS—Continued.			
Pagbilao	6,085	3,073	3,012
Philippine Islands	6,046	3,034	3,012
China	31	31	....
United States	5	5	....
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Pitogo	3,454	1,781	1,673
Philippine Islands	3,437	1,764	1,673
China	14	14	....
Spain	3	3	....
Polillo	2,164	1,075	1,089
Philippine Islands	2,160	1,071	1,089
China	4	4	....
Sampáloc	1,263	615	648
Philippine Islands	1,263	615	648
San Narciso	2,501	1,260	1,241
Philippine Islands	2,496	1,256	1,240
China	2	2	....
Spain	3	2	1
Sariaya	12,453	6,274	6,179
Philippine Islands	12,420	6,241	6,179
China	30	30	....
United States	2	2	....
Spain	1	1	....
Tayabas	14,740	7,206	7,534
Philippine Islands	14,670	7,136	7,534
China	54	54	....
United States	13	13	....
Spain	1	1	....
All other countries	2	2	....
Tiaong	9,527	4,759	4,768
Philippine Islands	9,510	4,743	4,767
China	9	9	....
United States	5	4	1
Germany	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Unisan	2,692	1,395	1,297
Philippine Islands	2,687	1,390	1,297
China	5	5	....
ZAMBALES.			
Agno	6,169	3,113	3,056
Philippine Islands	6,165	3,109	3,056
China	4	4	....
Alaminos	10,338	5,120	5,218
Philippine Islands	10,332	5,114	5,218
China	2	2	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Alós	1,496	736	760
Philippine Islands	1,496	736	760

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES—Continued.			
Anda	3,916	1,966	1,950
Philippine Islands	3,913	1,963	1,950
China	3	3	....
Balincaguin	3,101	1,556	1,545
Philippine Islands	3,101	1,556	1,545
Bani	4,440	2,182	2,258
Philippine Islands	4,434	2,176	2,258
China	5	5	....
United States	1	1	....
Bolinao	5,397	2,721	2,676
Philippine Islands	5,390	2,714	2,676
China	6	6	....
All other countries	1	1	....
Botolan	5,174	2,579	2,595
Philippine Islands	5,162	2,567	2,595
China	9	9	....
United States	3	3	....
Cabangán	3,015	1,519	1,496
Philippine Islands	3,011	1,515	1,496
China	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Candelaria	3,104	1,580	1,524
Philippine Islands	3,097	1,573	1,524
China	5	5	....
Spain	2	2	....
Castillejos	3,068	1,523	1,545
Philippine Islands	3,066	1,521	1,545
United States	2	2	....
Dasol	2,050	1,029	1,021
Philippine Islands	2,044	1,023	1,021
China	4	4	....
United States	2	2	....
Iba	4,482	2,346	2,136
Philippine Islands	4,441	2,308	2,133
China	20	20	....
United States	20	17	3
Other America	1	1	....
Infanta	3,546	1,759	1,787
Philippine Islands	3,545	1,758	1,787
Spain	1	1	....
Masinloc	3,230	1,669	1,561
Philippine Islands	3,218	1,657	1,561
China	8	8	....
United States	3	3	....
Spain	1	1	....
Olongapó	1,430	762	668
Philippine Islands	1,390	733	657
China	19	19	....
ZAMBALES—Continued.			
Olongapó—Cont'd.			
Japan	9	2	7
East Indies	1	1	....
United States	2	1	1
Spain	6	4	2
All other countries	3	2	1
Palánig	3,363	1,663	1,700
Philippine Islands	3,356	1,656	1,700
China	6	6	....
United States	1	1	....
San Antonio	4,524	2,185	2,339
Philippine Islands	4,520	2,181	2,339
China	2	2	....
United States	2	2	....
San Felipe	4,326	2,112	2,214
Philippine Islands	4,324	2,110	2,214
United States	2	2	....
San Isidro	3,488	1,749	1,739
Philippine Islands	3,479	1,740	1,739
China	7	7	....
United States	2	2	....
San Marcelino	5,041	2,566	2,475
Philippine Islands	5,040	2,565	2,475
China	1	1	....
San Narciso	7,528	3,729	3,799
Philippine Islands	7,523	3,724	3,799
China	2	2	....
United States	1	1	....
Spain	2	2	....
Santa Cruz	5,952	2,922	3,030
Philippine Islands	5,938	2,908	3,030
China	13	13	....
Spain	1	1	....
Súbic	2,525	1,293	1,232
Philippine Islands	2,516	1,287	1,229
Japan	1	....	1
United States	6	4	2
Spain	2	2	....
Zaragoza	678	338	340
Philippine Islands	678	338	340
ZAMBOANGA[1]	20,692	10,763	9,929
Philippine Islands	19,848	9,987	9,861
China	618	614	4
Japan	25	7	18
East Indies	19	9	10
Other Asia and Oceania	3	3	....
United States	119	87	32
Other America	2	2	....
United Kingdom	13	12	1
Germany	2	2	....
Spain	29	28	1
France	1	1	....
Other Europe	12	10	2
All other countries	1	1	....

---

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 14.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	85,081	82,824	532,197	521,899	1,022,875	991,285	1,087,266	1,050,131	1,333,069	1,677,525
Abra	530	538	3,082	2,984	5,989	5,731	5,865	5,716	6,462	8,826
Albay	2,803	2,759	16,740	16,497	32,867	31,747	38,618	37,695	42,250	56,357
Ambos Camarines	2,386	2,327	16,074	15,578	32,004	30,709	36,618	35,881	41,103	57,437
Antique	2,059	1,973	11,266	11,019	21,417	20,719	20,822	21,474	19,055	27,408
Basilan	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
Bataán	725	720	3,173	3,192	6,204	6,157	6,802	6,616	9,229	11,342
Batangas	3,544	3,441	16,271	16,678	33,055	33,376	40,402	41,467	44,149	59,434
Benguet	4	....	30	43	71	81	115	79	393	405
Bohol	3,202	2,960	22,551	21,570	41,378	39,771	44,478	43,564	43,266	56,101
Bulacán	3,420	3,287	16,702	16,767	30,937	30,565	33,233	33,266	40,900	54,263
Cagayán	1,643	1,582	12,138	11,815	21,663	20,654	20,802	19,356	28,066	36,303
Cápiz	2,385	2,306	16,877	16,659	33,454	33,227	35,046	35,769	34,070	45,465
Cavite	1,626	1,601	9,379	9,403	16,332	16,259	19,421	19,231	26,607	33,854
Cebú	8,305	8,173	54,517	52,528	108,978	104,822	114,197	110,068	111,430	136,840
Cottabato	18	18	142	125	264	251	269	296	753	870
Dapitan	121	112	1,442	1,395	2,736	2,587	2,850	2,660	3,412	4,001
Dávao	159	137	1,296	1,186	2,792	2,552	3,519	3,209	4,486	4,831
Ilocos Norte	2,946	3,010	15,208	15,256	27,549	26,915	25,770	25,158	29,702	38,873
Ilocos Sur	3,109	2,952	14,472	14,091	25,653	24,559	24,584	23,611	31,487	40,615
Iloilo	3,534	3,372	28,094	27,220	55,784	54,187	63,393	63,214	75,706	94,617
Isabela	894	821	5,235	5,069	9,401	9,043	9,719	9,174	15,415	19,192
Joló	10	8	47	58	103	98	132	101	564	641
La Laguna	1,584	1,571	8,637	8,796	17,443	17,603	20,934	21,283	30,888	39,355
La Unión	2,104	2,122	11,433	11,247	20,496	19,788	19,675	19,061	21,845	27,992
Lepanto-Bontoc	10	9	213	214	375	382	366	336	506	616
Leyte	3,021	2,910	28,407	27,171	60,189	57,353	67,929	64,996	74,019	89,453
Manila city	1,738	1,795	8,426	8,858	16,112	16,540	25,765	21,447	81,723	85,706
Marinduque[1]	600	517	3,911	3,747	8,042	7,645	9,134	8,849	8,759	10,923
Masbate	455	431	3,969	3,706	7,938	7,194	7,877	7,225	7,151	9,641
Mindoro	345	366	2,264	2,233	4,680	4,418	5,444	5,066	6,274	7,944
Misamis	1,233	1,188	10,982	10,588	21,462	20,519	23,475	22,464	26,471	31,445
Negros Occidental	4,192	4,210	24,431	23,573	46,056	43,565	46,207	42,836	66,205	80,289
Negros Oriental	2,460	2,471	15,560	15,256	29,020	28,442	29,854	28,824	34,537	40,242
Nueva Ecija	1,988	1,990	10,140	10,127	19,523	18,846	20,820	19,245	26,355	32,667
Nueva Vizcaya	194	196	1,076	1,047	2,038	1,922	2,206	2,029	3,271	4,345
Pampanga	3,638	3,626	17,097	17,360	31,768	31,716	32,983	32,478	42,845	54,079

Pangasinán	7,225	6,880	37,261	36,762	64,055	62,212	52,792	50,549	74,625	96,617
Paragua	394	378	2,093	2,053	3,993	3,920	4,371	4,334	5,015	6,131
Paragua Sur	11	12	51	74	109	131	138	135	585	596
Rizal	1,559	1,519	9,447	9,546	17,597	17,561	20,524	19,740	31,227	40,501
Romblón	706	657	4,698	4,613	8,741	8,429	8,657	8,087	9,543	11,656
Sámar	902	892	17,471	17,155	40,407	38,424	43,874	41,159	52,596	65,965
Siasi			18	15	35	27	37	29	134	157
Sorsogón	1,137	1,155	9,581	9,283	17,974	16,995	19,406	18,075	21,678	29,824
Surigao	725	688	7,838	7,507	15,878	14,824	16,994	16,156	18,950	22,840
Tárlac	2,276	2,163	11,405	11,549	20,707	20,296	19,736	18,287	26,279	32,604
Tawi Tawi			2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
Tayabas [2]	1,481	1,467	10,874	10,008	20,259	19,616	21,777	21,377	30,739	39,267
Zambales	1,361	1,231	8,919	8,617	16,462	15,626	15,942	14,764	17,762	23,497
Zamboanga	302	269	1,692	1,565	3,248	3,103	3,516	3,532	4,200	4,977

---

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 15.—[illegible]

ISLAND.	UNDER 1 YEAR. Male.	UNDER 1 YEAR. Female.	UNDER 5 YEARS. Male.	UNDER 5 YEARS. Female.	UNDER 10 YEARS. Male.	UNDER 10 YEARS. Female.	[illegible] Male.	[illegible] Female.	Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,022,873	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bantayan	302	274	1,559	1,432	3,073	3,010	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Batán	61	46	339	329	612	634	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Biliran	129	97	1,411	1,304	3,145	3,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bohol	2,880	2,658	20,438	19,852	37,498	35,901	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Camiguin	476	417	2,681	2,403	4,857	4,091	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Catanduanes	385	398	3,280	3,075	6,371	6,092	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cebú	7,403	7,308	40,030	[illegible]	98,431	94,637	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cuyo	139	132	563	584	1,191	1,100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dinágat	6	8	230	302	749	775	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Guimarás	198	200	1,511	1,479	3,208	3,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Laguán	22	20	530	566	1,104	1,185	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Leyte	2,872	2,786	20,089	24,810	55,110	59,835	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lubang	76	84	502	504	1,007	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Luzón	49,165	48,016	206,151	204,098	404,200	488,149	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mactán	255	217	1,492	1,519	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Marinduque	583	497	3,827	3,065	7,878	7,470	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Masbate	296	273	2,662	2,489	5,447	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mindanao	1,965	1,896	19,890	18,630	[illegible]	36,041	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mindoro	209	223	1,809	1,820	[illegible]	3,702	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Negros	5,959	5,995	35,844	34,498	67,110	64,115	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Panaón	18	23	688	788	[illegible]	1,400	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Panay	7,634	7,802	58,778	52,809	[illegible]	108,470	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Panglao	150	135	1,106	1,008	[illegible]	1,874	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paragua	54	46	288	275	[illegible]	678	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pasijan	124	114	829	797	1,610	1,111	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Poro	101	102	798	734	1,494	1,404	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Romblón	120	119	782	744	1,485	1,408	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sámar	711	721	14,281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Siargao	91	70	804	749	1,485	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sibuyán	187	128	981	962	1,761	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Siquijor	647	688	4,168	4,081	7,422	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tablas	880	800	2,287	2,207	4,281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ticao	114	111	994	968	1,824	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
All other islands	1,470	1,455	11,884	11,644	23,594	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ABRA	530	538	3,082	2,984	5,989	5,731	5,865	5,716	6,462	8,826
Bangued	188	202	975	994	1,920	1,933	2,078	2,026	2,222	2,936
Bucay	32	30	225	196	434	402	441	404	454	640
Dolores	73	60	415	340	761	678	669	660	740	1,082
La Paz	26	20	172	175	318	318	278	300	348	473
Pidigan	43	46	214	217	393	401	376	390	455	614
Pilar	23	13	98	88	199	151	174	154	218	292
San Gregorio	8	18	99	111	212	218	211	194	242	325
San José	27	18	147	130	291	254	282	246	292	414
San Juan	22	33	201	175	397	338	359	335	381	503
San Quintin	11	13	72	69	148	133	119	129	156	206
Tayum	56	53	350	368	691	692	666	694	702	997
Villavieja	21	32	114	121	225	228	217	184	257	344
ALBAY	2,808	2,759	16,740	16,497	32,867	31,747	38,618	37,695	42,250	56,357
Albay	206	216	995	967	2,038	1,879	2,380	2,321	2,500	3,253
Bacacay	191	190	1,132	1,102	2,092	1,960	2,401	2,228	2,274	3,193
Bagamanoc	1	1	132	147	295	287	308	274	318	395
Barás	41	31	275	244	532	466	489	414	474	681
Bató	95	81	748	681	1,455	1,344	1,492	1,397	1,456	1,860
Calolbon	76	84	474	459	956	878	968	833	1,017	1,345
Camálig	141	147	894	950	1,805	1,846	2,384	2,379	2,479	3,110
Caramoran	....	3	163	173	301	300	301	268	356	473
Daraga	291	266	1,220	1,243	2,540	2,601	3,216	3,485	3,180	4,070
Guinobatan	181	172	1,149	1,142	2,498	2,480	3,327	3,354	3,616	4,694
Jovellar	33	50	306	309	689	655	917	874	1,084	1,363
Legaspi	70	83	629	634	1,256	1,189	1,441	1,305	1,524	2,803
Líbog	71	95	434	437	757	718	847	809	892	1,275
Libón	30	43	293	280	637	598	794	778	759	1,062
Ligao	152	164	873	875	1,849	1,851	2,714	2,739	3,371	4,586
Malilipot	71	77	463	437	861	793	919	826	853	1,225
Malinao	148	130	860	826	1,586	1,498	1,835	1,689	2,215	3,127
Manito	62	52	326	295	647	581	629	596	630	907
Oás	152	137	797	826	1,469	1,492	1,698	1,789	1,944	2,541
Pandán	48	54	272	261	511	496	580	493	548	780
Payo	32	32	202	219	388	420	398	409	448	579

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ALBAY—Continued.										
Polangui	131	91	497	490	947	949	1,231	1,287	1,475	1,918
Rapurapu	22	38	274	310	531	545	578	538	723	1,082
Tabaco	325	294	1,608	1,556	2,995	2,887	3,385	3,322	3,853	5,270
Tiuí	137	125	723	727	1,287	1,236	1,429	1,323	1,699	2,363
Viga	29	41	324	277	626	567	649	634	642	937
Virac	57	62	677	630	1,324	1,291	1,438	1,391	1,630	2,095
AMBOS CAMARINES	2,386	2,327	16,074	15,578	32,004	30,709	36,618	35,881	41,103	57,437
Baao	80	76	559	474	1,067	931	1,299	1,264	1,389	1,814
Basod	22	20	149	154	288	289	302	294	335	494
Bató	44	41	407	369	770	691	839	809	877	1,187
Bombón	21	22	123	122	227	226	270	283	330	490
Buhi	111	95	686	682	1,269	1,264	1,533	1,573	1,674	2,249
Bula	25	32	201	200	432	412	471	470	474	678
Calabanga	52	43	436	406	851	818	907	911	1,081	1,684
Capalonga	2	1	118	122	284	272	328	278	318	465
Caramoan	77	88	628	614	1,302	1,274	1,368	1,317	1,295	1,854
Dáet	167	153	887	841	1,882	1,751	2,222	2,024	2,529	3,542
Gaínza	38	29	166	159	283	284	258	297	383	528
Goa	142	138	641	603	1,215	1,161	1,255	1,239	1,693	2,402
Indán	58	64	492	469	1,041	1,004	1,188	1,154	1,055	1,514
Iriga	350	331	1,517	1,441	2,781	2,659	3,268	3,231	3,320	4,243
Labó	29	39	328	366	771	781	918	866	884	1,292
Lagonoy	133	124	721	710	1,370	1,358	1,432	1,457	1,612	2,305
Libmanan	192	152	1,304	1,261	2,517	2,432	2,691	2,726	2,759	4,132
Lupi	4	3	81	83	189	160	227	188	252	354
Magárao	16	19	236	236	481	439	634	587	774	1,119
Mambúlao	6	4	91	94	195	193	206	206	266	356
Milaor	49	43	226	220	451	443	486	511	654	931
Minalabag	25	43	227	258	509	541	609	649	673	997
Nabua	141	138	1,427	1,329	2,663	2,543	3,182	3,174	3,116	4,112
Nueva Cáceres	184	173	936	954	1,927	1,846	2,570	2,548	3,713	4,798
Pamplona	28	27	280	258	578	526	604	580	653	1,025
Paracale	40	55	262	265	570	549	662	611	666	907
Pasacao	10	7	166	151	337	322	361	357	471	665
Pili	7	8	112	96	239	226	323	355	412	578

Quipayo	6	9	78	89	136	162	155	174	213	308
Ragay	....	....	150	163	342	385	400	385	408	585
Sagñay	57	52	320	291	720	635	817	755	1,046	1,433
San Fernando	31	35	247	264	484	493	507	510	597	897
San José	86	105	631	629	1,153	1,116	1,212	1,188	1,383	2,010
San Vicente	14	14	97	100	218	199	217	209	312	446
Sipócot	12	10	197	162	420	374	452	418	501	809
Siroma	2	3	80	84	189	169	232	183	215	356
Talisay	37	38	261	267	543	574	634	654	622	818
Tigaon	54	62	297	265	638	592	851	770	1,321	1,690
Tinambac	34	31	309	327	672	665	728	656	827	1,375
ANTIQUE	2,059	1,973	11,266	11,019	21,417	20,719	20,822	21,474	19,055	27,408
Anini-y	85	59	377	342	720	672	734	749	714	960
Antique	73	66	374	414	771	777	882	902	845	1,185
Barbaza	113	109	508	485	990	931	961	1,007	837	1,192
Bugasón	198	177	935	954	1,827	1,785	1,855	1,783	1,552	2,345
Caritan	63	71	293	320	588	611	547	573	468	712
Culasi	203	211	1,068	1,019	1,946	1,870	1,622	1,804	1,322	2,047
Dao	138	129	780	687	1,485	1,328	1,361	1,408	1,266	1,755
Egaña	32	39	229	236	474	459	514	519	474	646
Guijisan	27	35	371	374	736	735	756	785	646	941
Guintás	72	55	319	278	616	546	618	616	561	797
Lauaan	60	43	375	365	753	706	696	723	595	888
Pandan	177	186	1,130	1,105	2,013	2,009	1,826	1,950	1,695	2,368
Patnongón	105	115	578	527	1,126	1,016	1,160	1,154	1,031	1,436
San José de Buenavista	125	111	535	534	968	957	1,034	1,042	1,150	1,535
San Pedro	140	148	686	665	1,251	1,237	1,253	1,249	1,105	1,670
San Remigio	66	66	345	339	662	656	657	681	710	1,049
Sebaste	35	39	247	248	471	485	458	528	427	560
Sibalom	206	186	975	988	1,869	1,838	2,013	2,011	1,916	2,752
Tibiao	55	55	701	717	1,337	1,315	1,175	1,247	973	1,482
Valderrama	86	73	445	422	814	786	750	743	768	1,088
BASILAN	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
Isabela de Basilan	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
BATAÁN	725	720	3,173	3,192	6,204	6,157	6,802	6,616	9,229	11,342
Abúcay	74	82	289	327	588	590	627	673	832	1,020
Bagác	22	18	83	74	159	184	191	218	285	353
Balanga	103	132	504	529	1,039	1,076	1,127	1,106	1,450	1,817
Dinalupijan	38	41	190	184	366	359	456	421	669	772
Hermosa	28	33	121	131	251	245	278	239	377	470
Mabatan	24	20	205	170	353	312	306	298	396	515
Mariveles	27	31	128	132	248	240	261	250	735	756
Morón	32	25	114	120	257	243	305	245	448	527
Orani	107	95	430	463	807	837	867	812	1,089	1,396

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
BATAÁN—Continued.										
Orión	145	117	486	464	960	910	1,132	1,125	1,419	1,763
Pilar	55	55	245	241	491	513	520	539	682	836
Sámal	70	71	378	357	685	648	732	690	847	1,117
BATANGAS	3,544	3,441	16,271	16,678	33,055	33,376	40,402	41,467	44,149	59,434
Balayán	141	119	455	449	803	813	1,292	1,323	1,612	1,984
Batangas	407	398	2,117	2,206	4,580	4,472	5,278	5,240	5,969	7,897
Bauan	724	679	3,194	3,228	5,811	5,839	5,815	6,069	6,069	8,528
Calacá	101	93	351	353	649	667	922	946	1,017	1,336
Calatagán	43	28	137	123	269	254	470	410	505	680
Cuenca	96	85	415	398	819	784	981	985	946	1,265
Ibaán	134	111	505	551	970	1,071	900	1,041	1,182	1,678
Lemery	194	211	762	727	1,428	1,435	1,842	1,841	1,823	2,306
Liang	33	41	121	130	220	251	401	414	480	612
Lipá	577	546	2,340	2,387	4,820	4,888	5,937	6,190	6,221	8,950
Loboó	68	61	368	351	790	759	921	938	1,130	1,435
Nasugbú	56	48	432	390	786	739	1,071	1,083	1,147	1,571
Rosario	68	73	318	341	855	885	1,271	1,277	1,611	2,225
San José	78	87	508	590	1,136	1,193	1,478	1,436	1,528	1,998
San Juan de Bocboc	96	97	606	625	1,459	1,454	1,899	1,980	2,253	3,012
San Luís	36	52	349	358	675	697	772	788	917	1,239
Santo Tomás	130	127	548	561	1,114	1,200	1,456	1,599	1,766	2,207
Taal	239	248	1,084	1,115	2,190	2,200	2,665	2,757	2,718	3,802
Talisay	47	53	335	360	694	743	1,005	936	1,006	1,235
Tanauan	220	224	1,067	1,161	2,366	2,400	3,105	3,208	3,131	4,053
Taysán	20	32	124	139	378	396	552	608	630	834
Tuy	36	28	135	135	243	236	369	398	488	587
BENGUET	4	......	30	43	71	81	115	79	393	405
Adáoay	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	7
Ampusungán	......	......	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
Atok	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	......	1	......
Baguió	4	......	9	14	20	25	50	21	297	280
Balakbak	......	......	2	1	3	2	1	1	4	3

Bokod						1	2	5	3	1
Buguiás									1	1
Daklán			2	1	3	3	2	4	4	5
Disdis			1		2	1	3	2		1
Itogon				2	1	4	3	3	9	14
Kabayan			1	1	5	2	5	2	1	3
Kapañgán			1	1	3	2	4	2	3	5
Kibungan			1		2		2	1		1
La Trinidad			11	20	27	37	34	33	58	76
Loó				1	1	1	2	1	3	3
Palina									1	1
Tublay				1	1	1	1	2	3	3
BOHOL	3,202	2,960	22,551	21,570	41,378	39,771	44,478	43,564	43,266	56,101
Alburquerque	77	79	605	598	1,160	1,132	1,239	1,192	1,097	1,561
Anda	100	78	501	509	842	854	814	803	799	983
Antequera	105	105	603	591	1,123	1,114	1,254	1,269	1,144	1,436
Baclayón	95	85	581	507	1,039	949	1,197	1,069	1,400	1,901
Balilijan	83	80	688	615	1,161	1,079	1,051	1,001	964	1,362
Batuanán	16	14	150	157	312	297	316	294	292	388
Bilar	75	49	669	558	1,260	1,047	1,412	1,305	1,346	1,719
Calape	226	244	1,058	1,052	2,014	2,006	2,397	2,390	2,212	2,653
Candijay	96	82	594	589	1,109	1,069	1,173	1,124	1,047	1,288
Carmen	2	5	198	207	488	434	599	505	511	691
Catigbian	36	41	115	122	236	248	296	291	263	329
Corella	41	41	351	399	649	681	763	742	840	1,100
Cortés	132	114	608	578	1,100	1,030	1,092	1,104	993	1,304
Dauis	117	108	663	576	1,165	1,101	1,211	1,278	1,245	1,736
Dimiao	89	68	775	696	1,361	1,235	1,324	1,286	1,437	1,931
Duero	30	33	494	480	943	879	1,144	1,068	1,067	1,444
García Hernández	109	104	572	570	973	925	986	980	978	1,155
Guindulman	177	139	954	933	1,734	1,739	1,813	1,844	1,429	1,974
Inabañga	93	114	1,035	993	2,023	2,016	2,138	2,141	1,876	2,426
Ípil		1	152	166	300	322	308	346	305	397
Jagna	162	168	1,129	1,132	1,944	1,975	1,990	2,032	1,969	2,632
Jetafe	62	50	400	370	748	702	743	719	668	952
Lila	71	51	446	404	799	760	766	759	818	1,176
Loay	148	89	762	646	1,378	1,209	1,408	1,344	1,446	1,991
Loboc	92	94	795	815	1,458	1,464	1,644	1,615	1,614	2,458
Loón	180	185	1,596	1,553	2,942	2,849	3,250	3,167	2,948	3,475
Maribojoc	116	112	965	879	1,807	1,700	1,869	1,832	2,088	2,504
Panglao	47	41	514	497	944	916	1,037	1,035	1,120	1,458
Sevilla	21	18	474	421	840	771	958	991	933	1,199
Sierra Bullones	16	11	203	181	387	368	465	444	473	594
Tagbilaran	105	80	723	675	1,316	1,179	1,549	1,399	1,903	2,426
Talibón	93	69	504	523	1,008	984	1,102	1,056	992	1,243
Tubigon	144	173	1,301	1,316	2,354	2,372	2,587	2,614	2,636	3,127
Úbay	158	155	726	709	1,322	1,288	1,325	1,245	1,119	1,452
Valencia	88	80	652	553	1,139	1,077	1,258	1,280	1,294	1,636

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
BULACÁN	3,420	3,287	16,702	16,767	30,937	30,565	33,233	33,266	40,900	54,263
Angat	102	101	476	477	903	899	1,106	1,087	1,313	1,707
Baliuag	251	226	1,110	1,209	2,057	2,172	2,235	2,335	2,901	3,945
Barasoain	70	60	675	608	1,244	1,143	1,181	1,163	1,514	1,992
Bigaá	158	151	677	689	1,244	1,244	1,212	1,174	1,368	1,887
Bocaue	133	155	613	642	1,145	1,171	1,235	1,284	1,452	2,039
Bulacán	184	179	864	908	1,587	1,589	1,682	1,752	1,977	2,692
Bustos	141	144	635	571	1,126	1,102	1,122	1,170	1,166	1,579
Calumpit	166	173	1,046	1,024	1,979	1,898	2,193	2,127	2,454	3,259
Guiguintó	70	70	321	323	596	572	609	558	710	979
Hagonoy	343	270	1,746	1,581	3,221	2,909	3,275	3,241	3,926	4,927
Malolos	199	181	904	902	1,686	1,633	1,890	1,866	2,404	3,151
Marilao	58	63	242	241	461	455	530	527	676	898
Meycauayán	169	155	671	667	1,218	1,214	1,339	1,351	1,891	2,576
Norzagaray	87	69	425	404	743	702	749	756	992	1,265
Obando	111	102	591	614	1,071	1,112	1,094	1,132	1,505	2,037
Paombong	172	165	690	687	1,237	1,186	1,343	1,330	1,525	1,997
Polo	99	82	559	524	1,088	1,037	1,208	1,154	1,665	2,093
Pulilan	141	157	731	773	1,288	1,366	1,265	1,384	1,609	2,293
Quingua	134	127	576	619	1,095	1,077	1,124	1,062	1,149	1,641
San Ildefonso	88	86	367	393	682	692	811	804	1,040	1,368
San José	14	19	58	87	136	167	193	184	364	420
San Miguel	246	254	975	1,056	1,798	1,879	2,168	2,174	2,844	3,801
San Rafael	112	117	454	464	859	855	1,076	981	1,288	1,677
Santa Isabel	77	84	475	499	918	978	993	1,027	1,132	1,502
Santa María	95	97	821	805	1,555	1,513	1,600	1,643	2,035	2,538
CAGAYÁN	1,643	1,582	12,138	11,815	21,663	20,654	20,802	19,356	28,066	36,303
Abulug	57	46	882	784	1,394	1,255	1,150	1,094	1,552	2,006
Alcalá	79	79	707	680	1,286	1,208	1,168	1,104	1,253	1,692
Amulung	78	73	434	419	720	727	644	644	864	1,156
Aparri	279	255	1,542	1,554	2,745	2,721	2,587	2,320	4,020	4,980
Baggao	72	55	360	335	619	591	550	516	743	991
Buguey	61	49	348	327	626	573	565	451	603	832
Calayan	10	3	48	44	76	92	84	117	165	170
Camalaniugan	23	25	627	617	1,073	1,038	909	904	1,026	1,387
Claveria	92	76	531	525	842	822	781	684	1,037	1,362

Cordoba	29	29	162	145	290	236	259	199	318	396
Enrile	31	34	375	391	695	721	793	818	1,380	1,667
Gattaran	40	31	185	192	331	309	286	258	381	571
Iguig	33	44	303	292	583	517	556	470	772	1,006
Isbayat	....	1	79	82	134	150	131	162	244	293
Lalloc	89	85	676	633	1,138	1,105	1,010	1,020	1,316	1,879
Malaueg	10	9	235	228	488	395	396	362	536	678
Mauanan	....	8	72	73	150	140	147	125	215	253
Nassiping	9	17	65	75	122	123	127	98	179	244
Pamplona	12	4	252	299	420	467	407	367	583	778
Peña Blanca	52	67	339	352	704	650	748	676	981	1,319
Piat	16	21	297	293	588	479	489	415	752	1,034
San Carlos, or Magátao	13	11	53	59	126	129	168	201	176	229
San José, or Ibanag	22	15	137	116	254	227	272	266	231	320
San Vicente, or Saptan	20	20	109	127	210	228	258	237	288	369
Sanchez Mira	60	60	432	399	738	670	684	591	789	1,043
Santo Domingo, or Basco	26	20	149	154	262	298	299	369	345	461
Santo Niño	53	66	325	299	568	537	496	463	645	945
Solana	91	105	660	637	1,217	1,144	1,252	1,191	1,598	1,989
Tuao	29	14	631	532	1,131	962	993	888	1,486	1,958
Tuguegarao	257	265	1,123	1,152	2,248	2,140	2,593	2,346	3,593	4,295
CÁPIZ	2,385	2,306	16,877	16,659	33,454	33,227	35,046	35,769	34,070	45,465
Balete	46	41	413	409	803	773	831	732	923	1,236
Bañgá	84	98	802	736	1,518	1,431	1,466	1,562	1,297	1,774
Batán	77	82	1,142	1,216	2,225	2,217	2,229	2,187	1,976	2,734
Buruanga	87	53	564	564	1,007	1,033	858	914	914	1,252
Calibo	165	153	1,169	1,123	2,074	1,976	2,053	2,115	2,071	2,733
Cápiz	265	272	1,372	1,304	2,750	2,715	2,881	3,036	3,090	3,906
Casanayan	6	1	171	202	403	431	441	445	385	503
Cuartero	30	21	226	237	508	504	620	586	544	762
Dao	75	71	499	465	963	964	1,042	1,082	1,066	1,373
Dumálag	62	65	325	350	808	832	1,012	992	881	1,188
Dumarao	67	83	315	329	737	787	886	952	896	1,223
Ibajay	219	231	1,201	1,217	2,051	2,021	2,115	2,089	2,004	2,805
Ivisan	33	31	333	287	771	685	804	841	667	896
Jagnaya	8	20	57	91	165	193	212	209	226	294
Jamindán	47	29	314	319	670	697	775	720	806	1,024
Jimeno	12	23	347	356	740	737	761	734	690	955
Lezo	11	21	272	304	471	530	494	534	488	640
Libacao	59	38	388	397	707	740	676	685	864	1,134
Loctugan	25	29	186	172	396	429	467	562	522	611
Maayon	66	59	306	253	652	573	700	641	609	889
Macato	22	32	363	375	721	721	804	829	786	1,039
Madalag	17	28	285	260	521	506	468	516	584	760
Malinao	10	5	360	333	697	717	744	853	715	913
Mambúsao	59	60	585	561	1,190	1,211	1,317	1,421	1,222	1,655
Nabas	124	115	591	597	1,034	1,056	966	1,000	884	1,285
Numancia	63	54	516	504	928	934	952	957	928	1,237
Panay	250	219	1,100	1,001	2,279	2,091	2,379	2,284	2,285	3,006

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
CÁPIZ—Continued.										
Panitan	77	92	482	547	1,088	1,142	1,278	1,366	1,194	1,474
Pilar	43	30	339	304	727	732	746	812	781	1,022
Pontevedra	143	119	811	700	1,713	1,582	1,690	1,755	1,454	2,015
Sapián	19	29	221	251	444	519	491	559	454	626
Sigma	68	70	332	421	731	789	838	815	778	1,086
Tangalan	34	20	266	249	456	452	422	443	430	569
Tapás	12	12	224	225	506	507	628	591	656	846
CAVITE	1,626	1,601	9,379	9,403	16,332	16,259	19,421	19,231	26,607	33,854
Alfonso	31	38	333	383	659	691	1,030	1,044	996	1,236
Amadeo	3	2	280	270	556	556	628	636	651	788
Bacoor	124	113	809	843	1,309	1,341	1,497	1,524	2,029	2,738
Bailén	25	32	128	151	239	282	418	423	520	590
Carmona	16	12	161	137	329	276	411	336	544	667
Cavite	51	51	198	231	356	397	528	504	1,519	1,656
Cavite Viejo	99	95	513	428	842	693	854	779	1,192	1,556
Corregidor Island	6	6	46	52	84	81	111	94	164	184
Imus	213	184	1,020	1,077	1,780	1,821	1,919	1,928	2,227	2,959
Indang	147	157	780	858	1,403	1,497	1,764	1,857	2,169	2,647
La Caridad	64	57	341	333	607	553	709	608	1,004	1,339
Magallanes	32	31	250	211	429	394	537	533	755	970
Maragondong	46	51	496	509	783	814	908	955	1,413	1,856
Méndez Núñez	17	24	296	274	504	506	630	659	587	764
Naic	179	159	700	637	1,132	1,055	1,180	1,234	1,847	2,348
Noveleta	35	46	170	174	301	291	322	334	436	566
Pérez Dasmariñas	....	....	178	185	294	331	427	438	613	777
Rosario	78	88	450	478	795	791	948	860	1,321	1,692
San Francisco de Malabón	152	130	695	655	1,173	1,204	1,326	1,433	1,836	2,351
San Roque	91	93	378	363	640	608	767	669	1,585	1,921
Santa Cruz de Malabón	91	100	670	650	1,140	1,095	1,261	1,192	1,702	2,175
Silang	90	98	316	338	671	671	896	883	1,026	1,400
Ternate	36	34	171	166	306	311	350	308	471	674

CEBÚ	8,305	8,173	54,517	52,528	108,978	104,822	114,197	110,068	111,430	136,840
Alcántara	36	31	414	401	786	827	776	805	814	978
Alcoy	64	67	565	555	1,040	1,001	1,018	977	1,083	1,460
Alegría	65	74	683	666	1,466	1,405	1,603	1,633	1,673	2,173
Aloguinsán	144	148	1,308	1,191	2,660	2,410	2,610	2,459	2,379	2,774
Argao	409	380	2,900	2,664	5,593	5,170	5,975	5,678	5,955	7,610
Asturias	134	151	1,062	1,088	2,295	2,220	2,269	2,204	1,973	2,361
Badián	60	51	927	917	1,827	1,748	1,863	1,775	1,873	2,320
Balambán	133	162	989	983	1,980	1,843	1,945	1,871	1,667	2,087
Bantayán	208	182	1,085	1,017	2,177	2,067	2,271	2,207	2,094	2,878
Barili	510	490	2,830	2,688	5,683	5,389	5,897	5,589	5,173	6,247
Bogó	251	261	1,266	1,266	2,649	2,538	2,774	2,644	2,460	2,957
Bolhoón	88	83	587	509	1,071	1,052	1,119	1,134	1,312	1,734
Borbón	73	79	470	410	951	838	929	817	967	1,146
Cárcar	434	384	2,717	2,612	5,451	5,202	5,702	5,390	5,298	6,482
Carmen	94	85	596	533	1,160	1,118	1,180	1,131	1,214	1,481
Catmón	100	103	577	540	1,101	1,088	1,124	1,071	1,264	1,622
Cebú	329	327	1,493	1,346	3,233	3,089	4,961	4,502	8,323	8,604
Compostela	60	74	434	433	936	877	998	945	916	1,163
Consolación	85	82	452	430	897	807	988	889	929	1,164
Córdova	88	85	495	476	940	927	880	831	874	1,101
Daan-Bantayán	236	242	1,438	1,424	2,900	2,813	2,696	2,574	2,353	2,787
Dalaguete	282	292	1,799	1,816	3,498	3,414	3,459	3,331	3,628	4,884
Danao	238	242	1,374	1,309	2,802	2,585	2,950	2,679	2,720	3,309
Del Pilar	57	52	423	414	766	754	789	769	700	825
Dumanjug	301	291	1,870	1,817	3,785	3,749	3,907	3,924	3,680	4,676
Ginatilan	172	156	816	761	1,523	1,556	1,651	1,830	1,579	2,246
Liloan	130	148	850	850	1,602	1,576	1,733	1,721	1,665	1,976
Mabolo	110	106	556	572	1,192	1,195	1,474	1,406	1,438	1,832
Madridejos	46	63	269	278	521	537	535	516	494	619
Malabúyoc	71	58	744	759	1,604	1,696	1,929	2,006	1,968	2,743
Mandaue	148	155	831	816	1,631	1,591	1,798	1,760	1,776	2,299
Medellín	141	118	1,028	992	2,013	1,903	1,971	1,790	1,685	2,001
Minglanilla	154	167	796	849	1,672	1,719	1,966	1,910	1,654	2,023
Moalbual	175	152	1,154	1,058	2,175	2,047	2,028	1,955	1,868	2,284
Naga	260	246	1,503	1,395	3,000	2,892	3,148	3,058	2,611	3,191
Nueva Cáceres	21	20	244	222	458	431	459	422	548	775
Opón	167	162	997	1,043	2,044	1,995	2,148	2,076	1,885	2,377
Oslob	68	66	543	528	925	922	881	826	1,115	1,627
Pardo	78	72	524	527	1,034	987	1,168	1,089	1,152	1,345
Pinamungajan	45	32	952	888	2,050	1,906	2,202	2,030	2,008	2,328
Poro	80	80	479	452	894	832	841	791	874	1,018
Ronda	110	115	801	807	1,704	1,665	1,816	1,733	1,559	1,970
Samboan	67	74	678	649	1,252	1,189	1,245	1,273	1,123	1,565
San Fernando	178	168	1,405	1,359	2,819	2,712	2,754	2,787	2,414	3,040
San Francisco	124	114	829	797	1,510	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,322	1,589
San Remigio	147	131	853	836	1,751	1,692	1,841	1,756	1,596	1,857
San Sebastián	16	23	152	211	297	361	321	352	360	452
Santa Fé	77	68	363	337	693	668	667	672	605	790
Santa Rosa	49	56	240	221	437	449	452	437	442	513

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population*
years), *by*

		162	989	933	1,980	1,843	1,945	1,871	1,667	2,087
	208	182	1,085	1,017	2,177	2,067	2,271	2,207	2,094	2,878
	510	490	2,830	2,688	5,683	5,389	5,897	5,589	5,173	6,247
	251	261	1,266	1,266	2,649	2,538	2,774	2,644	2,460	2,957
hoón	88	83	587	509	1,071	1,052	1,119	1,134	1,312	1,734
orbón	73	79	470	410	951	838	929	817	967	1,146
Cárcar	434	384	2,717	2,612	5,451	5,202	5,702	5,390	5,298	6,482
Carmen	94	85	595	533	1,160	1,118	1,180	1,131	1,214	1,481
Catmón	100	103	577	540	1,101	1,088	1,124	1,071	1,264	1,622
Cebú	329	327	1,493	1,346	3,233	3,089	4,961	4,502	8,323	8,604
Compostela	60	74	434	433	936	877	998	945	916	1,163
Consolación	85	82	452	430	897	807	988	889	929	1,164
Córdova	88	85	495	476	940	927	880	831	874	1,101
Daan-Bantayán	236	242	1,438	1,424	2,900	2,813	2,696	2,574	2,353	2,787
Dalaguete	282	292	1,799	1,816	3,498	3,414	3,459	3,331	3,628	4,884
Danao	238	242	1,374	1,309	2,802	2,585	2,950	2,679	2,720	3,309
Del Pilar	57	52	423	414	766	754	789	769	700	825
Dumanjug	301	291	1,870	1,817	3,785	3,749	3,907	3,924	3,680	4,676
Ginatilan	172	156	816	761	1,523	1,556	1,651	1,830	1,579	2,246
Liloan	130	148	850	850	1,602	1,576	1,733	1,721	1,665	1,976
Mabolo	110	106	556	572	1,192	1,195	1,474	1,406	1,438	1,832
Madridejos	46	63	269	278	521	537	585	516	494	619
Malabúyoc	71	58	744	759	1,604	1,696	1,929	2,006	1,968	2,743
Mandaue	148	155	831	816	1,631	1,591	1,798	1,760	1,776	2,299
Medellín	141	118	1,028	992	2,013	1,903	1,971	1,790	1,685	2,001
Minglanilla	154	167	796	849	1,672	1,719	1,966	1,910	1,654	2,023
Moalbual	175	152	1,154	1,058	2,175	2,047	2,028	1,955	1,868	2,284
Naga	260	246	1,503	1,395	3,000	2,892	3,148	3,058	2,611	3,191
Nueva Cáceres	21	20	244	222	458	431	459	422	548	775
Opón	167	162	997	1,043	2,044	1,995	2,148	2,076	1,885	2,377
Oslob	68	66	543	528	925	922	881	826	1,115	1,627
Pardo	78	72	524	527	1,034	987	1,168	1,089	1,152	1,345
Pinamuñgajan	45	32	952	888	2,050	1,906	2,202	2,030	2,008	2,328
Poro	80	80	479	452	894	832	841	791	874	1,018
Ronda	110	115	801	807	1,704	1,665	1,816	1,733	1,559	1,970
Samboan	67	74	678	649	1,252	1,189	1,245	1,273	1,123	1,565
San Fernando	178	168	1,405	1,359	2,819	2,712	2,754	2,787	2,414	3,040
San Francisco	124	114	829	797	1,510	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,322	1,589
San Remigio	147	131	853	836	1,751	1,692	1,841	1,756	1,596	1,857
San Sebastián	16	23	152	211	297	361	321	352	360	452
Santa Fé	77	68	363	337	693	668	667	672	605	790
Santa Rosa	49	56	240	221	437	449	452	437	442	513

—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number
by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 1

Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 y sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
IZ—Continued.										
	77	92	482	547	1,088	1,142	1,278	1,366	1,194	1,474
	43	30	339	304	727	732	746	812	781	1,022
edra	148	119	811	700	1,713	1,582	1,690	1,755	1,454	2,015
	19	29	221	251	444	519	491	559	454	626
	68	70	332	421	731	789	838	815	778	1,086
lan	34	20	266	249	456	452	422	443	430	569
s.	12	12	224	225	506	507	628	591	656	846
CAVITE	1,626	1,601	9,879	9,403	16,332	16,259	19,421	19,231	26,607	33,854
	31	38	333	383	659	691	1,020	1,044	996	1,226
	3	2	280	270	556	556	628	636	651	788
	124	113	809	848	1,309	1,341	1,497	1,524	2,029	2,738
	25	32	128	151	229	282	418	423	520	590
	16	12	161	137	329	276	411	336	544	667
	51	51	198	231	356	397	528	504	1,519	1,656
	99	96	513	428	842	693	854	779	1,192	1,556
	6	6	46	52	84	81	111	94	164	184
	213	184	1,020	1,077	1,780	1,821	1,919	1,928	2,227	2,959
		157	780	858	1,403	1,497	1,764	1,857	2,169	2,647
		57	341	333	607	558	709	608	1,004	1,339
			250	211	429	394	587	533	755	970
			496	509	783	814	908	955	1,413	1,856
				274	504	506	630	659	587	764
				697	1,132	1,055	1,180	1,234	1,847	2,348
				174	301	291	322	334	436	566
					294	331	427	438	613	777
					795	791	948	860	1,321	1,692
						1,204	1,326	1,433	1,836	2,351
						608	767	669	1,585	1,921
							1,261	1,192	1,702	2,175
							896	883	1,026	1,400
							350	308	471	674

	88	83	587	509	1,071	1,052	1,119	1,134	1,312	1,734
Cavi	73	79	470	410	951	838	929	817	967	1,146
Cavite Viejo	434	384	2,717	2,612	5,451	5,202	5,702	5,390	5,298	6,482
Corregidor Island	94	85	595	533	1,160	1,118	1,180	1,131	1,214	1,481
[illegible]	100	103	577	540	1,101	1,088	1,124	1,071	1,264	1,622
Cebú	329	327	1,493	1,346	3,233	3,089	4,961	4,502	8,323	8,604
Compostela	60	74	434	433	936	877	998	945	916	1,163
Consolación	85	82	452	430	897	807	988	889	929	1,164
Córdova	88	85	495	476	940	927	880	831	874	1,101
Daan-Bantayán	236	242	1,438	1,424	2,900	2,813	2,696	2,574	2,353	2,787
Dalaguete	282	292	1,799	1,816	3,498	3,414	3,459	3,331	3,628	4,884
Danao	238	242	1,374	1,309	2,802	2,585	2,950	2,679	2,720	3,309
Del Pilar	57	52	423	414	766	754	789	769	700	825
Dumanjug	301	291	1,870	1,817	3,785	3,749	3,907	3,924	3,680	4,676
Ginatilan	172	156	816	761	1,523	1,556	1,651	1,830	1,579	2,246
Liloan	130	148	850	850	1,602	1,576	1,733	1,721	1,665	1,976
Mabolo	110	106	556	572	1,192	1,195	1,474	1,406	1,438	1,832
Madridejos	46	63	269	278	521	537	535	516	494	619
Malabúyoc	71	58	744	759	1,604	1,696	1,929	2,006	1,968	2,743
Mandaue	148	155	831	816	1,631	1,591	1,798	1,760	1,776	2,299
Medellín	141	118	1,028	992	2,013	1,903	1,971	1,790	1,685	2,001
Minglanilla	154	167	796	849	1,672	1,719	1,966	1,910	1,654	2,023
Moalbual	175	152	1,154	1,058	2,175	2,047	2,028	1,955	1,868	2,284
Naga	260	246	1,503	1,395	3,000	2,892	3,148	3,058	2,611	3,191
Nueva Cáceres	21	20	244	222	458	431	459	422	548	775
Opón	167	162	997	1,043	2,044	1,995	2,148	2,076	1,885	2,377
Oslob	68	66	543	528	925	922	881	826	1,115	1,627
Pardo	78	72	524	527	1,034	987	1,168	1,089	1,152	1,345
Pinamungajan	45	32	952	888	2,050	1,906	2,202	2,080	2,008	2,328
Poro	80	80	479	452	894	832	841	791	874	1,018
Ronda	110	115	801	807	1,704	1,665	1,816	1,733	1,559	1,970
Samboan	67	74	678	649	1,252	1,189	1,245	1,273	1,123	1,565
San Fernando	178	168	1,405	1,359	2,819	2,712	2,754	2,787	2,414	3,040
San Francisco	124	114	829	797	1,510	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,322	1,589
San Remigio	147	131	853	836	1,751	1,692	1,841	1,756	1,596	1,857
San Sebastián	16	23	152	211	297	361	321	352	360	452
Santa Fé	77	68	363	337	693	668	667	672	605	790
Santa Rosa	49	56	240	221	437	449	452	437	442	513

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ALBAY—Continued.										
Polangui	131	91	497	490	947	949	1,231	1,287	1,475	1,918
Rapurapu	22	38	274	310	531	545	578	538	723	1,032
Tabaco	325	294	1,608	1,556	2,995	2,887	3,385	3,322	3,853	5,270
Tiuí	137	125	723	727	1,287	1,236	1,429	1,323	1,699	2,368
Viga	29	41	324	277	626	567	649	634	642	937
Virac	57	62	677	630	1,324	1,291	1,438	1,391	1,630	2,095
AMBOS CAMARINES	2,386	2,327	16,074	15,578	32,004	30,709	36,618	35,881	41,103	57,437
Baao	80	76	559	474	1,067	931	1,299	1,264	1,389	1,814
Basod	22	20	149	154	288	289	302	294	335	494
Bató	44	41	407	369	770	691	839	809	877	1,187
Bombón	21	22	123	122	227	226	270	283	330	490
Buhi	111	95	686	682	1,269	1,264	1,533	1,573	1,674	2,249
Bula	25	32	201	200	432	412	471	470	474	678
Calabanga	52	43	436	406	851	818	907	911	1,081	1,684
Capalonga	2	1	118	122	284	272	328	278	318	465
Caramoan	77	88	628	614	1,302	1,274	1,368	1,317	1,295	1,854
Dáet	167	153	887	841	1,882	1,751	2,222	2,024	2,529	3,542
Gainza	38	29	166	159	283	284	258	297	383	528
Goa	142	138	641	603	1,215	1,161	1,255	1,239	1,693	2,402
Indán	58	64	492	469	1,041	1,004	1,188	1,154	1,055	1,514
Iriga	350	331	1,517	1,441	2,781	2,659	3,268	3,231	3,320	4,243
Labó	29	39	328	366	771	781	918	866	884	1,292
Lagonoy	133	124	721	710	1,370	1,358	1,432	1,457	1,612	2,305
Libmanan	192	152	1,304	1,261	2,517	2,432	2,691	2,726	2,759	4,132
Lupi	4	3	81	83	189	160	227	188	252	354
Magárao	16	19	236	236	481	439	634	587	774	1,119
Mambúlao	6	4	91	94	195	193	206	206	266	356
Milaor	49	43	226	220	451	443	486	511	654	931
Minalabag	25	43	227	258	509	541	609	649	673	997
Nabua	141	138	1,427	1,329	2,663	2,548	3,182	3,174	3,116	4,112
Nueva Cáceres	184	173	936	954	1,927	1,846	2,570	2,548	3,713	4,798
Pamplona	28	27	280	258	578	526	604	580	653	1,025
Paracale	40	55	262	265	570	549	662	611	666	907
Pasacao	10	7	166	151	337	322	361	357	471	665
Pilí	7	8	112	96	239	226	323	355	412	578

Quipayo	6	9	78	89	136	162	155	104	213	308
Ragay			150	163	342	335	400	385	408	585
Sagñay	57	52	320	291	720	635	817	755	1,046	1,433
San Fernando	31	35	247	264	484	493	507	510	597	897
San José	86	105	631	629	1,153	1,116	1,212	1,188	1,383	2,010
San Vicente	14	14	97	100	218	199	217	209	312	446
Sipócot	12	10	197	162	420	374	452	418	501	809
Siroma	2	3	80	84	189	169	232	183	215	356
Talisay	37	38	261	267	543	574	634	654	622	818
Tigaon	54	62	297	265	638	592	851	770	1,321	1,690
Tinambac	34	31	309	327	672	665	728	656	827	1,375
ANTIQUE	2,059	1,973	11,266	11,019	21,417	20,719	20,822	21,474	19,055	27,408
Anini-y	85	59	377	342	720	672	734	749	714	960
Antique	73	66	374	414	771	777	832	902	845	1,185
Barbaza	113	109	508	485	990	931	961	1,007	837	1,192
Bugasón	198	177	935	954	1,827	1,785	1,855	1,783	1,552	2,345
Caritan	63	71	293	320	588	611	547	573	468	712
Culasi	203	211	1,068	1,019	1,946	1,870	1,622	1,804	1,322	2,047
Dao	138	129	780	687	1,485	1,328	1,361	1,408	1,266	1,755
Egaña	32	39	229	236	474	459	514	519	474	646
Guijisan	27	35	371	374	736	735	756	785	646	941
Guintás	72	55	319	278	616	546	618	616	561	797
Lauaan	60	43	375	365	753	706	696	723	595	888
Pandan	177	186	1,130	1,105	2,013	2,009	1,826	1,950	1,695	2,368
Patnongón	105	115	573	527	1,126	1,016	1,160	1,154	1,031	1,436
San José de Buenavista	125	111	535	534	968	957	1,034	1,042	1,150	1,535
San Pedro	140	148	686	665	1,251	1,237	1,253	1,249	1,105	1,670
San Remigio	66	66	345	339	662	656	657	681	710	1,049
Sebaste	35	39	247	248	471	485	458	528	427	560
Sibalom	206	186	975	988	1,869	1,838	2,013	2,011	1,916	2,752
Tibiao	55	55	701	717	1,337	1,315	1,175	1,247	973	1,482
Valderrama	86	73	445	422	814	786	750	743	768	1,088
BASILAN	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
Isabela de Basilan	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
BATAÁN	725	720	3,173	3,192	6,204	6,157	6,802	6,616	9,229	11,342
Abúcay	74	82	289	327	588	590	627	673	832	1,020
Bagác	22	18	83	74	159	184	191	218	285	353
Balanga	103	132	504	529	1,039	1,076	1,127	1,106	1,450	1,817
Dinalupijan	38	41	190	184	366	359	456	421	669	772
Hermosa	28	23	121	131	251	245	278	239	377	470
Mabatan	24	20	205	170	353	312	306	298	396	515
Mariveles	27	31	128	132	248	240	261	250	735	756
Morón	32	25	114	120	257	243	305	245	448	527
Orani	107	95	430	463	807	837	867	812	1,089	1,396

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ALBAY—Continued.										
Polangui	131	91	497	490	947	949	1,231	1,287	1,475	1,918
Rapurapu	22	38	274	310	531	545	578	538	723	1,082
Tabaco	325	294	1,608	1,556	2,995	2,887	3,385	3,322	3,853	5,270
Tiui	137	125	723	727	1,287	1,236	1,429	1,323	1,699	2,363
Viga	29	41	324	277	626	567	649	634	642	937
Virac	57	62	677	630	1,324	1,291	1,438	1,391	1,630	2,095
AMBOS CAMARINES	2,386	2,327	16,074	15,578	32,004	30,709	36,618	35,881	41,103	57,437
Baao	80	76	559	474	1,067	931	1,299	1,264	1,389	1,814
Basod	22	20	149	154	288	289	302	294	335	494
Bató	44	41	407	369	770	691	839	809	877	1,187
Bombón	21	22	123	122	227	226	270	283	330	490
Buhi	111	95	686	682	1,269	1,264	1,533	1,573	1,674	2,249
Bula	25	32	201	200	432	412	471	470	474	678
Calabanga	52	43	436	406	851	818	907	911	1,081	1,684
Capalonga	2	1	118	122	284	272	328	278	318	465
Caramoan	77	88	628	614	1,302	1,274	1,368	1,317	1,295	1,854
Dáet	167	153	887	841	1,882	1,751	2,222	2,024	2,529	3,542
Gaínza	38	29	166	159	283	284	258	297	383	528
Goa	142	138	641	603	1,215	1,161	1,255	1,239	1,693	2,402
Indán	58	64	492	469	1,041	1,004	1,188	1,154	1,055	1,514
Iriga	350	331	1,517	1,441	2,781	2,659	3,268	3,231	3,320	4,243
Labó	29	39	328	366	771	781	918	866	884	1,292
Lagonoy	133	124	721	710	1,370	1,358	1,432	1,457	1,612	2,305
Libmanan	192	152	1,304	1,261	2,517	2,432	2,691	2,726	2,759	4,132
Lupí	4	3	81	83	189	160	227	188	252	354
Magárao	16	19	236	236	481	439	634	587	774	1,119
Mambúlao	6	4	91	94	195	193	206	206	266	356
Milaor	49	43	226	220	451	443	486	511	654	931
Minalabag	25	43	227	258	509	541	609	649	673	997
Nabua	141	138	1,427	1,329	2,663	2,543	3,182	3,174	3,116	4,112
Nueva Cáceres	184	173	936	954	1,927	1,846	2,570	2,548	3,713	4,798
Pamplona	28	27	280	258	578	526	604	580	653	1,025
Paracale	40	55	262	265	570	549	662	611	666	907
Pasacao	10	7	166	151	337	322	361	357	471	665
Pili	7	8	112	96	239	226	323	355	412	578

Quipayo	6	9	78	89	136	162	155	124	213	308
Ragay	...	...	150	163	342	335	400	385	408	585
Sagñay	57	52	320	291	720	635	817	755	1,046	1,433
San Fernando	31	35	247	264	484	493	507	510	597	897
San José	86	105	631	629	1,153	1,116	1,212	1,188	1,388	2,010
San Vicente	14	14	97	100	218	199	217	209	312	446
Sipócot	12	10	197	162	420	374	452	418	501	809
Siroma	2	3	80	84	189	169	232	183	215	356
Talisay	37	38	261	267	543	574	634	654	622	818
Tigaon	54	62	297	265	638	592	851	770	1,321	1,690
Tinambac	34	31	309	327	672	665	728	656	827	1,375
ANTIQUE	2,059	1,973	11,266	11,019	21,417	20,719	20,822	21,474	19,055	27,408
Anini-y	85	59	377	342	720	672	734	749	714	960
Antique	73	66	374	414	771	777	832	902	845	1,185
Barbaza	113	109	508	485	990	931	961	1,007	837	1,192
Bugasón	198	177	935	954	1,827	1,785	1,855	1,783	1,552	2,345
Caritan	63	71	293	320	588	611	547	573	468	712
Culasi	203	211	1,068	1,019	1,946	1,870	1,622	1,804	1,322	2,047
Dao	138	129	780	687	1,485	1,328	1,361	1,408	1,266	1,755
Egaña	32	39	229	236	474	459	514	519	474	646
Guijisan	27	35	371	374	736	735	756	785	646	941
Guintás	72	55	319	278	616	546	618	616	561	797
Lauaan	60	43	375	365	753	706	696	723	595	888
Pandan	177	186	1,130	1,105	2,013	2,009	1,826	1,950	1,695	2,368
Patnongón	105	115	578	527	1,126	1,016	1,160	1,154	1,031	1,436
San José de Buenavista	125	111	535	534	968	957	1,034	1,042	1,150	1,535
San Pedro	140	148	686	665	1,251	1,237	1,253	1,249	1,105	1,670
San Remigio	66	66	345	339	662	656	657	681	710	1,049
Sebaste	35	39	247	248	471	485	458	528	427	560
Sibalom	206	186	975	988	1,869	1,838	2,013	2,011	1,916	2,752
Tibiao	55	55	701	717	1,337	1,315	1,175	1,247	973	1,482
Valderrama	86	73	445	422	814	786	750	743	768	1,088
BASILAN	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
Isabela de Basilan	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
BATAÁN	725	720	3,173	3,192	6,204	6,157	6,802	6,616	9,229	11,342
Abúcay	74	82	289	327	588	590	627	673	832	1,020
Bagác	22	18	83	74	159	184	191	218	285	353
Balanga	103	132	504	529	1,089	1,076	1,127	1,106	1,450	1,817
Dinalupijan	38	41	190	184	366	359	456	421	669	772
Hermosa	28	33	121	131	251	245	278	239	377	470
Mabatan	24	20	205	170	353	312	306	298	396	515
Mariveles	27	31	128	132	248	240	261	250	735	756
Morón	32	25	114	120	257	243	305	245	448	527
Orani	107	95	430	463	807	837	867	812	1,089	1,396

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ALBAY—Continued.										
Polanguí	131	91	497	490	947	949	1,231	1,287	1,475	1,918
Rapurapu	22	38	274	310	531	545	578	538	723	1,032
Tabaco	325	294	1,608	1,556	2,995	2,887	3,385	3,322	3,853	5,270
Tiuí	137	125	723	727	1,287	1,236	1,429	1,323	1,699	2,363
Viga	29	41	324	277	626	567	649	634	642	937
Virac	57	62	677	630	1,324	1,291	1,438	1,391	1,630	2,095
AMBOS CAMARINES	2,386	2,327	16,074	15,578	32,004	30,709	36,618	35,881	41,103	57,437
Baao	80	76	559	474	1,067	931	1,299	1,264	1,389	1,814
Basod	22	20	149	154	288	289	302	294	335	494
Bató	44	41	407	369	770	691	839	809	877	1,187
Bombón	21	22	123	122	227	226	270	283	330	490
Buhí	111	95	686	682	1,269	1,264	1,533	1,573	1,674	2,249
Bula	25	32	201	200	432	412	471	470	474	678
Calabanga	52	43	436	406	851	818	907	911	1,081	1,684
Capalonga	2	1	118	122	284	272	328	278	318	465
Caramoan	77	88	628	614	1,302	1,274	1,368	1,317	1,295	1,854
Dáet	167	153	887	841	1,882	1,751	2,222	2,024	2,529	3,542
Gaínza	38	29	166	159	283	284	258	297	383	528
Goa	142	138	641	603	1,215	1,161	1,255	1,239	1,693	2,402
Indán	58	64	492	469	1,041	1,004	1,188	1,154	1,055	1,514
Iriga	350	331	1,517	1,441	2,781	2,659	3,268	3,231	3,320	4,243
Labó	29	39	328	366	771	781	918	866	884	1,292
Lagonoy	133	124	721	710	1,370	1,358	1,432	1,457	1,612	2,305
Libmanan	192	152	1,304	1,261	2,517	2,432	2,691	2,726	2,759	4,132
Lupí	4	3	81	83	189	160	227	188	252	354
Magárao	16	19	236	236	481	439	634	587	774	1,119
Mambúlao	6	4	91	94	195	193	206	206	266	356
Milaor	49	43	226	220	451	443	486	511	654	931
Minalabag	25	43	227	258	509	541	609	649	673	997
Nabua	141	138	1,427	1,829	2,663	2,543	3,182	3,174	3,116	4,112
Nueva Cáceres	184	173	936	954	1,927	1,846	2,570	2,548	3,713	4,798
Pamplona	28	27	280	258	578	526	604	580	653	1,025
Paracale	40	55	262	265	570	549	662	611	666	907
Pasacao	10	7	166	151	337	322	361	357	471	665
Pilí	7	8	112	96	239	226	323	355	412	578

Quipayo	6	9	78	89	136	162	155	114	213	308
Ragay	....	....	150	163	342	335	400	385	408	585
Sagñay	57	52	320	291	720	635	817	755	1,046	1,433
San Fernando	31	35	247	264	484	493	507	510	597	897
San José	86	105	631	629	1,153	1,116	1,212	1,188	1,383	2,010
San Vicente	14	14	97	100	218	199	217	209	312	446
Sipócot	12	10	197	162	420	374	452	418	501	809
Siroma	2	3	80	84	189	169	232	183	215	356
Talisay	37	38	261	267	543	574	634	654	622	818
Tigaon	54	62	297	265	638	592	851	770	1,321	1,690
Tinambac	34	31	309	327	672	665	728	656	827	1,375
ANTIQUE	2,059	1,973	11,266	11,019	21,417	20,719	20,822	21,474	19,055	27,408
Anini-y	85	59	377	342	720	672	734	749	714	960
Antique	73	66	374	414	771	777	832	902	845	1,185
Barbaza	118	109	508	485	990	931	961	1,007	837	1,192
Bugasón	198	177	935	954	1,827	1,785	1,855	1,783	1,552	2,345
Caritan	63	71	293	320	588	611	547	573	468	712
Culasi	203	211	1,068	1,019	1,946	1,870	1,622	1,804	1,322	2,047
Dao	138	129	780	687	1,485	1,328	1,361	1,408	1,266	1,755
Egaña	32	39	229	236	474	459	514	519	474	646
Guijisan	27	35	371	374	736	735	756	785	646	941
Guintás	72	55	319	278	616	546	618	616	561	797
Lauaan	60	43	375	365	758	706	696	723	595	888
Pandan	177	186	1,130	1,105	2,013	2,009	1,826	1,950	1,695	2,368
Patnongón	105	115	573	527	1,126	1,016	1,160	1,154	1,031	1,436
San José de Buenavista	125	111	535	534	968	957	1,084	1,042	1,150	1,585
San Pedro	140	148	686	665	1,251	1,237	1,253	1,249	1,105	1,670
San Remigio	66	66	345	339	662	656	657	681	710	1,049
Sebaste	35	39	247	248	471	485	458	528	427	560
Sibalom	206	186	975	988	1,869	1,838	2,013	2,011	1,916	2,752
Tibiao	55	55	701	717	1,337	1,315	1,175	1,247	973	1,482
Valderrama	86	73	445	422	814	786	750	743	768	1,088
BASILAN	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
Isabela de Basilan	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
BATAÁN	725	720	3,173	3,192	6,204	6,157	6,802	6,616	9,229	11,342
Abúcay	74	82	289	327	588	590	627	673	832	1,020
Bagác	22	18	83	74	159	184	191	218	285	353
Balanga	103	132	504	529	1,039	1,076	1,127	1,106	1,450	1,817
Dinalupijan	38	41	190	184	366	359	456	421	669	772
Hermosa	28	33	121	131	251	245	278	239	377	470
Mabatan	24	20	205	170	353	312	306	298	396	515
Mariveles	27	31	128	132	248	240	261	250	735	756
Morón	32	25	114	120	257	243	305	245	448	527
Orani	107	95	430	463	807	837	867	812	1,089	1,396

TABLE **16.**—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
BATAÁN—Continued.										
Orión	145	117	486	464	960	910	1,132	1,125	1,419	1,763
Pilar	55	55	245	241	491	513	520	539	682	836
Sámal	70	71	378	357	685	648	732	690	847	1,117
BATANGAS	3,544	3,441	16,271	16,678	33,055	33,376	40,402	41,467	44,149	59,434
Balayán	141	119	455	449	803	813	1,292	1,323	1,612	1,984
Batangas	407	398	2,117	2,206	4,580	4,472	5,278	5,240	5,969	7,897
Bauan	724	679	3,194	3,228	5,811	5,839	5,815	6,069	6,069	8,528
Calacá	101	93	351	353	649	667	922	946	1,017	1,336
Calatagán	43	28	137	123	269	254	470	410	505	680
Cuenca	96	85	415	398	819	784	981	985	946	1,265
Ibaán	134	111	505	551	970	1,071	900	1,041	1,182	1,678
Lemery	194	211	762	727	1,428	1,435	1,842	1,841	1,823	2,306
Liang	33	41	121	130	220	251	401	414	480	612
Lipá	577	546	2,340	2,387	4,820	4,888	5,937	6,190	6,221	8,950
Loboó	68	61	368	351	790	759	921	938	1,130	1,435
Nasugbú	56	48	432	390	786	739	1,071	1,083	1,147	1,571
Rosario	68	73	318	341	855	885	1,271	1,277	1,611	2,225
San José	78	87	508	590	1,136	1,193	1,478	1,436	1,528	1,998
San Juan de Bocboc	96	97	606	625	1,459	1,454	1,899	1,980	2,253	3,012
San Luis	36	52	349	358	675	697	772	788	917	1,239
Santo Tomás	130	127	548	561	1,114	1,200	1,456	1,599	1,766	2,207
Taal	239	248	1,084	1,115	2,190	2,200	2,665	2,757	2,718	3,802
Talisay	47	53	335	360	694	743	1,005	936	1,006	1,235
Tanauan	220	224	1,067	1,161	2,366	2,400	3,105	3,208	3,131	4,053
Taysán	20	32	124	139	378	396	552	608	630	834
Tuy	36	28	135	135	243	236	369	398	488	587
BENGUET	4	...	30	43	71	81	115	79	393	405
Adáoay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7
Ampusuñgán	...	...	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
Atok	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...
Baguió	4	...	9	14	20	25	50	21	297	280
Balakbak	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	1	4	3

Bokod	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	3	1
Buguiás	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Daklán	...	...	2	1	3	3	2	4	4	5
Disdis	...	...	1	...	2	1	3	2	...	1
Itogon	...	...	...	2	1	4	3	3	9	14
Kabayan	...	...	1	1	5	2	5	2	1	3
Kapangán	...	...	1	1	3	2	4	2	3	5
Kibungan	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	1	...	1
La Trinidad	...	...	11	20	27	37	34	33	58	76
Loó	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	3	3
Palina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tublay	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
BOHOL	3,202	2,960	22,551	21,570	41,378	39,771	44,478	43,564	43,266	56,101
Alburquerque	77	79	605	598	1,160	1,132	1,239	1,192	1,097	1,561
Anda	100	78	501	509	842	854	814	803	799	983
Antequera	105	105	603	591	1,123	1,114	1,254	1,269	1,144	1,436
Baclayón	95	85	581	507	1,039	949	1,197	1,069	1,400	1,901
Balilijan	83	80	688	615	1,161	1,079	1,051	1,001	964	1,362
Batuanán	16	14	150	157	312	297	316	294	292	888
Bilar	75	49	669	558	1,260	1,047	1,412	1,305	1,346	1,719
Calape	226	244	1,058	1,052	2,014	2,006	2,397	2,390	2,212	2,653
Candijay	96	82	594	589	1,109	1,069	1,173	1,124	1,047	1,288
Carmen	2	5	198	207	488	434	599	505	511	691
Catigbian	36	41	115	122	236	248	296	291	263	329
Corella	41	41	351	399	649	681	763	742	840	1,100
Cortés	132	114	608	578	1,100	1,030	1,092	1,104	993	1,304
Dauis	117	108	663	576	1,165	1,101	1,211	1,278	1,245	1,736
Dimiao	89	68	775	696	1,361	1,235	1,324	1,286	1,437	1,931
Duero	30	33	494	480	943	879	1,144	1,068	1,067	1,444
García Hernández	109	104	572	570	973	925	986	980	978	1,155
Guindulman	177	139	954	933	1,734	1,739	1,813	1,844	1,429	1,974
Inabanga	93	114	1,035	993	2,023	2,016	2,138	2,141	1,876	2,426
Ípil	...	1	152	166	300	322	308	346	305	397
Jagna	162	168	1,129	1,132	1,944	1,975	1,990	2,032	1,969	2,632
Jetafe	62	50	400	370	748	702	743	719	668	952
Lila	71	51	446	404	799	760	766	759	818	1,176
Loay	148	89	762	646	1,378	1,209	1,408	1,344	1,446	1,991
Loboc	92	94	795	815	1,458	1,464	1,644	1,615	1,614	2,458
Loón	180	185	1,596	1,553	2,942	2,849	3,250	3,167	2,948	3,475
Maribojoc	116	112	965	879	1,807	1,700	1,869	1,832	2,088	2,504
Panglao	47	41	514	497	944	916	1,037	1,035	1,120	1,458
Sevilla	21	18	474	421	840	771	958	991	933	1,199
Sierra Bullones	16	11	203	181	387	368	465	444	473	594
Tagbilaran	105	80	723	675	1,316	1,179	1,549	1,399	1,903	2,426
Talibón	93	69	504	523	1,008	984	1,102	1,056	992	1,243
Tubigon	144	173	1,301	1,316	2,354	2,372	2,587	2,614	2,636	3,127
Úbay	158	155	726	709	1,322	1,288	1,325	1,245	1,119	1,452
Valencia	88	80	652	553	1,139	1,077	1,258	1,280	1,294	1,636

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
BULACÁN	3,420	3,287	16,702	16,767	30,937	30,565	33,233	33,266	40,900	54,263
Angat	102	101	476	477	903	899	1,106	1,087	1,313	1,707
Baliuag	251	226	1,110	1,209	2,057	2,172	2,235	2,335	2,901	3,945
Barasoain	70	60	675	608	1,244	1,143	1,181	1,163	1,514	1,992
Bigaá	158	151	677	689	1,244	1,244	1,212	1,174	1,368	1,887
Bocaue	133	155	613	642	1,145	1,171	1,235	1,284	1,452	2,039
Bulacán	184	179	864	908	1,587	1,589	1,682	1,752	1,977	2,692
Bustos	141	144	635	571	1,126	1,102	1,122	1,170	1,166	1,579
Calumpit	166	173	1,046	1,024	1,979	1,898	2,193	2,127	2,454	3,259
Guiguintó	70	70	321	323	596	572	609	558	710	979
Hagonoy	343	270	1,746	1,581	3,221	2,909	3,275	3,241	3,926	4,927
Malolos	199	181	904	902	1,686	1,633	1,890	1,866	2,404	3,151
Marilao	58	63	242	241	461	455	530	527	676	898
Meycauayán	169	155	671	667	1,218	1,214	1,339	1,351	1,891	2,576
Norzagaray	87	69	425	404	743	702	749	756	992	1,265
Obando	111	102	591	614	1,071	1,112	1,094	1,132	1,505	2,037
Paombong	172	165	690	687	1,237	1,186	1,343	1,330	1,525	1,997
Polo	99	82	559	524	1,088	1,037	1,208	1,154	1,665	2,093
Pulilan	141	157	731	773	1,288	1,366	1,265	1,384	1,609	2,293
Quingua	134	127	576	619	1,095	1,077	1,124	1,062	1,149	1,641
San Ildefonso	88	86	367	393	682	692	811	804	1,040	1,368
San José	14	19	58	87	136	167	193	184	364	420
San Miguel	246	254	975	1,056	1,798	1,879	2,168	2,174	2,844	3,801
San Rafael	112	117	454	464	859	855	1,076	981	1,288	1,677
Santa Isabel	77	84	475	499	918	978	993	1,027	1,132	1,502
Santa María	95	97	821	805	1,555	1,513	1,600	1,643	2,035	2,538
CAGAYÁN	1,643	1,582	12,138	11,815	21,663	20,654	20,802	19,356	28,066	36,303
Abulug	57	46	882	784	1,394	1,255	1,150	1,094	1,552	2,006
Alcalá	79	79	707	680	1,286	1,208	1,168	1,104	1,253	1,692
Amulung	78	73	434	419	720	727	644	644	864	1,156
Aparri	279	255	1,542	1,554	2,745	2,721	2,587	2,320	4,020	4,980
Baggao	72	55	360	335	619	591	550	516	743	991
Buguey	61	49	348	327	626	573	565	451	603	832
Calayan	10	3	48	44	76	92	84	117	165	170
Camalaniugan	23	25	627	617	1,073	1,038	909	904	1,026	1,387
Clavería	92	76	531	525	842	822	781	684	1,037	1,362

Cordoba	29	29	162	145	290	236	259	199	318	396
Enrile	31	34	375	391	695	721	793	818	1,380	1,667
Gattaran	40	31	185	192	331	309	286	258	381	571
Iguig	33	44	303	292	583	517	556	470	772	1,006
Isbayat		1	79	82	134	150	131	162	244	293
Lalloc	89	85	676	633	1,138	1,105	1,010	1,020	1,316	1,879
Malaueg	10	9	235	228	433	395	396	362	536	678
Mauanan		3	72	73	150	140	147	125	215	253
Nassiping	9	17	65	75	122	123	127	98	179	244
Pamplona	12	4	252	299	420	467	407	367	583	778
Peña Blanca	52	67	339	352	704	650	748	676	981	1,319
Piat	16	21	297	293	533	479	489	415	752	1,034
San Carlos, or Magátao	13	11	53	59	126	129	168	201	176	229
San José, or Ibanag	22	15	137	116	254	227	272	266	231	320
San Vicente, or Saptan	20	20	109	127	210	228	258	237	288	369
Sanchez Mira	60	60	432	399	738	670	684	591	789	1,043
Santo Domingo, or Basco	26	20	149	154	262	298	299	369	345	461
Santo Niño	53	66	325	299	568	537	496	463	645	945
Solana	91	105	660	637	1,217	1,144	1,252	1,191	1,593	1,989
Tuao	29	14	631	532	1,131	962	998	888	1,486	1,958
Tuguegarao	257	265	1,123	1,152	2,243	2,140	2,593	2,346	3,593	4,295
CÁPIZ	2,385	2,306	16,877	16,659	33,454	33,227	35,046	35,769	34,070	45,465
Balete	46	41	413	409	803	773	831	732	923	1,236
Bangá	84	98	802	736	1,518	1,431	1,466	1,562	1,297	1,774
Batán	77	82	1,142	1,216	2,225	2,217	2,229	2,137	1,976	2,734
Buruanga	87	53	564	564	1,007	1,033	858	914	914	1,252
Calibo	165	158	1,169	1,123	2,074	1,976	2,053	2,115	2,071	2,733
Cápiz	265	272	1,372	1,304	2,750	2,715	2,881	3,036	3,090	3,906
Casanayan	6	1	171	202	403	431	441	445	385	503
Cuartero	30	21	226	237	508	504	620	586	544	762
Dao	75	71	499	465	963	964	1,042	1,082	1,066	1,373
Dumálag	62	65	325	350	808	832	1,012	992	881	1,188
Dumarao	67	83	315	329	737	787	886	952	896	1,223
Ibajay	219	231	1,201	1,217	2,051	2,021	2,115	2,089	2,004	2,805
Ivisan	33	31	333	287	771	685	804	841	667	896
Jagnaya	8	20	57	91	165	193	212	209	226	294
Jamindán	47	29	314	319	670	697	775	720	806	1,024
Jimeno	12	23	347	356	740	737	761	734	690	955
Lezo	11	21	272	304	471	530	494	534	488	640
Libacao	59	38	388	397	707	740	676	685	864	1,134
Loctugan	25	29	186	172	396	429	467	562	522	611
Maayon	66	59	306	253	652	573	700	641	609	889
Macato	22	32	363	375	721	721	804	829	786	1,039
Madalag	17	28	285	260	521	506	468	516	584	760
Malinao	10	5	360	333	697	717	744	853	715	913
Mambúsao	59	60	585	561	1,190	1,211	1,317	1,421	1,222	1,655
Nabas	124	115	591	597	1,034	1,056	966	1,000	884	1,285
Numancia	63	54	516	504	928	934	952	957	928	1,237
Panay	250	219	1,100	1,001	2,279	2,091	2,379	2,284	2,285	3,006

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
CÁPIZ—Continued.										
Panitan	77	92	482	547	1,088	1,142	1,278	1,366	1,194	1,474
Pilar	43	30	339	304	727	732	746	812	781	1,022
Pontevedra	143	119	811	700	1,713	1,582	1,690	1,755	1,454	2,015
Sapián	19	29	221	251	444	519	491	559	454	626
Sigma	68	70	332	421	731	789	838	815	778	1,086
Tangalan	34	20	266	249	456	452	422	443	430	569
Tapás	12	12	224	225	506	507	628	591	656	846
CAVITE	1,626	1,601	9,379	9,403	16,332	16,259	19,421	19,231	26,607	33,854
Alfonso	31	38	333	383	659	691	1,030	1,044	996	1,236
Amadeo	3	2	280	270	556	556	628	636	651	788
Bacoor	124	113	809	843	1,309	1,341	1,497	1,524	2,029	2,738
Bailén	25	32	128	151	239	282	418	423	520	590
Carmona	16	12	161	137	329	276	411	336	544	667
Cavite	51	51	198	231	356	397	528	504	1,519	1,656
Cavite Viejo	99	95	513	428	842	693	854	779	1,192	1,556
Corregidor Island	6	6	46	52	84	81	111	94	164	184
Imus	213	184	1,020	1,077	1,780	1,821	1,919	1,928	2,227	2,959
Indang	147	157	780	858	1,403	1,497	1,764	1,857	2,169	2,647
La Caridad	64	57	341	333	607	558	709	608	1,004	1,339
Magallanes	32	31	250	211	429	394	537	533	755	970
Maragondong	46	51	496	509	783	814	908	955	1,413	1,856
Méndez Núñez	17	24	296	274	504	506	630	659	587	764
Naic	179	159	700	637	1,132	1,055	1,180	1,234	1,847	2,348
Noveleta	35	46	170	174	301	291	322	334	436	566
Pérez Dasmariñas	....	....	178	185	294	331	427	438	613	777
Rosario	78	88	450	478	795	791	948	860	1,321	1,692
San Francisco de Malabón	152	130	695	655	1,173	1,204	1,326	1,433	1,836	2,351
San Roque	91	93	378	363	640	608	767	669	1,585	1,921
Santa Cruz de Malabón	91	100	670	650	1,140	1,095	1,261	1,192	1,702	2,175
Silang	90	98	316	338	671	671	896	883	1,026	1,400
Ternate	36	34	171	166	306	311	350	308	471	674

CEBÚ	8,305	8,173	54,517	52,528	108,978	104,822	114,197	110,068	111,430	136,840
Alcántara	36	31	414	401	786	827	776	805	814	978
Alcoy	64	67	565	555	1,040	1,001	1,018	977	1,083	1,460
Alegría	65	74	683	666	1,466	1,405	1,603	1,633	1,673	2,173
Aloguinsán	144	148	1,308	1,191	2,660	2,410	2,610	2,459	2,379	2,774
Argao	409	380	2,900	2,664	5,593	5,170	5,975	5,678	5,955	7,610
Asturias	134	151	1,062	1,088	2,295	2,220	2,269	2,204	1,973	2,361
Badián	60	51	927	917	1,827	1,748	1,868	1,775	1,873	2,320
Balambán	133	162	989	933	1,980	1,843	1,945	1,871	1,667	2,087
Bantayán	208	182	1,085	1,017	2,177	2,067	2,271	2,207	2,094	2,878
Barili	510	490	2,830	2,688	5,683	5,389	5,897	5,589	5,173	6,247
Bogó	251	261	1,266	1,266	2,649	2,538	2,774	2,644	2,460	2,957
Bolhoón	88	83	587	509	1,071	1,052	1,119	1,134	1,312	1,734
Borbón	73	79	470	410	951	838	929	817	967	1,146
Cárcar	434	384	2,717	2,612	5,451	5,202	5,702	5,390	5,298	6,482
Carmen	94	85	595	533	1,160	1,118	1,180	1,131	1,214	1,481
Catmón	100	103	577	540	1,101	1,088	1,124	1,071	1,264	1,622
Cebú	329	327	1,493	1,346	3,233	3,089	4,961	4,502	8,323	8,604
Compostela	60	74	434	433	936	877	998	945	916	1,163
Consolación	85	82	452	430	897	807	988	889	929	1,164
Córdova	88	85	495	476	940	927	880	831	874	1,101
Daan-Bantayán	236	242	1,438	1,424	2,900	2,813	2,696	2,574	2,353	2,787
Dalaguete	282	292	1,799	1,816	3,498	3,414	3,459	3,331	3,628	4,884
Danao	238	242	1,374	1,309	2,802	2,585	2,950	2,679	2,720	3,309
Del Pilar	57	52	423	414	766	754	789	769	700	825
Dumanjug	301	291	1,870	1,817	3,785	3,749	3,907	3,924	3,680	4,676
Ginatilan	172	156	816	761	1,523	1,556	1,651	1,830	1,579	2,246
Liloan	130	148	850	850	1,602	1,576	1,733	1,721	1,665	1,976
Mabolo	110	106	556	572	1,192	1,195	1,474	1,406	1,438	1,832
Madridejos	46	63	269	278	521	537	535	516	494	619
Malabúyoc	71	58	744	759	1,604	1,696	1,929	2,006	1,968	2,743
Mandaue	148	155	831	816	1,631	1,591	1,798	1,760	1,776	2,299
Medellin	141	118	1,028	992	2,013	1,903	1,971	1,790	1,685	2,001
Minglanilla	154	167	796	849	1,672	1,719	1,966	1,910	1,654	2,023
Moalbual	175	152	1,154	1,058	2,175	2,047	2,028	1,955	1,868	2,284
Naga	260	246	1,503	1,395	3,000	2,892	3,148	3,058	2,611	3,191
Nueva Cáceres	21	20	244	222	458	431	459	422	548	775
Opón	167	162	997	1,043	2,044	1,995	2,148	2,076	1,885	2,377
Oslob	68	66	543	528	925	922	881	826	1,115	1,627
Pardo	78	72	524	527	1,034	987	1,168	1,089	1,152	1,345
Pinamuñgajan	45	32	952	888	2,050	1,906	2,202	2,030	2,008	2,328
Poro	80	80	479	452	894	832	841	791	874	1,018
Ronda	110	115	801	807	1,704	1,665	1,816	1,733	1,559	1,970
Samboan	67	74	678	649	1,252	1,189	1,245	1,273	1,123	1,565
San Fernando	178	168	1,405	1,359	2,819	2,712	2,754	2,787	2,414	3,040
San Francisco	124	114	829	797	1,510	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,322	1,589
San Remigio	147	131	853	836	1,751	1,692	1,841	1,756	1,596	1,857
San Sebastián	16	23	152	211	297	361	321	352	360	452
Santa Fé	77	68	363	337	693	668	667	672	605	790
Santa Rosa	49	56	240	221	437	449	452	437	442	513

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
CEBÚ—Continued.										
Santander	67	74	591	524	1,014	937	896	918	808	999
Siboñga	279	306	2,196	2,113	4,414	4,254	4,507	4,557	4,330	5,337
Sógod	111	88	500	483	1,018	969	1,038	981	1,155	1,368
Tabogón	52	54	814	806	1,719	1,647	1,750	1,644	1,536	1,803
Talisay	181	198	977	1,007	2,002	1,999	2,393	2,374	2,307	2,724
Toledo	193	159	907	899	2,020	2,031	2,461	2,405	2,298	2,729
Tuburan	288	309	1,853	1,762	3,743	3,550	3,395	3,259	3,279	3,869
Tudela	21	22	319	272	600	572	640	641	654	728
COTTABATO[1]	18	18	142	125	264	251	269	296	753	870
DAPITAN[2]	121	112	1,442	1,395	2,736	2,587	2,850	2,660	3,412	4,001
Dapitan	9	7	456	440	887	816	996	892	1,131	1,393
Dipólog	67	49	506	470	919	818	935	847	936	1,116
Ilaya	12	19	176	191	347	381	336	356	489	546
Lubuñgan	31	37	299	291	577	567	579	561	845	933
DÁVAO	159	137	1,296	1,186	2,792	2,552	3,519	3,209	4,486	4,831
Bagañga	27	34	251	227	485	450	519	484	622	669
Caraga	44	27	232	213	480	465	579	535	623	726
Cateel	54	47	332	319	676	633	701	672	798	880
Dávao	32	28	426	380	989	866	1,454	1,298	2,078	2,180
Makar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	24
Matti	2	1	55	47	162	138	266	225	332	352
ILOCOS NORTE	2,946	3,010	15,208	15,256	27,549	26,915	25,770	25,158	29,702	38,873
Bacarra	276	246	1,409	1,325	2,499	2,268	2,180	2,131	2,333	3,077
Badoc	209	214	1,069	1,078	1,937	1,923	1,742	1,766	2,227	2,836
Bangui	142	152	742	728	1,297	1,247	1,197	1,185	1,481	1,984
Banná	42	59	274	304	544	570	538	499	813	1,018
Bátac	269	277	1,395	1,454	2,755	2,789	2,885	2,843	3,036	4,153
Dingrás	257	299	1,442	1,474	2,565	2,501	2,218	2,108	2,719	3,552
Laoag	588	554	2,989	2,897	5,346	5,206	5,107	5,057	5,493	7,130

Nagpartian	37	34	189	200	320	331	301	310	389	427
Paoay	266	259	1,032	1,027	1,927	1,862	1,907	1,878	2,083	2,843
Pasuquin	121	129	609	579	1,109	1,046	1,058	1,003	1,091	1,464
Piddig	154	155	837	898	1,470	1,507	1,287	1,309	1,524	2,001
San Miguel	142	143	912	897	1,560	1,513	1,332	1,291	1,780	2,111
San Nicolás	174	235	923	1,011	1,623	1,706	1,542	1,536	1,778	2,332
Solsona	103	106	620	632	1,118	1,090	980	945	1,285	1,666
Vintar	166	148	766	752	1,479	1,356	1,496	1,297	1,670	2,179
ILOCOS SUR	3,109	2,952	14,472	14,091	25,653	24,559	24,584	23,611	31,487	40,615
Bantay	146	86	577	509	1,027	906	1,022	967	1,218	1,604
Cabúgao	177	191	633	618	1,176	1,159	1,226	1,200	1,858	2,276
Candón	315	323	1,734	1,713	2,967	2,926	2,530	2,544	3,573	4,431
Caoayan	120	118	528	498	932	871	907	871	1,035	1,328
Lapo	109	133	524	539	965	975	959	934	1,360	1,789
Magsingal	104	99	578	564	966	956	969	991	1,205	1,714
Narvacán	345	333	1,592	1,511	2,898	2,727	2,960	2,850	3,415	4,354
Nueva Coveta	28	29	132	126	235	197	197	146	274	345
Salcedo	18	14	121	130	221	218	181	175	303	372
San Esteban	40	40	201	204	346	336	330	330	470	555
San Ildefonso	37	28	177	145	304	235	278	246	357	538
San José	17	15	117	149	205	244	149	152	330	387
San Vicente	101	70	406	391	709	648	687	644	873	1,201
Santa	163	166	640	681	1,086	1,086	1,088	1,031	1,511	1,921
Santa Catalina	97	97	415	449	755	757	794	805	932	1,264
Santa Cruz	80	88	518	554	918	895	787	695	995	1,319
Santa Lucia	150	131	796	732	1,315	1,243	995	989	1,387	1,845
Santa Maria	217	182	942	928	1,631	1,539	1,454	1,307	1,795	2,324
Santiago	71	76	334	330	600	586	541	535	692	834
Santo Domingo	204	196	827	762	1,409	1,323	1,442	1,325	1,697	2,406
Sevilla	27	28	114	110	206	205	184	199	274	325
Sinait	166	160	769	719	1,402	1,304	1,260	1,194	1,872	2,339
Tagudín	128	137	696	692	1,268	1,248	1,285	1,266	1,432	1,816
Vigan	249	222	1,106	1,042	2,112	1,975	2,359	2,215	2,629	3,328
ILOILO	3,534	3,372	28,094	27,220	55,784	54,187	63,393	63,214	75,706	94,617
Ájuy	100	87	554	525	1,184	1,132	1,232	1,204	1,500	1,927
Alimodián	41	39	421	429	804	839	1,068	1,175	1,428	1,748
Anilao	11	5	111	84	266	200	348	292	379	465
Arévalo	4	4	260	226	510	466	600	585	703	930
Balasan	31	28	226	222	507	484	541	528	548	751
Banate	69	65	370	353	725	705	810	800	1,009	1,252
Barotac Nuevo	126	122	782	716	1,503	1,389	1,638	1,578	1,586	2,122
Barotac Viejo	44	33	281	269	675	627	912	810	1,036	1,311
Bátad	7	2	142	159	293	330	341	341	354	511

Not divided into municipalities.

[2] The totals for the comandancia include persons not distributed by municipalities, as follows: Males under 1 year, 2; males under 5 years, 5; females under 5 years, 3; males under 10 years, 6; females under 10 years, 5; males 5 to 17 years, 4; females 5 to 17 years, 4; males 18 to 44 years, 11; males 21 years and over, 13.

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ILOÍLO—Continued.										
Buenavista	75	87	553	555	1,164	1,068	1,310	1,190	1,829	2,079
Cabatúan	139	136	1,216	1,181	2,205	2,205	2,516	2,744	2,910	3,535
Calinog	32	32	183	216	494	583	748	701	783	1,002
Carlés	104	106	689	577	1,301	1,139	1,146	1,080	1,046	1,421
Concepción	73	73	381	359	757	710	733	682	798	1,058
Córdoba	4	3	119	133	286	297	397	369	402	538
Dingle	68	58	915	841	1,924	1,795	2,084	2,016	1,954	2,560
Dueñas	47	45	477	453	980	925	1,138	1,090	1,110	1,416
Dumangas	143	129	997	992	1,903	1,895	1,926	1,967	2,102	2,722
Estancia	5	3	149	153	347	356	391	428	435	566
Guimbal	43	36	436	482	946	933	1,221	1,196	1,323	1,722
Igbarás	12	21	327	313	809	780	1,126	1,139	1,220	1,465
Iloílo	147	167	965	973	1,778	1,802	2,416	2,069	6,760	6,594
Janiuay	200	199	1,507	1,491	2,915	2,876	3,213	3,387	3,542	4,458
Jaro	121	107	611	622	1,230	1,226	1,611	1,662	2,135	2,631
Jordan	54	54	499	474	1,133	1,027	1,327	1,293	1,317	1,703
La Paz	97	84	431	436	792	797	834	827	1,193	1,459
Lambúnao	17	11	353	359	862	833	1,119	1,101	1,137	1,521
Leganés	18	23	285	266	537	507	582	563	698	918
Lemery	27	18	140	138	338	312	417	360	533	685
León	2	....	533	520	1,249	1,284	1,645	1,754	1,910	2,505
Lucena	63	81	479	502	899	944	1,008	1,033	1,091	1,380
Maasin	23	26	486	475	1,067	1,021	1,406	1,407	1,636	1,928
Mandurriao	20	8	295	292	581	576	696	682	779	1,018
Miagao	289	270	1,773	1,635	3,232	3,008	3,244	3,334	3,290	4,657
Mina	53	49	346	330	638	669	654	780	631	808
Molo	84	72	513	495	1,031	960	1,363	1,193	1,750	2,153
Nabalás	42	37	227	220	433	445	423	491	456	589
Nueva Valencia	28	22	247	245	512	511	595	552	647	811
Otón	105	104	1,031	1,008	1,939	1,885	2,118	2,080	2,741	3,483
Passi	52	49	389	408	1,020	953	1,280	1,252	1,358	1,652
Pavía	80	75	455	399	823	780	829	879	1,005	1,288
Pototan	184	169	1,587	1,567	2,969	2,927	3,142	3,167	3,533	4,535
San Dionisio	....	1	317	281	724	693	802	778	860	1,186
San Enrique	3	1	156	143	359	338	432	435	465	569
San Joaquín	204	169	1,288	1,119	2,257	2,076	2,148	2,153	2,482	3,253
San Miguel	29	50	331	378	635	675	800	866	1,024	1,237

Santa Bárbara	87	95	1,161	1,168	2,029	2,113	2,233	2,405	2,643	3,350
Sara	123	131	746	733	1,542	1,546	1,804	1,773	2,167	2,764
Tigbauan	90	84	614	589	1,173	1,132	1,388	1,324	1,569	2,012
Tubuñgan	9	10	199	218	522	518	655	679	734	904
Zárraga	105	92	541	498	982	945	988	1,020	1,170	1,471
ISABELA	894	821	5,235	5,069	9,401	9,043	9,719	9,174	15,415	19,192
Angadanan	31	28	422	411	720	687	702	646	1,284	1,529
Cabagán Nuevo	82	76	389	388	711	677	823	776	1,141	1,339
Cabagán Viejo	35	31	259	259	481	504	555	572	851	1,049
Carig	39	38	124	126	234	237	247	247	441	577
Cauayan	50	45	311	318	526	515	493	440	1,023	1,224
Cordón	....	....	36	49	82	92	93	91	202	253
Echague	148	138	775	769	1,390	1,321	1,422	1,238	2,071	2,666
Gamú	45	49	270	265	471	461	456	455	820	1,032
Ilagan	180	205	1,232	1,185	2,210	2,171	2,195	2,109	3,479	4,503
Naguilian	58	34	320	243	527	421	503	413	839	1,009
Palanan	23	12	123	107	224	195	171	159	214	238
Reina Mercedes	31	18	169	133	297	262	296	259	513	658
Santa María	38	33	211	229	403	439	447	500	699	849
Santo Tomás	48	40	284	297	540	548	589	582	742	906
Tamauini	86	74	310	290	585	513	727	687	1,096	1,360
JOLÓ	10	8	47	58	103	98	132	101	564	641
Joló	10	8	47	58	103	98	132	101	564	641
LA LAGUNA	1,584	1,571	8,637	8,796	17,443	17,603	20,934	21,283	30,888	39,355
Alaminos	52	36	236	230	536	510	704	667	777	1,002
Bay	34	37	129	128	261	273	315	334	646	776
Biñan	90	89	586	648	1,153	1,271	1,304	1,388	1,733	2,310
Cabúyao	59	52	337	353	768	783	970	1,065	1,258	1,584
Calamba	115	124	438	472	878	939	1,131	1,177	1,667	2,125
Caláuan	31	30	125	126	290	258	387	373	546	729
Cavinti	76	83	361	332	591	545	430	442	895	1,082
Famy	16	20	73	84	135	157	161	172	251	337
Lilio	29	34	258	250	497	498	636	675	964	1,262
Loñgos	28	27	95	101	141	164	124	151	281	332
Los Baños	47	39	240	221	425	393	469	463	679	883
Luisiana	66	65	359	333	660	620	571	569	768	1,006
Lumban	65	48	283	299	504	500	485	499	759	1,016
Mabítac	24	19	67	48	114	94	130	127	214	303
Magdalena	24	23	133	146	270	281	288	283	572	754
Majayjay	53	37	327	305	690	664	828	797	1,183	1,487
Nagcarlán	112	109	578	509	1,268	1,136	1,653	1,559	2,095	2,638
Paete	48	55	177	182	338	345	450	474	662	822
Pagsanján	18	10	363	367	758	776	889	874	1,435	1,773
Páñgil	48	45	146	160	233	257	222	232	470	627
Páquil	25	18	96	95	181	173	192	195	346	458

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
LA LAGUNA—Continued.										
Pila	76	95	324	421	653	790	801	892	1,223	1,604
Rizal	1	....	64	72	199	217	320	338	395	485
San Antonio	22	20	87	85	178	164	164	161	242	316
San Pablo	117	121	1,108	1,102	2,448	2,531	3,523	3,526	4,789	6,024
San Pedro Tunasán	29	47	220	254	443	441	501	501	736	1,014
Santa Cruz	131	137	734	772	1,490	1,461	1,690	1,640	2,903	3,604
Santa María	6	9	25	50	56	78	77	64	148	209
Santa Rosa	93	86	461	455	908	910	1,072	1,176	1,386	1,766
Siniloan	49	56	207	196	377	374	447	469	865	1,077
LA UNIÓN	2,104	2,122	11,433	11,247	20,496	19,788	19,675	19,061	21,845	27,992
Agoó	144	166	1,007	992	1,753	1,695	1,645	1,647	1,769	2,286
Aringay	136	113	735	696	1,340	1,287	1,186	1,223	1,377	1,752
Bacnotan	164	153	825	828	1,458	1,446	1,345	1,340	1,463	1,793
Baláoan	209	198	957	903	1,582	1,533	1,375	1,430	1,714	2,208
Bangar	159	163	881	944	1,549	1,554	1,414	1,383	1,683	2,073
Báuang	155	208	880	892	1,616	1,611	1,618	1,622	1,568	2,075
Cabá	26	29	351	333	631	588	570	531	663	907
Galiano	6	4	48	40	86	70	77	76	98	130
Naguilian	159	172	1,016	1,102	1,898	1,983	1,941	1,854	2,119	2,680
Namagpacán	195	175	990	922	1,750	1,633	1,683	1,687	1,878	2,375
Rosario	41	54	239	273	433	465	424	376	575	796
San Fernando	299	275	1,376	1,299	2,536	2,344	2,654	2,400	3,060	3,676
San Juan	184	170	1,047	911	1,867	1,632	1,800	1,699	1,816	2,376
Santo Tomás	99	105	419	434	794	820	830	851	850	1,242
Túbao	128	137	662	678	1,203	1,127	1,113	942	1,212	1,623
LEPANTO-BONTOC	10	9	213	214	375	382	366	336	506	616
Alilem	4	4	21	20	27	34	17	24	37	40
Angaqui	....	....	24	19	46	39	40	38	58	75
Bacun	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Bagnén	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	1	4	5
Banaao	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	1
Bauco	1	....	5	8	13	13	15	10	11	13
Cayán	2	....	6	6	10	14	10	15	9	8

Cervantes	2	2	132	124	224	227	225	201	283	344
Concepción			3	8	8	14	13	12	23	31
Mancayán	1	1	3	8	13	12	20	10	32	40
Sabangan		1	7	2	8	4	3	4	13	14
San Emilio			8	13	20	18	16	19	27	35
Sigay			2	3	2	4		1	3	3
Sugpon										2
Suyo			2		3		5	1	3	4
LEYTE	3,021	2,910	28,407	27,171	60,189	57,353	67,929	64,996	74,019	89,453
Abúyog	24	24	514	602	1,171	1,286	1,497	1,510	1,893	2,205
Alangálang	140	125	503	498	1,228	1,274	1,682	1,717	1,923	2,191
Albuera	32	34	371	368	786	787	844	814	835	1,011
Almería	14	5	368	349	778	697	826	722	769	950
Babatungon	7	19	182	193	359	359	404	385	460	631
Barugo	115	99	904	817	1,822	1,698	2,232	2,235	2,235	2,671
Bató	41	46	382	420	819	816	953	906	954	1,195
Baybay	263	221	1,890	1,763	3,767	3,563	3,849	3,644	4,618	5,515
Biliran	31	35	220	205	400	427	351	399	435	510
Burauen	173	161	1,089	1,025	2,633	2,465	3,169	3,107	4,001	4,408
Cabilian	23	19	461	418	943	888	1,098	1,056	1,257	1,492
Cabugayan			166	169	379	353	371	334	503	538
Cajaguaán	4	6	83	102	184	174	231	213	172	279
Capoocan	4	5	200	167	453	414	545	514	644	783
Carigara	137	134	1,157	1,054	2,502	2,253	2,897	2,699	3,208	3,920
Caybiran	65	39	259	232	669	592	773	732	797	963
Culaba	7	4	125	111	338	310	383	381	465	587
Dagami	131	104	766	701	1,788	1,710	2,173	2,181	2,398	2,813
Dúlag	89	90	831	826	2,087	2,019	2,689	2,666	3,043	3,482
Hilongos	141	143	998	914	2,084	1,806	2,136	2,031	2,212	2,825
Hindang	14	13	543	538	1,079	1,068	1,058	1,059	1,174	1,515
Hinunangan			682	609	1,369	1,301	1,468	1,416	1,572	1,969
Hinundayan	33	36	444	413	903	869	989	916	1,091	1,253
Inopacan	27	25	472	426	941	885	993	958	988	1,200
Jaro	93	76	747	683	1,729	1,499	2,144	1,903	2,141	2,433
Leyte	43	35	517	483	1,156	1,024	1,268	1,134	1,317	1,675
Liloan			317	321	679	702	717	713	931	1,099
Maasin	174	188	1,267	1,318	2,662	2,608	2,946	2,795	2,915	3,732
Mac Crohon	110	90	659	578	1,250	1,135	1,258	1,212	1,139	1,394
Malibago			94	92	286	293	487	468	571	578
Malitbog	94	100	938	894	1,814	1,789	1,906	1,835	2,132	2,625
Maripipí			136	128	279	301	312	362	394	422
Matalóm	62	71	462	452	954	886	1,093	958	1,022	1,332
Mérida	42	64	404	367	819	752	854	826	798	1,007
Naval	12	14	327	348	691	760	821	900	766	970
Ormoc	122	113	1,280	1,273	2,563	2,475	2,856	2,675	2,982	3,521
Palo	150	153	1,255	1,130	2,701	2,479	2,996	2,886	2,900	3,834
Palompón	37	45	878	769	1,720	1,563	1,794	1,608	1,960	2,264
Pastrana	62	67	259	237	597	577	699	682	923	1,070
Quiot	30	26	366	369	704	720	747	722	606	761
San Isidro	28	27	381	363	778	773	857	796	875	1,069

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
LEYTE—Continued.										
San Miguel	60	68	228	264	542	560	694	635	682	895
San Ricardo	18	23	371	417	704	706	706	651	922	1,045
Sógod Norte	....	3	280	269	611	577	701	648	786	1,011
Sógod Sur	11	12	413	383	815	744	833	714	918	1,073
Tabango	....	....	271	291	544	617	577	597	724	817
Tabontabón	10	4	221	188	490	888	491	424	520	549
Tacloban	107	130	692	769	1,491	1,596	1,944	1,798	2,576	3,157
Tanauan	177	158	1,214	1,150	2,518	2,328	2,904	2,863	3,272	4,350
Tolosa	35	33	453	385	942	847	1,045	982	811	971
Villaba	29	23	367	335	718	640	718	614	794	943
MANILA CITY[1]	1,738	1,795	8,426	8,858	16,112	16,540	25,765	21,447	81,723	85,706
Binondo	90	96	495	457	929	887	1,667	1,245	8,282	8,692
Ermita	88	106	468	530	922	958	1,630	1,119	4,339	4,346
Intramuros	95	81	327	318	649	648	1,756	1,211	4,396	4,343
Malate	109	103	417	417	811	777	1,137	975	2,465	2,745
Paco	66	73	292	324	555	614	793	999	1,862	2,062
Pandacan	34	34	138	140	269	290	364	380	686	897
Quiapo	107	116	507	522	967	959	1,470	1,330	3,301	3,465
Sampáloc	186	187	846	877	1,696	1,728	2,384	2,203	5,285	5,892
San Miguel	68	74	338	395	676	718	1,013	936	2,967	3,170
San Nicolás	232	229	1,058	1,092	1,938	1,985	2,894	2,567	11,947	13,026
Santa Ana	20	20	142	167	301	317	415	409	780	969
Santa Cruz	211	237	1,243	1,391	2,433	2,624	4,147	3,468	12,874	13,657
Tondó	392	399	1,908	1,987	3,506	3,623	4,586	4,211	11,426	12,543
Vessels	40	40	247	241	460	417	1,509	394	11,113	9,899
MARINDUQUE[2]	600	517	3,911	3,747	8,042	7,645	9,134	8,849	8,759	10,923
Bóac	197	171	1,154	1,060	2,370	2,269	2,898	2,848	2,501	3,170
Gazán	90	69	667	680	1,444	1,349	1,566	1,520	1,265	1,688
Mogpog	53	41	530	542	1,154	1,091	1,234	1,134	1,206	1,425
Santa Cruz	199	186	1,226	1,164	2,442	2,351	2,706	2,689	3,000	3,647
Torrijos	61	50	334	301	632	585	730	658	787	993

MASBATE	455	481	3,969	3,706	7,938	7,194	7,877	7,225	7,151	9,641
Baleno	24	24	192	176	384	344	383	369	291	368
Cataingan	62	65	475	396	962	836	804	790	684	993
Clavería	5	6	42	46	110	93	162	133	174	242
Magdalena	28	16	136	124	223	217	212	200	178	242
Malbug	1	3	93	91	189	199	202	191	232	332
Mandaón	7	8	129	109	283	229	283	237	193	303
Masbate	51	51	347	299	696	589	730	625	854	997
Milagros	14	11	285	240	533	480	533	531	410	601
Mobó	33	36	227	279	467	480	493	454	377	525
Palanas	2	3	174	172	399	377	484	431	354	444
Placer	39	31	202	167	403	363	348	368	337	502
Pulanduta	18	17	195	194	434	405	411	365	430	607
San Agustín	16	5	187	188	398	356	389	357	372	513
San Fernando	49	48	543	521	1,022	927	965	832	837	1,110
San Jacinto	65	63	451	442	802	752	828	735	845	1,089
San Pascual	17	21	60	66	137	127	172	136	213	257
Usón	24	23	231	196	496	420	478	471	370	516
MINDORO	345	366	2,264	2,233	4,680	4,418	5,444	5,066	6,274	7,944
Abra de Ílog	12	12	55	49	105	109	139	133	146	223
Bulalácao	48	57	295	282	604	545	642	563	666	914
Calapán	56	42	348	356	739	710	889	835	1,137	1,480
Looc	49	39	207	225	402	380	452	373	495	621
Lubang	40	54	382	375	767	719	874	857	766	1,001
Mambúrao	2	6	131	140	259	283	281	296	420	492
Mangarin	29	23	133	124	290	246	316	276	401	435
Naujàn	42	46	245	231	511	477	633	595	619	803
Palúan	26	31	100	103	192	204	202	244	214	293
Pinamalayan	22	32	212	189	453	395	547	467	703	880
Polá	3	4	74	73	188	177	262	230	449	472
Puerto Galera	16	20	82	86	170	173	207	197	258	330
MISAMIS	1,233	1,188	10,982	10,588	21,462	20,519	23,475	22,464	26,471	31,445
Agusan	19	14	159	161	343	338	391	435	460	530
Alubijid	24	19	196	195	405	373	455	414	514	581
Balingasag	49	45	319	300	617	548	739	676	866	1,052
Cagayán	80	70	551	530	1,076	1,024	1,195	1,186	1,337	1,603
Catarmán	71	60	383	366	697	687	713	742	745	982
Gingóog	17	8	249	201	425	412	468	456	608	681
Iligan	20	19	184	215	360	407	484	459	906	944
Initao	35	44	320	298	624	593	711	669	795	945
Iponan	17	27	225	244	453	475	576	509	547	676
Jasaán	22	20	272	215	499	444	540	537	579	661
Jiménez	26	35	440	461	1,097	1,039	1,412	1,271	1,484	1,711

---

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

[2] Subprovince of Tayabas.

Table 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
MISAMIS—Continued.										
Lagonlong	26	23	157	137	267	236	273	255	362	428
Langaran	69	71	996	922	1,980	1,822	2,029	1,933	2,096	2,585
Loculan	9	13	479	479	1,020	927	1,106	984	1,212	1,484
Mahinog	111	93	585	490	1,002	936	967	974	953	1,231
Mambájao	210	191	1,103	1,049	2,127	1,983	2,384	2,115	3,485	4,065
Misamis	29	23	324	320	798	727	1,062	914	1,089	1,287
Opol	32	32	321	319	612	575	683	655	664	719
Oroquieta	105	106	1,173	1,219	2,395	2,460	2,568	2,637	3,152	3,639
Sagay	84	73	610	557	1,131	1,085	1,105	1,182	947	1,225
Salay	20	24	321	298	583	546	567	529	604	810
Salvador	23	20	427	414	761	722	714	710	768	895
Santa Ana	20	12	131	120	271	256	375	351	376	432
Tagoloan	46	56	293	308	592	582	678	650	626	698
Talisayan	69	90	764	770	1,327	1,322	1,280	1,221	1,296	1,581
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	4,192	4,210	24,431	23,573	46,056	43,565	46,207	42,836	66,205	80,289
Bacolod	144	158	902	910	1,709	1,659	1,782	1,736	2,682	3,143
Bago	184	199	1,023	1,033	1,878	1,837	1,843	1,804	2,329	2,967
Binalbagan	103	95	576	517	1,041	991	1,015	1,010	1,418	1,746
Cádiz	181	200	1,366	1,354	2,651	2,566	2,567	2,324	3,549	4,470
Calatrava	112	103	549	527	1,083	1,012	1,051	964	1,434	1,544
Cavancalan	215	207	1,041	1,055	1,960	1,876	1,893	1,762	2,751	3,319
Escalante	221	241	1,183	1,156	2,321	2,156	2,190	1,898	2,226	2,672
Eustaquio Lopez	94	76	510	490	980	871	980	769	1,562	1,907
Granada	21	19	122	103	276	246	279	258	382	480
Guiljungan	90	90	509	491	992	951	990	923	1,290	1,480
Guimbalaon	41	67	359	360	664	655	652	598	1,039	1,259
Ilog	96	88	713	625	1,260	1,186	1,193	1,190	1,799	2,080
Isabela	208	191	879	909	1,688	1,709	1,998	1,867	2,905	3,516
Isiú	48	45	330	282	678	581	720	617	886	1,111
Jimamailan	151	151	922	881	1,680	1,571	1,755	1,606	2,362	2,935
Jinigaran	125	110	1,154	1,125	2,129	2,032	2,185	2,141	2,689	3,457
La Carlota	193	192	866	844	1,655	1,569	1,973	1,624	3,492	3,965
La Castellana	64	64	347	328	650	629	744	701	1,425	1,617
Máao	86	98	737	720	1,367	1,340	1,336	1,237	2,159	2,593
Manapla	155	151	926	856	1,666	1,558	1,478	1,381	2,138	2,724

Murcia	8	11	171	166	390	396	467	498	696	819
Pontevedra	147	144	675	673	1,295	1,268	1,411	1,389	2,112	2,626
Pulupandan	77	80	549	498	962	896	873	875	1,214	1,567
Sagay	162	164	760	743	1,493	1,313	1,376	1,165	1,715	2,099
San Carlos	127	122	780	685	1,522	1,330	1,575	1,281	2,675	2,769
San Enrique	62	87	471	476	893	868	909	875	1,269	1,576
Saravia	223	214	1,147	1,057	2,047	1,872	1,848	1,743	2,747	3,403
Silay	206	212	1,171	1,185	2,208	2,151	2,289	2,181	3,470	4,244
Soledad	58	69	324	286	580	520	578	578	815	980
Suay	53	54	301	293	561	509	547	479	813	1,014
Sũmag	62	59	474	414	951	794	972	824	1,176	1,433
Talisay	169	183	1,098	1,075	2,155	2,002	2,237	1,985	3,244	4,026
Valladolid	177	167	899	882	1,572	1,578	1,447	1,602	1,935	2,570
Victorias	129	99	597	574	1,099	1,073	1,059	951	1,807	2,178
NEGROS ORIENTAL	2,460	2,471	15,560	15,256	29,020	28,442	29,854	28,824	34,537	40,242
Amblán	102	97	659	616	1,199	1,154	1,061	1,030	1,227	1,458
Ayuquitan	70	74	347	360	592	650	534	605	685	823
Bacón	171	169	808	821	1,425	1,414	1,487	1,475	1,667	2,076
Bais	144	142	696	618	1,358	1,241	1,385	1,255	1,558	1,801
Bayauan	36	33	302	288	554	521	563	499	702	850
Canoan	61	67	551	498	942	898	924	921	1,074	1,267
Dauin	133	115	779	833	1,413	1,527	1,384	1,530	1,631	2,005
Dumaguete	215	219	1,151	1,047	2,085	2,014	2,209	2,216	2,940	3,451
Guiljugan	90	98	1,072	1,098	2,294	2,261	2,543	2,376	3,048	3,323
Jimalalud	32	67	304	324	596	586	648	579	644	716
Larena	62	67	376	384	662	682	701	636	802	906
Lazi	126	127	872	847	1,628	1,615	1,619	1,617	1,627	1,932
Libertad	38	40	293	300	608	623	672	674	708	732
Manjúyod	91	124	640	661	1,363	1,308	1,633	1,440	1,443	1,579
María	127	103	718	697	1,132	1,129	978	950	1,048	1,272
Nueva Valencia	108	119	655	683	1,122	1,199	1,158	1,110	1,855	2,234
San Juan	67	53	600	609	1,123	1,100	1,212	1,129	1,284	1,540
Siatón	73	79	877	856	1,620	1,537	1,493	1,374	2,089	2,402
Sibulan	115	86	670	589	1,208	1,148	1,312	1,308	1,729	1,978
Siquijor	204	221	1,066	1,026	1,935	1,929	1,906	1,989	2,041	2,425
Tanjay	176	176	929	895	1,847	1,699	2,058	1,921	2,112	2,521
Tayasan	74	75	381	409	883	849	995	915	968	1,014
Tolong	48	36	211	217	359	373	358	350	551	631
Zamboanguita	97	84	603	580	1,072	985	1,021	925	1,104	1,306
NUEVA ÉCIJA	1,988	1,990	10,140	10,127	19,523	18,846	20,820	19,245	26,355	32,667
Aliaga	179	183	885	838	1,755	1,642	1,779	1,773	2,491	3,014
Boñgabón	58	58	264	279	484	452	570	453	868	1,102
Cabanatúan	113	111	442	424	906	843	1,090	1,010	1,596	1,921
Cabiao	102	100	612	581	1,221	1,156	1,387	1,278	1,340	1,736
Carranglán	23	15	78	73	150	158	153	163	253	333
Cuyapó	296	301	1,515	1,479	2,728	2,508	2,433	2,137	3,173	3,976
Gapán	169	187	790	875	1,591	1,680	1,853	1,804	2,029	2,514
Jaén	90	91	327	336	644	621	715	633	888	1,102

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.										
Licab	104	95	501	497	963	875	951	818	1,295	1,589
Lupao	17	13	52	30	86	46	68	41	119	170
Nampicúan	46	31	386	368	716	622	659	511	881	1,097
Pantabangán	21	25	74	85	160	148	160	140	260	326
Peñaranda	137	142	640	663	1,263	1,227	1,402	1,309	1,673	1,982
Puncán	5	1	29	21	46	36	43	23	71	84
San Antonio	70	82	418	443	849	879	1,113	995	1,162	1,479
San Isidro	143	119	701	672	1,378	1,327	1,642	1,558	1,904	2,327
San José	70	65	286	280	514	491	537	461	804	1,020
San Juan de Guimba	98	116	624	628	1,109	1,146	1,047	995	1,410	1,809
San Leonardo	146	142	565	577	1,083	1,120	1,148	1,137	1,209	1,563
Santa Rosa	26	38	206	242	405	436	451	499	719	872
Santo Domingo	17	22	238	240	473	478	510	486	684	783
Talavera	46	46	216	187	417	380	496	437	796	935
Zaragoza	12	7	291	309	582	576	613	589	830	993
NUEVA VIZCAYA	194	196	1,076	1,047	2,038	1,922	2,206	2,029	3,271	4,845
Aritao	9	8	21	20	52	44	65	48	108	146
Bagábag	15	13	142	142	280	234	291	238	368	506
Bambang	23	28	83	90	173	170	241	241	517	617
Bayombong	34	30	298	273	565	518	602	535	765	1,081
Dúpax	38	34	115	114	231	216	255	253	429	568
Solano	75	83	417	408	737	740	752	714	1,089	1,492
PAMPANGA	3,638	3,626	17,097	17,360	31,768	31,716	32,983	32,478	42,845	54,079
Ángeles	176	194	777	843	1,347	1,418	1,427	1,357	2,340	2,883
Apálit	216	201	989	997	1,808	1,755	1,807	1,797	2,176	2,910
Aráyat	236	225	983	949	1,932	1,861	2,055	1,989	2,564	3,074
Bacolor	264	251	1,038	1,012	1,917	1,942	1,940	2,008	2,562	3,297
Betis	71	73	315	331	637	602	651	615	758	957
Candaba	193	186	895	930	1,602	1,578	1,720	1,632	2,185	2,908
Floridablanca	136	120	504	551	960	1,122	999	1,055	1,443	1,773
Guagua	177	180	860	909	1,589	1,622	1,570	1,579	2,120	2,735
Lubao	202	190	1,386	1,451	2,637	2,668	2,823	2,820	3,832	4,629
Mabalácat	167	148	529	544	980	980	968	896	1,487	1,879

Macabebe	202	206	1,204	1,226	2,250	2,180	2,239	2,299	2,270	3,007
Magalang	164	153	664	646	1,231	1,224	1,274	1,209	1,684	2,117
México	200	231	981	992	1,883	1,899	1,954	1,988	2,629	3,418
Minalin	110	121	448	466	831	826	927	908	1,299	1,531
Pórac	150	157	652	709	1,196	1,239	1,194	1,137	1,706	2,170
San Fernando	258	270	1,051	1,008	1,888	1,871	1,912	1,919	2,784	3,484
San Luis	151	152	740	752	1,837	1,387	1,490	1,482	1,911	2,477
San Miguel	100	87	611	583	1,184	1,135	1,260	1,268	1,041	1,330
San Simón	92	78	556	496	953	887	967	957	1,343	1,614
Santa Ana	83	96	417	416	811	803	861	839	1,003	1,298
Santa Rita	126	161	647	703	1,205	1,206	1,212	1,067	1,431	1,819
Santo Tomás	59	43	286	280	599	562	711	704	838	1,064
Sexmoán	105	103	564	566	991	959	1,022	958	1,444	1,706
PANGASINÁN	7,225	6,880	37,261	36,762	64,055	62,212	52,792	50,549	74,625	96,617
Aguilar	96	100	454	451	767	811	578	610	933	1,220
Álava	42	35	258	222	458	399	381	331	590	760
Alcalá	193	181	881	916	1,502	1,505	1,210	1,099	1,757	2,203
Asiñgan	260	242	1,249	1,236	2,088	2,034	1,630	1,616	2,405	3,119
Baluñgao	153	144	545	555	985	1,019	829	801	1,109	1,408
Bautista	88	69	571	510	990	887	816	791	1,540	1,886
Bayambang	165	166	1,038	1,015	1,800	1,691	1,468	1,243	2,248	2,910
Binalonan	277	248	1,445	1,307	2,428	2,191	1,995	1,860	2,716	3,496
Binmaley	314	293	1,570	1,530	2,751	2,689	2,373	2,315	2,874	3,719
Calasiao	303	283	1,622	1,591	2,606	2,587	2,135	2,290	2,931	3,926
Dagupan	367	350	1,788	1,793	3,085	3,035	2,781	2,623	4,380	5,270
Lingayén	349	385	1,939	1,872	3,495	3,274	3,150	2,985	3,960	5,054
Magaldán	221	202	1,545	1,527	2,668	2,611	2,116	2,088	2,822	3,629
Malasiqui	232	219	1,351	1,354	2,309	2,266	1,952	1,905	2,779	3,509
Manáoag	316	301	1,649	1,662	2,779	2,773	2,161	2,167	3,093	4,035
Mangatarém	283	236	1,272	1,157	2,137	2,023	1,780	1,733	2,409	3,153
Mapandan	73	74	448	432	764	688	572	493	776	986
Natividad	147	145	636	633	1,095	1,064	976	871	1,483	1,949
Pozorubio	198	184	1,144	1,067	1,949	1,768	1,443	1,285	2,032	2,739
Rosales	172	154	755	721	1,338	1,257	1,104	982	1,745	2,260
Salasa	151	139	756	780	1,443	1,429	1,222	1,190	1,598	2,175
San Carlos	432	452	2,768	2,736	4,632	4,576	3,720	3,633	4,883	6,335
San Fabián	181	208	894	921	1,552	1,568	1,394	1,329	1,838	2,433
San Isidro	32	21	288	250	519	468	442	399	525	773
San Jacinto	62	77	473	528	844	854	685	606	916	1,180
San Manuel	202	178	795	725	1,285	1,199	993	994	1,464	1,902
San Nicolás	200	187	968	981	1,622	1,589	1,234	1,160	1,915	2,435
San Quintin	132	113	673	693	1,224	1,204	1,007	971	1,637	2,136
Santa Bárbara	190	214	970	1,057	1,663	1,768	1,316	1,383	1,898	2,543
Santa María	171	126	693	653	1,190	1,119	962	879	1,521	1,976
Santo Tomás	62	68	317	316	522	516	392	378	566	767
Sual	57	38	239	226	475	436	425	382	557	756
Tayug	217	213	935	967	1,590	1,558	1,359	1,204	1,963	2,651
Umiñgan	83	72	440	429	853	789	787	668	1,239	1,544
Urbiztondo	101	106	681	762	1,157	1,270	928	989	1,320	1,808
Urdaneta	426	384	1,954	1,950	3,357	3,250	2,744	2,644	3,814	4,924
Villasis	277	273	1,257	1,237	2,133	2,047	1,732	1,652	2,389	3,048

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
PARAGUA	394	373	2,093	2,053	3,993	3,920	4,371	4,334	5,015	6,131
Areceli	34	34	157	158	327	263	356	272	487	580
Cagayancillo	42	27	238	212	417	422	393	428	410	505
Corón	44	36	386	397	736	735	804	742	1,081	1,236
Cuyo	221	229	1,008	1,006	1,906	1,920	2,081	2,198	1,764	2,343
Taytay	53	47	304	285	607	580	737	694	1,273	1,467
PARAGUA SUR[1]	11	12	51	74	109	131	138	135	535	595
Puerto Princesa	11	12	51	70	109	126	133	132	409	479
RIZAL	1,559	1,519	9,447	9,546	17,597	17,561	20,524	19,740	31,227	40,501
Angono	17	22	154	192	304	317	355	287	425	562
Antipolo	16	21	147	151	267	285	247	289	750	941
Barás	6	9	93	91	166	146	177	163	218	291
Binangonan	20	15	652	688	1,265	1,272	1,337	1,252	1,901	2,331
Bosoboso	5	2	26	24	57	64	75	92	88	128
Caintá	7	7	133	113	217	210	214	229	356	482
Caloocan	3	......	372	350	735	678	862	807	1,528	1,831
Cardona	33	26	203	203	380	369	356	383	529	666
Jalajala	8	4	73	63	184	168	214	214	245	304
Las Piñas	29	16	218	202	331	323	371	398	487	653
Malibay	12	18	94	108	187	187	242	202	342	456
Mariquina	154	126	548	513	1,056	993	1,315	1,170	1,555	2,146
Montalbán	75	70	266	276	509	503	544	466	702	896
Mórong	92	60	441	387	739	730	670	745	1,058	1,318
Muntinlupa	84	68	277	272	451	445	446	433	540	742
Navotas	125	120	712	648	1,330	1,212	1,682	1,462	2,622	3,444
Novaliches	7	6	81	74	155	179	221	221	398	461
Parañaque	90	93	423	448	743	805	860	907	1,197	1,634
Pásay	62	61	329	319	640	659	831	821	1,477	1,916
Pásig	87	73	633	625	1,190	1,206	1,581	1,608	2,416	3,070
Pateros	77	77	237	256	470	468	596	528	800	1,090
Pililla	......	......	129	118	242	236	278	238	413	587
Quisao	......	......	46	44	99	82	103	97	170	232

San Felipe Nery	61	61	246	242	469	463	632	609	925	1,195
San Juan del Monte	....	....	50	61	107	145	208	200	381	474
San Mateo	59	70	309	314	582	566	658	623	930	1,226
San Pedro Macati	38	41	152	149	280	267	370	343	646	798
Taguig	34	36	430	500	773	805	913	842	1,291	1,786
Tambóbong	196	252	1,191	1,285	2,253	2,331	2,697	2,604	4,410	5,614
Tanay	61	63	263	262	473	484	514	508	815	1,153
Taytay	67	70	399	443	736	744	801	801	1,234	1,607
Teresa	34	32	120	125	207	219	209	198	378	467
ROMBLÓN	708	657	4,698	4,613	8,741	8,429	8,657	8,037	9,543	11,656
Badajoz	75	66	487	467	897	810	849	786	981	1,156
Bantón	44	37	345	335	613	604	711	604	762	909
Cajidiocan	81	67	448	403	783	719	742	677	754	863
Corcuera	37	39	184	198	303	334	289	295	326	398
Despujols	13	7	264	248	505	470	440	382	532	674
Looc	102	93	556	561	1,005	1,007	949	918	1,023	1,322
Magallanes	10	19	183	215	362	385	360	341	436	498
Odioñgan	107	98	806	766	1,456	1,326	1,289	1,162	1,474	1,895
Romblón	128	126	805	802	1,583	1,590	1,698	1,671	1,957	2,286
San Fernando	46	42	300	314	616	601	700	684	672	803
Santa Fé	65	63	320	304	618	553	630	517	626	852
SÁMAR	902	892	17,471	17,155	40,407	38,424	43,874	41,159	52,596	65,965
Almagro	....	....	503	489	1,083	1,020	1,027	896	1,053	1,345
Balañgiga	....	....	350	335	813	778	831	809	894	1,095
Basey	112	95	980	914	2,074	1,951	2,074	2,038	2,458	3,261
Bobón	8	8	411	359	920	787	997	894	1,292	1,610
Borongan	69	79	903	894	2,144	2,074	2,335	2,306	2,565	3,059
Calbáyog	66	77	860	827	2,097	1,976	2,471	2,376	3,587	4,718
Calbiga	27	34	354	318	761	685	902	842	1,046	1,320
Cápul	12	13	325	324	668	645	674	639	710	916
Catarman	2	4	621	580	1,406	1,364	1,385	1,386	2,164	2,665
Catbalogan	50	41	378	379	958	905	1,237	1,082	1,858	2,246
Catúbig	25	30	662	593	1,440	1,367	1,472	1,451	1,853	2,283
Gándara	32	40	580	573	1,609	1,567	2,005	1,839	2,473	3,260
Guiuan	143	139	918	923	1,910	1,919	1,692	1,754	1,932	2,816
Hernani	....	....	352	319	738	668	681	631	849	947
Jiabong	13	9	130	124	347	301	444	366	534	636
La Granja	39	36	389	396	769	803	784	746	940	1,222
Lanang	....	....	516	477	1,109	991	1,036	921	998	1,213
Laoang	23	23	553	581	1,228	1,226	1,377	1,285	1,640	2,106
Lavezares	....	....	273	281	580	527	562	501	687	971
Mercedes	....	....	194	238	433	447	459	415	411	579
Mondragón	....	....	143	138	365	324	390	372	655	763
Motiong	....	....	140	152	411	472	582	603	752	853

---

[1] The totals for the comandancia include persons not distributed by municipalities as follows: Females under 5 years, 4; females under 10 years, 5; males 5 to 17 years, 5; females 5 to 17 years, 3; males 18 to 44 years, 126; males 21 years and over, 116.

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
SÁMAR—Continued.										
Oquendo	2	3	229	235	617	579	779	695	1,046	1,400
Orás	54	36	870	791	1,866	1,661	1,839	1,550	1,917	2,338
Palápag	16	12	584	657	1,510	1,502	1,697	1,569	1,947	2,256
Pambuján			314	294	806	780	1,062	1,057	1,302	1,629
Paranas	1	5	186	198	516	546	715	685	1,034	1,218
Páric	26	34	409	388	842	789	776	765	848	1,095
Pinabacdáo	2	1	125	125	305	267	369	340	436	501
Quinapundan		1	199	197	401	369	378	308	406	442
Salcedo	6	5	557	596	1,259	1,188	1,362	1,193	1,314	1,569
San Antonio	1	3	171	209	347	439	327	374	412	483
San Julián	30	34	261	240	594	555	578	585	729	915
San Sebastián			159	158	398	375	522	484	544	599
Santa Margarita	5	1	217	231	550	527	692	605	877	1,158
Santa Rita			250	234	621	561	775	666	826	1,022
Santo Niño	19	26	276	261	581	529	533	470	743	898
Súlat	9	8	347	373	789	848	847	881	997	1,210
Tarangnán	37	36	334	311	946	810	1,134	1,010	1,280	1,565
Tubig	11	6	214	261	451	457	442	402	575	711
Villareal	40	32	487	437	1,157	1,003	1,275	1,161	1,271	1,683
Weyler			200	201	501	450	595	535	717	855
Zumárraga	22	21	547	544	1,487	1,392	1,760	1,672	2,024	2,534
SIASSI			18	15	35	27	37	29	134	157
Siassi			18	15	35	27	37	29	134	157
SORSOGÓN	1,137	1,155	9,581	9,283	17,974	16,995	19,406	18,075	21,678	29,824
Bacón	141	136	1,298	1,241	2,243	2,213	2,340	2,191	2,251	3,312
Barcelona	58	51	429	417	889	830	1,028	965	1,115	1,508
Bulan	124	117	1,074	999	2,119	1,988	2,196	2,082	2,335	3,211
Bulusan	56	47	416	405	796	779	870	877	904	1,358
Casiguran	83	80	661	624	1,162	1,109	1,152	1,130	1,459	2,075
Castilla	50	74	271	290	561	538	667	585	740	992
Donsol	54	44	477	433	999	899	1,230	1,128	1,216	1,557
Gúbat	165	170	1,232	1,219	2,304	2,086	2,512	2,302	2,914	3,892
Irocín	86	106	700	691	1,274	1,151	1,274	1,198	1,604	2,316

Jubán	66	74	523	561	985	950	1,055	923	1,407	1,936
Magallanes	29	44	406	413	771	765	832	761	822	1,161
Matnog	10	10	184	179	372	375	413	404	419	575
Pilar	17	15	677	596	1,331	1,176	1,399	1,331	1,375	1,890
Santa Magdalena	7	8	189	180	338	336	385	344	407	534
Sorsogón	191	179	1,044	1,085	1,880	1,800	2,053	1,854	2,710	3,507
SURIGAO	725	688	7,838	7,507	15,378	14,824	16,994	16,156	18,950	22,840
Anao-aon	6	11	130	125	249	250	282	244	247	322
Bacuag	28	31	257	287	470	486	499	482	484	640
Bislig	....	2	157	174	321	337	354	351	424	501
Butuan	32	22	590	517	1,122	1,094	1,300	1,263	1,660	1,896
Cabarbaran	32	30	213	178	413	367	511	485	565	617
Cabúntog	1	2	184	201	348	337	384	327	487	587
Cantilan	28	29	617	599	1,134	1,140	1,257	1,327	1,298	1,617
Carrascal	29	31	208	221	394	404	428	407	425	539
Claver	40	36	236	206	452	408	445	430	377	520
Cortés	13	20	111	127	208	218	196	173	249	302
Dapá	32	34	300	281	556	540	560	586	716	833
Dinágat	....	....	158	178	395	423	556	516	652	759
Gigáquit	93	76	435	423	788	744	858	860	898	1,190
Hinatúan	58	68	404	464	856	919	970	938	1,090	1,274
Jabonga	....	....	54	64	193	213	338	333	246	283
La Paz	....	....	165	141	297	272	338	319	336	390
Lanuza	2	3	291	237	521	424	533	452	612	772
Liangá	48	40	511	435	1,014	898	946	840	1,081	1,282
Lingig	8	7	56	47	121	105	132	130	147	169
Loreto	6	8	162	174	348	352	375	353	396	530
Mainit	....	....	110	100	241	218	288	301	310	355
Nasipit	....	....	60	53	102	87	89	77	133	132
Nonoc	8	12	67	71	122	122	131	113	163	219
Numancia	48	38	293	265	527	493	563	535	670	831
Placer	17	16	253	213	449	437	473	449	493	658
Sapao	19	10	139	103	238	182	250	190	281	355
Surigao	91	79	572	570	1,140	1,141	1,238	1,151	1,604	1,983
Taganaan	21	18	124	121	281	252	319	285	297	352
Tago	4	6	255	250	525	525	599	552	618	724
Talacogon	27	21	220	205	435	403	509	460	607	628
Tándag	34	38	260	246	495	455	466	445	503	607
Tigao	....	....	61	54	139	135	168	196	183	229
Túbay	....	....	61	46	122	86	130	97	155	178
Veruela	....	....	124	131	362	357	509	489	543	566
TÁRLAC	2,276	2,163	11,405	11,549	20,707	20,296	19,736	18,287	26,279	32,604
Anao	87	62	376	312	646	550	570	490	686	895
Bambán	50	53	195	226	418	427	479	417	658	739
Camiling	492	456	2,362	2,398	4,134	4,053	3,572	3,435	4,839	5,964
Capas	89	75	344	335	622	594	628	568	866	1,019
Concepción	181	204	845	934	1,718	1,745	2,055	1,833	2,486	3,133
Gerona	244	225	1,264	1,310	2,236	2,232	2,028	1,819	2,587	3,174

TABLE 16.—*Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
TÁRLAC—Continued.										
La Paz	71	77	312	331	633	609	672	613	864	1,122
Moncada	206	206	1,225	1,266	2,061	2,043	1,728	1,614	2,526	3,229
Moriones	4	3	93	105	168	187	136	151	265	303
Murcia	45	44	207	208	384	401	368	374	567	707
O'Donnell	15	18	62	70	131	147	153	163	248	321
Paniqui	239	200	1,193	1,166	2,146	2,011	1,857	1,661	2,503	3,261
Pura	92	84	423	418	798	799	762	774	903	1,098
San Clemente	34	31	157	168	296	269	274	214	362	443
Santa Ignacia	12	22	157	200	294	347	282	245	375	467
Tárlac	159	163	853	802	1,609	1,551	1,780	1,681	2,669	3,312
Victoria	256	240	1,337	1,300	2,413	2,331	2,392	2,235	2,875	3,417
TAWI TAWI	....	....	2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
Bongao	....	....	2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
TAYABAS[1]	1,481	1,467	10,374	10,008	20,259	19,616	21,777	21,377	30,739	39,267
Alabat	42	42	399	367	708	681	711	670	836	1,098
Atimonan	133	151	774	815	1,628	1,641	1,801	1,796	2,242	2,759
Baler	41	58	243	228	408	373	318	316	486	602
Bondoc	15	7	104	111	204	209	191	182	244	340
Calauag	13	23	183	226	393	438	507	463	642	862
Casiguran	31	30	198	223	361	402	288	297	376	452
Catanauan	48	32	328	288	654	570	675	613	753	1,026
Guinayangan	35	36	253	247	551	575	600	606	833	1,068
Gumacá	46	39	320	303	635	656	777	813	1,103	1,451
Infanta	155	166	967	998	1,854	1,800	1,719	1,621	1,652	2,157
López	75	80	663	595	1,278	1,123	1,297	1,231	1,696	2,228
Lucbán	162	145	748	694	1,324	1,246	1,269	1,342	1,866	2,578
Lucena	64	61	555	541	1,000	1,005	1,214	1,188	2,413	2,777
Macalelón	5	5	341	313	711	627	732	607	937	1,259
Maubán	113	95	839	774	1,735	1,617	1,836	1,770	2,489	3,043
Mulanay	14	7	166	138	333	294	357	323	390	534
Pagbilao	75	76	497	482	871	863	809	811	1,289	1,567
Pitogo	11	13	203	229	430	429	551	492	734	904
Polillo	8	8	212	185	391	365	319	350	363	502

Sampáloc	19	17	120	118	204	213	163	184	246	297
San Narciso	34	21	205	165	879	843	404	398	468	585
Sariaya	81	100	584	577	1,245	1,294	1,666	1,718	2,797	3,659
Tayabas	155	171	948	916	1,648	1,654	1,646	1,762	2,413	4,156
Tiaong	70	56	330	301	907	826	1,471	1,395	1,975	2,693
Unisan	36	28	199	174	412	372	456	429	501	670
ZAMBALES	1,361	1,231	8,919	8,617	16,462	15,626	15,942	14,764	17,762	23,497
Agno	35	45	576	547	1,017	960	941	881	1,086	1,431
Alaminos	193	184	964	913	1,844	1,787	1,683	1,624	1,692	2,280
Alós	36	31	125	132	254	241	258	219	250	321
Anda	26	20	285	275	553	553	568	533	707	1,004
Balincaguin	65	48	303	277	545	481	519	419	501	679
Bani	21	20	404	436	782	785	740	660	683	953
Bolinao	66	60	472	454	828	793	804	734	919	1,313
Botolan	98	93	414	449	749	756	750	667	1,024	1,289
Cabangán	49	42	244	234	467	426	475	417	546	741
Candelaria	39	28	296	259	545	496	528	501	507	678
Castillejos	50	69	273	283	475	452	444	398	550	740
Dasol	25	30	169	187	323	342	298	274	365	508
Iba	84	86	391	367	689	639	711	621	881	1,098
Infanta	25	18	316	312	607	539	595	579	599	779
Masinloc	21	26	281	204	535	405	507	449	568	797
Olongapó	29	13	119	83	194	157	196	162	336	406
Paláuig	55	54	288	285	510	511	479	446	611	797
San Antonio	55	45	389	406	716	719	697	689	783	1,007
San Felipe	69	53	415	383	731	679	692	673	692	905
San Isidro	15	15	297	327	574	585	548	501	626	820
San Marcelino	11	10	467	421	895	789	864	759	878	1,128
San Narciso	160	147	689	658	1,234	1,168	1,195	1,173	1,299	1,669
Santa Cruz	86	49	505	494	968	941	1,015	965	994	1,280
Súbic	44	41	189	185	319	314	324	309	566	714
Zaragoza	4	4	48	46	108	98	111	111	99	160
ZAMBOANGA[2]	302	269	1,692	1,565	3,248	3,103	3,516	3,532	4,200	4,977

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

[2] Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE **17**.—*Civilized population, classified by sex,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.										
1	Males	3,496,652	85,081	447,116	490,678	388,442	208,146	121,359	78,305	165,667	310,768
2	Brown	3,435,848	84,579	445,147	488,752	386,875	207,109	120,250	77,348	159,371	298,739
3	Ata	54	1	3	10	13	14	1	2	3	5
4	Bagobo	1,875	15	162	231	245	139	99	75	74	210
5	Bícol	281,359	6,113	34,444	38,446	34,414	17,779	10,002	5,311	12,587	22,747
6	Bilan	52	......	2	7	3	4	3	......	4	9
7	Bukidnon	23	......	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	......
8	Cagayán	79,732	2,286	13,640	12,228	9,338	4,453	2,575	1,566	3,973	6,534
9	Igorot	6,785	196	885	977	733	481	281	171	345	558
10	Ilocano	400,143	11,983	51,129	51,235	36,366	23,343	12,786	8,367	19,835	34,024
11	Ilongot	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	2
12	Mandaya	3,979	86	454	603	506	286	159	133	215	372
13	Mangyan	3	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	1
14	Manobo	702	3	55	98	96	58	46	25	32	88
15	Moro	1,157	9	103	143	164	98	71	35	55	129
16	Pampangan	140,418	4,337	16,007	17,914	14,956	8,581	4,954	3,444	7,890	14,517
17	Pangasinán	171,483	7,038	29,062	25,271	15,067	9,168	6,092	3,572	7,873	14,859
18	Subanos	1,131	15	136	166	88	56	58	59	70	92
19	Tagálog	719,859	17,955	77,829	89,616	81,431	46,109	24,774	16,413	36,543	71,492
20	Tagbanúa	133	......	11	14	20	7	5	8	3	17
21	Tiruray	5	......	......	......	1	......	1	3	......	......
22	Visayan	1,602,254	33,906	217,704	248,227	191,012	94,879	57,550	37,705	68,921	131,015
23	Zambalan	24,471	635	3,515	3,558	2,410	1,636	784	449	914	2,014
24	Foreign born	221	1	5	5	7	15	8	9	30	54
25	Mixed	7,516	449	1,711	1,622	1,045	435	230	96	342	452
26	Yellow	41,071	7	76	88	330	486	735	736	4,221	8,268
27	White	11,450	43	161	184	150	95	124	117	1,594	3,101
28	Black	767	3	21	32	42	21	20	8	139	208
29	Negrito	273	3	21	32	42	21	16	4	10	19
30	Foreign born	494	......	......	......	......	......	4	4	129	189
31	Females	3,491,034	82,824	439,075	469,386	362,801	217,944	148,731	124,333	190,313	328,484
32	Brown	3,479,032	82,332	437,229	467,572	361,382	217,198	148,252	124,016	189,301	327,278
33	Ata	77	......	1	13	13	11	4	8	2	10
34	Bagobo	1,734	13	154	174	204	125	93	93	93	209
35	Bícol	285,006	6,009	33,573	36,177	32,195	19,363	13,126	9,797	16,028	25,365
36	Bilan	77	......	1	7	13	3	10	5	3	12
37	Bukidnon	20	......	......	4	1	1	1	1	4	......
38	Cagayán	79,916	2,183	13,293	11,418	8,670	4,620	3,343	2,930	4,479	6,789
39	Igorot	6,797	201	845	883	641	459	333	282	415	664
40	Ilocano	403,799	11,684	50,633	48,072	33,210	23,735	15,821	12,948	23,051	37,922
41	Ilongot	6	1	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
42	Mandaya	3,838	70	438	560	410	268	202	215	231	326
43	Mangyan	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
44	Manobo	631	2	34	66	81	53	47	40	46	72
45	Moro	1,166	14	91	146	130	77	70	69	72	173
46	Pampangan	140,566	4,363	16,390	17,444	13,627	8,743	5,954	4,966	9,146	14,907
47	Pangasinán	172,203	6,701	28,939	23,915	13,763	9,625	7,468	6,743	9,791	15,879
48	Subanos	1,054	17	132	149	74	59	59	47	53	117
49	Tagálog	740,836	17,631	78,834	87,797	76,372	49,460	31,154	26,888	44,238	75,210
50	Tagbanúa	122	......	15	10	19	6	4	10	7	16
51	Tiruray	17	......	2	2	......	......	1	3	2	3
52	Visayan	1,616,776	32,886	210,449	237,386	179,803	99,097	69,657	58,178	80,417	147,220
53	Zambalan	24,352	557	3,400	3,348	2,155	1,486	901	790	1,220	2,376
54	Foreign born	37	......	4	1	......	2	4	1	3	8
55	Mixed	7,903	439	1,590	1,527	1,085	580	295	174	449	478
56	Yellow	1,026	8	55	56	110	41	87	64	202	180
57	White	2,821	44	180	208	199	114	85	62	348	521
58	Black	252	1	21	23	25	16	12	17	13	27
59	Negrito	241	1	21	22	25	16	12	16	13	24
60	Foreign born	11	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	3

color, tribe, and age period, for Philippine Islands.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
257,549	232,192	167,229	137,420	106,912	94,697	90,721	47,232	32,845	11,934	12,318	3,354	3,861	1,252	1,574	1
246,164	223,556	161,080	134,079	104,885	93,756	90,175	47,018	32,754	11,892	12,294	3,347	3,854	1,252	1,572	2
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3
191	142	93	62	58	36	35	4	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	4
17,591	17,811	12,180	12,966	9,052	10,073	8,042	5,132	2,987	1,440	1,104	466	355	170	147	5
4	8	5	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	6
......	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	7
5,442	4,873	3,207	2,582	1,861	1,863	1,643	853	469	143	113	36	30	15	9	8
471	499	280	242	146	159	180	86	53	19	15	......	2	4	2	9
32,426	27,462	19,451	16,574	12,306	12,037	12,974	7,705	4,890	1,963	1,810	505	549	188	235	10
......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	11
330	252	172	121	118	57	60	29	10	6	6	2	1	1	......	12
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	13
58	53	39	17	10	8	8	......	7	......	1	......	......	......	......	14
107	78	63	28	27	13	23	3	4	2	2	......	......	......	......	15
10,912	9,415	6,672	5,195	3,719	3,532	3,634	1,999	1,423	510	429	144	132	51	51	16
12,581	10,602	6,758	5,517	4,271	4,113	4,410	2,343	1,426	554	497	136	151	45	77	17
86	86	91	40	30	31	22	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	18
55,107	47,235	36,584	28,792	23,819	20,827	20,728	9,872	7,876	2,439	2,596	592	741	231	258	19
19	3	10	3	2	......	4	......	6	......	1	......	......	......	......	20
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	21
108,932	103,352	74,266	60,904	48,755	40,372	37,770	18,640	13,347	4,725	5,643	1,446	1,875	535	773	22
1,866	1,666	1,197	1,030	699	629	640	341	253	88	77	20	18	12	20	23
40	17	10	4	7	3	1	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	24
328	256	165	119	85	70	46	30	18	7	5	1	2	......	2	25
8,723	6,835	5,029	2,669	1,565	683	387	129	50	27	18	5	4	......	......	26
2,236	1,477	922	530	361	178	104	46	20	7	......	......	......	......	......	27
98	68	33	23	16	10	9	9	3	1	1	1	1	......	......	28
21	15	14	9	13	8	9	9	3	1	1	1	1	......	......	29
77	53	19	14	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	30
250,681	193,401	165,889	117,940	117,866	78,134	90,696	41,153	34,702	11,316	14,058	3,308	4,623	1,397	1,979	31
249,832	192,870	165,508	117,696	117,650	77,976	90,557	41,084	34,660	11,298	14,049	3,305	4,619	1,395	1,978	32
5	4	1	2	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	33
170	124	85	59	71	30	32	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	34
18,576	15,777	13,063	10,777	9,556	7,292	7,340	4,030	3,055	1,297	1,380	393	493	147	197	35
7	1	5	1	3	1	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	36
2	......	......	......	2	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	37
5,663	3,912	3,243	2,206	2,204	1,538	1,789	819	446	146	136	31	29	13	16	38
583	409	263	179	180	131	197	82	60	22	10	2	2	1	3	39
33,564	23,491	20,271	14,569	14,704	9,770	13,642	6,596	5,021	1,690	1,938	455	551	154	307	40
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	41
298	202	175	100	130	68	79	24	24	7	6	5	......	......	......	42
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	43
75	38	26	10	14	5	14	2	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	44
99	73	55	28	21	19	21	4	1	1	1	1	......	......	......	45
10,476	8,148	6,606	4,587	4,250	2,874	3,485	1,653	1,429	483	574	131	187	66	77	46
12,547	8,252	7,074	4,627	4,993	3,041	4,155	1,824	1,463	420	554	113	163	63	90	47
104	82	73	28	18	17	19	2	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	48
55,197	41,841	37,869	26,222	27,297	17,288	21,333	9,114	8,676	2,650	3,235	718	999	347	466	49
8	6	4	7	3	......	5	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	50
......	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	51
110,576	89,077	75,464	53,372	53,423	35,405	37,844	16,647	14,231	4,506	6,136	1,440	2,159	594	809	52
1,925	1,427	1,228	921	778	494	595	282	240	76	78	16	36	10	13	53
6	3	1	1	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	54
348	251	181	123	117	89	84	40	25	14	6	2	3	2	1	55
93	46	38	14	17	5	7	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	56
384	218	154	96	71	57	38	24	14	3	1	......	......	......	......	57
24	16	8	11	11	7	10	3	2	1	2	1	1	......	......	58
22	15	7	9	11	7	10	3	2	1	2	1	1	......	......	59
2	1	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	60

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	ABRA.										
1	Males	18,636	530	2,552	2,907	1,820	1,138	519	344	789	1,450
2	Brown	18,589	530	2,551	2,905	1,819	1,137	517	344	779	1,445
3	Bícol	2						1			1
4	Igorot	27	1	5	2	3	4		2		4
5	Ilocano	18,516	529	2,546	2,901	1,816	1,132	514	340	779	1,432
6	Pampangan	3			2						
7	Pangasinán	5						1	1		1
8	Tagálog	27					1	1			5
9	Visayan	9							1		2
10	Mixed	4		1	2	1					
11	Yellow	29					1	2		9	1
12	White	14								1	4
13	Females	19,187	538	2,446	2,747	1,775	1,194	661	539	1,000	1,727
14	Brown	19,184	537	2,446	2,746	1,775	1,194	660	539	1,000	1,727
15	Cagayán	2						1			
16	Igorot	25		1	4	2		4	2	1	2
17	Ilocano	19,128	537	2,443	2,739	1,771	1,194	655	537	997	1,722
18	Pampangan	5		1	1	1					
19	Tagálog	21		1	2	1				1	2
20	Visayan	3								1	1
21	Mixed	2	1		1						
22	White	1						1			
	ALBAY.										
23	Males	118,656	2,803	13,937	16,127	14,884	7,607	4,574	2,367	5,491	9,747
24	Brown	116,750	2,777	13,839	16,025	14,839	7,571	4,536	2,347	5,259	9,450
25	Bícol	116,095	2,777	13,825	16,015	14,824	7,549	4,495	2,323	5,283	9,316
26	Cagayán	5									
27	Igorot	1									
28	Ilocano	19		1						1	3
29	Pampangan	37						1	1	3	12
30	Pangasinán	9						1	1	2	2
31	Tagálog	376		10	9	10	12	29	6	36	72
32	Visayan	206		3	1	5	10	10	16	34	44
33	Zambalan	2									1
34	Mixed	297	28	87	87	29	15	10	1	8	9
35	Yellow	1,225			1	7	9	20	16	85	211
36	White	258	1	1	7	3	2	3	3	28	57
37	Black	126	2	10	7	6	10	5		11	20
38	Negrito	93	2	10	7	6	10	5		6	5
39	Foreign born	33								5	15
40	Females	120,778	2,759	13,738	15,250	14,200	8,245	5,574	4,282	6,822	10,694
41	Brown	120,364	2,739	13,635	15,162	14,147	8,233	5,566	4,271	6,798	10,671
42	Bícol	120,115	2,738	13,624	15,149	14,134	8,223	5,558	4,267	6,773	10,639
43	Cagayán	4						1		2	1
44	Igorot	1									
45	Ilocano	6			1	1					1
46	Pampangan	5				2					
47	Pangasinán	2				1				1	
48	Tagálog	185	1	9	10	7	9	6	3	17	27
49	Visayan	46		2	2	2	1	1	1	5	3
50	Mixed	282	18	90	79	44	8	5	2	10	10
51	Yellow	2		1							
52	White	36	1	5	2	3				5	6
53	Black	94	1	7	7	6	4	3	9	9	7
54	Negrito	94	1	7	7	6	4	3	9	9	7
	AMBOS CAMARINES.										
55	Males	116,129	2,386	13,688	15,930	13,931	6,757	3,815	2,185	5,010	9,316
56	Brown	114,527	2,367	13,618	15,846	13,888	6,738	3,805	2,173	4,883	9,032
57	Bícol	101,468	2,190	12,134	13,874	12,396	5,973	3,389	1,908	4,304	7,819
58	Bukidnon	5				1					
59	Cagayán	5									
60	Ilocano	44				1	2	2	2	2	7
61	Pampangan	31		1	2	1			1	1	5
62	Pangasinán	2									
63	Tagálog	12,661	177	1,479	1,964	1,483	747	393	242	522	1,136
64	Visayan	305		4	5	5	16	21	20	54	63
65	Zambalan	6			1	1					2

tribe, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,357	1,148	855	762	560	591	533	342	224	89	77	17	24	3	5	1
1,348	1,144	850	758	559	589	533	342	224	89	77	17	24	3	5	2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3
......	2	1	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4
1,346	1,138	844	752	553	587	532	339	221	89	77	17	24	3	5	5
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	6
......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	7
2	3	3	2	4	1	1	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	8
......	......	1	2	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	10
5	2	3	3	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	11
4	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	12
1,497	1,045	904	718	599	449	609	306	236	67	75	20	20	6	9	13
1,497	1,045	904	718	599	449	609	306	236	67	75	20	20	6	9	14
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	15
4	2	......	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	16
1,486	1,040	903	715	598	449	605	306	235	66	75	20	20	6	9	17
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	18
5	2	......	2	1	......	3	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	19
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	20
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	21
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	22
7,592	7,434	5,045	5,203	3,751	4,228	3,007	2,182	1,183	610	429	194	129	72	60	23
7,207	7,118	4,856	5,113	3,690	4,195	2,988	2,172	1,178	608	428	193	129	72	60	24
7,130	7,057	4,814	5,080	3,655	4,170	2,967	2,160	1,171	603	428	193	128	72	60	25
......	1	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	26
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	27
4	3	2	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	28
9	4	5	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	29
2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	30
41	36	24	16	29	19	13	8	4	1	......	......	1	......	......	31
21	17	6	9	6	6	8	3	3	4	......	......	......	......	......	32
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	33
7	8	3	2	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	34
314	253	153	72	39	24	13	5	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	35
55	42	27	11	12	3	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	36
9	13	6	5	6	2	6	5	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	37
6	5	5	5	6	1	6	5	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	38
3	8	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	39
7,738	6,530	5,397	4,494	4,029	2,985	3,098	1,784	1,377	590	631	174	219	61	107	40
7,720	6,519	5,388	4,488	4,022	2,980	3,087	1,782	1,376	589	630	174	219	61	107	41
7,693	6,493	5,371	4,475	4,010	2,970	3,073	1,779	1,373	585	629	172	219	61	107	42
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	43
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	44
1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	45
1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	46
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	47
21	17	11	9	8	7	11	3	3	4	......	2	......	......	......	48
4	7	6	3	4	1	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	49
3	4	4	1	1	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	50
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	51
5	1	2	3	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	52
9	6	3	2	4	3	9	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	53
9	6	3	2	4	3	9	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	54
7,583	7,778	5,416	5,844	4,089	4,252	3,608	2,039	1,188	525	407	167	124	57	39	55
7,289	7,510	5,247	5,747	4,031	4,233	3,584	2,034	1,185	524	406	167	124	57	39	56
6,475	6,671	4,696	5,100	3,562	3,769	3,184	1,815	1,059	449	362	149	110	46	34	57
......	......	1	......	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	58
3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	59
6	4	4	4	3	1	5	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	60
3	6	......	5	4	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	61
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	62
777	814	527	617	449	455	390	210	122	71	43	14	14	11	4	63
24	13	18	20	13	7	4	6	4	4	......	3	......	......	1	64
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	65

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
66	Mixed	259	19	70	81	37	13	4	3	8	9
67	Yellow	1,066	......	......	......	6	4	5	8	78	197
68	White	251	......	......	3	......	2	......	1	29	70
69	Black	26	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	12	8
70	Negrito	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
71	Foreign born	25	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	12	8
72	Females	117,343	2,327	13,251	15,131	12,929	7,821	5,410	4,078	6,461	10,470
73	Brown	117,044	2,313	13,185	15,057	12,883	7,798	5,398	4,073	6,448	10,452
74	Bicol	104,685	2,104	11,727	13,167	11,534	7,022	4,901	3,689	5,750	9,268
75	Bukidnon	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
76	Cagayán	3	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1
77	Ilocano	7	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1
78	Pampangan	13	......	1	1	1	1	......	......	2	3
79	Tagálog	12,269	208	1,455	1,884	1,347	772	494	380	688	1,171
80	Visayan	63	1	2	2	1	2	3	4	8	8
81	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
82	Mixed	260	14	66	70	45	21	11	3	9	9
83	White	35	......	......	4	1	......	......	2	3	9
84	Black	4	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	1	......
85	Negrito	4	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	1	......
	ANTIQUE.										
86	Males	62,348	2,059	9,207	10,151	7,284	3,387	1,831	1,021	1,940	4,211
87	Brown	61,982	2,047	9,161	10,110	7,254	3,374	1,826	1,019	1,919	4,172
88	Bicol	12	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	6
89	Bukidnon	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
90	Ilocano	23	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	7
91	Pampangan	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3
92	Tagálog	98	......	1	......	3	4	1	4	3	30
93	Visayan	61,838	2,047	9,160	10,110	7,251	3,370	1,825	1,015	1,911	4,126
94	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
95	Mixed	150	11	45	36	26	8	3	......	7	3
96	Yellow	158	......	......	......	......	3	1	1	10	22
97	White	29	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	12
98	Black	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1	......	2
99	Negrito	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1	......	2
100	Females	68,897	1,973	9,046	9,700	7,572	4,202	2,707	2,380	3,098	6,144
101	Brown	68,714	1,961	9,013	9,669	7,534	4,190	2,699	2,374	3,088	6,132
102	Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
103	Bukidnon	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
104	Ilocano	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
105	Pampangan	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
106	Tagálog	30	......	1	3	2	......	1	......	......	1
107	Visayan	68,676	1,961	9,012	9,666	7,532	4,190	2,698	2,374	3,086	6,131
108	Mixed	147	12	28	26	32	11	5	4	10	8
109	White	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
110	Black	33	......	5	5	6	1	3	2	......	3
111	Negrito	33	......	5	5	6	1	3	2	......	3
	BASILAN.										
112	Males	725	15	50	68	65	38	21	12	35	137
113	Brown	651	13	45	64	60	37	18	12	31	127
114	Bicol	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5
115	Ilocano	5	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
116	Pampangan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
117	Tagálog	126	1	6	6	14	6	......	3	3	37
118	Visayan	512	12	37	58	46	31	18	9	28	82
119	Mixed	19	1	4	4	4	1	2	......	1	......
120	Yellow	44	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	9
121	White	11	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
122	Females	606	19	74	80	79	52	38	22	42	53
123	Brown	575	16	68	74	75	47	38	20	40	52
124	Pampangan	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
125	Tagálog	49	2	6	12	9	6	3	......	3	1
126	Visayan	524	14	60	62	66	41	35	20	37	51
127	Mixed	29	3	6	5	4	5	......	2	2	......
128	White	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
5	5	1	1	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	66
234	217	146	83	48	16	17	3	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	67
52	44	22	15	8	3	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	68
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	69
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	70
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	71
8,002	6,771	5,783	4,672	4,053	3,041	3,016	1,554	1,190	463	496	142	175	54	53	72
7,994	6,766	5,776	4,670	4,053	3,038	3,014	1,553	1,190	463	496	142	175	54	53	73
7,232	6,100	5,208	4,188	3,626	2,759	2,701	1,386	1,079	412	444	126	164	48	50	74
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	75
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	76
1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	77
1	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	78
751	658	559	480	426	277	306	165	110	50	52	16	11	6	3	79
7	6	5	2	1	2	7	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	80
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	81
4	2	1	2	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	82
4	3	6	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	83
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	84
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	85
3,722	3,905	2,425	2,272	1,598	2,168	1,959	1,216	830	327	439	129	168	36	63	86
3,687	3,859	2,402	2,257	1,581	2,161	1,951	1,213	829	325	439	129	168	36	63	87
1	1	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	88
......	......	......	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	89
4	1	1	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	90
1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	91
20	7	5	6	4	3	4	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	92
3,661	3,850	2,396	2,245	1,576	2,156	1,943	1,210	828	325	437	129	168	36	63	93
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	94
1	6	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	95
26	36	20	13	14	4	3	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	96
4	3	1	1	2	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	97
4	1	1	......	......	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	98
4	1	1	......	......	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	99
4,526	3,530	2,901	2,126	2,396	1,860	2,021	871	820	300	378	91	179	39	37	100
4,523	3,526	2,898	2,124	2,391	1,859	2,021	869	820	300	377	91	179	39	37	101
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	102
......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	103
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	104
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	105
1	4	2	4	1	1	4	1	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	106
4,522	3,520	2,895	2,119	2,389	1,857	2,017	868	817	300	376	91	179	39	37	107
1	3	1	2	1	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	108
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	109
......	1	2	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	110
......	1	2	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	111
86	57	33	32	33	16	15	2	4	4	1	1	......	......	......	112
72	48	29	27	30	12	14	2	4	4	1	1	......	......	......	113
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	114
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	115
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	116
14	7	8	6	7	1	8	......	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	117
56	41	26	21	22	11	6	2	2	2	1	1	......	......	......	118
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	119
10	7	8	5	2	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	120
4	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	121
41	26	16	20	16	13	4	1	3	2	4	1	......	......	......	122
41	25	15	20	16	13	4	1	3	2	4	1	......	......	......	123
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	124
1	1	......	1	2	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	125
40	24	15	19	14	12	4	1	2	2	4	1	......	......	......	126
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	127
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	128

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	BATAÁN.										
129	Males	22,719	725	2,448	3,031	2,463	1,308	854	548	1,042	2,267
130	Brown	22,611	724	2,447	3,025	2,459	1,307	851	547	1,035	2,246
131	Bicol	20		1		1		2		2	6
132	Cagayán	4									1
133	Ilocano	99		2	4	2	3	4	6	8	13
134	Pampangan	515	3	21	35	44	17	39	22	24	74
135	Pangasinán	8								1	2
136	Tagálog	21,851	721	2,421	2,982	2,406	1,283	802	518	996	2,129
137	Visayan	78		1		4		2		4	17
138	Zambalan	34		1	4	2	4	2	1		4
139	Foreign born	2									
140	Mixed	24	1	1	5	3	1	3			1
141	Yellow	27				1			1		4
142	White	56			1					7	16
143	Black	1									
144	Foreign born	1									
145	Females	22,447	720	2,472	2,965	2,286	1,365	956	740	1,212	2,283
146	Brown	22,419	720	2,466	2,959	2,284	1,364	956	740	1,209	2,277
147	Bicol	2								1	
148	Ilocano	38	2	6	5		2		4		3
149	Pampangan	355	1	11	24	28	28	14	18	26	52
150	Pangasinán	6		1				2		1	1
151	Tagálog	21,970	716	2,447	2,925	2,252	1,332	940	716	1,177	2,216
152	Visayan	24			2	3	1			3	1
153	Zambalan	22	1	1	3	1	1		2	1	3
154	Foreign born	2									1
155	Mixed	14		5	5	2				2	
156	White	14		1	1		1			1	6
	BATANGAS.										
157	Males	122,585	3,544	12,727	16,784	15,524	8,094	3,807	2,671	4,955	10,828
158	Brown	122,046	3,539	12,710	16,777	15,517	8,093	3,801	2,662	4,858	10,667
159	Bicol	11				1			1	1	3
160	Cagayán	19					1	2		2	5
161	Ilocano	125			1	1	3	7	7	28	26
162	Mangyan	1					1				
163	Pampangan	346	2	15	10	2	4	45	29	97	89
164	Pangasinán	45						1		5	23
165	Tagálog	121,343	3,537	12,693	16,761	15,508	8,078	3,742	2,621	4,716	10,504
166	Visayan	150		2	5	5	5	4	4	9	16
167	Zambalan	5					1				1
168	Foreign born	1									
169	Mixed	40	3	14	6	5	1	1	1	2	2
170	Yellow	225						2	7	26	46
171	White	233	2	3	1	2		2	1	55	96
172	Black	41						1		14	17
173	Foreign born	41						1		14	17
174	Females	135,130	3,441	13,237	16,698	15,208	9,561	5,683	5,611	6,926	13,131
175	Brown	135,049	3,440	13,225	16,690	15,199	9,558	5,678	5,611	6,919	13,114
176	Bicol	5					1	1			2
177	Cagayán	2									1
178	Ilocano	13		1	2			1	1	2	
179	Pampangan	94	3	19	3	2	1	7	11	9	17
180	Tagálog	134,886	3,437	13,203	16,683	15,193	9,553	5,666	5,591	6,901	13,090
181	Visayan	45		2	2	4	3	2	8	6	3
182	Zambalan	2						1			
183	Foreign born	2								1	1
184	Mixed	38	1	10	6	5	2	2			6
185	Yellow	7				1		2		1	
186	White	36		2	2	3	1	1		6	11
	BENGUET.										
187	Males	615	4	26	41	35	39	37	28	58	83
188	Brown	525	3	26	40	35	39	37	26	42	66
189	Bicol	2						1			
190	Igorot	59			4	2	2	9	5	5	8
191	Ilocano	412	2	24	33	29	32	26	18	29	54
192	Pangasinán	36	1	2	3	2	4	1	1	6	3

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,775	1,442	1,301	961	757	481	576	303	221	79	86	17	18	3	13	129
1,751	1,430	1,295	950	752	480	576	301	221	78	85	17	18	3	13	130
4	......	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	131
......	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	132
21	10	6	3	6	3	5	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	133
48	52	33	28	20	18	16	10	4	4	3	......	......	......	......	134
3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	135
1,658	1,354	1,241	907	719	457	547	291	214	74	80	17	18	3	13	136
11	8	9	10	5	1	5	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	137
5	3	3	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	138
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	139
2	2	2	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	140
8	4	1	3	2	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	141
13	6	3	6	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	142
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	143
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	144
1,697	1,250	1,199	806	735	470	554	268	233	81	84	20	31	5	15	145
1,694	1,249	1,199	806	735	470	554	268	233	81	84	20	31	5	15	146
	1														147
4	1	3	3	2	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	148
38	23	23	23	16	13	7	3	8	......	1	1	......	......	2	149
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	150
1,652	1,220	1,167	778	714	452	545	265	224	81	83	19	31	5	13	151
1	8	5	1	1	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	152
3	......	1	1	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	153
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	154
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	155
3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	156
8,219	7,572	6,097	5,127	4,402	4,112	3,896	1,873	1,266	387	409	92	116	34	49	157
8,147	7,517	6,055	5,102	4,379	4,106	3,894	1,870	1,265	387	409	92	116	34	49	158
1	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	159
6	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	160
25	15	2	4	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	161
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	162
28	14	4	3	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	163
10	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	164
8,062	7,466	6,029	5,088	4,360	4,089	3,878	1,866	1,263	385	408	90	116	34	49	165
14	13	15	7	11	13	16	4	2	2	1	2	......	......	......	166
1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	167
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	168
1	1	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	169
38	34	32	16	17	4	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	170
30	15	8	9	6	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	171
3	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	172
3	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	173
9,317	7,261	6,770	4,816	5,272	3,405	4,148	1,820	1,480	428	528	96	143	61	89	174
9,309	7,255	6,768	4,816	5,270	3,405	4,148	1,819	1,480	428	528	96	143	61	89	175
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	176
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	177
2	2	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	178
7	3	5	1	4	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	179
9,295	7,244	6,762	4,814	5,265	3,401	4,146	1,818	1,480	428	528	95	143	61	89	180
3	5	......	1	1	2	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	181
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	182
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	183
2	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	184
1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	185
5	2	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	186
84	63	40	30	23	7	10	1	3	......	1	1	......	1	......	187
72	46	27	25	18	7	10	......	3	......	1	1	......	1	......	188
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	189
9	1	3	4	2	1	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	1	......	190
57	42	21	18	14	5	7	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	191
3	1	1	2	2	1	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	192

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	BENGUET—Cont'd.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
	Brown—Continued.										
193	Tagálog	14	......	......	......	2	1	......	1	2	......
194	Visayan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
195	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
196	Mixed	3	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1
197	Yellow	12	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	5	1
198	White	75	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	11	15
199	Females	302	......	43	38	22	19	14	7	14	41
200	Brown	290	......	42	37	21	19	14	7	14	39
201	Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
202	Igorot	39	......	......	1	3	3	6	1	1	8
203	Ilocano	210	......	38	33	15	13	6	6	5	23
204	Pangasinán	23	......	4	2	2	1	......	......	4	5
205	Tagálog	13	......	......	1	1	2	1	......	1	3
206	Visayan	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
207	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
208	Mixed	3	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
209	White	9	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	2
	BOHOL.										
210	Males	130,372	3,202	19,349	18,827	16,685	8,966	4,741	2,501	7,399	8,928
211	Brown	130,109	3,198	19,336	18,809	16,669	8,955	4,733	2,501	7,374	8,880
212	Bicol	10	......	1	1	2	3	......	......	......	......
213	Ilocano	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
214	Pampangan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
215	Tagálog	32	......	1	......	3	......	1	......	......	3
216	Visayan	130,061	3,198	19,334	18,808	16,664	8,952	4,732	2,501	7,374	8,877
217	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
218	Mixed	86	4	13	18	13	9	3	......	6	8
219	Yellow	153	......	......	......	3	2	5	......	17	27
220	White	24	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	13
221	Females	138,851	2,960	18,610	18,201	16,370	8,993	5,304	3,564	8,339	10,582
222	Brown	138,781	2,957	18,597	18,189	16,354	8,989	5,300	3,564	8,336	10,576
223	Bicol	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
224	Ilocano	5	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......
225	Pampangan	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
226	Tagálog	22	......	2	......	......	2	......	......	1	......
227	Visayan	138,747	2,957	18,594	18,188	16,352	8,987	5,300	3,564	8,335	10,573
228	Mixed	66	3	12	12	16	4	4	......	3	6
229	White	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	BULACÁN.										
230	Males	108,980	3,420	13,282	14,235	12,702	6,296	2,887	1,895	5,104	10,703
231	Brown	108,400	3,413	13,253	14,200	12,678	6,276	2,876	1,883	5,053	10,619
232	Bicol	25	......	1	......	1	......	1	3	2	7
233	Cagayán	5	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
234	Ilocano	176	......	......	......	3	3	4	5	43	58
235	Pampangan	912	9	53	66	60	49	49	30	97	117
236	Pangasinán	43	......	5	......	3	2	1	......	5	5
237	Tagálog	107,146	3,404	13,193	14,134	12,610	6,221	2,821	1,844	4,896	10,408
238	Visayan	80	......	......	......	1	1	......	1	9	18
239	Zambalan	13	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	6
240	Mixed	166	7	29	35	24	13	7	4	10	11
241	Yellow	364	......	......	......	......	7	4	7	30	51
242	White	48	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	11	20
243	Black	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
244	Foreign born	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
245	Females	114,347	3,287	13,480	13,798	12,329	7,139	4,162	3,655	6,653	11,507
246	Brown	114,183	3,279	13,451	13,777	12,309	7,126	4,156	3,645	6,636	11,493
247	Bicol	6	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	1
248	Cagayán	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
249	Ilocano	17	......	2	......	2	......	......	2	1	3
250	Pampangan	808	16	64	44	46	44	40	39	63	100
251	Pangasinán	25	......	......	......	3	......	2	2	4	4
252	Tagálog	113,287	3,262	13,379	13,732	12,255	7,080	4,112	3,598	6,562	11,381
253	Visayan	30	......	5	1	2	2	1	1	5	1
254	Zambalan	7	......	1	......	1	......	1	1	......	3

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
3	2	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	193
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	194
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	195
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	196
......	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	197
12	16	10	5	5	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	198
24	21	15	10	9	6	6	2	7	......	3	......	......	1	......	199
21	17	15	10	9	6	6	2	7	......	3	......	......	1	......	200
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	201
4	3	1	1	......	......	1	1	3	......	2	......	......	......	......	202
17	12	12	6	8	6	4	1	3	......	1	......	......	1	......	203
......	2	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	204
......	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	205
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	206
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	207
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	208
2	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	209
6,979	6,984	5,734	4,835	3,779	3,780	3,402	1,830	1,081	509	452	153	140	62	54	210
6,951	6,955	5,712	4,816	3,771	3,771	3,400	1,828	1,081	509	451	153	140	62	54	211
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	212
2	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	213
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	214
5	8	4	2	2	2	3	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	215
6,943	6,951	5,707	4,812	3,769	3,768	3,397	1,828	1,079	508	451	153	140	62	53	216
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	217
1	4	1	1	......	3	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	218
23	22	21	18	7	5	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	219
4	3	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	220
8,472	7,534	6,603	5,013	4,597	3,944	4,037	2,329	1,573	632	649	200	202	70	73	221
8,468	7,532	6,602	5,013	4,597	3,944	4,037	2,328	1,572	632	649	200	202	70	73	222
......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	223
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	224
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	225
1	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	226
8,465	7,529	6,598	5,012	4,595	3,940	4,036	2,326	1,571	632	649	199	202	70	73	227
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	228
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	229
8,113	6,897	5,301	3,833	3,265	3,023	3,198	1,620	1,595	544	632	128	197	51	59	230
8,040	6,839	5,232	3,793	3,236	3,008	3,188	1,613	1,593	542	631	127	197	51	59	231
2	3	2	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	232
1	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	233
25	13	10	2	5	......	2	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	234
76	82	41	23	36	34	35	18	23	6	3	3	......	......	2	235
2	8	4	1	1	2	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	236
7,922	6,720	5,169	3,761	3,186	2,966	3,146	1,591	1,564	535	627	124	197	51	56	237
12	12	6	3	5	4	2	2	2	......	1	......	......	......	1	238
......	1	......	2	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	239
9	4	4	3	2	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	240
57	51	62	37	26	13	8	5	2	2	1	1	......	......	......	241
7	3	3	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	242
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	243
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	244
8,344	6,076	5,656	3,709	3,970	2,433	3,262	1,381	1,653	482	769	152	240	83	127	245
8,335	6,071	5,652	3,707	3,970	2,430	3,260	1,381	1,652	482	769	152	240	83	127	246
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	247
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	248
2	......	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	249
73	51	52	29	33	25	35	16	18	5	5	2	4	2	2	250
1	1	4	......	1	......	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	251
8,252	6,016	5,590	3,676	3,936	2,404	3,223	1,365	1,632	476	764	150	236	81	125	252
5	2	3	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	253
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	254

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	BULACÁN—Cont'd.										
	Females—Con.										
255	Mixed	143	8	29	20	20	12	5	10	12	7
256	Yellow	8					1			2	2
257	White	12						1		3	5
258	Black	1			1						
259	Negrito	1			1						
	CAGAYÁN.										
260	Males	72,824	1,643	10,495	9,525	7,405	3,872	2,226	1,355	3,576	6,295
261	Brown	71,585	1,633	10,457	9,490	7,378	3,851	2,211	1,333	3,473	6,061
262	Bicol	17				2				2	3
263	Cagayán	56,268	1,578	10,144	8,939	6,648	3,138	1,792	1,032	2,675	4,406
264	Igorot	45			1		1		2	13	11
265	Ilocano	14,512	54	302	526	696	687	393	268	679	1,498
266	Pampangan	21					1		1	2	5
267	Pangasinán	104			3	1	2			6	14
268	Tagálog	286	1	5	11	23	10	6	12	25	44
269	Visayan	155		8	2	1	8	9	7	31	41
270	Zambalan	177		3	8	7	4	11	11	40	39
271	Mixed	113	9	37	27	17	10		3	1	5
272	Yellow	915			5	5	6	10	14	81	186
273	White	198	1	1	3	2	5	5	5	20	39
274	Black	13				3				1	4
275	Negrito	3				3					
276	Foreign born	10								1	4
277	Females	70,001	1,582	10,233	8,839	6,723	3,794	2,772	2,447	4,002	6,378
278	Brown	69,850	1,572	10,192	8,808	6,705	3,786	2,769	2,445	3,996	6,366
279	Bicol	6		1	1	1				1	
280	Cagayán	56,974	1,523	9,840	8,303	6,055	3,254	2,343	1,992	3,193	4,784
281	Igorot	12		1	1	1		1	1		4
282	Ilocano	12,517	48	336	483	622	517	410	443	780	1,515
283	Pampangan	4									2
284	Pangasinán	28			3	3				3	6
285	Tagálog	202		5	10	13	8	12	4	16	33
286	Visayan	45	1	7	3	2	4	2	1	2	10
287	Zambalan	62		2	4	8	3	1	4	1	12
288	Mixed	104	9	34	26	13	6	2	1	4	4
289	Yellow	9		1		4		1			1
290	White	35	1	6	4		2		1	2	7
291	Black	3			1	1					
292	Negrito	3			1	1					
	CÁPIZ.										
293	Males	102,747	2,385	14,492	16,577	12,601	5,868	3,174	2,185	3,468	7,689
294	Brown	102,380	2,374	14,463	16,545	12,585	5,860	3,169	2,181	3,431	7,634
295	Bicol	27						1		1	10
296	Cagayán	1									1
297	Ilocano	7							1		3
298	Pampangan	8									4
299	Pangasinán	5									1
300	Tagálog	221	1	3	1	3	7	4	1	23	64
301	Visayan	102,111	2,373	14,460	16,544	12,582	5,853	3,164	2,179	3,407	7,551
302	Mixed	123	10	29	31	13	4	2	2	5	10
303	Yellow	199				3	4	3	2	27	31
304	White	45	1		1					5	14
305	Females	122,345	2,306	14,353	16,568	12,073	7,128	5,049	4,959	5,522	11,612
306	Brown	122,139	2,294	14,324	16,533	12,050	7,119	5,039	4,953	5,506	11,586
307	Bicol	1									
308	Ilocano	2									
309	Pampangan	4			1		2				
310	Tagálog	99		4	6	3	7	1	4	3	12
311	Visayan	122,032	2,294	14,320	16,526	12,046	7,110	5,038	4,949	5,508	11,574
312	Zambalan	1				1					
313	Mixed	188	12	29	33	22	8	10	5	12	22
314	Yellow	1							1		
315	White	17			2	1	1			4	4

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
6	3	4	2	......	3	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	255
1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	256
2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	257
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	258
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	259
5,773	5,224	3,617	2,947	2,181	2,129	2,034	1,206	707	223	226	60	59	23	23	260
5,511	5,022	3,473	2,868	2,150	2,118	2,029	1,206	707	223	226	60	59	23	23	261
2	2	2	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	262
3,723	3,329	2,256	1,808	1,290	1,226	1,100	615	307	107	88	25	23	13	6	263
13	1	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	264
1,681	1,618	1,170	1,017	832	855	914	576	396	115	137	35	36	10	17	265
5	1	1	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	266
17	15	9	11	6	6	5	7	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	267
42	29	19	13	16	19	7	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	268
12	14	5	7	1	7	3	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	269
16	13	9	7	3	4	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	270
......	1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	271
211	170	120	71	25	8	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	272
48	30	22	8	5	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	273
3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	274
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	275
3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	276
5,431	3,839	3,372	2,312	2,373	1,697	2,006	999	619	215	221	53	50	18	26	277
5,420	3,837	3,370	2,310	2,373	1,695	2,005	999	619	215	221	53	50	18	26	278
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	279
3,929	2,739	2,346	1,569	1,548	1,109	1,221	615	322	115	105	24	23	10	12	280
3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	281
1,448	1,070	1,002	721	810	574	774	383	292	97	114	29	27	8	14	282
......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	283
4	1	4	1	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	284
24	15	14	15	11	8	8	......	4	......	2	......	......	......	......	285
4	4	......	......	3	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	286
7	7	3	4	1	2	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	287
2	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	288
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	289
6	2	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	290
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	291
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	292
6,774	6,372	4,408	3,801	3,302	2,786	2,874	1,559	1,145	404	519	107	130	63	64	293
6,717	6,329	4,393	3,782	3,291	2,774	2,868	1,554	1,145	404	518	107	130	63	63	294
6	4	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	295
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	296
1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	297
3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	298
2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	299
30	30	19	14	4	7	3	2	2	1	2	......	......	......	......	300
6,675	6,293	4,372	3,764	3,287	2,767	2,865	1,552	1,143	402	516	106	130	63	63	301
6	3	1	3	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	302
43	33	12	12	10	9	5	4	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	303
8	7	2	4	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	304
8,991	7,086	6,247	4,555	5,103	2,970	3,434	1,453	1,409	416	632	136	218	52	73	305
8,982	7,074	6,242	4,551	5,102	2,968	3,428	1,453	1,409	416	632	135	218	52	73	306
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	307
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	308
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	309
9	5	9	10	7	5	6	3	......	3	2	......	......	......	......	310
8,971	7,068	6,233	4,541	5,095	2,962	3,422	1,450	1,409	413	630	135	218	52	73	311
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	312
8	8	5	4	1	2	6	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	313
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	314
1	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	315

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	CAVITE.										
316	Males	66,549	1,626	7,753	6,953	7,735	4,733	2,181	1,714	3,219	6,768
317	Brown	65,426	1,617	7,732	6,943	7,717	4,722	2,167	1,698	3,072	6,518
318	Bicol	65	......	......	......	4	......	4	3	13	14
319	Cagayán	16	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	2
320	Ilocano	205	1	2	4	7	7	8	9	19	40
321	Ilongot	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
322	Moro	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
323	Pampangan	144	1	4	7	14	13	9	4	24	25
324	Pangasinán	26	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	10
325	Tagálog	64,445	1,611	7,718	6,922	7,678	4,682	2,123	1,667	2,971	6,274
326	Visayan	507	4	5	10	14	19	20	15	41	149
327	Zambalan	8	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
328	Foreign born	6	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2
329	Mixed	65	5	18	3	12	7	1	......	2	9
330	Yellow	827	2	2	......	5	4	12	14	114	162
331	White	229	2	1	7	1	......	1	2	31	77
332	Black	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
333	Foreign born	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
334	Females	68,230	1,601	7,802	6,856	7,453	4,922	2,857	2,721	3,895	6,671
335	Brown	68,057	1,592	7,775	6,844	7,442	4,910	2,847	2,716	3,869	6,647
336	Bicol	9	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	2
337	Cagayán	3	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......
338	Igorot	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
339	Ilocano	54	1	2	6	3	2	2	1	7	10
340	Moro	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
341	Pampangan	111	......	1	7	11	6	13	6	18	13
342	Pangasinán	10	......	......	1	1	1	......	2	......	......
343	Tagálog	67,731	1,591	7,766	6,822	7,418	4,894	2,823	2,702	3,829	6,604
344	Visayan	131	......	6	7	7	6	8	5	14	17
345	Zambalan	6	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	1
346	Mixed	85	7	24	6	7	11	3	1	7	9
347	Yellow	25	......	1	2	......	......	2	2	9	3
348	White	62	2	2	4	4	1	4	2	10	12
349	Black	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
350	Negrito	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
	CEBÚ.										
351	Males	324,829	8,305	46,212	54,461	40,083	19,653	11,276	7,999	13,864	25,225
352	Brown	322,922	8,282	46,110	54,372	40,003	19,594	11,236	7,965	13,681	24,909
353	Bicol	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1
354	Bukidnon	4	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......
355	Ilocano	36	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	3	6
356	Moro	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
357	Pampangan	5	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	2
358	Pangasinán	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
359	Tagálog	340	1	11	15	13	12	7	3	22	60
360	Visayan	322,504	8,280	46,098	54,354	39,986	19,579	11,228	7,956	13,654	24,835
361	Zambalan	7	......	......	2	1	1	......	1	......	1
362	Foreign born	8	......	......	......	1	......	......	3	2	1
363	Mixed	418	20	92	85	63	31	10	10	19	21
364	Yellow	1,163	......	1	2	15	27	26	20	119	207
365	White	312	3	7	......	1	1	4	4	45	88
366	Black	14	......	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......
367	Negrito	13	......	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......
368	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
369	Females	328,898	8,173	44,355	52,294	37,737	20,037	13,404	11,855	15,951	27,597
370	Brown	328,354	8,145	44,285	52,194	37,649	19,999	13,380	11,847	15,920	27,559
371	Bicol	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	1
372	Bukidnon	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
373	Ilocano	12	......	......	......	2	2	......	......	......	3
374	Pampangan	5	......	......	2	......	......	1	......	1	......
375	Tagálog	201	2	15	9	10	10	8	8	24	22
376	Visayan	328,127	8,143	44,269	52,183	37,636	19,987	13,371	11,837	15,895	27,533
377	Zambalan	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
378	Mixed	465	26	64	90	83	38	21	8	21	26
379	Yellow	7	......	1	1	2	......	......	......	1	......
380	White	60	2	4	5	......	......	3	......	9	11
381	Black	12	......	1	4	3	......	......	......	......	1
382	Negrito	12	......	1	4	3	......	......	......	......	1

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
5,084	4,162	3,479	2,623	2,289	1,879	2,061	889	786	215	238	62	59	20	21	316
4,865	4,018	3,358	2,560	2,250	1,857	2,055	880	785	214	237	61	59	20	21	317
11	3	4	3		2	2	1				1				318
1	3	2		2	1	1		1							319
39	21	12	9	7	3	8	1	6		2					320
		1													321
															322
12	13	5	1	2	5	4	1								323
1	3	3	1			3	1	1							324
4,722	3,922	3,301	2,524	2,224	1,834	2,017	873	774	213	235	60	59	20	21	325
78	51	29	20	15	11	19	3	3	1						326
1	1	1	1			1									327
	1		1		1										328
1	1	1	2	1	1		1								329
165	113	109	55	32	21	6	7	1	1	1	1				330
53	30	11	6	6			1								331
															332
															333
5,004	3,707	3,493	2,408	2,574	1,615	2,099	877	905	249	281	69	102	28	41	334
4,987	3,703	3,485	2,407	2,570	1,612	2,099	877	905	249	281	69	102	28	41	335
3		3													336
1															337
		1													338
3	4	5	3	1	1		2		1						339
															340
6	10	6	3	4	2		2	1	2						341
1	1			1		1						1			342
4,958	3,672	3,458	2,394	2,558	1,607	2,098	873	903	246	281	69	101	28	41	343
20	14	11	7	6	2			1							344
	2	1													345
3	2	1	1	2	1										346
2	1	2		1											347
12	1	5		1	2										348
															349
															350
20,346	18,410	14,310	11,048	9,549	7,668	7,292	3,480	2,663	860	1,128	274	400	118	205	351
20,028	18,166	14,109	10,966	9,488	7,638	7,262	3,471	2,659	860	1,126	274	400	118	205	352
4	2	2	2	2					1						353
					1										354
5	6	4		2	2	1	1	1		1			1		355
															356
															357
															358
44	49	36	17	15	18	6	5	3	1	1			1		359
19,975	18,108	14,067	10,946	9,469	7,617	7,255	3,465	2,655	858	1,124	274	400	116	205	360
			1												361
	1														362
13	20	11	3	6	4	5	3	1		1					363
243	179	170	64	43	18	20	5	3		1					364
59	44	17	15	11	7	5	1								365
3	1	3		1	1										366
3		3		1	1										367
	1														368
20,965	17,080	14,625	10,301	10,194	6,984	7,451	3,584	2,958	943	1,277	311	463	137	222	369
20,921	17,056	14,609	10,290	10,189	6,977	7,443	3,581	2,957	943	1,277	311	463	137	222	370
						1									371
1				1											372
	2	2	1												373
	1														374
17	21	9	12	9	6	11	3	4		1					375
20,903	17,031	14,598	10,277	10,179	6,971	7,431	3,578	2,953	943	1,276	311	463	137	222	376
	1														377
28	16	15	8	3	7	8	2	1							378
2															379
12	8	1	2	2			1								380
2			1												381
2			1												382

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	COTTABATO.										
383	Males	1,359	18	124	122	110	37	38	40	144	204
384	Brown	966	15	100	94	91	29	31	34	102	129
385	Bicol	15					1		1	3	1
386	Ilocano	15		1		2					1
387	Moro	72		7	8	13	3	2	11	10	9
388	Pampangan	1									
389	Pangasinán	15		1	1	1	1				4
390	Tagálog	169	2	15	10	8	1	1	3	11	28
391	Tiruray	5				1		1	3		
392	Visayan	670	13	76	75	66	23	27	16	77	84
393	Foreign born	4								1	2
394	Mixed	85	3	20	23	15	7	4		6	5
395	Yellow	201			1	3	1	2	4	18	34
396	White	107		4	4	1		1	2	18	36
397	Females	954	18	107	126	103	67	47	56	95	111
398	Brown	813	14	84	105	85	57	43	51	84	98
399	Bicol	4		1	2	1					
400	Ilocano	3		1	2						
401	Moro	126		6	17	14	11	7	13	14	15
402	Pampangan	1		1							
403	Pangasinán	2			1						1
404	Tagálog	65	2	10	11	15	4	6		1	6
405	Tiruray	17		2	2			1	3	2	3
406	Visayan	595	12	63	70	55	42	29	35	67	73
407	Mixed	98	3	21	20	17	6	1	3	6	8
408	Yellow	11					3	3	2	1	1
409	White	32	1	2	1	1	1			4	4
	DAPITAN.										
410	Males	8,809	121	1,321	1,294	1,019	537	300	216	506	784
411	Brown	8,744	121	1,319	1,293	1,019	536	300	214	502	764
412	Moro	1									1
413	Pampangan	1									
414	Subanos	1,131	15	136	166	88	56	58	59	70	92
415	Tagálog	23		3	5	3		1			
416	Visayan	7,588	106	1,180	1,122	928	480	241	155	432	671
417	Mixed	4		2	1		1				
418	Yellow	54							2	4	20
419	White	7									
420	Females	8,345	112	1,283	1,192	924	544	376	311	485	691
421	Brown	8,334	112	1,281	1,188	920	544	376	311	484	691
422	Ilocano	1									1
423	Moro	2									1
424	Pampangan	1									
425	Subanos	1,054	17	132	149	74	59	59	47	53	117
426	Tagálog	9	1	2		1	1				2
427	Visayan	7,267	94	1,147	1,039	845	484	317	264	431	570
428	Mixed	8		1	3	4					
429	Yellow	3		1	1					1	
	DÁVAO.										
430	Males	10,441	159	1,137	1,496	1,301	722	482	313	512	1,038
431	Brown	10,343	157	1,125	1,491	1,300	719	479	313	504	1,026
432	Ata	54	1	3	10	13	14	1	2	3	5
433	Bagobo	1,875	15	162	231	245	139	99	75	74	210
434	Bicol	7									
435	Bilan	52		2	7	3	4	3		4	9
436	Cagayán	1									
437	Ilocano	23	1	4	1	1					1
438	Mandaya	3,979	86	454	603	506	286	159	133	215	372
439	Manobo	699	3	55	97	95	58	46	25	32	87
440	Moro	711	6	52	86	84	59	47	17	26	79
441	Pampangan	5									
442	Pangasinán	3							1		
443	Tagálog	70	1	2	3	2		2		1	4
444	Visayan	2,863	44	391	453	351	159	122	60	149	258
445	Zambalan	1									1
446	Mixed	30	2	12	5	1	2	2		1	
447	Yellow	19					1				4
448	White	49						1		7	8

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
144	96	87	57	56	31	26	13	4	6	1	......	......	1	......	383
88	58	50	40	41	25	18	11	3	5	1	......	......	1	......	384
2	3	......	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	385
3	3	2	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	386
3	1	2	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	387
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	388
1	2	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	389
16	9	11	10	11	12	8	7	2	2	1	......	......	1	......	390
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	391
62	39	33	26	27	8	10	4	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	392
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	393
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	394
42	25	29	12	14	5	7	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	395
14	12	7	5	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	396
68	54	38	16	22	9	6	6	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	397
53	48	33	12	20	9	6	6	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	398
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	399
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	400
13	3	4	4	4	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	401
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	402
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	403
1	3	1	......	2	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	404
......	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	405
39	40	27	8	13	8	4	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	406
5	2	3	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	407
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	408
9	4	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	409
587	576	443	356	222	220	177	66	31	11	11	5	4	1	1	410
580	567	433	350	222	219	175	66	31	11	11	5	4	1	1	411
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	412
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	413
86	86	91	40	30	31	22	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	414
6	3	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	415
488	477	342	310	191	187	153	61	31	11	11	5	4	1	1	416
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	417
6	8	8	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	418
1	1	2	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	419
575	435	370	260	236	192	191	89	43	19	3	3	7	3	1	420
575	435	370	260	236	192	191	89	43	19	3	3	7	3	1	421
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	422
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	423
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	424
104	82	73	28	18	17	19	2	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	425
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	426
471	352	297	231	217	175	172	87	40	19	1	3	7	3	1	427
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	428
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	429
910	727	504	352	312	164	172	60	39	15	18	4	2	1	1	430
897	714	494	346	307	162	171	60	39	14	17	4	2	1	1	431
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	432
191	142	93	62	58	36	35	4	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	433
......	2	1	......	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	434
4	8	5	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	435
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	436
4	5	1	......	2	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	437
330	252	172	121	118	57	60	29	10	6	6	2	1	1	......	438
58	53	39	17	10	8	8	......	7	......	1	......	......	......	......	439
82	58	51	18	16	5	17	2	4	......	2	......	......	......	......	440
......	1	......	1	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	441
......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	442
10	9	6	7	7	7	5	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	443
217	184	125	119	91	44	43	21	15	6	8	1	1	......	1	444
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	445
2	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	446
3	5	1	1	1	1	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	447
8	6	9	5	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	448

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	DÁVAO—Continued.										
449	Females	9,783	137	1,049	1,366	1,154	689	528	472	595	955
450	Brown	9,750	137	1,038	1,355	1,149	689	527	472	594	955
451	Ata	77	....	1	13	13	11	4	8	2	10
452	Bagobo	1,734	13	154	174	204	125	93	93	93	209
453	Bilan	77	....	1	7	13	3	10	5	3	12
454	Cagayán	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
455	Ilocano	4	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
456	Mandaya	3,838	70	438	560	410	268	202	215	231	326
457	Manobo	631	2	34	66	81	58	47	40	46	72
458	Moro	629	5	52	81	69	40	47	25	45	84
459	Tagálog	25	....	3	7	....	2	1	....	3	2
460	Visayan	2,733	47	353	445	359	187	123	86	171	239
461	Mixed	30	....	11	11	5	....	1	....	....	....
462	White	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	ILOCOS NORTE.										
463	Males	84,411	2,946	12,262	12,341	8,079	5,350	2,835	1,725	4,590	6,266
464	Brown	84,183	2,941	12,248	12,324	8,064	5,346	2,831	1,721	4,571	6,222
465	Bicol	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
466	Cagayán	59	....	7	18	10	6	1	....	3	2
467	Igorot	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
468	Ilocano	84,056	2,941	12,241	12,303	8,049	5,339	2,827	1,719	4,566	6,207
469	Pampangan	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
470	Pangasinán	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
471	Tagálog	40	....	....	3	4	....	2	1	....	4
472	Visayan	11	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	6
473	Zambalan	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
474	Mixed	67	5	14	17	14	4	2	1	2	2
475	Yellow	114	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	10	30
476	White	46	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	6	12
477	Black	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
478	Foreign born	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
479	Females	92,374	3,010	12,246	11,659	7,759	5,740	3,820	2,671	5,857	7,960
480	Brown	92,280	3,005	12,227	11,643	7,750	5,732	3,816	2,669	5,853	7,950
481	Bicol	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
482	Cagayán	50	....	13	9	8	2	2	3	6	2
483	Ilocano	92,152	3,005	12,208	11,632	7,738	5,724	3,812	2,664	5,842	7,942
484	Pampangan	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
485	Pangasinán	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
486	Tagálog	64	....	5	2	4	5	1	....	4	6
487	Visayan	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
488	Zambalan	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
489	Mixed	65	4	13	12	8	7	2	2	2	4
490	White	29	1	6	4	1	1	2	....	2	6
	ILOCOS SUR.										
491	Males	83,979	3,109	11,363	11,181	7,975	5,428	2,632	1,676	4,487	7,066
492	Brown	83,480	3,104	11,348	11,159	7,963	5,410	2,617	1,663	4,429	6,943
493	Bicol	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
494	Cagayán	29	....	3	1	4	5	1	....	1	3
495	Igorot	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
496	Ilocano	83,118	3,100	11,330	11,145	7,946	5,394	2,594	1,652	4,394	6,885
497	Pampangan	31	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	5	9
498	Pangasinán	82	2	8	3	6	4	7	2	10	9
499	Tagálog	97	....	3	6	4	2	2	1	11	22
500	Visayan	17	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	2
501	Zambalan	96	1	2	4	3	4	10	7	5	11
502	Mixed	81	5	14	18	8	12	4	....	1	5
503	Yellow	291	....	....	....	4	6	11	11	37	60
504	White	124	....	1	4	....	....	....	2	20	56
505	Black	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
506	Foreign born	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
507	Females	89,821	2,952	11,189	10,468	7,503	5,640	3,554	2,759	5,387	8,513
508	Brown	89,727	2,947	11,126	10,456	7,487	5,631	3,548	2,756	5,379	8,505
509	Cagayán	14	....	1	3	2	3	1	....	....	2
510	Ilocano	89,547	2,945	11,113	10,435	7,471	5,617	3,587	2,748	5,370	8,482
511	Pampangan	6	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
512	Pangasinán	35	....	3	3	7	2	1	3	4	3

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
817	549	447	273	298	151	177	49	45	13	10	7	......	1	1	449
816	548	446	273	298	150	177	49	45	13	10	7	......	1	1	450
5	4	1	2	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	451
170	124	85	59	71	30	32	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	452
7	1	5	1	3	1	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	453
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	454
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	455
298	202	175	100	130	68	79	24	24	7	6	5	......	......	......	456
75	38	26	10	14	5	14	2	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	457
56	42	39	16	5	10	9	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	458
3	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	459
202	136	113	85	72	36	37	17	12	5	4	2	......	1	1	460
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	461
......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	462
5,782	4,908	3,646	3,281	2,490	2,387	2,410	1,428	923	355	281	70	63	27	16	463
5,692	4,879	3,634	3,271	2,488	2,384	2,406	1,428	921	355	281	70	63	27	16	464
1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	465
4	5	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	466
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	467
5,674	4,866	3,628	3,269	2,483	2,380	2,406	1,427	920	355	280	70	63	27	16	468
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	469
1	......	3	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	470
10	6	1	1	4	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	471
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	472
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	473
3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	474
24	23	9	8	2	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	475
13	5	3	2	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	476
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	477
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	478
6,941	5,050	4,345	3,295	3,207	2,298	3,029	1,514	1,047	366	348	77	86	21	28	479
6,933	5,049	4,341	3,294	3,206	2,298	3,028	1,514	1,046	366	348	77	86	21	28	480
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	481
1	......	1	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	482
6,927	5,045	4,335	3,284	3,199	2,296	3,019	1,513	1,042	366	347	77	86	21	28	483
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	484
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	485
4	4	3	7	6	2	8	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	486
......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	487
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	488
5	1	2	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	489
3	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	490
6,269	5,546	3,811	3,461	2,500	2,313	2,192	1,333	761	373	313	84	63	27	16	491
6,191	5,496	3,770	3,441	2,487	2,302	2,190	1,331	760	373	313	84	63	27	16	492
2	......	1	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	493
2	4	......	2	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	494
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	495
6,142	5,453	3,749	3,427	2,473	2,290	2,183	1,328	759	371	313	84	63	27	16	496
3	5	1	......	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	497
9	5	6	3	2	2	3	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	498
9	10	5	4	7	4	4	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	499
5	2	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	500
18	17	7	4	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	501
1	3	2	4	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	502
57	41	31	14	8	7	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	503
19	6	8	2	4	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	504
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	505
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	506
7,409	5,477	4,408	3,390	3,111	2,062	2,624	1,451	1,005	388	347	83	90	35	26	507
7,407	5,469	4,407	3,388	3,110	2,062	2,624	1,451	1,005	388	347	83	90	35	26	508
......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	509
7,383	5,457	4,401	3,384	3,102	2,061	2,618	1,450	1,004	388	347	83	90	35	26	510
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	511
5	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	512

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	ILOCOS SUR—Cont'd.										
	Females—Con.										
	Brown—Continued.										
513	Tagálog	86	1	3	6	4	7	8	1	2	11
514	Visayan	11	......	......	4	1	......	......	......	......	3
515	Zambalan	28	1	5	4	1	1	1	4	2	4
516	Mixed	77	5	9	12	16	9	5	3	5	3
517	White	16	......	4	......	......	......	1	......	3	4
518	Black	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
519	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
	ILOILO.										
520	Males	197,993	3,534	24,560	27,690	23,820	11,883	6,957	4,932	6,944	17,173
521	Brown	195,651	3,505	24,465	27,620	23,754	11,847	6,908	4,887	6,720	16,746
522	Bicol	76	......	1	3	1	2	1	......	4	19
523	Cagayán	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3
524	Ilocano	74	......	......	......	3	1	1	1	6	19
525	Pampangan	31	......	......	1	......	3	1	1	2	12
526	Pangasinán	13	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	5
527	Tagálog	592	......	9	7	15	8	13	9	41	132
528	Visayan	194,858	3,505	24,453	27,609	23,735	11,833	6,892	4,876	6,666	16,554
529	Foreign born	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2
530	Mixed	293	27	78	54	49	12	9	2	11	13
531	Yellow	1,583	......	3	......	9	20	35	40	157	307
532	White	462	2	14	16	8	4	5	3	53	107
533	Black	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......
534	Foreign born	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......
535	Females	205,939	3,372	23,848	26,967	23,268	12,979	8,410	8,616	8,898	21,257
536	Brown	205,462	3,352	23,749	26,870	23,223	12,952	8,397	8,608	8,866	21,215
537	Bicol	17	......	2	......	1	3	......	1	1	3
538	Ilocano	15	......	2	1	2	1	1	1	......	1
539	Pampangan	8	......	......	......	1	3	1	......	1	1
540	Tagálog	298	......	9	19	16	14	9	5	19	35
541	Visayan	205,122	3,352	23,736	26,850	23,203	12,931	8,386	8,601	8,845	21,175
542	Zambalan	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
543	Mixed	329	18	93	79	35	22	11	3	16	16
544	Yellow	20	......	1	1	3	1	1	3	4	4
545	White	128	2	5	17	7	4	1	2	12	22
	ISABELA.										
546	Males	36,118	894	4,341	4,166	3,493	2,060	1,159	813	1,994	3,614
547	Brown	35,470	884	4,321	4,149	3.480	2,048	1,147	803	1,936	3,493
548	Bicol	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
549	Cagayán	22,766	705	3,467	3,244	2,624	1,264	748	518	1,237	2,020
550	Igorot	31	......	1	9	5	1	1	3	1	2
551	Ilocano	11,948	172	823	866	821	748	382	273	662	1,403
552	Pampangan	20	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	3
553	Pangasinán	325	4	18	15	14	21	7	4	6	28
554	Tagálog	337	3	11	14	15	14	9	5	26	33
555	Visayan	29	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	3
556	Zambalan	8	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......
557	Mixed	71	8	20	15	9	3	1	1	......	3
558	Yellow	447	......	......	......	3	8	9	7	35	90
559	White	125	2	......	2	......	1	1	1	23	28
560	Black	5	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
561	Negrito	4	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
562	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
563	Females	32,675	821	4,248	3,974	3,265	1,935	1,365	1,320	1,968	3,260
564	Brown	32,584	813	4,227	3,952	3,256	1,934	1,365	1,318	1,958	3,251
565	Bicol	2	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
566	Cagayán	22,571	656	3,426	3,078	2,572	1,349	981	929	1,253	1,963
567	Igorot	28	......	1	5	4	3	......	3	......	2
568	Ilocano	9,548	150	785	847	654	569	373	366	681	1,233
569	Pampangan	6	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	1
570	Pangasinán	229	6	8	14	11	5	5	10	12	28
571	Tagálog	184	1	4	6	11	8	6	9	12	23
572	Visayan	10	......	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
573	Zambalan	6	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	1
574	Mixed	74	8	20	22	8	1	......	......	5	6
575	White	13	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	5	2
576	Black	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	1
577	Negrito	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	1

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
14	8	2	4	7	1	5	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	513
......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	514
4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	515
2	5	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	516
......	3	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	517
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	518
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	519
15,521	14,037	10,142	7,740	6,380	4,807	5,147	2,478	2,035	634	912	185	322	60	100	520
15,074	13,714	9,894	7,618	6,294	4,771	5,123	2,469	2,030	633	912	185	322	60	100	521
15	10	5	3	2	5	2	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	522
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	523
14	11	5	6	3	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	524
6	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	525
1	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	526
101	73	54	42	29	16	18	8	9	6	......	......	2	......	......	527
14,936	13,614	9,828	7,566	6,259	4,747	5,103	2,459	2,019	627	912	185	320	60	100	528
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	529
16	6	9	2	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	530
336	252	200	100	64	29	21	7	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	531
94	65	39	20	20	6	2	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	532
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	533
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	534
15,385	11,602	10,465	6,876	7,824	4,468	5,350	1,890	2,196	572	968	192	347	73	116	535
15,353	11,582	10,455	6,870	7,817	4,463	5,344	1,884	2,195	571	968	192	347	73	116	536
......	1	2	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	537
1	3	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	538
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	539
30	27	30	18	20	13	13	8	6	2	3	......	1	......	1	540
15,321	11,551	10,422	6,850	7,795	4,450	5,330	1,875	2,189	569	965	192	346	73	115	541
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	542
9	6	3	5	4	2	3	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	543
......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	544
23	12	7	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	545
3,214	2,740	1,881	1,526	1,081	1,165	1,067	467	266	88	50	15	12	4	8	546
3,083	2,641	1,810	1,491	1,058	1,161	1,060	464	264	88	50	15	12	4	8	547
......	......	4	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	548
1,642	1,475	908	748	551	621	532	227	156	35	25	9	6	2	2	549
4	1	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	550
1,350	1,074	837	684	478	495	485	215	94	46	21	6	6	2	5	551
3	9	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	552
40	37	22	27	13	23	22	12	7	4	1	......	......	......	......	553
40	37	31	26	14	19	20	10	6	2	2	......	......	......	......	554
3	7	3	4	1	1	1	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	1	555
1	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	556
5	2	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	557
97	79	62	27	19	3	5	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	558
29	17	8	6	3	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	559
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	560
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	561
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	562
2,705	1,850	1,583	1,117	1,092	691	886	320	184	49	51	14	16	5	6	563
2,702	1,849	1,532	1,115	1,092	689	886	320	184	49	51	14	16	5	6	564
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	565
1,696	1,138	879	617	647	424	561	202	120	30	30	7	6	3	4	566
5	2	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	567
945	661	618	468	421	249	300	110	61	19	18	7	9	2	2	568
1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	569
34	33	14	15	10	10	10	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	570
20	15	16	14	9	5	14	6	2	......	2	......	1	......	......	571
1	......	3	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	572
......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	573
2	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	574
1	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	575
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	576
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	577

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	JOLÓ.										
578	Males	843	10	37	56	43	33	10	13	69	152
579	Brown	309	3	15	31	24	17	3	7	19	52
580	Ilocano	10	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	3
581	Moro	9	......	1	......	3	1	......	......	1	1
582	Tagálog	103	2	3	6	9	5	1	2	5	19
583	Visayan	161	1	11	24	9	9	2	4	9	26
584	Foreign born	26	......	......	1	2	2	......	1	4	3
585	Mixed	74	7	15	21	12	7	1	......	1	4
586	Yellow	429	......	5	2	6	8	6	6	43	88
587	White	31	......	2	2	1	1	......	......	6	8
588	Females	427	8	50	40	42	19	10	26	43	77
589	Brown	306	3	33	24	27	15	7	24	20	57
590	Ilocano	4	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	2
591	Moro	98	......	......	4	7	4	3	18	5	33
592	Tagálog	66	......	10	10	4	8	2	3	2	4
593	Visayan	132	3	23	9	16	3	1	3	12	16
594	Foreign born	6	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	2
595	Mixed	48	4	14	11	8	2	2	1	3	2
596	Yellow	56	......	3	3	6	2	1	1	16	13
597	White	17	1	......	2	1	......	......	......	4	5
	LA LAGUNA.										
598	Males	73,318	1,584	7,053	8,806	7,693	4,435	2,571	1,821	3,886	7,583
599	Brown	72,545	1,577	7,030	8,789	7,674	4,427	2,554	1,811	3,810	7,418
600	Bicol	18	......	2	......	3	......	......	......	1	2
601	Cagayán	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......
602	Ilocano	38	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	5	6
603	Pampangan	54	......	3	3	3	1	1	1	11	10
604	Pangasinán	14	......	......	2	1	......	......	1	1	1
605	Tagálog	72,363	1,577	7,025	8,783	7,665	4,422	2,551	1,804	3,789	7,390
606	Visayan	50	......	......	1	2	2	1	3	3	8
607	Zambalan	4	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1
608	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
609	Mixed	92	7	20	11	14	5	5	2	6	3
610	Yellow	523	......	1	2	3	3	12	6	47	104
611	White	155	......	2	4	2	......	......	2	21	58
612	Black	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
613	Foreign born	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
614	Females	75,288	1,571	7,225	8,807	7,369	5,107	3,198	2,852	4,610	7,637
615	Brown	75,174	1,565	7,202	8,785	7,358	5,102	3,196	2,851	4,600	7,626
616	Bicol	13	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	3	2
617	Cagayán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
618	Ilocano	18	1	1	2	4	1	......	1	2	......
619	Pampangan	40	1	4	3	2	2	5	1	3	7
620	Pangasinán	6	......	......	......	2	......	1	1	1	1
621	Tagálog	75,071	1,562	7,197	8,779	7,347	5,097	3,190	2,847	4,590	7,611
622	Visayan	22	1	......	1	2	2	......	1	1	5
623	Zambalan	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
624	Mixed	71	4	15	22	8	5	......	1	3	3
625	Yellow	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......
626	White	40	2	8	......	2	......	2	......	6	8
	LA UNIÓN										
627	Males	62,275	2,104	9,329	9,063	6,828	3,784	2,035	1,140	3,109	4,914
628	Brown	61,903	2,097	9,310	9,045	6,819	3,775	2,024	1,134	3,059	4,826
629	Bicol	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
630	Cagayán	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
631	Igorot	117	1	1	5	34	17	13	8	7	13
632	Ilocano	61,351	2,094	9,290	9,007	6,748	3,728	1,992	1,116	3,027	4,769
633	Pampangan	10	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......
634	Pangasinán	221	......	9	18	24	15	9	4	15	22
635	Tagálog	168	1	8	10	11	10	8	6	10	19
636	Visayan	9	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......
637	Zambalan	22	1	2	3	2	1	2	......	......	3
638	Mixed	53	7	18	13	4	2	1	......	4	2
639	Yellow	202	......	1	......	1	5	7	4	23	51
640	White	84	......	......	1	......	......	1	2	17	27
641	Black	33	......	......	4	4	2	2	......	6	8
642	Negrito	16	......	......	4	4	2	1	......	......	1
648	Foreign born	17	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	6	7

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
159	83	78	43	34	12	10	1								578
49	29	21	12	14	5	7	1								579
3	1	1				1									580
2															581
19	8	4	7	8	4	1									582
20	19	13	4	4	1	5									583
5	1	3	1	2			1								584
3	1	2													585
104	51	52	29	20	6	3									586
3	2	3	2		1										587
41	23	17	12	9	2	7	1								588
35	21	14	9	7	2	7	1								589
	1														590
12	7	2	1	1		1									591
5	4	2	4	5		2	1								592
17	8	10	4	1	2	4									593
1	1														594
1															595
5	1	2	1	2											596
	1	1	2												597
5,748	5,115	4,164	3,348	2,953	2,182	2,180	921	712	198	224	41	65	13	22	598
5,608	5,012	4,083	3,301	2,919	2,172	2,170	918	711	196	224	41	65	13	22	599
2	3		1	2	1					1					600
			1												601
7	1	4	5	1	4	1	1	1							602
7	6	1	1	1	3	1		1							603
1	1	4			1			1							604
5,580	4,993	4,068	3,292	2,912	2,162	2,167	916	708	196	223	40	65	13	22	605
10	8	6	1	2	1	1					1				606
1				1											607
							1								608
9	2	2	2	1		1	2								609
101	90	66	41	25	9	9	1	1	2						610
30	10	13	4	8	1										611
	1														612
	1														613
5,646	4,476	4,186	2,917	3,059	1,960	2,246	901	849	251	241	55	78	16	31	614
5,636	4,472	4,182	2,916	3,056	1,960	2,245	901	849	251	241	55	78	16	31	615
1	2	2	2												616
		1													617
3	2		1												618
2	4	2	1	1	2										619
															620
5,626	4,463	4,176	2,911	3,054	1,956	2,245	901	847	251	241	55	78	16	31	621
2		1	1	1	2			2							622
2	1														623
2	1	2	1	3		1									624
1															625
7	3	2													626
4,310	3,727	2,610	2,159	1,287	1,770	1,788	1,111	619	244	184	71	54	19	16	627
4,253	3,689	2,583	2,149	1,276	1,766	1,783	1,110	618	243	184	71	54	19	16	628
			1	1		1									629
1		1													630
9	1	2		2	1	2		1							631
4,202	3,650	2,554	2,120	1,255	1,747	1,765	1,098	610	241	180	70	53	19	16	632
5	1	1													633
23	19	12	13	9	9	8	4	3	1	2	1	1			634
12	15	11	13	7	8	7	5	4	1	2					635
	2		2	1			1								636
1	1	2		1	1		2								637
	1	1													638
37	26	21	9	10	1	5		1							639
18	8	5		1	3		1								640
2	3		1						1						641
	2		1						1						642
2	1														643

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	LA UNIÓN—Cont'd.										
644	Females	65,514	2,122	9,125	8,541	6,225	4,295	2,805	1,922	3,839	5,680
645	Brown	65,447	2,116	9,101	8,532	6,219	4,292	2,804	1,921	3,836	5,674
646	Bicol	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
647	Cagayán	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
648	Igorot	48	2	6	5	3	2	3	1	6	5
649	Ilocano	64,927	2,110	9,067	8,502	6,190	4,270	2,776	1,899	3,782	5,585
650	Moro	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
651	Pampangan	13	......	......	2	2	......	......	......	2	2
652	Pangasinán	174	1	10	5	8	7	13	10	25	25
653	Tagálog	249	3	14	14	14	12	9	10	19	49
654	Visayan	10	......	1	3	......	1	......	......	......	3
655	Zambalan	20	......	3	1	2	......	2	1	......	5
656	Mixed	48	6	21	7	6	3	1	......	......	2
657	Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
658	White	10	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	2	3
659	Black	8	......	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	1
660	Negrito	8	......	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	1
	LEPANTO-BONTOC.										
661	Males	1,286	10	203	162	122	82	55	36	54	101
662	Brown	1,230	9	201	156	118	81	54	35	49	96
663	Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
664	Cagayán	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
665	Igorot	65	1	1	7	12	12	9	3	5	8
666	Ilocano	1,107	8	198	148	106	68	45	32	43	79
667	Pangasinán	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
668	Tagálog	39	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	8
669	Visayan	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
670	Zambalan	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......
671	Mixed	14	1	2	5	4	1	......	......	1	......
672	Yellow	11	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
673	White	31	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	4	5
674	Females	1,181	9	205	168	99	69	56	36	67	99
675	Brown	1,158	9	198	166	95	68	54	35	67	97
676	Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
677	Igorot	78	2	3	2	4	7	5	4	13	17
678	Ilocano	1,066	6	194	164	90	60	49	31	54	77
679	Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
680	Tagálog	9	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
681	Visayan	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
682	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
683	Mixed	20	......	7	2	4	1	2	1	......	1
684	White	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
	LEYTE.										
685	Males	197,989	3,021	25,386	31,782	24,383	11,764	7,244	4,956	8,605	16,912
686	Brown	195,725	3,003	25,329	31,706	24,333	11,736	7,221	4,931	8,424	16,549
687	Bicol	13	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2
688	Cagayán	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
689	Ilocano	28	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	7
690	Pampangan	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1
691	Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
692	Tagálog	302	1	11	11	23	17	12	4	16	40
693	Visayan	195,374	3,002	25,318	31,695	24,309	11,719	7,209	4,924	8,404	16,497
694	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
695	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
696	Mixed	283	17	53	71	43	17	9	2	18	20
697	Yellow	1,785	......	......	......	6	8	10	19	124	302
698	White	194	1	4	5	1	3	4	4	38	40
699	Black	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
700	Foreign born	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
701	Females	190,933	2,910	24,261	30,182	22,754	12,060	9,035	6,846	9,596	17,310
702	Brown	190,604	2,895	24,187	30,114	22,701	12,032	9,028	6,838	9,585	17,287
703	Bicol	5	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
704	Ilocano	10	......	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......
705	Moro	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
706	Pampangan	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
707	Tagálog	232	2	9	20	22	15	12	6	15	23

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
4,940	3,453	2,863	2,109	2,030	1,431	1,974	977	594	202	243	50	55	11	28	644
4,939	3,450	2,861	2,108	2,029	1,431	1,974	977	594	202	243	50	55	11	28	645
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	646
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	647
5	2	......	1	3	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	648
4,887	3,414	2,835	2,084	2,009	1,417	1,960	971	587	199	241	49	55	11	27	649
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	650
2	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	651
14	11	13	9	4	3	5	5	4	1	1	......	......	......	......	652
30	20	11	10	13	7	7	1	3	......	1	1	......	......	1	653
......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	654
......	2	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	655
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	656
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	657
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	658
1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	659
1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	660
107	97	56	57	42	32	39	19	6	3	3	......	......	......	......	661
102	88	48	54	38	32	39	18	6	3	3	......	......	......	......	662
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	663
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	664
1	1	......	......	1	......	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	665
84	76	43	52	33	29	35	17	5	3	3	......	......	......	......	666
1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	667
12	7	3	......	3	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	668
1	2	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	669
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	670
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	671
......	3	4	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	672
5	6	4	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	673
90	76	53	36	38	26	30	9	10	3	1	1	......	......	......	674
90	75	51	36	38	26	30	9	9	3	1	1	......	......	......	675
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	676
13	2	3	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	677
76	71	47	34	36	26	28	9	9	3	1	1	......	......	......	678
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	679
1	1	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	680
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	681
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	682
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	683
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	684
13,482	13,403	9,417	7,390	6,487	4,916	4,319	1,869	1,326	434	503	138	147	39	66	685
13,006	12,984	9,148	7,267	6,406	4,875	4,294	1,866	1,325	432	501	138	146	39	66	686
1	2	1	1	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	687
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	688
1	4	6	1	......	2	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	689
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	690
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	691
30	37	28	16	19	12	17	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	692
12,974	12,941	9,113	7,249	6,383	4,860	4,273	1,862	1,321	432	500	138	146	39	66	693
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	694
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	695
7	14	5	4	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	696
440	378	244	113	74	37	22	2	1	2	2	......	1	......	......	697
29	27	20	6	6	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	698
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	699
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	700
13,099	10,642	8,661	6,035	6,027	3,785	3,718	1,499	1,296	373	487	99	145	47	66	701
13,083	10,633	8,658	6,031	6,025	3,784	3,714	1,497	1,296	372	487	99	145	47	66	702
......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	703
2	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	704
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	705
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	706
18	18	13	13	11	11	13	4	3	1	1	......	1	1	......	707

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	LEYTE—Continued.										
	Females—Con.										
	Brown—Continued.										
708	Visayan	190, 353	2, 893	24, 176	30, 092	22, 677	12, 017	9, 015	6, 832	9, 570	17, 263
709	Zambalan	1				1					
710	Mixed	288	14	67	65	50	28	7	8	7	15
711	Yellow	1								1	
712	White	40	1	7	3	3				3	8
	MANILA CITY.										
713	Males	131, 659	1, 738	6, 688	7, 686	9, 705	8, 374	6, 935	4, 827	12, 793	21, 033
714	Brown	102, 065	1, 616	6, 175	7, 178	9, 142	7, 899	6, 346	4, 301	9, 361	14, 694
715	Bicol	1, 328		7	33	111	116	121	66	145	283
716	Cagayán	232		3	8	26	21	19	11	36	40
717	Ilocano	6, 418	22	82	107	356	532	516	355	775	1, 256
718	Ilongot	1									
719	Moro	64	1	2	7	19	8	5	2	5	5
720	Pampangan	8, 581	79	349	481	784	753	650	464	916	1, 462
721	Pangasinán	1, 372	4	14	24	79	153	128	66	183	230
722	Tagálog	76, 978	1, 502	5, 658	6, 382	7, 380	5, 741	4, 280	2, 868	6, 283	9, 970
723	Visayan	6, 715	6	51	123	372	530	597	453	975	1, 383
724	Zambalan	252	1	8	10	12	34	23	13	23	33
725	Foreign born	124	1	1	3	3	11	7	3	20	32
726	Mixed	2, 128	98	375	360	260	121	83	29	138	172
727	Yellow	21, 105	4	43	59	199	296	432	435	2, 389	4, 494
728	White	6, 136	20	95	89	103	58	73	60	845	1, 585
729	Black	225				1		1	2	60	88
730	Negrito	1				1					
731	Foreign born	224						1	2	60	88
732	Females	88, 269	1, 795	7, 063	7, 682	7, 586	6, 179	4, 651	3, 790	7, 276	10, 842
733	Brown	83, 286	1, 684	6, 585	7, 196	7, 103	5, 875	4, 433	3, 640	6, 696	10, 209
734	Bicol	420	2	16	22	52	38	28	25	56	62
735	Cagayán	75		3	6	13	3	5	1	9	12
736	Ilocano	1, 574	23	95	100	106	126	77	90	147	218
737	Moro	31		3	2	1	3	1	1	1	5
738	Pampangan	6, 561	79	357	449	558	456	441	455	636	1, 033
739	Pangasinán	339	5	30	16	38	31	27	19	31	40
740	Tagálog	72, 452	1, 564	6, 012	6, 494	6, 185	5, 089	3, 721	2, 935	5, 615	8, 518
741	Visayan	1, 697	11	63	99	141	119	121	104	187	304
742	Zambalan	121		4	7	9	8	9	9	14	16
743	Foreign born	16		2	1		2	3	1		1
744	Mixed	2, 436	80	355	323	248	175	92	54	220	194
745	Yellow	733	8	33	34	79	30	66	51	138	133
746	White	1, 807	23	90	129	156	99	59	45	222	304
747	Black	7						1			2
748	Negrito	1						1			
749	Foreign born	6									2
	MARINDUQUE.[1]										
750	Males	25, 292	600	3, 311	4, 131	3, 289	1, 714	877	447	1, 340	1, 820
751	Brown	25, 181	599	3, 301	4, 124	3, 284	1, 712	877	444	1, 331	1, 793
752	Bicol	6							1		
753	Ilocano	3									1
754	Pampangan	2							1		
755	Tagálog	25, 128	598	3, 299	4, 123	3, 283	1, 711	875	442	1, 330	1, 789
756	Visayan	42	1	2	1	1	1	2		1	3
757	Mixed	29	1	9	7	5	2			1	2
758	Yellow	70		1					3	6	22
759	White	12								2	3
760	Females	26, 382	517	3, 230	3, 898	3, 148	1, 803	1, 104	750	1, 784	2, 207
761	Brown	26, 356	516	3, 225	3, 890	3, 146	1, 801	1, 103	748	1, 784	2, 205
762	Bicol	3				1	1				
763	Pampangan	3				1				1	
764	Tagálog	26, 324	516	3, 222	3, 887	3, 143	1, 800	1, 101	747	1, 783	2, 198
765	Visayan	26		3	3	1		2	1		7
766	Mixed	20	1	4	8	1	2	1	2		
767	Yellow	3		1		1					1
768	White	3									1

---

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
13,063	10,615	8,641	6,017	6,014	3,773	3,699	1,493	1,292	370	486	99	144	46	66	708
															709
8	4	2	4	2	1	3	2		1						710
															711
8	5	1				1									712
16,231	11,615	8,289	5,027	4,003	2,299	2,197	885	760	219	210	56	51	19	19	713
10,354	7,295	5,230	3,380	3,071	1,928	1,997	817	730	207	205	53	48	19	19	714
149	98	67	36	38	22	20	5	6	2	3					715
16	18	11	7	6	3	2	3	1				1			716
870	574	336	210	168	98	79	44	21	6	4	3	4			717
	1														718
6	1	2	1												719
952	612	374	242	177	97	102	32	30	14	7		2	1	1	720
161	138	57	47	33	19	20	5	3	3	4		1			721
7,356	5,309	4,036	2,619	2,499	1,578	1,703	693	648	175	177	47	39	18	17	722
792	509	327	210	141	106	68	33	18	7	9	3	1		1	723
28	25	17	7	6	4	3	2	2		1					724
24	10	3	1	3	1			1							725
149	106	73	44	37	33	25	8	9	4	2	1	1			726
4,480	3,400	2,461	1,308	698	235	117	32	11	5	3	2	2			727
1,213	796	515	288	194	103	58	28	10	3						728
35	18	10	7	3											729
															730
35	18	10	7	3											731
8,012	5,454	4,805	2,963	3,382	1,702	2,222	871	969	317	402	95	120	40	51	732
7,552	5,173	4,575	2,810	3,244	1,600	2,136	826	945	305	395	94	120	39	51	733
32	23	15	21	7	6	11	1	1		1	1				734
9	7	1	3	1	2										735
186	113	90	55	56	20	42	5	10	3	6	2	1	1	2	736
7	2	3		1	1										737
645	390	350	202	181	89	116	38	51	12	12	3	5	2	1	738
24	25	14	8	9	5	8	2	3	2	2					739
6,434	4,499	4,005	2,480	2,928	1,455	1,931	772	873	285	373	87	113	36	48	740
190	105	93	37	57	21	25	7	7	3	1	1	1			741
22	8	3	4	3	1	3	1								742
3	1	1		1											743
172	124	97	63	78	52	51	23	16	11	6	1		1		744
66	31	30	11	10	5	6	2								745
221	125	103	77	50	45	29	20	8	1	1					746
1	1		2												747
															748
1	1		2												749
1,648	1,561	1,066	1,061	664	666	474	296	174	61	43	26	16	5	2	750
1,630	1,551	1,056	1,057	662	665	472	296	174	61	43	26	16	5	2	751
1							1		1	1			1		752
		1						1							753
	1														754
1,624	1,546	1,053	1,056	656	660	469	293	171	60	42	26	16	4	2	755
5	4	2	1	6	5	3	2	2							756
1	1														757
12	8	9	4	2	1	2									758
5	1	1													759
1,928	1,406	1,175	1,002	745	525	504	275	198	77	61	23	14	5	3	760
1,926	1,406	1,175	1,002	745	524	504	275	198	77	61	23	14	5	3	761
			1												762
		1													763
1,924	1,406	1,172	999	743	524	504	275	198	77	61	23	14	5	2	764
2		2	2	2										1	765
1															766
															767
1					1										768

Table 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	MASBATE.										
769	Males	22,562	455	3,514	3,969	2,655	1,253	664	401	846	1,707
770	Brown	22,290	450	3,497	3,948	2,649	1,251	662	397	825	1,659
771	Bicol	1,250	22	85	147	140	78	48	28	74	105
772	Ilocano	16	......	2	1	......	1	......	......	2	2
773	Pampangan	7	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	2
774	Pangasinán	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
775	Tagálog	382	2	13	16	16	16	18	12	28	55
776	Visayan	20,629	426	3,397	3,784	2,493	1,155	596	357	720	1,495
777	Zambalan	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
778	Mixed	65	5	15	20	6	2	......	1	......	4
779	Yellow	134	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	19	21
780	White	61	......	2	1	......	......	1	2	2	23
781	Black	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
782	Negrito	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
783	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
784	Females	21,123	431	3,275	3,488	2,364	1,378	930	712	927	1,877
785	Brown	21,059	427	3,261	3,470	2,356	1,370	929	712	924	1,876
786	Bicol	955	26	84	119	115	66	49	40	52	73
787	Ilocano	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
788	Pampangan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
789	Tagálog	201	1	10	15	13	9	12	7	13	19
790	Visayan	19,899	400	3,166	3,336	2,228	1,295	868	665	858	1,784
791	Mixed	52	4	14	16	7	3	......	......	2	1
792	White	10	......	......	1	1	......	1	......	1	......
793	Black	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
794	Foreign born	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
	MINDORO.										
795	Males	16,551	345	1,919	2,416	2,051	977	536	363	777	1,547
796	Brown	16,418	344	1,914	2,413	2,048	975	533	362	761	1,519
797	Bicol	10	......	2	1	......	1	......	......	1	1
798	Ilocano	421	8	35	50	30	12	25	29	50	55
799	Mangyan	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
800	Pampangan	31	......	......	2	1	1	2	......	9	7
801	Pangasinán	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
802	Tagálog	13,369	274	1,541	1,954	1,714	803	438	290	593	1,239
803	Visayan	2,580	62	335	406	302	158	68	43	108	216
804	Zambalan	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
805	Mixed	14	1	4	2	3	2	......	......	......	......
806	Yellow	69	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	5	15
807	White	49	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	11	12
808	Black	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
809	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
810	Females	15,767	366	1,867	2,185	1,776	1,105	734	584	853	1,478
811	Brown	15,737	365	1,862	2,178	1,774	1,102	733	584	850	1,478
812	Bicol	3	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......
813	Ilocano	291	5	44	39	25	28	16	13	12	26
814	Mangyan	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
815	Pampangan	15	......	1	......	2	......	2	2	3	1
816	Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
817	Tagálog	13,039	293	1,519	1,786	1,475	929	610	485	712	1,204
818	Visayan	2,382	67	297	352	271	144	105	84	123	246
819	Zambalan	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
820	Mixed	23	1	4	7	2	3	1	......	3	......
821	Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
822	White	6	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	MISAMIS.										
823	Males	70,149	1,233	9,749	10,480	8,577	4,418	2,638	1,609	3,412	6,214
824	Brown	69,247	1,226	9,697	10,428	8,541	4,403	2,627	1,599	3,329	6,060
825	Bicol	13	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4
826	Cagayán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
827	Ilocano	22	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	5
828	Moro	19	......	......	1	5	3	1	2	......	3
829	Pampangan	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
830	Pangasinán	8	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
831	Tagálog	176	......	1	2	1	4	2	......	10	19
832	Visayan	68,999	1,226	9,696	10,425	8,534	4,395	2,623	1,594	3,317	6,027
833	Foreign born	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,285	1,421	827	929	618	653	575	327	174	91	101	32	32	16	7	769
1,246	1,384	806	914	609	648	570	325	172	91	100	32	32	16	7	770
81	90	55	71	44	57	51	37	14	12	6	1	1	3	......	771
1	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	772
......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	773
1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	774
34	54	24	24	22	18	10	8	6	......	3	1	1	......	1	775
1,128	1,235	723	818	542	573	509	280	151	79	90	29	30	13	6	776
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	777
1	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	778
30	26	13	11	6	1	2	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	779
8	10	4	3	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	780
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	781
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	782
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	783
1,196	1,059	826	658	594	435	434	198	169	61	67	12	25	6	6	784
1,193	1,057	823	658	593	435	434	197	168	60	67	12	25	6	6	785
61	55	52	43	36	33	27	10	7	2	2	......	2	1	......	786
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	787
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	788
18	18	20	12	7	10	8	3	3	1	1	1	......	......	......	789
1,114	983	750	603	550	392	399	184	158	57	64	11	23	5	6	790
2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	791
1	......	2	......	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	792
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	793
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	794
1,134	1,131	786	760	501	430	405	173	133	52	53	19	31	5	7	795
1,111	1,109	775	752	498	427	405	172	133	52	53	19	31	5	7	796
1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	797
29	27	19	11	16	10	5	3	5	1	......	......	......	......	1	798
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	799
5	2	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	800
......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	801
885	897	637	619	400	359	339	141	109	43	48	16	22	3	5	802
191	179	118	121	81	57	60	28	19	8	5	3	9	2	1	803
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	804
......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	805
11	19	7	4	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	806
12	3	3	3	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	807
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	808
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	809
1,071	908	740	507	516	294	343	147	149	46	54	16	18	5	5	810
1,067	908	739	505	516	294	342	147	149	46	54	16	18	5	5	811
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	812
27	10	12	8	4	6	5	6	2	......	2	......	1	......	......	813
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	814
1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	815
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	816
860	778	612	427	434	249	298	123	131	42	43	12	13	4	5	817
178	119	114	68	77	38	44	18	16	3	9	4	4	1	......	818
......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	819
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	820
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	821
3	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	822
4,678	4,724	3,196	2,816	1,883	1,688	1,374	657	410	127	137	42	63	9	15	823
4,518	4,608	3,108	2,757	1,855	1,670	1,367	654	408	126	137	42	63	9	15	824
3	4	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	825
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	826
7	3	......	1	1	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	827
2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	828
......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	829
2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	830
48	26	14	18	10	6	7	......	2	1	4	1	......	......	......	831
4,455	4,572	3,091	2,735	1,844	1,663	1,359	652	406	124	133	41	63	9	15	832
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	833

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	MISAMIS—Cont'd.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
834	Mixed	182	7	51	52	31	11	5	3	7	6
835	Yellow	531				2	3	4	7	51	96
836	White	188		1		3	1	2		25	51
837	Black	1									1
838	Foreign born	1									1
839	Females	65,324	1,188	9,400	9,931	8,145	4,388	2,960	2,306	3,692	5,614
840	Brown	65,094	1,175	9,351	9,882	8,097	4,367	2,952	2,299	3,682	5,609
841	Bícol	1								1	
842	Ilocano	4				1					1
843	Moro	8			3	2		2			1
844	Tagálog	56			1	5	2	2	3	4	7
845	Visayan	65,025	1,175	9,351	9,878	8,089	4,365	2,948	2,296	3,677	5,600
846	Mixed	216	13	47	49	48	21	7	6	9	2
847	White	14		2				1	1	1	3
	NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.										
848	Males	160,219	4,192	20,239	21,625	16,590	7,992	5,552	3,740	6,452	15,148
849	Brown	158,794	4,170	20,155	21,530	16,549	7,974	5,532	3,724	6,322	14,875
850	Bicol	42	1	1	1					3	11
851	Bukidnon	10		1	3	3	1			1	
852	Cagayán	3									
853	Ilocano	41					1	2		3	10
854	Pampangan	23								2	10
855	Pangasinán	4									1
856	Tagálog	408	1	8	7	18	6	5	3	19	85
857	Visayan	158,259	4,168	20,145	21,519	16,528	7,966	5,524	3,721	6,293	14,758
858	Zambalan	3						1		1	
859	Foreign born	1									
860	Mixed	320	21	82	88	37	14	6	2	9	19
861	Yellow	846			1		1	13	10	90	191
862	White	259	1	2	6	4	3	1	4	31	63
863	Females	143,441	4,210	19,363	19,992	14,628	8,216	6,056	5,104	6,545	15,294
864	Brown	143,083	4,188	19,274	19,926	14,582	8,198	6,044	5,099	6,530	15,265
865	Bicol	15	2	1	1			1		1	
866	Bukidnon	10			3	1		1		3	
867	Ilocano	3			1						1
868	Pampangan	1									
869	Tagálog	142		3	5	11	9	6	2	11	8
870	Visayan	142,910	4,186	19,270	19,916	14,570	8,189	6,036	5,097	6,515	15,255
871	Zambalan	1									
872	Foreign born	1									1
873	Mixed	306	21	85	60	43	18	11	5	14	15
874	Yellow	3				1					2
875	White	48	1	4	6	2		1		1	12
876	Black	1									
877	Negrito	1									
	NEGROS ORIENTAL.										
878	Males	92,308	2,460	13,100	13,460	10,523	5,871	4,021	2,631	4,674	7,599
879	Brown	91,702	2,453	13,043	13,411	10,491	5,856	4,006	2,624	4,622	7,504
880	Bícol	2									2
881	Ilocano	4	1								
882	Ilongot	1								1	
883	Moro	1				1					
884	Pampangan	1									
885	Pangasinán	2									
886	Tagálog	70		2			2			7	8
887	Visayan	91,619	2,452	13,041	13,411	10,490	5,854	4,006	2,624	4,614	7,494
888	Zambalan	1									
889	Foreign born	1									
890	Mixed	197	7	55	47	29	11	8	1	6	14
891	Yellow	328				1	4	5	5	35	66
892	White	57		1						10	11
893	Black	24		1	2	2		2	1	1	4
894	Negrito	24		1	2	2		2	1	1	4

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
2	1	3	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	834
118	91	72	43	22	12	6	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	835
40	24	13	15	5	6	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	836
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	837
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	838
4,037	3,373	2,663	2,011	1,649	1,260	1,327	574	405	123	150	48	51	13	16	839
4,031	3,370	2,654	2,010	1,649	1,259	1,327	574	405	123	150	48	51	13	16	840
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	841
1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	842
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	843
7	7	2	5	2	3	3	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	844
4,023	3,363	2,652	2,005	1,647	1,255	1,324	573	404	123	149	48	51	13	16	845
2	1	9	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	846
4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	847
14,243	12,511	8,559	6,740	5,029	3,495	3,568	1,626	1,350	501	577	129	229	46	86	848
14,013	12,316	8,433	6,657	4,992	3,466	3,546	1,623	1,349	501	577	129	229	46	86	849
7	6	5	5	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	850
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	851
......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	852
8	7	3	2	2	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	853
5	2	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	854
1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	855
83	45	25	32	25	14	15	5	4	2	6	......	......	......	......	856
13,909	12,253	8,396	6,614	4,965	3,449	3,531	1,617	1,344	499	571	129	229	45	86	857
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	858
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	859
18	9	5	4	4	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	860
159	155	100	57	25	26	16	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	861
53	31	21	22	8	2	5	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	862
10,858	8,054	6,645	4,574	4,526	2,558	2,942	1,146	1,185	344	637	154	254	64	92	863
10,836	8,037	6,641	4,572	4,519	2,556	2,941	1,146	1,184	344	637	154	254	64	92	864
1	1	1	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	865
......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	866
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	867
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	868
9	15	14	5	11	11	15	1	1	2	1	2	......	......	......	869
10,824	8,021	6,625	4,566	4,507	2,543	2,925	1,144	1,183	342	635	152	253	64	92	870
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	871
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	872
14	10	3	1	3	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	873
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	874
7	7	1	1	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	875
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	876
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	877
5,911	5,613	4,088	3,309	2,710	2,109	1,888	881	644	259	286	87	105	35	44	878
5,820	5,543	4,045	3,287	2,688	2,094	1,882	875	642	259	286	87	105	35	44	879
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	880
1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	881
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	882
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	883
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	884
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	885
10	14	5	7	6	3	4	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	886
5,808	5,526	4,039	3,280	2,682	2,089	1,878	874	642	258	286	87	105	35	44	887
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	888
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	889
5	5	2	1	3	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	890
71	53	38	19	15	9	4	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	891
12	10	3	1	3	2	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	892
3	2	......	1	1	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	893
3	2	......	1	1	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	894

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.										
895	Females	92,581	2,471	12,785	13,186	9,852	5,786	4,468	3,251	5,131	8,061
896	Brown	92,343	2,458	12,751	13,139	9,818	5,766	4,457	3,241	5,127	8,041
897	Bícol	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
898	Ilocano	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
899	Moro	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
900	Tagálog	33	......	2	3	1	......	1	1	2	6
901	Visayan	92,303	2,458	12,749	13,136	9,816	5,766	4,456	3,240	5,125	8,035
902	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
903	Mixed	202	13	32	45	33	17	9	8	3	15
904	Yellow	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
905	White	5	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1
906	Black	29	......	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4
907	Negrito	29	......	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4
	NUEVA ÉCIJA.										
908	Males	66,919	1,988	8,152	9,383	7,673	3,764	1,952	1,340	2,991	6,404
909	Brown	66,582	1,977	8,131	9,368	7,660	3,754	1,951	1,336	2,975	6,338
910	Bícol	23	......	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	6
911	Cagayán	37	1	1	4	2	1	3	......	3	5
912	Igorot	118	2	21	17	4	2	3	4	9	7
913	Ilocano	20,989	606	2,897	2,836	1,920	1,075	635	466	935	1,948
914	Ilongot	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
915	Pampangan	1,632	35	119	178	179	89	39	30	80	147
916	Pangasinán	858	20	100	102	68	47	23	16	54	87
917	Tagálog	42,856	1,312	4,987	6,228	5,483	2,538	1,247	818	1,889	4,124
918	Visayan	53	1	4	3	4	1	1	1	2	11
919	Zambalan	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	3
920	Mixed	76	10	17	14	9	8	1	......	6	5
921	Yellow	180	......	......	......	2	1	......	2	3	30
922	White	58	1	1	......	1	1	......	1	6	23
923	Black	23	......	3	1	1	......	......	1	1	8
924	Negrito	14	......	3	1	1	......	......	1	......	1
925	Foreign born	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	7
926	Females	66,080	1,990	8,137	8,719	6,629	3,897	2,529	2,466	3,543	7,053
927	Brown	65,978	1,978	8,115	8,702	6,620	3,893	2,526	2,464	3,539	7,043
928	Bícol	10	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	2
929	Cagayán	27	1	2	3	2	1	......	3	5	......
930	Igorot	117	4	8	14	5	2	4	8	7	10
931	Ilocano	19,745	587	2,795	2,549	1,649	1,043	767	750	1,029	2,028
932	Ilongot	5	1	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
933	Pampangan	1,633	48	121	165	139	102	61	66	81	197
934	Pangasinán	762	20	94	85	48	41	31	29	42	78
935	Tagálog	43,650	1,317	5,091	5,881	4,774	2,703	1,662	1,603	2,371	4,725
936	Visayan	16	......	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
937	Zambalan	13	......	2	2	1	......	......	2	1	2
938	Mixed	74	12	18	17	8	4	3	2	1	4
939	Yellow	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
940	White	14	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	2	4
941	Black	11	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	2
942	Negrito	11	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	2
	NUEVA VIZCAYA.										
943	Males	8,091	194	882	962	745	499	294	170	375	691
944	Brown	8,066	194	881	960	744	499	294	170	374	686
945	Bícol	5	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
946	Cagayán	124	......	8	7	13	8	6	......	3	17
947	Igorot	6,304	191	855	932	671	441	242	144	304	504
948	Ilocano	1,008	1	7	7	22	19	22	13	31	71
949	Pampangan	67	......	......	1	3	3	2	3	4	9
950	Pangasinán	373	1	10	5	17	20	14	8	24	54
951	Tagálog	164	1	1	8	17	7	6	2	6	27
952	Visayan	12	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	4
953	Zambalan	8	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	1	......
954	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
955	Mixed	6	......	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	1
956	Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
957	White	18	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	4

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
6,053	5,023	4,140	2,985	2,871	1,982	2,004	959	682	272	327	101	106	38	47	895
6,039	5,012	4,134	2,982	2,868	1,979	2,003	957	681	272	327	101	105	38	47	896
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	897
1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	898
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	899
3	3	5	1	1	1	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	900
6,035	5,009	4,129	2,980	2,867	1,977	2,001	954	681	272	327	101	105	38	46	901
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	902
9	9	4	2	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	903
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	904
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	905
3	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	906
3	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	907
6,142	4,508	3,018	2,114	1,738	1,437	1,767	936	824	266	280	69	99	19	55	908
6,072	4,470	2,987	2,102	1,730	1,428	1,760	934	823	265	279	69	99	19	55	909
4	3	2	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	910
7	1	......	3	2	1	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	911
12	8	8	5	7	1	4	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	912
1,950	1,481	951	706	554	508	590	383	240	103	96	31	38	7	33	913
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	914
140	145	93	79	57	53	71	35	33	13	13	1	2	......	1	915
81	71	40	36	25	16	26	17	14	4	2	6	1	......	2	916
3,870	2,752	1,891	1,267	1,080	848	1,063	496	531	145	167	31	58	12	19	917
6	8	1	1	3	1	3	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	918
2	1	1	1	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	919
4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	920
56	27	26	9	6	9	5	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	921
7	6	4	2	2	......	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	922
3	8	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	923
2	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	924
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	925
5,513	3,539	3,071	1,748	2,016	1,118	1,785	693	821	215	328	83	103	27	57	926
5,504	3,533	3,071	1,746	2,015	1,118	1,785	693	820	215	328	83	103	27	57	927
2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	928
......	1	1	2	2	......	1	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	929
11	14	11	1	6	......	4	2	2	1	2	......	......	......	1	930
1,742	1,050	874	552	625	383	578	247	234	68	98	31	32	12	22	931
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	932
139	94	90	59	58	41	78	28	40	6	12	1	4	1	2	933
70	46	33	29	33	22	31	13	10	1	3	1	1	......	1	934
3,537	2,327	2,058	1,102	1,290	672	1,092	402	531	138	213	50	66	14	31	935
3	......	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	936
......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	937
2	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	938
1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	939
3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	940
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	941
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	942
619	706	416	348	232	250	328	194	94	37	31	6	10	4	4	943
609	703	415	347	232	250	328	194	94	37	31	6	10	4	4	944
......	1	......	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	945
16	18	7	6	3	6	1	3	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	946
421	481	260	229	132	155	172	83	47	19	14	......	2	3	2	947
96	118	97	74	73	65	123	86	41	12	17	3	8	1	1	948
7	13	6	8	2	3	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	949
49	45	33	18	15	15	22	14	3	4	......	2	......	......	......	950
19	24	9	7	7	6	8	5	2	1	......	......	......	......	1	951
1	2	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	952
......	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	953
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	954
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	955
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	956
9	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	957

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.										
958	Females	7,935	196	851	875	660	494	344	313	442	802
959	Brown	7,925	196	846	873	660	494	344	313	442	801
960	Cagayán	115	1	5	8	8	5	5	1	4	16
961	Igorot	6,442	193	825	851	618	442	310	261	387	614
962	Ilocano	868		7	8	13	15	11	21	14	85
963	Pampangan	52				3	6	1	1	7	8
964	Pangasinán	338	1	6	4	12	19	15	20	24	52
965	Tagálog	103	1	3	2	6	6	2	9	6	26
966	Visayan	1					1				
967	Zambalan	6									
968	Mixed	10		5	2						1
	PAMPANGA.										
969	Males	110,036	3,638	13,459	14,671	11,893	6,419	3,456	2,421	5,677	10,655
970	Brown	109,039	3,615	13,387	14,604	11,843	6,398	3,446	2,412	5,607	10,503
971	Bicol	13								1	4
972	Ilocano	33	1	1		1	3		2	2	5
973	Pampangan	106,370	3,587	13,091	14,327	11,597	6,278	3,386	2,353	5,513	10,256
974	Pangasinán	19		3	2				1		5
975	Tagálog	2,552	27	291	275	242	112	60	54	85	225
976	Visayan	34				2	3		1	4	6
977	Zambalan	18		1		1	2		1	2	2
978	Mixed	305	22	68	62	41	15	5	4	13	24
979	Yellow	550			1	4	1	4	4	37	88
980	White	118	1	1	2	1	2		1	18	38
981	Black	24		3	2	4	3	1		2	2
982	Negrito	16		3	2	4	3	1			1
983	Foreign born	8								2	1
984	Females	112,620	3,626	13,734	14,356	11,147	6,975	4,570	3,633	7,173	11,333
985	Brown	112,238	3,608	13,669	14,290	11,102	6,940	4,550	3,625	7,147	11,297
986	Bicol	3						1			
987	Cagayán	1									1
988	Ilocano	42		4	2	4	3	2	5	3	6
989	Pampangan	109,715	3,579	13,384	14,028	10,876	6,798	4,468	3,554	6,990	11,034
990	Pangasinán	13		1			1	1		4	2
991	Tagálog	2,424	29	277	258	218	137	76	65	148	249
992	Visayan	20		2	1	4		2	1	1	1
993	Zambalan	19			1		1			1	4
994	Foreign born	1		1							
995	Mixed	331	17	63	64	42	32	18	6	17	26
996	Yellow	12			1			1	1	6	1
997	White	31	1	2	1			1		3	8
998	Black	8				3	3		1		1
999	Negrito	8				3	3		1		1
	PANGASINÁN.										
1000	Males	197,405	7,225	30,036	26,794	16,275	9,723	6,729	4,006	8,699	17,243
1001	Brown	196,273	7,214	30,004	26,760	16,244	9,713	6,712	3,985	8,565	16,974
1002	Bicol	27				1				1	6
1003	Cagayán	77	1	2	7	9	8	3	2	5	9
1004	Igorot	12		1		2		3			1
1005	Ilocano	30,068	362	1,593	1,940	1,494	914	842	534	1,091	2,702
1006	Moro	2		1							
1007	Pampangan	700	6	47	87	70	38	25	20	36	79
1008	Pangasinán	161,658	6,809	28,093	24,206	14,286	8,554	5,692	3,354	7,257	13,798
1009	Tagálog	2,830	32	238	461	333	156	124	55	137	265
1010	Visayan	80		1	1	2			6	9	25
1011	Zambalan	819	4	28	58	47	43	23	14	29	89
1012	Mixed	141	10	29	32	19	6	4	4	5	3
1013	Yellow	714		1		8	4	11	13	83	176
1014	White	218	1	2	2	2		1	3	34	71
1015	Black	59				2		1	1	12	19
1016	Negrito	4				2		1		1	
1017	Foreign born	55							1	11	19
1018	Females	197,111	6,880	29,852	25,450	14,732	10,367	8,115	7,474	10,942	18,639
1019	Brown	196,923	6,868	29,846	25,423	14,708	10,360	8,104	7,467	10,930	18,623
1020	Bicol	8				1			1		2
1021	Cagayán	44		1	4	7	1	3		6	3

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
667	527	388	283	290	204	295	134	104	27	20	8	5	4	2	958
666	527	387	283	290	204	295	134	104	27	20	8	5	4	2	959
16	17	8	8	3	3	3	1	3							960
487	384	246	172	170	129	186	79	54	21	6	2	2	1	2	961
93	82	93	75	96	52	86	44	44	5	13	6	3	2		962
6	9	8	3												963
49	28	24	22	18	14	15	9	3	1	1			1		964
14	7	6	3	3	5	3	1								965
															966
1		2			1	2									967
1		1													968
8,101	7,280	5,255	4,205	2,967	2,940	3,021	1,688	1,176	424	362	120	116	51	41	969
7,989	7,145	5,154	4,132	2,925	2,909	3,006	1,679	1,174	424	361	120	114	51	41	970
3			2		1		1							1	971
8	4		2		1	1	1	1							972
7,742	6,926	4,993	4,005	2,810	2,810	2,905	1,607	1,123	410	342	117	108	44	40	973
5	1							2							974
226	209	158	122	111	95	99	68	46	13	18	3	6	7		975
5	3	1		3	2	1		1	1	1					976
	2	2	1	1			2	1							977
7	13	8	10	5	4	1	1	1				1			978
81	107	81	57	34	27	13	8	1		1		1			979
21	14	11	4	3		1									980
8	1	1	2												981
1	1														982
2		1	2												983
8,034	6,431	5,248	3,688	3,458	2,402	2,886	1,443	1,193	421	492	113	141	56	67	984
8,019	6,418	5,239	3,680	3,454	2,401	2,882	1,442	1,189	420	492	113	139	56	66	985
				1						1					986
															987
2	1	2	1	3	1	2				1					988
7,820	6,263	5,100	3,597	3,331	2,335	2,789	1,389	1,144	404	468	110	138	53	63	989
2			1			1									990
187	148	135	80	118	65	88	53	45	16	22	3	1	3	3	991
5	2					1									992
3	4	2	1	1		1									993
															994
11	7	7	4	4	1	4	1	3	1			2		1	995
	2														996
4	4	2	4					1							997
															998
															999
15,770	13,444	8,734	7,281	5,620	5,479	6,400	3,409	2,162	852	787	222	277	95	143	1000
15,562	13,294	8,651	7,221	5,576	5,466	6,394	3,403	2,161	851	786	222	277	95	143	1001
5	1	2	2	3		3	1	1				1			1002
7	5	5	3	4	2	1	1	1	1					1	1003
1	3		1												1004
3,396	3,100	2,143	1,928	1,468	1,485	2,136	1,150	805	318	318	96	130	51	72	1005
					1										1006
85	69	46	28	20	16	14	8	2	2	1	1				1007
11,673	9,813	6,232	5,081	3,970	3,847	4,134	2,187	1,318	517	461	120	143	44	69	1008
277	219	136	115	65	73	62	37	23	11	6	3	2			1009
15	3	6	4	4	4										1010
103	81	81	59	42	38	44	19	11	2		2	1		1	1011
10	4	2	8	3			1	1							1012
139	112	71	39	38	8	5	4		1	1					1013
45	26	9	12	3	5	1	1								1014
14	8	1	1												1015
															1016
14	8	1	1												1017
15,630	10,314	9,051	5,956	6,607	4,110	6,003	2,612	2,144	624	860	182	268	91	178	1018
15,616	10,303	9,048	5,953	6,606	4,109	6,000	2,612	2,144	624	860	182	268	91	178	1019
3					1										1020
6	6	2	2	1		1				1					1021

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	PANGASINÁN—Con.										
	Females—Con.										
	Brown—Continued.										
1022	Igorot	5				1			1		2
1023	Ilocano	28,405	357	1,599	1,842	1,139	935	792	885	1,328	3,016
1024	Ilongot	1									
1025	Moro	1				1					
1026	Pampangan	739	4	57	81	65	49	37	22	63	100
1027	Pangasinán	164,047	6,482	27,947	23,001	13,170	9,176	7,097	6,420	9,277	15,017
1028	Tagálog	2,830	23	203	447	280	168	146	103	193	381
1029	Visayan	43			3	2	1	3	2	10	6
1030	Zambalan	799	2	39	45	42	30	26	33	53	96
1031	Foreign born	1									
1032	Mixed	142	12	30	24	22	7	9	4	5	7
1033	Yellow	10		2				1		1	4
1034	White	35		4	3	2		1	2	6	5
1035	Black	1							1		
1036	Foreign born	1							1		
	PARAGUA.										
1037	Males	13,347	394	1,699	1,900	1,625	846	464	288	657	1,043
1038	Brown	13,252	392	1,695	1,894	1,614	844	463	288	646	1,033
1039	Bicol	8		1		1				3	1
1040	Cagayán	1									1
1041	Ilocano	5						1		1	
1042	Pangasinán	1									
1043	Tagálog	73		7		5		4	2	6	9
1044	Tagbanúa	133		11	14	20	7	5	8	3	17
1045	Visayan	13,029	392	1,676	1,880	1,588	837	453	278	633	1,005
1046	Zambalan	1									
1047	Foreign born	1									
1048	Mixed	18	2	4	4	7					
1049	Yellow	39					1	1		4	5
1050	White	25					1			6	4
1051	Black	13			2	4				1	1
1052	Negrito	13			2	4				1	1
1053	Females	14,146	373	1,680	1,867	1,576	891	633	395	721	1,295
1054	Brown	14,110	373	1,669	1,860	1,572	889	631	395	719	1,294
1055	Bicol	1		1							
1056	Moro	3									1
1057	Tagálog	28		2		3	1	1	1	1	5
1058	Tagbanúa	122		15	10	19	6	4	10	7	16
1059	Visayan	13,956	373	1,651	1,850	1,550	882	626	384	711	1,272
1060	Mixed	25		10	7	4	1	1			
1061	White	4		1						2	1
1062	Black	7					1	1			
1063	Negrito	7					1	1			
	PARAGUA SUR.										
1064	Males	832	11	40	58	52	28	29	19	87	133
1065	Brown	776	11	38	55	51	28	29	19	86	120
1066	Bicol	8								3	
1067	Cagayán	2									
1068	Ilocano	25								2	5
1069	Pampangan	10	1	1				1			1
1070	Pangasinán	2									
1071	Tagálog	125	1	5	6	6	4	2	2	10	17
1072	Visayan	590	9	31	47	45	24	26	16	71	96
1073	Zambalan	14		1	2				1		1
1074	Mixed	4		1	2	1					
1075	Yellow	35								1	5
1076	White	17		1	1						8
1077	Females	527	12	62	57	48	30	27	13	29	66
1078	Brown	520	12	60	56	47	30	27	13	29	65
1079	Ilocano	6				2					
1080	Pampangan	8	1	1	1	1					1
1081	Tagálog	51	2	10	12	2	1			1	7
1082	Visayan	453	9	49	43	42	29	27	13	27	56
1083	Zambalan	2								1	1
1084	Mixed	4		2	1	1					
1085	White	3									1

***and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.**

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1022
3,283	2,247	2,176	1,475	1,788	1,140	1,966	848	734	231	322	73	108	30	91	1023
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1024
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1025
85	46	33	35	17	12	17	2	6	......	5	......	2	1	......	1026
11,890	7,736	6,643	4,319	4,674	2,870	3,915	1,729	1,368	385	523	108	154	60	86	1027
241	182	124	77	85	58	62	24	18	5	5	1	3	......	1	1028
7	1	2	1	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1029
101	84	68	44	38	27	37	9	17	3	4	......	1	......	......	1030
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1031
7	6	2	2	1	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1032
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1033
6	4	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1034
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1035
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1036
1,065	870	628	507	376	353	303	120	100	34	40	8	12	3	12	1037
1,050	856	620	506	371	352	302	118	100	34	40	8	11	3	12	1038
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1039
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1040
......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1041
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1042
8	13	7	3	1	5	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	1043
19	3	10	3	2	......	4	......	6	......	1	......	......	......	......	1044
1,021	838	603	500	367	347	296	118	93	33	38	8	11	3	11	1045
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1046
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1047
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1048
8	9	5	1	3	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1049
6	4	2	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1050
1	......	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1051
1	......	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1052
1,052	738	695	493	479	340	396	169	166	55	64	13	36	6	13	1053
1,051	736	695	491	479	340	396	169	166	55	64	12	35	6	13	1054
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1055
......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1056
2	2	2	3	1	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1057
8	6	4	7	3	......	5	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1058
1,041	727	689	481	475	338	389	168	164	55	64	12	35	6	13	1059
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1060
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1061
......	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	1062
......	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	1063
133	70	64	39	26	21	16	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1064
117	62	57	37	24	20	16	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1065
2	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1066
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1067
3	4	4	4	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1068
2	......	1	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1069
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1070
18	17	14	11	3	4	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1071
88	39	36	21	18	11	8	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1072
1	1	1	......	2	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1073
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1074
13	6	6	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1075
3	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1076
65	42	17	15	24	8	6	2	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	1077
63	42	17	15	24	8	6	2	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	1078
2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1079
1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1080
3	2	3	......	4	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	1081
57	37	14	14	20	6	6	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1082
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1083
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1084
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1085

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	RIZAL.										
1086	Males	74,440	1,559	7,888	8,150	7,745	4,629	2,356	1,612	3,817	7,859
1087	Brown	73,621	1,554	7,871	8,131	7,736	4,619	2,343	1,604	3,737	7,691
1088	Bicol	59			1	2	1	2	1	4	9
1089	Cagayán	29							1	5	12
1090	Igorot	1						1			
1091	Ilocano	562	2	10	6	9	9	25	33	115	143
1092	Ilongot	1									
1093	Pampangan	1,070	5	67	62	82	48	68	46	173	211
1094	Pangasinán	49			3	1	1	4		7	11
1095	Tagálog	71,561	1,546	7,791	8,054	7,635	4,548	2,228	1,520	3,413	7,257
1096	Visayan	253		1	2	6	9	14	3	18	42
1097	Zambalan	29	1	2	3	1	2	1		2	3
1098	Foreign born	7					1				3
1099	Mixed	63	3	12	11	7	1	2	2	3	7
1100	Yellow	520		2			5	10	6	35	88
1101	White	220	2	3	8	2	3	1		38	66
1102	Black	16					1			4	7
1103	Negrito	1					1				
1104	Foreign born	15								4	7
1105	Females	74,062	1,519	8,027	8,015	7,187	4,538	2,960	2,410	4,455	7,599
1106	Brown	73,937	1,515	8,004	7,998	7,175	4,533	2,954	2,406	4,449	7,583
1107	Bicol	13				1	1	1		3	4
1108	Cagayán	4	1								1
1109	Ilocano	115	3	8	9	3	9	9	7	14	16
1110	Pampangan	655	4	60	47	56	38	41	43	58	77
1111	Pangasinán	7			2	1					2
1112	Tagálog	73,078	1,507	7,933	7,935	7,109	4,483	2,900	2,352	4,369	7,472
1113	Visayan	47		2	4	4	1		2	4	9
1114	Zambalan	17		1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2
1115	Foreign born	1									
1116	Mixed	56	4	15	12	7	3	5	1		3
1117	Yellow	5					1				
1118	White	63		8	5	5	1	1	3	6	13
1119	Black	1									
1120	Foreign born	1									
	ROMBLÓN.										
1121	Males	26,637	708	3,990	4,043	2,972	1,642	1,006	620	1,401	2,316
1122	Brown	26,436	706	3,974	4,033	2,962	1,637	1,003	618	1,378	2,273
1123	Bicol	25				3	2	1	1	5	3
1124	Ilocano	16								1	5
1125	Pampangan	7									2
1126	Pangasinán	3									1
1127	Tagálog	240		3	11	13	8	10	11	25	36
1128	Visayan	26,144	706	3,971	4,022	2,946	1,627	992	606	1,347	2,226
1129	Zambalan	1									
1130	Mixed	42	2	16	10	7	2	1		1	
1131	Yellow	128				3	3	2	2	16	34
1132	White	31								6	9
1133	Females	26,211	657	3,956	3,816	2,587	1,634	1,406	996	1,480	2,267
1134	Brown	26,159	653	3,945	3,803	2,577	1,632	1,404	996	1,477	2,263
1135	Bicol	10			1					2	
1136	Ilocano	2									
1137	Pampangan	3						1			2
1138	Pangasinán	1									
1139	Tagálog	144		8	10	17	12	6	3	6	12
1140	Visayan	25,999	653	3,937	3,792	2,560	1,620	1,397	993	1,469	2,249
1141	Mixed	49	4	11	13	10	2	2		2	2
1142	White	3								1	2
	SÁMAR.										
1143	Males	135,226	902	16,569	22,936	14,494	6,444	4,925	2,991	5,282	11,274
1144	Brown	134,098	898	16,543	22,905	14,473	6,435	4,912	2,976	5,204	11,073
1145	Bicol	194		1	7	10	5	5	3	13	20
1146	Cagayán	1									
1147	Ilocano	18		2			1	1		2	1
1148	Pampangan	1									
1149	Pangasinán	1									

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
6,155	5,233	4,195	2,907	2,561	2,466	2,468	1,124	964	271	284	59	75	27	36	1086
6,019	5,107	4,105	2,848	2,529	2,446	2,456	1,117	960	267	284	59	75	27	36	1087
8	6	6	5	5	1	6	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1088
4	4	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1089
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1090
85	50	37	11	7	7	6	3	......	2	......	......	1	......	1	1091
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1092
107	66	46	22	17	17	11	11	7	1	1	......	1	......	1	1093
5	6	3	5	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1094
5,774	4,932	3,982	2,783	2,484	2,410	2,425	1,096	948	263	280	59	73	27	33	1095
33	41	29	17	11	8	8	4	2	1	3	......	......	......	1	1096
2	2	1	3	2	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1097
1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1098
3	4	1	2	......	2	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1099
97	90	69	51	29	16	10	6	2	4	......	......	......	......	......	1100
36	31	20	3	3	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1101
......	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1102
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1103
......	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1104
5,778	4,493	3,921	2,678	2,903	2,113	2,489	1,041	966	327	334	90	124	48	47	1105
5,764	4,483	3,919	2,677	2,900	2,112	2,489	1,040	966	327	334	90	124	48	47	1106
......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1107
......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1108
13	7	5	2	4	2	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1109
68	44	27	17	27	14	22	3	6	......	2	......	1	......	......	1110
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1111
5,676	4,422	3,884	2,655	2,868	2,092	2,463	1,034	958	327	331	90	123	48	47	1112
4	8	2	2	......	3	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1113
2	1	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1114
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1115
2	1	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1116
1	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1117
10	7	1	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1118
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1119
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1120
1,538	1,575	1,087	1,040	700	713	549	318	202	71	83	26	23	9	5	1121
1,512	1,547	1,074	1,033	695	713	546	315	201	70	83	26	23	9	5	1122
1	......	2	2	2	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1123
3	3	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1124
3	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1125
......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1126
26	28	22	13	9	9	5	2	7	......	1	......	......	1	......	1127
1,479	1,514	1,046	1,017	684	703	537	313	194	70	82	26	23	8	5	1128
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1129
3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1130
20	23	9	6	4	......	2	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1131
3	5	4	1	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1132
1,580	1,371	1,200	880	757	491	521	230	176	64	103	9	18	8	4	1133
1,579	1,370	1,200	880	757	490	521	230	176	64	103	9	18	8	4	1134
1	3	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1135
1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1136
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1137
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1138
8	8	16	14	4	5	8	4	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1139
1,569	1,358	1,184	866	752	485	510	226	173	64	103	9	18	8	4	1140
1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1141
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1142
10,262	10,572	7,290	6,252	4,744	3,532	3,137	1,644	1,024	342	365	102	81	28	34	1143
10,014	10,378	7,151	6,182	4,706	3,511	3,124	1,638	1,023	342	365	102	81	28	34	1144
16	13	9	12	13	12	23	10	6	3	4	3	3	1	2	1145
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1146
5	1	1	1	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1147
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1148
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1149

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	SÁMAR—Continued.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
	Brown—Continued.										
1150	Tagálog	379	2	11	20	21	12	7	7	30	63
1151	Visayan	133,500	896	16,529	22,878	14,441	6,417	4,899	2,966	5,159	10,987
1152	Foreign born	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	2
1153	Mixed	99	4	24	29	18	4	4	1	2	2
1154	Yellow	822	......	......	......	1	3	6	7	53	130
1155	White	200	......	2	2	2	2	3	6	22	69
1156	Black	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
1157	Foreign born	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
1158	Females	130,323	892	16,263	21,269	12,953	6,937	5,936	4,688	6,289	12,066
1159	Brown	130,188	887	16,235	21,229	12,935	6,925	5,933	4,683	6,281	12,061
1160	Bicol	121	......	3	9	3	6	3	1	7	9
1161	Ilocano	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
1162	Pampangan	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1163	Tagálog	219	......	11	18	15	13	7	12	9	35
1164	Visayan	129,844	887	16,220	21,202	12,917	6,906	5,923	4,670	6,265	12,016
1165	Mixed	120	5	26	38	18	12	3	4	5	3
1166	Yellow	3	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
1167	White	12	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	3	2
	SIASSI.										
1168	Males	225	......	18	17	13	7	8	5	16	29
1169	Brown	29	......	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	8
1170	Tagálog	9	......	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	2
1171	Visayan	10	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	2
1172	Foreign born	10	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	4
1173	Mixed	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......
1174	Yellow	190	......	13	13	12	7	8	5	15	20
1175	White	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
1176	Females	72	......	15	12	10	7	3	2	6	6
1177	Brown	16	......	4	......	......	5	......	......	1	2
1178	Tagálog	13	......	3	......	......	5	......	......	1	1
1179	Visayan	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
1180	Mixed	4	......	......	1	1	1	......	......	1	......
1181	Yellow	49	......	10	11	9	1	3	2	2	4
1182	White	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
	SORSOGÓN.										
1183	Males	61,766	1,137	8,444	8,393	6,945	4,068	1,959	996	2,823	5,314
1184	Brown	60,573	1,123	8,375	8,337	6,915	4,053	1,941	985	2,734	5,121
1185	Bícol	59,889	1,123	8,357	8,320	6,885	4,025	1,904	955	2,643	5,001
1186	Ilocano	28	......	......	......	1	......	......	2	6	9
1187	Ilongot	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1188	Pampangan	10	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	1
1189	Pangasinán	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
1190	Tagálog	326	......	14	11	21	10	11	15	34	54
1191	Visayan	318	......	4	5	8	18	25	13	47	56
1192	Mixed	207	14	66	56	28	9	7	3	7	9
1193	Yellow	840	......	2	......	2	3	5	6	63	151
1194	White	144	......	1	......	......	3	6	2	19	33
1195	Black	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1196	Negrito	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1197	Females	58,688	1,155	8,128	7,712	6,357	4,006	2,588	1,771	3,369	5,311
1198	Brown	58,497	1,136	8,096	7,661	6,325	3,995	2,581	1,769	3,364	5,298
1199	Bicol	58,206	1,134	8,087	7,643	6,309	3,979	2,569	1,758	3,349	5,259
1200	Cagayán	5	......	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......
1201	Ilocano	9	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	2
1202	Moro	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1203	Pampanga	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
1204	Pangasinán	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
1205	Tagálog	190	2	5	11	8	14	7	4	10	26
1206	Visayan	81	......	4	7	4	1	4	6	5	9
1207	Zambalan	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1
1208	Mixed	174	18	32	49	31	10	7	2	3	7
1209	Yellow	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
1210	White	13	1	......	2	1	1	......	......	1	5

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over.	
51	41	36	37	14	8	7	6	4	......	1	1	......	......	......	1150
9,942	10,322	7,103	6,131	4,678	3,491	3,094	1,621	1,013	338	360	98	78	27	32	1151
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1152
4	1	4	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1153
207	165	122	62	31	18	12	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1154
34	26	13	8	6	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1155
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1156
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1157
9,936	8,451	6,864	4,791	4,428	2,850	2,945	1,190	878	232	281	51	77	27	29	1158
9,931	8,448	6,863	4,790	4,428	2,849	2,945	1,190	878	232	281	51	77	27	29	1159
5	9	12	7	10	4	12	4	8	1	5	1	1	1	......	1160
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1161
......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1162
27	17	10	10	10	3	10	4	5	2	1	......	......	......	......	1163
9,899	8,422	6,840	4,772	4,408	2,842	2,923	1,182	865	229	275	50	76	26	29	1164
3	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1165
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1166
2	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1167
35	20	21	9	13	9	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1168
8	......	2	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1169
2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1170
3	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1171
3	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1172
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1173
26	20	18	8	13	9	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1174
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1175
5	2	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1176
......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1177
......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1178
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1179
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1180
5	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1181
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1182
3,902	4,009	2,675	2,705	1,760	2,047	1,771	1,099	722	369	301	118	112	48	49	1183
3,680	3,835	2,524	2,638	1,718	2,020	1,762	1,096	720	368	301	118	112	48	49	1184
3,600	3,774	2,474	2,600	1,699	2,001	1,747	1,082	712	365	297	118	112	46	49	1185
4	3	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1186
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1187
......	......	1	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1188
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1189
36	35	30	20	12	6	10	3	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	1190
40	23	18	16	6	12	5	10	6	1	3	......	......	2	......	1191
1	2	2	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1192
195	146	136	60	36	23	7	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	1193
26	26	13	7	5	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1194
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1195
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1196
3,554	3,092	2,391	2,044	1,872	1,523	1,510	849	588	295	299	93	106	36	39	1197
3,549	3,084	2,390	2,044	1,871	1,521	1,510	849	587	295	299	93	106	35	39	1198
3,517	3,061	2,373	2,023	1,855	1,506	1,497	842	582	294	297	93	105	35	39	1199
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1200
3	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1201
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1202
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1203
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1204
16	19	11	14	11	10	9	6	4	1	2	......	......	......	......	1205
12	3	6	4	4	5	4	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1206
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1207
4	7	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1208
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1209
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1210

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	SURIGAO.										
1211	Males	50,640	725	7,113	7,540	6,121	3,333	1,893	1,075	2,829	4,458
1212	Brown	50,191	720	7,098	7,511	6,105	3,323	1,883	1,068	2,792	4,375
1213	Bicol	4	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
1214	Cagayán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1215	Manobo	3	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	1
1216	Pampangan	6	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......
1217	Tagálog	44	......	2	......	2	3	2	1	2	6
1218	Visayan	50,131	720	7,096	7,508	6,101	3,320	1,880	1,067	2,789	4,368
1219	Foreign born	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1220	Mixed	72	5	15	25	14	5	2	1	2	1
1221	Yellow	317	......	......	......	......	5	6	4	31	70
1222	White	51	......	......	1	......	......	1	2	3	12
1223	Black	9	......	......	3	2	......	1	......	1	......
1224	Negrito	9	......	......	3	2	......	1	......	1	......
1225	Females	48,658	688	6,819	7,317	5,609	3,230	2,390	1,752	2,835	4,292
1226	Brown	48,588	684	6,797	7,302	5,602	3,229	2,386	1,751	2,832	4,285
1227	Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1228	Ilocano	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1229	Pampangan	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1
1230	Tagálog	39	......	1	2	3	3	......	1	4	2
1231	Visayan	48,544	684	6,796	7,300	5,599	3,225	2,386	1,750	2,828	4,282
1232	Mixed	55	4	20	15	4	1	4	1	2	2
1233	Yellow	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
1234	White	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4
1235	Black	7	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	1	1
1236	Negrito	7	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	1	1
	TÁRLAC.										
1237	Males	67,493	2,276	9,129	9,302	6,570	3,864	2,139	1,609	3,020	6,141
1238	Brown	67,000	2,265	9,099	9,282	6,550	3,854	2,134	1,599	2,977	6,047
1239	Bicol	21	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	3
1240	Cagayán	10	1	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
1241	Ilocano	40,634	1,476	6,134	5,819	3,816	2,223	1,275	1,022	1,760	3,429
1242	Pampangan	19,586	604	2,226	2,640	2,100	1,272	630	433	880	1,949
1243	Pangasinán	3,818	118	487	495	300	203	139	93	197	343
1244	Tagálog	2,678	64	233	309	315	148	85	44	126	284
1245	Visayan	34	......	......	1	1	2	......	1	1	14
1246	Zambalan	219	2	18	18	17	6	5	4	12	25
1247	Mixed	114	11	29	16	13	7	2	1	6	9
1248	Yellow	320	......	......	1	3	1	3	8	30	69
1249	White	44	......	1	1	1	......	......	1	5	14
1250	Black	15	......	......	2	3	2	......	......	2	2
1251	Negrito	9	......	......	2	3	2	......	......	......	1
1252	Foreign born	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1
1253	Females	66,020	2,163	9,386	8,747	5,742	3,798	2,786	2,655	3,538	6,749
1254	Brown	65,906	2,156	9,368	8,730	5,732	3,788	2,782	2,651	3,531	6,741
1255	Bicol	6	......	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	......
1256	Cagayán	6	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1
1257	Igorot	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1258	Ilocano	39,649	1,338	6,334	5,403	3,414	2,215	1,660	1,633	1,927	3,757
1259	Pampangan	19,563	623	2,296	2,567	1,820	1,198	814	741	1,169	2,240
1260	Pangasinán	3,841	120	497	455	264	200	182	151	251	403
1261	Tagálog	2,650	73	227	286	225	160	122	113	176	317
1262	Visayan	13	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	1	4
1263	Zambalan	177	2	13	18	8	12	4	11	7	19
1264	Mixed	86	6	14	16	10	8	2	3	4	5
1265	Yellow	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
1266	White	21	1	4	1	......	1	1	1	3	2
1267	Black	2	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......
1268	Negrito	2	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......
	TAWI TAWI.										
1269	Males	76	......	2	2	3	2	......	1	5	11
1270	Brown	25	......	2	1	2	1	......	......	1	1
1271	Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1272	Ilocano	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1273	Moro	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
1274	Tagálog	7	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
3,304	3,139	2,252	1,962	1,385	1,411	1,076	502	277	102	81	20	16	12	14	1211
3,235	3,070	2,213	1,934	1,365	1,405	1,072	500	277	102	81	20	16	12	14	1212
......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1213
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1214
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1215
2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1216
3	8	4	5	1	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1217
3,229	3,061	2,207	1,928	1,364	1,402	1,070	499	277	102	81	20	16	12	14	1218
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1219
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1220
56	67	34	19	14	5	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1221
11	2	4	9	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1222
......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1223
......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1224
3,022	2,534	2,123	1,589	1,408	1,160	967	429	248	85	97	15	30	8	11	1225
3,020	2,534	2,122	1,588	1,407	1,159	967	429	248	85	97	15	30	8	11	1226
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1227
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1228
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1229
7	5	2	3	2	......	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1230
3,011	2,529	2,120	1,585	1,405	1,159	966	428	247	85	96	15	29	8	11	1231
......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1232
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1233
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1234
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1235
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1236
5,739	4,371	3,260	2,381	1,943	1,531	1,733	999	714	246	286	79	87	34	40	1237
5,653	4,313	3,224	2,358	1,922	1,521	1,726	996	712	244	285	78	87	34	40	1238
5	3	......	1	2	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1239
1	......	2	......	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1240
3,410	2,466	1,833	1,326	1,136	875	1,050	612	443	165	198	47	63	25	31	1241
1,640	1,355	1,006	728	560	465	465	270	196	58	57	21	19	6	6	1242
334	250	207	166	127	103	114	63	41	10	17	5	4	1	1	1243
237	208	160	121	88	68	84	42	29	11	13	4	1	2	2	1244
2	6	4	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1245
24	25	12	15	8	8	10	7	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	1246
4	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1247
72	50	30	18	18	8	4	1	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	1248
10	3	4	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1249
......	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1250
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1251
......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1252
5,242	3,546	3,021	1,824	1,999	1,102	1,615	666	671	217	309	57	105	26	56	1253
5,232	3,537	3,019	1,822	1,998	1,099	1,615	666	670	216	309	57	105	26	56	1254
......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1255
......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1256
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1257
3,128	1,913	1,735	978	1,178	636	1,026	428	439	129	214	38	62	18	46	1258
1,565	1,197	898	612	569	336	412	170	155	53	67	14	33	7	7	1259
292	234	215	130	151	68	112	33	43	16	14	4	4	......	2	1260
223	171	161	97	90	51	60	30	28	17	14	1	6	1	1	1261
2	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1262
21	16	7	5	10	8	5	5	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	1263
5	7	1	1	......	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1264
2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1265
3	1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1266
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1267
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1268
21	9	4	6	5	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1269
6	3	2	2	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1270
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1271
......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1272
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1273
4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1274

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	TAWI TAWI—Con.										
	Males—Con.										
	Brown—Continued.										
1275	Visayan	11	......	1	......	2	......	......	......	1	1
1276	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1277	Mixed	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......
1278	Yellow	47	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	3	9
1279	White	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
1280	Females	17	......	3	2	......	......	......	1	6	1
1281	Brown	8	......	1	2	......	......	......	1	1	......
1282	Tagálog	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
1283	Visayan	7	......	1	2	......	......	......	1	......	......
1284	Mixed	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1285	Yellow	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......
1286	White	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
	TAYABAS.[1]										
1287	Males	75,774	1,481	8,893	9,885	7,209	4,683	2,836	1,520	4,473	7,582
1288	Brown	74,987	1,477	8,845	9,846	7,174	4,667	2,813	1,508	4,399	7,429
1289	Bicol	462	......	19	38	22	20	25	15	71	65
1290	Cagayán	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3
1291	Ilocano	140	......	8	7	4	6	......	3	10	22
1292	Pampangan	21	......	......	......	2	2	1	1	......	2
1293	Pangasinán	9	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	1
1294	Tagálog	73,893	1,477	8,811	9,799	7,138	4,628	2,770	1,475	4,285	7,261
1295	Visayan	450	......	7	2	8	11	16	14	32	75
1296	Zambalan	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1297	Mixed	141	3	45	35	21	6	3	2	4	4
1298	Yellow	478	1	1	......	7	7	12	9	43	100
1299	White	148	......	1	2	3	2	6	1	27	46
1300	Black	20	......	1	2	4	1	2	......	......	3
1301	Negrito	20	......	1	2	4	1	2	......	......	3
1302	Females	74,488	1,467	8,541	9,608	6,789	4,980	3,383	2,515	4,837	7,549
1303	Brown	74,315	1,450	8,506	9,573	6,769	4,968	3,376	2,506	4,829	7,536
1304	Bicol	328	......	21	55	36	20	12	13	24	34
1305	Bukidnon	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
1306	Cagayán	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
1307	Ilocano	63	2	7	11	10	2	2	1	3	4
1308	Pampangan	10	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	1	......
1309	Tagálog	73,826	1,446	8,474	9,500	6,715	4,940	3,361	2,487	4,796	7,487
1310	Visayan	82	1	4	5	8	6	1	4	4	10
1311	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1312	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1313	Mixed	146	17	33	34	19	10	7	7	4	7
1314	Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
1315	White	11	......	1	......	......	......	......	2	2	3
1316	Black	15	......	1	1	1	2	......	......	1	3
1317	Negrito	15	......	1	1	1	2	......	......	1	3
	ZAMBALES.										
1318	Males	50,717	1,361	7,558	7,543	5,238	3,161	1,460	899	1,729	4,066
1319	Brown	50,457	1,355	7,533	7,525	5,232	3,156	1,453	895	1,705	4,020
1320	Bicol	15	......	1	2	3	1	......	......	......	3
1321	Cagayán	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2
1322	Igorot	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1323	Ilocano	23,664	601	3,580	3,516	2,472	1,394	641	456	744	1,822
1324	Ilongot	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
1325	Pampangan	78	1	7	5	6	5	2	1	3	4
1326	Pangasinán	2,310	78	307	386	262	140	59	18	89	192
1327	Tagálog	1,482	45	168	160	165	77	42	26	67	157
1328	Visayan	204	5	22	12	9	7	4	......	7	52
1329	Zambalan	22,692	625	3,446	3,444	2,315	1,532	705	394	793	1,787
1330	Foreign born	4	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1331	Mixed	77	6	24	17	4	3	4	2	5	3
1332	Yellow	120	......	......	......	1	2	2	2	13	25
1333	White	42	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	3	12
1334	Black	21	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	6
1335	Foreign born	21	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	6

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
......	......	2	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1275
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1276
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1277
15	6	2	4	3	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1278
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1279
3	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1280
2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1281
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1282
2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1283
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1284
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1285
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1286
5,373	5,217	3,738	3,538	2,266	2,565	2,148	1,155	654	216	202	53	52	21	14	1287
5,248	5,126	3,665	3,502	2,242	2,548	2,138	1,153	652	215	201	53	52	21	13	1288
36	36	19	22	10	16	23	10	12	3	......	......	......	......	......	1289
1	2	1	......	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1290
17	12	10	10	7	7	9	2	3	1	......	......	2	......	......	1291
3	6	1	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1292
......	1	1	1	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1293
5,155	5,022	3,606	3,431	2,201	2,483	2,067	1,123	621	207	197	53	50	21	12	1294
35	46	27	37	22	40	36	17	16	4	4	......	......	......	1	1295
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1296
7	7	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1297
88	67	60	34	20	15	9	1	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	1298
29	16	10	......	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1299
1	1	2	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1300
1	1	2	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1301
5,193	4,255	3,732	3,019	2,560	1,860	2,079	941	644	189	191	38	55	39	24	1302
5,184	4,251	3,732	3,017	2,559	1,859	2,079	941	644	189	191	38	55	39	24	1303
23	19	19	13	6	8	13	6	3	2	......	......	......	1	......	1304
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1305
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1306
7	2	2	......	......	2	3	......	2	......	3	......	......	......	......	1307
2	1	......	1	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1308
5,141	4,224	3,702	3,000	2,548	1,848	2,060	983	635	187	187	38	55	38	24	1309
10	5	9	3	4	1	1	1	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	1310
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1311
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1312
4	1	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1313
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1314
3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1315
2	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1316
2	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1317
3,795	3,428	2,385	2,005	1,470	1,248	1,288	783	602	236	250	61	77	29	45	1318
3,755	3,407	2,372	1,991	1,456	1,237	1,284	782	601	236	250	61	77	29	45	1319
......	......	2	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1320
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1321
......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1322
1,820	1,587	1,098	898	713	562	615	412	310	132	156	41	58	15	21	1323
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1324
6	12	5	3	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	......	......	......	......	1325
147	170	109	98	62	62	45	83	27	9	9	2	1	......	5	1326
100	132	92	59	49	31	40	30	24	8	6	1	1	2	......	1327
23	20	11	8	4	11	4	1	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	1328
1,658	1,485	1,053	923	626	567	575	308	236	84	76	17	17	12	19	1329
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1330
2	2	1	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1331
25	10	6	8	12	9	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1332
8	7	3	3	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1333
5	2	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1334
5	2	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1335

TABLE 18.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	ZAMBALES—Cont'd.										
1336	Females	[illegible]	1,251	7,396	7,069	[illegible]	3,365	2,444	1,409	2,332	4,726
1337	Brown	[illegible]	1,222	7,371	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,352	2,443	1,404	2,326	4,713
1338	Bicol	[illegible]	1	......	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	......
1339	Cagayan	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1340	Ilocano	23,679	562	3,526	3,237	[illegible]	1,865	663	930	1,051	2,155
1341	Pampangan	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	6	5	2	4	6	12
1342	Pangasinan	2,306	46	339	325	172	142	80	76	107	300
1343	Tagalog	1,164	34	176	154	135	90	47	53	92	129
1344	Visayan	74	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	4	7	5	2	6	3
1345	Zambalan	23,223	591	3,329	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,429	652	729	1,136	2,305
1346	Foreign born	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1347	Mixed	40	8	14	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	......	5	2	5
1348	Yellow	6	......	......	......	......	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	1	5
1349	White	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	1	3
	ZAMBOANGA.										
1350	Males	[illegible]	302	1,330	[illegible]	1,30[illegible]	564	399	339	642	1,027
1351	Brown	9,464	257	1,226	1,496	1,232	533	338	190	525	955
1352	Bicol	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	1
1353	Cagayan	5	......	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1354	Ilocano	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	......	5	4
1355	Moro	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	41	35	23	[illegible]	3	15	30
1356	Pampangan	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	2
1357	Pangasinan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	1	2
1358	Tagalog	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	32	9	33	75
1359	Visayan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	671	394	178	473	736
1360	Zambalan	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1361	Foreign born	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	[illegible]	......	......	1
1362	Mixed	58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	21
1363	Yellow	[illegible]	......	......	......	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	94	118
1364	White	150	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	......	17	35
1365	Females	9,925	259	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	671	917
1366	Brown	9,546	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	456	300	644	893
1367	Bicol	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	......	......
1368	Cagayan	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	......	......	[illegible]	......	......	......	......
1369	Ilocano	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	......	......	1
1370	Moro	357	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	7	33
1371	Pampangan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	......
1372	Pangasinan	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1373	Tagalog	438	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	54	40
1374	Visayan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	539	425	[illegible]	509	617
1375	Foreign born	4	......	[illegible]	......	......	......	......	......	1	2
1376	Mixed	330	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	[illegible]	6	13	12
1377	Yellow	22	......	......	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	5	......	6	4
1378	White	41	[illegible]	......	4	5	......	[illegible]	......	6	8

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
3,911	2,823	2,427	1,713	1,631	992	1,266	589	571	202	231	57	96	19	54	1336
3,907	2,822	2,425	1,711	1,629	991	1,266	589	571	202	231	57	96	19	54	1337
......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1338
......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1339
1,883	1,275	1,109	714	763	444	620	272	319	114	135	39	57	7	40	1340
9	5	4	1	4	3	5	2	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	1341
159	129	107	91	91	47	55	31	28	13	9	......	3	2	1	1342
95	110	63	44	47	43	38	21	8	7	11	2	1	......	......	1343
3	3	4	......	3	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1344
1,758	1,298	1,137	860	719	453	546	263	216	68	74	16	35	10	13	1345
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1346
3	1	1	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1347
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1348
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1349
795	662	496	391	276	234	245	102	64	21	15	5	1	2	1	1350
635	562	405	337	241	209	232	97	59	20	11	5	1	2	1	1351
5	4	3	1	2	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1352
1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1353
13	3	4	3	2	1	5	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1354
12	17	7	9	10	5	6	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1355
3	2	1	......	1	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1356
1	1	......	3	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1357
74	53	38	32	35	21	31	15	9	4	2	......	......	......	......	1358
523	482	350	289	189	179	187	79	48	13	12	4	1	2	1	1359
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1360
3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1361
12	5	6	9	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	1362
120	75	71	34	28	20	7	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1363
28	20	14	11	5	3	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1364
576	523	379	222	275	158	174	60	36	19	21	4	5	4	3	1365
567	512	367	217	267	157	173	59	35	19	21	4	5	4	3	1366
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1367
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1368
......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1369
11	17	6	6	10	8	9	......	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	1370
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1371
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1372
31	30	20	11	17	11	11	4	3	......	2	......	1	......	......	1373
524	461	340	200	240	138	153	55	31	19	18	3	4	4	3	1374
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1375
7	5	7	4	6	1	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1376
......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1377
2	6	4	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1378

sex, color, tribe, and age period, by principal islands.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
6,290	6,342	5,195	4,413	3,423	3,447	3,021	1,611	983	459	385	134	124	58	48	1
6,262	6,313	5,173	4,395	3,415	3,438	3,019	1,609	983	459	384	134	124	58	48	2
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	3
1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5
5	3	4	2	2	2	3	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	6
6,256	6,309	5,168	4,391	3,413	3,435	3,016	1,609	981	458	384	134	124	58	47	7
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	8
1	4	1	......	......	3	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	9
23	22	21	18	7	5	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	10
4	3	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	11
7,631	6,830	5,936	4,512	4,104	3,534	3,590	2,076	1,387	566	587	180	179	61	54	12
7,627	6,828	5,935	4,512	4,104	3,534	3,590	2,075	1,386	566	587	180	179	61	54	13
......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	14
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	15
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	16
1	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	17
7,624	6,825	5,932	4,511	4,102	3,530	3,589	2,073	1,385	566	587	179	179	61	54	18
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	19
1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	20
18,562	16,673	12,984	9,952	8,688	6,940	6,649	3,141	2,403	759	1,035	247	364	110	193	21
18,254	16,434	12,788	9,872	8,628	6,912	6,622	3,133	2,400	759	1,033	247	364	110	193	22
4	1	2	1	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	23
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	24
5	5	3	......	2	2	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	25
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	26
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	27
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	28
44	48	36	17	14	17	6	5	3	1	1	......	......	1	......	29
18,201	16,379	12,747	9,853	8,610	6,892	6,615	3,127	2,396	757	1,031	247	364	108	193	30
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	31
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	32
13	20	11	3	6	4	5	3	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	33
234	174	165	62	42	16	17	4	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	34
58	44	17	15	11	7	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	35
3	1	3	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	36
3	......	3	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	37
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	38
18,936	15,327	13,311	9,296	9,256	6,307	6,775	3,182	2,667	829	1,126	276	419	119	202	39
18,894	15,303	13,295	9,285	9,251	6,300	6,767	3,179	2,666	829	1,126	276	419	119	202	40
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	41
1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	42
......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	43
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	44
17	21	9	12	9	6	11	3	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	45
18,876	15,280	13,284	9,272	9,241	6,294	6,755	3,176	2,662	829	1,125	276	419	119	202	46
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	47
26	16	15	8	3	7	8	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	48
2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	49
12	8	1	2	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	50
2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	51
2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	52
12,331	12,230	8,566	6,803	5,911	4,564	4,026	1.765	1,250	413	479	134	144	38	66	53
11,869	11,829	8,310	6,685	5,834	4,523	4,001	1,762	1,249	411	477	134	143	38	66	54
1	2	1	1	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	55
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	56
1	4	6	1	......	2	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	57
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	58
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	59
27	35	25	16	19	12	16	3	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	60
11,840	11,788	8,278	6,667	5,811	4,508	3,981	1,759	1,245	411	476	134	143	38	66	61
......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	62
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	63
7	14	5	4	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	64

TABLE 19.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	LEYTE—Continued.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
65	Yellow	1,719				6	8	10	19	120	290
66	White	187	1	4	5	1	3	4	4	37	38
67	Black	2								1	1
68	Foreign born	2								1	1
69	Females	175,634	2,786	22,024	27,515	20,944	11,169	8,353	6,311	8,889	15,908
70	Brown	175,324	2,772	21,953	27,451	20,895	11,141	8,346	6,304	8,879	15,886
71	Bicol	5						1			
72	Ilocano	10		2	2	1					
73	Moro	1									
74	Pampangan	2									1
75	Tagálog	226	2	9	20	22	13	12	6	15	22
76	Visayan	175,079	2,770	21,942	27,429	20,871	11,128	8,333	6,298	8,864	15,868
77	Zambalan	1				1					
78	Mixed	270	13	64	61	46	28	7	7	6	14
79	Yellow	1								1	
80	White	39	1	7	3	3				3	8
	LUZÓN.										
81	Males	1,794,012	49,165	216,986	228,105	186,385	107,657	60,967	38,953	91,902	170,731
82	Brown	1,748,850	48,848	215,808	226,966	185,399	106,929	60,131	38,212	86,998	161,387
83	Bicol	254,371	5,592	30,802	34,343	31,420	16,070	9,129	4,780	11,349	20,466
84	Bukidnon	5				1					
85	Cagayán	75,541	2,191	13,096	11,681	8,865	4,146	2,378	1,477	3,718	6,221
86	Igorot	6,784	196	885	977	733	481	281	171	345	558
87	Ilocano	398,652	11,959	51,001	51,100	36,276	23,287	12,730	8,321	19,727	33,855
88	Ilongot	8								2	2
89	Mangyan	1					1				
90	Moro	67	1	3	7	19	8	6	2	5	5
91	Pampangan	140,239	4,333	16,004	17,908	14,947	8,575	4,949	3,441	7,874	14,470
92	Pangasinán	171,375	7,036	29,055	25,266	15,062	9,164	6,091	3,569	7,870	14,840
93	Tagálog	669,955	16,931	71,670	82,283	75,427	43,076	23,153	15,481	34,009	67,094
94	Visayan	9,670	16	108	172	450	643	725	554	1,271	2,017
95	Zambalan	22,036	592	3,181	3,226	2,196	1,465	682	413	807	1,822
96	Foreign born	146	1	3	3	3	13	7	3	21	37
97	Mixed	4,546	275	993	913	572	258	147	63	231	299
98	Yellow	30,948	7	53	69	260	372	575	583	3,264	6,388
99	White	9,009	33	115	139	125	79	98	90	1,278	2,460
100	Black	659	2	17	18	29	19	16	5	131	197
101	Negrito	182	2	17	18	29	19	12	2	7	11
102	Foreign born	477						4	3	124	186
103	Females	1,780,989	48,016	216,677	218,449	172,692	112,693	74,926	63,130	104,476	173,268
104	Brown	1,772,888	47,720	215,573	217,421	171,839	112,196	74,591	62,896	103,694	172,349
105	Bicol	259,109	5,480	30,092	32,381	29,479	17,770	11,914	8,939	14,646	23,133
106	Bukidnon	4			1		1				
107	Cagayán	74,571	2,107	12,736	10,834	8,205	4,229	3,114	2,812	4,089	6,388
108	Igorot	6,797	201	845	883	641	459	333	282	415	664
109	Ilocano	402,814	11,662	50,510	47,945	33,128	23,675	15,785	12,913	23,017	37,826
110	Ilongot	6	1	1					2		
111	Moro	35		3	2	2	4	1	1	1	5
112	Pampangan	140,477	4,360	16,384	17,433	13,620	8,735	5,948	4,963	9,135	14,898
113	Pangasinán	172,182	6,701	28,937	23,913	13,763	9,623	7,466	6,742	9,790	15,877
114	Tagálog	692,391	16,664	72,867	80,855	70,844	46,205	29,066	25,376	41,237	70,946
115	Visayan	2,494	17	114	165	193	155	153	146	266	398
116	Zambalan	21,983	527	3,081	3,008	1,964	1,338	808	719	1,097	2,211
117	Foreign born	25		3	1		2	3	1	1	3
118	Mixed	4,757	253	907	816	578	344	179	108	314	323
119	Yellow	836	8	38	37	85	33	74	54	163	151
120	White	2,348	34	148	164	177	108	75	59	294	427
121	Black	160	1	11	11	13	12	7	13	11	18
122	Negrito	151	1	11	11	13	12	7	12	11	15
123	Foreign born	9							1		3
	MARINDUQUE.										
124	Males	24,781	583	3,244	4,046	3,222	1,682	863	441	1,321	1,785
125	Brown	24,671	582	3,234	4,039	3,217	1,680	863	438	1,312	1,759
126	Bicol	4									
127	Ilocano	3									1

and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
428	361	232	108	70	37	22	2	1	2	2	......	1	......	......	65
27	26	19	6	6	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	66
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	67
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	68
12,011	9,729	7,950	5,587	5,594	3,547	3,505	1,412	1,231	358	463	97	141	45	65	69
11,996	9,721	7,947	5,583	5,592	3,546	3,503	1,410	1,231	357	463	97	141	45	65	70
......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	71
2	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	72
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	73
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	74
18	18	12	13	10	10	13	4	3	1	1	......	1	1	......	75
11,976	9,703	7,931	5,569	5,582	3,536	3,488	1,406	1,227	355	462	97	140	44	65	76
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	77
7	3	2	4	2	1	2	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	78
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	79
8	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	80
140,511	121,280	87,673	72,080	55,090	51,658	50,576	27,263	18,671	6,857	6,375	1,803	1,882	675	767	81
131,882	114,810	83,661	69,564	53,600	51,011	50,220	27,117	18,608	6,825	6,360	1,796	1,877	675	766	82
16,047	16,149	11,136	11,871	8,256	9,237	7,216	4,553	2,670	1,295	988	422	311	144	125	83
......	......	1	......	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	84
5,225	4,618	2,986	2,418	1,737	1,755	1,585	796	415	110	95	28	26	15	9	85
471	499	279	242	146	159	180	86	53	19	15	......	2	4	2	86
32,282	27,338	19,362	16,508	12,250	11,977	12,929	7,675	4,861	1,953	1,796	502	545	186	232	87
......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	88
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	89
6	1	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	90
10,881	9,397	6,665	5,185	3,715	3,529	3,629	1,998	1,422	510	429	144	132	51	51	91
12,566	10,587	6,749	5,511	4,265	4,109	4,408	2,342	1,425	554	497	136	151	45	77	92
51,545	45,901	34,252	26,553	22,339	19,450	19,581	9,279	7,483	2,295	2,458	539	693	218	245	93
1,134	803	522	381	252	229	177	87	62	26	24	8	1	2	6	94
1,699	1,503	1,101	891	635	562	564	299	216	62	58	17	16	10	19	95
26	13	5	3	4	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	96
230	174	108	88	61	54	34	19	15	6	2	1	2	......	1	97
6,540	5,082	3,747	2,010	1,142	458	243	83	32	20	12	5	3	......	......	98
1,776	1,152	730	396	276	132	73	38	14	5	......	......	......	......	......	99
83	62	27	22	11	3	6	6	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	100
10	12	8	8	8	2	6	6	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	101
73	50	19	14	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	102
133,865	99,301	86,211	61,356	61,608	40,751	50,622	23,310	19,530	6,480	7,595	1,770	2,359	775	1,129	103
133,224	98,902	85,916	61,164	61,438	40,621	50,511	23,259	19,495	6,465	7,587	1,769	2,357	773	1,128	104
17,029	14,434	11,937	9,916	8,796	6,716	6,625	3,584	2,708	1,189	1,241	356	435	136	173	105
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	106
5,295	3,619	2,914	1,986	1,963	1,332	1,579	696	373	119	102	27	25	11	16	107
533	409	263	179	180	131	197	82	60	22	10	2	2	1	3	108
33,481	23,437	20,225	14,534	14,667	9,747	13,602	6,572	5,009	1,685	1,936	454	547	154	303	109
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	110
7	2	4	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	111
10,468	8,142	6,602	4,585	4,248	2,874	3,485	1,653	1,429	480	574	131	187	66	77	112
12,546	8,250	7,072	4,626	4,992	3,039	4,155	1,824	1,463	420	554	113	163	63	90	113
51,827	39,159	35,654	24,458	25,797	16,298	20,283	8,594	8,240	2,495	3,098	673	965	334	456	114
279	171	155	64	84	46	48	13	16	4	4	1	2	......	......	115
1,753	1,276	1,088	814	709	437	537	240	196	51	68	12	31	8	10	116
5	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	117
243	178	126	88	94	70	63	27	21	13	6	1	2	2	1	118
79	40	34	12	13	5	7	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	119
302	168	132	86	58	51	82	20	11	1	1	......	......	......	......	120
17	13	8	6	5	4	9	2	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	121
15	12	3	4	5	4	9	2	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	122
2	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	123
1,614	1,528	1,052	1,035	649	655	458	286	169	59	42	25	15	5	2	124
1,596	1,518	1,042	1,031	647	654	456	286	169	59	42	25	15	5	2	125
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	126
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	127

TABLE 19.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	MARINDUQUE—Con.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
	Brown—Continued.										
128	Pampangan	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
129	Tagálog	24,621	581	3,232	4,038	3,216	1,679	861	437	1,311	1,755
130	Visayan	41	1	2	1	1	1	2	......	1	3
131	Mixed	29	1	9	7	5	2	......	......	1	2
132	Yellow	69	......	1	......	......	......	......	3	6	21
133	White	12	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	3
134	Females	25,820	497	3,168	3,805	3,073	1,777	1,080	735	1,753	2,165
135	Brown	25,794	496	3,163	3,797	3,071	1,775	1,079	733	1,753	2,163
136	Pampangan	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......
137	Tagálog	25,766	496	3,160	3,794	3,069	1,775	1,077	732	1,752	2,157
138	Visayan	25	......	3	3	1	......	2	1	......	6
139	Mixed	20	1	4	8	1	2	1	2	......	......
140	Yellow	3	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
141	White	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
	MASBATE.										
142	Males	15,146	295	2,367	2,785	1,769	825	427	253	562	1,164
143	Brown	14,945	291	2,356	2,771	1,763	823	426	251	544	1,130
144	Bicol	134	......	2	3	6	2	2	3	11	12
145	Ilocano	12	......	2	1	......	1	......	......	1	2
146	Pampangan	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1
147	Tagálog	188	......	7	2	6	6	10	7	15	28
148	Visayan	14,607	291	2,345	2,765	1,751	813	414	241	517	1,087
149	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
150	Mixed	44	4	9	13	6	2	......	......	......	2
151	Yellow	111	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	18	15
152	White	44	......	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	17
153	Black	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
154	Negrito	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
155	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
156	Females	14,305	273	2,166	2,454	1,646	946	628	481	612	1,335
157	Brown	14,253	270	2,154	2,438	1,640	943	627	481	610	1,334
158	Bicol	51	......	......	5	5	3	1	2	3	3
159	Ilocano	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
160	Pampangan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
161	Tagálog	68	......	1	4	8	4	5	1	4	7
162	Visayan	14,130	270	2,152	2,429	1,627	936	621	478	602	1,324
163	Mixed	42	3	12	14	5	3	......	......	1	1
164	White	8	......	......	1	1	......	1	......	1	......
165	Black	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
166	Foreign born	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
	MINDANAO.										
167	Males	126,673	1,965	17,415	18,916	15,555	8,007	4,802	2,849	6,693	11,564
168	Brown	123,931	1,935	17,255	18,759	15,421	7,945	4,744	2,811	6,417	11,080
169	Ata	54	1	3	10	13	14	1	2	3	5
170	Bagobo	1,875	15	162	231	245	139	99	75	74	210
171	Bicol	66	......	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	6
172	Bilan	52	......	2	7	3	4	3	......	4	9
173	Cagayán	8	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
174	Ilocano	125	2	15	7	12	5	1	......	5	10
175	Mandaya	3,979	86	454	603	506	286	159	133	215	372
176	Manobo	702	3	55	98	96	58	46	25	32	88
177	Moro	524	2	59	67	72	39	28	18	29	67
178	Pampangan	37	2	2	1	6	1	1	......	1	2
179	Pangasinán	45	1	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	6
180	Subanos	1,131	15	136	166	88	56	58	59	70	92
181	Tagálog	1,324	33	133	142	124	40	34	13	56	130
182	Tiruray	5	......	......	......	1	......	1	3	......	......
183	Visayan	113,985	1,775	16,225	17,420	14,251	7,300	4,310	2,478	5,921	10,077
184	Zambalan	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
185	Foreign born	17	......	1	1	......	......	1	2	2	4
186	Mixed	610	29	152	143	115	42	19	10	18	29
187	Yellow	1,579	......	......	1	10	19	32	24	187	313
188	White	543	1	8	10	7	1	6	4	70	141
189	Black	10	......	......	3	2	......	1	......	1	1
190	Negrito	9	......	......	3	2	......	1	......	1	......
191	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1

and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	128
1,590	1,513	1,039	1,030	641	649	454	283	166	59	41	25	15	4	2	129
5	4	2	1	6	5	2	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	130
1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	131
12	8	9	4	2	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	132
5	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	133
1,886	1,372	1,154	982	727	511	495	269	192	76	59	23	13	5	3	134
1,884	1,372	1,154	982	727	510	495	269	192	76	59	23	13	5	3	135
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	136
1,882	1,372	1,151	980	725	510	495	269	192	76	59	23	13	5	2	137
2	......	2	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	138
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	139
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	140
1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	141
864	918	543	622	410	434	373	227	120	66	63	22	23	9	5	142
828	889	528	611	402	431	370	226	118	66	62	22	23	9	5	143
12	15	8	10	9	10	7	10	4	6	2	......	......	......	......	144
......	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	145
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	146
17	35	15	9	9	8	3	6	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	147
799	838	503	591	383	413	360	210	110	60	59	21	22	9	5	148
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	149
1	......	3	1	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	150
28	22	10	7	5	......	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	151
7	7	2	3	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	152
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	153
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	154
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	155
793	660	540	427	429	266	296	121	114	38	47	9	16	3	5	156
790	659	538	427	428	266	296	121	114	37	47	9	16	3	5	157
1	1	7	4	4	5	3	1	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	158
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	159
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	160
7	5	5	......	3	3	5	1	3	1	......	1	......	......	......	161
782	652	525	423	421	258	288	119	110	35	46	8	16	3	5	162
2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	163
1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	164
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	165
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	166
8,658	8,260	5,731	4,923	3,321	3,088	2,501	1,155	652	229	216	63	65	19	26	167
8,230	7,952	5,483	4,767	3,227	3,033	2,470	1,144	645	226	214	63	65	19	26	168
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	169
191	142	93	62	58	36	35	4	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	170
10	13	5	3	5	6	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	171
4	8	5	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	172
1	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	173
26	12	6	6	5	4	5	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	174
330	252	172	121	118	57	60	29	10	6	6	2	1	1	......	175
58	58	39	17	10	8	8	......	7	......	1	......	......	......	......	176
41	32	14	16	16	10	11	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	177
5	5	1	3	2	......	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	178
4	4	3	5	2	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	179
86	86	91	40	30	31	22	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	180
154	105	72	70	64	49	52	26	13	6	6	1	......	1	......	181
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	182
7,315	7,238	4,978	4,423	2,914	2,828	2,271	1,075	610	209	201	59	64	17	26	183
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	184
4	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	185
17	8	7	10	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	186
312	238	193	101	71	40	22	8	5	2	1	......	......	......	......	187
99	62	47	45	19	13	8	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	188
......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	189
......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	190
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	191

TABLE 19.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	MINDANAO—Cont'd.										
192	Females	120,021	1,895	16,725	18,021	14,487	8,058	5,759	4,448	7,072	10,649
193	Brown	119,217	1,859	16,558	17,858	14,364	8,003	5,723	4,430	7,021	10,601
194	Ata	77	......	1	13	13	11	4	8	2	10
195	Bagobo	1,734	13	154	174	204	125	93	93	93	209
196	Bicol	14	1	4	5	1	......	......	......	1	......
197	Bilan	77	......	1	7	13	3	10	5	3	12
198	Cagayán	4	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......
199	Ilocano	41	2	8	13	9	2	......	......	......	3
200	Mandaya	3,838	70	438	560	410	268	202	215	231	326
201	Manobo	631	2	34	66	81	53	47	40	46	72
202	Moro	523	10	46	76	62	34	30	34	31	61
203	Pampangan	24	2	2	7	2	3	1	1	3	......
204	Pangasinán	4	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	1
205	Subanos	1,054	17	132	149	74	59	59	47	53	117
206	Tagálog	803	30	116	138	103	49	41	17	45	58
207	Tiruray	17	......	2	2	......	......	1	3	2	3
208	Visayan	110,372	1,712	15,616	16,646	13,392	7,395	5,235	3,967	6,510	9,727
209	Foreign born	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	2
210	Mixed	663	33	160	156	112	51	25	15	28	23
211	Yellow	39	......	1	2	3	3	8	2	10	5
212	White	95	3	4	5	6	1	3	1	12	19
213	Black	7	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	1	1
214	Negrito	7	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	1	1
	MINDORO.										
215	Males	10,862	209	1,150	1,509	1,279	632	379	269	562	1,067
216	Brown	10,758	208	1,145	1,506	1,276	630	376	268	546	1,049
217	Bicol	10	......	2	1	......	1	......	......	1	1
218	Ilocano	377	6	30	42	23	11	25	29	50	46
219	Mangyan	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
220	Pampangan	26	......	......	......	1	1	2	......	8	7
221	Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
222	Tagálog	9,211	170	991	1,309	1,147	543	315	212	421	887
223	Visayan	1,129	32	121	154	104	74	34	27	66	108
224	Zambalan	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
225	Mixed	14	1	4	2	3	2	......	......	......	......
226	Yellow	45	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	5	7
227	White	44	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	11	10
228	Black	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
229	Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
230	Females	10,235	223	1,097	1,382	1,100	708	532	414	569	994
231	Brown	10,206	222	1,093	1,375	1,098	705	531	414	566	994
232	Bicol	3	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......
233	Ilocaño	253	3	39	33	24	23	14	12	11	22
234	Mangyan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
235	Pampangan	11	......	1	......	1	......	1	......	3	1
236	Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
237	Tagálog	8,974	195	954	1,221	969	619	465	370	501	862
238	Visayan	959	24	98	120	104	62	51	32	51	108
239	Zambalan	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
240	Mixed	22	1	3	7	2	3	1	......	3	......
241	Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
242	White	6	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
	NEGROS.										
243	Males	228,576	5,959	29,575	31,582	24,361	12,286	8,517	5,782	9,781	20,974
244	Brown	226,570	5,930	29,435	31,439	24,289	12,254	8,483	5,759	9,606	20,609
245	Bicol	44	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	3	13
246	Bukidnon	10	......	1	3	3	1	......	......	1	......
247	Cagayán	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
248	Ilocano	45	1	......	......	......	1	2	......	3	10
249	Ilongot	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
250	Moro	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
251	Pampangan	24	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	10
252	Pangasinán	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
253	Tagálog	477	1	10	7	18	8	5	3	26	93
254	Visayan	225,953	5,927	29,423	31,428	24,267	12,244	8,475	5,756	9,569	20,482
255	Zambalan	4	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
256	Foreign born	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
7,656	6,281	5,041	3,642	3,283	2,427	2,301	1,013	633	216	229	64	67	28	26	192
7,625	6,260	5,014	3,631	3,272	2,424	2,300	1,012	632	216	229	64	67	28	26	193
5	4	1	2	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	194
170	124	85	59	71	30	32	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	195
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	196
7	1	5	1	3	1	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	197
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	198
1	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	199
298	202	175	100	130	68	79	24	24	7	6	5	......	......	......	200
75	38	26	10	14	5	14	2	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	201
31	30	22	15	15	11	9	3	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	202
1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	203
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	204
104	82	73	28	18	17	19	2	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	205
48	42	27	20	24	15	16	5	4	......	4	......	1	......	......	206
......	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	207
6,885	5,730	4,598	3,396	2,994	2,277	2,125	973	591	209	217	58	65	28	26	208
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	209
13	8	19	7	8	2	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	210
2	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	211
16	13	6	3	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	212
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	213
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	214
761	775	542	538	346	304	263	118	75	29	24	9	14	3	5	215
740	759	536	532	345	302	263	118	75	29	24	9	14	3	5	216
1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	217
26	25	18	11	15	8	3	3	4	1	......	......	......	......	1	218
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	219
5	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	220
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	221
620	641	459	466	293	267	236	102	64	24	21	8	10	2	3	222
88	88	58	55	37	26	23	13	7	4	3	1	4	1	1	223
......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	224
......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	225
9	15	2	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	226
12	1	3	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	227
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	228
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	229
722	629	487	358	328	209	229	98	81	25	25	10	10	4	1	230
718	629	486	356	328	209	228	98	81	25	25	10	10	4	1	231
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	232
25	9	10	7	4	4	5	5	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	233
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	234
1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	235
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	236
612	558	426	319	291	189	206	86	73	21	19	7	7	3	1	237
79	61	49	28	32	15	17	7	7	3	4	3	3	1	......	238
......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	239
1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	240
......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	241
3	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	242
18,785	16,853	11,613	9,281	7,085	5,032	4,879	2,261	1,800	683	786	192	316	72	121	243
18,467	16,589	11,447	9,177	7,026	4,989	4,851	2,253	1,797	683	786	192	316	72	121	244
7	6	5	5	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	245
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	246
......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	247
9	7	4	2	2	3	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	248
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	249
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	250
5	3	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	251
2	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	252
93	59	30	38	31	17	19	6	4	3	6	......	......	......	......	253
18,351	16,509	11,404	9,128	6,993	4,967	4,832	2,246	1,792	680	780	192	316	71	121	254
......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	255
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	256

TABLE 19.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	NEGROS—Continued.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
257	Mixed	510	28	136	134	65	24	14	3	14	32
258	Yellow	1,162	......	......	1	1	5	17	15	125	255
259	White	310	1	3	6	4	3	1	4	35	74
260	Black	24	......	1	2	2	......	2	1	1	4
261	Negrito	24	......	1	2	2	......	2	1	1	4
262	Females	210,983	5,995	28,498	29,622	21,844	12,474	9,335	7,578	10,182	21,315
263	Brown	210,393	5,961	28,376	29,511	21,764	12,437	9,313	7,563	10,163	21,266
264	Bicol	18	2	1	1	......	......	1	......	1	......
265	Bukidnon	10	......	......	3	1	......	1	......	3	......
266	Ilocano	5	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1
267	Moro	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
268	Pampangan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
269	Tagálog	174	......	5	8	11	9	7	3	13	14
270	Visayan	210,181	5,959	28,370	29,498	21,751	12,428	9,304	7,560	10,146	21,250
271	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
272	Foreign born	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
273	Mixed	502	33	116	103	76	34	19	13	17	30
274	Yellow	5	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	2
275	White	53	1	4	6	2	......	2	......	1	13
276	Black	30	......	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4
277	Negrito	30	......	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4
	PANAY.										
278	Males	346,989	7,634	46,144	51,850	41,888	20,287	11,392	7,780	11,705	27,639
279	Brown	344,013	7,585	45,979	51,708	41,777	20,231	11,335	7,731	11,436	27,142
280	Bicol	113	......	1	3	1	2	2	......	6	34
281	Bukidnon	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
282	Cagayán	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4
283	Ilocano	98	......	......	......	3	1	1	1	9	26
284	Pampangan	42	......	......	1	......	3	......	1	1	18
285	Pangasinán	16	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	5
286	Tagálog	852	1	12	8	21	19	18	14	59	207
287	Visayan	342,880	7,584	45,964	51,696	41,752	20,206	11,314	7,715	11,361	26,846
288	Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
289	Foreign born	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
290	Mixed	559	47	149	120	88	24	13	4	22	26
291	Yellow	1,893	......	2	......	11	26	38	41	190	350
292	White	492	1	13	17	8	4	5	3	55	119
293	Black	32	1	1	5	4	2	1	1	2	2
294	Negrito	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1	......	2
295	Foreign born	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
296	Females	381,724	7,302	45,297	50,871	41,159	23,345	15,529	15,346	16,860	37,427
297	Brown	380,876	7,259	45,140	50,713	41,053	23,297	15,498	15,326	16,803	37,350
298	Bicol	19	......	2	......	1	3	......	1	1	3
299	Bukidnon	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
300	Ilocano	18	......	2	1	2	1	1	1	......	1
301	Pampangan	15	......	......	1	1	5	1	......	2	1
302	Tagálog	416	......	14	26	21	21	11	9	22	46
303	Visayan	380,402	7,259	45,122	50,685	41,027	23,267	15,485	15,315	16,777	37,299
304	Zambalan	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
305	Mixed	658	41	147	136	89	41	26	12	38	46
306	Yellow	21	......	1	1	3	1	1	4	4	4
307	White	136	2	4	16	8	5	1	2	15	24
308	Black	33	......	5	5	6	1	3	2	......	3
309	Negrito	33	......	5	5	6	1	3	2	......	3
	SÁMAR.										
310	Males	113,014	711	13,570	19,025	12,180	5,473	4,206	2,511	4,551	9,555
311	Brown	112,008	707	13,547	18,999	12,162	5,465	4,195	2,496	4,477	9,378
312	Bicol	147	......	1	6	7	3	3	1	7	16
313	Ilocano	14	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	2	1
314	Tagálog	300	1	8	17	20	11	6	7	23	48
315	Visayan	111,543	706	13,537	18,976	12,134	5,451	4,185	2,488	4,445	9,311
316	Foreign born	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	2
317	Mixed	84	4	21	24	15	4	2	1	2	2
318	Yellow	742	......	......	......	1	3	6	7	49	115
319	White	173	......	2	2	2	1	3	6	22	60
320	Black	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
321	Foreign born	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......

and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
22	14	7	5	7	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	257
228	207	135	75	40	34	20	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	258
65	41	24	23	11	4	6	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	259
3	2	......	1	1	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	260
3	2	......	1	1	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	261
15,423	11,804	9,702	6,758	6,644	3,965	4,297	1,794	1,630	517	855	212	323	90	126	262
15,387	11,776	9,692	6,753	6,634	3,960	4,295	1,792	1,628	517	855	212	322	90	126	263
1	1	1	2	1	1	......	2	......	......	1	......	1	......	1	264
......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	265
2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	266
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	267
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	268
12	18	19	6	12	12	16	3	1	2	1	2	......	......	......	269
15,371	11,757	9,671	6,745	6,621	3,945	4,277	1,787	1,627	515	858	210	821	90	125	270
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	271
......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	272
23	19	7	3	4	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	273
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	274
9	7	1	1	4	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	275
4	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	276
4	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	277
24,828	23,251	16,259	13,202	10,819	9,896	9,626	5,023	3,832	1,292	1,793	399	590	150	210	278
24,806	22,852	15,981	13,049	10,708	9,344	9,588	5,006	3,826	1,289	1,792	399	590	150	209	279
22	16	5	6	2	5	4	1	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	280
......	......	......	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	281
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	282
18	12	7	10	3	4	......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	283
10	3	1	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	284
2	5	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	285
136	104	76	60	35	26	22	12	12	7	1	......	2	......	......	286
24,117	22,713	15,890	12,969	10,666	9,308	9,561	4,991	3,812	1,281	1,789	398	588	150	209	287
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	288
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	289
23	15	11	6	4	2	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	290
397	314	228	122	86	39	29	14	4	1	1	......	......	......	......	291
97	69	38	25	21	8	4	1	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	292
5	1	1	......	......	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	293
4	1	1	......	......	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	294
1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	295
27,870	21,397	18,891	13,064	14,817	9,022	10,503	4,088	4,281	1,246	1,912	407	718	157	215	296
27,828	21,863	18,873	18,052	14,804	9,014	10,491	4,080	4,280	1,245	1,911	406	718	157	215	297
......	1	2	1	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	298
......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	299
2	5	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	300
2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	301
39	36	40	30	27	19	22	12	9	4	6	......	1	......	1	302
27,785	21,320	18,829	13,019	14.774	8,998	10.468	4,067	4,271	1,241	1,905	406	717	157	214	303
......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	304
18	17	9	11	6	5	9	6	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	305
......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	306
24	14	7	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	307
......	1	2	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	308
......	1	2	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	309
8,547	8,869	6,111	5,219	3,964	2,983	2,597	1,384	825	270	278	75	64	22	24	310
8,324	8,698	5,986	5,158	3,931	2,964	2,585	1,378	825	270	278	75	64	22	24	311
14	11	6	7	11	9	22	7	5	2	3	2	3	......	1	312
4	......	1	1	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	313
35	33	28	29	11	7	7	5	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	314
8,271	8,658	5,951	5,121	3,908	2,948	2,556	1,365	817	267	274	73	61	22	23	315
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	316
3	1	3	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	317
187	146	112	56	28	17	11	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	318
30	22	10	5	4	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	319
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	320
3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	321

TABLE 19.—*Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,*

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	SÁMAR—Continued.										
322	Females	108,988	721	13,262	17,613	10,891	5,827	5,045	3,782	5,415	10,037
323	Brown	108,870	717	13,237	17,581	10,877	5,815	5,042	3,778	5,407	10,032
324	Bicol	98		2	5	2	4	2		6	7
325	Ilocano	2		1							1
326	Pampangan	2									
327	Tagálog	179		7	15	11	10	6	11	8	29
328	Visayan	108,589	717	13,227	17,561	10,864	5,801	5,034	3,767	5,393	9,995
329	Mixed	103	4	23	30	14	12	3	3	5	3
330	Yellow	3			1				1		
331	White	12		2	1					3	2

and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
8,283	7,257	5,770	4,136	3,677	2,452	2,534	1,022	726	193	214	39	52	19	21	322
8,278	7,254	5,769	4,135	3,677	2,451	2,534	1,022	726	193	214	39	52	19	21	323
2	9	11	4	8	4	12	3	8	1	5	1	1	1	......	324
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	325
......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	326
25	15	6	7	9	3	8	4	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	327
8,251	7,230	5,751	4,123	3,660	2,444	2,514	1,015	716	190	208	38	51	18	21	328
3	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	329
......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	330
2	......	1	......	......	1	......				......	......	......	......	......	331

TABLE 20.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, for Philippine Islands.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,635,426	6,987,686	647,740
Brown	7,539,623	6,914,880	624,743
Ata	2,941	131	2,810
Bagobo	12,149	3,609	8,540
Batak	586	....	586
Bicol	566,365	566,365	....
Bilan	6,756	129	6,627
Bukidnon	56,189	43	56,146
Cagayán	159,648	159,648	....
Igorot	211,520	13,582	197,938
Ilocano	803,942	803,942	....
Ilongot	3,601	15	3,586
Mandaya	21,642	7,817	13,825
Mangyan	7,269	5	7,264
Manobo	20,635	1,333	19,302
Moro	277,547	2,323	275,224
Pampangan	280,984	280,984	....
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.			
Brown—Cont'd.			
Pangasinán	343,686	343,686	....
Subanos	25,768	2,185	23,583
Tagabili	900	....	900
Tagálog	1,460,695	1,460,695	....
Tagbanúa	4,696	255	4,441
Tiruray	3,993	22	3,971
Visayan	3,219,030	3,219,030	....
Zambalan	48,823	48,823	....
Foreign born	258	258	....
Mixed	15,419	15,419	....
Yellow	42,097	42,097	....
White	14,271	14,271	....
Black	24,016	1,019	22,997
Negrito	23,511	514	22,997
Foreign born	505	505	....

TABLE 21.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
ABRA	51,860	37,823	14,037
Brown	51,740	37,773	13,967
Bicol	2	2	....
Cagayán	2	2	....
Igorot	14,019	52	13,967
Ilocano	37,644	37,644	....
Pampangan	8	8	....
Pangasinán	5	5	....
Tagálog	48	48	....
Visayan	12	12	....
Mixed	6	6	....
Yellow	29	29	....
White	15	15	....
Black	70	....	70
Negrito	70	....	70
ALBAY	240,326	239,434	892
Brown	237,114	237,114	....
Bicol	236,210	236,210	....
Cagayán	9	9	....
Igorot	2	2	....
Ilocano	25	25	....
Pampangan	42	42	....
Pangasinán	11	11	....
Tagálog	561	561	....
Visayan	252	252	....
Zambalan	2	2	....
Mixed	579	579	....
Yellow	1,227	1,227	....
White	294	294	....
Black	1,112	220	892
Negrito	1,079	187	892
Foreign born	33	33	....
AMBOS CAMARINES	239,405	233,472	5,933
Brown	231,946	231,571	375
Bicol	206,153	206,153	....
Bukidnon	383	8	375
Cagayán	8	8	....
Ilocano	51	51	....
AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.			
Brown—Cont'd.			
Pampangan	44	44	....
Pangasinán	2	2	....
Tagálog	24,930	24,930	....
Visayan	368	368	....
Zambalan	7	7	....
Mixed	519	519	....
Yellow	1,066	1,066	....
White	286	286	....
Black	5,588	30	5,558
Negrito	5,563	5	5,558
Foreign born	25	25	....
ANTIQUE	134,166	131,245	2,921
Brown	132,627	130,696	1,931
Bicol	13	13	....
Bukidnon	1,938	7	1,931
Ilocano	24	24	....
Pampangan	9	9	....
Tagálog	128	128	....
Visayan	130,514	130,514	....
Zambalan	1	1	....
Mixed	297	297	....
Yellow	158	158	....
White	32	32	....
Black	1,052	62	990
Negrito	1,052	62	990
BASILAN	30,179	1,331	28,848
Brown	30,074	1,226	28,848
Bicol	7	7	....
Ilocano	5	5	....
Moro	28,848	....	28,848
Pampangan	3	3	....
Tagálog	175	175	....
Visayan	1,036	1,036	....
Mixed	48	48	....
Yellow	44	44	....
White	13	13	....

TABLE 21.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
BATAÁN	46,787	45,166	1,621
Brown	45,030	45,030	....
Bicol	22	22	....
Cagayán	4	4	....
Ilocano	137	137	....
Pampangan	870	870	....
Pangasinán	14	14	....
Tagálog	43,821	43,821	....
Visayan	102	102	....
Zambalan	56	56	....
Foreign born	4	4	....
Mixed	38	38	....
Yellow	27	27	....
White	70	70	....
Black	1,622	1	1,621
Negrito	1,621	....	1,621
Foreign born	1	1	....
BATANGAS	257,715	257,715	....
Brown	257,095	257,095	....
Bicol	16	16	....
Cagayán	21	21	....
Ilocano	138	138	....
Mangyan	1	1	....
Pampangan	440	440	....
Pangasinán	45	45	....
Tagálog	256,229	256,229	....
Visayan	195	195	....
Zambalan	7	7	....
Foreign born	3	3	....
Mixed	78	78	....
Yellow	232	232	....
White	269	269	....
Black	41	41	....
Foreign born	41	41	....
BENGUET	22,745	917	21,828
Brown	22,643	815	21,828
Bicol	3	3	....
Igorot	21,926	98	21,828
Ilocano	622	622	....
Pangasinán	59	59	....
Tagálog	27	27	....
Visayan	4	4	....
Zambalan	2	2	....
Mixed	6	6	....
Yellow	12	12	....
White	84	84	....
BOHOL	269,223	269,223	....
Brown	268,890	268,890	....
Bicol	14	14	....
Ilocano	9	9	....
Pampangan	4	4	....
Tagálog	54	54	....
Visayan	268,808	268,808	....
Zambalan	1	1	....
Mixed	152	152	....
Yellow	153	153	....
White	28	28	....
BULACÁN	223,742	223,327	415
Brown	222,583	222,583	....
Bicol	31	31	....
Cagayán	8	8	....
Ilocano	193	193	....
Pampangan	1,720	1,720	....
Pangasinán	68	68	....
Tagálog	220,433	220,433	....
Visayan	110	110	....
Zambalan	20	20	....
Mixed	309	309	....
BULACÁN—Cont'd.			
Yellow	372	372	....
White	60	60	....
Black	418	3	415
Negrito	416	1	415
Foreign born	2	2	....
CAGAYÁN	156,239	142,825	13,414
Brown	152,254	141,435	10,819
Bicol	23	23	....
Cagayán	113,242	113,242	....
Igorot	10,876	57	10,819
Ilocano	27,029	27,029	....
Pampangan	25	25	....
Pangasinán	132	132	....
Tagálog	488	488	....
Visayan	200	200	....
Zambalan	239	239	....
Mixed	217	217	....
Yellow	924	924	....
White	233	233	....
Black	2,611	16	2,595
Negrito	2,601	6	2,595
Foreign born	10	10	....
CÁPIZ	230,721	225,092	5,629
Brown	229,950	224,519	5,431
Bicol	28	28	....
Bukidnon	5,431	....	5,431
Cagayán	1	1	....
Ilocano	9	9	....
Pampangan	12	12	....
Pangasinán	5	5	....
Tagálog	320	320	....
Visayan	224,143	224,143	....
Zambalan	1	1	....
Mixed	311	311	....
Yellow	200	200	....
White	62	62	....
Black	198	....	198
Negrito	198	....	198
CAVITE	134,779	134,779	....
Brown	133,483	133,483	....
Bicol	74	74	....
Cagayán	19	19	....
Igorot	1	1	....
Ilocano	259	259	....
Ilongot	3	3	....
Moro	2	2	....
Pampangan	255	255	....
Pangasinán	36	36	....
Tagálog	132,176	132,176	....
Visayan	638	638	....
Zambalan	14	14	....
Foreign born	6	6	....
Mixed	150	150	....
Yellow	852	852	....
White	291	291	....
Black	3	3	....
Negrito	1	1	....
Foreign born	2	2	....
CEBÚ	653,727	653,727	....
Brown	651,276	651,276	....
Bicol	19	19	....
Bukidnon	7	7	....
Ilocano	48	48	....
Moro	1	1	....
Pampangan	10	10	....
Pangasinán	2	2	....
Tagálog	541	541	....

TABLE 21.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
CEBÚ—Con.			
Brown—Cont'd.			
Visayan	650,631	650,631	....
Zambalan	9	9	....
Foreign born	8	8	....
Mixed	883	883	....
Yellow	1,170	1,170	....
White	372	372	....
Black	26	26	....
Negrito	25	25	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
COTTABATO	125,875	2,313	123,562
Brown	125,341	1,779	123,562
Bagobo	1,200	....	1,200
Bicol	19	19	....
Bilan	1,195	....	1,195
Ilocano	18	18	....
Mandaya	500	....	500
Manobo	1,300	....	1,300
Moro	113,694	198	113,496
Pampangan	2	2	....
Pangasinán	17	17	....
Subanos	1,000	....	1,000
Tagabili	900	....	900
Tagálog	234	234	....
Tiruray	3,993	22	3,971
Visayan	1,265	1,265	....
Foreign born	4	4	....
Mixed	183	183	....
Yellow	212	212	....
White	139	139	....
DAPITAN	23,577	17,154	6,423
Brown	23,501	17,078	6,423
Ilocano	1	1	....
Moro	431	3	428
Pampangan	2	2	....
Subanos	8,180	2,185	5,995
Tagálog	32	32	....
Visayan	14,855	14,855	....
Mixed	12	12	....
Yellow	[illegible]	57	....
White	[illegible]	7	....
DÁVAO	65,496	20,224	45,272
Brown	65,365	20,093	45,272
Ata	2,941	131	2,810
Bagobo	10,949	3,609	7,340
Bicol	7	7	....
Bilan	5,561	129	5,432
Cagayán	3	3	....
Ilocano	27	27	....
Mandaya	20,209	7,817	12,392
Manobo	6,119	1,330	4,789
Moro	13,849	1,340	12,509
Pampangan	5	5	....
Pangasinán	3	3	....
Tagálog	95	95	....
Visayan	5,596	5,596	....
Zambalan	1	1	....
Mixed	60	60	....
Yellow	19	19	....
White	52	52	....
ILOCOS NORTE	178,995	176,785	2,210
Brown	178,661	176,463	2,198
Bicol	5	5	....
Cagayán	109	109	....
Igorot	2,199	1	2,198
Ilocano	176,208	176,208	....
Pampangan	3	3	....
Pangasinán	12	12	....
Tagálog	104	104	....
ILOCOS NORTE—Cont'd.			
Brown—Cont'd.			
Visayan	18	18	....
Zambalan	3	3	....
Mixed	132	132	....
Yellow	114	114	....
White	75	75	....
Black	13	1	12
Negrito	12	....	12
Foreign born	1	1	....
ILOCOS SUR	187,411	173,800	13,611
Brown	186,783	173,207	13,576
Bicol	8	8	....
Cagayán	43	43	....
Igorot	13,578	2	13,576
Ilocano	172,665	172,665	....
Pampangan	37	37	....
Pangasinán	117	117	....
Tagálog	183	183	....
Visayan	28	28	....
Zambalan	124	124	....
Mixed	158	158	....
Yellow	291	291	....
White	140	140	....
Black	39	4	35
Negrito	35	....	25
Foreign born	4	4	....
ILOÍLO	410,315	403,932	6,383
Brown	406,990	401,113	5,877
Bicol	93	93	....
Bukidnon	5,877	....	5,877
Cagayán	4	4	....
Ilocano	89	89	....
Pampangan	39	39	....
Pangasinán	13	13	....
Tagálog	890	890	....
Visayan	399,980	399,980	....
Zambalan	2	2	....
Foreign born	3	3	....
Mixed	622	622	....
Yellow	1,603	1,603	....
White	590	590	....
Black	510	4	506
Negrito	506	....	506
Foreign born	4	4	....
ISABELA	76,431	68,793	7,638
Brown	75,169	68,054	7,115
Bicol	8	8	....
Cagayán	45,337	45,337	....
Igorot	5,572	59	5,513
Ilocano	21,496	21,496	....
Ilongot	1,602	....	1,602
Pampangan	26	26	....
Pangasinán	554	554	....
Tagálog	521	521	....
Visayan	39	39	....
Zambalan	14	14	....
Mixed	145	145	....
Yellow	447	447	....
White	138	138	....
Black	532	9	523
Negrito	531	8	523
Foreign born	1	1	....
JOLÓ	51,389	1,270	50,119
Brown	50,734	615	50,119
Ilocano	14	14	....
Moro	50,226	107	50,119
Tagálog	169	169	....
Visayan	293	293	....
Foreign born	32	32	....

TABLE 21.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
JOLÓ—Cont'd.			
Mixed	122	122	....
Yellow	485	485	....
White	48	48	....
LA LAGUNA	148,606	148,606	....
Brown	147,719	147,719	....
Bicol	31	31	....
Cagayán	4	4	....
Ilocano	56	56	....
Pampangan	94	94	....
Pangasinán	20	20	....
Tagálog	147,434	147,434	....
Visayan	72	72	....
Zambalan	7	7	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
Mixed	163	163	....
Yellow	526	526	....
White	195	195	....
Black	3	3	....
Foreign born	3	3	....
LA UNIÓN	137,839	127,789	10,050
Brown	137,400	127,350	10,050
Bicol	5	5	....
Cagayán	5	5	....
Igorot	10,215	165	10,050
Ilocano	126,278	126,278	....
Moro	1	1	....
Pampangan	23	23	....
Pangasinán	395	395	....
Tagálog	417	417	....
Visayan	19	19	....
Zambalan	42	42	....
Mixed	101	101	....
Yellow	203	203	....
White	94	94	....
Black	41	41	....
Negrito	24	24	....
Foreign born	17	17	....
LEPANTO-BONTOC	72,750	2,467	70,283
Brown	72,671	2,388	70,283
Bicol	2	2	....
Cagayán	5	5	....
Igorot	70,426	143	70,283
Ilocano	2,173	2,173	....
Pangasinán	4	4	....
Tagálog	48	48	....
Visayan	10	10	....
Zambalan	3	3	....
Mixed	34	34	....
Yellow	11	11	....
White	34	34	....
LEYTE	388,922	388,922	....
Brown	386,329	386,329	....
Bicol	18	18	....
Cagayán	2	2	....
Ilocano	38	38	....
Moro	1	1	....
Pampangan	5	5	....
Pangasinán	1	1	....
Tagálog	534	534	....
Visayan	385,727	385,727	....
Zambalan	2	2	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
Mixed	571	571	....
Yellow	1,786	1,786	....
White	234	234	....
Black	2	2	....
Foreign born	2	2	....
MANILA CITY	219,928	219,928	....
Brown	185,351	185,351	....
Bicol	1,748	1,748	....
Cagayán	307	307	....
Ilocano	7,992	7,992	....
Ilongot	1	1	....
Moro	95	95	....
Pampangan	15,142	15,142	....
Pangasinán	1,711	1,711	....
Tagálog	149,430	149,430	....
Visayan	8,412	8,412	....
Zambalan	373	373	....
Foreign born	140	140	....
Mixed	1,564	1,564	....
Yellow	21,838	21,838	....
White	7,943	7,943	....
Black	232	232	....
Negrito	2	2	....
Foreign born	230	230	....
MARINDUQUE[1]	51,674	51,674	....
Brown	51,537	51,537	....
Bicol	9	9	....
Ilocano	3	3	....
Pampangan	5	5	....
Tagálog	51,452	51,452	....
Visayan	68	68	....
Mixed	49	49	....
Yellow	73	73	....
White	15	15	....
MASBATE	43,675	43,675	....
Brown	43,349	43,349	....
Bicol	2,205	2,205	....
Ilocano	19	19	....
Pampangan	8	8	....
Pangasinán	3	3	....
Tagálog	583	583	....
Visayan	40,528	40,528	....
Zambalan	3	3	....
Mixed	117	117	....
Yellow	134	134	....
White	71	71	....
Black	4	4	....
Negrito	1	1	....
Foreign born	3	3	....
MINDORO	39,582	32,318	7,264
Brown	39,419	32,155	7,264
Bicol	13	13	....
Ilocano	712	712	....
Mangyan	7,268	4	7,264
Pampangan	46	46	....
Pangasinán	3	3	....
Tagálog	26,408	26,408	....
Visayan	4,962	4,962	....
Zambalan	7	7	....
Mixed	37	37	....
Yellow	70	70	....
White	55	55	....
Black	1	1	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
MISAMIS	175,683	135,473	40,210
Brown	174,551	134,341	40,210
Bicol	14	14	....
Bukidnon	18,055	....	18,055
Cagayán	1	1	....
Ilocano	26	26	....
Moro	18,764	27	18,737
Pampangan	3	3	....
Pangasinán	8	8	....
Subanos	3,418	....	3,418

---

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 21.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
MISAMIS—Con.			
Brown—Continued.			
Tagálog	232	232	....
Visayan	134, 024	134, 024	....
Foreign born	6	6	....
Mixed	398	398	....
Yellow	531	531	....
White	202	202	....
Black	1	1	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	308, 272	303, 660	4, 612
Brown	306, 319	301, 877	4, 442
Bicol	57	57	....
Bukidnon	4, 462	20	4, 442
Cagayán	3	3	....
Ilocano	44	44	....
Pampangan	24	24	....
Pangasinán	4	4	....
Tagálog	550	550	....
Visayan	301, 169	301, 169	....
Zambalan	4	4	....
Foreign born	2	2	....
Mixed	626	626	....
Yellow	849	849	....
White	307	307	....
Black	171	1	170
Negrito	171	1	170
NEGROS ORIENTAL	201, 494	184, 889	16, 605
Brown	200, 536	184, 045	16, 491
Bicol	5	5	....
Bukidnon	16, 491	....	16, 491
Ilocano	6	6	....
Ilongot	1	1	....
Moro	2	2	....
Pampangan	1	1	....
Pangasinán	2	2	....
Tagálog	103	103	....
Visayan	183, 922	183, 922	....
Zambalan	1	1	....
Foreign born	2	2	....
Mixed	399	399	....
Yellow	330	330	....
White	62	62	....
Black	167	53	114
Negrito	167	53	114
NUEVA ÉCIJA	134, 147	132, 999	1, 148
Brown	133, 347	132, 560	787
Bicol	33	33	....
Cagayán	64	64	....
Igorot	736	235	501
Ilocano	40, 734	40, 734	....
Ilongot	292	6	286
Pampangan	3, 265	3, 265	....
Pangasinán	1, 620	1, 620	....
Tagálog	86, 506	86, 506	....
Visayan	69	69	....
Zambalan	28	28	....
Mixed	150	150	....
Yellow	183	183	....
White	72	72	....
Black	395	34	361
Negrito	386	25	361
Foreign born	9	9	....
NUEVA VIZCAYA	62, 541	16, 026	46, 515
Brown	62, 506	15, 991	46, 515
Bicol	5	5	....
Cagayán	239	239	....
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Con.			
Brown—Continued.			
Igorot	58, 563	12, 746	45, 817
Ilocano	1, 876	1, 876	....
Ilongot	698	....	698
Pampangan	119	119	....
Pangasinán	711	711	....
Tagálog	267	267	....
Visayan	13	13	....
Zambalan	14	14	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
Mixed	16	16	....
Yellow	1	1	....
White	18	18	....
PAMPANGA	223, 754	222, 656	1, 098
Brown	221, 277	221, 277	....
Bicol	16	16	....
Cagayán	1	1	....
Ilocano	75	75	....
Pampangan	216, 085	216, 085	....
Pangasinán	32	32	....
Tagálog	4, 976	4, 976	....
Visayan	54	54	....
Zambalan	37	37	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
Mixed	636	636	....
Yellow	562	562	....
White	149	149	....
Black	1, 130	32	1, 098
Negrito	1, 122	24	1, 098
Foreign born	8	8	....
PANGASINÁN	397, 902	394, 516	3, 386
Brown	396, 582	393, 196	3, 386
Bicol	35	35	....
Cagayán	121	121	....
Igorot	3, 403	17	3, 386
Ilocano	58, 473	58, 473	....
Ilongot	1	1	....
Moro	3	3	....
Pampangan	1, 439	1, 439	....
Pangasinán	325, 705	325, 705	....
Tagálog	5, 660	5, 660	....
Visayan	123	123	....
Zambalan	1, 618	1, 618	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
Mixed	283	283	....
Yellow	724	724	....
White	253	253	....
Black	60	60	....
Negrito	4	4	....
Foreign born	56	56	....
PARAGUA	29, 351	27, 493	1, 858
Brown	29, 220	27, 362	1, 858
Batak	586	....	586
Bicol	9	9	....
Cagayán	1	1	....
Ilocano	5	5	....
Moro	3	3	....
Pangasinán	1	1	....
Tagálog	101	101	....
Tagbanúa	1, 527	255	1, 272
Visayan	26, 985	26, 985	....
Zambalan	1	1	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
Mixed	43	43	....
Yellow	39	39	....
White	29	29	....
Black	20	20	....
Negrito	20	20	....

TABLE 21.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PARAGUA SUR	6,345	1,359	4,986
Brown	6,282	1,296	4,986
Bicol	8	8	....
Cagayán	2	2	....
Ilocano	31	31	....
Moro	1,817	....	1,817
Pampangan	18	18	....
Pangasinán	2	2	....
Tagálog	176	176	....
Tagbanúa	3,169	....	3,169
Visayan	1,043	1,043	....
Zambalan	16	16	....
Mixed	8	8	....
Yellow	35	35	....
White	20	20	....
RIZAL	150,923	148,502	2,421
Brown	149,729	147,558	2,171
Bicol	72	72	....
Bukidnon	2,171	....	2,171
Cagayán	33	33	....
Igorot	1	1	....
Ilocano	677	677	....
Ilongot	1	1	....
Pampangan	1,725	1,725	....
Pangasinán	56	56	....
Tagálog	144,639	144,639	....
Visayan	300	300	....
Zambalan	46	46	....
Foreign born	8	8	....
Mixed	119	119	....
Yellow	525	525	....
White	283	283	....
Black	267	17	250
Negrito	251	1	250
Foreign born	16	16	....
ROMBLÓN	52,848	52,848	....
Brown	52,595	52,595	....
Bicol	35	35	....
Ilocano	18	18	....
Pampangan	10	10	....
Pangasinán	4	4	....
Tagálog	384	384	....
Visayan	52,143	52,143	....
Zambalan	1	1	....
Mixed	91	91	....
Yellow	128	128	....
White	34	34	....
SÁMAR	266,237	265,549	688
Brown	264,974	264,286	688
Bicol	315	315	....
Bukidnon	688	....	688
Cagayán	1	1	....
Ilocano	20	20	....
Pampangan	3	3	....
Pangasinán	1	1	....
Tagálog	598	598	....
Visayan	263,344	263,344	....
Foreign born	4	4	....
Mixed	219	219	....
Yellow	825	825	....
White	212	212	....
Black	7	7	....
Foreign born	7	7	....
SIASSI	24,562	297	24,265
Brown	24,310	45	24,265
Moro	24,265	....	24,265
Tagálog	22	22	....
Visayan	13	13	....
Foreign born	10	10	....
SIASSI—Con.			
Mixed	6	6	....
Yellow	239	239	....
White	7	7	....
SORSOGÓN	120,495	120,454	41
Brown	119,070	119,070	....
Bicol	118,095	118,095	....
Cagayán	5	5	....
Ilocano	37	37	....
Ilongot	1	1	....
Moro	1	1	....
Pampangan	11	11	....
Pangasinán	3	3	....
Tagálog	516	516	....
Visayan	399	399	....
Zambalan	2	2	....
Mixed	381	381	....
Yellow	844	844	....
White	157	157	....
Black	43	2	41
Negrito	43	2	41
SURIGAO	115,112	99,298	15,814
Brown	112,925	98,779	14,146
Bicol	5	5	....
Cagayán	1	1	....
Ilocano	1	1	....
Mandaya	933	....	933
Manobo	13,216	3	13,213
Pampangan	9	9	....
Tagálog	83	83	....
Visayan	98,675	98,675	....
Foreign born	2	2	....
Mixed	127	127	....
Yellow	320	320	....
White	56	56	....
Black	1,684	16	1,668
Negrito	1,684	16	1,668
TÁRLAC	135,107	133,513	1,594
Brown	132,906	132,906	....
Bicol	27	27	....
Cagayán	16	16	....
Igorot	1	1	....
Ilocano	80,283	80,283	....
Pampangan	39,149	39,149	....
Pangasinán	7,659	7,659	....
Tagálog	5,328	5,328	....
Visayan	47	47	....
Zambalan	396	396	....
Mixed	200	200	....
Yellow	325	325	....
White	65	65	....
Black	1,611	17	1,594
Negrito	1,605	11	1,594
Foreign born	6	6	....
TAWI TAWI	14,638	93	14,545
Brown	14,578	33	14,545
Bicol	1	1	....
Ilocano	4	4	....
Moro	14,546	1	14,545
Tagálog	8	8	....
Visayan	18	18	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
Mixed	3	3	....
Yellow	52	52	....
White	5	5	....
TAYABAS[1]	153,065	150,262	2,803
Brown	150,987	149,302	1,685
Bicol	790	790	....
Bukidnon	686	1	685

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 21.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
TAYABAS—Continued.			
Brown—Continued.			
Cagayán	13	13	
Ilocano	203	203	
Ilongot	1,000		1,000
Pampangan	31	31	
Pangasinán	9	9	
Tagálog	147,719	147,719	
Visayan	532	532	
Zambalan	3	3	
Foreign born	1	1	
Mixed	287	287	
Yellow	479	479	
White	159	159	
Black	1,153	35	1,118
Negrito	1,153	35	1,118
ZAMBALES	104,549	101,381	3,168
Brown	101,035	101,035	
Bicol	22	22	
Cagayán	7	7	
Igorot	2	2	
Ilocano	47,343	47,343	
Ilongot	1	1	
Pampangan	168	168	
Pangasinán	4,616	4,616	
Tagálog	2,876	2,876	
ZAMBALES—Continued.			
Brown—Continued.			
Visayan	280	280	
Zambalan	45,715	45,715	
Foreign born	5	5	
Mixed	146	146	
Yellow	128	128	
White	51	51	
Black	3,189	21	3,168
Negrito	3,168		3,168
Foreign born	21	21	
ZAMBOANGA	44,322	20,692	23,630
Brown	42,870	19,240	23,630
Bicol	35	35	
Cagayán	7	7	
Ilocano	104	104	
Moro	10,998	538	10,460
Pampangan	45	45	
Pangasinán	21	21	
Subanos	13,170		13,170
Tagálog	1,486	1,486	
Visayan	16,992	16,992	
Zambalan	1	1	
Foreign born	11	11	
Mixed	618	618	
Yellow	643	643	
White	191	191	

TABLE 22.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
BOHOL	243,148	243,148	
Brown	242,832	242,832	
Bicol	10	10	
Ilocano	8	8	
Pampangan	3	3	
Tagálog	51	51	
Visayan	242,759	242,759	
Zambalan	1	1	
Mixed	136	136	
Yellow	153	153	
White	27	27	
CEBÚ	592,247	592,247	
Brown	589,871	589,871	
Bicol	17	17	
Bukidnon	7	7	
Ilocano	40	40	
Moro	1	1	
Pampangan	10	10	
Pangasinán	2	2	
Tagálog	530	530	
Visayan	589,247	589,247	
Zambalan	9	9	
Foreign born	8	8	
Mixed	845	845	
Yellow	1,136	1,136	
White	369	369	
Black	26	26	
Negrito	25	25	
Foreign born	1	1	
LEYTE	357,641	357,641	
Brown	355,155	355,155	
Bicol	18	18	
Cagayán	2	2	
Ilocano	38	38	
Moro	1	1	
Pampangan	5	5	
Pangasinán	1	1	
Tagálog	514	514	
Visayan	354,573	354,573	
Zambalan	2	2	
Foreign born	1	1	
Mixed	538	538	
Yellow	1,720	1,720	
White	226	226	
Black	2	2	
Foreign born	2	2	
LUZÓN	3,798,507	3,575,001	223,506
Brown	3,726,493	3,521,738	204,755
Bicol	513,480	513,480	
Bukidnon	3,240	9	3,231
Cagayán	150,112	150,112	
Igorot	211,519	13,581	197,938
Ilocano	801,466	801,466	
Ilongot	3,600	14	3,586
Mangyan	1	1	
Moro	102	102	
Pampangan	280,716	280,716	

TABLE 22.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
LUZÓN—Con.			
Brown—Continued.			
Pangasinán	343,557	343,557	....
Tagálog	1,362,346	1,362,346	....
Visayan	12,164	12,164	....
Zambalan	44,019	44,019	....
Foreign born	171	171	....
Mixed	9,303	9,303	....
Yellow	31,784	31,784	....
White	11,357	11,357	....
Black	19,570	819	18,751
Negrito	19,084	333	18,751
Foreign born	486	486	....
MARINDUQUE	50,601	50,601	....
Brown	50,465	50,465	....
Bicol	4	4	....
Ilocano	3	3	....
Pampangan	5	5	....
Tagálog	50,387	50,387	....
Visayan	66	66	....
Mixed	49	49	....
Yellow	72	72	....
White	15	15	....
MASBATE	29,451	29,451	....
Brown	29,198	29,198	....
Bicol	185	185	....
Ilocano	15	15	....
Pampangan	4	4	....
Tagálog	256	256	....
Visayan	28,737	28,737	....
Zambalan	1	1	....
Mixed	86	86	....
Yellow	111	111	....
White	52	52	....
Black	4	4	....
Negrito	1	1	....
Foreign born	3	3	....
MINDANAO	499,634	246,694	252,940
Brown	494,420	243,148	251,272
Ata	2,941	131	2,810
Bagobo	12,149	3,609	8,540
Bicol	80	80	....
Bilan	6,756	129	6,627
Bukidnon	18,055	....	18,055
Cagayán	12	12	....
Ilocano	166	166	....
Mandaya	21,642	7,817	13,825
Manobo	20,635	1,333	19,302
Moro	154,706	1,047	153,659
Pampangan	61	61	....
Pangasinán	49	49	....
Subanos	25,768	2,185	23,583
Tagabili	900	....	900
Tagálog	2,127	2,127	....
Tiruray	3,993	22	3,971
Visayan	224,357	224,357	....
Zambalan	2	2	....
Foreign born	21	21	....
Mixed	1,273	1,273	....
Yellow	1,618	1,618	....
White	638	638	....
Black	1,685	17	1,668
Negrito	1,684	16	1,668
Foreign born	1	1	....
MINDORO	28,361	21,097	7,264
Brown	28,228	20,964	7,264
Bicol	13	13	....
Ilocano	630	630	....
Mangyan	7,266	2	7,264
Pampangan	37	37	....
Pangasinán	2	2	....
Tagálog	18,185	18,185	....
Visayan	2,088	2,088	....
Zambalan	7	7	....
Mixed	36	36	....
Yellow	46	46	....
White	50	50	....
Black	1	1	....
Foreign born	1	1	....
NEGROS	460,776	439,559	21,217
Brown	457,896	436,963	20,933
Bicol	62	62	....
Bukidnon	20,953	20	20,933
Cagayán	3	3	....
Ilocano	50	50	....
Ilongot	1	1	....
Moro	2	2	....
Pampangan	25	25	....
Pangasinán	6	6	....
Tagálog	651	651	....
Visayan	436,134	436,134	....
Zambalan	5	5	....
Foreign born	4	4	....
Mixed	1,012	1,012	....
Yellow	1,167	1,167	....
White	363	363	....
Black	338	54	284
Negrito	338	54	284
PANAY	743,646	728,713	14,933
Brown	738,128	724,889	13,239
Bicol	132	132	....
Bukidnon	13,246	7	13,239
Cagayán	5	5	....
Ilocano	116	116	....
Pampangan	57	57	....
Pangasinán	16	16	....
Tagálog	1,268	1,268	....
Visayan	723,282	723,282	....
Zambalan	4	4	....
Foreign born	2	2	....
Mixed	1,217	1,217	....
Yellow	1,914	1,914	....
White	628	628	....
Black	1,759	65	1,694
Negrito	1,756	62	1,694
Foreign born	3	3	....
SÁMAR	222,690	222,002	688
Brown	221,566	220,878	688
Bicol	245	245	....
Bukidnon	688	....	688
Ilocano	16	16	....
Pampangan	2	2	....
Tagálog	479	479	....
Visayan	220,132	220,132	....
Foreign born	4	4	....
Mixed	187	187	....
Yellow	745	745	....
White	185	185	....
Black	7	7	....
Foreign born	7	7	....

TABLE 23.—*Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by*

[By children is meant persons under 15 years

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total Filipino population.	CIVILIZED.					
			All ages.			Children.		
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,562,876	6,915,136	3,435,900	3,479,236	2,754,012	1,405,433	1,348,579
2	Abra	51,810	37,773	18,589	19,184	15,309	7,805	7,504
3	Albay	238,198	237,301	116,843	120,458	93,209	47,505	45,704
4	Ambos Camarines	237,609	231,576	114,528	117,048	89,157	45,719	43,438
5	Antique	133,679	130,758	62,011	68,747	56,776	28,583	28,193
6	Basilan	30,074	1,226	651	575	415	182	233
7	Bataán	46,647	45,026	22,609	22,417	17,084	8,655	8,429
8	Batangas	257,092	257,092	122,045	135,047	97,097	48,543	48,554
9	Benguet	22,643	815	525	290	204	104	100
10	Bohol	268,890	268,890	130,109	138,781	114,109	58,012	56,097
11	Bulacán	222,999	222,584	108,400	114,184	86,361	43,544	42,817
12	Cagayán	154,855	141,441	71,588	69,853	56,240	28,961	27,279
13	Cápiz	230,148	224,519	102,380	122,139	91,168	45,967	45,201
14	Cavite	133,478	133,478	65,420	68,058	47,662	24,009	23,653
15	Cebú	651,293	651,293	322,927	328,366	291,052	148,771	142,281
16	Cottabato	125,337	1,775	962	813	588	300	288
17	Dapitan	23,501	17,078	8,744	8,334	7,253	3,752	3,501
18	Dávao	65,365	20,093	10,343	9,750	7,752	4,073	3,679
19	Ilocos Norte	178,673	176,463	84,183	92,280	70,202	35,577	34,625
20	Ilocos Sur	186,818	173,207	83,480	89,727	65,590	33,574	32,016
21	Iloilo	407,493	401,110	195,648	205,462	156,538	79,344	77,194
22	Isabela	75,700	68,062	35,474	32,588	25,084	12,835	12,249
23	Joló	50,702	583	283	300	157	70	87
24	La Laguna	147,718	147,718	72,544	75,174	49,980	25,070	24,910
25	La Unión	137,424	127,374	61,919	65,455	53,249	27,279	25,970
26	Lepanto-Bontoc	72,671	2,388	1,230	1,158	952	484	468
27	Leyte	386,328	386,328	195,724	190,604	164,268	84,371	79,897
28	Manila city	185,213	185,213	101,942	83,271	46,669	24,104	22,565
29	Marinduque[1]	51,587	51,587	25,181	26,356	22,085	11,308	10,777
30	Masbate	43,350	43,350	22,291	21,059	20,058	10,544	9,514
31	Mindoro	39,419	32,155	16,418	15,737	12,898	6,719	6,179
32	Misamis	174,545	134,335	69,241	65,094	58,397	29,892	28,505
33	Negros Occidental	306,488	301,876	158,793	143,083	120,374	62,404	57,970
34	Negros Oriental	200,701	184,096	91,725	92,371	77,574	39,403	38,171
35	Nueva Écija	133,733	132,585	66,596	65,989	52,559	27,141	25,418
36	Nueva Vizcaya	62,605	15,990	8,065	7,925	5,354	2,779	2,575
37	Pampanga	222,398	221,300	109,055	112,245	86,129	43,458	42,671
38	Pangasinán	396,585	393,199	196,277	196,922	157,069	80,224	76,845
39	Paragua	29,239	27,381	13,264	14,117	11,075	5,601	5,474
40	Paragua Sur	6,282	1,296	776	520	330	155	175
41	Rizal	149,972	147,551	73,615	73,936	49,984	25,292	24,692
42	Romblón	52,595	52,595	26,436	26,159	22,653	11,675	10,978
43	Sámar	264,970	264,282	134,094	130,188	106,104	54,818	51,286
44	Siassi	24,300	35	19	16	11	7	4
45	Sorsogón	119,113	119,072	60,575	58,497	47,968	24,750	23,218
46	Surigao	114,607	98,793	50,198	48,595	41,828	21,439	20,389
47	Tárlac	134,511	132,917	67,009	65,908	53,187	27,201	25,986
48	Tawi Tawi	14,577	32	24	8	8	5	3
49	Tayabas[2]	152,139	149,336	75,007	74,329	53,650	27,349	26,301
50	Zambales	104,198	101,030	50,453	50,577	41,920	21,643	20,277
51	Zamboanga	42,859	19,229	9,687	9,542	8,672	4,433	4,239

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

sex and as children and adults, by provinces and comandancias.

of age; by adults, persons 15 years and over.]

CIVILIZED—continued.			WILD.									
Adults.			All ages.			Children.			Adults.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4,161,124	2,030,467	2,130,657	647,740	320,770	326,970	279,475	138,832	140,643	368,265	181,938	186,327	1
22,464	10,784	11,680	14,037	7,017	7,020	5,510	2,789	2,721	8,527	4,228	4,299	2
144,092	69,338	74,754	892	445	447	356	178	178	536	267	269	3
142,419	68,809	73,610	5,933	2,979	2,954	1,975	1,019	956	3,958	1,960	1,998	4
73,982	33,428	40,554	2,921	1,360	1,561	987	473	514	1,934	887	1,047	5
811	469	342	28,848	14,153	14,695	12,169	6,242	5,927	16,679	7,911	8,768	6
27,942	13,954	13,988	1,621	872	749	591	313	278	1,030	559	471	7
159,995	73,502	86,493	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	8
611	421	190	21,828	10,894	10,934	8,851	4,662	4,189	12,977	6,232	6,745	9
154,781	72,097	82,684	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	10
136,223	64,856	71,367	415	218	197	185	100	85	230	118	112	11
85,201	42,627	42,574	13,414	6,817	6,597	4,454	2,329	2,125	8,960	4,488	4,472	12
133,351	56,413	76,938	5,629	2,989	2,640	1,786	964	822	3,843	2,025	1,818	13
85,816	41,411	44,405	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	14
360,241	174,156	186,085	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	15
1,187	662	525	123,562	58,150	65,412	64,988	30,565	34,423	58,574	27,585	30,989	16
9,825	4,992	4,833	6,423	3,257	3,166	2,106	1,117	989	4,317	2,140	2,177	17
12,341	6,270	6,071	45,272	22,366	22,906	16,392	8,496	7,896	28,880	13,870	15,010	18
106,261	48,606	57,655	2,210	1,139	1,071	692	369	323	1,518	770	748	19
107,617	49,906	57,711	13,611	6,805	6,806	5,226	2,647	2,579	8,385	4,158	4,227	20
244,572	116,304	128,268	6,383	2,901	3,482	2,291	1,070	1,221	4,092	1,831	2,261	21
42,978	22,639	20,339	7,638	3,932	3,706	2,689	1,435	1,254	4,949	2,497	2,452	22
426	213	213	50,119	24,637	25,482	25,185	12,168	13,017	24,934	12,469	12,465	23
97,738	47,474	50,264	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	24
74,125	34,640	39,485	10,050	5,232	4,818	3,695	1,934	1,761	6,355	3,298	3,057	25
1,436	746	690	70,283	32,692	37,591	30,261	13,932	16,329	40,022	18,760	21,262	26
222,060	111,353	110,707	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	27
138,544	77,838	60,706	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	28
29,452	13,873	15,579	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	29
23,292	11,747	11,545	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	30
19,257	9,699	9,558	7,264	3,963	3,301	2,794	1,478	1,316	4,470	2,485	1,985	31
75,938	39,349	36,589	40,210	20,595	19,615	12,018	6,335	5,683	28,192	14,260	13,932	32
181,502	96,389	85,113	4,612	2,601	2,011	1,543	868	675	3,069	1,733	1,336	33
106,522	52,322	54,200	16,605	9,468	7,137	4,683	2,585	2,098	11,922	6,883	5,039	34
80,026	39,455	40,571	1,148	591	557	402	200	202	746	391	355	35
10,636	5,286	5,350	46,515	23,192	23,323	24,780	12,565	12,215	21,735	10,627	11,108	36
135,171	65,597	69,574	1,098	557	541	373	186	187	725	371	354	37
236,130	116,053	120,077	3,386	1,734	1,652	1,138	582	556	2,248	1,152	1,096	38
16,306	7,663	8,643	1,858	977	881	689	355	334	1,169	622	547	39
966	621	345	4,986	2,589	2,397	1,501	747	754	3,485	1,842	1,643	40
97,567	48,323	49,244	2,421	1,258	1,163	1,088	572	516	1,333	686	647	41
29,942	14,761	15,181	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	42
158,178	79,276	78,902	688	408	280	215	124	91	473	284	189	43
24	12	12	24,265	12,423	11,842	12,368	6,447	5,921	11,897	5,976	5,921	44
71,104	35,825	35,279	41	20	21	14	6	8	27	14	13	45
56,965	28,759	28,206	15,814	8,019	7,795	6,599	3,332	3,267	9,215	4,687	4,528	46
79,730	39,808	39,922	1,594	802	792	552	279	273	1,042	523	519	47
24	19	5	14,545	7,665	6,880	6,481	3,335	3,146	8,064	4,330	3,734	48
95,686	47,658	48,028	2,803	1,604	1,199	948	522	426	1,855	1,082	773	49
59,110	28,810	30,300	3,168	1,628	1,540	1,242	636	606	1,926	992	934	50
10,557	5,254	5,303	23,630	11,821	11,809	9,658	4,876	4,782	13,972	6,945	7,027	51

TABLE 25.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	[1]6,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Abra	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Albay	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Ambos Camarines	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Antique	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Basilan	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Bataán	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	584	1,464	2,342
Batangas	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Benguet	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Bohol	269,223	83,723	87,265	41,064	41,357	340	349	5,245	9,880
Bulacán	[2]223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Cagayán	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Cápiz	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Cavite	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Cebú	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Cottabato	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Dapitan	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Dávao	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Ilocos Norte	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Ilocos Sur	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Iloilo	[3]403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Isabela	[4]68,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Joló	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
La Laguna	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
La Unión	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Leyte	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Manila city	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Marinduque[5]	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Masbate	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Mindoro	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Misamis	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Negros Occidental	[3]303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	8,938	13,999
Negros Oriental	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Nueva Ecija	[2]132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Nueva Vizcaya	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Pampanga	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Pangasinán	[2]394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Paragua	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Paragua Sur	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Rizal	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Romblón	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Sámar	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Siassi	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Sorsogón	120,454	36,609	31,628	21,019	20,905	1,949	1,956	2,189	4,199
Surigao	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Tárlac	[3]133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Tawi Tawi	93	46	11	30	6	....	....	....	....
Tayabas[6]	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Zambales	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Zamboanga	[3]20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727

---

[1] Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

[2] Includes 1 divorced female.

[3] Includes 1 divorced male.

[4] Includes 5 divorced females.

[5] Subprovince of Tayabas.

[6] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 26.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by principal islands.*

ISLAND.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	[1]6,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Bantayán	18,325	5,545	5,795	2,963	2,868	153	149	254	598
Batán	5,332	1,414	1,752	717	812	1	1	91	544
Biliran	19,147	6,124	5,620	2,963	2,953	233	232	419	603
Bohol	243,148	75,575	78,379	37,398	37,647	272	278	4,734	8,870
Camiguin	30,754	10,997	8,954	4,579	4,365	79	79	713	988
Catanduanes	39,288	12,244	11,062	6,884	6,886	300	293	495	1,124
Cebú	592,247	192,260	187,510	87,708	87,034	4,752	4,868	9,957	18,158
Cuyo	7,545	2,141	2,619	1,048	1,156	17	16	101	447
Dinágat	5,243	1,580	1,418	1,000	990	16	15	97	127
Guimarás	21,306	6,709	5,741	2,946	2,775	708	800	583	1,044
Laguán	8,386	2,452	2,280	1,327	1,328	93	100	283	523
Leyte	357,641	117,309	106,144	52,075	51,805	5,360	5,514	7,263	12,171
Lubang	6,370	1,922	1,669	1,178	1,141	23	22	112	303
Luzón	[2]3,575,001	996,837	902,069	650,493	640,433	53,957	54,895	92,724	183,584
Mactán	17,540	5,212	5,424	2,904	2,883	72	73	340	632
Marinduque	50,601	15,733	15,698	7,885	7,961	208	206	955	1,955
Masbate	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Mindanao	[3]246,694	80,094	69,943	39,720	39,451	1,581	1,573	5,277	9,054
Míndoro	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Negros	[3]439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,033
Panaón	8,610	2,843	2,403	1,445	1,427	25	25	193	249
Panay	728,713	205,009	206,645	103,700	105,053	18,788	20,549	19,492	49,477
Panglao	14,437	4,467	5,333	1,822	1,876	3	3	305	628
Paragua	5,412	1,568	1,021	953	860	309	308	175	218
Pasijan	8,110	2,565	2,501	1,323	1,343	32	32	109	205
Poro	8,552	2,800	2,654	1,336	1,352	23	23	121	243
Romblón	9,347	2,811	2,488	1,734	1,693	92	89	121	319
Sámar	222,002	66,299	58,202	34,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
Siargao	9,556	2,978	2,565	1,781	1,783	5	5	136	303
Sibuyán	10,716	3,260	3,311	1,594	1,587	236	230	129	369
Siquijor	46,023	13,858	14,243	7,806	7,870	58	56	708	1,424
Tablas	24,648	7,188	6,345	4,428	4,396	514	507	388	882
Ticao	10,183	3,247	2,813	1,684	1,676	195	194	117	257
All other islands	[3]146,702	44,053	39,856	24,005	23,552	3,459	3,493	2,906	5,377

[1] Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.
[2] Includes 1 divorced male and 8 divorced females.
[3] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Bangued	12,956	3,688	3,744	2,227	2,215	79	80	332	591
Bucay	2,733	805	723	477	494	19	19	70	126
Dolores	4,379	1,296	1,183	809	803	15	14	96	163
La Paz	2,010	531	539	398	397	2	2	42	99
Pidigan	2,639	682	706	498	496	14	13	65	165
Pilar	1,180	304	268	246	243	20	20	23	56
San Gregorio	1,352	369	337	272	276	2	2	32	62
San José	1,750	481	418	335	339	34	33	25	85
San Juan	2,192	663	593	341	343	56	58	53	85
San Quintin	877	209	226	114	111	67	67	26	57
Tayum	4,366	1,255	1,312	722	738	20	18	113	188
Villavieja	1,389	370	315	290	285	14	14	35	66
ALBAY	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,582	10,456
Albay	14,049	4,310	4,098	2,015	1,931	483	486	198	528
Bacacay	14,214	4,260	3,990	2,457	2,465	170	171	235	466
Bagamanoc	1,813	546	534	336	355	5	5	9	23
Barás	2,777	860	701	527	523	28	28	29	81
Bató	8,438	2,583	2,268	1,568	1,569	46	44	118	242
Calolbon	5,783	1,823	1,582	1,027	1,020	50	50	60	171
Camálig	14,153	4,069	4,105	2,097	2,122	395	403	256	706
Caramoran	1,914	528	453	389	387	45	45	20	47
Daraga	18,695	5,551	5,644	2,776	2,817	346	356	321	884
Guinobatan	20,027	5,747	5,559	3,075	3,045	439	438	510	1,214
Jovellar	5,423	1,616	1,398	837	830	208	210	93	231
Legaspi	9,206	2,926	2,589	1,258	1,235	319	315	161	403
Libog	5,492	1,586	1,557	952	949	59	59	88	242
Libón	4,616	1,362	1,329	722	721	76	75	121	210
Ligao	17,687	5,111	4,912	2,482	2,498	628	622	435	999
Malilipot	5,501	1,598	1,498	1,002	1,014	49	49	92	199
Malinao	12,437	3,499	3,269	2,071	2,078	318	319	293	590
Manito	3,798	1,166	1,024	657	655	75	80	47	94
Oás	11,393	3,209	3,348	1,809	1,807	134	138	264	684
Pandán	3,281	1,030	930	566	568	40	38	39	70
Payo	2,521	768	729	446	447	6	7	35	83
Polangui	7,960	2,240	2,090	1,276	1,287	205	206	195	461
Rapurapu	3,834	1,191	1,032	634	609	109	110	65	84
Tabaco	21,946	6,458	6,079	3,746	3,737	270	272	448	936
Tiuí	9,593	2,710	2,509	1,634	1,633	246	246	215	400
Viga	3,938	1,172	1,053	743	747	9	9	53	152
Virac	8,945	2,967	2,850	1,306	1,294	72	68	132	256
AMBOS CAMARÍNES	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Baao	7,871	2,307	2,141	1,343	1,326	96	97	167	394
Basod	1,949	551	493	337	338	50	50	58	72
Bató	5,111	1,448	1,339	862	865	162	162	90	183
Bombón	1,917	489	476	334	338	49	49	44	138
Buhí	9,692	2,751	2,673	1,678	1,668	180	180	159	403
Bula	2.859	810	771	471	464	78	78	55	132
Calabanga	6,349	1,591	1,418	1,165	1,169	261	260	136	349
Capalonga	1,817	527	420	345	334	33	33	43	82
Caramoan	8,039	2,464	2,305	1,405	1,398	59	61	131	216
Dáet	13,423	3,975	3,260	2,184	2,043	513	539	320	589
Gaínza	2,149	500	525	422	420	20	20	62	180
Goa	8,988	2,419	2,143	1,405	1,396	540	544	158	383
Indán	6,665	2,040	1,890	1,080	1,069	105	103	129	249
Iriga	19,297	5,680	5,317	3,278	3,282	282	281	331	846
Labó	5,246	1,531	1,364	889	882	107	106	145	222
Lagonoy	9,725	2,658	2,746	1,623	1,630	275	269	156	368
Libmanan	17,416	4,816	4,701	2,557	2,561	702	703	410	966
Lupi	1,307	398	309	195	194	70	68	28	45
Magárao	4,374	1,069	1,029	812	827	98	101	137	301
Mambúlao	1,370	390	353	246	247	30	30	26	48
Milaor	3,758	904	918	676	683	49	49	119	360
Minalabag	3,998	1,028	1,062	699	697	84	90	113	220
Nabua	18,893	5,763	5,689	2,772	2,760	255	255	426	973
Nueva Cáceres	17,943	5,055	4,388	2,669	2,632	705	700	460	1,334
Pamplona	3,993	1,066	913	740	742	99	99	90	244
Paracale	3,864	1,159	1,049	669	661	37	37	66	186

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
Pasacao	2,431	668	537	403	401	134	134	46	108
Pili	2,213	567	543	354	370	87	89	63	140
Quipayo	1,214	281	318	209	209	28	26	34	109
Ragay	2,344	699	620	353	349	106	106	39	72
Sagñay	5,333	1,456	1,300	737	711	412	415	100	202
San Fernando	3,542	879	820	721	717	75	75	55	200
San José	8,314	2,236	2,187	1,331	1,339	347	349	139	386
San Vicente	1,552	411	336	323	311	37	37	36	61
Sipócot	2,925	839	659	463	461	164	164	61	114
Siroma	1,321	383	302	219	218	67	67	29	36
Talisay	3,684	1,112	1,099	542	546	42	42	94	207
Tigaon	5,711	1,564	1,228	934	844	362	354	148	277
Tinambac	4,880	1,278	1,118	901	901	205	208	113	156
ANTIQUE	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Anini-y	4,541	1,319	1,353	733	734	58	60	96	188
Antique	5,481	1,481	1,733	779	773	98	114	146	357
Barbaz	5,929	1,649	1,838	674	686	384	389	103	206
Bugasón	11,101	3,134	3,231	1,652	1,707	316	320	229	512
Caritan	3,436	931	1,019	507	535	110	114	66	154
Culasi	10,966	2,948	3,359	1,367	1,529	421	510	210	622
Dao	8,280	2,465	2,293	1,341	1,345	100	121	199	416
Egaña	3,101	875	909	423	438	90	94	80	192
Guijisan	4,610	1,248	1,341	617	652	238	245	84	185
Guintás	3,677	1,129	1,079	564	558	46	56	77	168
Lauaan	4,305	1,188	1,221	555	582	252	270	56	181
Pandan	12,162	3,457	3,895	1,519	1,565	425	497	183	621
Patnongón	6,884	2,004	2,023	1,040	1,063	119	127	163	345
San José de Buenavista	6,768	1,985	1,977	982	988	149	155	164	368
San Pedro	7,892	2,222	2,313	1,202	1,245	151	160	179	420
San Remigio	4,361	1,163	1,129	720	716	190	190	89	164
Sebaste	2,923	793	928	310	322	147	167	85	171
Sibalom	12,461	3,513	3,587	1,877	1,929	246	245	371	743
Tibiao	7,482	2,069	2,256	877	932	406	419	133	390
Valderrama	4,885	1,340	1,313	688	713	262	270	87	212
BASILAN	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Isabela de Basilan	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
BATAÁN	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Abúcay	4,279	1,187	1,184	765	776	11	12	121	223
Bagác	1,310	364	338	207	201	30	30	63	77
Balanga	7,347	2,029	1,933	1,295	1,304	67	71	253	395
Dinalupijan	3,028	834	716	525	540	84	81	82	166
Hermosa	1,854	491	457	364	360	19	19	51	93
Mabatan	2,041	641	535	366	363	4	4	52	76
Mariveles	2,350	736	460	420	391	80	80	87	96
Morón	1,906	542	423	332	314	57	58	79	101
Orani	5,787	1,572	1,513	1,061	1,068	43	44	175	311
Orión	7,187	1,999	1,903	1,255	1,249	86	87	225	383
Pilar	3,397	994	925	558	553	22	30	120	195
Sámal	4,680	1,375	1,235	828	830	12	18	156	226
BATANGAS	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Balayán	8,493	2,275	2,489	1,214	1,257	183	186	265	624
Batangas	33,131	9,016	8,800	5,914	5,779	174	188	1,069	2,191
Bauan	39,094	10,137	10,906	7,147	7,273	87	96	960	2,488
Calacá	5,838	1,590	1,688	883	908	84	85	192	408
Calatagán	2,654	735	609	426	427	76	75	110	196
Cuenca	5,990	1,649	1,693	994	1,000	15	15	191	433
Ibaán	7,178	1,581	1,756	1,449	1,580	16	20	216	560
Lemery	11,150	3,109	3,347	1,697	1,709	58	66	315	849
Liang	2,552	643	665	413	440	61	64	79	187
Lipá	37,934	10,051	10,080	6,687	6,751	200	209	1,150	2,806
Loboó	5,781	1,574	1,426	1,116	1,079	47	32	163	344
Nasugbú	6,680	1,731	1,675	1,122	1,195	169	187	169	432
Rosario	8,326	2,005	1,902	1,626	1,637	83	85	338	650

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BATANGAS—Cont'd.									
San José	8,996	2,398	2,437	1,579	1,601	19	28	242	692
San Juan de Bocboc	11,853	3,014	2,756	2,352	2,342	77	82	385	845
San Luis	5,316	1,452	1,573	857	866	21	21	178	348
Santo Tomás	9,488	2,538	2,518	1,645	1,658	55	53	310	711
Taal	17,525	4,731	5,507	2,601	2,696	33	35	579	1,343
Talisay	5,657	1,674	1,590	845	845	82	82	164	375
Tanauan	18,263	5,191	5,323	2,794	2,747	124	146	613	1,325
Taysán	3,386	794	814	690	688	28	29	105	238
Tuy	2,430	609	596	402	396	71	74	79	203
BENGUET	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Adáoay	8	....	1	6	....	....	....	1	....
Ampusungán	9	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Atok	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Baguió	489	208	38	161	42	10	11	14	5
Balakbak	13	4	2	3	3	....	....	....	1
Bokod	12	2	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Buguiás	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Daklán	19	6	7	3	3	....	....	....	....
Disdis	8	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Itogon	29	9	6	4	5	1	1	3	....
Kabayan	14	7	4	2	1	....	....	....	....
Kapangán	15	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	....
Kibungan	6	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
La Trinidad	267	73	63	44	56	4	4	6	17
Loó	9	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Palina	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tublay	11	2	3	2	2	1	1	....	....
BOHOL	269,223	83,723	87,265	41,064	41,357	340	349	5,245	9,880
Alburquerque	7,356	2,244	2,403	1,176	1,167	....	1	149	216
Anda	4,938	1,602	1,615	755	759	3	3	72	129
Antequera	7,578	2,240	2,559	1,187	1,215	....	....	102	275
Baclayón	8,055	2,571	2,646	1,160	1,170	....	....	198	310
Balilijan	6,590	2,017	1,954	1,147	1,161	3	3	101	204
Batuanán	1,817	560	561	300	303	5	5	26	57
Bilar	8,103	2,409	2,201	1,535	1,551	3	3	101	300
Calape	13,354	4,207	4,303	2,054	2,069	11	12	240	458
Candijay	6,522	2,156	2,105	940	948	10	11	132	220
Carmen	3,106	1,001	885	491	494	17	17	72	129
Catigbían	1,580	482	479	273	274	4	4	18	46
Corella	5,005	1,514	1,686	752	765	....	....	106	182
Cortés	6,644	2,043	2,215	1,033	1,046	....	....	88	219
Dauis	8,378	2,608	3,113	1,018	1,042	2	2	200	398
Dimiao	8,650	2,685	2,769	1,374	1,379	1	1	172	269
Duero	6,853	2,139	2,351	977	988	1	1	135	261
García Hernández	6,060	1,835	1,961	973	969	5	5	87	225
Guindulman	10,447	3,256	3,632	1,450	1,458	25	25	207	394
Inabanga	12,002	3,909	3,942	1,693	1,699	43	45	231	440
Ipil	1,891	550	618	285	282	17	15	49	75
Jagna	13,123	3,917	4,586	1,890	1,905	6	6	225	588
Jetafe	4,331	1,403	1,318	631	633	65	65	74	142
Lila	5,243	1,594	1,731	819	819	1	1	111	167
Loay	8,941	2,816	2,841	1,363	1,362	....	....	218	341
Loboc	10,756	3,031	3,417	1,784	1,788	1	1	317	417
Loón	18,114	5,785	5,810	2,753	2,777	3	4	307	675
Maribojoc	11,830	3,720	3,816	1,731	1,764	6	5	245	543
Panglao	7,050	2,157	2,591	932	965	1	1	132	271
Sevilla	5,698	1,679	1,787	987	992	....	....	117	186
Sierra Bullones	2,683	813	758	475	470	12	14	49	92
Tagbilaran	10,108	3,350	3,182	1,457	1,453	5	5	247	409
Talibón	6,085	1,930	1,904	955	960	26	27	102	181
Tubigon	15,168	4,711	4,728	2,338	2,348	27	30	371	615
Ubay	7,355	2,359	2,273	1,189	1,181	32	32	83	206
Valencia	7,809	2,430	2,575	1,187	1,201	5	5	161	245
BULACÁN	[1]223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Angat	6,961	2,021	1,902	1,076	1,097	118	116	219	412
Baliuag	15,936	4,278	4,462	2,735	2,743	180	231	449	858

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BULACÁN—Cont'd.									
Barasoain	8,047	2,270	2,169	1,436	1,399	34	33	255	451
Bigaá	8,000	2,295	2,255	1,348	1,367	33	33	256	413
Bocaue	8,438	2,340	2,473	1,388	1,388	55	65	242	487
Bulacán	11,589	3,006	3,251	2,084	2,136	55	57	363	637
Bustos	7,072	2,107	2,089	1,058	1,068	111	107	199	333
Calumpit	13,897	4,026	3,961	2,302	2,349	61	64	416	718
Guiguintó	3,948	1,077	1,007	766	773	13	14	111	187
Hagonoy	21,304	6,266	6,019	3,494	3,500	89	90	671	1,175
Malolos	12,575	3,466	3,396	2,229	2,208	84	84	422	686
Marilao	3,506	1,018	967	563	566	27	29	133	203
Meycauayán	9,742	2,637	2,588	1,690	1,704	101	103	364	555
Norzagaray	5,131	1,359	1,252	1,022	1,011	64	64	118	241
Obando	8,051	2,033	2,132	1,544	1,563	13	13	284	469
Paombong	[1]8,554	2,400	2,329	1,581	1,585	22	21	212	403
Polo	8,183	2,355	2,224	1,352	1,354	78	86	299	435
Pulilan	9,665	2,604	2,954	1,537	1,622	59	60	292	537
Quingua	7,229	2,048	2,075	1,152	1,212	50	55	220	417
San Ildefonso	5,326	1,481	1,399	975	983	64	63	128	233
San José	1,378	428	332	227	226	19	21	42	83
San Miguel	14,919	3,984	3,993	2,383	2,423	444	451	413	828
San Rafael	6,682	1,985	1,807	1,102	1,111	73	75	183	346
Santa Isabel	6,403	1,731	1,803	1,152	1,154	30	32	171	330
Santa María	10,791	3,097	3,109	1,740	1,776	104	108	289	568
CAGAYÁN	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Abulug	8,329	2,401	2,035	1,595	1,584	71	76	206	361
Alcalá	7,308	2,049	1,816	1,399	1,389	116	117	146	276
Amulung	4,635	1,239	1,115	909	892	101	110	102	167
Aparri	18,252	5,286	4,288	3,108	2,780	687	784	457	862
Baggao	3,857	1,029	840	798	785	99	102	58	146
Buguey	3,433	1,028	807	663	661	48	61	70	95
Calayan	693	172	172	151	150	3	3	10	32
Camalaniugan	6,216	1,695	1,660	1,150	1,150	92	90	125	254
Claveria	5,472	1,459	1,200	1,115	1,121	103	106	138	230
Cordoba	1,599	468	351	340	334	8	8	41	49
Enrile	5,999	1,440	1,276	1,351	1,334	70	77	169	282
Gattaran	2,152	544	480	401	401	85	83	51	107
Iguig	3,800	1,011	798	828	825	51	53	69	165
Isbayat	1,198	282	315	241	243	....	....	19	98
Lalloc	7,309	1,954	1,762	1,282	1,267	212	232	261	339
Malaueg	2,719	739	622	578	570	10	21	59	120
Mauanan	967	281	224	185	170	6	6	34	61
Nassiping	875	238	188	141	134	57	55	17	45
Pamplona	3,089	833	770	576	580	42	59	76	153
Peña Blanca	4,969	1,179	1,021	1,064	1,047	157	160	118	223
Piat	3,632	995	795	709	692	50	58	153	180
San Carlos, or Magátao	1,129	291	389	166	176	....	....	17	90
San José, or Ibanag	1,856	512	618	242	286	....	....	26	172
San Vicente, or Saptán	1,763	502	579	259	273	....	....	34	116
Sanchez Mira	4,329	1,259	1,000	849	845	70	76	106	124
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,347	611	745	309	350	1	1	48	282
Santo Niño	3,515	939	781	674	657	96	108	121	139
Solana	8,064	2,046	1,801	1,798	1,764	78	79	176	322
Tuao	7,214	1,956	1,468	1,460	1,437	120	125	269	379
Tuguegarao	16,105	4,429	3,448	3,345	3,129	269	325	393	767
CÁPIZ	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Balete	5,529	1,449	1,395	644	669	414	473	87	398
Bañgá	9,830	2,610	3,216	1,265	1,337	179	211	174	838
Batán	14,315	3,933	4,482	1,819	1,887	390	498	291	1,015
Buruanga	6,120	1,724	1,920	957	978	79	82	74	306
Calibo	14,574	3,860	4,763	1,927	2,085	192	240	296	1,211
Cápiz	18,525	5,127	5,298	2,434	2,583	557	664	485	1,377
Casanayan	2,504	680	735	374	385	68	72	45	145
Cuartero	3,613	947	979	516	554	138	128	73	268
Dao	6,694	1,787	1,953	984	1,014	162	175	134	485
Dumálag	5,779	1,583	1,757	779	797	185	183	137	358
Dumarao	5,479	1,422	1,573	744	767	250	253	126	344
Ibajay	14,774	4,032	4,941	1,739	1,838	439	564	259	962

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.									
Ivisan	4,606	1,308	1,371	563	609	147	187	117	304
Jagnaya	1,314	312	350	143	150	109	123	31	96
Jamindán	4,788	1,267	1,249	424	428	501	538	61	320
Jimeno	4,636	1,286	1,352	439	462	318	398	118	263
Lezo	3,612	909	1,264	484	532	24	24	72	303
Libacao	4,876	1,287	1,313	615	615	359	375	62	250
Loctugan	2,947	783	858	399	409	80	99	100	219
Maayon	4,007	1,144	1,043	517	524	239	256	86	198
Macato	5,289	1,455	1,749	668	706	69	77	143	422
Madalag	3,476	903	979	369	379	292	307	43	204
Malinao	5,027	1,311	1,699	618	635	66	130	146	422
Mambúsao	8,225	2,169	2,459	1,204	1,255	186	200	204	548
Nabas	6,455	1,804	1,973	909	941	181	254	79	314
Numancia	6,548	1,727	2,126	938	969	41	88	145	514
Panay	14,361	4,109	4,069	1,988	2,018	460	545	302	870
Panitan	7,578	2,100	2,330	1,018	1,048	218	260	142	462
Pilar	4,534	1,250	1,217	662	652	198	214	103	238
Pontevedra	9,937	2,738	2,707	1,388	1,465	393	473	185	588
Sapián	3,185	830	984	440	480	87	92	55	217
Sigma	5,205	1,312	1,478	757	779	181	178	120	400
Tangalan	3,009	790	912	390	409	106	136	48	218
Tapás	3,741	1,043	959	561	549	175	185	54	215
CAVITE	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Alfonso	5,780	1,523	1,578	1,036	1,048	69	69	145	312
Amadeo	3,757	1,012	1,025	596	615	95	96	103	215
Bacoor	10,925	2,801	2,772	2,047	2,045	151	152	312	645
Bailén	2,503	637	666	394	399	103	104	69	131
Carmona	2,606	701	586	492	494	32	43	92	166
Cavite	4,494	1,450	934	764	570	235	251	104	186
Cavite Viejo	6,114	1,693	1,425	1,088	1,086	132	134	195	361
Corregidor Island	707	214	167	124	129	8	8	17	40
Imus	12,912	3,558	3,594	2,044	2,041	248	245	386	796
Indang	11,526	2,982	3,101	2,135	2,141	130	130	294	613
La Caridad	4,906	1,324	1,102	904	876	126	127	168	279
Magallanes	3,750	940	809	665	671	215	209	64	177
Maragondong	7,191	1,757	1,751	1,251	1,266	279	280	180	427
Méndez Núñez	3,743	988	1,022	715	709	14	16	65	214
Naic	9,225	2,318	2,191	1,602	1,605	374	351	208	576
Noveleta	2,343	605	629	440	446	23	23	54	123
Pérez Dasmariñas	3,028	756	707	531	531	92	92	94	225
Rosario	6,601	1,772	1,617	1,209	1,195	130	129	169	380
San Francisco de Malabón	9,515	2,467	2,335	1,536	1,550	373	376	291	587
San Roque	6,230	1,771	1,252	1,098	1,090	276	287	137	319
Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792	2,392	2,148	1,560	1,558	224	223	208	479
Silang	5,671	1,450	1,391	935	938	168	169	196	424
Ternate	2,460	614	559	464	467	103	103	43	107
CEBÚ	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Alcántara	4,698	1,467	1,531	713	712	59	59	53	104
Alcoy	6,474	1,960	1,992	1,077	1,074	32	32	121	186
Alegría	9,579	3,020	3,052	1,531	1,527	22	27	145	255
Aloguinsán	14,013	4,648	4,279	2,130	2,127	136	141	210	342
Argao	35,448	11,820	11,795	4,856	4,850	220	222	582	1,103
Asturías	12,153	3,927	3,731	1,839	1,848	105	107	164	432
Badián	10,935	3,436	3,382	1,796	1,802	25	39	150	305
Balambán	10,603	3,459	3,285	1,565	1,565	40	42	239	408
Bantayán	13,324	4,048	4,172	2,170	2,045	120	116	214	439
Barili	31,617	10,564	10,010	4,692	4,679	232	231	382	827
Bogó	14,915	4,636	4,511	2,533	2,528	80	99	159	369
Bolhoón	7,299	2,214	2,156	1,220	1,232	15	16	191	255
Borbón	5,242	1.727	1,490	877	848	31	32	89	148
Cárcar	31,895	10,426	10,206	4,798	4,771	144	148	503	899
Carmen	6,821	2,294	2,108	1,002	1,000	32	32	115	238
Catmón	7,027	2,340	2,270	1,043	1,019	1	1	115	238
Cebú	31,079	11,067	8,735	4,094	3,429	823	855	705	1,371
Compostela	5,602	1,822	1,785	794	804	60	61	88	188
Consolación	5,511	1,857	1,735	793	794	36	36	92	168
Córdova	5,315	1,541	1,478	985	975	4	4	121	207

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.									
Daan-Bantayán	14,735	4,666	4,536	2,399	2,392	116	119	140	367
Dalaguete	21,354	6,710	6,571	3,414	3,436	108	108	415	592
Danao	16,173	5,460	5,246	2,164	2,189	155	155	311	493
Del Pilar	4,461	1,407	1,424	667	688	15	16	70	174
Dumanjug	22,203	7,103	6,897	3,322	3,272	298	295	363	653
Ginatilan	10,617	3,141	3,744	1,545	1,555	18	19	248	347
Liloan	10,024	3,327	3,447	1,342	1,359	29	30	171	319
Mabolo	8,454	2,758	2,751	1,093	1,083	149	150	150	320
Madridejos	3,127	988	1,025	455	456	40	40	36	87
Malabúyoc	11,781	3,594	3,795	1,814	1,819	33	35	252	439
Mandaue	11,078	3,607	4,004	1,333	1,343	95	94	188	414
Medellín	10,578	3,431	3,174	1,675	1,701	76	77	148	296
Minglanilla	10,518	3,484	3,543	1,404	1,420	69	71	190	337
Moalbual	11,743	3,787	3,843	1,731	1,736	89	89	180	288
Naga	16,884	5,549	5,567	2,363	2,377	135	138	277	478
Nueva Cáceres	3,179	946	937	569	559	4	4	58	102
Opón	12,225	3,671	3,946	1,919	1,908	68	69	219	425
Oslob	6,640	1,916	1,960	1,151	1,178	2	2	156	275
Pardo	6,461	2,271	2,208	712	703	81	83	166	237
Pinamuñgajan	11,435	3,718	3,369	1,788	1,768	109	110	226	347
Poro	4,991	1,624	1,553	772	783	17	17	77	148
Ronda	9,662	3,225	3,111	1,388	1,382	72	72	142	270
Samboan	7,742	2,452	2,756	1,041	1,053	17	17	141	265
San Fernando	15,451	4,807	4,840	2,502	2,502	54	62	241	443
San Francisco	8,110	2,565	2,501	1,323	1,343	32	32	109	205
San Remigio	9,813	3,081	3,016	1,593	1,629	79	82	111	222
San Sebastián	2,128	623	757	313	318	7	7	39	64
Santa Fé	4,025	1,158	1,256	698	704	19	19	44	127
Santa Rosa	2,626	810	785	432	430	15	13	45	96
Santander	5,448	1,686	1,763	842	856	26	24	73	178
Siboñga	25,848	8,497	8,406	3,756	3,736	151	151	400	751
Sógod	6,071	1,873	1,731	1,059	1,023	27	23	136	199
Tabogón	9,308	3,081	3,026	1,367	1,381	50	51	133	219
Talisay	13,636	4,340	4,670	1,776	1,788	124	127	304	507
Toledo	12,929	4,117	3,959	1,857	1,849	247	256	235	409
Tuburan	19,158	6,242	5,741	2,989	2,971	247	247	253	468
Tudela	3,561	1,176	1,101	564	569	6	6	44	95
COTTABATO[1]	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
DAPITAN[2]	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Dapitan	5,825	1,856	1,607	1,035	1,019	16	17	111	164
Dipólog	5,204	1,746	1,479	867	866	1	1	64	180
Ilaya	2,261	695	651	343	346	50	52	42	82
Lubuñgan	3,821	1,111	958	772	765	11	9	66	129
DÁVAO	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Bagañga	2,985	921	724	606	614	2	2	27	89
Caraga	3,180	960	804	622	626	1	....	44	123
Cateel	4,101	1,231	1,100	785	781	3	3	36	162
Dávao	8,560	2,565	2,027	1,282	1,259	464	446	136	381
Makar	33	22	....	10	....	....	....	1	....
Matti	1,365	405	290	293	294	3	3	22	55
ILOCOS NORTE	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Bacarra	14,616	3,740	3,432	2,771	3,127	264	271	258	753
Badoc	12,564	3,377	3,620	2,242	2,256	74	75	296	624
Bangui	8,215	2,181	1,957	1,622	1,622	164	163	171	335
Banná	4,015	969	932	787	788	99	98	112	230
Bátac	19,524	5,138	6,125	2,998	3,169	156	158	597	1,183
Dingrás	15,792	4,168	4,193	2,742	2,816	375	369	354	775
Laoag	34,454	9,206	9,476	5,641	6,376	452	471	793	2,039
Nagpartian	2,142	560	535	417	409	37	37	53	94
Paoay	12,743	3,331	3,714	2,292	2,328	57	62	384	575
Pasuquin	6,785	1,801	1,749	1,348	1,376	23	25	141	322
Píddig	9,172	2,379	2,491	1,721	1,758	69	70	195	489

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

[2] The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

Table 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ilocos Norte—Con.									
San Miguel	9,584	2,452	2,420	1,914	1,976	31	42	225	524
San Nicolás	10,880	2,827	3,165	1,903	1,976	93	93	228	595
Solsona	6,864	1,879	1,678	1,288	1,264	131	131	186	307
Vintar	9,435	2,579	2,280	1,763	1,826	127	130	230	500
Ilocos Sur	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Bantay	7,020	1,940	2,042	1,212	1,245	15	15	213	338
Cabúgao	8,848	2,320	2,179	1,735	1,711	78	79	248	498
Candón	18,828	5,257	5,271	3,125	3,050	421	416	449	839
Caoayan	6,201	1,727	1,854	987	1,030	29	30	174	370
Lapo	7,035	1,918	1,882	1,281	1,309	29	27	216	373
Magsingal	7,134	1,922	2,092	1,253	1,292	6	6	216	347
Narvacán	19,575	5,335	5,738	3,384	3,398	71	68	572	1,009
Nueva Coveta	1,412	367	319	298	294	6	6	36	86
Salcedo	1,504	321	311	351	350	28	21	24	98
San Esteban	2,421	653	690	430	437	3	9	74	125
San Ildefonso	2,137	588	599	379	378	7	7	68	111
San José	1,474	302	318	345	351	19	19	31	89
San Vicente	5,060	1,367	1,458	861	901	9	18	158	288
Santa	8,063	2,106	2,148	1,525	1,572	12	13	214	473
Santa Catalina	5,625	1,427	1,679	1,003	1,036	12	12	148	308
Santa Cruz	5,678	1,510	1,519	1,081	1,100	20	20	142	286
Santa Lucía	7,882	1,993	2,060	1,569	1,577	41	40	200	402
Santa María	10,082	2,748	2,662	1,882	1,936	33	37	279	505
Santiago	3,760	1,055	1,089	664	667	11	11	89	174
Santo Domingo	10,075	2,730	2,783	1,825	1,875	42	48	290	482
Sevilla	1,381	326	319	299	307	13	13	38	66
Sinait	9,157	2,577	2,387	1,683	1,678	41	41	325	425
Tagudin	8,503	2,348	2,602	1,419	1,454	58	61	182	379
Vigan	14,945	4,497	4,482	2,107	2,240	165	170	392	892
Iloílo	[1]403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Ájuy	7,854	2,135	1,918	1,231	1,227	315	319	235	474
Alimodián	7,274	1,934	1,904	1,112	1,105	69	70	315	735
Anilao	1,911	569	459	296	306	41	42	74	124
Arévalo	3,980	1,135	1,156	553	559	89	88	115	285
Balasan	3,223	876	820	540	550	90	91	61	195
Banate	5,272	1,491	1,385	895	902	59	59	150	331
Barotac Nuevo	9,904	2,864	2,707	1,351	1,363	296	311	287	725
Barotac Viejo	5,339	1,529	1,404	842	843	101	98	194	328
Bátad	2,133	553	538	371	370	56	56	53	136
Buenavista	7,882	2,585	2,000	1,185	994	234	293	212	379
Cabatúan	16,497	4,621	4,770	2,287	2,343	176	177	648	1,475
Calinog	4,194	1,143	1,078	674	677	82	80	158	302
Carlés	[1]6,676	2,026	1,698	1,001	1,016	253	255	135	291
Concepción	4,565	1,304	1,166	767	765	109	114	116	224
Córdoba	2,210	663	608	293	287	40	41	117	161
Dingle	12,129	3,559	3,338	1,791	1,816	168	175	344	938
Dueñas	6,700	1,937	1,833	1,003	1,011	84	84	211	537
Dumangas	12,428	3,373	3,399	2,025	2,072	154	167	394	844
Estancia	2,461	663	661	352	364	81	85	70	185
Guimbal	7,530	2,248	2,306	1,003	1,001	27	27	326	592
Igbarás	6,406	1,984	1,941	795	814	44	44	307	477
Iloilo	19,054	6,670	3,636	3,118	2,219	953	970	459	1,029
Janiuay	20,738	5,889	5,916	2,963	2,958	308	306	629	1,769
Jaro	10,681	3,072	2,945	1,494	1,437	258	279	342	854
Jordan	7,475	2,268	2,030	975	972	321	337	184	388
La Paz	5,724	1,664	1,429	839	824	221	231	161	355
Lambúnao	6,661	1,837	1,798	936	957	159	159	253	562
Leganés	3,827	1,087	965	622	616	71	81	124	261
Lemery	2,630	686	577	440	445	133	135	62	152
León	10,277	2,828	2,903	1,327	1,352	287	289	501	790
Lucena	6,362	1,785	1,752	1,005	1,014	87	89	168	462
Maasin	8,401	2,515	2,450	975	991	268	272	312	618
Mandurriao	4,482	1,298	1,272	612	624	85	100	137	354
Miagao	20,656	6,163	5,891	3,098	3,115	116	117	742	1,414
Mina	4,280	1,150	1,263	599	633	74	80	83	398
Molo	8,551	2,645	2,302	1,215	1,210	142	176	284	577

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOILO—Cont'd.									
Nabalás	2,651	799	752	364	382	67	81	73	133
Nueva Valencia	3,459	1,113	998	445	449	89	92	116	157
Otón	14,464	4,151	3,987	2,225	2,228	141	141	561	1,030
Passi	7,578	2,046	2,107	1,162	1,181	142	143	213	584
Pavia	5,700	1,571	1,601	780	787	138	141	216	466
Pototan	20,964	5,740	5,744	3,177	3,242	276	284	607	1,894
San Dionisio	4,808	1,279	1,125	886	860	137	138	108	275
San Enrique	2,596	717	709	413	422	28	28	81	198
San Joaquín	14,333	4,367	3,964	2,254	2,274	180	209	298	787
San Miguel	5,378	1,508	1,550	754	768	55	57	230	456
Santa Bárbara	15,149	4,140	4,117	2,317	2,336	220	218	482	1,319
Sara	11,366	3,056	2,755	1,864	1,897	407	416	283	688
Tigbauan	8,738	2,594	2,423	1,304	1,319	62	66	320	650
Tubungan	3,798	1,084	1,076	558	552	41	42	183	262
Zárraga	6,583	1,831	1,682	1,055	1,070	151	181	155	458
ISABELA	[1]68,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Angadanan	[2]5,249	1,493	1,161	1,102	961	101	100	127	203
Cabagán Nuevo	5,289	1,515	1,233	991	960	89	89	155	257
Cabagán Viejo	3,899	1,017	905	747	725	99	99	105	202
Carig	1,964	450	371	434	419	74	78	49	89
Cauayan	3,954	1,048	755	939	853	56	54	90	159
Cordón	773	188	147	171	166	22	22	21	36
Echague	9,403	2,735	2,102	1,911	1,707	157	157	267	367
Gamú	[3]3,581	989	801	690	657	98	98	82	162
Ilagan	16,008	4,182	3,326	3,500	3,395	264	269	409	663
Naguilian	3,502	1,068	692	762	691	36	38	92	123
Palanan	1,080	329	280	209	207	15	16	8	16
Reina Mercedes	2,271	564	395	477	455	101	99	59	121
Santa María	3,252	784	738	683	680	60	60	81	166
Santo Tomás	3,678	1,016	891	719	702	60	60	90	140
Tamauini	4,890	1,306	991	938	912	167	185	127	264
JOLÓ	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Joló	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
LA LAGUNA	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Alaminos	4,135	1,220	1,086	670	681	17	17	150	294
Bay	2,577	628	532	536	500	32	34	113	202
Biñan	9,563	2,369	2,640	1,597	1,645	86	89	372	765
Cabúyao	6,439	1,629	1,666	1,156	1,217	31	28	256	456
Calamba	8,058	2,139	2,000	1,358	1,366	153	156	291	595
Caláuan	2,624	680	593	491	477	46	48	91	198
Cavinti	4,027	992	907	898	897	8	9	80	236
Famy	1,262	281	280	286	297	7	7	24	80
Lilio	4,669	1,133	1,038	996	995	9	10	162	326
Longos	1,207	298	280	260	263	3	3	28	72
Los Baños	3,352	865	772	655	638	31	30	136	225
Luisiana	4,174	1,143	1,071	804	807	1	1	102	245
Lumban	3,905	928	882	849	837	22	22	111	254
Mabitac	1,052	253	207	223	220	27	27	25	70
Magdalena	2,487	566	482	568	555	21	22	88	185
Majayjay	5,800	1,467	1,403	1,142	1,105	11	11	199	462
Nagcarlán	10,212	2,730	2,219	2,040	2,009	55	57	334	768
Paete	3,047	839	754	638	608	5	4	59	140
Pagsanján	6,361	1,728	1,541	1,241	1,177	38	40	211	385
Pángil	2,200	466	478	491	491	19	17	78	160
Páquil	1,585	365	345	378	372	....	....	51	74
Pila	6,040	1,447	1,487	1,218	1,192	34	34	204	424
Rizal	1,882	515	469	355	352	8	8	55	120
San Antonio	1,228	313	282	253	254	8	9	29	80
San Pablo	22,612	6,233	5,420	4,128	4,090	216	218	780	1,527
San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,001	967	637	646	20	32	155	220
Santa Cruz	12,747	3,357	2,888	2,497	2,433	145	146	448	833
Santa María	669	142	140	121	120	45	45	22	34
Santa Rosa	7,339	1,787	1,842	1,403	1,420	40	40	288	519
Siniloan	3,675	930	837	741	720	60	62	104	221

[1] Includes 5 divorced females. [2] Includes 1 divorced female. [3] Includes 4 divorced females.

[illegible]—[illegible] conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

[illegible]	[illegible]	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	36,258	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
[illegible]	[illegible]	2,985	2,991	1,978	1,998	45	48	253	445
[illegible]	[illegible]	2,378	2,297	1,492	1,493	32	34	175	355
[illegible]	[illegible]	2,505	2,710	1,426	1,426	77	78	199	462
[illegible]	[illegible]	2,772	2,940	1,715	1,707	96	97	227	454
[illegible]	[illegible]	2,700	3,107	1,563	1,579	100	100	266	436
[illegible]	[illegible]	2,735	2,912	1,720	1,728	87	87	264	499
[illegible]	[illegible]	1,029	1,059	756	764	18	19	108	224
[illegible]	520	150	122	101	95	13	13	8	18
[illegible]	[illegible]	3,218	3,126	2,418	2,323	46	51	255	448
[illegible]	[illegible]	3,169	3,439	1,742	1,710	113	115	315	513
[illegible]	3,028	767	694	632	636	51	50	88	110
[illegible]	[illegible]	4,788	4,227	2,907	2,865	137	152	332	667
[illegible]	11,223	3,332	3,321	1,795	1,842	71	71	282	509
San Juan	5,448	1,386	1,494	996	1,009	64	65	137	296
Santo Tomas	7,030	1,945	1,814	1,424	1,425	30	28	136	228
Tubao									
LEPANTO-BONTOC	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Alilem	175	51	50	33	28	......	......	1	12
Angaqui	291	79	62	62	64	7	7	5	5
[illegible]	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Bagnén	13	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	......
[illegible]	6	1	1	......	......	2	2	......	......
Bauco	63	22	20	1	1	9	9	1	......
Cayán	56	18	22	2	2	6	6	......	......
Cervantes	1,437	445	358	266	251	21	24	25	47
Concepción	99	22	26	20	17	5	5	2	2
Mancayán	118	41	31	2	1	21	20	2	......
Sabañgan	49	12	9	2	2	11	11	2	......
San Emilio	127	31	29	20	20	10	10	......	7
Sigay	11	2	5	1	1	......	......	2	......
Sugpon	4	......	......	2	2	......	......	......	......
Suyo	17	7	......	5	4	......	......	......	1
LEYTE	288,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Abuyog	8,943	2,923	2,736	1,305	1,284	89	88	199	319
Alañgalang	9,358	3,155	2,980	1,115	1,084	217	215	216	376
Albuera	4,635	1,545	1,374	694	702	59	59	82	120
Almería	4,340	1,414	1,216	701	702	61	59	76	111
Babatoñgon	2,585	813	748	363	378	74	71	61	77
Barugo	12,360	4,303	4,119	1,553	1,542	69	69	268	437
Bató	5,472	1,618	1,636	906	906	33	33	132	208
Baybay	22,990	7,424	6,271	3,750	3,617	363	363	445	757
Biliran	2,362	738	751	341	343	26	25	55	83
Burauen	18,197	5,921	5,172	2,443	2,424	600	596	382	659
Cabilian	6,209	2,108	1,725	1,018	1,009	32	33	111	173
Cabugayan	2,183	709	583	362	365	42	42	32	48
Cajaguaán	1,260	368	391	196	200	15	15	29	46
Capoocan	3,106	1,064	928	389	382	93	86	73	91
Carigara	16,382	5,706	4,856	2,291	2,275	156	156	368	574
Caybiran	4,091	1,349	1,131	601	589	81	82	99	159
Culaba	2,112	668	581	383	368	......	......	63	49
Dagamí	12,591	3,901	3,889	1,805	1,828	198	196	234	540
Dúlag	14,884	4,938	4,742	1,874	1,876	292	294	325	543
Hiloñgos	12,478	3,966	3,626	2,031	2,024	73	72	241	445
Hindang	6,662	1,969	1,933	1,177	1,146	15	15	155	252
Hinunañgan	8,574	2,670	2,468	1,465	1,467	6	6	223	269
Hinundayan	5,547	1,720	1,470	1,041	1,029	12	16	110	149
Inopacan	5,512	1,788	1,581	952	951	11	13	68	148
Jaro	11,066	3,937	3,380	1,494	1,500	59	60	225	411
Leyte	6,918	2,308	1,899	1,039	1,033	156	152	147	184
Liloan	4,319	1,399	1,184	729	723	21	21	109	133
Maasin	16,805	5,692	5,210	2,305	2,355	91	200	365	587
Mac Crohon	6,893	2,403	2,131	1,026	1,017	20	20	85	191
Malibago	2,574	883	773	205	210	219	218	31	35
Malitbog	11,034	3,751	3,208	1,721	1,665	101	100	213	275
Maripipi	1,956	556	599	356	355	4	4	24	58
Matalóm	5,905	1,919	1,762	940	942	34	34	118	156
Mérida	4,686	1,523	1,336	662	668	133	133	76	155
Naval	4,617	1,430	1,507	673	684	33	34	97	159

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Cont'd.									
Ormoc	16,126	5,478	4,935	2,138	2,130	244	249	340	612
Palo	17,480	5,535	5,639	2,479	2,488	149	161	371	658
Palompón	10,199	3,498	2,978	1,448	1,464	137	139	216	319
Pastrana	4,308	1,282	1,159	738	738	95	96	62	138
Quiot	4,019	1,271	1,228	609	605	41	44	79	142
San Isidro	4,665	1,432	1,254	753	736	145	140	71	134
San Miguel	3,721	1,244	1,129	422	418	166	166	78	98
San Ricardo	4,291	1,444	1,219	716	704	4	4	84	116
Sógod Norte	4,055	1,232	1,058	735	725	32	33	92	148
Sógod Sur	4,642	1,587	1,231	764	756	20	20	99	165
Tabango	3,537	1,095	1,001	531	539	96	95	67	113
Tabontabón	2,765	908	825	404	413	31	39	33	112
Tacloban	11,948	3,828	3,197	1,576	1,559	567	601	224	396
Tanauan	18,256	5,736	5,734	2,650	2,659	174	176	403	724
Tolosa	5,177	1,832	1,680	623	619	106	105	69	143
Villaba	4,127	1,336	1,087	605	602	142	142	93	120
MANILA CITY[1]	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Binondo	16,657	7,284	2,278	3,857	1,794	247	249	318	630
Ermita	12,246	4,430	2,160	2,203	1,917	297	294	269	676
Intramuros	11,460	5,280	2,421	1,405	1,150	249	263	215	477
Malate	8,855	2,472	1,717	1,795	1,780	137	152	264	538
Paco	6,691	1,830	1,671	1,256	1,124	135	133	187	355
Pandacan	2,990	752	660	562	569	63	63	112	209
Quiapo	11,139	3,580	2,474	1,822	1,680	313	319	239	712
Sampáloc	18,772	5,423	3,978	3,216	3,100	663	685	560	1,147
San Miguel	8,834	2,927	1,784	1,581	1,371	256	258	180	477
San Nicolás	29,055	12,612	4,664	3,973	3,747	952	1,029	593	1,485
Santa Ana	3,255	848	731	635	601	41	44	107	248
Santa Cruz	35,030	12,861	6,527	6,195	4,750	934	946	869	1,948
Tondó	39,043	10,477	7,370	8,021	7,578	1,154	1,172	1,054	2,217
Vessels	15,901	7,497	672	5,513	971	281	194	663	110
MARINDUQUE[2]	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Bóac	15,823	5,106	5,377	2,116	2,161	41	41	308	673
Gazán	8,270	2,560	2,480	1,283	1,294	109	106	158	280
Mogpog	6,956	2,248	2,296	965	977	17	17	153	283
Santa Cruz	16,350	4,835	4,727	2,908	2,917	31	32	284	616
Torrijos	4,275	1,295	1,145	792	794	13	13	70	153
MASBATE	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,984	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Baleno	1,955	651	612	236	232	40	40	65	79
Cataingan	4,579	1,455	1,270	687	709	141	142	69	106
Claveria	875	265	200	156	136	35	36	24	23
Magdalena	1,219	419	380	125	128	50	63	18	36
Malbug	1,242	405	323	159	147	76	74	26	32
Mandaón	1,426	462	406	204	207	46	46	16	39
Masbate	4,018	1,517	1,089	451	424	142	140	107	148
Milagros	2,980	963	936	343	339	118	119	57	105
Mobó	2,657	859	872	351	363	46	46	36	84
Palanas	2,286	801	729	232	234	51	52	67	120
Placer	2,112	662	560	360	344	48	48	33	57
Pulanduta	2,452	748	612	248	231	239	238	49	87
San Agustín	2,206	704	611	324	323	70	72	36	66
San Fernando	5,338	1,758	1,565	795	798	107	105	74	136
San Jacinto	4,845	1,489	1,248	889	878	88	89	43	121
San Pascual	976	324	228	140	139	54	55	16	20
Usón	2,509	831	726	303	302	98	99	51	99
MINDORO	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Abra de Ílog	872	237	221	164	160	7	9	24	50
Bulalácao	3,754	1,075	932	611	613	167	168	57	131
Calapán	5,554	1,650	1,354	901	818	152	150	184	345
Looc	2,575	782	616	520	505	11	11	39	91

---

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

[2] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MINDORO—Cont'd.									
Lubang	4,740	1,408	1,299	850	826	17	16	80	244
Mambúrao	1,927	498	476	432	389	12	13	31	76
Mangarin	1,764	564	408	235	222	127	125	31	52
Naujân	3,662	1,074	960	567	606	48	53	80	274
Palúan	1,345	354	350	228	245	25	34	23	86
Pinamalayan	3,200	996	735	513	456	141	141	91	127
Polá	1,650	529	357	289	266	36	42	40	91
Puerto Galera	1,275	349	302	215	207	51	52	36	63
MISAMIS	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Agusan	2,357	731	741	337	351	17	17	60	103
Alubijid	2,634	820	754	426	430	14	14	58	118
Balingasag	4,383	1,391	1,271	677	663	13	14	142	212
Cagayán	7,108	2,346	2,250	902	870	103	103	188	346
Catarmán	4,260	1,470	1,352	592	573	1	1	116	155
Gingóog	2,876	918	764	491	491	1	1	76	134
Iligan	3,239	1,158	853	463	425	56	63	100	121
Initao	4,007	1,335	1,114	647	647	8	8	114	134
Iponan	3,127	1,052	1,011	411	415	14	14	82	128
Jasaán	3,175	1,047	978	482	485	....	....	56	127
Jiménez	7,187	2,516	2,026	992	978	28	27	261	359
Lagonlong	1,758	563	473	286	277	5	8	46	100
Lañgaran	11,318	3,849	3,248	1,700	1,673	75	73	304	396
Loculan	6,184	2,068	1,690	1,041	1,037	12	18	134	184
Mahinog	5,727	1,858	1,705	915	927	8	8	121	185
Mambájao	14,446	5,584	3,793	2,172	1,965	69	69	369	425
Misamis	5,525	1,889	1,576	792	798	36	35	146	253
Opol	3,741	1,254	1,228	509	512	1	1	93	143
Oroquieta	15,156	5,074	4,330	2,331	2,327	27	27	423	617
Sagay	6,321	2,085	2,104	900	900	1	1	107	223
Salay	3,411	1,113	909	612	612	....	1	66	98
Salvador	4,315	1,424	1,323	682	685	3	3	67	128
Santa Ana	1,996	623	589	314	312	6	6	58	88
Tagoloan	3,651	1,222	1,182	494	497	9	8	70	169
Talisayan	7,571	2,409	2,202	1,269	1,268	8	8	141	266
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	[1]303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	8,938	13,999
Bacolod	11,960	3,669	2,982	1,602	1,595	449	485	461	717
Bago	12,127	3,630	3,145	1,727	1,720	473	474	336	622
Binalbagan	6,770	2,103	1,685	1,040	996	217	217	202	310
Cádiz	[1]16,429	5,181	3,916	2,378	2,299	801	827	457	569
Calatrava	6,385	2,079	1,638	1,024	994	181	191	117	161
Cavancalan	12,671	3,911	3,092	1,797	1,758	555	562	359	637
Escalante	12,192	3,926	3,268	1,903	1,859	316	325	250	345
Eustaquio Lopez	6,385	2,100	1,323	884	845	385	390	217	241
Granada	1,753	522	397	233	233	101	104	76	87
Guiljuñgan	6,265	1,935	1,657	871	864	227	228	174	309
Guimbalaon	4,480	1,369	975	641	617	284	281	121	192
Ilog	8,285	2,613	2,210	1,190	1,188	212	210	242	420
Isabela	12,836	3,862	2,987	2,045	1,960	463	462	423	634
Isiú	4,250	1,309	968	644	610	214	213	121	171
Jimamailan	11,294	3,507	2,722	1,778	1,748	310	315	350	564
Jinigaran	14,256	4,197	3,676	2,189	2,196	385	405	419	789
La Carlota	13,097	4,243	2,642	1,896	1,708	780	780	407	641
La Castellana	5,329	1,580	1,022	870	801	305	312	157	282
Máao	9,276	2,783	2,088	1,169	1,137	720	732	270	377
Manapla	10,123	3,053	2,354	1,622	1,554	450	444	266	380
Murcia	2,969	869	725	402	408	129	126	147	163
Pontevedra	9,538	2,847	2,262	1,441	1,405	399	399	285	500
Pulupandan	6,167	1,804	1,510	963	960	228	231	173	298
Sagay	8,311	2,659	2,042	1,266	1,220	345	355	174	250
San Carlos	9,749	3,465	2,119	1,453	1,338	445	446	244	239
San Enrique	6,095	1,795	1,501	959	934	198	198	169	341
Saravia	13,132	3,944	3,141	2,071	2,048	476	482	332	638
Silay	15,649	4,787	3,773	2,259	2,218	669	679	458	806
Soledad	3,829	1,169	912	611	600	98	98	116	225

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Cont'd.									
Suay	3,638	1,118	843	529	515	177	176	126	154
Súmag	5,755	1,805	1,395	862	858	177	179	201	278
Talisay	14,548	4,577	3,379	1,937	1,910	727	720	553	745
Valladolid	10,550	2,872	2,766	1,648	1,672	337	343	325	587
Victorias	7,567	2,302	1,623	1,141	1,118	417	429	210	327
NEGROS ORIENTAL	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Amblán	6,689	2,162	2,009	982	977	94	90	156	219
Ayuquitan	3,684	1,101	1,131	580	581	43	41	88	119
Bacón	9,678	2,893	3,035	1,518	1,536	30	40	221	405
Bais	8,016	2,642	2,234	1,173	1,159	187	185	152	284
Bayauan	3,500	1,085	848	487	484	196	195	91	114
Canoan	6,058	1,896	1,940	940	943	1	1	98	239
Dauin	9,224	2,783	3,006	1,410	1,405	26	26	219	349
Dumaguete	14,894	4,812	4,648	2,098	2,019	88	137	416	676
Guiljugan	14,415	4,601	3,880	1,923	1,858	724	764	273	392
Jimalalud	3,613	1,129	1,087	515	515	97	104	49	117
Larena	4,392	1,377	1,420	700	706	....	....	57	132
Lazi	9,658	2,880	2,948	1,675	1,661	42	40	143	269
Libertad	3,732	1,184	1,115	425	418	189	187	67	147
Manjúyod	8,289	2,802	2,620	1,046	1,033	159	160	154	315
María	6,499	1,999	2,083	1,083	1,092	1	1	84	156
Nueva Valencia	8,726	2,667	2,569	1,449	1,376	60	61	204	340
San Juan	7,300	2,153	2,080	1,330	1,355	9	9	112	252
Siatón	10,074	3,285	2,937	1,505	1,509	143	142	282	271
Sibulan	8,413	2,829	2,488	1,192	1,190	58	58	234	364
Siquijor	12,116	3,553	3,772	2,078	2,113	5	5	214	376
Tanjay	11,894	3,721	3,668	1,674	1,700	152	172	305	502
Tayasan	5,245	1,681	1,609	593	537	280	283	74	188
Tolong	2,599	761	721	395	393	99	100	46	84
Zamboanguita	6,181	2,083	1,971	836	831	23	28	177	232
NUEVA ÉCIJA	[1] 132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Aliaga	11,950	3,130	2,844	2,212	2,211	332	336	293	592
Bongabón	3,923	1,025	781	628	626	268	265	131	199
Cabanatúan	7,109	2,001	1,696	1,128	1,109	276	276	225	398
Cabiao	7,843	2,333	2,152	1,256	1,270	119	123	206	384
Carranglán	1,176	291	244	169	160	101	98	46	67
Cuyapó	16,292	4,373	3,644	3,125	3,139	502	502	330	677
Gapán	11,278	3,255	3,334	1,650	1,688	204	208	311	628
Jaén	4,465	1,333	1,182	685	691	117	120	132	205
Licab	6,323	1,675	1,460	1,227	1,220	140	137	154	310
Lupao	541	140	67	112	111	28	28	26	29
Nampicúan	4,180	1,167	872	828	830	128	126	73	156
Pantabangán	1,151	304	259	209	204	49	47	33	46
Peñaranda	8,410	2,525	2,356	1,311	1,311	144	140	231	392
Puncán	292	80	45	60	61	13	12	8	13
San Antonio	6,343	1,808	1,648	1,015	1,010	165	169	163	365
San Isidro	[1] 9,800	2,959	2,732	1,407	1,329	261	259	285	567
San José	3,744	960	750	762	787	125	119	91	150
San Juan de Guimba	7,218	1,854	1,636	1,452	1,458	207	211	149	251
San Leonardo	7,082	2,055	2,063	1,064	1,088	132	136	175	369
Santa Rosa	3,253	862	879	573	544	54	59	116	166
Santo Domingo	3,249	883	780	617	610	71	72	76	140
Talavera	3,352	889	686	595	578	175	175	77	177
Zaragoza	4,025	1,096	1,018	669	675	125	123	100	219
NUEVA VIZCAYA	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Aritao	477	113	73	98	101	21	21	15	35
Bagábag	1,907	502	381	401	408	32	32	56	95
Bambang	2,033	496	374	359	362	63	63	101	215
Bayombong	4,039	1,024	844	798	836	104	104	109	220
Dúpax	1,946	457	348	458	460	20	20	51	132
Solano	5,624	1,269	1,052	1,229	1,271	194	194	121	294

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PAMPANGA	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Ángeles	10,646	3,010	2,726	2,002	1,973	94	112	253	476
Apálit	12,206	3,498	3,474	2,123	2,132	41	42	334	562
Aráyat	12,904	3,765	3,454	2,230	2,186	155	160	352	602
Bacolor	13,493	3,745	3,688	2,452	2,435	44	44	356	729
Betis	4,123	1,181	1,194	708	713	1	1	125	200
Candaba	11,783	3,258	3,197	2,108	2,112	109	107	303	589
Floridablanca	7,001	1,912	1,858	1,315	1,312	57	57	204	286
Guagua	11,028	3,189	3,253	1,820	1,788	77	89	329	483
Lubao	19,063	5,371	5,204	3,444	3,437	110	111	504	882
Mabalácat	7,049	1,924	1,710	1,359	1,365	80	79	194	338
Macabebe	14,405	4,008	4,273	2,398	2,509	22	23	400	772
Magalang	8,516	2,454	2,166	1,532	1,540	109	108	213	394
México	13,469	3,808	3,683	2,400	2,396	71	71	385	655
Minalin	6,282	1,815	1,778	1,113	1,112	14	14	179	257
Pórac	8,487	2,345	2,182	1,639	1,653	56	58	205	349
San Fernando	13,556	3,913	3,583	2,414	2,438	82	90	345	691
San Luis	10,067	2,929	2,921	1,672	1,665	55	59	300	466
San Miguel	7,076	2,111	2,206	1,158	1,222	3	5	113	258
San Simón	6,764	1,976	1,914	1,140	1,139	38	39	208	310
Santa Ana	5,532	1,614	1,563	908	955	27	29	148	288
Santa Rita	7,954	2,391	2,329	1,303	1,308	29	30	176	388
Santo Tomás	4,271	1,317	1,183	715	719	19	20	109	189
Sexmoán	6,981	2,034	1,903	1,277	1,273	....	....	210	284
PANGASINÁN	[1]394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Aguilar	4,763	1,237	1,135	935	939	68	68	126	255
Alava	2,902	720	606	613	618	72	72	81	120
Alcalá	9,008	2,403	2,142	1,852	1,861	99	103	188	360
Asingan	12,911	3,156	2,961	2,877	2,872	75	73	275	622
Balungao	5,853	1,475	1,373	1,243	1,243	125	125	82	187
Bautista	6,661	1,771	1,401	1,342	1,301	195	193	162	296
Bayambang	11,098	3,050	2,450	2,155	2,141	245	245	256	556
Binalonan	14,603	3,795	3,307	3,169	3,170	85	86	324	667
Binmaley	16,439	4,527	4,380	2,977	3,005	106	106	467	871
Calasiao	16,539	4,227	4,233	3,260	3,281	70	75	492	901
Dagupan	20,357	5,799	5,088	3,868	3,620	205	217	567	993
Lingayén	21,529	6,085	5,786	3,716	3,640	355	355	520	1,072
Magaldán	15,841	4,003	3,904	3,278	3,267	46	49	405	889
Malasiqui	14,550	3,780	3,470	3,014	3,032	117	118	339	680
Manáoag	16,793	4,263	4,029	3,501	3,518	200	201	391	690
Mangatarém	12,895	3,563	3,136	2,474	2,468	164	165	358	567
Mapandan	4,198	1,099	962	912	905	28	27	89	176
Natividad	7,453	1,801	1,568	1,682	1,693	102	105	175	327
Pozorubio	11,018	2,888	2,486	2,412	2,421	66	71	270	404
Rosales	8,562	2,160	1,820	1,830	1,829	199	200	176	348
Salasa	8,746	2,252	2,116	1,651	1,649	187	181	256	454
San Carlos	[1]27,166	7,377	6,913	5,174	5,176	303	306	697	1,219
San Fabián	10,022	2,623	2,475	1,954	1,961	121	121	281	486
San Isidro	3,092	811	702	637	634	34	34	80	160
San Jacinto	5,014	1,262	1,235	1,054	1,048	29	29	125	232
San Manuel	7,784	1,945	1,722	1,687	1,708	107	107	164	344
San Nicolás	9,780	2,370	2,169	2,124	2,122	198	200	195	402
San Quintin	8,092	1,886	1,711	1,781	1,825	194	193	154	348
Santa Bárbara	10,367	2,544	2,515	2,184	2,185	120	123	247	449
Santa María	7,628	1,854	1,577	1,764	1,753	106	108	149	317
Santo Tomás	3,085	798	713	625	629	69	69	56	126
Sual	2,986	765	677	546	552	115	113	77	141
Tayug	10,400	2,554	2,277	2,203	2,217	246	246	207	450
Umingan	5,761	1,408	1,119	1,126	1,134	298	300	137	239
Urbiztondo	7,416	1,862	1,866	1,479	1,484	108	108	171	338
Urdaneta	20,544	5,305	4,831	4,225	4,253	270	280	458	922
Villasis	12,660	3,380	3,094	2,546	2,550	171	174	242	503
PARAGUA	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Arecell	2,146	658	475	381	374	36	36	89	97
Cagayancillo	2,448	735	714	319	320	110	110	37	103
Corón	5,134	1,437	1,276	732	742	344	344	86	173
Cuyo	12,773	3,603	4,343	1,866	1,965	62	59	167	708
Taytay	4,992	1,369	1,010	908	846	256	250	152	201

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PARAGUA SUR[1]	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Puerto Princesa	1,208	378	215	215	178	68	72	37	45
RIZAL	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Angono	2,231	622	543	422	420	4	4	89	127
Antipolo	2,788	677	584	628	614	2	3	116	164
Barás	1,200	305	295	245	250	5	6	32	62
Binañgonan	9,096	2,479	2,133	1,832	1,828	49	43	255	477
Bosoboso	498	121	127	77	78	28	28	14	25
Caintá	1,761	452	401	348	359	7	7	62	125
Caloocan	6,291	1,797	1,462	1,206	1,176	56	57	205	332
Cardona	2,580	674	641	504	507	10	10	88	146
Jalajala	1,217	333	289	239	242	3	4	39	68
Las Piñas	2,762	690	677	535	547	30	30	67	186
Malibay	1,659	424	373	349	341	4	4	55	109
Mariquina	8,187	2,335	2,050	1,462	1,446	95	96	307	396
Montalbán	3,440	1,040	858	611	602	68	72	61	128
Mórong	5,276	1,388	1,363	1,017	1,023	32	40	136	277
Muntinlupa	3,128	843	793	553	599	19	22	101	198
Navotas	11,688	3,220	2,454	2,375	2,347	130	124	412	626
Novaliches	1,556	411	357	290	239	52	37	65	105
Parañaque	6,507	1,540	1,654	1,245	1,257	82	82	177	470
Pásay	6,542	1,715	1,468	1,275	1,284	84	86	217	413
Pásig	11,278	2,930	2,738	2,143	2,086	106	109	412	754
Pateros	4,105	1,048	928	784	799	34	32	153	327
Pililla	2,055	527	423	428	429	18	18	77	135
Quisao	804	175	160	197	198	5	5	19	45
San Felipe Nery	4,349	1,120	1,019	794	772	102	103	165	274
San Juan del Monte	1,455	414	308	270	263	32	30	47	91
San Mateo	4,510	1,368	1,170	759	755	58	62	140	198
San Pedro Macati	2,700	716	585	532	514	41	44	103	165
Taguig	6,829	1,646	1,656	1,384	1,389	20	20	226	488
Tambóbong	20,136	5,368	4,866	3,646	3,627	250	250	818	1,311
Tanay	4,124	998	938	844	843	43	45	147	266
Taytay	6,067	1,424	1,441	1,260	1,265	16	16	252	393
Teresa	1,683	422	389	358	361	9	9	55	80
ROMBLÓN	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Badajoz	5,189	1,596	1,388	950	948	34	34	88	151
Bantón	4,043	1,275	1,070	733	738	12	12	89	114
Cajidiocan	4,464	1,410	1,424	635	641	77	74	47	156
Corcuera	1,892	546	562	335	342	10	10	27	60
Despujols	2,788	819	705	545	515	53	52	34	65
Looc	6,056	1,654	1,632	1,066	1,099	158	155	73	219
Magallanes	2,275	655	638	414	391	36	35	23	83
Odioñgan	8,323	2,439	2,065	1,483	1,461	183	181	156	355
Romblón	10,095	3,069	2,679	1,872	1,831	95	92	128	329
San Fernando	3,977	1,195	1,249	545	555	123	121	59	130
Santa Fé	3,746	1,072	928	605	595	164	163	55	164
SÁMAR	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Almagro	5,673	1,815	1,503	920	912	163	162	83	115
Balañgiga	4,914	1,563	1,444	721	716	26	28	138	278
Basey	13,504	4,017	3,840	1,910	1,924	400	402	357	654
Bobón	6,107	1,811	1,399	1,040	1,023	211	210	131	282
Borongan	13,667	4,150	4,046	2,050	2,047	152	158	364	700
Calbáyog	15,895	5,017	3,722	2,441	2,367	620	638	429	661
Calbiga	5,399	1,648	1,448	789	782	181	179	136	236
Cápul	3,969	1,205	1,107	645	641	94	94	78	105
Catarman	9,994	2,671	2,419	1,818	1,792	303	292	215	484
Catbalogan	7,758	2,481	1,904	1,156	1,037	312	314	218	336
Catúbig	9,563	2,779	2,490	1,639	1,647	113	120	236	539
Gándara	12,014	3,565	2,864	1,629	1,600	721	722	361	552
Guiuan	11,594	3,273	3,286	2,010	1,967	57	65	365	571
Hernani	4,150	1,253	1,165	717	715	14	14	95	177
Jiabong	2,439	706	573	428	421	85	84	61	81
La Granja	4,903	1,418	1,220	765	756	235	237	99	173

[1] The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SÁMAR—Cont'd.									
Lanang	5,731	1,856	1,624	896	911	37	38	102	267
Laoang	8,636	2,515	2,343	1,372	1,372	102	109	288	535
Lavezares	3,688	1,050	890	584	584	154	154	113	159
Mercedes	2,681	800	820	433	434	......	1	69	124
Mondragón	2,713	743	610	440	417	152	149	67	135
Motiong	3,352	920	825	508	499	178	177	84	161
Oquendo	4,740	1,398	1,044	685	659	343	343	110	158
Orás	10,429	3,270	2,775	1,563	1,543	320	318	202	438
Palápag	9,609	2,766	2,597	1,500	1,511	317	328	231	359
Pambuján	6,439	1,820	1,693	1,073	1,077	228	223	84	241
Paranas	4,381	1,259	1,070	707	668	170	168	132	207
Páric	4,830	1,461	1,325	754	762	72	71	130	255
Pinabacdáo	2,142	633	591	265	267	126	123	49	88
Quinapundan	2,194	704	639	339	340	9	9	53	101
Salcedo	7,393	2,286	2,122	1,202	1,194	102	102	139	246
San Antonio	2,059	644	602	291	277	70	70	45	60
San Julián	3,765	1,089	1,042	647	634	17	17	112	207
San Sebastián	2,767	802	769	382	387	108	107	71	141
Santa Margarita	4,106	1,199	934	662	637	196	197	117	164
Santa Rita	4,110	1,259	1,021	503	502	324	321	71	109
Santo Niño	3,372	1,027	778	557	541	161	161	56	91
Súlat	5,266	1,495	1,550	821	825	35	35	184	321
Tarangnán	6,184	1,913	1,530	880	862	263	261	183	292
Tubig	3,031	851	885	495	501	15	17	85	182
Villareal	7,087	2,209	1,903	964	957	257	264	193	340
Weyler	3,309	1,050	828	547	519	92	89	62	122
Zumárraga	9,992	3,082	2,644	1,434	1,426	375	374	263	394
SIASSI	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Siassi	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
SORSOGÓN	120,454	36,609	31,628	21,019	20,905	1,949	1,956	2,189	4,199
Bacón	14,536	4,343	4,186	2,596	2,598	77	81	222	433
Barcelona	6,001	1,799	1,481	1,150	1,142	79	80	102	168
Bulan	13,431	4,129	3,708	2,077	2,078	355	356	242	486
Bulusan	5,578	1,579	1,504	1,036	1,052	22	20	115	250
Casiguran	7,873	2,315	1,939	1,407	1,395	163	161	185	308
Castilla	3,831	1,277	1,040	588	575	71	73	78	129
Donsol	6,685	2,162	1,839	1,047	1,044	102	100	140	251
Gúbat	15,590	4,613	3,855	3,086	3,080	112	111	273	460
Irocín	8,644	2,506	2,050	1,668	1,659	164	163	159	275
Jubán	7,043	2,109	1,691	1,311	1,256	143	142	152	239
Magallanes	4,921	1,539	1,364	718	723	175	176	78	148
Matnog	2,457	752	689	395	390	45	45	45	96
Pilar	8,018	2,612	2,298	1,158	1,168	184	183	140	275
Santa Magdalena	2,335	716	639	413	413	13	13	36	92
Sorsogón	13,511	4,158	3,345	2,369	2,332	244	252	222	589
SURIGAO	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Anao-aon	1,481	504	423	227	223	6	6	34	58
Bacuag	2,938	902	867	510	511	8	8	45	87
Bislig	2,165	673	635	389	390	......	......	30	48
Butuan	8,207	2,495	2,298	1,426	1,424	11	11	189	353
Cabarbaran	2,737	881	751	468	453	3	3	73	105
Cabúntog	2,388	760	666	426	430	......	......	25	81
Cantilan	7,481	2,389	2,395	1,124	1,131	......	......	199	243
Carrascal	2,489	786	748	418	423	1	1	40	72
Claver	2,469	780	705	426	427	6	6	45	74
Cortés	1,213	401	338	219	218	......	......	22	15
Dapá	3,590	1,096	1,007	670	669	2	2	44	100
Dinágat	3,050	895	805	600	593	16	15	52	74
Gigáquit	5,290	1,598	1,508	915	935	4	4	96	230
Hinatúan	5,570	1,748	1,604	968	956	12	12	89	181
Jabonga	1,450	477	481	241	244	......	......	2	5
La Paz	1,874	581	522	345	344	5	5	23	49
Lanuza	3,133	1,092	827	517	510	1	1	79	106
Liangá	5,471	1,688	1,407	1,111	1,107	1	1	56	100
Lingig	730	217	179	149	144	1	1	12	27
Loreto	2,193	685	613	400	397	......	......	45	53

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Cont'd.									
Mainit	1,588	551	547	226	226	....	....	14	24
Nasipit	611	194	152	109	108	....	....	17	31
Nonoc	857	259	223	149	151	16	17	19	23
Numancia	3,435	1,054	902	657	657	2	2	61	100
Placer	2,791	887	756	506	501	4	6	54	77
Sapao	1,462	476	351	284	280	2	2	19	48
Surigao	7,749	2,516	2,122	1,306	1,282	41	41	149	292
Taganaan	1,656	524	487	281	275	6	5	25	53
Tago	3,298	1,021	892	622	618	4	4	43	94
Talacogon	2,811	958	743	455	457	5	6	53	134
Tándag	2,805	905	822	482	483	....	....	33	80
Tigao	946	300	290	163	163	2	....	14	14
Túbay	747	263	201	109	114	....	....	25	35
Veruela	2,623	778	730	478	474	....	....	45	118
TÁRLAC	[1]133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Anao	3,678	1,055	822	743	743	72	73	62	108
Bambán	3,002	823	744	569	569	45	48	73	131
Camiling	25,243	6,750	6,277	5,083	5,074	228	242	610	979
Capas	4,213	1,189	1,071	785	777	55	55	87	194
Concepción	12,593	3,469	3,103	2,375	2,361	179	182	322	602
Gerona	13,615	3,617	3,237	2,808	2,804	167	164	281	537
Lá Paz	4,389	1,141	1,025	855	863	84	83	128	210
Moncada	13,003	3,285	2,922	2,896	2,889	150	151	223	487
Moriones	1,163	266	269	237	238	29	29	38	57
Murcia	2,679	704	643	565	575	6	6	73	107
O'Donnell	1,095	295	264	194	189	39	39	39	36
Paniqui	12,982	3,429	2,928	2,736	2,753	175	179	280	502
Pura	4,840	1,300	1,247	974	968	27	28	107	189
San Clemente	1,822	507	409	369	377	23	26	41	70
Santa Ignacia	1,911	510	466	369	370	48	48	36	64
Tárlac	[1]12,340	3,301	2,944	2,355	2,271	254	261	357	596
Victoria	14,945	4,283	3,783	2,837	2,854	116	111	364	597
TAWI TAWI	93	46	11	30	6	....	....	....	....
Boñgao	93	46	11	30	6	....	....	....	....
TAYABAS[2]	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Alabat	4,516	1,395	1,175	808	804	34	34	96	170
Atimonan	11,203	3,344	2,887	2,030	2,069	79	81	217	496
Baler	2,417	748	640	390	396	52	57	36	98
Bondoc	1,330	366	335	225	225	43	42	34	60
Calauag	3,185	911	754	644	646	12	13	60	145
Casiguran	2,067	579	615	376	368	6	6	29	88
Catanauan	4,108	1,231	1,061	709	710	83	85	90	139
Guinayañgan	3,870	1,212	956	623	605	130	132	75	137
Gumacá	5,324	1,551	1,385	982	981	32	32	134	227
Infanta	10,283	3,045	2,865	1,864	1,924	36	37	136	376
López	8,549	2,438	1,994	1,754	1,759	41	41	162	360
Lucbán	10,227	2,532	2,591	2,081	2,081	4	4	229	705
Lucena	9,375	2,638	1,995	1,930	1,789	88	87	271	577
Macalelón	4,759	1,337	1,051	921	910	102	102	119	217
Maubán	12,021	3,580	3,119	2,213	2,164	33	35	307	570
Mulanay	2,149	658	563	345	340	42	42	64	95
Pagbilao	6,085	1,737	1,558	1,148	1,136	22	21	166	297
Pitogo	3,454	1,008	831	625	601	26	26	122	215
Polillo	2,164	628	607	381	381	27	27	39	74
Sampáloc	1,263	323	318	271	271	....	....	21	59
San Narciso	2,501	759	685	411	418	35	35	55	103
Sariaya	12,453	3,034	2,568	2,579	2,515	160	158	501	938
Tayabas	14,740	3,553	3,229	3,200	3,158	44	45	409	1,102
Tiaong	9,527	2,327	1,878	1,879	1,864	145	140	408	886
Unisan	2,692	820	681	500	497	18	19	57	100
ZAMBALES	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Agno	6,169	1,771	1,563	1,171	1,188	67	68	104	237
Alaminos	10,338	2,948	2,755	1,844	1,865	143	144	185	454

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 27.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES—Cont'd.									
Alós	1,496	399	365	262	270	47	48	28	77
Anda	3,916	941	806	887	898	27	25	111	221
Balincaguin	3,101	886	743	487	512	126	124	57	166
Bani	4,440	1,234	1,155	775	793	82	83	91	227
Bolinao	5,397	1,477	1,272	1,072	1,093	37	40	135	271
Botolan	5,174	1,286	1,184	868	872	333	338	92	201
Cabangán	3,015	776	666	582	592	113	113	48	125
Candelaria	3,104	951	806	502	512	57	62	70	144
Castillejos	3,068	818	761	558	558	62	62	85	164
Dasol	2,050	531	469	416	427	21	21	61	104
Iba	4,482	1,319	1,091	737	658	207	210	83	177
Infanta	3,546	986	941	662	668	48	46	63	132
Masinloc	3,230	943	737	589	595	71	71	66	158
Olongapó	1,430	400	279	202	196	126	131	34	62
Paláuig	3,363	869	825	665	664	79	75	50	136
San Antonio	4,524	1,293	1,340	708	714	58	61	126	224
San Felipe	4,326	1,260	1,251	733	749	18	18	101	196
San Isidro	3,488	932	867	709	697	52	49	56	126
San Marcelino	5,041	1,510	1,319	882	879	76	71	98	206
San Narciso	7,528	2,212	2,125	1,270	1,263	68	69	179	342
Santa Cruz	5,952	1,733	1,657	912	931	133	140	144	302
Súbic	2,525	647	589	458	429	124	124	64	90
Zaragoza	678	186	163	114	124	13	13	25	40
ZAMBOANGA[1]	[2]20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

[2] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 28.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands..	[1]6,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Brown................	[2]6,914,880	2,006,088	1,881,244	1,152,097	1,148,287	110,577	118,285	167,083	331,208
Ata...............	131	48	60	6	7	....	2	....	8
Bagobo..........	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol	566,365	163,717	152,957	93,645	93,380	12,799	13,555	11,198	25,114
Bilan............	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17
Bukidnon	43	12	9	8	5	1	4	2	2
Cagayán	[3]159,648	47,554	42,303	26,941	27,936	2,122	2,860	3,115	6,814
Igorot	13,582	3,880	3,102	2,283	2,546	278	382	344	767
Ilocano..........	[4]803,942	206,891	196,936	160,768	156,416	10,863	10,345	21,621	40,100
Ilongot	15	4	3	2	....	2	2	1	1
Mandaya........	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,583	20	13	94	345
Mangyan........	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manobo	1,333	408	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro	2,323	697	540	404	432	12	108	44	86
Pampangan	[5]280,984	79,800	74,056	50,738	50,591	2,365	2,759	7,514	13,160
Pángasinán	[6]343,686	96,239	88,762	63,860	65,133	4,010	4,212	7,374	14,095
Subanos	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagálog	[4]1,460,695	396,844	372,295	261,164	260,315	19,184	20,772	42,667	87,452
Tagbanúa	255	70	61	3	3	54	53	6	5
Tiruray..........	22	4	9	....	1	1	6	....	1
Visayan	[7]3,219,030	992,309	934,762	480,780	479,918	57,192	61,402	71,971	140,694
Zambalan	48,823	13,425	11,793	8,799	8,933	1,237	1,386	1,010	2,240
Foreign born....	258	117	11	93	18	11	3	....	5
Mixed................	15,419	6,108	6,094	1,125	1,177	118	127	165	505
Yellow	42,097	29,995	656	7,458	287	3,042	46	576	37
White	[5]14,271	7,351	1,402	2,752	1,238	1,117	17	229	164
Black	1,019	352	132	130	32	275	66	10	22
Negrito..........	514	165	127	35	27	64	66	9	21
Foreign born....	505	187	5	95	5	211	....	1	1

---

[1] Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.
[2] Includes 3 divorced males and 8 divorced females.
[3] Includes 3 divorced females.
[4] Includes 2 divorced females.
[5] Includes 1 divorced male.
[6] Includes 1 divorced female.
[7] Includes 2 divorced males.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Abra	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Brown	37,773	10,617	10,362	6,720	6,739	341	340	911	1,743
Bicol	2	1		1					
Cagayán	2		1				1		
Igorot	52	18	9	7	5	1	10	1	1
Ilocano	37,644	10,589	10,341	6,684	6,720	336	328	907	1,739
Pampangan	8	2	3	1	2				
Pangasinán	5	2		3					
Tagálog	48	4	7	19	10	2	1	2	3
Visayan	12	1	1	5	2	2		1	
Mixed	6	4	2						
Yellow	29	21		6		1		1	
White	15	11		3	1				
Province of Albay	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Brown	237,114	69,507	66,815	38,238	38,303	4,495	4,[illegible]7	4,510	10,439
Bicol	236,210	69,188	66,741	38,018	38,199	4,415	4,[illegible]7	4,474	10,398
Cagayán	9		1	3	3	1		1	
Igorot	2					1	1		
Ilocano	25	7	2	7	3	4		1	1
Pampangan	42	10	3	25	1			2	1
Pangasinán	11	5	2	2				2	
Tagálog	561	172	58	122	75	58	23	24	29
Visayan	252	124	8	60	22	16	6	6	10
Zambalan	2	1		1					
Mixed	579	264	254	28	22	4	3	1	3
Yellow	1,227	903	1	63	1	249		10	
White	294	154	18	74	15	21		9	3
Black	220	58	42	5	2	61	39	2	11
Negrito	187	50	42	3	2	38	39	2	11
Foreign born	33	8		2		23			
Province of Ambos Camarines	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Brown	231,571	64,685	60,504	38,101	37,971	6,740	7,030	5,001	11,539
Bicol	206,153	57,229	53,926	33,639	33,761	6,214	6,607	4,386	10,391
Bukidnon	8	1	1	3	1			1	1
Cagayán	8	1	1	4	2				
Ilocano	51	20	2	12	1	6	3	6	1
Pampangan	44	5	7	13	3	8	3	5	
Pangasinán	2			1				1	
Tagálog	24,930	7,254	6,545	4,347	4,185	477	405	583	1,134
Visayan	368	172	21	80	18	34	12	19	12
Zambalan	7	3	1	2		1			
Mixed	519	242	234	12	16	4		1	10
Yellow	1,066	676		176		204		10	
White	286	144	17	56	16	47		4	2
Black	30	15	4	1		10			
Negrito	5	1	4						
Foreign born	25	14		1		10			
Province of Antique	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Brown	130,696	36,691	38,609	18,373	18,989	4,129	4,510	2,789	6,606
Bicol	13	1		5	1	6			
Bukidnon	7			4	3				
Ilocano	24	5		11	1	6		1	
Pampangan	9	1	1	3	2	2			
Tagálog	128	19	7	45	12	34	2		9
Visayan	130,514	36,665	38,601	18,304	18,970	4,081	4,508	2,788	6,597
Zambalan	1			1					
Mixed	297	132	118	14	20	3	3	1	6
Yellow	158	62		28		60		8	
White	32	13		11	3	4		1	
Black	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3
Negrito	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Basilan	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Brown	1,226	398	313	162	167	46	54	45	41
Bicol	7	5				2			
Ilocano	5	3		1				1	
Pampangan	3		2	1					
Tagálog	175	78	41	27	5	15	1	6	2
Visayan	1,036	312	270	133	162	29	53	38	39
Mixed	48	16	22	3	6				1
Yellow	44	34		4		3		3	
White	13	6	1	3	1	2			
Province of Bataán	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Brown	45,030	12,703	11,605	7,946	7,938	502	534	1,460	2,342
Bicol	22	8		8	1	3	1	1	
Cagayán	4			2		1		1	
Ilocano	137	49	19	31	15	8	1	11	3
Pampangan	870	238	124	207	169	24	22	46	40
Pangasinán	14	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	
Tagálog	43,821	12,361	11,441	7,655	7,738	449	498	1,386	2,293
Visayan	102	29	7	27	6	11	9	11	2
Zambalan	56	15	11	14	6	2	1	3	4
Foreign born	4				1	2	1		
Mixed	38	13	13	7	1			4	
Yellow	27	15		7		5			
White	70	33	4	15	10	8			
Black	1			1					
Foreign born	1			1					
Province of Batangas	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Brown	257,095	68,158	70,100	44,365	44,847	1,657	1,857	7,866	18,245
Bicol	16	3	3	7	1	1	1		
Cagayán	21	7		10	1		1	2	
Ilocano	138	68	4	44	6	5	1	8	2
Mangyan	1	1							
Pampangan	440	159	29	162	54	18	4	7	7
Pangasinán	45	7		29		3		6	
Tagálog	256,229	67,863	70,046	44,034	44,772	1,613	1,839	7,833	18,229
Visayan	195	48	18	75	12	17	9	10	6
Zambalan	7	1		4			2		
Foreign born	3	1			1				1
Mixed	78	34	31	5	5	1			2
Yellow	232	127	6	52		40		6	1
White	269	162	13	22	22	49	1		
Black	41	16		9		16			
Foreign born	41	16		9		16			
Province of Benguet	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Brown	815	266	136	227	113	10	18	22	23
Bicol	3	1	1	1					
Igorot	98	46	21	7	11	3	1	3	6
Ilocano	622	195	100	195	87	6	7	16	16
Pangasinán	59	17	11	16	9		3	3	
Tagálog	27	5	3	8	5	1	4		1
Visayan	4	1					3		
Zambalan	2	1			1				
Mixed	6	2	2		1	1			
Yellow	12	12							
White	84	58	2	8	7	6		3	
Province of Bohol	269,223	83,723	87,265	41,064	41,357	340	349	5,245	9,880
Brown	268,890	83,556	87,209	41,010	41,345	314	349	5,229	9,878
Bicol	14	8	2	1	2			1	
Ilocano	9	1	3	3	1				1
Pampangan	4		1		2	1			
Tagálog	54	9	6	18	13	1		4	3

TABLE 20.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Bohol—Con.									
Brown—Continued.									
Visayan	243,805	58,565	87,197	40,957	41,327	312	349	5,224	9,874
Zambalan	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	152	68	55	12	10	1	....	5	1
Yellow	153	82	....	36	....	25	....	10	....
White	28	17	1	6	2	....	....	1	1
Province of Bulacan	[1]223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Brown	[1]222,583	61,914	61,823	37,830	38,288	1,923	2,072	6,733	11,999
Bicol	31	9	4	12	1	4	1	....	....
Cagayan	8	1	1	4	1	....	1	....	....
Ilocano	193	146	6	27	6	2	2	1	3
Pampangan	1,720	402	274	407	386	40	52	63	96
Pangasinán	68	19	8	20	7	3	7	1	3
Tagálog	[1]220,433	61,296	61,513	37,319	37,875	1,869	2,002	6,662	11,896
Visayan	110	35	12	35	11	5	6	5	1
Zambalan	20	6	5	6	1	....	1	1	....
Mixed	359	180	113	29	23	1	2	6	5
Yellow	372	248	5	61	1	44	1	11	1
White	60	20	6	16	6	11	....	1	....
Black	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
Negrito	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Province of Cagayán	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Brown	141,435	38,172	33,252	27,814	26,993	2,565	2,973	3,534	6,632
Bicol	23	5	3	5	2	5	....	2	1
Cagayán	113,242	34,019	30,706	18,673	19,512	1,425	1,978	2,151	4,778
Igorot	57	23	4	21	8	....	....	1	....
Ilocano	27,029	3,782	2,447	8,358	7,301	1,034	953	1,338	1,816
Pampangan	25	7	....	10	3	4	1	....	....
Pangasinán	132	31	6	36	15	23	5	14	2
Tagálog	488	115	52	103	95	53	27	15	28
Visayan	200	94	18	85	14	19	7	7	6
Zambalan	239	96	16	73	48	2	2	6	1
Mixed	217	102	90	6	10	3	1	2	3
Yellow	924	474	5	320	4	95	....	26	....
White	283	110	15	46	18	85	1	7	1
Black	16	9	2	....	1	4	....	....	....
Negrito	6	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	10	6	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Province of Cápiz	225,002	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Brown	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,591	15,276
Bicol	28	3	....	14	1	10	....	....	....
Cagayan	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ilocano	9	3	....	1	2	2	....	1	....
Pampangan	12	1	3	1	....	6	....	....	1
Pangasinan	5	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Tagálog	320	66	25	75	41	69	6	11	27
Visayan	224,143	60,700	67,291	29,534	30,815	7,298	8,678	4,579	15,248
Zambalan	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Yellow	200	89	1	15	....	92	....	3	....
White	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	....
Province of Cavite	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Brown	133,483	34,984	33,255	23,378	23,409	3,506	3,616	3,558	7,777
Bicol	74	29	....	17	3	17	5	2	1
Cagayan	19	5	2	6	....	3	....	2	1
Igorot	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ilocano	259	76	19	68	12	46	14	15	9
Ilongot	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moro	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Cavite—Con.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	255	69	42	57	42	16	18	2	9
Pangasinán	36	5	4	15	4	5	1	1	1
Tagálog	132,176	34,572	33,149	23,050	23,299	3,306	3,544	3,517	7,739
Visayan	638	220	37	159	47	109	30	19	17
Zambalan	14	2	1	4	2	2	3	....	....
Foreign born	6	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54	....	27	1
White	291	135	29	54	32	35	....	5	1
Black	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Negrito	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Province of Cebú	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Brown	651,276	209,826	206,249	97,328	96,792	4,877	5,204	10,891	20,109
Bicol	19	3	1	6	2	6	....	....	1
Bukidnon	7	3	1	1	1	....	1	....	....
Ilocano	48	13	4	18	6	3	1	2	1
Moro	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pampangan	10	4	3	1	2	....	....	....	....
Pangasinán	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tagálog	541	120	73	152	83	48	12	20	33
Visayan	650,631	209,674	206,166	97,142	96,697	4,820	5,190	10,868	20,074
Zambalan	9	5	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
Foreign born	8	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	883	336	374	68	59	5	5	9	27
Yellow	1,170	808	4	166	3	167	....	22	....
White	372	189	27	72	31	15	1	6	1
Black	26	5	8	6	3	2	....	1	1
Negrito	25	5	8	6	3	1	....	1	1
Foreign born	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Comandancia of Cottabato	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Brown	1,779	557	383	217	195	149	187	43	48
Bicol	19	6	4	3	....	4	....	2	....
Ilocano	18	7	3	4	....	4	....	....	....
Moro	198	48	61	18	16	4	38	2	11
Pampangan	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Pangasinán	17	7	1	4	1	4	....	....	....
Tagálog	234	76	47	45	8	32	7	16	3
Tiruray	22	4	9	....	1	1	6	....	1
Visayan	1,265	408	257	140	169	99	136	23	33
Foreign born	4	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	183	76	67	4	8	4	21	1	2
Yellow	212	110	10	33	1	58	....	5	....
White	139	86	8	14	24	7	....	....	....
Comandancia of Dapitan	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Brown	17,078	5,368	4,694	3,019	3,004	74	80	283	556
Ilocano	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moro	3	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Pampangan	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Subanos	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagálog	32	15	5	7	2	....	2	1	....
Visayan	14,855	4,745	4,192	2,589	2,567	16	19	238	489
Mixed	12	4	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	57	45	2	3	....	6	1	....	....
White	7	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Comandancia of Dávao	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Brown	20,093	6,045	4,916	3,566	3,571	469	454	263	809
Ata	131	48	60	6	7	....	2	....	8
Bagobo	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	....
Bilan	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	[illegible]

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Davao—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Cagayán	3		1	1					1
Ilocano	27	11	3	10	1	1		1	
Mandaya	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Manobo	1,330	405	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro	1,340	380	288	301	291	1	6	29	44
Pampangan	5			3		1		1	
Pangasinán	3	1		1		1			
Tagálog	95	19	13	42	11	6		3	1
Visayan	5,596	1,722	1,463	1,015	1,042	69	70	57	158
Zambalan	1			1					
Mixed	60	26	28	4	2				
Yellow	19	5		14					
White	52	28	1	14	1	4		3	1
Province of Ilocos Norte	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Brown	176,463	46,430	47,696	31,407	33,051	2,125	2,192	4,221	9,341
Bicol	5	1		2		1	1		
Cagayán	109	43	34	12	12	4	1		3
Igorot	1	1							
Ilocano	176,208	46,362	47,639	31,370	33,008	2,104	2,182	4,220	9,323
Pampangan	3			1		1	1		
Pangasinán	12	3	1	4	2	1		1	
Tagálog	104	14	19	16	26	10	5		14
Visayan	18	6	2	1	2	4	2		1
Zambalan	3		1	1	1				
Mixed	132	62	52	4	7	1	3		3
Yellow	114	74		18		21		1	
White	75	21	19	19	9	5		1	1
Black	1			1					
Foreign born	1			1					
Province of Ilocos Sur	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Brown	173,207	46,958	48,409	30,628	31,173	1,122	1,184	4,772	8,961
Bicol	8	3		3		2			
Cagayán	43	16	10	9	2	2	1	2	1
Igorot	2	1		1					
Ilocano	172,665	46,798	48,328	30,463	31,101	1,101	1,171	4,756	8,947
Pampangan	37	10	3	21	2		1		
Pangasinán	117	43	19	30	12	3	4	6	
Tagálog	183	36	28	45	40	11	5	5	13
Visayan	28	11	6	2	5	3		1	
Zambalan	124	40	15	54	11		2	2	
Mixed	158	63	66	15	7	2	3	1	1
Yellow	291	244		28		15		4	
White	140	68	7	27	8	28		1	1
Black	4	1	1			2			
Foreign born	4	1	1			2			
Province of Iloilo	[1] 403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Brown	[1] 401,113	115,248	108,469	59,654	59,422	7,861	8,523	12,887	29,048
Bicol	93	17	6	29	7	28	2	2	2
Cagayán	4	1		1		2			
Ilocano	89	18	7	31	6	20	1	5	1
Pampangan	39	14	7	10	1	4		3	
Pangasinán	13	2		6		5			
Tagálog	890	150	85	275	122	129	26	38	65
Visayan	[1] 399,980	115,045	108,364	59,300	59,285	7,673	8,494	12,839	28,979
Zambalan	2				1				1
Foreign born	3	1		2					
Mixed	622	247	271	35	34	6	5	5	19
Yellow	1,603	998	10	320	3	248	6	17	1
White	590	250	58	134	60	68		10	10
Black	4	2				2			
Foreign born	4	2				2			

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Isabela	[1]68,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Brown	[1]68,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,963
Bicol	8	1	2	2		1		2	
Cagayán	[2]45,337	13,190	11,457	8,021	8,269	629	839	926	2,003
Igorot	59	27	20	3	4		4	1	
Ilocano	[3]21,496	4,788	3,156	5,805	4,972	591	521	764	897
Pampangan	26	1	2	13	4	2		4	
Pangasinán	554	102	48	162	126	37	35	24	20
Tagálog	521	120	30	144	93	46	21	27	40
Visayan	39	12	3	10	3	6	2	1	2
Zambalan	14	3	3	3	2	2			1
Mixed	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Yellow	447	309		74		59		5	
White	138	67	4	31	9	22		5	
Black	9	3	1		2	1		1	1
Negrito	8	3	1		2			1	1
Foreign born	1					1			
Comandancia of Joló	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Brown	615	153	108	111	138	25	40	20	20
Ilocano	14	4	1	4	3	1		1	
Moro	107	6	14	3	47		34		3
Tagálog	169	43	33	39	28	10		11	5
Visayan	293	90	58	51	56	12	6	8	12
Foreign born	32	10	2	14	4	2			
Mixed	122	68	40	6	8				
Yellow	485	145	39	255	12	17		12	5
White	48	25	7	5	10	1			
Province of La Laguna	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Brown	147,719	37,912	35,436	28,489	28,350	1,115	1,224	5,029	10,164
Bicol	31	9	2	7	7	1	1	1	3
Cagayán	4	2		1	1				
Ilocano	56	13	9	17	7	3		5	2
Pampangan	94	29	16	18	12	4	6	3	6
Pangasinán	20	6	3	2	1	4	2	2	
Tagálog	147,434	37,827	35,398	28,421	28,314	1,100	1,211	5,015	10,148
Visayan	72	24	7	20	6	3	4	3	5
Zambalan	7	2	1	2	2				
Foreign born	1			1					
Mixed	163	71	57	20	8	1	1		5
Yellow	526	374	2	96	1	41		12	
White	195	87	13	23	25	40	1	5	1
Black	3			2		1			
Foreign born	3			2		1			
Province of La Unión	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Brown	127,350	35,307	36,201	22,607	22,589	931	1,006	3,058	5,651
Bicol	5	1		2	1		1		
Cagayán	5	1	2	1					1
Igorot	165	98	27	6	4	12	12	1	5
Ilocano	126,278	35,028	36,023	22,404	22,356	885	952	3,034	5,596
Moro	1								1
Pampangan	23	5	5	3	5		2	2	1
Pangasinán	395	92	60	107	87	9	9	13	18
Tagálog	417	68	71	70	124	24	27	6	27
Visayan	19	4	5	3	3	1	2	1	
Zambalan	42	10	8	11	9		1	1	2
Mixed	101	48	43	5	4				1
Yellow	203	142		29		26	1	5	
White	94	54	5	14	4	15		1	1
Black	41	14	4	10	3	8	1	1	
Negrito	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	
Foreign born	17	4		6		7			

[1] Includes 5 divorced females.
[2] Includes 3 divorced females.
[3] Includes 2 divorced females.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Dávao—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Cagayán	3		1	1					1
Ilocano	27	11	3	10	1	1		1	
Mandaya	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Manobo	1,330	405	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro	1,340	380	288	301	291	1	6	29	44
Pampangan	5			3		1		1	
Pangasinán	3	1		1		1			
Tagálog	95	19	13	42	11	6		3	1
Visayan	5,596	1,722	1,463	1,015	1,042	69	70	57	158
Zambalan	1			1					
Mixed	60	26	28	4	2				
Yellow	19	5		14					
White	52	28	1	14	1	4		3	1
Province of Ilocos Norte	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Brown	176,463	46,430	47,696	31,407	33,051	2,125	2,192	4,221	9,341
Bicol	5	1		2		1	1		
Cagayán	109	43	34	12	12	4	1		3
Igorot	1	1							
Ilocano	176,208	46,362	47,639	31,370	33,008	2,104	2,182	4,220	9,323
Pampangan	3			1		1	1		
Pangasinán	12	3	1	4	2	1		1	
Tagálog	104	14	19	16	26	10	5		14
Visayan	18	6	2	1	2	4	2		1
Zambalan	3		1	1	1				
Mixed	132	62	52	4	7	1	3		3
Yellow	114	74		18		21		1	
White	75	21	19	19	9	5		1	1
Black	1			1					
Foreign born	1			1					
Province of Ilocos Sur	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Brown	173,207	46,958	48,409	30,628	31,173	1,122	1,184	4,772	8,961
Bicol	8	3		3		2			
Cagayán	43	16	10	9	2	2	1	2	1
Igorot	2	1		1					
Ilocano	172,665	46,798	48,328	30,463	31,101	1,101	1,171	4,756	8,947
Pampangan	37	10	3	21	2		1		
Pangasinán	117	43	19	30	12	3	4	6	
Tagálog	183	36	28	45	40	11	5	5	13
Visayan	28	11	6	2	5	3		1	
Zambalan	124	40	15	54	11		2	2	
Mixed	158	63	66	15	7	2	3	1	1
Yellow	291	244		28		15		4	
White	140	68	7	27	8	28		1	1
Black	4	1	1			2			
Foreign born	4	1	1			2			
Province of Iloilo	[1] 403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Brown	[1] 401,113	115,248	108,469	59,654	59,422	7,861	8,523	12,887	29,048
Bicol	93	17	6	29	7	28	2	2	2
Cagayán	4	1		1		2			
Ilocano	89	18	7	31	6	20	1	5	1
Pampangan	39	14	7	10	1	4		3	
Pangasinán	13	2		6		5			
Tagálog	890	150	85	275	122	129	26	38	65
Visayan	[1] 399,980	115,045	108,364	59,300	59,285	7,673	8,494	12,839	28,979
Zambalan	2				1				1
Foreign born	3	1		2					
Mixed	622	247	271	35	34	6	5	5	19
Yellow	1,603	998	10	320	3	248	6	17	1
White	590	250	58	134	60	68		10	10
Black	4	2				2			
Foreign born	4	2				2			

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Isabela	[1]68,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Brown	[1]68,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,963
Bicol	8	1	2	2	....	1	....	2	....
Cagayán	[2]45,337	13,190	11,457	8,021	8,269	629	839	926	2,003
Igorot	59	27	20	3	4	....	4	1	....
Ilocano	[3]21,496	4,788	3,156	5,805	4,972	591	521	764	897
Pampangan	26	1	2	13	4	2	....	4	....
Pangasinán	554	102	48	162	126	37	35	24	20
Tagálog	521	120	30	144	93	46	21	27	40
Visayan	39	12	3	10	3	6	2	1	2
Zambalan	14	3	3	3	2	2	....	....	1
Mixed	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Yellow	447	309	....	74	....	59	....	5	....
White	138	67	4	31	9	22	....	5	....
Black	9	3	1	....	2	1	....	1	1
Negrito	8	3	1	....	2	....	....	1	1
Foreign born	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Comandancia of Joló	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Brown	615	153	108	111	138	25	40	20	20
Ilocano	14	4	1	4	3	1	....	1	....
Moro	107	6	14	3	47	....	34	....	3
Tagálog	169	43	33	39	28	10	....	11	5
Visayan	293	90	58	51	56	12	6	8	12
Foreign born	32	10	2	14	4	2	....	....	....
Mixed	122	68	40	6	8	....	....	....	....
Yellow	485	145	39	255	12	17	....	12	5
White	48	25	7	5	10	1	....	....	....
Province of La Laguna	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Brown	147,719	37,912	35,436	28,489	28,350	1,115	1,224	5,029	10,164
Bicol	31	9	2	7	7	1	1	1	3
Cagayán	4	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ilocano	56	13	9	17	7	3	....	5	2
Pampangan	94	29	16	18	12	4	6	3	6
Pangasinán	20	6	3	2	1	4	2	2	....
Tagálog	147,434	37,827	35,398	28,421	28,314	1,100	1,211	5,015	10,148
Visayan	72	24	7	20	6	3	4	3	5
Zambalan	7	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	163	71	57	20	8	1	1	....	5
Yellow	526	374	2	96	1	41	....	12	....
White	195	87	13	23	25	40	1	5	1
Black	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign born	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Province of La Unión	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Brown	127,350	35,307	36,201	22,607	22,589	931	1,006	3,058	5,651
Bicol	5	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	....
Cagayán	5	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Igorot	165	98	27	6	4	12	12	1	5
Ilocano	126,278	35,028	36,023	22,404	22,356	885	952	3,034	5,596
Moro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pampangan	23	5	5	3	5	....	2	2	1
Pangasinán	395	92	60	107	87	9	9	13	18
Tagálog	417	68	71	70	124	24	27	6	27
Visayan	19	4	5	3	3	1	2	1	....
Zambalan	42	10	8	11	9	....	1	1	2
Mixed	101	48	43	5	4	....	....	....	1
Yellow	203	142	....	29	....	26	1	5	....
White	94	54	5	14	4	15	....	1	1
Black	41	14	4	10	3	8	1	1	....
Negrito	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	....
Foreign born	17	4	....	6	....	7	....	....	....

[1] Includes 5 divorced females.
[2] Includes 3 divorced females.
[3] Includes 2 divorced females.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.			MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Dávao—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
			616	419	395	94	96	41	74
			600	411	392	88	93	39	73
				1	1	....	....	....	....
				2	....	3	....	....	....
				4	6	2	42	2	....
				879	378	70	51	33	70
				3	1	....	....	....	....
				18	4	9	....	4	2
				4	1	4	....	....	1
				....	1	....	....	....	....
				....	1	1	3	....	....
				1	....	5	....	....	....
				7	2	....	....	2	1
Province of Leyte	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Brown	386,329	125,496	114,954	56,892	56,756	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
Bicol	18	4	1	5	2	4	....	....	2
Cagayán	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ilocano	38	13	5	11	3	1	....	3	2
Moro	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Pampangan	5	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Pangasinán	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Tagalog	534	126	95	136	92	22	10	18	35
Visayan	385,727	125,348	114,852	56,738	56,657	5,421	5,777	7,867	13,067
Zambalan	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
Yellow	1,786	1,477	1	123	....	167	....	18	....
White	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	....
Black	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign born	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Manila city	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Brown	185,351	55,821	36,128	36,006	30,639	4,978	5,734	5,260	10,785
Bicol	1,748	750	184	388	122	132	66	58	48
Cagayán	307	146	30	59	26	17	10	10	9
Ilocano	7,992	3,608	593	2,133	591	390	160	287	230
Ilongot	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Moro	95	53	12	10	9	1	6	....	4
Pampangan	15,142	4,699	2,460	3,090	2,798	365	561	427	742
Pangasinán	1,711	732	145	499	120	82	33	59	41
Tagalog	149,430	41,388	32,015	27,920	26,330	3,522	4,606	4,148	9,501
Visayan	8,412	4,229	648	1,772	595	453	263	261	191
Zambalan	373	143	34	85	42	14	28	10	17
Foreign born	140	73	7	49	6	2	1	....	2
Mixed	4,564	1,555	1,528	466	571	39	34	68	303
Yellow	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
White	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
Black	232	91	3	60	4	74	....	....	....
Negrito	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	230	90	2	60	4	74	....	....	....
Subprovince of Marinduque[1]	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Brown	51,537	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
Bicol	9	2	2	3	....	1	....	....	1
Ilocano	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pampangan	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tagálog	51,452	15,949	15,993	8,014	8,125	199	205	966	2,001
Visayan	68	14	8	19	13	4	3	5	2
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2	....	....	1	....
Yellow	73	44	2	18	....	7	1	1	....
White	15	8	....	4	2	....	....	....	1

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Masbate	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Brown	43,349	14,138	12,319	5,969	5,922	1,406	1,462	777	1,356
Bicol	2,205	657	475	423	320	118	104	57	56
Ilocano	19	7	1	3	1	4	....	2	1
Pampangan	8	3	....	2	....	2	1	....	....
Pangasinán	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Tagálog	583	168	63	123	82	67	28	24	28
Visayan	40,528	13,303	11,780	5,413	5,519	1,219	1,329	694	1,271
Zambalan	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	117	53	45	6	5	1	2	5	....
Yellow	134	84	....	9	....	38	....	3	....
White	71	37	2	18	6	4	....	2	2
Black	4	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Negrito	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Province of Mindoro	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Brown	32,155	9,428	7,985	5,506	5,313	771	813	713	1,626
Bicol	13	4	2	6	....	....	....	....	1
Ilocano	712	253	154	133	95	17	17	18	25
Mangyan	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pampangan	46	16	8	10	2	2	4	3	1
Pangasinán	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Tagálog	26,408	7,667	6,597	4,605	4,477	488	529	609	1,436
Visayan	4,962	1,485	1,221	749	735	264	263	82	163
Zambalan	7	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Mixed	37	12	21	2	....	....	....	....	2
Yellow	70	45	....	6	....	16	1	2	....
White	55	31	4	11	....	6	....	1	2
Black	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign born	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Province of Misamis	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Brown	134,341	45,136	39,268	20,274	20,096	462	526	3,375	5,204
Bicol	14	3	....	10	1	....	....	....	....
Cagayán	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ilocano	26	3	1	14	2	5	1	....	....
Moro	27	19	7	....	....	....	1	....	....
Pampangan	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pangasinán	8	2	....	5	....	1	....	....	....
Tagálog	232	57	19	89	23	20	6	10	8
Visayan	134,024	45,045	39,241	20,153	20,070	486	518	3,365	5,196
Foreign born	6	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	398	174	193	5	14	....	2	3	7
Yellow	531	369	....	109	....	38	....	15	....
White	202	119	5	49	8	15	....	5	1
Black	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Province of Negros Occidental	[1]303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	48,886	12,650	12,818	8,938	13,999
Brown	[1]301,877	92,664	72,462	44,770	48,824	12,450	12,814	8,909	13,983
Bicol	57	14	6	16	3	10	....	2	6
Bukidnon	20	8	6	....	....	1	3	1	1
Cagayán	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ilocano	44	14	1	16	2	9	....	2	....
Pampangan	24	8	....	7	1	8	....	....	....
Pangasinán	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Tagálog	550	105	44	175	51	99	14	29	33
Visayan	[1]301,169	92,512	72,405	44,552	48,765	12,320	12,797	8,874	13,943
Zambalan	4	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Mixed	626	271	256	40	37	9	2	....	11
Yellow	849	513	2	154	....	158	1	21	....
White	307	137	17	81	25	83	1	8	5
Black	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negrito	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Brown	2,388	692	600	411	392	88	93	39	73
Bicol	2			1	1				
Cagayán	5			2		3			
Igorot	143	57	30	4	6	2	42	2	
Ilocano	2,173	625	567	379	378	70	51	33	70
Pangasinán	4			3	1				
Tagálog	48	8	3	18	4	9		4	2
Visayan	10			4	1	4			1
Zambalan	3	2			1				
Mixed	34	13	16		1	1	3		
Yellow	11	5		1		5			
White	34	22		7	2			2	1
Province of Leyte	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Brown	386,329	125,496	114,954	56,892	56,756	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
Bicol	18	4	1	5	2	4			2
Cagayán	2	2							
Ilocano	38	13	5	11	3	1		3	2
Moro	1						1		
Pampangan	5	2		1	2				
Pangasinán	1					1			
Tagálog	534	126	95	136	92	22	10	18	35
Visayan	385,727	125,348	114,852	56,738	56,657	5,421	5,777	7,867	13,067
Zambalan	2		1	1					
Foreign born	1	1							
Mixed	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
Yellow	1,786	1,477	1	123		167		18	
White	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	
Black	2	1				1			
Foreign born	2	1				1			
Manila city	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Brown	185,351	55,821	36,128	36,006	30,639	4,978	5,734	5,260	10,785
Bicol	1,748	750	184	388	122	132	66	58	48
Cagayán	307	146	30	59	26	17	10	10	9
Ilocano	7,992	3,608	593	2,133	591	390	160	287	230
Ilongot	1			1					
Moro	95	53	12	10	9	1	6		4
Pampangan	15,142	4,699	2,460	3,090	2,798	365	561	427	742
Pangasinán	1,711	732	145	499	120	82	33	59	41
Tagálog	149,430	41,388	32,015	27,920	26,330	3,522	4,606	4,148	9,501
Visayan	8,412	4,229	648	1,772	595	453	263	261	191
Zambalan	373	143	34	85	42	14	28	10	17
Foreign born	140	73	7	49	6	2	1		2
Mixed	4,564	1,555	1,528	466	571	39	34	68	303
Yellow	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
White	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
Black	232	91	3	60	4	74			
Negrito	2	1	1						
Foreign born	230	90	2	60	4	74			
Subprovince of Marinduque[1]	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Brown	51,537	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
Bicol	9	2	2	3		1			1
Ilocano	3	1		2					
Pampangan	5	1	2	1	1				
Tagálog	51,452	15,949	15,993	8,014	8,125	199	205	966	2,001
Visayan	68	14	8	19	13	4	3	5	2
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Yellow	73	44	2	18		7	1	1	
White	15	8		4	2				1

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Masbate	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Brown	43,349	14,138	12,319	5,969	5,922	1,406	1,462	777	1,356
Bicol	2,205	657	475	423	320	113	104	57	56
Ilocano	19	7	1	3	1	4	...	2	1
Pampangan	8	3	...	2	...	2	1	...	...
Pangasinán	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Tagálog	583	168	63	123	82	67	28	24	28
Visayan	40,528	13,303	11,780	5,413	5,519	1,219	1,329	694	1,271
Zambalan	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed	117	58	45	6	5	1	2	5	...
Yellow	134	84	...	9	...	38	...	3	...
White	71	37	2	18	6	4	...	2	2
Black	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Negrito	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign born	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Province of Mindoro	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Brown	32,155	9,428	7,985	5,506	5,313	771	813	713	1,626
Bicol	13	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	1
Ilocano	712	253	154	133	95	17	17	18	25
Mangyan	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pampangan	46	16	8	10	2	2	4	3	1
Pangasinán	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
Tagálog	26,408	7,667	6,597	4,605	4,477	488	529	609	1,436
Visayan	4,962	1,485	1,221	749	735	264	263	82	163
Zambalan	7	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...
Mixed	37	12	21	2	...	...	...	...	2
Yellow	70	45	...	6	...	16	1	2	...
White	55	31	4	11	...	6	...	1	2
Black	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Foreign born	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Province of Misamis	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Brown	134,341	45,136	39,268	20,274	20,096	462	526	3,375	5,204
Bicol	14	3	...	10	1	...	...	...	...
Cagayán	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ilocano	26	3	1	14	2	5	1	...	...
Moro	27	19	7	...	...	...	1	...	...
Pampangan	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pangasinán	8	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...
Tagálog	232	57	19	89	23	20	6	10	8
Visayan	134,024	45,045	39,241	20,153	20,070	436	518	3,365	5,196
Foreign born	6	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed	398	174	193	5	14	...	2	3	7
Yellow	531	369	...	109	...	38	...	15	...
White	202	119	5	49	8	15	...	5	1
Black	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign born	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province of Negros Occidental	[1]303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	8,938	13,999
Brown	[1]301,877	92,664	72,462	44,770	43,824	12,450	12,814	8,909	13,983
Bicol	57	14	6	16	3	10	...	2	6
Bukidnon	20	8	6	...	...	1	3	1	1
Cagayán	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ilocano	44	14	1	16	2	9	...	2	...
Pampangan	24	8	...	7	1	8	...	...	...
Pangasinán	4	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Tagálog	550	105	44	175	51	99	14	29	33
Visayan	[1]301,169	92,512	72,405	44,552	43,765	12,320	12,797	8,874	13,943
Zambalan	4	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Foreign born	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Mixed	626	271	256	40	37	9	2	...	11
Yellow	849	513	2	154	...	158	1	21	...
White	307	137	17	81	25	33	1	8	5
Black	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Negrito	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Negros Oriental	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Brown	184,045	57,671	55,628	27,514	27,368	2,611	2,817	3,906	6,530
Bicol	5	1				1			3
Ilocano	6	1	1	3	1				
Ilongot	1	1							
Moro	2	1	1						
Pampangan	1					1			
Pangasinán	2	1		1					
Tagálog	103	22	8	35	15	4	4	9	6
Visayan	183,922	57,643	55,618	27,474	27,352	2,605	2,813	3,897	6,520
Zambalan	1			1					
Foreign born	2	1							1
Mixed	399	175	176	19	16	1	3	2	7
Yellow	330	193	1	48	1	81		6	
White	62	26		23	3	7		1	2
Black	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Negrito	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Province of Nueva Ecija	[1]132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Brown	[1]132,560	36,790	33,053	22,719	22,693	3,646	3,732	3,427	6,499
Bicol	33	11	3	5	3	7	3		1
Cagayán	64	15	10	15	11	5	4	2	2
Igorot	235	60	46	20	19	32	33	6	19
Ilocano	40,734	10,573	8,817	8,343	8,143	1,140	1,108	933	1,677
Ilongot	6		3			1	1		1
Pampangan	3,265	749	671	645	604	116	128	122	230
Pangasinán	1,620	392	295	310	275	106	103	50	89
Tagálog	[1]86,506	24,962	23,195	13,358	13,631	2,223	2,345	2,313	4,478
Visayan	69	23	8	15	3	14	3	1	2
Zambalan	28	5	5	8	4	2	4		
Mixed	150	67	68	8	3	1	3		
Yellow	183	105		12	2	59	1	4	
White	72	27	4	12	10	19			
Black	34	9	3	3	2	11	5		1
Negrito	25	7	3	2	2	5	5		1
Foreign born	9	2		1		6			
Province of Nueva Vizcaya	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Brown	15,991	3,844	3,065	3,338	3,436	432	433	452	991
Bicol	5	1		3		1			
Cagayán	239	42	23	62	68	15	16	5	8
Igorot	12,746	3,536	2,943	2,212	2,487	227	277	329	735
Ilocano	1,876	115	43	700	546	116	82	77	197
Pampangan	119	14	6	47	44	2	1	4	1
Pangasinán	711	84	32	216	220	42	45	31	41
Tagálog	267	46	17	88	67	24	12	6	7
Visayan	13	3	1	5		4			
Zambalan	14	2		5	4	1			2
Foreign born	1	1							
Mixed	16	4	7	2	2		1		
Yellow	1			1					
White	18	13		2		2		1	
Province of Pampanga	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Brown	221,277	62,885	61,146	39,059	39,318	1,171	1,343	5,924	10,431
Bicol	16	4	1	7				2	2
Cagayán	1				1				
Ilocano	75	14	17	16	15	2	6	1	4
Pampangan	216,085	61,620	60,020	37,923	38,342	1,102	1,234	5,725	10,119
Pangasinán	32	11	3	5	8	2	1	1	1
Tagálog	4,976	1,213	1,092	1,088	939	62	93	189	300
Visayan	54	16	8	13	6	2	5	3	1

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Pampanga—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Zambalan	37	7	4	7	7	1	4	3	4
Foreign born	1		1						
Mixed	636	240	270	55	43	3	4	7	14
Yellow	562	355	9	93	2	89		13	1
White	149	66	10	23	19	28	1	1	1
Black	32	22	7			2			1
Negrito	24	16	7						1
Foreign born	8	6				2			
Province of Pangasinán	[1] 394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Brown	[1] 393,196	102,025	93,807	79,699	79,665	5,131	5,345	9,418	18,105
Bicol	35	6	1	12	6	6	1	3	
Cagayán	121	36	15	29	18	7	6	5	5
Igorot	17	10	2	2	1		1		1
Ilocano	58,473	8,435	6,825	17,818	15,805	1,426	1,308	2,389	4,467
Ilongot	1						1		
Moro	3	1	1					1	
Pampangan	1,439	329	301	307	325	30	46	34	67
Pangasinán	[1] 325,705	91,436	85,240	59,983	61,906	3,403	3,678	6,836	13,222
Tagálog	5,660	1,482	1,223	1,054	1,144	194	235	100	228
Visayan	123	36	12	26	17	11	6	7	8
Zambalan	1,618	254	187	468	443	54	63	43	106
Foreign born	1								1
Mixed	283	109	118	23	18	4	1	5	5
Yellow	724	542	8	108	2	51		13	
White	253	104	15	36	19	75		3	1
Black	60	18	1	4		37			
Negrito	4	4							
Foreign born	56	14	1	4		37			
Province of Paragua	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Brown	27,362	7,744	7,787	4,186	4,242	793	799	529	1,282
Bicol	9	6	1			1		1	
Cagayán	1			1					
Ilocano	5	2		2				1	
Moro	3				1		2		
Pangasinán	1					1			
Tagálog	101	24	7	33	13	10	3	6	5
Tagbanúa	255	70	61	3	3	54	53	6	5
Visayan	26,985	7,642	7,718	4,145	4,225	727	741	515	1,272
Zambalan	1			1					
Foreign born	1			1					
Mixed	43	17	22	1	3				
Yellow	39	21		4		13		1	
White	29	13	3	10	1	2			
Black	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Negrito	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Comandancia of Paragua Sur	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Brown	1,296	438	219	235	182	66	73	37	46
Bicol	8	6		1				1	
Cagayán	2			1				1	
Ilocano	31	11	2	8	1	4	1	2	2
Pampangan	18	5	5	2	1	2	2	1	
Pangasinán	2			1		1			
Tagálog	176	59	28	40	14	14	5	12	4
Visayan	1,043	349	184	180	166	41	63	20	40
Zambalan	16	8		2		4	2		
Mixed	8	4	4						
Yellow	35	10		20		2		3	
White	20	12		4	3	1			

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Rizal	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Brown	147,558	38,610	35,064	28,488	28,418	1,431	1,496	5,092	8,959
Bicol	72	22	1	22	4	10	7	5	1
Cagayán	33	15	1	9	1	2	2	3	......
Igorot	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ilocano	677	309	42	170	45	56	13	27	15
Ilongot	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Pampangan	1,725	608	258	377	290	26	40	59	67
Pangasinán	56	22	3	21	3	5	1	1	......
Tagálog	144,639	37,519	34,734	27,766	28,056	1,309	1,423	4,967	8,865
Visayan	300	102	18	102	13	20	8	29	8
Zambalan	46	10	7	16	5	3	2	......	3
Foreign born	8	2	......	5	1	......	......	......	......
Mixed	119	44	50	15	5	1	1	3	......
Yellow	525	411	2	62	1	35	1	12	1
White	283	146	27	45	36	24	......	5	......
Black	17	11	......	2	......	3	......	......	1
Negrito	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Foreign born	16	10	......	2	......	3	......	......	1
Province of Romblón	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Brown	52,595	15,616	14,292	9,140	9,112	908	929	772	1,826
Bicol	35	9	1	11	5	5	3	......	1
Ilocano	18	1	......	5	......	10	1	......	1
Pampangan	10	......	......	5	3	2	......	......	......
Pangasinán	4	......	......	1	1	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	384	85	59	120	54	19	2	16	29
Visayan	52,143	15,521	14,232	8,998	9,049	870	923	755	1,795
Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	91	40	45	2	4	......	......	......	......
Yellow	128	55	......	36	......	32	......	5	......
White	34	19	3	5	......	5	......	2	......
Province of Sámar	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Brown	264,286	78,633	69,769	41,053	40,638	7,770	7,943	6,642	11,838
Bicol	315	55	30	90	45	28	15	21	31
Cagayán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Ilocano	20	8	1	7	......	3	1	......	......
Pampangan	3	......	......	1	......	......	2	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	598	157	70	178	116	26	13	18	20
Visayan	263,344	78,410	69,668	40,775	40,477	7,713	7,912	6,602	11,787
Foreign born	4	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	219	86	108	10	9	1	1	2	2
Yellow	825	646	2	72	......	93	1	11	......
White	212	105	5	46	6	43	......	6	1
Black	7	3	......	1	......	3	......	......	......
Foreign born	7	3	......	1	......	3	......	......	......
Comandancia of Siassi	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Brown	45	15	7	10	5	4	2	......	2
Tagálog	22	5	6	4	4	......	2	......	1
Visayan	13	4	1	2	1	4	......	......	1
Foreign born	10	6	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	6	2	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
Yellow	239	112	34	71	10	4	4	3	1
White	7	3	1	1	2	......	......	......	......
Province of Sorsogón	120,454	36,609	31,628	21,019	20,905	1,949	1,956	2,189	4,199
Brown	119,070	35,706	31,473	20,893	20,878	1,797	1,956	2,177	4,190
Bicol	118,095	35,349	31,389	20,683	20,769	1,712	1,920	2,145	4,128
Cagayán	5	......	3	......	2	......	......	......	......
Ilocano	37	19	3	8	3	1	2	......	1
Ilongot	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Moro	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Sorsogón—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	11	2	....	5	1	2	....	1	....
Pangasinán	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tagálog	516	159	56	104	72	52	19	11	43
Visayan	399	176	21	92	30	30	14	20	16
Zambalan	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Mixed	381	195	149	8	19	1	....	3	6
Yellow	844	619	1	73	1	140	....	8	2
White	157	88	5	44	7	11	....	1	1
Black	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Negrito	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Province of Surigao	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Brown	98,779	30,989	27,940	17,295	17,308	139	158	1,768	3,182
Bicol	5	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Cagayán	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ilocano	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Manobo	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pampangan	9	3	1	2	2	....	....	1	....
Tagálog	83	18	13	21	21	2	1	3	4
Visayan	98,675	30,961	27,926	17,269	17,284	137	157	1,764	3,177
Foreign born	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	127	67	49	5	3	....	1	....	2
Yellow	320	243	3	54	....	17	....	3	....
White	56	29	1	19	4	3	....	....	....
Black	16	6	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Negrito	16	6	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Province of Tárlac	[1]133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Brown	[1]132,906	35,624	32,079	26,634	26,649	1,637	1,721	3,104	5,457
Bicol	27	5	2	6	2	4	1	6	1
Cagayán	16	4	2	3	3	1	....	2	1
Igorot	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ilocano	80,283	21,516	19,373	16,645	16,553	752	760	1,721	2,963
Pampangan	[1]39,149	10,729	9,749	7,299	7,444	560	615	997	1,755
Pangasinán	7,659	1,912	1,719	1,553	1,554	147	164	206	404
Tagálog	5,328	1,347	1,169	1,025	1,017	150	153	156	311
Visayan	47	17	4	12	3	4	4	1	2
Zambalan	396	94	61	91	72	19	24	15	20
Mixed	200	82	59	25	18	3	4	4	5
Yellow	325	188	3	77	2	43	....	12	....
White	65	20	11	14	6	9	....	1	4
Black	17	10	2	....	....	5	....	....	....
Negrito	11	8	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign born	6	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Comandancia of Tawi Tawi.	93	46	11	30	6	....	....	....	....
Brown	33	19	4	6	4	....	....	....	....
Bicol	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ilocano	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moro	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tagálog	8	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Visayan	18	8	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	52	24	4	23	1	....	....	....	....
White	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Province of Tayabas[2]	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Brown	149,302	41,204	36,216	28,750	28,571	1,219	1,297	3,814	8,231
Bicol	790	255	151	148	107	36	36	23	34
Bukidnon	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cagayán	13	....	1	6	2	4	....	....	....

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Tayabas—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Ilocano	203	58	35	57	17	18	4	7	7
Pampangan	31	8	1	11	5	2	1	....	3
Pangasinán	9	3	....	5	....	1	....	....	....
Tagálog	147,719	40,694	35,997	28,358	28,411	1,094	1,244	3,747	8,174
Visayan	532	184	30	165	28	64	12	37	12
Zambalan	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign born	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mixed	287	118	117	21	24	1	2	1	3
Yellow	479	319	....	79	1	62	....	18	....
White	159	101	2	32	9	12	....	3	....
Black	35	12	6	7	7	....	2	1	....
Negrito	35	12	6	7	7	....	2	1	....
Province of Zambales	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Brown	101,035	28,172	25,666	18,003	18,131	2,133	2,204	2,149	4,577
Bicol	22	8	5	3	1	3	1	1	....
Cagayán	7	2	....	3	1	....	....	....	1
Igorot	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ilocano	47,343	13,270	12,311	8,703	8,595	669	693	1,022	2,080
Ilongot	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Pampangan	168	32	31	39	32	6	14	1	13
Pangasinán	4,616	1,284	1,156	803	778	110	120	113	252
Tagálog	2,876	765	687	486	436	149	121	82	150
Visayan	280	96	47	39	18	64	8	5	3
Zambalan	45,715	12,711	11,429	7,927	8,270	1,129	1,246	925	2,078
Foreign born	5	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....
Mixed	146	65	52	10	11	1	1	1	5
Yellow	128	49	7	25	....	42	1	4	....
White	51	16	4	23	5	2	....	1	....
Black	21	6	....	4	....	10	....	1	....
Foreign born	21	6	....	4	....	10	....	1	....
Comandancia of Zamboanga	[1] 20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727
Brown	19,240	6,286	5,723	2,729	2,869	204	239	475	715
Bicol	35	11	7	12	....	4	1	....	....
Cagayán	7	2	2	2	....	1	....	....	....
Ilocano	104	45	27	24	4	2	....	2	....
Moro	538	185	155	72	67	6	19	12	22
Pampangan	45	13	16	6	4	4	....	1	1
Pangasinán	21	12	2	5	....	2	....	....	....
Tagálog	1,486	512	410	246	144	63	31	39	41
Visayan	16,992	5,502	5,103	2,358	2,647	122	188	421	651
Zambalan	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	11	4	1	3	3	....	....	....	....
Mixed	618	237	270	52	34	1	4	8	12
Yellow	643	424	19	161	2	23	1	13	....
White	[1] 191	93	14	35	26	16	1	5	....

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 30.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Bohol	243,148	75,575	78,379	37,393	37,647	272	278	4,734	8,870
Brown	242,832	75,417	78,328	37,341	37,635	246	278	4,719	8,868
Bicol	10	6	......	1	2	......	......	1	......
Ilocano	8	......	3	3	1	......	......	......	1
Pampangan	3	......	......	......	2	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	51	8	5	18	12	1	......	4	3
Visayan	242,759	75,403	78,320	37,318	37,618	244	278	4,714	8,864
Zambalan	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	136	60	50	10	10	1	......	4	1
Yellow	153	82	......	36	......	25	......	10	......
White	27	16	1	6	2	......	......	1	1
Island of Cebú	592,247	192,260	187,510	87,708	87,034	4,752	4,868	9,957	18,158
Brown	589,871	190,953	187,115	87,414	86,940	4,536	4,862	9,921	18,130
Bicol	17	2	1	5	2	6	......	......	1
Bukidnon	7	3	1	1	1	......	1	......	......
Ilocano	40	11	2	16	4	3	1	2	1
Moro	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pampangan	10	4	3	1	2	......	......	......	......
Pangasinán	2	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	530	119	70	147	82	48	12	19	33
Visayan	589,247	190,805	187,037	87,236	86,848	4,479	4,848	9,899	18,095
Zambalan	9	5	1	1	1	......	......	1	......
Foreign born	8	3	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	845	320	356	67	57	5	5	9	26
Yellow	1,136	795	4	150	3	164	......	20	......
White	369	187	27	71	31	45	1	6	1
Black	26	5	8	6	3	2	......	1	1
Negrito	25	5	8	6	3	1	......	1	1
Foreign born	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Island of Leyte	357,641	117,309	106,144	52,075	51,805	5,360	5,514	7,263	12,171
Brown	355,155	115,529	105,881	51,878	51,767	5,189	5,512	7,235	12,164
Bicol	18	4	1	5	2	4	......	......	2
Cagayán	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ilocano	38	13	5	11	3	1	......	3	2
Moro	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Pampangan	5	2	......	1	2	......	......	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	514	122	93	130	88	21	10	15	35
Visayan	354,573	115,385	105,781	51,730	51,672	5,162	5,501	7,217	12,125
Zambalan	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......
Foreign born	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	538	224	245	32	17	4	1	8	7
Yellow	1,720	1,434	1	117	......	152	......	16	......
White	226	121	17	48	21	14	1	4	......
Black	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Foreign born	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Island of Luzón	[1] 3,575,001	996,837	902,069	650,493	640,433	53,957	54,895	92,724	183,584
Brown	[1] 3,521,738	963,799	896,789	641,835	638,333	51,168	54,737	92,047	183,021
Bicol	513,480	147,501	138,321	84,403	84,385	12,025	12,825	10,442	23,578
Bukidnon	9	1	2	3	1	......	......	1	1
Cagayán	[2] 150,112	45,007	39,370	25,569	26,452	2,010	2,731	2,955	6,015
Igorot	13,581	3,879	3,102	2,283	2,546	278	382	344	767
Ilocano	[3] 801,466	206,178	196,481	160,201	156,035	10,731	10,296	21,542	40,000
Ilongot	14	3	3	2	......	2	2	1	1
Mangyan	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Moro	102	55	14	10	9	1	6	1	6
Pampangan	[4] 280,716	79,727	74,005	50,679	50,567	2,328	2,750	7,504	13,105
Pangasinán	[5] 343,557	96,202	88,755	63,817	65,122	3,986	4,210	7,370	14,094
Tagálog	[3] 1,362,346	367,343	345,027	244,362	244,484	17,695	19,760	40,555	83,118
Visayan	12,164	5,615	933	2,717	850	893	410	445	301
Zambalan	44,019	12,206	10,768	7,732	7,872	1,211	1,362	887	1,981
Foreign born	171	81	8	57	10	8	3	......	4
Mixed	9,303	3,574	3,466	779	841	80	69	113	381
Yellow	31,784	23,262	522	5,664	254	1,634	30	388	30
White	11,357	5,906	1,214	2,105	985	828	12	170	137

[1] Includes 1 divorced male and 8 divorced females.

[2] Includes 3 divorced females.

[3] Includes 2 divorced females.

[4] Includes 1 divorced male.

[5] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE **30.**—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Luzón—Cont'd.									
Black	819	296	78	110	20	247	47	6	15
Negrito	333	116	74	17	16	44	47	5	14
Foreign born	486	180	4	93	4	203	....	1	1
Island of Marinduque	50,601	15,733	15,698	7,885	7,961	208	206	955	1,955
Brown	50,465	15,656	15,678	7,861	7,957	201	205	953	1,954
Bicol	4	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Ilocano	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pampangan	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tagálog	50,387	15,639	15,668	7,838	7,943	196	203	948	1,952
Visayan	66	14	8	18	13	4	2	5	2
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2	....	....	1	....
Yellow	72	44	2	17	....	7	1	1	....
White	15	8	....	4	2	....	....	....	1
Island of Masbate	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Brown	29,198	9,643	8,509	3,709	3,687	1,015	1,061	578	996
Bicol	185	40	17	62	21	21	4	11	9
Ilocano	15	6	1	2	1	3	....	1	1
Pampangan	4	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
Tagálog	256	84	24	53	21	37	9	14	14
Visayan	28,737	9,512	8,467	3,589	3,644	954	1,047	552	972
Zambalan	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	86	37	37	3	4	....	1	4	....
Yellow	111	74	....	3	....	31	....	3	....
White	52	27	2	14	5	1	....	2	1
Black	4	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Negrito	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Island of Mindanao	[1]246,694	80,094	69,943	39,720	39,451	1,581	1,573	5,277	9,054
Brown	243,148	78,132	69,318	39,174	39,324	1,406	1,543	5,219	9,032
Ata	131	48	60	6	7	....	2	....	8
Bagobo	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol	80	22	11	33	1	9	1	2	1
Bilan	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17
Cagayán	12	3	3	4	....	1	....	....	1
Ilocano	166	64	35	48	6	10	....	3	....
Mandaya	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Manobo	1,333	408	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro	1,047	341	272	150	139	11	65	22	47
Pampangan	61	16	19	11	4	7	....	3	1
Pangasinán	49	22	3	15	1	8	....	....	....
Subanos	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagálog	2,127	692	503	439	200	122	47	71	53
Tiruray	22	4	9	....	1	1	6	....	1
Visayan	224,357	72,437	64,819	35,855	36,309	791	988	4,902	8,256
Zambalan	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	21	9	1	8	3	....	....	....	....
Mixed	1,273	531	558	64	58	5	27	10	20
Yellow	1,618	1,072	34	346	3	126	2	35	....
White	[1]638	352	29	133	63	44	1	13	2
Black	17	7	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Negrito	16	6	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Island of Mindoro	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Brown	20,964	6,090	5,029	3,546	3,396	587	622	535	1,159
Bicol	13	4	2	6	....	....	....	....	1
Ilocano	630	230	137	114	80	16	16	17	20
Mangyan	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pampangan	37	13	5	9	1	2	4	2	1
Pangasinán	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Tagálog	18,185	5,199	4,433	3,118	3,022	429	464	465	1,055

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 30.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Mindoro—Con.									
Brown—Continued.									
Visayan	2,088	642	450	297	289	140	138	50	82
Zambalan	7	1	1	2	3				
Mixed	36	12	20	2					2
Yellow	46	28		5		11	1	1	
White	50	28	4	10		6			2
Black	1					1			
Foreign born	1					1			
Island of Negros	[1] 439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,033
Brown	[1] 436,963	135,547	113,008	64,032	62,877	14,934	15,503	12,056	19,005
Bicol	62	15	6	16	3	11		2	9
Bukidnon	20	8	6			1	3	1	1
Cagayán	3	2						1	
Ilocano	50	15	2	19	3	9		2	
Ilongot	1	1							
Moro	2	1	1						
Pampangan	25	8		7	1	9			
Pangasinán	6	1		3		2			
Tagálog	651	127	51	209	66	103	18	38	39
Visayan	[1] 436,134	135,367	112,942	63,775	62,802	14,798	15,482	12,012	18,955
Zambalan	5	1		3	1				
Foreign born	4	1			1	1			1
Mixed	1,012	441	426	57	53	10	5	2	18
Yellow	1,167	700	3	197	1	239	1	26	
White	363	158	17	103	28	40	1	9	7
Black	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Negrito	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Island of Panay	728,713	205,009	206,645	103,700	105,053	18,788	20,549	19,492	49,477
Brown	724,889	203,128	206,046	103,127	104,890	18,314	20,517	19,444	49,423
Bicol	132	21	6	46	9	44	2	2	2
Bukidnon	7			4	3				
Cagayán	5	2		1		2			
Ilocano	116	22	7	41	9	28	1	7	1
Pampangan	57	13	11	14	8	12		8	1
Pangasinán	16	4		5		7			
Tagálog	1,268	216	115	360	170	229	33	47	98
Visayan	723,282	202,850	205,906	102,653	104,696	17,992	20,481	19,385	49,320
Zambalan	4		1	1	1				1
Foreign born	2			2					
Mixed	1,217	470	509	70	93	11	15	8	41
Yellow	1,914	1,122	11	347	8	396	6	28	1
White	628	273	59	155	67	53	1	11	9
Black	65	16	20	1		14	10	1	3
Negrito	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3
Foreign born	3	1				2			
Island of Sámar	222,002	66,299	58,202	34,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
Brown	220,878	65,547	58,104	34,365	33,995	6,566	6,707	5,530	10,064
Bicol	245	37	20	69	33	26	15	15	30
Ilocano	16	5	1	7		2	1		
Pampangan	2						2		
Tagálog	479	126	55	142	96	21	11	11	17
Visayan	220,132	65,376	58,028	34,146	33,866	6,517	6,678	5,504	10,017
Foreign born	4	3		1					
Mixed	187	73	91	8	9	1	1	2	2
Yellow	745	586	2	65		81	1	10	
White	185	90	5	44	6	33		6	1
Black	7	3		1		3			
Foreign born	7	3		1		3			

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE **31.**—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands.*

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	[1]6,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Under 10 years	2,014,160	1,022,875	991,285						
10 to 14 years	751,243	388,157	360,022	227	2,511	11	214	47	54
15 to 19 years	[2]696,180	304,257	269,714	22,241	84,265	1,825	9,644	1,180	3,051
20 to 24 years	558,618	138,877	104,870	92,164	179,571	8,356	19,603	4,575	10,602
25 to 34 years	[3]1,147,482	132,909	90,501	371,264	401,575	38,456	43,877	25,687	43,210
35 to 44 years	[3]758,711	37,211	33,771	300,426	242,814	30,545	26,172	31,238	56,531
45 to 54 years	[4]480,138	14,085	18,435	182,863	137,299	17,916	12,384	29,468	67,686
55 to 64 years	[5]354,248	7,401	12,286	129,646	75,934	12,010	5,139	36,361	75,470
65 years and over	226,906	4,122	8,644	64,731	27,052	6,010	1,508	39,507	75,332
Brown, native.	[6]6,914,622	2,005,971	1,881,233	1,152,004	1,148,269	110,566	118,282	167,083	331,203
Under 10 years	2,005,595	1,018,467	987,128						
10 to 14 years	748,250	386,584	358,605	226	2,509	11	214	47	54
15 to 19 years	[2]692,775	302,157	268,666	22,185	84,103	1,818	9,620	1,174	3,049
20 to 24 years	549,993	132,750	104,196	91,379	178,999	7,991	19,540	4,560	10,578
25 to 34 years	[3]1,121,905	115,966	89,916	366,781	400,321	36,537	43,771	25,524	43,086
35 to 44 years	[4]742,983	28,120	33,569	296,561	242,292	28,979	26,137	30,949	56,374
45 to 54 years	[4]474,297	11,141	18,334	181,165	137,128	17,430	12,366	29,217	67,514
55 to 64 years	[5]352,459	6,775	12,215	129,121	75,879	11,847	5,130	36,184	75,307
65 years and over	226,365	4,011	8,604	64,586	27,038	5,953	1,504	39,428	75,241
Brown, foreign.	258	117	11	93	18	11	3		5
Under 10 years	16	11	5						
10 to 14 years	7	7							
15 to 19 years	29	19	4	4	2				
20 to 24 years	43	25		14	4				
25 to 34 years	108	44	1	46	9	4	2		2
35 to 44 years	31	8	1	13	2	6	1		
45 to 54 years	13	2		9	1				1
55 to 64 years	5	1		3					1
65 years and over	6			4		1			1
Mixed	15,419	6,108	6,094	1,125	1,177	118	127	165	505
Under 10 years	7,338	3,782	3,556						
10 to 14 years	2,130	1,045	1,083		2				
15 to 19 years	1,540	643	753	18	104	1	16	3	2
20 to 24 years	1,061	316	294	108	277	8	36	6	16
25 to 34 years	1,606	243	235	455	452	54	50	28	89
35 to 44 years	853	54	88	298	227	32	12	37	105
45 to 54 years	444	9	38	153	75	9	7	33	120
55 to 64 years	289	10	32	64	29	7	4	35	108
65 years and over	158	6	15	29	11	7	2	23	65
Yellow	42,097	29,995	656	7,458	287	3,042	46	576	37
Under 10 years	290	171	119						
10 to 14 years	440	329	110	1					
15 to 19 years	1,349	1,185	103	32	22	1	3	3	
20 to 24 years	5,223	4,382	181	467	69	101	14	7	2
25 to 34 years	17,264	12,966	106	2,848	140	1,086	22	91	5
35 to 44 years	11,948	7,801	22	2,615	40	1,274	6	174	16
45 to 54 years	4,265	2,564	10	1,112	13	406	1	152	7
55 to 64 years	1,082	515	4	310	2	138		107	6
65 years and over	236	82	1	73	1	36		42	1
White	[7]14,271	7,351	1,402	2,752	1,238	1,117	17	229	164
Under 10 years	820	388	432						
10 to 14 years	349	150	199						
15 to 19 years	418	216	164	1	34	2	1		
20 to 24 years	2,121	1,348	183	172	220	189	2	2	5
25 to 34 years	6,242	3,576	233	1,072	638	647	9	42	25

[1] Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.
[2] Includes 2 divorced males and 1 divorced female.
[3] Includes 1 divorced male and 2 divorced females.
[4] Includes 2 divorced females.
[5] Includes 1 divorced female.
[6] Includes 3 divorced males and 8 divorced females.
[7] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 31.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands*—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Cont'd.									
35 to 44 years	[1]2,771	1,199	88	915	246	207	5	77	33
45 to 54 years	1,058	356	48	413	77	59	....	63	42
55 to 64 years	377	98	34	144	22	7	....	33	39
65 years and over	115	20	21	35	1	6	....	12	20
Black, Negrito.	514	165	127	35	27	64	66	9	21
Under 10 years	100	56	44	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	67	42	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	65	36	24	1	....	....	4	....	....
20 to 24 years	43	9	15	1	2	4	11	....	1
25 to 34 years	86	12	8	9	13	18	23	1	2
35 to 44 years	51	2	3	9	5	17	11	1	3
45 to 54 years	42	3	4	8	4	8	10	3	2
55 to 64 years	34	2	1	3	2	10	5	2	9
65 years and over	26	3	3	4	1	7	2	2	4
Black, foreign.	505	187	5	95	5	211	....	1	1
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	4	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	134	47	1	23	....	63	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	271	102	2	53	2	110	....	1	1
35 to 44 years	74	27	....	15	2	30	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	19	10	1	3	1	4	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Under 10 years	11,720	5,989	5,731						
10 to 14 years	3,595	1,818	1,758	1	14		3	1	
15 to 19 years	3,512	1,479	1,379	159	428	15	37	4	11
20 to 24 years	2,672	591	550	486	879	33	62	23	48
25 to 34 years	6,031	529	545	2,049	2,348	108	115	121	216
35 to 44 years	3,952	145	203	1,644	1,442	79	70	135	234
45 to 54 years	2,639	57	111	1,086	842	55	32	124	332
55 to 64 years	2,182	27	55	840	565	37	15	220	423
65 years and over	1,520	18	32	464	222	15	6	284	479
Brown, native	37,773	10,617	10,362	6,720	6,739	341	340	911	1,743
Under 10 years	11,715	5,986	5,729						
10 to 14 years	3,594	1,817	1,758	1	14		3	1	
15 to 19 years	3,508	1,476	1,379	159	427	15	37	4	11
20 to 24 years	2,662	583	550	484	879	33	62	23	48
25 to 34 years	6,017	517	545	2,047	2,348	108	115	121	216
35 to 44 years	3,943	140	203	1,641	1,442	79	70	134	234
45 to 54 years	2,634	53	111	1,085	842	55	32	124	332
55 to 64 years	2,180	27	55	839	565	36	15	220	423
65 years and over	1,520	18	32	464	222	15	6	284	479
Mixed	6	4	2						
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
Yellow	29	21		6		1		1	
15 to 19 years	3	3							
20 to 24 years	9	8		1					
25 to 34 years	6	4		2					
35 to 44 years	5	2		2				1	
45 to 54 years	4	4							
55 to 64 years	2			1		1			
White	15	11		3	1				
15 to 19 years	1				1				
20 to 24 years	1			1					
25 to 34 years	8	8							
35 to 44 years	4	3		1					
45 to 54 years	1			1					

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

Aggregate	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,322	10,456
Under 10 years	64,614	32,867	31,747						
10 to 14 years	29,084	14,881	14,118	2	80		1	1	1
15 to 19 years	26,300	11,902	10,319	514	3,219	29	223	36	78
20 to 24 years	18,862	4,807	4,181	2,810	5,980	162	499	79	344
25 to 34 years	45,771	4,445	3,338	11,436	12,314	1,356	1,449	502	1,091
35 to 44 years	24,306	1,300	757	4,247	7,725	1,537	1,259	796	1,788
45 to 54 years	17,477	546	399	5,514	4,477	367	322	427	2,025
55 to 64 years	13,518	313	310	3,219	2,864	429	251	1,074	2,352
65 years and over	4,802	227	580	2,866	1,181	148	105	1,418	2,102
Brown, native	237,774	69,407	65,815	38,228	38,303	4,495	4,497	4,310	10,439
Under 10 years	64,477	32,841	31,636						
10 to 14 years	28,886	14,836	14,065	2	80		1	1	1
15 to 19 years	25,406	11,228	10,303	514	3,216	29	222	36	78
20 to 24 years	18,775	4,574	4,159	2,804	5,476	149	490	79	344
25 to 34 years	45,448	4,444	3,332	10,498	12,293	1,226	1,378	499	1,090
35 to 44 years	25,881	1,305	755	4,173	7,721	1,304	1,252	792	1,779
45 to 54 years	17,113	467	397	5,490	4,475	580	317	416	2,021
55 to 64 years	13,296	290	314	3,206	2,861	518	246	1,070	2,446
65 years and over	4,778	223	504	2,861	1,191	179	103	1,417	2,100

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	579	264	254	28	22	4	3	1	3
Under 10 years	384	197	187						
10 to 14 years	73	29	44						
15 to 19 years	38	25	10		3				
20 to 24 years	21	5	8	4	3		1		
25 to 34 years	29	7	3	8	10	1			
35 to 44 years	19	1	1	8	5	2	1		1
45 to 54 years	8			5	1			1	1
55 to 64 years	7		1	3		1	1		1
Yellow	1,227	903	1	63	1	249		10	
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	7	7							
15 to 19 years	29	29							
20 to 24 years	101	97				4			
25 to 34 years	526	405		21	1	97		2	
35 to 44 years	406	269		23		112		2	
45 to 54 years	111	71		9		27		4	
55 to 64 years	37	22		7		6		2	
65 years and over	8	2		3		3			
White	294	154	18	74	15	21		9	3
Under 10 years	17	9	8						
10 to 14 years	6	3	3						
15 to 19 years	5	5							
20 to 24 years	36	27	4	2	1	2			
25 to 34 years	123	81	1	17	10	13		1	
35 to 44 years	72	21		43	2	4		1	1
45 to 54 years	28	7	2	9	1	2		5	2
55 to 64 years	4	1		1	1			1	
65 years and over	3			2				1	
Black, Negrito	187	50	42	3	2	38	39	2	11
Under 10 years	34	19	15						
10 to 14 years	12	6	6						
15 to 19 years	22	15	6				1		
20 to 24 years	24	2	10			4	8		
25 to 34 years	27	3	2			8	13		1
35 to 44 years	19	1	1			9	6		2
45 to 54 years	17	1		1		8	5	1	1
55 to 64 years	19	1	1	2	2	3	4	1	5
65 years and over	13	2	1			6	2		2
Black, foreign	33	8		2		23			
20 to 24 years	5	2				3			
25 to 34 years	18	3		2		13			
35 to 44 years	9	3				6			
55 to 64 years	1					1			

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

Aggregate	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Under 10 years	62,713	32,004	30,709						
10 to 14 years	26,860	13,930	12,872		49		8	1	
15 to 19 years	23,803	10,007	9,529	489	3,188	56	413	20	101
20 to 24 years	17,734	4,232	3,424	2,499	5,737	347	983	117	395
25 to 34 years	35,371	3,792	2,392	10,618	12,260	1,854	2,398	635	1,422
35 to 44 years	25,748	1,026	821	9,504	8,216	1,829	1,650	835	1,867
45 to 54 years	18,658	399	452	7,288	5,043	1,324	967	922	2,263
55 to 64 years	13,912	241	342	5,425	2,675	1,060	458	1,129	2,582
65 years and over	8,673	131	218	2,523	835	535	153	1,357	2,921
Brown, native	231,571	64,685	60,504	38,101	37,971	6,740	7,030	5,001	11,539
Under 10 years	62,386	31,831	30,555						
10 to 14 years	26,771	13,887	12,826		49		8	1	
15 to 19 years	23,739	9,978	9,496	489	3,186	56	413	20	101

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Cont'd.									
20 to 24 years	17,577	4,119	3,418	2,489	5,727	331	983	117	393
25 to 34 years	34,767	3,401	2,385	10,523	12,245	1,764	2,398	633	1,418
35 to 44 years	25,299	791	815	9,415	8,212	1,718	1,650	833	1,865
45 to 54 years	18,501	330	452	7,249	5,042	1,285	967	914	2,262
55 to 64 years	13,869	219	339	5,417	2,675	1,053	458	1,128	2,580
65 years and over	8,662	129	218	2,519	835	533	153	1,355	2,920
Mixed	519	242	234	12	16	4		1	10
Under 10 years	320	170	150						
10 to 14 years	82	37	45						
15 to 19 years	49	17	30		2				
20 to 24 years	23	10	4	1	7				1
25 to 34 years	27	6	5	5	5	3			3
35 to 44 years	9	1		3	1	1		1	2
45 to 54 years	5			3	1				1
55 to 64 years	3	1							2
65 years and over	1								1
Yellow	1,066	676		176		204		10	
10 to 14 years	6	6							
15 to 19 years	9	9							
20 to 24 years	86	76		7		3			
25 to 34 years	431	300		73		57		1	
35 to 44 years	363	201		58		103		1	
45 to 54 years	131	63		31		32		5	
55 to 64 years	33	20		5		7		1	
65 years and over	7	1		2		2		2	
White	286	144	17	56	16	47		4	2
Under 10 years	7	3	4						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	2	2							
20 to 24 years	35	22	1	2	3	6			1
25 to 34 years	135	77	2	17	10	27		1	1
35 to 44 years	75	32	6	27	3	7			
45 to 54 years	21	6		5		7		3	
55 to 64 years	7	1	3	3					
65 years and over	3	1		2					
Black, Negrito	5	1	4						
15 to 19 years	4	1	3						
20 to 24 years	1		1						
Black, foreign	25	14		1		10			
20 to 24 years	12	5				7			
25 to 34 years	11	8				3			
35 to 44 years	2	1		1					

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Under 10 years	42,136	21,417	20,719						
10 to 14 years	14,856	7,280	7,469	1	73	2	25	1	5
15 to 19 years	12,127	4,852	5,008	243	1,409	104	407	19	85
20 to 24 years	8,439	1,575	2,028	1,061	2,591	275	692	50	167
25 to 34 years	18,603	1,375	2,010	4,998	6,252	1,205	1,570	360	838
35 to 44 years	12,761	217	674	4,645	3,887	994	922	474	948
45 to 54 years	8,392	81	354	2,833	2,472	588	473	368	1,223
55 to 64 years	8,008	60	270	2,863	1,761	580	316	624	1,534
65 years and over	5,923	56	215	1,788	567	460	118	904	1,815

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	130,696	36,691	38,609	18,373	18,989	4,129	4,510	2,789	6,606
Under 10 years	41,961	21,318	20,643						
10 to 14 years	14,788	7,250	7,432	1	72	2	25	1	5
15 to 19 years	12,089	4,835	4,994	242	1,405	104	405	19	85
20 to 24 years	8,400	1,559	2,021	1,058	2,586	271	689	50	166
25 to 34 years	18,514	1,341	2,007	4,975	6,243	1,184	1,567	359	838
35 to 44 years	12,685	203	673	4,626	3,886	965	920	467	945
45 to 54 years	8,353	71	354	2,825	2,470	574	470	368	1,221
55 to 64 years	7,992	59	270	2,861	1,761	570	316	622	1,533
65 years and over	5,914	55	215	1,785	566	459	118	903	1,813
Mixed	297	132	118	14	20	3	3	1	6
Under 10 years	158	92	66						
10 to 14 years	58	26	31		1				
15 to 19 years	27	10	12	1	4				
20 to 24 years	21	4	7	2	5	1	1		1
25 to 34 years	13		1	4	6		2		
35 to 44 years	11		1	5	1	1		1	2
45 to 54 years	5			1	2	1			1
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
65 years and over	2				1				1
Yellow	158	62		28		60		8	
15 to 19 years	4	4							
20 to 24 years	11	8				3			
25 to 34 years	48	26		8		13		1	
35 to 44 years	56	12		14		25		5	
45 to 54 years	27	10		4		13			
55 to 64 years	7	1				5		1	
65 years and over	5	1		2		1		1	
White	32	13		11	3	4		1	
20 to 24 years	4	3		1					
25 to 34 years	19	8		5	3	3			
35 to 44 years	4	2				1		1	
45 to 54 years	3			3					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, Negrito	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3
Under 10 years	17	7	10						
10 to 14 years	10	4	6						
15 to 19 years	7	3	2				2		
20 to 24 years	3	1					2		
25 to 34 years	9		2	1		5	1		
35 to 44 years	5					2	2		1
45 to 54 years	4						3		1
55 to 64 years	6					5		1	
65 years and over	1								1

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Under 10 years	306	133	173						
10 to 14 years	144	65	79						
15 to 19 years	149	59	61		18		11		
20 to 24 years	111	31	17	12	37	2	9	2	1
25 to 34 years	317	121	5	65	62	27	19	10	8
35 to 44 years	132	21	1	48	26	10	7	11	8
45 to 54 years	101	15		29	19	10	7	11	10
55 to 64 years	48	6		13	10	2	1	10	6
65 years and over	23	3		5	2			4	9

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	38	13	13	7	1	...	...	4	...
Under 10 years	17	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 years	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
20 to 24 years	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
45 to 54 years	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
65 years and over	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Yellow	27	15	...	7	...	5	...	...	...
10 to 14 years	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	12	9	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	5	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	5	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
65 years and over	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
White	70	33	4	15	10	8	...	...	...
Under 10 years	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	8	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	38	18	2	7	7	4	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	10	6	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	9	3	...	5	...	1	...	...	...
55 to 64 years	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black, foreign	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Under 10 years	66,431	33,055	33,376	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 years	30,732	15,516	15,034	6	167	...	5	2	2
15 to 19 years	27,145	10,678	10,443	1,113	4,395	34	194	76	212
20 to 24 years	20,163	3,881	4,182	3,388	7,366	148	314	209	675
25 to 34 years	41,495	3,702	3,935	13,542	15,112	549	664	1,254	2,737
35 to 44 years	27,700	913	1,442	10,918	8,802	458	443	1,380	3,344
45 to 54 years	19,617	370	822	7,432	5,256	288	182	1,439	3,828
55 to 64 years	15,561	242	561	5,700	2,920	208	48	1,858	4,024
65 years and over	8,871	140	355	2,354	856	78	8	1,654	3,426
Brown, native	257,092	68,157	70,100	44,365	44,846	1,657	1,857	7,866	18,244
Under 10 years	66,381	33,026	33,355	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 years	30,716	15,509	15,025	6	167	...	5	2	2
15 to 19 years	27,130	10,674	10,436	1,112	4,394	32	194	76	212
20 to 24 years	20,049	3,806	4,179	3,377	7,361	128	314	209	675
25 to 34 years	41,236	3,552	3,928	13,506	15,096	503	663	1,253	2,735
35 to 44 years	27,594	863	1,439	10,896	8,799	432	443	1,380	3,342
45 to 54 years	19,567	349	822	7,419	5,254	277	182	1,436	3,828
55 to 64 years	15,553	239	561	5,697	2,920	207	48	1,857	4,024
65 years and over	8,866	139	355	2,352	855	78	8	1,653	3,426
Brown, foreign	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
20 to 24 years	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
35 to 44 years	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed	78	34	31	5	5	1	...	...	2
Under 10 years	40	23	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 years	10	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Under 10 years	42,317	21,663	20,654						
10 to 14 years	14,128	7,375	6,425	29	282		9	1	7
15 to 19 years	12,664	4,954	3,196	1,058	3,099	36	179	50	92
20 to 24 years	11,380	2,001	1,224	2,666	4,602	142	398	122	225
25 to 34 years	23,877	1,971	984	8,877	9,057	713	1,015	507	753
35 to 44 years	16,052	577	414	6,944	5,026	709	743	611	1,028
45 to 54 years	9,818	180	213	3,883	2,780	500	369	565	1,323
55 to 64 years	7,866	101	165	2,824	1,643	391	205	847	1,690
65 years and over	4,728	45	89	1,405	537	211	57	866	1,518
Brown, native	141,435	38,172	33,252	27,314	26,993	2,565	2,973	3,534	6,632
Under 10 years	42,152	21,580	20,572						
10 to 14 years	14,083	7,348	6,407	29	282		9	1	7
15 to 19 years	12,617	4,919	3,188	1,058	3,096	36	179	49	92
20 to 24 years	11,247	1,900	1,222	2,652	4,598	134	397	120	224
25 to 34 years	23,358	1,684	982	8,731	9,038	657	1,014	500	752
35 to 44 years	15,702	454	414	6,796	5,022	649	743	596	1,028
45 to 54 years	9,701	145	213	3,829	2,779	488	369	556	1,322
55 to 64 years	7,847	97	165	2,814	1,641	390	205	846	1,689
65 years and over	4,728	45	89	1,405	537	211	57	866	1,518
Mixed	217	102	90	6	10	3	1	2	3
Under 10 years	142	73	69						
10 to 14 years	30	17	13						
15 to 19 years	18	10	6		2				
20 to 24 years	9	2	2	1	2			1	1
25 to 34 years	11			3	4	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	2					2			
45 to 54 years	3			1	1				1
55 to 64 years	2			1	1				
Yellow	924	474	5	320	4	95		26	
Under 10 years	6	5	1						
10 to 14 years	9	5	4						
15 to 19 years	17	15			1			1	
20 to 24 years	95	79		12		3		1	
25 to 34 years	400	229		125	3	37		6	
35 to 44 years	290	105		128		45		12	
45 to 54 years	96	34		48		9		5	
55 to 64 years	11	2		7		1		1	
White	233	110	15	46	18	35	1	7	1
Under 10 years	16	5	11						
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	12	10	2						
20 to 24 years	28	20		1	2	4	1		
25 to 34 years	100	54	2	18	11	15			
35 to 44 years	56	16		20	4	13		3	
45 to 54 years	13	1		5		3		4	
55 to 64 years	6	2		2	1				1
Black, Negrito	6	3	2		1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	4	3	1						
25 to 34 years	1				1				
Black, foreign	10	6				4			
20 to 24 years	1					1			
25 to 34 years	7	4				3			
35 to 44 years	2	2							

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	[1]223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Under 10 years	61,502	30,937	30,565	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	25,031	12,696	12,310	5	13	....	4	1	2
15 to 19 years	20,484	8,654	9,421	473	1,721	25	115	31	44
20 to 24 years	17,307	3,898	3,722	2,830	6,000	109	309	162	277
25 to 34 years	38,667	3,990	3,245	13,169	14,406	645	802	1,012	1,398
35 to 44 years	[1]23,930	1,039	1,216	9,480	8,066	513	495	1,166	1,954
45 to 54 years	14,777	439	644	5,326	4,504	337	219	996	2,312
55 to 64 years	11,916	357	469	4,200	2,430	226	93	1,438	2,703
65 years and over	9,713	302	356	2,453	1,178	126	38	1,945	3,315
Brown, native.	[1]222,583	61,914	61,823	37,830	38,288	1,923	2,072	6,733	11,999
Under 10 years	61,373	30,866	30,507	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	24,987	12,672	12,290	5	13	....	4	1	2
15 to 19 years	20,434	8,626	9,408	470	1,716	25	114	31	44
20 to 24 years	17,217	3,851	3,704	2,823	5,992	102	308	160	277
25 to 34 years	38,487	3,887	3,234	13,133	14,397	628	801	1,011	1,396
35 to 44 years	[1]23,794	964	1,214	9,455	8,061	492	495	1,160	1,952
45 to 54 years	14,706	401	644	5,307	4,502	328	219	993	2,312
55 to 64 years	11,886	348	467	4,190	2,429	224	93	1,434	2,701
65 years and over	9,699	299	355	2,447	1,178	124	38	1,943	3,315
Mixed	309	130	113	29	23	1	2	6	5
Under 10 years	128	71	57	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	44	24	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	37	17	12	3	4	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	36	9	15	3	6	....	1	2	....
25 to 34 years	33	6	5	13	6	....	....	1	2
35 to 44 years	15	1	1	5	4	....	....	2	2
45 to 54 years	7	....	....	4	2	1	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	7	1	2	1	1	....	....	1	1
65 years and over	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	372	248	5	61	1	44	1	11	1
15 to 19 years	12	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	39	32	2	1	....	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	111	86	2	13	....	9	1	....	....
35 to 44 years	114	72	....	19	1	19	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	63	37	....	15	....	8	....	3	....
55 to 64 years	22	8	....	8	....	2	....	3	1
65 years and over	11	2	....	5	....	2	....	2	....
White	60	20	6	16	6	11	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	15	6	1	3	2	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	34	11	4	10	3	6	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	7	2	1	1	....	2	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Black, Negrito	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign.	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Under 10 years	42,317	21,663	20,654						
10 to 14 years	14,128	7,375	6,425	29	282		9	1	7
15 to 19 years	12,664	4,954	3,196	1,058	3,099	36	179	50	92
20 to 24 years	11,380	2,001	1,224	2,666	4,602	142	398	122	225
25 to 34 years	23,877	1,971	984	8,877	9,057	713	1,015	507	753
35 to 44 years	16,052	577	414	6,944	5,026	709	743	611	1,028
45 to 54 years	9,818	180	213	3,883	2,780	500	369	565	1,323
55 to 64 years	7,866	101	165	2,824	1,643	391	205	847	1,690
65 years and over	4,728	45	89	1,405	537	211	57	866	1,518
Brown, native	141,435	38,172	33,252	27,314	26,993	2,565	2,973	3,534	6,632
Under 10 years	42,152	21,580	20,572						
10 to 14 years	14,083	7,348	6,407	29	282		9	1	7
15 to 19 years	12,617	4,919	3,188	1,058	3,096	36	179	49	92
20 to 24 years	11,247	1,900	1,222	2,652	4,598	134	397	120	224
25 to 34 years	23,358	1,684	982	8,731	9,038	657	1,014	500	752
35 to 44 years	15,702	454	414	6,796	5,022	649	743	596	1,028
45 to 54 years	9,701	145	213	3,829	2,779	488	369	556	1,322
55 to 64 years	7,847	97	165	2,814	1,641	390	205	846	1,689
65 years and over	4,728	45	89	1,405	537	211	57	866	1,518
Mixed	217	102	90	6	10	3	1	2	3
Under 10 years	142	73	69						
10 to 14 years	30	17	13						
15 to 19 years	18	10	6		2				
20 to 24 years	9	2	2	1	2			1	1
25 to 34 years	11			3	4	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	2					2			
45 to 54 years	3			1	1				1
55 to 64 years	2			1	1				
Yellow	924	474	5	320	4	95		26	
Under 10 years	6	5	1						
10 to 14 years	9	5	4						
15 to 19 years	17	15			1			1	
20 to 24 years	95	79		12		3		1	
25 to 34 years	400	229		125	3	37		6	
35 to 44 years	290	105		128		45		12	
45 to 54 years	96	34		48		9		5	
55 to 64 years	11	2		7		1		1	
White	233	110	15	46	18	35	1	7	1
Under 10 years	16	5	11						
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	12	10	2						
20 to 24 years	28	20		1	2	4	1		
25 to 34 years	100	54	2	18	11	15			
35 to 44 years	56	16		20	4	13		3	
45 to 54 years	13	1		5		3		4	
55 to 64 years	6	2		2	1				1
Black, Negrito	6	3	2		1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	4	3	1						
25 to 34 years	1				1				
Black, foreign	10	6				4			
20 to 24 years	1					1			
25 to 34 years	7	4				3			
35 to 44 years	2	2							

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condi n, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—C ntinued.

PROVINCE OF BU

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	[1]223,327	[illegible]	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Under 10 years	[illegible]	33,454	33,227	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	[illegible]	12,590	12,029	8	28	2	14	1	2
15 to 19 years	[illegible]	8,482	9,682	329	1,620	191	742	40	133
20 to 24 years	[illegible]	3,148	4,367	1,720	4,097	645	1,513	140	504
25 to 34 years	[illegible]	2,492	4,331	8,673	10,730	2,557	3,400	741	2,142
35 to 44 years	[illegible]	453	1,744	7,600	6,910	1,906	1,792	821	2,887
45 to 54 years	[illegible]	176	1,018	5,070	4,392	1,055	808	802	3,440
55 to 64 years	[illegible]	114	606	3,902	2,280	698	322	946	3,196
65 years and over	[illegible]	82	449	2,374	851	429	101	1,106	2,988
Brown	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,591	15,276
Under 10 years	66,533	33,382	33,151	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	24,635	12,574	12,006	8	28	2	14	1	2
15 to 19 years	21,187	8,469	9,665	329	1,618	191	742	40	133
20 to 24 years	16,071	3,116	4,361	1,717	4,087	640	1,508	139	503
25 to 34 years	34,919	2,436	4,323	8,653	10,709	2,521	3,399	741	2,137
35 to 44 years	24,038	440	1,742	7,591	6,900	1,874	1,791	817	2,883
45 to 54 years	16,726	171	1,018	5,058	4,389	1,042	808	802	3,438
55 to 64 years	12,038	106	605	3,897	2,277	694	322	945	3,192
65 years and over	8,372	82	449	2,373	851	423	100	1,106	2,988
Mixed	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Under 10 years	144	70	74	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	35	13	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	24	6	16	....	2	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	24	5	4	2	7	....	5	....	1
25 to 34 years	46	4	8	11	16	1	1	....	5
35 to 44 years	17	....	1	3	8	....	....	1	4
45 to 54 years	9	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	2
55 to 64 years	9	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	4
65 years and over	3	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
Yellow	200	89	1	15	....	92	....	3	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	30	22	1	1	....	5	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	74	34	....	5	....	35	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	45	11	....	2	....	30	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	22	5	....	4	....	13	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	14	7	....	3	....	4	....	....	....
65 years and over	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
White	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	....
Under 10 years	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	9	5	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	27	18	....	4	5	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	13	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Under 10 years	32,591	16,332	16,259	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	15,188	7,732	7,426	3	19	....	6	....	2
15 to 19 years	14,693	6,196	5,679	623	1,779	65	270	30	51
20 to 24 years	11,549	2,290	1,693	2,251	4,106	291	625	101	192
25 to 34 years	23,527	2,076	1,318	7,974	8,201	1,238	1,320	564	836
35 to 44 years	14,841	552	428	5,586	4,585	890	830	613	1,357
45 to 54 years	9,894	260	272	3,503	2,654	526	377	623	1,679
55 to 64 years	7,654	182	168	2,491	1,552	416	150	851	1,844
65 years and over	4,842	105	118	1,199	574	174	89	812	1,821

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

R AND AGE ERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	133,477	34,982	33,255	23,376	23,409	3,504	3,616	3,558	7,777
Under 10 years	32,503	16,292	16,211	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	15,159	7,714	7,415	3	19	....	6	....	2
15 to 19 years	14,645	6,175	5,665	619	1,771	65	270	29	51
20 to 24 years	11,355	2,158	1,679	2,226	4,089	286	625	100	192
25 to 34 years	23,015	1,765	1,304	7,866	8,175	1,192	1,319	558	836
35 to 44 years	14,563	401	426	5,508	4,577	859	830	607	1,355
45 to 54 years	9,786	207	270	3,474	2,653	517	377	611	1,677
55 to 64 years	7,622	171	167	2,484	1,551	413	150	843	1,843
65 years and over	4,829	99	118	1,196	574	172	39	810	1,821
Brown, foreign.	6	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Under 10 years	63	26	37	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	19	12	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	22	7	10	1	4	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	10	1	3	1	5	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	22	....	4	7	7	2	1	1	....
35 to 44 years	5	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1
45 to 54 years	6	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	2
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54	....	27	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	18	12	1	3	1	....	....	1	....
20 to 24 years	139	106	5	20	6	1	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	332	235	3	72	2	17	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	225	132	1	61	1	24	....	5	1
45 to 54 years	88	48	1	23	....	8	....	8	....
55 to 64 years	27	11	....	6	....	3	....	7	....
65 years and over	11	6	....	2	....	1	....	2	....
White	291	135	29	54	32	35	....	5	1
Under 10 years	18	10	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	6	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	45	25	6	4	6	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	154	74	7	29	17	25	....	2	....
35 to 44 years	47	19	1	17	5	5	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	13	5	....	4	1	....	....	3	....
55 to 64 years	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Black, Negrito.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign.	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Under 10 years	66,681	33,454	33,227	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	24,674	12,590	12,029	8	28	2	14	1	2
15 to 19 years	21,219	8,482	9,682	329	1,620	191	742	40	133
20 to 24 years	16,134	3,148	4,367	1,720	4,097	645	1,513	140	504
25 to 34 years	35,066	2,492	4,331	8,673	10,730	2,557	3,400	741	2,142
35 to 44 years	24,113	453	1,744	7,600	6,910	1,906	1,792	821	2,887
45 to 54 years	16,761	176	1,018	5,070	4,392	1,055	808	802	3,440
55 to 64 years	12,064	114	606	3,902	2,280	698	322	946	3,196
65 years and over	8,380	82	449	2,374	851	429	101	1,106	2,988
Brown, native	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,591	15,276
Under 10 years	66,533	33,382	33,151	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	24,635	12,574	12,006	8	28	2	14	1	2
15 to 19 years	21,187	8,469	9,665	329	1,618	191	742	40	133
20 to 24 years	16,071	3,116	4,361	1,717	4,087	640	1,508	139	503
25 to 34 years	34,919	2,436	4,323	8,653	10,709	2,521	3,399	741	2,137
35 to 44 years	24,038	440	1,742	7,591	6,900	1,874	1,791	817	2,883
45 to 54 years	16,726	171	1,018	5,058	4,389	1,042	808	802	3,438
55 to 64 years	12,038	106	605	3,897	2,277	694	322	945	3,192
65 years and over	8,372	82	449	2,373	851	423	100	1,106	2,988
Mixed	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Under 10 years	144	70	74	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	35	13	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	24	6	16	....	2	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	24	5	4	2	7	....	5	....	1
25 to 34 years	46	4	8	11	16	1	1	....	5
35 to 44 years	17	....	1	3	8	....	....	1	4
45 to 54 years	9	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	2
55 to 64 years	9	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	4
65 years and over	3	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
Yellow	200	89	1	15	....	92	....	3	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	30	22	1	1	....	5	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	74	34	....	5	....	35	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	45	11	....	2	....	30	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	22	5	....	4	....	13	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	14	7	....	3	....	4	....	....	....
65 years and over	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
White	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	....
Under 10 years	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	9	5	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	27	18	....	4	5	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	13	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Aggregate	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Under 10 years	32,591	16,332	16,259	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	15,188	7,732	7,426	3	19	....	6	....	2
15 to 19 years	14,693	6,196	5,679	623	1,779	65	270	30	51
20 to 24 years	11,549	2,290	1,693	2,251	4,106	291	625	101	192
25 to 34 years	23,527	2,076	1,318	7,974	8,201	1,238	1,320	564	836
35 to 44 years	14,841	552	428	5,586	4,585	890	830	613	1,357
45 to 54 years	9,894	260	272	3,503	2,654	526	377	623	1,679
55 to 64 years	7,654	182	168	2,491	1,552	416	150	851	1,844
65 years and over	4,842	105	118	1,199	574	174	89	812	1,821

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	133,477	34,982	33,255	23,376	23,409	3,504	3,616	3,558	7,777
Under 10 years	32,503	16,292	16,211						
10 to 14 years	15,159	7,714	7,415	3	19		6		2
15 to 19 years	14,645	6,175	5,665	619	1,771	65	270	29	51
20 to 24 years	11,355	2,158	1,679	2,226	4,089	286	625	100	192
25 to 34 years	23,015	1,765	1,304	7,866	8,175	1,192	1,319	558	836
35 to 44 years	14,563	401	426	5,508	4,577	859	830	607	1,355
45 to 54 years	9,786	207	270	3,474	2,653	517	377	611	1,677
55 to 64 years	7,622	171	167	2,484	1,551	413	150	843	1,843
65 years and over	4,829	99	118	1,196	574	172	39	810	1,821
Brown, foreign.	6	2		2		2			
15 to 19 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2	1				1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Under 10 years	63	26	37						
10 to 14 years	19	12	7						
15 to 19 years	22	7	10	1	4				
20 to 24 years	10	1	3	1	5				
25 to 34 years	22		4	7	7	2	1	1	
35 to 44 years	5				2	1		1	1
45 to 54 years	6		1	1		1		1	2
55 to 64 years	2				1			1	
65 years and over	1			1					
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54		27	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3						
10 to 14 years	5	5							
15 to 19 years	18	12	1	3	1			1	
20 to 24 years	139	106	5	20	6	1		1	
25 to 34 years	332	235	3	72	2	17		3	
35 to 44 years	225	132	1	61	1	24		5	1
45 to 54 years	88	48	1	23		8		8	
55 to 64 years	27	11		6		3		7	
65 years and over	11	6		2		1		2	
White	291	135	29	54	32	35		5	1
Under 10 years	18	10	8						
10 to 14 years	5	1	4						
15 to 19 years	6	1	2		3				
20 to 24 years	45	25	6	4	6	4			
25 to 34 years	154	74	7	29	17	25		2	
35 to 44 years	47	19	1	17	5	5			
45 to 54 years	13	5		4	1			3	
55 to 64 years	2		1						1
65 years and over	1					1			
Black, Negrito.	1		1						
15 to 19 years	1		1						
Black, foreign.	2	1				1			
25 to 34 years	2	1				1			

Table 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Under 10 years	213,800	108,978	104,822	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	77,820	40,063	37,670	16	64	....	2	4	1
15 to 19 years	64,370	29,205	28,615	1,587	4,459	83	288	54	79
20 to 24 years	49,669	14,000	13,445	7,274	13,144	370	828	219	389
25 to 34 years	94,133	12,563	12,100	29,884	32,416	1,727	1,971	1,397	2,075
35 to 44 years	64,425	3,490	4,648	25,832	22,525	1,464	1,254	1,934	3,278
45 to 54 years	41,092	1,488	2,512	16,228	13,327	799	601	2,082	4,055
55 to 64 years	29,395	849	1,695	11,206	7,751	468	218	2,437	4,771
65 years and over	19,023	528	1,155	5,613	3,202	185	48	2,802	5,490
Brown, native	651,268	209,823	206,249	97,323	96,792	4,877	5,204	10,891	20,109
Under 10 years	213,388	108,764	104,624	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	77,651	39,982	37,582	16	64	....	2	4	1
15 to 19 years	64,209	29,108	28,563	1,585	4,450	83	287	54	79
20 to 24 years	49,408	13,815	13,425	7,256	13,127	352	827	218	388
25 to 34 years	93,416	12,118	12,072	29,775	32,373	1,651	1,968	1,392	2,067
35 to 44 years	63,939	3,243	4,633	25,726	22,504	1,381	1,253	1,924	3,275
45 to 54 years	40,933	1,433	2,507	16,180	13,323	768	601	2,073	4,048
55 to 64 years	29,320	834	1,689	11,179	7,749	460	218	2,427	4,764
65 years and over	19,004	526	1,154	5,606	3,202	182	48	2,799	5,487
Brown, foreign	8	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	883	336	374	68	59	5	5	9	27
Under 10 years	377	197	180	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	146	63	83	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	100	40	51	1	7	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	58	21	16	6	11	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	88	9	25	20	19	4	3	1	7
35 to 44 years	62	6	11	24	17	....	....	1	3
45 to 54 years	20	....	2	8	3	....	....	1	6
55 to 64 years	24	....	6	7	2	....	....	2	7
65 years and over	8	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	3
Yellow	1,170	808	4	166	3	167	....	22	....
Under 10 years	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	17	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	53	52	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	140	131	....	4	1	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	452	337	....	57	2	53	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	349	214	....	57	....	70	....	8	....
45 to 54 years	107	42	....	31	....	30	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	38	12	....	11	....	8	....	7	....
65 years and over	9	2	....	5	....	2	....	....	....
White	372	189	27	72	31	45	1	6	1
Under 10 years	21	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	8	5	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	58	31	4	5	5	13	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	170	99	3	28	20	19	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	70	27	4	22	4	11	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	30	13	3	9	....	1	....	3	1
55 to 64 years	12	3	....	8	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Black, Negritô	25	5	8	6	3	1	....	1	1
Under 10 years	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	6	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	1
35 to 44 years	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Under 10 years	515	264	251	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	213	110	103	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	189	69	63	2	11	4	39	....	1
20 to 24 years	335	135	23	29	55	18	70	2	3
25 to 34 years	527	155	20	86	81	99	64	8	14
35 to 44 years	275	57	4	67	51	51	27	8	10
45 to 54 years	151	26	3	47	16	30	7	10	12
55 to 64 years	72	10	....	24	9	10	1	13	5
65 years and over	36	3	1	13	5	1	....	8	5
Brown, native.	1,775	556	383	214	195	149	187	43	48
Under 10 years	412	209	203	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	176	91	85	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	160	56	52	1	10	3	37	....	1
20 to 24 years	270	93	20	26	51	14	61	2	3
25 to 34 years	366	64	15	67	67	77	56	7	13
35 to 44 years	188	24	4	50	41	26	26	7	10
45 to 54 years	113	8	3	40	12	23	6	10	11
55 to 64 years	58	8	....	18	9	6	1	11	5
65 years and over	32	3	1	12	5	....	....	6	5
Brown, foreign.	4	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	183	76	67	4	8	4	21	1	2
Under 10 years	90	46	44	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	32	15	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	18	9	4	1	1	1	2	....	....
20 to 24 years	15	5	....	....	....	1	9	....	....
25 to 34 years	18	1	2	2	2	2	8	....	1
35 to 44 years	7	....	....	1	4	....	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
Yellow	212	110	10	33	1	53	....	5	....
Under 10 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	25	18	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	78	51	1	10	1	14	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	54	19	....	10	....	25	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	26	14	....	5	....	7	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	12	1	....	5	....	4	....	2	....
65 years and over	4	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....
White	139	86	8	14	24	7	....	....	....
Under 10 years	12	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	24	18	....	1	4	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	63	39	2	5	11	6	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	25	14	....	5	6	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	9	4	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Under 10 years	5,323	2,736	2,587						
10 to 14 years	1,943	1,019	923		1				
15 to 19 years	1,757	802	696	34	217		5	1	2
20 to 24 years	1,518	425	232	292	538	1	5	4	21
25 to 34 years	2,637	314	149	990	1,043	21	27	46	47
35 to 44 years	1,824	78	48	845	639	33	33	63	85
45 to 54 years	1,074	31	28	469	357	17	7	61	104
55 to 64 years	780	13	24	309	184	8	3	67	172
65 years and over	298	3	17	86	25		1	41	125
Brown, native	17,078	5,368	4,694	3,019	3,004	74	80	283	556
Under 10 years	5,314	2,733	2,581						
10 to 14 years	1,939	1,019	919		1				
15 to 19 years	1,756	801	696	34	217		5	1	2
20 to 24 years	1,511	419	232	292	538	1	4	4	21
25 to 34 years	2,610	290	149	989	1,043	19	27	46	47
35 to 44 years	1,805	64	48	841	639	32	33	63	85
45 to 54 years	1,068	29	28	468	357	14	7	61	104
55 to 64 years	777	10	24	309	184	8	3	67	172
65 years and over	298	3	17	86	25		1	41	125
Mixed	12	4	8						
Under 10 years	7	3	4						
10 to 14 years	4		4						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
Yellow	57	45	2	3		6	1		
Under 10 years	2		2						
20 to 24 years	7	6					1		
25 to 34 years	26	24				2			
35 to 44 years	16	13		2		1			
45 to 54 years	6	2		1		3			
White	7	4		3					
25 to 34 years	1			1					
35 to 44 years	3	1		2					
55 to 64 years	3	3							

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Under 10 years	5,344	2,792	2,552						
10 to 14 years	2,455	1,301	1,133		18		3		
15 to 19 years	2,421	1,105	789	78	363	15	61	6	4
20 to 24 years	1,892	431	214	340	724	41	95	13	34
25 to 34 years	3,720	371	179	1,313	1,285	204	177	60	131
35 to 44 years	2,227	65	46	964	704	145	84	57	162
45 to 54 years	1,235	28	19	542	326	38	25	56	201
55 to 64 years	664	11	11	258	125	21	7	46	185
65 years and over	266		2	103	29	9	2	28	93
Brown, native	20,093	6,045	4,916	3,566	3,571	469	454	263	809
Under 10 years	5,303	2,773	2,530						
10 to 14 years	2,449	1,300	1,128		18		3		
15 to 19 years	2,414	1,099	788	78	363	15	61	6	4
20 to 24 years	1,883	425	214	338	723	41	95	13	34
25 to 34 years	3,694	356	179	1,306	1,284	201	177	60	131
35 to 44 years	2,202	59	45	950	703	144	84	55	162
45 to 54 years	1,224	24	19	536	326	38	25	55	201
55 to 64 years	660	9	11	257	125	21	7	46	184
65 years and over	264		2	101	29	9	2	28	93

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	60	26	28	4	2	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	41	19	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	19	5	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	7	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	6	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
White	52	28	1	14	1	4	....	3	1
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	8	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	16	11	....	2	....	3	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	16	5	1	7	....	1	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	8	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Under 10 years	54,464	27,549	26,915	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	15,838	8,072	7,634	6	125	....	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	17,745	6,897	5,908	1,235	3,501	12	54	41	97
20 to 24 years	14,843	2,057	2,403	4,019	5,608	92	226	147	291
25 to 34 years	26,899	1,353	2,682	9,654	10,410	464	689	527	1,120
35 to 44 years	17,949	356	1,077	7,086	6,290	520	601	592	1,427
45 to 54 years	12,273	154	545	4,471	3,798	463	402	683	1,757
55 to 64 years	10,124	102	370	3,311	2,508	406	177	978	2,272
65 years and over	6,650	47	233	1,667	827	195	46	1,254	2,381
Brown, native	176,463	46,430	47,696	31,407	33,051	2,125	2,192	4,221	9,341
Under 10 years	54,388	27,513	26,875	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	15,814	8,057	7,625	6	125	....	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	17,725	6,889	5,899	1,235	3,498	12	54	41	97
20 to 24 years	14,814	2,038	2,399	4,017	5,606	90	226	147	291
25 to 34 years	26,797	1,298	2,675	9,636	10,402	453	687	527	1,119
35 to 44 years	17,903	337	1,076	7,073	6,287	512	601	591	1,426
45 to 54 years	12,259	149	544	4,466	3,798	461	402	683	1,756
55 to 64 years	10,116	102	370	3,308	2,508	403	176	977	2,272
65 years and over	6,647	47	233	1,666	827	194	46	1,254	2,380
Mixed	132	62	52	4	7	1	3	....	3
Under 10 years	65	36	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	22	14	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	15	6	8	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	7	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	14	3	3	2	3	....	2	....	1
35 to 44 years	4	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1
45 to 54 years	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
65 years and over	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Yellow	114	74	....	18	....	21	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	12	11	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	54	40	....	6	....	8	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			
White.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
Under 15 years	[illegible]		[illegible]						
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	
[illegible]									[illegible]
[illegible]									
[illegible]									

[illegible]

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	140	68	7	27	8	28		1	1
Under 10 years	9	5	4						
15 to 19 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	25	9		4	3	9			
25 to 34 years	79	45		13	4	16		1	
35 to 44 years	17	6	2	6	1	2			
45 to 54 years	7	3		2		1			1
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, foreign	4	1	1			2			
25 to 34 years	4	1	1			2			

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[1] 403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Under 10 years	109,971	55,784	54,187						
10 to 14 years	47,088	23,807	23,043	8	197		23	5	5
15 to 19 years	[1] 40,229	18,156	15,317	494	4,823	101	783	88	466
20 to 24 years	29,390	8,142	5,972	2,973	8,889	469	1,397	292	1,256
25 to 34 years	69,336	8,016	5,696	19,584	22,323	2,784	3,410	2,310	5,213
35 to 44 years	46,246	1,765	2,068	17,191	12,514	2,302	1,819	2,921	5,666
45 to 54 years	28,820	604	1,242	9,830	6,609	1,316	790	2,370	6,059
55 to 64 years	19,772	311	750	6,485	3,213	790	256	2,368	5,599
65 years and over	13,080	160	533	3,578	951	423	56	2,565	4,814
Brown, native	[1] 401,110	115,247	108,469	59,652	59,422	7,861	8,523	12,887	29,048
Under 10 years	109,561	55,590	53,971						
10 to 14 years	46,977	23,741	22,998	8	197		23	5	5
15 to 19 years	[1] 40,104	18,075	15,283	491	4,820	101	780	87	466
20 to 24 years	29,080	7,931	5,958	2,937	8,867	446	1,394	292	1,255
25 to 34 years	68,386	7,465	5,679	19,396	22,274	2,652	3,406	2,305	5,209
35 to 44 years	45,645	1,496	2,060	17,019	12,500	2,179	1,818	2,914	5,659
45 to 54 years	28,599	509	1,240	9,762	6,603	1,279	790	2,362	6,054
55 to 64 years	19,701	284	748	6,465	3,210	784	256	2,361	5,593
65 years and over	13,057	156	532	3,574	951	420	56	2,561	4,807
Brown, foreign	3	1		2					
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2			2					
Mixed	622	247	271	35	34	6	5	5	19
Under 10 years	349	159	190						
10 to 14 years	84	49	35						
15 to 19 years	54	19	29	1	2		2	1	
20 to 24 years	32	11	9	2	9				1
25 to 34 years	54	5	5	20	15	3	3	1	2
35 to 44 years	24	3	1	9	4	2		1	4
45 to 54 years	13		1	3	4			1	4
55 to 64 years	7	1	1					1	4
65 years and over	5					1			4
Yellow	1,603	998	10	320	3	248	6	17	1
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	12	9	3						
15 to 19 years	57	53	1	2			1		
20 to 24 years	204	155	1	29	3	13	3		
25 to 34 years	647	437	3	115		89	1	2	
35 to 44 years	454	230		113		105	1	4	1
45 to 54 years	164	82		44		34		4	
55 to 64 years	50	25		15		5		5	
65 years and over	10	4		2		2		2	

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	590	250	58	134	60	68		10	10
Under 10 years	56	32	24						
10 to 14 years	15	8	7						
15 to 19 years	14	9	4		1				
20 to 24 years	70	43	4	5	10	8			
25 to 34 years	246	108	9	51	34	40		2	2
35 to 44 years	123	36	7	50	10	16		2	2
45 to 54 years	44	13	1	21	2	3		3	1
55 to 64 years	14	1	1	5	3	1		1	2
65 years and over	8		1	2				2	3
Black, foreign	4	2				2			
20 to 24 years	3	1				2			
25 to 34 years	1	1							

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[1] 68,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Under 10 years	18,444	9,401	9,043						
10 to 14 years	6,758	3,487	3,133	5	131		1	1	
15 to 19 years	[2] 6,519	2,818	1,525	374	1,633	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years	6,095	1,203	449	1,465	2,547	77	175	62	117
25 to 34 years	[2] 12,793	1,215	374	4,929	4,736	385	490	299	364
35 to 44 years	[2] 8,004	348	134	3,549	2,364	411	369	313	515
45 to 54 years	[3] 4,816	131	66	1,956	1,283	222	197	298	661
55 to 64 years	3,809	58	45	1,504	659	214	91	456	782
65 years and over	1,555	23	19	491	137	77	11	319	478
Brown, native	[1] 68,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,963
Under 10 years	18,346	9,354	8,992						
10 to 14 years	6,736	3,474	3,124	5	131		1	1	
15 to 19 years	[2] 6,494	2,795	1,524	373	1,633	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years	6,015	1,146	445	1,460	2,541	71	174	62	116
25 to 34 years	[2] 12,529	1,044	372	4,890	4,728	345	489	297	363
35 to 44 years	[2] 7,832	255	134	3,506	2,362	381	369	309	515
45 to 54 years	[3] 4,756	101	66	1,937	1,282	216	197	295	660
55 to 64 years	3,796	53	45	1,503	659	211	91	454	780
65 years and over	1,550	22	19	489	137	77	11	317	478
Mixed	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Under 10 years	93	43	50						
10 to 14 years	17	9	8						
15 to 19 years	5	4	1						
20 to 24 years	6	1	1		2		1		1
25 to 34 years	16	4	2	2	4	2	1		1
35 to 44 years	3			2				1	
45 to 54 years	4			1		1		1	1
55 to 64 years	1								1
Yellow	447	309		74		59		5	
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	17	16		1					
20 to 24 years	42	35		3		4			
25 to 34 years	187	136		25		25		1	
35 to 44 years	141	86		30		24		1	
45 to 54 years	46	28		13		3		2	
55 to 64 years	8	4				3		1	
65 years and over	3	1		2					

[1] Includes 5 divorced females. [2] Includes 1 divorced female. [3] Includes 2 divorced females.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	138	67	4	31	9	22		5	
Under 10 years	5	4	1						
15 to 19 years	2	2							
20 to 24 years	30	20	3	2	3	2			
25 to 34 years	60	31		12	3	13		1	
35 to 44 years	27	7		11	2	5		2	
45 to 54 years	10	2		5	1	2			
55 to 64 years	8	1		1				1	
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, Negrito.	8	3	1		2			1	1
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1								1
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, foreign.	1					1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate.	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Under 10 years	201	103	98						
10 to 14 years	85	43	42						
15 to 19 years	72	41	17	2	10		2		
20 to 24 years	151	56	17	25	40	1	10		2
25 to 34 years	429	121	10	160	81	23	25	7	2
35 to 44 years	201	19	4	119	27	16	3	7	6
45 to 54 years	98	7	5	59	8	2		9	8
55 to 64 years	31	1	1	11	2	1		9	6
65 years and over	2			1					1
Brown, native.	583	143	106	97	134	23	40	20	20
Under 10 years	108	48	60						
10 to 14 years	49	22	27						
15 to 19 years	39	18	11		8		2		
20 to 24 years	64	14	2	7	30		10		1
25 to 34 years	182	33	1	43	62	14	25	3	1
35 to 44 years	80	5	1	28	25	8	3	5	5
45 to 54 years	39	3	3	14	7	1		5	6
55 to 64 years	21		1	5	2			7	6
65 years and over	1								1
Brown, foreign.	32	10	2	14	4	2			
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	3	2			1				
20 to 24 years	6	3		2	1				
25 to 34 years	11	2	1	4	2	2			
35 to 44 years	5		1	4					
45 to 54 years	3			3					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed	122	68	40	6	8				
Under 10 years	72	43	29						
10 to 14 years	20	12	8						
15 to 19 years	12	8	3		1				
20 to 24 years	5	1			4				
25 to 34 years	10	3		4	3				
35 to 44 years	3	1		2					

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	485	145	39	255	12	17		12	5
Under 10 years	13	7	6						
10 to 14 years	12	6	6						
15 to 19 years	17	12	3	2					
20 to 24 years	66	33	14	15	2	1			1
25 to 34 years	210	74	8	108	9	6		4	1
35 to 44 years	106	9	1	84	1	8		2	1
45 to 54 years	52	3	1	41		1		4	2
55 to 64 years	9	1		5		1		2	
White	48	25	7	5	10	1			
Under 10 years	7	4	3						
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	10	5	1	1	3				
25 to 34 years	16	9		1	5	1			
35 to 44 years	7	4	1	1	1				
45 to 54 years	4	1	1	1	1				
55 to 64 years	1			1					

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Under 10 years	35,046	17,443	17,603						
10 to 14 years	15,062	7,689	7,307	3	59		2	1	1
15 to 19 years	15,311	6,381	5,713	587	2,426	10	65	28	101
20 to 24 years	13,169	2,923	1,927	2,509	4,984	65	173	210	378
25 to 34 years	26,614	2,727	1,654	9,308	9,835	347	437	949	1,357
35 to 44 years	17,941	728	594	7,223	5,925	340	337	988	1,806
45 to 54 years	12,277	321	313	4,778	3,259	256	139	946	2,265
55 to 64 years	8,568	147	242	3,037	1,509	118	62	1,060	2,393
65 years and over	4,618	85	155	1,185	387	62	11	864	1,869
Brown, native	147,718	37,912	35,436	28,488	28,350	1,115	1,224	5,029	10,164
Under 10 years	34,948	17,396	17,552						
10 to 14 years	15,032	7,670	7,296	3	59		2	1	1
15 to 19 years	15,279	6,357	5,707	586	2,425	10	65	28	101
20 to 24 years	13,072	2,852	1,925	2,500	4,976	60	173	209	377
25 to 34 years	26,288	2,528	1,652	9,252	9,818	299	436	947	1,356
35 to 44 years	17,749	610	594	7,178	5,918	324	337	983	1,805
45 to 54 years	12,192	276	313	4,760	3,258	244	138	940	2,263
55 to 64 years	8,547	139	242	3,029	1,509	116	62	1,058	2,392
65 years and over	4,611	84	155	1,180	387	62	11	863	1,869
Brown, foreign	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed	163	71	57	20	8	1	1		5
Under 10 years	79	38	41						
10 to 14 years	22	14	8						
15 to 19 years	15	9	5	1					
20 to 24 years	12	5	1	3	3				
25 to 34 years	17	5	2	7	2				1
35 to 44 years	7			4	2				1
45 to 54 years	7			2	1	1	1		2
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
65 years and over	2			2					
Yellow	526	374	2	96	1	41		12	
Under 10 years	3	3							
10 to 14 years	4	3	1						
15 to 19 years	15	15							

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Cont'd.									
20 to 24 years	54	50	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	206	149	....	36	1	19	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	156	106	....	34	....	13	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	66	39	....	16	....	7	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	18	8	....	6	....	2	....	2	....
65 years and over	4	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
White	195	87	13	23	25	40	1	5	1
Under 10 years	16	6	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	29	16	....	2	5	5	....	....	1
25 to 34 years	103	45	....	13	14	29	1	1	....
35 to 44 years	28	12	....	7	5	2	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	12	6	....	....	....	4	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Under 10 years	40,284	20,496	19,788	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	13,053	6,817	6,171	11	51	....	2	....	1
15 to 19 years	12,919	4,767	4,911	998	2,050	20	77	34	62
20 to 24 years	10,010	1,612	1,815	2,445	3,588	68	166	124	192
25 to 34 years	19,844	1,271	1,907	7,250	7,589	310	363	393	761
35 to 44 years	12,653	347	773	5,261	4,426	268	219	461	898
45 to 54 years	7,585	137	439	2,756	2,525	136	115	417	1,060
55 to 64 years	6,963	81	289	2,629	1,729	132	53	716	1,334
65 years and over	4,478	37	160	1,315	642	46	13	920	1,345
Brown, native	127,350	35,307	36,201	22,607	22,589	931	1,006	3,058	5,651
Under 10 years	40,201	20,452	19,749	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	13,038	6,808	6,165	11	51	....	2	....	1
15 to 19 years	12,895	4,750	4,908	996	2,049	19	77	34	62
20 to 24 years	9,950	1,568	1,813	2,440	3,587	61	165	124	192
25 to 34 years	19,692	1,173	1,906	7,225	7,584	288	363	393	760
35 to 44 years	12,583	314	773	5,245	4,423	254	218	459	897
45 to 54 years	7,562	127	438	2,750	2,524	133	115	415	1,060
55 to 64 years	6,954	78	289	2,627	1,729	130	53	714	1,334
65 years and over	4,475	37	160	1,313	642	46	13	919	1,345
Mixed	101	48	43	5	4	....	....	....	1
Under 10 years	72	38	34	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	7	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	4	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
35 to 44 years	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Yellow	203	142	....	29	....	26	1	5	....
Under 10 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	28	24	....	1	....	2	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	88	67	....	13	....	8	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	47	27	....	8	....	11	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	19	9	....	5	....	3	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	6	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Table 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	94	54	5	14	4	15	....	1	1
Under 10 years	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	21	15	1	2	1	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	48	28	1	5	2	12	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	15	6	....	5	1	1	....	1	1
45 to 54 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Black, Negrito	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	....
Under 10 years	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Black, foreign	17	4	....	6	....	7	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	6	2	....	1	....	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	9	2	....	5	....	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Under 10 years	757	375	382	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	221	122	95	....	4	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	262	118	74	15	39	3	12	1	....
20 to 24 years	193	46	27	35	58	8	17	1	1
25 to 34 years	397	45	24	127	112	31	45	5	8
35 to 44 years	282	15	10	104	95	31	15	3	9
45 to 54 years	173	7	2	72	49	10	5	10	18
55 to 64 years	127	1	....	49	32	9	2	12	22
65 years and over	55	3	2	17	6	2	....	9	16
Brown, native	2,388	692	600	411	392	88	93	39	73
Under 10 years	739	366	373	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	213	118	91	....	4	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	257	116	72	15	88	3	12	1	....
20 to 24 years	186	42	27	34	58	7	16	1	1
25 to 34 years	385	38	24	125	111	31	44	4	8
35 to 44 years	262	4	9	102	94	27	14	3	9
45 to 54 years	166	4	2	69	49	10	5	9	18
55 to 64 years	127	1	....	49	32	9	2	12	22
65 years and over	53	3	2	17	6	1	....	9	15
Mixed	34	13	16	....	1	1	3	....	....
Under 10 years	17	8	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
35 to 44 years	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Yellow	11	5	....	1	....	5	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	7	3	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	34	22	....	7	2	....	....	2	1
Under 10 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	11	7	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	11	8	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	6	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Under 10 years	117,542	60,189	57,353	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	47,137	24,380	22,739	2	15	....	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	40,103	18,409	17,975	511	2,718	42	327	46	75
20 to 24 years	30,003	9,542	7,258	3,529	7,847	320	978	170	359
25 to 34 years	60,803	9,815	5,994	17,379	20,387	2,073	2,363	1,127	1,665
35 to 44 years	42,123	3,131	1,987	16,345	13,555	1,715	1,334	1,629	2,427
45 to 54 years	25,939	1,133	1,015	10,215	7,635	898	553	1,631	2,859
55 to 64 years	16,738	517	540	6,453	3,619	456	195	1,809	3,149
65 years and over	8,534	221	369	2,663	1,022	133	40	1,505	2,581
Brown, native	386,328	125,495	114,954	56,892	56,756	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
Under 10 years	117,234	60,038	57,196	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	47,034	24,330	22,686	2	15	....	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	40,017	18,358	17,940	511	2,718	42	327	46	75
20 to 24 years	29,778	9,355	7,249	3,515	7,839	315	977	170	358
25 to 34 years	59,924	9,101	5,979	17,327	20,365	2,005	2,362	1,121	1,664
35 to 44 years	41,423	2,631	1,984	16,254	13,547	1,629	1,334	1,618	2,426
45 to 54 years	25,729	984	1,013	10,185	7,633	879	553	1,625	2,857
55 to 64 years	16,667	483	539	6,436	3,617	446	195	1,804	3,147
65 years and over	8,522	215	368	2,662	1,022	133	40	1,503	2,579
Brown, foreign	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
Under 10 years	287	141	146	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	93	43	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	61	26	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	35	14	8	6	5	....	1	....	1
25 to 34 years	50	12	13	9	9	3	....	3	1
35 to 44 years	25	1	2	14	3	1	....	3	1
45 to 54 years	11	1	2	3	2	....	....	1	2
55 to 64 years	5	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	2
65 years and over	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Yellow	1,786	1,477	1	123	....	167	....	18	....
10 to 14 years	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	144	136	1	4	....	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	742	653	....	31	....	55	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	622	484	....	54	....	80	....	4	....
45 to 54 years	187	141	....	22	....	19	....	5	....
55 to 64 years	59	33	....	11	....	10	....	5	....
65 years and over	8	6	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
White	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	....
Under 10 years	21	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	45	36	....	4	3	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	85	48	2	12	13	9	1	....	....
35 to 44 years	53	15	1	23	5	5	....	4	....
45 to 54 years	12	7	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	7	1	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total popula- tion.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Under 10 years	32,652	16,112	16,540	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	17,291	9,700	7,543	4	28	....	10	1	5
15 to 19 years	26,139	14,541	7,496	631	2,664	107	591	30	79
20 to 24 years	28,686	12,060	2,930	4,593	6,478	759	1,285	208	373
25 to 34 years	56,118	16,435	2,540	17,109	12,392	2,555	2,362	1,165	1,560
35 to 44 years	30,163	6,555	949	10,736	6,102	1,362	1,070	1,251	2,138
45 to 54 years	15,375	2,139	557	5,247	2,859	560	323	1,084	2,606
55 to 64 years	8,420	539	321	2,601	1,190	284	127	1,072	2,286
65 years and over	5,084	192	231	1,113	419	95	33	819	2,182
Brown, native	185,211	55,748	36,121	35,957	30,633	4,976	5,733	5,260	10,783
Under 10 years	30,426	14,964	15,462	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	16,242	9,135	7,061	3	27	....	10	1	5
15 to 19 years	24,530	13,486	7,053	607	2,589	105	582	29	79
20 to 24 years	23,974	8,651	2,546	4,135	6,157	650	1,267	203	365
25 to 34 years	42,749	7,088	2,210	14,608	11,721	2,195	2,334	1,101	1,492
35 to 44 years	22,258	1,493	831	8,732	5,813	1,155	1,061	1,132	2,041
45 to 54 years	12,500	531	485	4,416	2,755	507	321	993	2,492
55 to 64 years	7,660	258	271	2,390	1,158	272	125	1,004	2,182
65 years and over	4,872	142	202	1,066	413	92	33	797	2,127
Brown, foreign	140	73	7	49	6	2	1	....	2
Under 10 years	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	23	15	4	3	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	24	15	....	8	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	60	27	....	29	2	....	1	....	1
35 to 44 years	15	6	....	5	2	2	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	5	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	4,564	1,555	1,528	466	571	39	34	68	303
Under 10 years	1,591	833	758	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	508	260	247	....	1	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	471	200	221	3	40	....	6	1	....
20 to 24 years	441	122	114	41	146	3	10	1	4
25 to 34 years	687	100	91	195	219	18	10	8	46
35 to 44 years	400	25	45	127	109	11	4	16	63
45 to 54 years	222	7	25	57	37	3	2	14	77
55 to 64 years	161	3	17	32	14	4	2	19	70
65 years and over	83	5	10	11	5	....	....	9	43
Yellow	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
Under 10 years	181	106	75	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	278	198	79	1	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	824	711	77	17	17	....	2	....	....
20 to 24 years	3,013	2,504	129	301	51	16	8	3	1
25 to 34 years	9,173	7,156	71	1,663	112	121	12	34	4
35 to 44 years	5,922	4,277	16	1,393	32	126	3	65	10
45 to 54 years	2,027	1,385	7	539	11	31	....	51	3
55 to 64 years	363	219	4	99	2	6	....	28	5
65 years and over	57	30	1	15	1	2	....	8	....
White	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
Under 10 years	446	204	242	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	259	103	156	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	289	129	140	1	17	1	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	1,172	745	141	96	123	63	....	1	3
25 to 34 years	3,323	2,011	167	580	336	185	5	22	17
35 to 44 years	1,539	745	57	468	145	60	2	38	24
45 to 54 years	609	209	39	230	55	17	....	26	33
55 to 64 years	235	59	29	79	16	2	....	21	29
65 years and over	71	15	18	20	....	1	....	5	12

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito.	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1		1						
Black, foreign.	230	90	2	60	4	74			
15 to 19 years	1					1			
20 to 24 years	62	23		12		27			
25 to 34 years	126	53	1	34	2	36			
35 to 44 years	29	9		11	1	8			
45 to 54 years	12	5	1	3	1	2			

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.[1]

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Under 10 years	15,687	8,042	7,645						
10 to 14 years	6,437	3,289	3,146		2				
15 to 19 years	5,498	2,535	2,481	53	411	1	10	2	5
20 to 24 years	4,321	1,179	1,209	568	1,248	9	25	31	52
25 to 34 years	7,603	714	889	2,540	2,919	66	92	148	235
35 to 44 years	5,208	171	329	2,223	1,842	57	61	176	349
45 to 54 years	3,472	58	171	1,435	1,113	37	18	195	445
55 to 64 years	2,169	36	103	861	463	33	2	210	461
65 years and over	1,279	20	52	384	145	8	1	211	458
Brown, native.	51,537	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
Under 10 years	15,655	8,024	7,631						
10 to 14 years	6,430	3,284	3,144		2				
15 to 19 years	5,493	2,533	2,478	53	411	1	10	2	5
20 to 24 years	4,307	1,169	1,208	566	1,247	9	25	31	52
25 to 34 years	7,554	681	889	2,531	2,916	64	91	147	235
35 to 44 years	5,188	164	329	2,213	1,842	54	61	176	349
45 to 54 years	3,466	56	171	1,432	1,113	36	18	195	445
55 to 64 years	2,165	36	103	860	463	32	2	209	460
65 years and over	1,279	20	52	384	145	8	1	211	458
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Under 10 years	30	17	13						
10 to 14 years	6	5	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	3		1	1	1				
25 to 34 years	4	1		1	1			1	
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Yellow	73	44	2	18		7	1	1	
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	9	9							
25 to 34 years	35	26		6		2	1		
35 to 44 years	17	6		8		3			
45 to 54 years	6	2		3		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1		1		1	
White	15	8		4	2				1
20 to 24 years	2	1		1					
25 to 34 years	10	6		2	2				
35 to 44 years	2	1		1					
55 to 64 years	1								1

---

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Under 10 years	15,132	7,938	7,194	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	5,019	2,654	2,352	....	9	1	3	....	....
15 to 19 years	4,220	1,807	1,681	89	494	15	112	6	16
20 to 24 years	2,886	786	515	375	863	63	192	23	69
25 to 34 years	6,065	762	417	1,724	1,934	401	555	106	167
35 to 44 years	4,133	202	115	1,504	1,244	402	305	140	221
45 to 54 years	2,799	75	37	1,051	780	281	182	140	253
55 to 64 years	2,097	46	34	836	463	181	76	165	296
65 years and over	1,324	43	22	424	147	105	39	208	336
Brown, native	43,349	14,138	12,319	5,969	5,922	1,406	1,462	777	1,356
Under 10 years	15,053	7,895	7,158	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	5,005	2,648	2,344	....	9	1	3	....	....
15 to 19 years	4,212	1,803	1,678	89	493	15	112	6	16
20 to 24 years	2,858	766	515	374	860	59	192	23	69
25 to 34 years	5,974	706	417	1,710	1,931	385	554	104	167
35 to 44 years	4,070	170	114	1,497	1,240	387	305	136	221
45 to 54 years	2,774	67	37	1,043	780	276	182	137	252
55 to 64 years	2,087	43	34	832	463	179	76	164	296
65 years and over	1,316	40	22	424	146	104	38	207	335
Mixed	117	53	45	6	5	1	2	5	....
Under 10 years	74	40	34	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	13	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	8	2	....	2	2	1	1	....	....
35 to 44 years	7	1	1	3	1	....	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Yellow	134	84	....	9	....	38	....	3	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	20	17	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	51	33	....	3	....	15	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	39	23	....	1	....	12	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	17	8	....	4	....	5	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
65 years and over	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
White	71	37	2	18	6	4	....	2	2
Under 10 years	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	5	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	32	21	....	9	1	....	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	16	8	....	3	2	3	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	6	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	1
55 to 64 years	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Black, Negrito	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Under 10 years	9,098	4,680	4,418						
10 to 14 years	3,827	2,051	1,764		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,352	1,393	1,201	88	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,577	639	288	389	913	97	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,230	532	206	1,761	1,840	284	275	104	228
35 to 44 years	3,565	138	60	1,455	1,119	185	144	139	325
45 to 54 years	2,284	48	38	968	588	113	58	132	339
55 to 64 years	1,472	21	22	596	263	53	18	165	334
65 years and over	913	14	13	268	93	33	5	158	329
Brown, native.	32,155	9,428	7,985	5,506	5,313	771	813	713	1,626
Under 10 years	9,076	4,671	4,405						
10 to 14 years	3,822	2,048	1,762		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,343	1,389	1,197	87	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,557	626	285	387	913	95	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,175	497	203	1,755	1,840	274	275	104	227
35 to 44 years	3,531	119	60	1,450	1,119	177	144	138	324
45 to 54 years	2,271	43	38	965	588	110	57	132	338
55 to 64 years	1,468	21	22	595	263	53	18	163	333
65 years and over	912	14	13	267	93	33	5	158	329
Mixed	37	12	21	2					2
Under 10 years	19	7	12						
10 to 14 years	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years	6	2	4						
20 to 24 years	3		3						
25 to 34 years	1								1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
Yellow	70	45		6		16	1	2	
15 to 19 years	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years	6	5		1					
25 to 34 years	26	18		2		6			
35 to 44 years	26	17				8		1	
45 to 54 years	7	3		1		2	1		
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over	1			1					
White	55	31	4	11		6		1	2
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years	11	8		1		2			
25 to 34 years	27	17	3	4		3			
35 to 44 years	7	2		4					1
45 to 54 years	4	2		1		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1				1	1
Black, foreign.	1					1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aggregate.	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Under 10 years	41,981	21,462	20,519						
10 to 14 years	16,722	8,573	8,130	2	14			2	1
15 to 19 years	14,404	6,865	6,008	176	1,236	4	45	11	59
20 to 24 years	11,019	3,527	2,274	1,357	3,409	28	96	109	219
25 to 34 years	20,543	3,620	1,510	6,444	7,098	201	204	627	839
35 to 44 years	13,956	1,071	467	5,910	4,490	150	116	789	963
45 to 54 years	8,359	390	238	3,563	2,317	88	50	658	1,055
55 to 64 years	5,649	207	207	2,130	1,200	37	15	688	1,165
65 years and over	2,840	84	113	855	354	7	2	514	911

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	134,335	45,132	39,268	20,272	20,096	462	526	3,375	5,204
Under 10 years	41,759	21,351	20,408	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	16,638	8,537	8,082	2	14	......	......	2	1
15 to 19 years	14,349	6,839	5,982	176	1,235	4	44	11	58
20 to 24 years	10,906	3,444	2,265	1,346	3,402	26	96	109	218
25 to 34 years	20,216	3,383	1,507	6,388	7,092	183	203	622	838
35 to 44 years	13,739	947	466	5,860	4,482	125	116	783	960
45 to 54 years	8,271	353	238	3,528	2,317	81	50	650	1,054
55 to 64 years	5,623	196	207	2,118	1,200	37	15	686	1,164
65 years and over	2,834	82	113	854	354	6	2	512	911
Brown, foreign.	6	4	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
20 to 24 years	3	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
35 to 44 years	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	398	174	193	5	14	......	2	3	7
Under 10 years	219	110	109	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	79	31	48	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 19 years	44	16	25	......	1	......	1	......	1
20 to 24 years	25	10	8	......	6	......	......	......	1
25 to 34 years	12	6	2	2	......	......	1	......	1
35 to 44 years	14	1	1	3	7	......	......	......	2
45 to 54 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1
55 to 64 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
65 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Yellow	531	369	......	109	......	38	......	15	......
10 to 14 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 19 years	7	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
20 to 24 years	58	53	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	214	167	......	35	......	8	......	4	......
35 to 44 years	163	102	......	35	......	22	......	4	......
45 to 54 years	65	30	......	25	......	6	......	4	......
55 to 64 years	18	7	......	9	......	......	......	2	......
65 years and over	4	1	......	1	......	1	......	1	......
White	202	119	5	49	8	15	......	5	1
Under 10 years	3	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 19 years	4	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
20 to 24 years	27	18	1	6	1	1	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	98	61	1	19	6	10	......	1	......
35 to 44 years	39	21	......	11	1	3	......	2	1
45 to 54 years	20	7	......	10	......	1	......	2	......
55 to 64 years	7	4	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
65 years and over	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Black, foreign.	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[1]303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	8,938	13,999
Under 10 years	89,621	46,056	43,565	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	31,218	16,578	14,459	10	135	......	29	2	5
15 to 19 years	27,816	12,930	8,816	418	3,888	138	1,356	58	212
20 to 24 years	21,841	6,854	2,560	2,412	6,551	746	2,006	180	582
25 to 34 years	[1]55,543	8,207	1,945	15,076	17,189	4,605	4,895	1,502	2,123
35 to 44 years	35,769	1,958	654	13,367	8,924	3,644	2,680	2,106	2,441
45 to 54 years	20,869	620	342	7,378	4,538	1,932	1,240	1,839	2,980
55 to 64 years	12,563	274	226	4,127	1,986	1,066	484	1,596	2,804
65 years and over	8,420	113	171	2,257	675	519	128	1,655	2,902

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	[1]301,875	92,664	72,462	44,770	43,823	12,449	12,814	8,909	13,983
Under 10 years	89,243	45,855	43,388	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	31,131	16,537	14,413	10	135	....	29	2	5
15 to 19 years	27,748	12,892	8,789	418	3,886	138	1,355	58	212
20 to 24 years	21,675	6,721	2,546	2,408	6,545	742	2,006	180	532
25 to 34 years	[1]54,988	7,885	1,934	14,986	17,154	4,519	4,892	1,497	2,120
35 to 44 years	35,427	1,825	653	13,262	8,909	3,566	2,680	2,096	2,436
45 to 54 years	20,740	579	342	7,326	4,534	1,913	1,240	1,831	2,975
55 to 64 years	12,509	257	226	4,110	1,986	1,053	484	1,592	2,801
65 years and over	8,414	113	171	2,255	674	518	128	1,653	2,902
Brown, foreign.	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mixed	626	271	256	40	37	9	2	....	11
Under 10 years	357	191	166	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	80	37	43	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	49	20	26	....	2	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	30	9	14	1	5	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	66	13	6	22	19	2	1	....	3
35 to 44 years	27	1	1	7	8	6	....	....	4
45 to 54 years	12	....	....	8	2	....	....	....	2
55 to 64 years	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Yellow	849	513	2	154	....	158	1	21	....
Under 10 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	100	90	....	8	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	352	238	1	45	....	64	1	3	....
35 to 44 years	255	118	....	63	....	66	....	8	....
45 to 54 years	82	36	....	26	....	13	....	7	....
55 to 64 years	42	16	....	10	....	13	....	3	....
65 years and over	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
White	307	137	17	81	25	33	1	8	5
Under 10 years	20	9	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	36	34	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	135	71	3	23	15	20	1	2	....
35 to 44 years	60	9	....	35	7	6	....	2	1
45 to 54 years	35	5	....	18	2	6	....	1	3
55 to 64 years	8	1	....	5	....	....	....	1	1
65 years and over	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Black, Negrito.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Aggregate.	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Under 10 years	57,462	29,020	28,442	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	20,375	10,519	9,832	2	12	1	6	1	2
15 to 19 years	20,146	9,298	8,486	484	1,384	98	339	12	45
20 to 24 years	15,687	4,452	3,698	2,402	3,908	357	621	94	155
25 to 34 years	27,624	3,302	3,040	8,683	9,308	969	1,007	556	759
35 to 44 years	18,864	855	1,099	7,384	6,358	698	556	764	1,150
45 to 54 years	11,875	376	605	4,479	3,635	361	206	803	1,410
55 to 64 years	7,983	178	336	2,834	2,047	162	74	823	1,529
65 years and over	4,873	79	281	1,339	739	60	20	863	1,492

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	184,043	57,670	55,628	27,514	27,368	2,611	2,817	3,906	6,529
Under 10 years	57,255	28,907	28,348	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	20,309	10,487	9,798	2	12	1	6	1	2
15 to 19 years	20,085	9,268	8,457	484	1,383	98	338	12	45
20 to 24 years	15,614	4,403	3,686	2,396	3,907	353	620	94	155
25 to 34 years	27,404	3,178	3,030	8,659	9,295	931	1,001	556	754
35 to 44 years	18,734	813	1,090	7,349	6,352	665	555	761	1,149
45 to 54 years	11,825	361	603	4,464	3,633	350	204	800	1,410
55 to 64 years	7,956	175	336	2,823	2,047	155	73	822	1,525
65 years and over	4,861	78	280	1,337	739	58	20	860	1,489
Brown, foreign.	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mixed	399	175	176	19	16	1	3	2	7
Under 10 years	199	109	90	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	62	29	33	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	45	19	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	18	5	10	2	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	43	10	8	9	9	....	3	....	4
35 to 44 years	20	2	8	3	4	1	....	1	1
45 to 54 years	7	....	1	3	2	....	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Yellow	330	193	1	48	1	81	....	6	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	10	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	40	34	....	3	....	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	137	97	....	10	....	30	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	92	38	....	20	1	32	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	34	13	....	8	....	11	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	13	1	....	7	....	5	....	....	....
65 years and over	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
White	62	26	....	23	3	7	....	1	2
Under 10 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	10	8	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	26	13	....	5	2	5	....	....	1
35 to 44 years	13	2	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	4	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	4	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Black, Negrito.	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Under 10 years	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	14	4	2	....	2	3	3	....	....
35 to 44 years	5	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	5	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....
55 to 64 years	6	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
65 years and over	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[1]132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Under 10 years	38,369	19,523	18,846	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	14,302	7,664	6,571	5	50	1	5	3	3
15 to 19 years	12,142	5,065	4,396	536	1,681	84	299	31	50
20 to 24 years	10,340	1,932	1,373	1,943	3,831	331	640	125	165
25 to 34 years	[1]25,112	2,007	1,172	8,560	9,084	1,366	1,423	613	886
35 to 44 years	14,136	453	395	5,626	4,263	860	824	587	1,128
45 to 54 years	7,616	152	162	2,758	2,023	487	335	455	1,244
55 to 64 years	6,107	119	107	1,976	1,206	387	161	722	1,429
65 years and over	4,875	83	106	1,350	572	220	54	895	1,595
Brown, native	[1]132,560	36,790	33,053	22,719	22,693	3,646	3,732	3,427	6,499
Under 10 years	38,271	19,476	18,795	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	14,280	7,651	6,562	5	50	1	5	3	3
15 to 19 years	12,124	5,054	4,389	536	1,681	84	299	31	50
20 to 24 years	10,314	1,919	1,372	1,941	3,827	326	639	125	165
25 to 34 years	[1]24,957	1,930	1,168	8,546	9,076	1,322	1,416	612	886
35 to 44 years	14,061	419	394	5,616	4,259	835	823	587	1,128
45 to 54 years	7,593	143	160	2,753	2,022	481	335	455	1,244
55 to 64 years	6,091	115	107	1,973	1,206	379	161	721	1,429
65 years and over	4,869	83	106	1,349	572	218	54	893	1,594
Mixed	150	67	68	8	3	1	3	....	....
Under 10 years	88	41	47	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	17	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	16	9	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	9	4	1	2	1	....	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	15	4	2	4	2	1	2	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	183	105	....	12	2	59	1	4	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	6	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	87	55	....	3	....	27	1	1	....
35 to 44 years	53	32	....	4	....	17	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	16	8	....	1	1	6	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	14	3	....	3	....	7	....	1	....
65 years and over	4	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....
White	72	27	4	12	10	19	....	....	....
Under 10 years	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	9	4	....	....	2	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	37	15	2	5	5	10	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	13	2	....	4	3	4	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	4	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Black, Negrito	25	7	8	2	2	5	5	....	1
Under 10 years	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	8	1	....	1	1	1	4	....	....
35 to 44 years	6	....	....	....	1	4	1	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Black, foreign	9	2	....	1	....	6	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	8	2	....	1	....	5	....	....	....

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TAB[illegible] conjugal condition, sex, color, and age [illegible]—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Color and age.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Under 10 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,922						
10 to 14 years	[illegible]	739	598	6	61		1		
15 to 19 years	[illegible]	625	308	160	478	2	29	6	23
20 to 24 years	[illegible]	219	118	292	556	22	35	12	46
25 to 34 years	[illegible]	158	77	972	1,143	101	144	79	105
35 to 44 years	[illegible]	54	26	866	618	122	115	80	156
45 to 54 years	[illegible]	15	12	431	323	68	64	66	174
55 to 64 years	1,077	7	6	395	193	78	35	98	265
65 years and over	684	6	5	221	66	41	11	112	222
Brown, native	15,990	3,843	3,065	3,338	3,436	432	433	452	991
Under 10 years	1,950	2,035	1,915						
10 to 14 years	1,494	738	598	6	61		1		
15 to 19 years	1,631	625	308	160	478	2	29	6	23
20 to 24 years	1,298	217	118	292	556	22	35	12	46
25 to 34 years	2,762	149	77	968	1,141	99	144	79	105
35 to 44 years	2,032	51	26	865	618	122	114	80	156
45 to 54 years	1,152	15	12	431	323	68	64	65	174
55 to 64 years	1,077	7	6	395	193	78	35	98	265
65 years and over	684	6	5	221	66	41	11	112	222
Brown, foreign	1	1							
20 to 24 years	1	1							
Mixed	16	4	7	2	2		1		
Under 10 years	10	3	7						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	4			2	2				
35 to 44 years	1						1		
Yellow	1			1					
35 to 44 years	1			1					
White	18	13		2		2		1	
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	13	9		2		2			
35 to 44 years	3	3							
45 to 54 years	1							1	

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Color and age.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Under 10 years	63,484	31,768	31,716						
10 to 14 years	23,040	11,891	11,139	2	7		1		
15 to 19 years	21,420	9,393	9,877	441	1,559	14	75	27	34
20 to 24 years	18,904	4,662	3,880	3,228	6,452	83	217	125	257
25 to 34 years	38,123	4,060	2,913	13,351	14,730	404	494	941	1,230
35 to 44 years	24,214	975	971	10,063	8,571	393	351	1,104	1,786
45 to 54 years	14,318	374	466	5,661	4,497	218	151	919	2,032
55 to 64 years	11,249	282	284	4,251	2,562	125	48	1,303	2,394
65 years and over	7,904	163	196	2,233	1,004	56	11	1,526	2,715
Brown, native	221,276	62,885	61,145	39,059	39,318	1,171	1,343	5,924	10,431
Under 10 years	63,172	31,606	31,566						
10 to 14 years	22,945	11,841	11,094	2	7		1		
15 to 19 years	21,334	9,362	9,823	441	1,558	14	75	27	34
20 to 24 years	18,791	4,596	3,861	3,220	6,440	78	215	125	256
25 to 34 years	37,808	3,887	2,896	13,306	14,700	360	493	939	1,227
35 to 44 years	23,956	855	965	10,001	8,561	345	350	1,098	1,781
45 to 54 years	14,191	319	464	5,624	4,489	200	150	914	2,031
55 to 64 years	11,198	261	283	4,234	2,560	121	48	1,299	2,392
65 years and over	7,881	158	193	2,231	1,003	53	11	1,522	2,710
Brown, foreign	1		1						
Under 10 years	1		1						

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	636	240	270	55	43	3	4	7	14
Under 10 years	296	152	144	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	83	41	42	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	70	20	49	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	40	14	13	3	8	....	2	....	....
25 to 34 years	68	11	14	18	19	1	1	1	3
35 to 44 years	35	2	4	16	7	1	....	2	3
45 to 54 years	23	....	1	13	5	....	1	2	1
55 to 64 years	10	....	1	4	2	....	....	1	2
65 years and over	11	....	2	1	1	1	....	1	5
Yellow	562	355	9	93	2	89	....	13	1
Under 10 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	48	37	6	4	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	170	126	1	16	....	26	....	1	....
85 to 44 years	190	105	....	40	1	40	....	3	1
45 to 54 years	91	51	....	20	....	17	....	3	....
55 to 64 years	40	21	....	12	....	4	....	3	....
65 years and over	11	5	....	1	....	2	....	3	....
White	149	66	10	23	19	28	1	1	1
Under 10 years	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	22	13	....	1	3	5	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	71	31	1	11	11	17	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	31	12	2	6	2	6	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	11	3	1	4	3	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, Negrito.	24	16	7	....	....	....	....	....	1
Under 10 years	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
25 to 34 years	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign.	8	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

Aggregate	[1]394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Under 10 years	126,267	64,055	62,212	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	31,007	16,223	14,343	51	384	1	4	....	1
15 to 19 years	34,934	13,006	9,711	3,252	8,206	94	344	100	221
20 to 24 years	31,121	4,235	3,197	7,772	13,863	333	704	365	654
25 to 34 years	67,282	3,615	2,666	26,392	27,601	1,550	1,814	1,456	2,188
35 to 44 years	41,543	922	904	18,599	14,564	1,253	1,275	1,404	2,622
45 to 54 years	25,464	362	412	10,310	8,096	897	738	1,332	3,317
55 to 64 years	[1]21,992	222	274	8,787	5,124	748	360	2,122	4,354
65 years and over	14,906	158	230	4,707	1,868	422	107	2,660	4,754

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced female,

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Under 10 years	3,960	2,038	1,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1,405	739	598	6	61	....	1	....	....
15 to 19 years	1,631	625	308	160	478	2	29	6	23
20 to 24 years	1,300	219	118	292	556	22	35	12	46
25 to 34 years	2,779	158	77	972	1,143	101	144	79	105
35 to 44 years	2,037	54	26	866	618	122	115	80	156
45 to 54 years	1,153	15	12	431	323	68	64	66	174
55 to 64 years	1,077	7	6	395	193	78	35	98	265
65 years and over	684	6	5	221	66	41	11	112	222
Brown, native.	15,990	3,843	3,065	3,338	3,436	432	433	452	991
Under 10 years	3,950	2,035	1,915	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1,404	738	598	6	61	....	1	....	....
15 to 19 years	1,631	625	308	160	478	2	29	6	23
20 to 24 years	1,298	217	118	292	556	22	35	12	46
25 to 34 years	2,762	149	77	968	1,141	99	144	79	105
35 to 44 years	2,032	51	26	865	618	122	114	80	156
45 to 54 years	1,152	15	12	431	323	68	64	65	174
55 to 64 years	1,077	7	6	395	193	78	35	98	265
65 years and over	684	6	5	221	66	41	11	112	222
Brown, foreign.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	16	4	7	2	2	....	1	....	....
Under 10 years	10	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Yellow	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
White	18	13	....	2	....	2	....	1	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	13	9	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Under 10 years	63,484	31,768	31,716	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	23,040	11,891	11,139	2	7	....	1	....	....
15 to 19 years	21,420	9,393	9,877	441	1,559	14	75	27	34
20 to 24 years	18,904	4,662	3,880	3,228	6,452	83	217	125	257
25 to 34 years	38,123	4,060	2,913	13,351	14,730	404	494	941	1,230
35 to 44 years	24,214	975	971	10,063	8,571	393	351	1,104	1,786
45 to 54 years	14,318	374	466	5,661	4,497	218	151	919	2,032
55 to 64 years	11,249	282	284	4,251	2,562	125	48	1,303	2,394
65 years and over	7,904	163	196	2,233	1,004	56	11	1,526	2,715
Brown, native.	221,276	62,885	61,145	39,059	39,318	1,171	1,343	5,924	10,431
Under 10 years	63,172	31,606	31,566	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	22,945	11,841	11,094	2	7	....	1	....	....
15 to 19 years	21,334	9,362	9,823	441	1,558	14	75	27	34
20 to 24 years	18,791	4,596	3,861	3,220	6,440	78	215	125	256
25 to 34 years	37,808	3,887	2,896	13,306	14,700	360	493	939	1,227
35 to 44 years	23,956	855	965	10,001	8,561	345	350	1,098	1,781
45 to 54 years	14,191	319	464	5,624	4,489	200	150	914	2,031
55 to 64 years	11,198	261	283	4,234	2,560	121	48	1,299	2,392
65 years and over	7,881	158	193	2,231	1,003	53	11	1,522	2,710
Brown, foreign.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	636	240	270	55	43	3	4	7	14
Under 10 years	296	152	144						
10 to 14 years	83	41	42						
15 to 19 years	70	20	49		1				
20 to 24 years	40	14	13	3	8		2		
25 to 34 years	68	11	14	18	19	1	1	1	3
35 to 44 years	35	2	4	16	7	1		2	3
45 to 54 years	23		1	13	5		1	2	1
55 to 64 years	10		1	4	2			1	2
65 years and over	11		2	1	1	1		1	5
Yellow	562	355	9	93	2	89		13	1
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	4	4							
15 to 19 years	6	5	1						
20 to 24 years	48	37	6	4	1				
25 to 34 years	170	126	1	16		26		1	
35 to 44 years	190	105		40	1	40		3	1
45 to 54 years	91	51		20		17		3	
55 to 64 years	40	21		12		4		3	
65 years and over	11	5		1		2		3	
White	149	66	10	23	19	28	1	1	1
Under 10 years	8	4	4						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years	22	13		1	3	5			
25 to 34 years	71	31	1	11	11	17			
35 to 44 years	31	12	2	6	2	6	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	11	3	1	4	3				
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1		1						
Black, Negrito	24	16	7						1
Under 10 years	5	5							
10 to 14 years	7	4	3						
15 to 19 years	7	4	3						
20 to 24 years	1								1
25 to 34 years	3	2	1						
35 to 44 years	1	1							
Black, *foreign*	8	6				2			
20 to 24 years	2	2							
25 to 34 years	3	3							
35 to 44 years	1					1			
45 to 54 years	2	1				1			

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[1]394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Under 10 years	126,267	64,055	62,212						
10 to 14 years	31,007	16,223	14,343	51	384	1	4		1
15 to 19 years	34,934	13,006	9,711	3,252	8,206	94	344	100	221
20 to 24 years	31,121	4,235	3,197	7,772	13,861	333	704	365	654
25 to 34 years	67,282	3,615	2,666	26,392	27,601	1,550	1,814	1,456	2,188
35 to 44 years	41,543	922	904	18,599	14,564	1,253	1,275	1,404	2,622
45 to 54 years	25,464	362	412	10,310	8,096	897	738	1,332	3,317
55 to 64 years	[1]21,992	222	274	8,787	5,124	748	360	2,122	4,354
65 years and over	14,906	158	230	4,707	1,868	422	107	2,660	4,754

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	[1]393,195	102,025	93,807	79,699	79,665	5,131	5,345	9,418	18,104
Under 10 years	126,115	63,978	62,137	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	30,952	16,192	14,319	51	384	1	4	....	1
15 to 19 years	34,889	12,979	9,693	3,252	8,206	94	344	100	221
20 to 24 years	30,947	4,118	3,186	7,757	13,853	310	704	365	654
25 to 34 years	66,775	3,303	2,656	26,321	27,582	1,460	1,814	1,452	2,187
35 to 44 years	41,296	775	901	18,550	14,554	1,221	1,274	1,399	2,622
45 to 54 years	25,356	314	411	10,280	8,094	880	738	1,823	3,316
55 to 64 years	[1]21,969	210	274	8,784	5,124	745	360	2,121	4,350
65 years and over	14,896	156	230	4,704	1,868	420	107	2,658	4,753
Brown, foreign.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mixed	283	109	118	23	18	4	1	5	5
Under 10 years	137	71	66	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	41	19	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	26	10	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	18	8	7	1	2	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	27	....	5	8	9	3	....	2	....
35 to 44 years	14	1	1	5	6	....	1	....	....
45 to 54 years	14	....	1	8	1	....	....	3	1
55 to 64 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
65 years and over	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Yellow	724	542	8	108	2	51	....	13	....
Under 10 years	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	16	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	97	87	....	7	1	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	320	249	4	50	1	15	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	184	126	1	32	....	21	....	4	....
45 to 54 years	77	44	....	16	....	11	....	6	....
55 to 64 years	13	10	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
65 years and over	6	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
White	253	104	15	36	19	75	....	3	1
Under 10 years	12	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	45	17	3	6	5	14	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	127	56	1	11	9	48	....	1	1
35 to 44 years	40	17	1	11	4	6	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	16	4	....	6	1	5	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	6	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Black, Negrito.	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign.	56	14	1	4	....	37	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	13	4	1	1	....	7	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	33	7	....	2	....	24	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	9	3	....	1	....	5	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Under 10 years	7,913	3,993	3,920	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3,201	1,625	1,562	....	7	....	7	....	....
15 to 19 years	2,834	1,230	1,119	45	280	32	117	3	8
20 to 24 years	2,061	499	385	317	553	124	155	5	23
25 to 34 years	4,455	326	396	1,394	1,535	307	274	81	142
35 to 44 years	2,931	84	205	1,122	908	186	150	106	170
45 to 54 years	1,855	27	113	668	521	86	67	102	271
55 to 64 years	1,392	12	68	469	311	51	22	124	335
65 years and over	851	6	50	191	132	22	7	110	333
Brown, native	27,361	7,744	7,787	4,185	4,242	793	799	529	1,282
Under 10 years	7,883	3,981	3,902	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3,186	1,614	1,558	....	7	....	7	....	....
15 to 19 years	2,827	1,227	1,116	45	279	32	117	3	8
20 to 24 years	2,048	493	383	313	553	123	155	5	23
25 to 34 years	4,428	312	396	1,389	1,533	301	274	81	142
35 to 44 years	2,907	76	204	1,115	907	180	150	105	170
45 to 54 years	1,846	24	111	666	521	85	67	101	271
55 to 64 years	1,390	12	68	468	311	50	22	124	335
65 years and over	846	5	49	189	131	22	7	110	333
Brown, foreign	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	43	17	22	1	3	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	27	10	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Yellow	39	21	....	4	....	13	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	4	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	13	8	....	1	....	4	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	14	6	....	1	....	6	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	4	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White	29	13	3	10	1	2	....	....	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	8	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	11	6	....	2	1	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	6	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Black, Negrito	20	7	6	5	1	....	....	1	....
Under 10 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	4	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Under 10 years	240	109	131	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	100	52	48	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	114	56	26	1	23	....	8	....	....
20 to 24 years	148	80	6	22	30	3	5	1	1
25 to 34 years	397	104	6	124	88	26	30	12	7
35 to 44 years	193	41	5	63	31	17	16	13	7
45 to 54 years	104	14	....	33	11	11	8	7	20
55 to 64 years	51	8	....	13	2	9	5	7	7
65 years and over	12	....	1	3	....	3	1	....	4
Brown, native.	1,296	438	219	235	182	66	73	37	46
Under 10 years	232	104	128	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	98	51	47	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	114	56	26	1	23	....	8	....	....
20 to 24 years	147	79	6	22	30	3	5	1	1
25 to 34 years	365	90	6	112	85	24	30	11	7
35 to 44 years	178	37	5	54	31	16	16	12	7
45 to 54 years	100	13	....	31	11	11	8	6	20
55 to 64 years	50	8	....	12	2	9	5	7	7
65 years and over	12	....	1	8	....	3	1	....	4
Mixed	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	35	10	....	20	....	2	....	3	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	18	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	12	1	....	9	....	1	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
White	20	12	....	4	3	1	....	....	....
Under 10 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	14	6	....	4	3	1	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Aggregate.	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Under 10 years	35,158	17,597	17,561	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	14,932	7,743	7,167	1	19	1	....	....	1
15 to 19 years	14,483	6,582	5,798	364	1,525	16	117	23	58
20 to 24 years	12,294	2,972	1,904	2,208	4,483	118	234	131	244
25 to 34 years	27,391	2,930	1,508	9,787	10,287	526	529	771	1,053
35 to 44 years	17,842	725	529	7,329	6,127	415	377	959	1,381
45 to 54 years	11,049	330	302	4,144	3,365	192	155	802	1,759
55 to 64 years	9,536	233	218	3,276	2,035	170	66	1,255	2,283
65 years and over	5,817	110	156	1,503	619	56	20	1,171	2,182
Brown, native.	147,550	38,608	35,064	28,483	28,417	1,431	1,496	5,092	8,959
Under 10 years	35,073	17,556	17,517	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	14,911	7,734	7,155	1	19	1	....	....	1
15 to 19 years	14,448	6,559	5,789	363	1,523	16	117	23	58
20 to 24 years	12,196	2,896	1,900	2,203	4,477	111	234	131	244
25 to 34 years	27,053	2,702	1,503	9,730	10,264	505	528	769	1,052
35 to 44 years	17,614	584	526	7,288	6,119	389	376	951	1,381
45 to 54 years	10,951	258	301	4,128	3,362	188	155	801	1,758
55 to 64 years	9,503	216	217	3,271	2,035	167	66	1,248	2,283
65 years and over	5,801	103	156	1,499	618	54	20	1,169	2,182

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign.	8	2		5	1				
15 to 19 years	1			1					
25 to 34 years	4	2		2					
45 to 54 years	3			2	1				
Mixed	119	44	50	15	5	1	1	3	
Under 10 years	57	26	31						
10 to 14 years	14	7	7						
15 to 19 years	11	3	7		1				
20 to 24 years	6	4	1	1					
25 to 34 years	15	2	1	7	3		1	1	
35 to 44 years	7	2	2	2				1	
45 to 54 years	2			2					
55 to 64 years	3		1	1				1	
65 years and over	4			2	1	1			
Yellow	525	411	2	62	1	35	1	12	1
Under 10 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	16	15	1						
20 to 24 years	41	39		1		1			
25 to 34 years	186	150	1	25		9		1	
35 to 44 years	161	116		22	1	18	1	3	
45 to 54 years	81	66		9		4		1	1
55 to 64 years	26	16		3		2		5	
65 years and over	12	7		2		1		2	
White	283	146	27	45	36	24		5	
Under 10 years	26	13	13						
10 to 14 years	7	2	5						
15 to 19 years	6	4	1		1				
20 to 24 years	47	32	3	3	6	3			
25 to 34 years	125	68	3	22	20	12			
35 to 44 years	59	23	1	16	7	8		4	
45 to 54 years	9	3	1	3	2				
55 to 64 years	4	1		1		1		1	
Black, Negrito.	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
Black, foreign.	16	10		2		3			1
20 to 24 years	4	1				3			
25 to 34 years	8	6		1					1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	3	3							

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

Aggregate	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Under 10 years	17,170	8,741	8,429						
10 to 14 years	5,559	2,969	2,559	1	27		1	2	
15 to 19 years	5,688	2,445	1,917	167	988	26	120	10	15
20 to 24 years	4,497	916	674	964	1,572	117	185	24	45
25 to 34 years	7,701	470	471	2,976	2,921	317	283	91	172
35 to 44 years	5,233	99	163	2,209	1,883	233	213	121	312
45 to 54 years	3,377	44	65	1,423	1,093	118	93	155	386
55 to 64 years	2,274	28	42	974	475	78	25	182	470
65 years and over	1,349	18	20	469	157	56	9	194	426

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	52,595	15,616	14,292	9,140	9,112	908	929	772	1,826
Under 10 years	17,114	8,713	8,401	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	5,539	2,959	2,549	1	27	....	1	2	....
15 to 19 years	5,676	2,438	1,913	167	988	25	120	10	15
20 to 24 years	4,469	898	672	961	1,571	113	185	24	45
25 to 34 years	7,627	435	468	2,962	2,919	298	283	90	172
35 to 44 years	5,191	88	163	2,192	1,882	223	213	118	312
45 to 54 years	3,365	41	65	1,417	1,093	116	93	154	386
55 to 64 years	2,270	27	41	974	475	78	25	180	470
65 years and over	1,344	17	20	466	157	55	9	194	426
Mixed	91	40	45	2	4	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	56	28	28	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	17	7	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	6	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	128	55	....	36	....	32	....	5	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	18	13	....	3	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	54	23	....	11	....	19	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	32	8	....	14	....	7	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	10	2	....	6	....	2	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	4	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
White	34	19	3	5	....	5	....	2	....
20 to 24 years	7	4	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	14	11	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	9	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Under 10 years	78,831	40,407	38,424	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	27,447	14,488	12,905	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,242	10,849	10,224	277	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,250	5,416	3,556	1,875	5,169	857	1,790	125	462
25 to 34 years	43,538	5,647	2,771	11,802	14,703	3,043	2,892	1,044	1,636
35 to 44 years	33,177	1,624	1,083	12,791	10,562	2,000	1,379	1,447	2,291
45 to 54 years	20,215	610	519	8,039	5,476	1,007	618	1,340	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,464	290	281	4,412	2,473	557	235	1,410	2,806
65 years and over	6,385	142	121	1,985	661	248	61	1,245	1,922
Brown, native	264,282	78,630	69,769	41,052	40,638	7,770	7,943	6,642	11,838
Under 10 years	78,697	40,346	38,351	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	27,407	14,466	12,887	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,205	10,830	10,209	274	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,144	5,341	3,550	1,867	5,164	848	1,789	124	461
25 to 34 years	43,077	5,311	2,768	11,760	14,696	2,974	2,892	1,040	1,636
35 to 44 years	32,839	1,386	1,083	12,742	10,560	1,956	1,378	1,444	2,290
45 to 54 years	20,106	538	519	8,019	5,475	996	618	1,335	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,429	271	281	4,405	2,473	552	235	1,407	2,805
65 years and over	6,378	141	121	1,984	661	246	61	1,242	1,922

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign.	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	219	86	108	10	9	1	1	2	2
Under 10 years	126	57	69	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	36	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	23	7	15	1	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	12	3	4	....	3	....	1	....	1
25 to 34 years	12	....	2	4	4	1	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	7	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	1
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Yellow	825	646	2	72	....	93	1	11	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	9	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	61	51	1	5	....	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	337	282	....	16	....	36	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	288	220	....	30	....	36	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	93	67	....	12	....	10	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	30	17	....	6	....	5	....	2	....
65 years and over	5	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....
White	212	105	5	46	6	43	....	6	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	31	21	1	2	2	4	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	107	51	1	22	3	30	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	40	15	....	14	1	8	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	14	5	....	7	....	1	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Black, foreign.	7	3	....	1	....	3	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Under 10 years	62	35	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	23	13	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	25	15	5	....	4	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	29	16	4	4	3	1	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	75	37	....	22	8	5	3	....	....
35 to 44 years	43	9	....	30	2	1	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	25	4	....	16	....	1	1	1	2
55 to 64 years	12	3	....	8	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Brown, native	35	9	7	6	5	4	2	....	2
Under 10 years	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	11	2	....	5	2	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign.	10	6		4					
Under 10 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	7	5		2					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed	6	2	4						
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	2	1	1						
Yellow	239	112	34	71	10	4	4	3	1
Under 10 years	47	26	21						
10 to 14 years	21	12	9						
15 to 19 years	19	15	1		3				
20 to 24 years	24	15	3	4		1	1		
25 to 34 years	55	28		15	6	3	3		
35 to 44 years	39	9		28	1			1	
45 to 54 years	22	4		16				1	1
55 to 64 years	11	3		7				1	
65 years and over	1			1					
White	7	3	1	1	2				
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
20 to 24 years	2				2				
25 to 34 years	2	2							
35 to 44 years	1			1					

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	120,454	36,609	31,628	21,019	20,905	1,949	1,956	2,189	4,199
Under 10 years	34,969	17,974	16,995						
10 to 14 years	13,302	6,942	6,308	2	48		1	1	
15 to 19 years	12,621	5,659	4,498	359	1,985	4	93	5	23
20 to 24 years	8,959	2,160	1,540	1,561	3,268	63	256	35	76
25 to 34 years	18,081	2,452	1,256	6,005	6,457	542	741	217	411
35 to 44 years	12,167	848	418	4,947	4,109	584	471	305	485
45 to 54 years	8,381	309	229	3,438	2,670	378	257	340	760
55 to 64 years	6,851	155	209	2,917	1,666	249	108	497	1,050
65 years and over	5,123	110	180	1,790	702	129	29	789	1,394
Brown, native.	119,070	35,706	31,473	20,893	20,878	1,797	1,956	2,177	4,190
Under 10 years	34,728	17,835	16,893						
10 to 14 years	13,240	6,912	6,276	2	48		1	1	
15 to 19 years	12,570	5,627	4,480	358	1,980	4	93	5	23
20 to 24 years	8,852	2,072	1,537	1,555	3,264	57	256	35	76
25 to 34 years	17,648	2,134	1,251	5,969	6,446	481	741	217	409
35 to 44 years	11,833	631	418	4,899	4,103	527	471	302	482
45 to 54 years	8,271	242	229	3,417	2,670	360	257	337	759
55 to 64 years	6,813	146	209	2,904	1,665	240	108	492	1,049
65 years and over	5,115	107	180	1,789	702	128	29	788	1,392
Mixed	381	195	149	8	19	1		3	6
Under 10 years	235	136	99						
10 to 14 years	59	28	31						
15 to 19 years	33	15	12	1	5				
20 to 24 years	15	9	3	1	2				
25 to 34 years	21	7	4	2	6	1			1
35 to 44 years	11			3	5			1	2
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
55 to 64 years	4				1			2	1
65 years and over	1								1

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	844	619	1	73	1	140		8	2
Under 10 years	2	2							
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	8	8							
20 to 24 years	70	61		4	1	4			
25 to 34 years	347	269	1	22		55			
35 to 44 years	283	202		26		53		1	1
45 to 54 years	96	64		11		18		3	
55 to 64 years	30	8		10		9		3	
65 years and over	6	3				1		1	1
White	157	88	5	44	7	11		1	1
Under 10 years	4	1	3						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	10	9	1						
20 to 24 years	22	18		1	1	2			
25 to 34 years	65	42		12	5	5			1
35 to 44 years	40	15		19	1	4		1	
45 to 54 years	12	3		9					
55 to 64 years	3			3					
Black, Negrito	2	1		1					
55 to 64 years	1	1							
65 years and over	1			1					

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Under 10 years	30,202	15,378	14,824						
10 to 14 years	11,730	6,121	5,593		16				
15 to 19 years	10,846	5,011	4,308	195	1,261	2	14	18	37
20 to 24 years	8,491	2,417	1,520	1,420	2,926	14	32	53	109
25 to 34 years	15,076	1,777	1,048	5,619	5,794	65	62	301	410
35 to 44 years	10,048	401	337	4,562	3,741	36	30	392	549
45 to 54 years	6,344	135	178	2,852	2,144	26	17	334	658
55 to 64 years	4,614	62	123	2,020	1,151	14	2	391	851
65 years and over	1,947	32	66	708	285	2	2	282	570
Brown, native	98,777	30,987	27,940	17,295	17,308	139	158	1,768	3,182
Under 10 years	30,112	15,329	14,783						
10 to 14 years	11,707	6,105	5,586		16				
15 to 19 years	10,821	4,992	4,304	194	1,261	2	13	18	37
20 to 24 years	8,443	2,377	1,519	1,417	2,923	13	32	53	109
25 to 34 years	14,914	1,660	1,045	5,594	5,788	55	62	300	410
35 to 44 years	9,938	327	336	4,535	3,741	30	30	390	549
45 to 54 years	6,294	106	178	2,835	2,143	24	17	334	657
55 to 64 years	4,603	59	123	2,014	1,151	13	2	391	850
65 years and over	1,945	32	66	706	285	2	2	282	570
Brown, foreign	2	2							
25 to 34 years	1	1							
35 to 44 years	1	1							
Mixed	127	67	49	5	3		1		2
Under 10 years	84	45	39						
10 to 14 years	18	14	4						
15 to 19 years	12	6	4	1			1		
20 to 24 years	6	2	1	1	2				
25 to 34 years	5		1	3	1				
45 to 54 years	1								1
55 to 64 years	1								1

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	320	243	3	54		17		3	
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	11	11							
20 to 24 years	35	35							
25 to 34 years	127	101	1	15		9		1	
35 to 44 years	102	71	1	22		6		2	
45 to 54 years	33	23		9		1			
55 to 64 years	9	2		6		1			
65 years and over	2			2					
White	56	29	1	19	4	3			
Under 10 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	5	3		1		1			
25 to 34 years	28	15	1	7	4	1			
35 to 44 years	6	2		4					
45 to 54 years	14	6		7		1			
55 to 64 years	1	1							
Black, Negrito.	16	6	4	3	3				
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	2			1	1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1	1				

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

Aggregate	[1]133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Under 10 years	41,003	20,707	20,296						
10 to 14 years	12,312	6,556	5,634	14	107		1		
15 to 19 years	[1]12,587	4,939	3,949	1,013	2,482	16	86	34	67
20 to 24 years	10,822	1,714	1,120	2,702	4,636	109	243	104	194
25 to 34 years	23,871	1,453	785	9,437	9,881	525	626	465	699
35 to 44 years	14,198	319	212	6,350	5,032	440	413	522	910
45 to 54 years	8,147	115	64	3,482	2,510	278	224	449	1,025
55 to 64 years	5,981	74	49	2,302	1,377	209	94	679	1,197
65 years and over	4,592	47	45	1,450	650	120	38	868	1,374
Brown, native.	[1]132,906	35,624	32,079	26,634	26,649	1,637	1,721	3,104	5,457
Under 10 years	40,900	20,646	20,254						
10 to 14 years	12,282	6,536	5,624	14	107		1		
15 to 19 years	[1]12,558	4,925	3,938	1,012	2,480	16	85	34	67
20 to 24 years	10,758	1,673	1,116	2,693	4,629	106	243	104	194
25 to 34 years	23,673	1,354	780	9,393	9,874	492	623	461	696
35 to 44 years	14,093	275	210	6,319	5,026	425	413	518	907
45 to 54 years	8,100	98	63	3,465	2,508	272	224	445	1,025
55 to 64 years	5,961	70	49	2,293	1,375	207	94	677	1,196
65 years and over	4,581	47	45	1,445	650	119	38	865	1,372
Mixed	200	82	59	25	18	3	4	4	5
Under 10 years	92	56	36						
10 to 14 years	23	13	10						
15 to 19 years	19	8	7	1	2		1		
20 to 24 years	14	3	3	4	4				
25 to 34 years	23	2	2	8	4	1	3	2	1
35 to 44 years	12		1	4	5				2
45 to 54 years	5			4	1				
55 to 64 years	6			2	2	1		1	
65 years and over	6			2		1		1	2

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	325	188	3	77	2	43	....	12	....
Under 10 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	38	33	....	4	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	144	86	1	29	2	24	....	2	....
35 to 44 years	81	41	1	24	....	12	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	37	16	1	11	....	5	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	12	4	....	6	....	1	....	1	....
65 years and over	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	....
White	65	20	11	14	6	9	....	1	4
Under 10 years	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	10	4	1	1	3	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	29	11	2	7	1	6	....	....	2
35 to 44 years	9	2	....	3	1	1	....	1	1
45 to 54 years	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Black, Negrito	11	8	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Under 10 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	6	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	93	46	11	30	6	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	13	6	4	....	3	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	36	18	2	14	2	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	13	7	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	12	4	....	7	1	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	4	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, native	32	19	4	5	4	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	8	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	5	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, foreign	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	52	24	4	23	1	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	9	4	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	24	14	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	8	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	7	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
White	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.[1]

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Under 10 years	39,875	20,259	19,616	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	13,998	7,203	6,728	4	55	....	3	2	3
15 to 19 years	15,882	7,006	5,597	458	2,618	10	90	45	58
20 to 24 years	13,345	3,313	1,785	2,459	5,053	82	224	139	290
25 to 34 years	25,697	2,798	1,522	9,148	9,716	395	452	614	1,052
35 to 44 years	16,942	664	519	7,200	5,702	351	305	740	1,461
45 to 54 years	11,383	251	304	4,681	3,318	225	161	647	1,796
55 to 64 years	8,652	170	169	3,504	1,711	179	56	860	2,003
65 years and over	4,488	90	101	1,435	439	52	10	790	1,571
Brown, native	149,301	41,204	36,216	28,750	28,570	1,219	1,297	3,814	8,231
Under 10 years	39,697	20,168	19,529	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	13,943	7,168	6,708	4	55	....	3	2	3
15 to 19 years	15,824	6,968	5,586	457	2,610	10	90	45	58
20 to 24 years	13,242	3,237	1,780	2,453	5,041	78	224	139	290
25 to 34 years	25,396	2,603	1,520	9,098	9,700	366	448	610	1,051
35 to 44 years	16,774	585	519	7,151	5,698	323	305	732	1,461
45 to 54 years	11,320	223	304	4,660	3,316	217	161	644	1,795
55 to 64 years	8,624	163	169	3,496	1,711	173	56	854	2,002
65 years and over	4,481	89	101	1,431	439	52	10	788	1,571
Brown, foreign	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mixed	287	118	117	21	24	1	2	1	3
Under 10 years	167	83	84	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	40	21	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	26	9	9	....	8	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	17	2	4	4	7	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	22	1	1	9	7	1	2	....	1
35 to 44 years	9	2	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	479	319	....	79	1	62	....	18	....
Under 10 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	19	18	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	53	49	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	188	139	....	25	....	22	....	2	....
35 to 44 years	127	68	....	28	....	25	....	6	....
45 to 54 years	54	28	....	15	....	8	....	3	....
55 to 64 years	24	7	....	6	....	6	....	5	....
65 years and over	5	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	159	101	2	32	9	12		3	
Under 10 years	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	8	8							
20 to 24 years	32	25			4	3			
25 to 34 years	81	53	1	15	5	6		1	
35 to 44 years	26	9		12		3		2	
45 to 54 years	2			2					
55 to 64 years	2			2					
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, Negrito.	35	12	6	7	7		2	1	
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	5	4	1						
15 to 19 years	5	3	2						
20 to 24 years	1		1						
25 to 34 years	9	2		1	3		2	1	
35 to 44 years	6			3	3				
45 to 54 years	4			3	1				

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Under 10 years	32,088	16,462	15,626						
10 to 14 years	9,928	5,231	4,646	2	39	1	4	4	1
15 to 19 years	9,570	4,043	3,227	520	1,521	38	155	20	46
20 to 24 years	6,719	1,080	930	1,318	2,624	162	383	68	154
25 to 34 years	16,498	1,074	783	5,760	6,526	725	773	302	555
35 to 44 years	11,063	217	272	4,686	3,801	548	490	362	687
45 to 54 years	6,819	90	117	2,726	2,030	336	266	323	931
55 to 64 years	4,794	63	70	1,834	1,097	244	103	395	988
65 years and over	3,902	48	58	1,219	509	134	52	682	1,220
Brown, native.	101,030	28,170	25,666	18,003	18,131	2,131	2,203	2,149	4,577
Under 10 years	32,007	16,411	15,596						
10 to 14 years	9,913	5,225	4,637	2	39	1	4	4	1
15 to 19 years	9,545	4,031	3,215	520	1,520	38	155	20	46
20 to 24 years	6,682	1,059	925	1,314	2,621	159	383	68	153
25 to 34 years	16,395	1,040	776	5,735	6,518	700	771	300	555
35 to 44 years	11,023	212	272	4,669	3,798	534	489	362	687
45 to 54 years	6,787	84	117	2,716	2,029	326	266	321	928
55 to 64 years	4,778	60	70	1,829	1,097	240	103	392	987
65 years and over	3,900	48	58	1,218	509	133	32	682	1,220
Brown, foreign.	5	2				2	1		
Under 10 years	2	2							
35 to 44 years	3					2	1		
Mixed	146	65	52	10	11	1	1	1	5
Under 10 years	74	47	27						
10 to 14 years	13	4	9						
15 to 19 years	18	7	10		1				
20 to 24 years	14	5	4	2	2				1
25 to 34 years	13	2	2	3	5		1		
35 to 44 years	5			2	2	1			
45 to 54 years	7			3	1				3
55 to 64 years	2							1	1
Yellow	128	49	7	25		42	1	4	
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	6	4	2						
20 to 24 years	16	14	1			1			
25 to 34 years	55	21	4	12		17	1		
35 to 44 years	16	1		6		9			
45 to 54 years	20	5		3		10		2	
55 to 64 years	13	3		4		4		2	
65 years and over	1					1			

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	51	16	4	23	5	2		1	
Under 10 years	5	2	3						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	4	2		1	1				
25 to 34 years	24	10	1	8	3	1		1	
35 to 44 years	11	1		8	1	1			
45 to 54 years	4			4					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, foreign.	21	6		4		10		1	
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	3			1		2			
25 to 34 years	11	1		2		7		1	
35 to 44 years	5	3		1		1			
45 to 54 years	1	1							

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	[1]20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727
Under 10 years	6,351	3,248	3,103						
10 to 14 years	2,761	1,396	1,363		2				
15 to 19 years	2,041	917	922	11	167	2	13	3	6
20 to 24 years	1,828	567	351	250	557	15	38	19	31
25 to 34 years	3,315	569	167	1,068	1,107	98	101	87	118
35 to 44 years	[1]2,060	184	64	804	631	72	68	97	139
45 to 54 years	1,164	89	27	458	287	37	19	83	164
55 to 64 years	809	49	21	287	146	14	5	127	160
65 years and over	363	21	8	99	34	6	1	85	109
Brown, native.	19,229	6,282	5,722	2,726	2,866	204	239	475	715
Under 10 years	6,042	3,107	2,935						
10 to 14 years	2,630	1,326	1,302		2				
15 to 19 years	1,929	855	879	11	161	2	13	2	6
20 to 24 years	1,658	448	330	236	546	12	36	19	31
25 to 34 years	2,942	362	159	959	1,082	83	100	80	117
35 to 44 years	1,846	83	63	732	614	59	66	93	136
45 to 54 years	1,062	46	26	423	282	31	18	78	158
55 to 64 years	771	35	21	272	145	11	5	123	159
65 years and over	349	20	7	93	34	6	1	80	108
Brown, foreign.	11	4	1	3	3				
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	1				1				
25 to 34 years	6	1		3	2				
Mixed	618	237	270	52	34	1	4	8	12
Under 10 years	290	130	160						
10 to 14 years	116	62	54						
15 to 19 years	71	29	37		5				
20 to 24 years	33	9	12	5	6		1		
25 to 34 years	52	5	5	25	13			3	1
35 to 44 years	23	1		10	7		2		3
45 to 54 years	21	1	1	8	2	1	1	1	6
55 to 64 years	5			3	1				1
65 years and over	7		1	1				4	1
Yellow	643	424	19	161	2	23	1	13	
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	7	5	2						
15 to 19 years	37	31	5					1	
20 to 24 years	113	98	8	7					
25 to 34 years	242	165	3	62		8	1	3	

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Con.									
35 to 44 years	147	80	....	56	1	8	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	63	34	....	21	1	5	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	27	11	....	10	....	2	....	4	....
65 years and over	6	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	....
White	[1]191	93	14	35	26	16	1	5	....
Under 10 years	15	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	23	12	1	2	4	3	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	73	36	....	19	10	7	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	[1]44	20	1	6	9	5	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	18	8	....	6	2	....	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	6	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	52,595	15,616	14,292	9,140	9,112	908	929	772	1,826
Under 10 years	17,114	8,713	8,401						
10 to 14 years	5,539	2,959	2,549	1	27		1	2	
15 to 19 years	5,676	2,438	1,913	167	988	25	120	10	15
20 to 24 years	4,469	898	672	961	1,571	113	185	24	45
25 to 34 years	7,627	435	468	2,962	2,919	298	283	90	172
35 to 44 years	5,191	88	163	2,192	1,882	223	213	118	312
45 to 54 years	3,365	41	65	1,417	1,093	116	93	154	386
55 to 64 years	2,270	27	41	974	475	78	25	180	470
65 years and over	1,344	17	20	466	157	55	9	194	426
Mixed	91	40	45	2	4				
Under 10 years	56	28	28						
10 to 14 years	17	7	10						
15 to 19 years	7	3	4						
20 to 24 years	3	1	1		1				
25 to 34 years	6	1	1	2	2				
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1		1						
Yellow	128	55		36		32		5	
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	5	4				1			
20 to 24 years	18	13		3		2			
25 to 34 years	54	23		11		19		1	
35 to 44 years	32	8		14		7		3	
45 to 54 years	10	2		6		2			
55 to 64 years	2	1						1	
65 years and over	4	1		2		1			
White	34	19	3	5		5		2	
20 to 24 years	7	4	1			2			
25 to 34 years	14	11	2	1					
35 to 44 years	9	3		3		3			
45 to 54 years	2	1						1	
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over	1			1					

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Under 10 years	78,831	40,407	38,424						
10 to 14 years	27,447	14,488	12,905	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,242	10,849	10,224	277	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,250	5,416	3,556	1,875	5,169	857	1,790	125	462
25 to 34 years	43,538	5,647	2,771	11,802	14,703	3,043	2,892	1,044	1,636
35 to 44 years	33,177	1,624	1,083	12,791	10,562	2,000	1,379	1,447	2,291
45 to 54 years	20,215	610	519	8,039	5,476	1,007	618	1,340	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,464	290	281	4,412	2,473	557	235	1,410	2,806
65 years and over	6,385	142	121	1,985	661	248	61	1,245	1,922
Brown, native	264,282	78,630	69,769	41,052	40,638	7,770	7,943	6,642	11,838
Under 10 years	78,697	40,346	38,351						
10 to 14 years	27,407	14,466	12,887	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,205	10,830	10,209	274	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,144	5,341	3,550	1,867	5,164	848	1,789	124	461
25 to 34 years	43,077	5,311	2,768	11,760	14,696	2,974	2,892	1,040	1,636
35 to 44 years	32,839	1,386	1,083	12,742	10,560	1,956	1,378	1,444	2,290
45 to 54 years	20,106	538	519	8,019	5,475	996	618	1,335	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,429	271	281	4,405	2,473	552	235	1,407	2,805
65 years and over	6,378	141	121	1,984	661	246	61	1,242	1,922

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign.	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	219	86	108	10	9	1	1	2	2
Under 10 years	126	57	69	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	36	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	23	7	15	1	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	12	3	4	....	3	....	1	....	1
25 to 34 years	12	....	2	4	4	1	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	7	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	1
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
65 years and over....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Yellow	825	646	2	72	....	93	1	11	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	9	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	61	51	1	5	....	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	337	282	....	16	....	36	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	288	220	....	30	....	36	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	93	67	....	12	....	10	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	30	17	....	6	....	5	....	2	....
65 years and over....	5	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....
White	212	105	5	46	6	43	....	6	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	31	21	1	2	2	4	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	107	51	1	22	3	30	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	40	15	....	14	1	8	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	14	5	....	7	....	1	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
65 years and over....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Black, foreign.	7	3	....	1	....	3	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	
35 to 44 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate .	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Under 10 years.......	62	35	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	23	13	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	25	15	5	....	4	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	29	16	4	4	3	1	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	75	37	....	22	8	5	3	....	....
35 to 44 years	43	9	....	30	2	1	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	25	4	....	16	....	1	1	1	2
55 to 64 years	12	3	....	8	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Brown, native .	35	9	7	6	5	4	2	....	2
Under 10 years.......	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	11	2	....	5	2	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
65 years and over....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	52,595	15,616	14,292	9,140	9,112	908	929	772	1,826
Under 10 years	17,114	8,713	8,401						
10 to 14 years	5,539	2,959	2,549	1	27		1	2	
15 to 19 years	5,676	2,438	1,913	167	988	25	120	10	15
20 to 24 years	4,469	898	672	961	1,571	113	185	24	45
25 to 34 years	7,627	435	468	2,962	2,919	298	283	90	172
35 to 44 years	5,191	88	163	2,192	1,882	223	213	118	312
45 to 54 years	3,365	41	65	1,417	1,093	116	93	154	386
55 to 64 years	2,270	27	41	974	475	78	25	180	470
65 years and over	1,344	17	20	466	157	55	9	194	426
Mixed	91	40	45	2	4				
Under 10 years	56	28	28						
10 to 14 years	17	7	10						
15 to 19 years	7	3	4						
20 to 24 years	3	1	1		1				
25 to 34 years	6	1	1	2	2				
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1		1						
Yellow	128	55		36		32		5	
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	5	4				1			
20 to 24 years	18	13		3		2			
25 to 34 years	54	23		11		19		1	
35 to 44 years	32	8		14		7		3	
45 to 54 years	10	2		6		2			
55 to 64 years	2	1						1	
65 years and over	4	1		2		1			
White	34	19	3	5		5		2	
20 to 24 years	7	4	1			2			
25 to 34 years	14	11	2	1					
35 to 44 years	9	3		3		3			
45 to 54 years	2	1						1	
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over	1			1					

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Under 10 years	78,831	40,407	38,424						
10 to 14 years	27,447	14,488	12,905	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,242	10,849	10,224	277	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,250	5,416	3,556	1,875	5,169	857	1,790	125	462
25 to 34 years	43,538	5,647	2,771	11,802	14,703	3,043	2,892	1,044	1,636
35 to 44 years	33,177	1,624	1,083	12,791	10,562	2,000	1,379	1,447	2,291
45 to 54 years	20,215	610	519	8,039	5,476	1,007	618	1,340	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,464	290	281	4,412	2,473	557	235	1,410	2,806
65 years and over	6,385	142	121	1,985	661	248	61	1,245	1,922
Brown, native.	264,282	78,630	69,769	41,052	40,638	7,770	7,943	6,642	11,838
Under 10 years	78,697	40,346	38,351						
10 to 14 years	27,407	14,466	12,887	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,205	10,830	10,209	274	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,144	5,341	3,550	1,867	5,164	848	1,789	124	461
25 to 34 years	43,077	5,311	2,768	11,760	14,696	2,974	2,892	1,040	1,636
35 to 44 years	32,839	1,386	1,083	12,742	10,560	1,956	1,378	1,444	2,290
45 to 54 years	20,106	538	519	8,019	5,475	996	618	1,335	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,429	271	281	4,405	2,473	552	235	1,407	2,805
65 years and over	6,378	141	121	1,984	661	246	61	1,242	1,922

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign.	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	219	86	108	10	9	1	1	2	2
Under 10 years	126	57	69	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	36	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	23	7	15	1	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	12	3	4	....	3	....	1	....	1
25 to 34 years	12	....	2	4	4	1	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	7	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	1
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Yellow	825	646	2	72	....	93	1	11	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	9	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	61	51	1	5	....	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	337	282	....	16	....	36	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	288	220	....	30	....	36	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	93	67	....	12	....	10	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	30	17	....	6	....	5	....	2	....
65 years and over	5	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....
White	212	105	5	46	6	43	....	6	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	31	21	1	2	2	4	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	107	51	1	22	3	30	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	40	15	....	14	1	8	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	14	5	....	7	....	1	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Black, foreign.	7	3	....	1	....	3	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Under 10 years	62	35	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	23	13	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	25	15	5	....	4	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	29	16	4	4	3	1	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	75	37	....	22	8	5	3	....	....
35 to 44 years	43	9	....	30	2	1	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	25	4	....	16	....	1	1	1	2
55 to 64 years	12	3	....	8	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Brown, native.	35	9	7	6	5	4	2	....	2
Under 10 years	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	11	2	....	5	2	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign.	10	6		4					
Under 10 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	7	5		2					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed	6	2	4						
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	2	1	1						
Yellow	239	112	34	71	10	4	4	3	1
Under 10 years	47	26	21						
10 to 14 years	21	12	9						
15 to 19 years	19	15	1		3				
20 to 24 years	24	15	3	4		1	1		
25 to 34 years	55	28		15	6	3	3		
35 to 44 years	39	9		28	1			1	
45 to 54 years	22	4		16				1	1
55 to 64 years	11	3		7				1	
65 years and over	1			1					
White	7	3	1	1	2				
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
20 to 24 years	2				2				
25 to 34 years	2	2							
35 to 44 years	1			1					

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

Aggregate.	120,454	36,609	31,628	21,019	20,905	1,949	1,956	2,189	4,199
Under 10 years	34,969	17,974	16,995						
10 to 14 years	13,302	6,942	6,308	2	48		1	1	
15 to 19 years	12,621	5,659	4,493	359	1,985	4	93	5	23
20 to 24 years	8,959	2,160	1,540	1,561	3,268	63	256	35	76
25 to 34 years	18,081	2,452	1,256	6,005	6,457	542	741	217	411
35 to 44 years	12,167	848	418	4,947	4,109	584	471	305	485
45 to 54 years	8,381	309	229	3,438	2,670	378	257	340	760
55 to 64 years	6,851	155	209	2,917	1,666	249	108	497	1,050
65 years and over	5,123	110	180	1,790	702	129	29	789	1,394
Brown, native.	119,070	35,706	31,473	20,893	20,878	1,797	1,956	2,177	4,190
Under 10 years	34,728	17,835	16,893						
10 to 14 years	13,240	6,912	6,276	2	48		1	1	
15 to 19 years	12,570	5,627	4,480	358	1,980	4	93	5	23
20 to 24 years	8,852	2,072	1,537	1,555	3,264	57	256	35	76
25 to 34 years	17,648	2,134	1,251	5,969	6,446	481	741	217	409
35 to 44 years	11,833	631	418	4,899	4,103	527	471	302	482
45 to 54 years	8,271	242	229	3,417	2,670	360	257	337	759
55 to 64 years	6,813	146	209	2,904	1,665	240	108	492	1,049
65 years and over	5,115	107	180	1,789	702	128	29	788	1,392
Mixed	381	195	149	8	19	1		3	6
Under 10 years	235	136	99						
10 to 14 years	59	28	31						
15 to 19 years	33	15	12	1	5				
20 to 24 years	15	9	3	1	2				
25 to 34 years	21	7	4	2	6	1			1
35 to 44 years	11			3	5			1	2
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
55 to 64 years	4				1			2	1
65 years and over	1								1

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	844	619	1	73	1	140	....	8	2
Under 10 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	70	61	....	4	1	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	347	269	1	22	....	55	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	283	202	....	26	....	53	....	1	1
45 to 54 years	96	64	....	11	....	18	....	3	....
55 to 64 years	30	8	....	10	....	9	....	3	....
65 years and over	6	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
White	157	88	5	44	7	11	....	1	1
Under 10 years	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	10	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	22	18	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	65	42	....	12	5	5	....	....	1
35 to 44 years	40	15	....	19	1	4	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	12	3	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Black, Negrito.	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Under 10 years	30,202	15,378	14,824	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	11,730	6,121	5,593	....	16	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	10,846	5,011	4,308	195	1,261	2	14	18	37
20 to 24 years	8,491	2,417	1,520	1,420	2,926	14	32	53	109
25 to 34 years	15,076	1,777	1,048	5,619	5,794	65	62	301	410
35 to 44 years	10,048	401	337	4,562	3,741	36	30	392	549
45 to 54 years	6,344	135	178	2,852	2,144	26	17	334	658
55 to 64 years	4,614	62	123	2,020	1,151	14	2	391	851
65 years and over	1,947	32	66	708	285	2	2	282	570
Brown, native.	98,777	30,987	27,940	17,295	17,308	139	158	1,768	3,182
Under 10 years	30,112	15,329	14,783	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	11,707	6,105	5,586	....	16	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	10,821	4,992	4,304	194	1,261	2	13	18	37
20 to 24 years	8,443	2,377	1,519	1,417	2,923	13	32	53	109
25 to 34 years	14,914	1,660	1,045	5,594	5,788	55	62	300	410
35 to 44 years	9,938	327	336	4,535	3,741	30	30	390	549
45 to 54 years	6,294	106	178	2,835	2,143	24	17	334	657
55 to 64 years	4,603	59	123	2,014	1,151	13	2	391	850
65 years and over	1,945	32	66	706	285	2	2	282	570
Brown, foreign.	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	127	67	49	5	3	....	1	....	2
Under 10 years	84	45	39	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	18	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	12	6	4	1	....	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	6	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	5	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	320	243	3	54		17		3	
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	11	11							
20 to 24 years	35	35							
25 to 34 years	127	101	1	15		9		1	
35 to 44 years	102	71	1	22		6		2	
45 to 54 years	33	23		9		1			
55 to 64 years	9	2		6		1			
65 years and over	2			2					
White	56	29	1	19	4	3			
Under 10 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	5	3		1		1			
25 to 34 years	28	15	1	7	4	1			
35 to 44 years	6	2		4					
45 to 54 years	14	6		7		1			
55 to 64 years	1	1							
Black, Negrito.	16	6	4	3	3				
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	2			1	1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1	1				

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[1]133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Under 10 years	41,003	20,707	20,296						
10 to 14 years	12,312	6,556	5,634	14	107		1		
15 to 19 years	[1]12,587	4,939	3,949	1,013	2,482	16	86	34	67
20 to 24 years	10,822	1,714	1,120	2,702	4,636	109	243	104	194
25 to 34 years	23,871	1,453	785	9,437	9,881	525	626	465	699
35 to 44 years	14,198	319	212	6,350	5,032	440	413	522	910
45 to 54 years	8,147	115	64	3,482	2,510	278	224	449	1,025
55 to 64 years	5,981	74	49	2,302	1,377	209	94	679	1,197
65 years and over	4,592	47	45	1,450	650	120	38	868	1,374
Brown, native.	[1]132,906	35,624	32,079	26,634	26,649	1,637	1,721	3,104	5,457
Under 10 years	40,900	20,646	20,254						
10 to 14 years	12,282	6,536	5,624	14	107		1		
15 to 19 years	[1]12,558	4,925	3,938	1,012	2,480	16	85	34	67
20 to 24 years	10,758	1,673	1,116	2,693	4,629	106	243	104	194
25 to 34 years	23,673	1,354	780	9,393	9,874	492	623	461	696
35 to 44 years	14,093	275	210	6,319	5,026	425	413	518	907
45 to 54 years	8,100	98	63	3,465	2,508	272	224	445	1,025
55 to 64 years	5,961	70	49	2,293	1,375	207	94	677	1,196
65 years and over	4,581	47	45	1,445	650	119	38	865	1,372
Mixed	200	82	59	25	18	3	4	4	5
Under 10 years	92	56	36						
10 to 14 years	23	13	10						
15 to 19 years	19	8	7	1	2		1		
20 to 24 years	14	3	3	4	4				
25 to 34 years	23	2	2	8	4	1	3	2	1
35 to 44 years	12		1	4	5				2
45 to 54 years	5			4	1				
55 to 64 years	6			2	2	1		1	
65 years and over	6			2		1		1	2

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	325	188	3	77	2	43	....	12	....
Under 10 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	38	33	....	4	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	144	86	1	29	2	24	....	2	....
35 to 44 years	81	41	1	24	....	12	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	37	16	1	11	....	5	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	12	4	....	6	....	1	....	1	....
65 years and over	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	....
White	65	20	11	14	6	9	....	1	4
Under 10 years	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	10	4	1	1	3	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	29	11	2	7	1	6	....	....	2
35 to 44 years	9	2	....	3	1	1	....	1	1
45 to 54 years	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Black, Negrito	11	8	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Under 10 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	6	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

Aggregate	93	46	11	30	6	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	13	6	4	....	3	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	36	18	2	14	2	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	13	7	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	12	4	....	7	1	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	4	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, native	32	19	4	5	4	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	8	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	5	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brown, foreign	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	52	24	4	23	1				
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	9	4	4		1				
25 to 34 years	24	14		10					
35 to 44 years	8	3		5					
45 to 54 years	7	2		5					
55 to 64 years	3			3					
White	5	1	2	1	1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	3		1	1	1				

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.[1]

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Under 10 years	39,875	20,259	19,616						
10 to 14 years	13,998	7,203	6,728	4	55		3	2	3
15 to 19 years	15,882	7,006	5,597	458	2,618	10	90	45	58
20 to 24 years	13,345	3,313	1,785	2,459	5,053	82	224	139	290
25 to 34 years	25,697	2,798	1,522	9,148	9,716	395	452	614	1,052
35 to 44 years	16,942	664	519	7,200	5,702	351	305	740	1,461
45 to 54 years	11,383	251	304	4,681	3,318	225	161	647	1,796
55 to 64 years	8,652	170	169	3,504	1,711	179	56	860	2,003
65 years and over	4,488	90	101	1,435	439	52	10	790	1,571
Brown, native	149,301	41,204	36,216	28,750	28,570	1,219	1,297	3,814	8,231
Under 10 years	39,697	20,168	19,529						
10 to 14 years	13,943	7,168	6,708	4	55		3	2	3
15 to 19 years	15,824	6,968	5,586	457	2,610	10	90	45	58
20 to 24 years	13,242	3,237	1,780	2,453	5,041	78	224	139	290
25 to 34 years	25,396	2,603	1,520	9,098	9,700	366	448	610	1,051
35 to 44 years	16,774	585	519	7,151	5,698	323	305	732	1,461
45 to 54 years	11,320	223	304	4,660	3,316	217	161	644	1,795
55 to 64 years	8,624	163	169	3,496	1,711	173	56	854	2,002
65 years and over	4,481	89	101	1,431	439	52	10	788	1,571
Brown, foreign	1				1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
Mixed	287	118	117	21	24	1	2	1	3
Under 10 years	167	83	84						
10 to 14 years	40	21	19						
15 to 19 years	26	9	9		8				
20 to 24 years	17	2	4	4	7				
25 to 34 years	22	1	1	9	7	1	2		1
35 to 44 years	9	2		6	1				
45 to 54 years	3			1	1				1
55 to 64 years	2							1	1
65 years and over	1			1					
Yellow	479	319		79	1	62		18	
Under 10 years	2	2							
10 to 14 years	7	7							
15 to 19 years	19	18		1					
20 to 24 years	53	49		2	1	1			
25 to 34 years	188	139		25		22		2	
35 to 44 years	127	68		28		25		6	
45 to 54 years	54	28		15		8		3	
55 to 64 years	24	7		6		6		5	
65 years and over	5	1		2				2	

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	159	101	2	32	9	12		3	
Under 10 years	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	8	8							
20 to 24 years	32	25			4	3			
25 to 34 years	81	53	1	15	5	6		1	
35 to 44 years	26	9		12		3		2	
45 to 54 years	2			2					
55 to 64 years	2			2					
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, Negrito.	35	12	6	7	7		2	1	
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	5	4	1						
15 to 19 years	5	3	2						
20 to 24 years	1		1						
25 to 34 years	9	2		1	3		2	1	
35 to 44 years	6			3	3				
45 to 54 years	4			3	1				

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Under 10 years	32,088	16,462	15,626						
10 to 14 years	9,928	5,231	4,646	2	39	1	4	4	1
15 to 19 years	9,570	4,043	3,227	520	1,521	38	155	20	46
20 to 24 years	6,719	1,080	930	1,318	2,624	162	383	68	154
25 to 34 years	16,498	1,074	783	5,760	6,526	725	773	302	555
35 to 44 years	11,063	217	272	4,686	3,801	548	490	362	687
45 to 54 years	6,819	90	117	2,726	2,030	336	266	323	931
55 to 64 years	4,794	63	70	1,834	1,097	244	103	395	988
65 years and over	3,902	48	58	1,219	509	134	52	682	1,220
Brown, native.	101,030	28,170	25,666	18,003	18,131	2,131	2,203	2,149	4,577
Under 10 years	32,007	16,411	15,596						
10 to 14 years	9,913	5,225	4,637	2	39	1	4	4	1
15 to 19 years	9,545	4,031	3,215	520	1,520	38	155	20	46
20 to 24 years	6,682	1,059	925	1,314	2,621	159	383	68	153
25 to 34 years	16,395	1,040	776	5,735	6,518	700	771	300	555
35 to 44 years	11,023	212	272	4,669	3,798	534	489	362	687
45 to 54 years	6,787	84	117	2,716	2,029	326	266	321	928
55 to 64 years	4,778	60	70	1,829	1,097	240	103	392	987
65 years and over	3,900	48	58	1,218	509	133	32	682	1,220
Brown, foreign.	5	2				2	1		
Under 10 years	2	2							
35 to 44 years	3					2	1		
Mixed	146	65	52	10	11	1	1	1	5
Under 10 years	74	47	27						
10 to 14 years	13	4	9						
15 to 19 years	18	7	10		1				
20 to 24 years	14	5	4	2	2				1
25 to 34 years	13	2	2	3	5		1		
35 to 44 years	5			2	2	1			
45 to 54 years	7			3	1				3
55 to 64 years	2							1	1
Yellow	128	49	7	25		42	1	4	
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	6	4	2						
20 to 24 years	16	14	1			1			
25 to 34 years	55	21	4	12		17	1		
35 to 44 years	16	1		6		9			
45 to 54 years	20	5		3		10		2	
55 to 64 years	13	3		4		4		2	
65 years and over	1					1			

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	51	16	4	23	5	2		1	
Under 10 years	5	2	3						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	4	2		1	1				
25 to 34 years	24	10	1	8	3	1		1	
35 to 44 years	11	1		8	1	1			
45 to 54 years	4			4					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, foreign	21	6		4		10		1	
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	3			1		2			
25 to 34 years	11	1		2		7		1	
35 to 44 years	5	3		1		1			
45 to 54 years	1	1							

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[1]20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727
Under 10 years	6,351	3,248	3,103						
10 to 14 years	2,761	1,396	1,363		2				
15 to 19 years	2,041	917	922	11	167	2	13	3	6
20 to 24 years	1,828	567	351	250	557	15	38	19	31
25 to 34 years	3,315	569	167	1,068	1,107	98	101	87	118
35 to 44 years	[1]2,060	184	64	804	631	72	68	97	139
45 to 54 years	1,164	89	27	458	287	37	19	83	164
55 to 64 years	809	49	21	287	146	14	5	127	160
65 years and over	363	21	8	99	34	6	1	85	109
Brown, native	19,229	6,282	5,722	2,726	2,866	204	239	475	715
Under 10 years	6,042	3,107	2,935						
10 to 14 years	2,630	1,326	1,302		2				
15 to 19 years	1,929	855	879	11	161	2	13	2	6
20 to 24 years	1,658	448	330	236	546	12	36	19	31
25 to 34 years	2,942	362	159	959	1,082	83	100	80	117
35 to 44 years	1,846	83	63	732	614	59	66	93	136
45 to 54 years	1,062	46	26	423	282	31	18	78	158
55 to 64 years	771	35	21	272	145	11	5	123	159
65 years and over	349	20	7	93	34	6	1	80	108
Brown, foreign	11	4	1	3	3				
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	1				1				
25 to 34 years	6	1		3	2				
Mixed	618	237	270	52	34	1	4	8	12
Under 10 years	290	130	160						
10 to 14 years	116	62	54						
15 to 19 years	71	29	37		5				
20 to 24 years	33	9	12	5	6		1		
25 to 34 years	52	5	5	25	13			3	1
35 to 44 years	23	1		10	7		2		3
45 to 54 years	21	1	1	8	2	1	1	1	6
55 to 64 years	5			3	1				1
65 years and over	7		1	1				4	1
Yellow	643	424	19	161	2	23	1	13	
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	7	5	2						
15 to 19 years	37	31	5					1	
20 to 24 years	113	98	8	7					
25 to 34 years	242	165	3	62		8	1	3	

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

Table 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Con.									
35 to 44 years	147	80	....	56	1	8	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	63	31	....	21	1	5	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	27	11	....	10	....	2	....	4	....
65 years and over	6	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	....
White	[1]191	93	14	35	26	16	1	5	....
Under 10 years	15	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	8	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	23	12	1	2	4	3	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	73	36	....	19	10	7	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	[1]44	20	1	6	9	5	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	18	8	....	6	2	....	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	6	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands.*

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	243,148	75,575	78,379	37,393	37,647	272	278	4,734	8,870
Under 10 years	73,409	37,428	35,981						
10 to 14 years	29,927	15,102	14,775	5	42			2	1
15 to 19 years	25,431	11,968	11,034	454	1,872	3	18	23	59
20 to 24 years	19,631	5,566	5,360	3,235	4,997	18	46	144	265
25 to 34 years	31,511	3,637	5,140	10,026	11,039	82	104	638	845
35 to 44 years	24,303	958	2,432	9,636	8,918	84	71	859	1,345
45 to 54 years	16,452	454	1,501	6,512	5,586	43	23	827	1,506
55 to 64 years	13,592	302	1,238	5,142	3,700	25	9	999	2,177
65 years and over	8,892	160	918	2,383	1,493	17	7	1,242	2,672
Brown, native	242,832	75,417	78,328	37,341	37,635	246	278	4,719	8,868
Under 10 years	73,350	37,396	35,954						
10 to 14 years	29,897	15,087	14,760	5	42			2	1
15 to 19 years	25,408	11,952	11,030	453	1,871	3	18	23	58
20 to 24 years	19,606	5,550	5,358	3,231	4,996	17	46	143	265
25 to 34 years	31,428	3,589	5,137	10,010	11,033	77	104	633	845
35 to 44 years	24,249	936	2,432	9,625	8,915	70	71	855	1,345
45 to 54 years	16,426	448	1,501	6,500	5,586	37	23	825	1,506
55 to 64 years	13,581	299	1,238	5,136	3,700	25	9	997	2,177
65 years and over	8,887	160	918	2,381	1,492	17	7	1,241	2,671
Mixed	136	60	50	10	10	1		4	1
Under 10 years	58	32	26						
10 to 14 years	27	12	15						
15 to 19 years	16	10	4		1				1
20 to 24 years	6	1	2	1	1			1	
25 to 34 years	16	3	3	4	5			1	
35 to 44 years	7	1		3	2	1			
55 to 64 years	3	1		1				1	
65 years and over	3			1	1			1	
Yellow	153	82		36		25		10	
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	7	6		1					
20 to 24 years	17	13		3		1			
25 to 34 years	50	33		9		5		3	
35 to 44 years	43	19		7		13		4	
45 to 54 years	25	6		11		6		2	
55 to 64 years	7	2		4				1	
65 years and over	1			1					
White	27	16	1	6	2			1	1
Under 10 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	2	2							
25 to 34 years	17	12		3	1			1	
35 to 44 years	4	2		1	1				
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1								1

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate	592,247	192,260	187,510	87,708	87,034	4,752	4,868	9,957	18,158
Under 10 years	193,088	98,431	94,657						
10 to 14 years	70,679	36,368	34,240	13	51		2	4	1
15 to 19 years	58,382	26,616	26,129	1,342	3,839	75	273	45	63
20 to 24 years	45,329	13,083	12,332	6,428	11,805	355	782	201	343
25 to 34 years	85,539	11,768	11,042	26,928	29,202	1,622	1,848	1,260	1,869
35 to 44 years	58,295	3,295	4,227	23,229	20,254	1,368	1,176	1,765	2,981
45 to 54 years	37,192	1,400	2,309	14,582	12,018	742	554	1,916	3,671
55 to 64 years	26,671	799	1,540	10,118	7,004	432	195	2,240	4,343
65 years and over	17,072	500	1,034	5,068	2,861	158	38	2,526	4,887

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	589,863	190,950	187,115	87,409	86,940	4,536	4,862	9,921	18,130
Under 10 years	192,693	98,227	94,466	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	70,517	36,288	34,158	13	51	....	2	4	1
15 to 19 years	58,227	26,523	26,079	1,340	3,830	75	272	45	63
20 to 24 years	45,070	12,899	12,312	6,410	11,789	337	781	200	342
25 to 34 years	84,845	11,334	11,017	26,825	29,160	1,547	1,845	1,255	1,862
35 to 44 years	57,819	3,050	4,212	23,129	20,233	1,286	1,175	1,756	2,978
45 to 54 years	37,036	1,346	2,304	14,536	12,014	711	554	1,907	3,664
55 to 64 years	26,601	785	1,534	10,093	7,002	425	195	2,231	4,336
65 years and over	17,055	498	1,033	5,063	2,861	155	38	2,523	4,884
Brown, foreign.	8	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	845	320	356	67	57	5	5	9	26
Under 10 years	360	187	173	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	139	62	77	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	94	36	49	1	7	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	56	20	16	6	10	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	82	9	22	19	18	4	3	1	6
35 to 44 years	62	6	11	24	17	....	....	1	3
45 to 54 years	20	....	2	8	3	....	....	1	6
55 to 64 years	24	....	6	7	2	....	....	2	7
65 years and over	8	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	3
Yellow	1,136	795	4	150	3	164	....	20	....
Under 10 years	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	17	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	53	52	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	140	131	....	4	1	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	438	328	....	53	2	52	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	339	212	....	51	....	69	....	7	....
45 to 54 years	104	41	....	29	....	30	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	33	11	....	9	....	7	....	6	....
65 years and over	7	2	....	3	....	2	....	....	....
White	369	187	27	71	31	45	1	6	1
Under 10 years	21	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	8	5	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	58	31	4	5	5	13	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	167	97	3	27	20	19	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	70	27	4	22	4	11	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	30	13	3	9	....	1	....	3	1
55 to 64 years	12	3	....	8	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Black, Negrito.	25	5	8	6	3	1	....	1	1
Under 10 years	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	6	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	1
35 to 44 years	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign.	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	357,641	117,309	106,144	52,075	51,805	5,360	5,514	7,263	12,171
Under 10 years	107,441	55,116	52,325	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	43,448	22,502	20,930	1	14	....	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	37,121	17,048	16,633	465	2,499	42	318	44	72
20 to 24 years	27,694	8,830	6,816	3,200	7,123	303	937	161	324
25 to 34 years	55,824	9,160	5,689	15,755	18,484	1,977	2,250	1,013	1,496
35 to 44 years	38,475	2,903	1,884	14,802	12,279	1,624	1,261	1,467	2,255
45 to 54 years	23,895	1,050	978	9,337	7,032	856	522	1,471	2,649
55 to 64 years	15,642	485	529	5,983	3,403	435	186	1,687	2,934
65 years and over	8,101	215	360	2,532	971	123	40	1,419	2,441
Brown, native.	355,154	115,528	105,881	51,878	51,767	5,189	5,512	7,235	12,164
Under 10 years	107,150	54,974	52,176	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	43,352	22,455	20,881	1	14	....	....	1	....
15 to 19 years	37,037	16,999	16,598	465	2,499	42	318	44	72
20 to 24 years	27,476	8,646	6,808	3,186	7,116	300	936	161	323
25 to 34 years	54,976	8,466	5,674	15,708	18,463	1,913	2,249	1,007	1,496
35 to 44 years	37,807	2,425	1,881	14,713	12,272	1,545	1,261	1,456	2,254
45 to 54 years	23,694	903	976	9,308	7,030	841	522	1,467	2,647
55 to 64 years	15,573	451	528	5,966	3,402	425	186	1,682	2,933
65 years and over	8,089	209	359	2,531	971	123	40	1,417	2,439
Brown, foreign.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	538	224	245	32	17	4	1	8	7
Under 10 years	270	132	138	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	86	40	46	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	59	24	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	33	14	7	6	4	....	1	....	1
25 to 34 years	47	12	13	8	8	3	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	24	1	2	14	2	1	....	3	1
45 to 54 years	11	1	2	3	2	....	....	1	2
55 to 64 years	4	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1
65 years and over	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Yellow	1,720	1,434	1	117	....	152	....	16	....
10 to 14 years	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	140	133	1	4	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	718	636	....	27	....	52	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	593	463	....	53	....	73	....	4	....
45 to 54 years	178	139	....	21	....	15	....	3	....
55 to 64 years	59	33	....	11	....	10	....	5	....
65 years and over	8	6	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
White	226	121	17	48	21	14	1	4	....
Under 10 years	21	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	44	36	....	4	3	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	81	45	2	12	13	8	1	....	....
35 to 44 years	51	14	1	22	5	5	....	4	....
45 to 54 years	12	7	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	6	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign.	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[1]3,575,001	996,837	902,069	650,493	640,433	53,957	54,895	92,724	183,584
Under 10 years	977,398	494,256	483,142	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	359,077	186,189	170,803	170	1,790	4	68	22	31
15 to 19 years	[2]356,243	150,943	129,080	16,240	53,290	717	3,660	723	1,588
20 to 24 years	298,461	66,259	46,866	58,072	106,492	3,715	8,502	2,809	5,746
25 to 34 years	[3]618,375	66,084	40,333	214,034	223,988	16,974	19,777	14,150	23,033
35 to 44 years	[3]394,465	19,666	14,780	159,466	127,628	13,926	12,869	15,895	30,233
45 to 54 years	[3]250,134	7,367	7,949	95,803	71,710	8,833	6,402	15,167	36,901
55 to 64 years	[4]193,607	3,836	5,337	71,033	40,806	6,575	2,786	20,790	42,443
65 years and over	127,241	2,237	3,779	35,675	14,729	3,213	831	23,168	43,609
Brown, native	[1]3,521,567	963,718	896,781	641,778	638,323	51,160	54,734	92,047	183,017
Under 10 years	972,325	491,615	480,710	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	357,235	185,201	169,951	169	1,789	4	68	22	31
15 to 19 years	[2]353,822	149,409	128,377	16,199	53,168	712	3,648	719	1,588
20 to 24 years	291,774	61,479	46,347	57,459	106,042	3,450	8,468	2,798	5,731
25 to 34 years	[3]598,771	52,867	39,883	210,544	223,033	15,753	19,707	14,042	22,940
35 to 44 years	[3]382,668	12,557	14,626	156,581	127,234	13,020	12,844	15,695	30,109
45 to 54 years	[3]245,757	5,052	7,865	94,566	71,575	8,554	6,392	14,985	36,766
55 to 64 years	[4]192,361	3,389	5,277	70,685	40,762	6,488	2,778	20,667	42,314
65 years and over	126,854	2,149	3,745	35,575	14,720	3,179	829	28,119	43,538
Brown, foreign	171	81	8	57	10	8	3	....	4
Under 10 years	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	25	16	4	4	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	26	16	....	8	2	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	71	30	....	31	4	2	2	....	2
35 to 44 years	21	7	....	5	2	6	1	....	....
45 to 54 years	9	2	....	5	1	....	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Mixed	9,303	3,574	3,466	779	841	80	69	113	381
Under 10 years	4,157	2,181	1,976	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1,150	572	577	....	1	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	928	391	441	12	74	....	8	2	....
20 to 24 years	716	210	193	76	205	4	16	4	8
25 to 34 years	1,095	167	152	308	324	37	27	17	63
35 to 44 years	586	35	61	200	154	20	9	27	80
45 to 54 years	331	7	31	112	53	7	5	23	93
55 to 64 years	221	5	22	47	22	7	4	29	85
65 years and over	119	6	13	24	8	5	....	11	52
Yellow	31,784	23,262	522	5,664	254	1,634	30	388	30
Under 10 years	212	129	83	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	345	259	85	1	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1,054	922	86	23	19	....	2	2	....
20 to 24 years	4,064	3,422	145	371	62	48	9	6	1
25 to 34 years	13,158	10,029	89	2,258	122	585	15	56	4
35 to 44 years	8,903	6,050	20	1,969	36	694	4	116	14
45 to 54 years	3,177	2,019	9	805	12	217	....	111	4
55 to 64 years	713	369	4	194	2	71	....	67	6
65 years and over	158	63	1	43	1	19	....	30	1
White	11,357	5,906	1,214	2,105	985	828	12	170	137
Under 10 years	633	287	346	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	302	125	177	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	360	174	154	1	28	2	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	1,721	1,082	167	136	180	149	1	1	5
25 to 34 years	4,965	2,885	204	837	496	481	7	33	22
35 to 44 years	2,182	990	72	692	197	143	3	57	28
45 to 54 years	816	275	42	306	66	44	....	47	36
55 to 64 years	288	71	33	103	18	5	....	26	32
65 years and over	90	17	19	30	....	4	....	6	14

[1] Includes 8 divorced females and 1 divorced male.
[2] Includes 1 divorced female and 1 divorced male.
[3] Includes 2 divorced females.
[4] Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito.	333	116	74	17	16	44	47	5	14
Under 10 years	60	37	23						
10 to 14 years	42	29	13						
15 to 19 years	50	30	18	1			1		
20 to 24 years	32	5	13		1	4	8		1
25 to 34 years	51	7	3	3	7	10	19	1	1
35 to 44 years	35	2	1	4	4	14	8		2
45 to 54 years	25	2	1	6	2	7	5	1	1
55 to 64 years	21	2	1	2	2	3	4	1	6
65 years and over	17	2	1	1		6	2	2	3
Black, foreign.	486	180	4	93	4	203		1	1
15 to 19 years	4	1				3			
20 to 24 years	128	45	1	22		60			
25 to 34 years	264	99	2	53	2	106		1	1
35 to 44 years	70	25		15	1	29			
45 to 54 years	19	10	1	3	1	4			
55 to 64 years	1					1			

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	50,601	15,733	15,698	7,885	7,961	208	206	955	1,955
Under 10 years	15,343	7,873	7,470						
10 to 14 years	6,295	3,222	3,071		2				
15 to 19 years	5,402	2,491	2,446	51	397	1	10	2	4
20 to 24 years	4,250	1,164	1,188	558	1,224	9	25	31	51
25 to 34 years	7,450	703	875	2,484	2,856	66	90	146	230
35 to 44 years	5,106	169	325	2,180	1,804	57	60	174	337
45 to 54 years	3,393	56	169	1,403	1,090	35	18	190	432
55 to 64 years	2,119	35	103	840	449	32	2	206	452
65 years and over	1,243	20	51	369	139	8	1	206	449
Brown, native.	50,465	15,656	15,678	7,861	7,957	201	205	953	1,954
Under 10 years	15,311	7,855	7,456						
10 to 14 years	6,288	3,217	3,069		2				
15 to 19 years	5,397	2,489	2,443	51	397	1	10	2	4
20 to 24 years	4,236	1,154	1,187	556	1,223	9	25	31	51
25 to 34 years	7,402	670	875	2,476	2,853	64	89	145	230
35 to 44 years	5,086	162	325	2,170	1,804	54	60	174	337
45 to 54 years	3,387	54	169	1,400	1,090	34	18	190	432
55 to 64 years	2,115	35	103	839	449	31	2	205	451
65 years and over	1,243	20	51	369	139	8	1	206	449
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Under 10 years	30	17	13						
10 to 14 years	6	5	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	3		1	1	1				
25 to 34 years	4	1		1	1			1	
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Yellow	72	44	2	17		7	1	1	
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	9	9							
25 to 34 years	34	26		5		2	1		
35 to 44 years	17	6		8		3			
45 to 54 years	6	2		3		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1		1		1	
White	15	8		4	2				1
20 to 24 years	2	1		1					
25 to 34 years	10	6		2	2				
35 to 44 years	2	1		1					
55 to 64 years	1								1

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Under 10 years	10,340	5,447	4,893	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3,415	1,768	1,638	....	5	1	3	....	....
15 to 19 years	2,826	1,197	1,193	38	274	13	92	4	15
20 to 24 years	1,908	546	390	198	511	50	135	21	57
25 to 34 years	4,156	567	300	1,074	1,260	307	433	80	135
35 to 44 years	2,661	146	75	907	748	292	206	116	171
45 to 54 years	1,888	52	25	675	519	197	117	108	195
55 to 64 years	1,369	32	19	543	289	109	48	123	206
65 years and over	888	27	16	295	91	78	28	135	218
Brown, native	29,198	9,643	8,509	3,709	3,687	1,015	1,061	578	996
Under 10 years	10,280	5,418	4,862	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3,403	1,762	1,632	....	5	1	3	....	....
15 to 19 years	2,819	1,194	1,190	38	273	13	92	4	15
20 to 24 years	1,886	529	390	198	509	47	135	21	57
25 to 34 years	4,082	519	300	1,066	1,257	294	432	79	135
35 to 44 years	2,614	121	75	903	745	281	206	112	171
45 to 54 years	1,868	45	25	669	519	194	117	105	194
55 to 64 years	1,363	31	19	540	289	108	48	122	206
65 years and over	883	24	16	295	90	77	28	135	218
Mixed	86	37	37	3	4	....	1	4	....
Under 10 years	55	26	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	11	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	6	2	....	1	2	....	1	....	....
35 to 44 years	4	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Yellow	111	74	....	3	....	31	....	3	....
15 to 19 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	19	16	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	43	29	....	1	....	13	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	32	19	....	....	....	10	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	12	7	....	2	....	3	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
65 years and over	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
White	52	27	2	14	5	1	....	2	1
Under 10 years	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	25	17	....	6	1	....	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	10	6	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	6	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	1
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Black, Negrito	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	[1]246,694	80,094	69,943	39,720	39,451	1,581	1,573	5,277	9,054
Under 10 years	74,937	38,296	36,641						
10 to 14 years	30,042	15,551	14,442	2	41		3	2	1
15 to 19 years	26,626	12,351	10,777	398	2,772	27	172	33	96
20 to 24 years	21,062	6,148	3,831	3,107	6,992	112	326	175	371
25 to 34 years	38,527	5,434	2,524	13,151	13,800	655	585	982	1,396
35 to 44 years	[1]25,313	1,424	817	10,934	8,494	454	339	1,178	1,672
45 to 54 years	15,169	519	417	6,491	4,470	217	113	1,017	1,925
55 to 64 years	10,317	266	323	4,122	2,279	93	28	1,108	2,098
65 years and over	4,701	105	171	1,515	603	23	7	782	1,495
Brown, native.	243,127	78,123	69,317	39,166	39,321	1,406	1,543	5,219	9,032
Under 10 years	74,221	37,947	36,274						
10 to 14 years	29,785	15,417	14,319	2	41		3	2	1
15 to 19 years	26,414	12,233	10,699	397	2,764	26	168	32	95
20 to 24 years	20,674	5,873	3,797	3,074	6,969	102	314	175	370
25 to 34 years	37,526	4,804	2,506	12,942	13,748	587	576	969	1,394
35 to 44 years	24,707	1,118	813	10,762	8,458	390	336	1,163	1,667
45 to 54 years	14,897	396	416	6,400	4,460	194	111	1,004	1,916
55 to 64 years	10,227	233	323	4,085	2,278	85	28	1,100	2,095
65 years and over	4,676	102	170	1,504	603	22	7	774	1,494
Brown, foreign.	21	9	1	8	3				
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	5	3		1	1				
25 to 34 years	10	3		5	2				
35 to 44 years	2			2					
Mixed	1,273	531	558	64	58	5	27	10	20
Under 10 years	673	324	349						
10 to 14 years	227	115	112						
15 to 19 years	137	59	64	1	7	1	4		1
20 to 24 years	71	21	21	6	11	1	10		1
25 to 34 years	82	10	9	31	17	2	8	3	2
35 to 44 years	42	1	1	13	19		3	1	4
45 to 54 years	28	1	1	9	3	1	2	2	9
55 to 64 years	6			3	1				2
65 years and over	7		1	1				4	1
Yellow	1,618	1,072	34	346	3	126	2	35	
Under 10 years	4	1	3						
10 to 14 years	13	10	3						
15 to 19 years	62	50	11					1	
20 to 24 years	223	195	11	13		3	1		
25 to 34 years	632	458	5	120	1	39	1	8	
35 to 44 years	433	245	1	122	1	56		8	
45 to 54 years	173	93		53	1	20		6	
55 to 64 years	62	19		28		7		8	
65 years and over	16	1		10		1		4	
White	[1]638	352	29	133	63	44	1	13	2
Under 10 years	31	19	12						
10 to 14 years	13	7	6						
15 to 19 years	11	7	3		1				
20 to 24 years	87	56	2	12	10	6	1		
25 to 34 years	275	158	4	53	31	27		2	
35 to 44 years	[1]128	60	2	34	16	8		6	1
45 to 54 years	69	29		28	5	2		5	
55 to 64 years	22	14		6		1			1
65 years and over	2	2							

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE **33.**—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito.	16	6	4	3	3	......	......	......	......
Under 10 years	5	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 19 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
20 to 24 years	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
35 to 44 years	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
45 to 54 years	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
Black, foreign.	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Under 10 years	5,570	2,868	2,702	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2,379	1,279	1,091	......	6	......	3	......	......
15 to 19 years	2,251	938	822	55	301	17	106	1	11
20 to 24 years	1,814	494	217	247	574	78	138	12	54
25 to 34 years	3,544	407	141	1,111	1,186	223	209	87	180
35 to 44 years	2,433	114	36	942	713	147	116	114	251
45 to 54 years	1,570	33	21	661	386	87	36	103	243
55 to 64 years	1,005	14	17	397	176	35	12	121	233
65 years and over	531	11	6	150	54	18	3	98	191
Brown, native.	20,964	6,090	5,029	3,546	3,396	587	622	535	1,159
Under 10 years	5,549	2,859	2,690	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2,374	1,276	1,089	......	6	......	3	......	......
15 to 19 years	2,242	934	818	54	301	17	106	1	11
20 to 24 years	1,794	481	214	245	574	76	138	12	54
25 to 34 years	3,501	383	138	1,105	1,186	214	209	87	179
35 to 44 years	2,410	101	36	938	713	142	116	114	250
45 to 54 years	1,561	31	21	658	386	85	35	103	242
55 to 64 years	1,002	14	17	396	176	85	12	120	232
65 years and over	531	11	6	150	54	18	3	98	191
Mixed	36	12	20	2	......	......	......	......	2
Under 10 years	18	7	11	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 19 years	6	2	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
20 to 24 years	3	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
35 to 44 years	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
45 to 54 years	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
Yellow	46	28	......	5	......	11	1	1	......
15 to 19 years	3	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
20 to 24 years	6	5	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	16	9	......	2	......	5	......	......	......
35 to 44 years	17	12	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
45 to 54 years	3	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
55 to 64 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
White	50	28	4	10	......	6	......	......	2
Under 10 years	3	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
20 to 24 years	11	8	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	25	15	3	4	......	3	......	......	......
35 to 44 years	5	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	1
45 to 54 years	4	2	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
55 to 64 years	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
Black, foreign.	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	[1]439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,033
Under 10 years	131,231	67,116	64,115	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	46,205	24,346	21,661	11	141	1	35	3	7
15 to 19 years	42,612	19,858	15,159	648	4,720	231	1,681	66	249
20 to 24 years	33,323	10,340	5,329	3,883	9,181	1,078	2,587	262	663
25 to 34 years	[1]76,497	10,989	4,186	21,293	23,936	5,519	5,862	1,957	2,754
35 to 44 years	49,972	2,669	1,460	18,741	13,463	4,319	3,213	2,737	3,370
45 to 54 years	29,768	949	777	10,630	7,089	2,280	1,438	2,507	4,098
55 to 64 years	18,173	419	439	6,016	3,305	1,227	556	2,249	3,962
65 years and over	11,778	174	343	3,170	1,127	574	147	2,313	3,930
Brown, native.	[1]436,959	135,546	113,008	64,032	62,876	14,933	15,503	12,056	19,004
Under 10 years	130,652	66,804	63,848	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	46,053	24,274	21,581	11	141	1	35	3	7
15 to 19 years	42,487	19,792	15,105	648	4,717	231	1,679	66	249
20 to 24 years	33,091	10,164	5,303	3,869	9,174	1,070	2,586	262	663
25 to 34 years	[1]75,728	10,546	4,165	21,182	23,888	5,395	5,853	1,952	2,746
35 to 44 years	49,504	2,500	1,450	18,604	13,442	4,208	3,212	2,724	3,364
45 to 54 years	29,590	893	775	10,564	7,083	2,250	1,436	2,496	4,093
55 to 64 years	18,093	400	439	5,988	3,305	1,207	555	2,244	3,955
65 years and over	11,761	173	342	3,166	1,126	571	147	2,309	3,927
Brown, foreign.	4	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mixed	1,012	441	426	57	53	10	5	2	18
Under 10 years	550	298	252	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	141	65	76	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	91	38	50	....	2	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	47	13	24	3	6	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	107	23	14	29	28	2	4	....	7
35 to 44 years	47	3	9	10	12	7	....	1	5
45 to 54 years	19	....	1	11	4	....	....	1	2
55 to 64 years	7	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	2
65 years and over	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Yellow	1,167	700	3	197	1	239	1	26	....
Under 10 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	23	22	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	140	124	....	11	....	5	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	485	332	1	54	....	94	1	3	....
35 to 44 years	343	155	....	80	1	98	....	9	....
45 to 54 years	115	49	....	33	....	24	....	9	....
55 to 64 years	54	16	....	17	....	18	....	3	....
65 years and over	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
White	363	158	17	103	28	40	1	9	7
Under 10 years	21	10	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	6	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	40	37	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	161	84	3	28	17	25	1	2	1
35 to 44 years	73	11	....	46	7	6	....	2	1
45 to 54 years	39	6	....	21	2	6	....	1	3
55 to 64 years	11	1	....	7	....	....	....	2	1
65 years and over	6	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	1
Black, Negrito.	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Under 10 years	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	15	4	3	....	2	3	3	....	....
35 to 44 years	5	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	5	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....
55 to 64 years	6	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
65 years and over	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....

---

[1] Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	728,713	205,009	206,645	103,700	105,053	18,788	20,549	19,492	49,477
Under 10 years	209,098	105,628	103,470	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	83,047	41,860	40,799	17	290	4	58	7	12
15 to 19 years	70,553	30,148	28,885	1,015	7,529	373	1,798	143	662
20 to 24 years	51,691	12,203	11,991	5,505	14,947	1,319	3,410	458	1,858
25 to 34 years	117,764	11,296	11,734	31,740	37,686	6,168	7,913	3,263	7,964
35 to 44 years	79,798	2,309	4,399	28,231	22,385	4,936	4,301	4,034	9,203
45 to 54 years	51,902	818	2,577	17,012	12,950	2,773	1,945	3,418	10,409
55 to 64 years	38,547	458	1,608	12,803	7,008	1,973	858	3,788	10,051
65 years and over	26,313	289	1,182	7,377	2,258	1,242	266	4,381	9,318
Brown, native	724,887	203,128	206,046	103,125	104,890	18,314	20,517	19,444	49,423
Under 10 years	208,384	105,272	103,112	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	82,830	41,749	40,694	17	289	4	58	7	12
15 to 19 years	70,361	30,040	28,820	1,011	7,520	378	1,793	142	662
20 to 24 years	51,296	11,953	11,964	5,465	14,911	1,292	3,399	457	1,855
25 to 34 years	116,624	10,672	11,706	31,522	37,611	5,995	7,905	3,257	7,956
35 to 44 years	79,069	2,023	4,389	28,038	22,361	4,755	4,297	4,017	9,189
45 to 54 years	51,613	712	2,575	16,925	12,939	2,710	1,942	3,410	10,400
55 to 64 years	38,437	423	1,605	12,778	7,002	1,953	858	3,778	10,040
65 years and over	26,273	284	1,181	7,369	2,257	1,232	265	4,376	9,309
Brown, foreign	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	1,217	470	509	70	93	11	15	8	41
Under 10 years	640	316	324	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	177	88	88	....	1	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	104	34	57	2	8	....	2	1	....
20 to 24 years	76	19	20	6	21	1	6	....	3
25 to 34 years	113	9	14	35	37	4	6	1	7
35 to 44 years	52	3	3	17	13	3	....	3	10
45 to 54 years	27	....	1	8	9	1	....	1	7
55 to 64 years	18	1	2	1	3	....	....	2	9
65 years and over	10	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	5
Yellow	1,914	1,122	11	347	3	396	6	28	1
Under 10 years	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	14	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	66	62	1	2	....	....	1	....	....
20 to 24 years	239	182	2	28	3	20	3	1	....
25 to 34 years	751	486	3	122	....	136	1	3	....
35 to 44 years	544	248	....	124	....	159	1	11	1
45 to 54 years	208	94	....	51	....	59	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	68	32	....	16	....	14	....	6	....
65 years and over	20	5	....	4	....	8	....	3	....
White	628	273	59	155	67	53	1	11	9
Under 10 years	53	31	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	16	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	15	9	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	75	48	5	6	12	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	264	128	9	58	38	28	....	2	1
35 to 44 years	128	35	7	52	11	17	1	3	2
45 to 54 years	50	12	1	28	2	3	....	3	1
55 to 64 years	18	2	1	8	3	1	....	1	2
65 years and over	9	....	1	3	....	....	....	2	3
Black, Negrito	62	15	20	1	....	12	10	1	3
Under 10 years	17	7	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	7	3	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
20 to 24 years	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
25 to 34 years	9	....	2	1	....	5	1	....	....
35 to 44 years	5	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1
45 to 54 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1
55 to 64 years	6	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, foreign	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	222,002	66,299	58,202	34,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
Under 10 years	64,902	33,306	31,596	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	23,071	12,174	10,852	1	17	1	21	4	1
15 to 19 years	20,551	9,230	8,628	229	1,298	182	840	38	106
20 to 24 years	16,259	4,593	2,981	1,597	4,282	760	1,548	112	386
25 to 34 years	36,422	4,751	2,380	9,885	12,169	2,586	2,386	880	1,385
35 to 44 years	28,007	1,377	954	10,710	8,959	1,673	1,159	1,220	1,955
45 to 54 years	16,996	515	464	6,742	4,623	835	513	1,091	2,213
55 to 64 years	10,566	242	244	3,693	2,123	448	194	1,197	2,425
65 years and over	5,228	111	103	1,626	539	199	48	1,006	1,596
Brown, native	220,874	65,544	58,104	34,364	33,995	6,566	6,707	5,530	10,064
Under 10 years	64,788	33,253	31,535	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	23,038	12,155	10,838	1	17	1	21	4	1
15 to 19 years	20,517	9,214	8,613	226	1,298	182	840	38	106
20 to 24 years	16,158	4,522	2,976	1,589	4,277	751	1,547	111	385
25 to 34 years	36,010	4,450	2,377	9,845	12,162	2,529	2,386	876	1,385
35 to 44 years	27,706	1,164	954	10,666	8,957	1,636	1,158	1,217	1,954
45 to 54 years	16,901	451	464	6,725	4,622	826	513	1,087	2,213
55 to 64 years	10,534	225	244	3,686	2,123	444	194	1,194	2,424
65 years and over	5,222	110	103	1,626	539	197	48	1,003	1,596
Brown, foreign	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	187	73	91	8	9	1	1	2	2
Under 10 years	106	49	57	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	29	15	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	21	5	15	1	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	11	3	3	....	3	....	1	....	1
25 to 34 years	11	....	2	3	4	1	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	6	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	1
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Yellow	745	586	2	65	....	81	1	10	....
Under 10 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	9	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	57	47	1	5	....	4	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	302	255	....	15	....	29	....	3	....
35 to 44 years	259	198	....	26	....	33	1	1	....
45 to 54 years	84	61	....	11	....	9	....	3	....
55 to 64 years	28	16	....	6	....	4	....	2	....
65 years and over	4	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
White	185	90	5	44	6	33	....	6	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 19 years	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	31	21	1	2	2	4	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	94	43	1	22	3	25	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	33	12	....	14	1	4	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	9	3	....	5	....	....	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Black, foreign	7	3	....	1	....	3	....	....	....
20 to 24 years	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 34.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	443,012	368,703	32,478	28,463	94,829	80,766	64,210	53,797	247,717	202,705	3,778	2,972
Abra	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,743	2,362	7	2
Albay	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,495	2,889	8,333	6,335	83	48
Ambos Camarines	13,607	10,780	773	702	3,523	3,006	2,508	2,137	6,784	4,922	19	13
Antique	9,380	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	972	939	6,538	6,178	55	70
Basilan	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	35	37	1	1
Bataán	2,137	1,479	259	202	629	490	320	232	918	554	11	1
Batangas	10,229	8,503	1,747	1,656	2,439	2,003	1,264	952	4,736	3,844	43	48
Benguet	51	35	....	....	1	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
Bohol	20,173	19,815	2,208	2,072	6,087	6,134	3,817	3,922	7,986	7,615	75	72
Bulacán	13,165	10,170	1,543	1,331	3,588	3,039	2,330	1,919	5,652	3,841	52	40
Cagayán	7,435	5,363	367	351	2,182	1,752	1,453	1,048	3,413	2,197	20	15
Cápiz	11,756	9,964	731	644	1,952	1,558	1,007	774	7,946	6,881	120	107
Cavite	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1,159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
Cebú	48,957	45,647	3,766	3,453	9,702	8,986	6,004	5,618	29,284	27,437	201	153
Cottabato	89	84	....	1	3	1	8	3	19	18	59	61
Dapitan	1,227	1,068	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	365	2	3
Dávao	878	657	119	105	290	235	150	96	240	164	79	57
Ilocos Norte	11,105	9,136	471	389	2,059	1,679	1,745	1,493	6,797	5,555	33	20
Ilocos Sur	11,100	8,886	907	834	2,305	1,857	1,995	1,655	5,863	4,521	30	19
Iloílo	25,884	22,924	2,677	2,382	6,173	5,713	4,013	3,705	12,810	10,944	211	180
Isabela	4,018	3,319	299	237	437	305	174	113	3,101	2,657	7	7
Joló	45	17	....	....	....	1	....	....	45	16	....	....
La Laguna	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,832	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
La Unión	11,146	8,355	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,601	4,234	23	14
Lepanto-Bontoc	132	122	....	....	4	3	2	41	117	61	9	17
Leyte	27,326	24,155	1,610	1,478	5,351	4,770	3,348	3,062	16,850	14,718	167	127
Manila city	10,809	6,509	664	515	1,837	1,284	1,042	755	6,975	3,780	291	175
Marinduque[1]	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	873	2,172	1,583	1,141	1,015
Masbate	3,185	2,606	45	51	262	215	218	133	2,649	2,199	11	8
Mindoro	2,273	1,801	135	93	458	323	305	226	1,365	1,158	10	1
Misamis	9,452	8,508	738	599	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34	32
Negros Occidental	13,663	11,465	1,425	1,262	3,626	3,245	2,108	1,889	6,468	5,035	36	34
Negros Oriental	10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,488	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Nueva Ecija	7,701	4,858	598	356	1,847	1,154	928	606	4,247	2,698	81	44
Nueva Vizcaya	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3

Pampanga	9,917	6,882	984	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Pangasinán	31,343	26,776	1,551	1,339	5,868	5,093	3,784	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Paragua	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
Paragua Sur	88	82			1		8	1	84	29		2
Rizal	6,984	5,058	582	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	8,427	2,897	47	29
Romblón	4,168	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Sámar	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,048	2,597	1,968	1,798	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Siassi	12	1			7		1		4			1
Sorsogón	9,783	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,478	1,708	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	37
Surigao	8,229	7,380	774	695	1,483	1,348	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Tárlac	7,783	5,521	578	388	1,878	1,274	907	663	4,846	3,147	79	49
Tawi Tawi	8	2			2		1			2		
Tayabas[2]	11,312	8,967	736	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,566	81	63
Zambales	6,091	3,631	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,889	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Zamboanga	1,664	1,470	25	21	240	202	138	139	1,256	1,100	5	8

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 35.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by principal islands.*

ISLAND.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	443,012	368,703	32,478	28,463	94,829	80,766	64,210	53,797	247,717	202,705	3,778	2,972
Bantayán	1,529	1,276	30	42	289	221	233	184	969	824	8	5
Batán	401	421	8	11	16	24	57	60	316	326	4	....
Biliran	1,619	1,503	54	76	459	438	183	159	918	823	5	7
Bohol	18,233	17,881	2,053	1,929	5,715	5,750	3,534	3,600	6,863	6,535	68	67
Camiguín	2,495	2,385	108	112	346	402	326	321	1,709	1,540	6	10
Catanduanes	3,167	2,500	158	135	787	708	764	625	1,434	1,011	24	21
Cebú	43,221	40,427	3,354	3,065	8,537	7,955	5,306	4,982	25,839	24,289	185	136
Cuyo	446	440	5	7	37	35	23	29	376	360	5	9
Dinágat	466	417	6	9	186	172	146	105	127	130	1	1
Guimarás	1,102	967	152	119	280	251	183	176	484	420	3	1
Laguán	441	367	24	16	75	72	47	27	294	252	1	....
Leyte	24,411	21,383	1,330	1,160	4,557	4,014	3,097	2,823	15,275	13,274	152	112
Lubang	726	568	31	23	125	104	63	75	505	366	2	....
Luzón	218,975	168,903	15,105	12,813	48,172	38,650	32,872	25,573	121,505	91,028	1,321	839
Mactán	1,215	1,077	184	193	304	259	108	99	616	520	3	6
Marinduque	5,116	4,008	220	197	609	481	1,090	858	2,059	1,458	1,138	1,014
Masbate	1,807	1,536	33	35	169	151	114	52	1,484	1,292	7	6
Mindanao	17,815	15,662	1,652	1,400	3,801	3,277	2,519	2,230	9,631	8,573	212	182
Mindoro	1,424	1,143	88	63	308	200	236	147	786	732	6	1
Negros	19,122	16,210	1,785	1,559	4,895	4,352	3,195	2,811	9,189	7,441	58	47
Panaón	968	923	207	212	238	219	17	20	498	467	8	5
Panay	45,566	40,505	3,742	3,418	9,020	8,058	5,786	5,217	26,637	23,456	381	356
Panglao	1,162	1,197	133	110	279	277	195	243	551	565	4	2
Paragua	278	154	4	2	38	33	41	27	189	89	6	3
Pasijan	1,092	1,016	28	23	109	97	121	100	834	795	....	1
Poro	1,027	1,017	135	104	181	165	142	158	567	589	2	1
Romblón	584	452	49	45	155	145	49	40	323	221	8	1
Sámar	11,406	9,488	1,068	906	2,231	1,677	1,552	1,226	6,496	5,609	59	70
Siargao	658	617	12	14	54	43	74	71	511	483	7	6
Sibuyán	813	737	61	56	240	222	144	131	366	327	2	1
Siquijor	4,452	4,272	93	88	349	353	384	357	3,610	3,463	16	11
Tablas	1,976	1,489	64	49	316	276	323	224	1,262	935	11	5
Ticao	1,107	867	9	13	71	55	98	71	928	728	1	....
All other islands	8,192	6,895	493	459	1,881	1,630	1,188	976	4,566	3,784	64	46

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,743	2,362	7	2
Bangued	1,422	1,156	44	32	202	159	139	100	1,034	865	3	....
Bucay	306	276	4	5	30	26	49	35	223	210	....	....
Dolores	320	272	10	11	44	45	40	23	225	193	1	....
La Paz	160	142	4	4	24	22	20	14	112	102	....	....
Pidigan	234	228	15	17	10	12	19	26	190	173	....	....
Pilar	107	94	4	4	31	23	4	4	66	62	2	1
San Gregorio	132	106	....	1	3	....	12	13	117	92	....	....
San José	184	150	8	2	10	9	15	9	151	129	....	1
San Juan	292	247	4	1	36	38	23	13	228	195	1	....
San Quintín	76	62	4	1	6	8	12	5	54	48	....	....
Tayum	363	351	15	15	50	52	49	47	249	237	....	....
Villavieja	121	78	3	1	11	9	13	12	94	56	....	....
ALBAY	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,495	2,889	8,333	6,335	83	48
Albay	584	435	36	33	181	130	129	101	233	171	5	....
Bacacay	1,029	858	32	12	180	115	155	128	655	597	7	6
Bagamanoc	177	142	17	12	32	32	12	10	110	83	6	5
Barás	126	83	9	3	72	49	10	12	35	19	....	....
Bató	694	475	18	17	117	117	134	109	421	229	4	3
Calolbon	444	366	36	30	165	142	102	84	138	103	3	7
Camálig	924	734	99	70	287	245	152	137	383	282	3	....
Caramoran	126	82	9	7	43	21	33	27	41	26	....	1
Daraga	848	521	105	84	242	160	155	104	340	170	6	3
Guinobatan	1,825	1,558	56	52	317	312	360	297	1,081	893	11	4
Jovellar	240	166	51	35	99	71	31	16	57	44	2	....
Legaspi	570	424	6	15	149	127	94	84	320	198	1	....
Líbog	426	322	30	24	75	64	66	79	255	154	....	1
Libón	318	239	15	29	81	68	79	64	142	78	1	....
Ligao	1,410	1,070	104	87	499	413	312	268	495	302	....	....
Malilipot	489	429	6	7	41	40	51	56	391	325	....	1
Malinao	955	719	38	30	261	157	177	107	477	424	2	1
Manito	189	76	13	10	71	26	19	9	86	29	....	2
Oás	732	585	59	36	151	142	135	126	384	281	3	....
Pandán	246	162	....	3	42	26	132	94	72	39	....	....
Payo	269	233	4	2	41	47	43	39	178	144	3	1

TABLE **36.**—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ALBAY—Continued.												
Polangui	463	427	31	43	103	117	81	68	243	199	5	....
Rapurapu	317	280	....	....	74	76	58	42	184	162	1	....
Tabaco	1,653	1,498	61	68	395	378	537	437	648	608	12	7
Tiui	801	664	17	19	129	103	137	135	518	405	....	2
Viga	367	325	30	36	133	122	91	75	109	89	4	3
Virac	729	642	35	25	143	154	210	181	337	281	4	1
AMBOS CAMARINES	13,607	10,780	773	702	3,523	3,006	2,508	2,137	6,784	4,922	19	13
Baao	661	505	52	49	165	141	124	109	320	206	....	....
Basod	182	153	1	1	66	64	65	61	49	27	1	....
Bató	213	175	8	5	68	57	60	48	77	65	....	....
Bombón	60	40	1	....	40	24	6	4	13	12	....	....
Buhi	661	579	2	17	123	103	131	133	405	326	....	....
Bula	203	173	24	23	84	83	61	48	33	19	1	....
Calabanga	238	198	6	5	62	64	52	39	118	90	....	....
Capalonga	121	71	6	3	37	26	30	12	48	30	....	....
Caramoan	484	386	11	30	138	112	113	109	221	135	1	....
Dáet	703	449	62	40	114	82	105	78	420	249	2	....
Gainza	122	89	9	3	28	27	32	27	53	32	....	....
Goa	369	298	30	26	105	80	75	38	159	152	....	2
Indán	324	283	46	30	82	79	24	25	171	149	1	....
Iriga	1,567	1,255	106	128	374	334	187	169	899	624	1	....
Labó	163	122	9	3	57	46	33	24	63	47	1	2
Lagonoy	537	499	44	36	164	183	101	99	228	181	....	....
Libmanan	921	722	99	81	305	258	193	150	322	231	2	2
Lupi	108	79	6	3	20	14	24	17	58	44	....	1
Magárao	337	262	8	11	44	46	31	21	253	184	1	....
Mambúlao	32	43	9	18	16	8	3	6	4	11	....	....
Milaor	222	236	10	7	44	59	42	54	126	115	....	1
Minalabag	146	113	7	7	17	8	38	40	82	58	2	....
Nabua	1,258	1,081	30	33	380	297	275	256	571	493	2	2
Nueva Cáceres	1,277	886	33	38	200	197	143	152	899	498	2	1
Pamplona	228	180	17	18	133	108	35	27	43	27	....	....
Paracale	210	163	5	4	47	45	42	30	116	84	....	....

Pasacao	186	114	39	22	51	88	26	20	70	34		
Pili	188	124	13	7	52	46	20	20	58	51		
Quipayo	48	61		1	2	2	14	13	82	45		
Ragay	216	218	8	4	84	66	40	41	89	107		
Sagñay	146	85	1	1	30	19	61	25	54	39		1
San Fernando	132	156	4	3	11	15	87	81	80	107		
San José	397	311	13	12	125	79	44	41	215	179		
San Vicente	48	14	8	1	6	6	10	1	24	6		
Sipócot	27	15	5		17	9	3	5	2	1		
Siroma	174	30			4		39	5	131	25		
Talisay	211	147	20	9	70	48	42	29	78	60	1	1
Tigaon	270	217	21	16	81	65	56	40	111	96	1	
Tinambac	267	248	5	7	77	68	91	90	94	83		
ANTIQUE	9,380	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	972	939	6,538	6,178	55	70
Anini-y	478	461	22	15	69	73	64	88	323	285		
Antique	301	314	7	10	29	25	22	16	242	260	1	3
Barbaza	496	525	94	87	127	148	39	42	222	236	14	12
Bugasón	1,059	997	53	57	127	96	54	72	822	768	3	4
Caritan	322	331	14	21	49	43	18	27	241	240		
Culasi	587	536	15	27	82	87	52	44	483	425	5	3
Dao	859	793	19	11	115	89	117	75	604	610	4	8
Egaña	235	214	7	7	37	31	8	9	180	165	3	2
Guijisan	410	430	56	72	70	68	76	68	207	221	1	1
Guintás	123	125	2	6	85	27	10	12	76	80		
Lauaan	170	171	3	8	8	4	47	55	112	104		
Pandan	949	835	108	89	102	101	77	58	653	579	9	8
Patnoñgón	252	256	23	31	35	25	18	12	176	187		1
San José de Buenavista	377	319	6	7	30	32	56	63	282	211	3	6
San Pedro	582	532	52	57	92	70	80	89	355	304	3	12
San Remigio	340	330	10	8	22	22	25	17	281	279	2	4
Sebaste	79	65	12	18	33	16	6	5	27	26	1	
Sibalom	1,063	935	45	26	147	123	131	105	789	679	1	2
Tibiao	264	262	13	12	60	87	55	66	135	144	1	3
Valderrama	434	447		9	85	46	17	16	378	375	4	1
BASILAN	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	35	37	1	1
Isabela de Basilan	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	35	37	1	1
BATAÁN	2,137	1,479	259	202	629	490	320	232	918	554	11	1
Abúcay	285	173	19	8	143	103	9	13	64	49		
Bagác	7	3							7	3		
Balanga	306	113	29	14	55	23	28	8	189	68	5	
Dinalupijan	180	116	13	10	88	73	29	15	50	18		
Hermosa	115	76	3	2	24	10	32	20	56	44		
Mabatan	159	138	14	6	19	28	56	45	70	59		
Mariveles	215	190	101	74	24	28	12	16	78	72		
Morón	141	86	13	8	99	65	28	12	1	1		
Orani	206	136	6	7	42	27	44	33	114	68		1

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BATAÁN—Continued.												
Orión	221	179	22	29	37	33	35	32	127	85	....	....
Pilar	91	67	7	9	17	19	12	8	49	31	6	....
Sámal	261	202	32	35	81	81	35	30	113	56	....	....
BATANGAS	10,229	8,503	1,747	1,656	2,439	2,003	1,264	952	4,736	3,844	43	48
Balayán	453	388	19	36	46	41	33	21	351	289	4	1
Batangas	574	358	72	66	151	81	77	48	272	162	2	1
Bauan	1,047	914	223	230	277	258	158	125	381	298	8	3
Calacá	111	76	17	16	20	16	7	2	67	42	....	....
Cuenca	280	190	62	27	78	65	50	39	90	57	....	2
Ibaán	175	170	31	32	28	15	4	6	111	117	1	....
Lemery	408	327	54	65	81	81	43	27	230	154	....	....
Liang	139	97	10	3	37	18	20	6	68	59	4	11
Lipá	1,754	1,295	199	136	404	298	273	205	872	648	6	8
Loboó	272	265	159	137	94	108	2	6	17	14	....	....
Nasugbú	231	237	66	56	53	45	14	11	96	121	2	4
Rosario	40	12	3	4	26	2	4	3	7	2	....	1
San José	209	115	56	28	69	27	25	22	59	37	....	1
San Juan de Bocboc	487	350	71	60	177	108	116	79	121	103	2	....
San Luis	125	85	13	13	30	19	17	7	65	44	....	2
Santo Tomás	947	915	157	165	217	220	133	122	440	406	....	2
Taal	890	765	133	122	243	229	157	141	351	265	6	8
Talisay	232	227	47	59	67	70	26	16	92	81	....	1
Tanauan	1,775	1,678	350	395	292	282	97	60	1,028	938	8	3
Taysán	40	12	3	2	35	10	....	....	2	....	....	....
Tuy	40	27	2	4	14	10	8	6	16	7	....	....
BENGUET	51	35	....	....	1	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
Ampusungán	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....
Atok	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....

Baguió	7	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	6	....	....
Bokod	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1
Daklán	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....
Disdis	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
Itogon	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....
Kabayan	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	1	....
Kibungan	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
La Trinidad	22	16	....	....	....	2	....	1	22	13	....	....
Loó	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
BOHOL	20,173	19,815	2,208	2,072	6,087	6,134	3,817	3,922	7,986	7,615	75	72
Alburquerque	590	607	93	99	230	266	84	86	183	154	....	2
Anda	373	417	26	24	72	67	63	78	209	246	3	2
Antequera	655	628	100	88	128	99	101	131	323	310	3	....
Baclayón	790	743	146	108	300	306	101	93	243	236	....	5
Balilijan	540	546	65	76	196	169	138	122	141	178	....	1
Batuanán	134	135	47	52	66	66	5	4	16	12	....	1
Bilar	909	888	64	74	419	395	141	157	280	258	5	4
Calape	1,464	1,377	131	136	412	402	304	346	612	490	5	3
Candijay	532	501	77	73	175	153	94	64	185	209	1	2
Carmen	359	293	1	2	52	45	113	91	193	154	....	1
Corella	545	548	30	17	78	95	171	180	262	254	4	2
Cortés	621	732	41	56	162	173	180	247	238	255	....	1
Dauis	434	444	33	35	116	100	94	109	191	200	....	....
Dimiao	828	894	38	45	235	285	143	150	412	413	....	1
Duero	369	385	32	56	136	115	30	31	171	182	....	1
García Hernández	340	329	11	14	95	104	28	17	203	192	3	2
Guindulman	674	694	217	202	224	224	84	114	148	154	1	....
Inabanga	9	14	1	1	3	2	....	3	5	8	....	....
Ipil	87	109	7	4	26	41	19	32	35	32	....	....
Jagna	774	753	121	114	182	185	69	57	392	386	10	11
Jetafe	220	210	45	52	60	66	25	14	90	78	....	....
Lila	497	482	39	31	283	278	129	128	46	43	....	2
Loay	748	685	56	44	212	203	199	178	275	259	6	1
Loboc	742	786	23	22	217	243	197	205	305	315	....	1
Loón	440	409	66	37	122	127	115	104	135	140	2	1
Maribojoc	851	762	25	32	225	184	196	171	397	365	8	10
Panglao	739	760	102	76	165	177	102	135	366	370	4	2
Sevilla	659	709	29	27	314	338	207	237	109	107	....	....
Sierra Bullones	282	261	126	107	65	64	64	58	26	30	1	2
Tagbilaran	1,005	839	55	44	185	155	153	137	610	500	2	3
Talibón	750	731	27	44	98	109	25	22	596	552	4	4
Tubigon	924	892	76	63	346	381	262	231	240	216	....	1
Ubay	500	500	142	146	206	238	70	60	69	50	13	6
Valencia	789	752	116	76	282	279	111	130	280	267	....	....

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BULACÁN	13,165	10,170	1,543	1,331	3,588	3,039	2,330	1,919	5,652	3,841	52	40
Angat	248	210	23	33	74	62	41	27	110	87	....	1
Baliuag	1,010	784	103	82	211	194	249	190	441	318	6	....
Barasoain	597	498	36	51	236	216	125	94	198	135	2	2
Bigaá	413	360	75	84	106	113	41	54	191	108	....	1
Bocaue	661	587	49	48	165	134	115	111	331	294	1	....
Bulacán	750	562	104	90	226	188	128	102	284	173	8	9
Bustos	401	417	28	30	106	111	82	92	184	180	1	4
Calumpit	1,175	858	177	163	359	303	179	144	454	243	6	5
Guiguintó	339	242	49	44	81	73	43	28	165	95	1	2
Hagonoy	1,129	811	210	142	374	301	175	137	368	225	2	6
Malolos	839	489	108	59	233	165	125	91	367	174	6	....
Marilao	289	221	34	22	33	25	26	7	194	166	2	1
Meycauayán	353	328	31	43	125	105	47	47	149	132	1	1
Norzagaray	252	210	44	47	30	28	32	30	145	105	1	....
Obando	487	391	35	29	122	125	151	137	177	100	2	....
Paombong	618	459	126	85	175	140	98	66	217	167	2	1
Polo	360	220	25	21	103	67	69	48	160	84	3	....
Pulilan	463	369	88	84	157	136	64	53	151	93	3	3
Quiñgua	347	256	19	16	94	79	79	70	153	91	2	....
San Ildefonso	344	316	19	21	63	44	55	58	207	192	....	1
San José	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
San Miguel	778	539	25	23	159	126	95	70	498	320	1	....
San Rafael	391	306	10	6	133	106	110	104	137	90	1	....
Santa Isabel	388	310	55	46	93	92	70	63	169	108	1	1
Santa Maria	531	426	70	62	130	106	131	96	200	161	....	1
CAGAYÁN	7,435	5,363	367	351	2,182	1,752	1,453	1,048	3,413	2,197	20	15
Abulug	629	475	11	3	128	90	127	108	362	274	1	....
Alcalá	631	537	31	18	316	262	115	95	166	162	3	....
Amulung	403	360	53	58	212	199	74	53	63	50	1	....
Aparri	764	386	18	17	244	161	270	123	231	85	1	....
Baggao	50	37	5	4	17	15	7	8	20	10	1	....
Buguey	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....

Calayan	45	58		1	3	1	1	8	35	39	6	9
Camalaniugan	320	298	40	74	84	103	44	39	152	82		
Clavería	238	211	18	14	49	50	37	42	133	105	1	
Cordoba	14	6			3	1	4	2	7	3		
Enrile	436	413	18	19	134	130	113	104	171	158		2
Gattaran	2				1				1			
Iguig	332	235	7	14	173	119	74	60	78	42		
Isbayat	81	82	9	6	18	12	7	3	46	57	1	4
Lalloc	297	186	7	5	65	55	26	15	199	111		
Malaueg	1								1			
Mauanan	74	58			6	2	15	17	53	39		
Nassiping	1								1			
Pamplona	131	115	3	5	45	54	21	20	62	36		
Peña Blanca	270	90	5	3	81	33	56	15	128	39		
Piat	210	150			10	9	72	55	128	86		
San Carlos, or Magátao	99	112	8	7	2	6	11	6	78	93		
San José, or Ibanag	145	139		2	6	5	19	15	116	117	4	
San Vicente, or Saptán	151	144			1		4	1	146	143		
Sanchez Mira	415	342	10	21	160	147	110	103	134	71	1	
Santo Domingo, or Basco	157	170		2	8	13	27	39	122	116		
Santo Niño	64	24	4	3	17	11	15	3	28	7		
Solana	386	249	35	28	147	120	59	37	145	64		
Tuao	334	194	54	37	149	84	52	34	79	39		
Tuguegarao	751	291	31	10	103	70	93	43	524	168		
CÁPIZ	11,756	9,964	731	644	1,952	1,558	1,007	774	7,946	6,881	120	107
Balete	476	409	69	62	48	32	6	6	345	298	8	11
Bangá	998	952	6	3	83	74	60	45	843	822	6	8
Batán	491	389	16	17	84	53	12	14	374	301	5	4
Buruanga	421	410	10	13	95	96	58	53	253	244	5	4
Calibo	1,060	822	59	52	276	200	123	82	593	483	9	5
Cápiz	863	699	33	27	81	50	23	22	719	590	7	10
Casanayan	53	52	10	11	13	16	1	4	29	21		
Cuartero	380	278	36	39	35	27	13	2	292	209	4	1
Dao	116	103	14	15	27	35	59	37	15	16	1	
Dumálag	266	203	4	1	35	21	23	12	202	166	2	3
Dumarao	480	413	52	52	34	30	31	8	358	319	5	4
Ibajay	949	779	38	38	300	228	191	134	415	378	5	1
Ivisan	138	101	24	17	18	11	7	5	81	61	8	7
Jagnaya	107	109							105	109	2	
Jamindán	556	378	8	3	6	5	4	1	582	358	6	11
Jimeno	512	480	4	6		1			507	473	1	
Lezo	226	198	5	1	106	88	14	18	98	87	3	4
Libacao	323	348	6	8	23	22	17	21	276	295	1	2
Loctugan	176	197		3	93	111	6	7	74	72	3	4
Maayon	34	17			1				30	14	3	3
Macato	259	219	19	23	66	57	53	58	115	79	6	2
Madalag	331	387	63	76	15	23	15	11	238	276		1
Malinao	400	409	3	5	20	21	10	20	364	359	3	4
Mambúsao	286	262	47	40	56	54	65	52	118	115		1
Ñabas	142	103	57	46	39	25	13	11	32	20	1	1

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.												
Numancia	443	282	18	18	116	71	35	24	265	163	9	6
Panay	242	115	48	8	68	39	25	9	94	58	7	1
Panitan	51	12	1	....	8	4	33	8	8	....	1	....
Pilar	94	108	2	2	55	90	....	3	36	11	1	2
Pontevedra	412	319	70	52	94	43	12	11	233	212	3	1
Sapián	94	124	1	....	1	4	....	1	90	116	2	3
Sigma	233	172	4	1	20	8	40	26	167	136	2	1
Tangalan	37	28	2	5	29	13	4	6	2	4	....	....
Tapás	107	87	2	....	7	6	54	63	43	16	1	2
CAVITE	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1 159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
Alfonso	493	445	33	31	83	64	34	28	335	313	8	9
Amadeo	372	321	8	5	22	14	13	11	326	291	3	....
Bacoor	714	593	44	40	106	100	95	81	460	366	9	6
Bailén	198	147	1	2	26	17	103	86	68	42	....	....
Carmona	160	104	3	4	45	35	12	10	97	54	3	1
Cavite	197	185	5	7	13	17	8	18	169	142	2	1
Cavite Viejo	437	315	29	16	94	76	49	39	263	184	2	....
Corregidor Island	53	27	1	....	4	2	2	1	46	23	....	1
Imus	895	863	31	27	135	122	82	88	642	625	5	1
Indang	891	781	25	25	134	118	96	86	634	547	2	5
La Caridad	244	165	34	23	97	56	51	35	61	51	1	....
Magallanes	143	114	1	5	17	15	....	1	125	93	....	....
Maragondong	248	197	21	9	53	43	23	16	150	127	1	2
Méndez Núñez	210	192	26	20	49	24	6	3	128	144	1	1
Naic	495	461	12	17	104	94	63	61	308	288	8	1
Noveleta	125	97	4	3	37	37	4	2	79	55	1	....
Pérez Dasmariñas	78	64	3	6	6	4	1	5	68	49	....	....
Rosario	519	443	12	14	82	66	46	38	371	321	8	4
San Francisco de Malabón	448	422	46	8	31	29	66	46	302	332	3	7
San Roque	372	297	17	18	92	73	59	52	202	151	2	3
Santa Cruz de Malabón	403	318	17	17	60	43	87	65	238	193	1	....
Silang	419	399	10	10	97	97	30	43	279	246	3	3
Ternate	192	151	2	1	15	13	20	25	155	112	....	....

CEBÚ	48,957	45,647	3,766	3,453	9,702	8,986	6,004	5,618	29,284	27,437	201	153
Alcántara	440	482	50	64	123	118	100	138	163	158	4	4
Alcoy	731	739	14	13	200	239	61	66	456	421	....	....
Alegría	501	490	60	66	145	175	46	44	250	204	....	1
Aloguinsán	653	611	120	112	181	136	82	98	270	262	....	3
Argao	4,415	4,201	93	80	627	552	502	473	3,181	3,088	12	8
Asturias	825	709	166	158	290	233	87	73	278	238	4	7
Badián	917	928	85	91	534	552	190	196	108	87	....	2
Balambán	264	184	34	25	127	77	52	31	50	51	1	....
Bantayán	1,090	946	32	42	161	126	107	89	782	684	8	5
Barili	1,967	1,697	187	165	463	405	365	324	945	800	7	3
Bogó	418	321	4	7	69	57	134	111	209	143	2	3
Bolhoón	803	805	4	5	72	77	101	99	619	620	7	4
Borbón	91	77	9	4	19	10	6	3	56	60	1	....
Cárcar	2,346	2,140	204	201	680	644	404	354	1,047	936	11	5
Carmen	550	545	40	30	107	95	34	28	365	384	4	8
Catmón	571	526	71	64	142	124	36	32	321	305	1	1
Cebú	1,990	1,425	105	100	286	217	213	165	1,361	937	25	6
Compostela	126	89	5	4	8	6	14	5	97	72	2	2
Consolación	271	241	55	42	54	55	14	11	148	133	....	....
Córdova	236	214	34	44	37	13	28	27	135	127	2	3
Daan-Bantayán	977	749	205	159	226	185	144	93	400	312	2	....
Dalaguete	2,868	2,825	297	293	555	540	197	251	1,817	1,739	2	2
Danao	452	485	18	23	64	53	37	52	328	354	5	3
Del Pilar	468	458	29	22	245	252	31	43	161	137	2	4
Dumanjug	1,337	1,215	153	127	388	316	299	289	496	482	1	1
Ginatilan	924	954	41	35	199	199	211	223	473	497	....	....
Liloan	504	481	37	31	203	184	84	70	179	196	1	....
Mabolo	311	264	1	6	26	19	4	4	276	232	4	3
Madridejos	362	326	3	2	76	69	66	64	217	191	....	....
Malabúyoc	789	718	10	14	111	102	110	112	554	490	4	....
Mandaue	847	785	85	87	260	240	76	71	421	386	5	1
Medellín	616	537	4	15	61	60	46	32	495	424	10	6
Minglanilla	952	961	111	92	125	112	46	40	669	714	1	3
Moalbual	971	917	40	30	318	369	285	255	324	263	4	....
Naga	2,115	2,112	45	38	189	183	145	111	1,730	1,772	6	8
Nueva Cáceres	295	332	15	13	40	81	120	113	120	123	....	2
Opón	979	863	150	149	267	246	80	72	481	393	1	3
Oslob	514	517	14	34	50	51	37	36	409	389	4	7
Pardo	182	187	34	23	68	73	25	31	52	60	3	....
Pinamuñgajan	1,208	1,020	282	263	363	328	160	142	400	285	3	2
Poro	566	543	43	36	124	113	73	68	325	326	1	....
Ronda	1,145	1,090	81	81	244	231	75	71	731	698	14	9
Samboan	860	845	36	32	149	136	149	153	525	521	1	3
San Fernando	544	394	77	49	130	90	65	57	264	197	8	1
San Francisco	1,092	1,016	28	23	109	97	121	100	834	795	....	1
San Remigio	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
San Sebastián	178	190	5	2	27	30	48	67	97	89	1	2
Santa Fé	332	230	....	....	68	50	109	78	154	102	1	....
Santa Rosa	134	138	1	....	....	....	1	1	131	135	1	2
Santander	384	419	1	1	27	27	31	34	323	353	2	4

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.												
Siboñga	3,187	3,252	132	111	107	115	181	162	2,756	2,859	11	5
Sógod	269	281	13	7	28	35	1	14	206	223	1	2
Tabogón	639	613	....	....	....	....	....	....	635	610	4	3
Talisay	477	458	69	59	146	135	45	54	212	204	5	6
Toledo	619	557	128	137	141	146	106	89	244	184	....	1
Tuburan	1,189	1,071	114	74	186	156	131	109	757	729	1	3
Tudela	461	474	92	68	57	52	69	90	242	263	1	1
COTTABATO[1]	89	84	....	1	3	1	8	3	19	18	59	61
DAPITAN	1,227	[2]1,068	133	120	435	371	279	[2]209	378	365	2	3
Dapitan	554	454	51	44	203	179	112	66	186	164	2	1
Dipólog	408	375	24	34	152	122	112	106	120	113	....	....
Ilaya	97	82	56	38	28	26	9	9	4	7	....	2
Lubuñgan	168	156	2	4	52	44	46	27	68	81	....	....
DÁVAO	878	657	119	105	290	235	150	96	240	164	79	57
Bagañga	89	42	13	9	3	2	44	17	29	14	....	....
Caraga	175	149	12	10	38	41	39	32	83	66	3	....
Cateel	349	282	76	67	130	112	43	29	73	52	27	22
Dávao	151	110	12	17	34	22	15	13	42	25	48	33
Matti	114	74	6	2	85	58	9	5	13	7	1	2
ILOCOS NORTE	11,105	9,136	471	389	2,059	1,679	1,745	1,493	6,797	5,555	33	20
Bacarra	1,308	1,139	72	78	244	201	188	166	803	694	1	....
Badoc	1,029	860	35	34	267	198	212	202	506	425	9	1
Bangui	457	416	23	18	85	76	59	65	288	256	2	1
Banná	316	270	14	14	96	67	26	24	180	165	....	....
Bátac	1,378	1,137	79	63	311	211	178	171	807	687	3	5
Dingrás	285	223	3	1	12	16	141	111	125	95	4	....
Laoag	2,132	1,572	132	91	320	291	274	218	1,401	970	5	2
Nagpartian	179	170	6	11	43	41	36	44	93	73	1	1
Paoay	727	578	50	33	195	169	150	110	330	266	2	....
Pasuquin	588	444	12	11	106	82	157	93	263	258	....	....

Piddig	539	446	14	8	61	47	74	60	387	329	3	2
San Miguel	285	233	8	11	48	41	87	70	142	111		
San Nicolás	744	664	13	9	84	75	53	70	594	510		
Solsona	444	368	5	4	51	44	59	52	328	264	1	4
Vintar	744	616	5	3	136	120	51	37	550	452	2	4
ILOCOS SUR	11,100	8,886	907	834	2,305	1,857	1,995	1,655	5,863	4,521	30	19
Bantay	248	162	5	6	64	43	37	34	141	77	1	2
Cabúgao	373	311	40	33	99	63	23	36	211	179		
Candón	1,136	1,001	115	122	202	195	305	250	509	429	5	5
Caoayan	449	295	8	14	152	80	83	70	203	128	3	3
Lapo	303	206	45	27	61	58	47	41	149	80	1	
Magsingal	520	512	10	2	34	28	32	31	441	450	3	1
Narvacán	1,330	1,096	77	71	342	310	350	299	560	415	1	1
Nueva Coveta	85	64	12	16	25	20	13	4	35	24		
Salcedo	45	25		1	13	6	3	2	29	16		
San Esteban	219	195	2	4	55	45	55	59	107	87		
San Ildefonso	132	73	2	1	40	24	11	14	79	34		
San José	73	65	6	8	34	24	18	22	15	10		1
San Vicente	190	164	19	26	55	61	41	34	74	43	1	
Santa	462	383	37	43	91	85	65	68	268	187	1	
Santa Catalina	247	224	8	12	69	57	44	44	126	111		
Santa Cruz	342	274	84	67	75	43	81	88	102	76		
Santa Lucía	573	530	16	19	78	88	108	87	371	336		
Santa María	780	513	59	52	210	152	156	101	355	208		
Santiago	264	218	82	88	42	40	28	11	112	79		
Santo Domingo	687	571	53	46	103	81	77	33	452	410	2	1
Sevilla	134	108	15	5	6	11	30	23	83	69		
Sinait	388	265	24	16	78	36	39	28	245	184	2	1
Tagudín	862	817	65	66	175	155	115	83	507	513		
Vigan	1,258	814	123	89	202	152	234	193	689	376	10	4
ILOÍLO	25,884	22,924	2,677	2,382	6,173	5,713	4,013	3,705	12,810	10,944	211	180
Ájuy	79	68	12	9	25	20	6	8	30	30	6	1
Alimodián	273	272	4	7	6	9	3	6	260	249		1
Anilao	213	192	7	14	85	90	52	49	63	37	6	2
Arévalo	262	187	17	21	53	44	55	61	135	61	2	
Balasan	108	76	2		36	29	18	20	52	26		1
Banate	419	402	21	28	114	139	80	69	204	165		1
Barotac Nuevo	687	534	109	90	115	68	102	52	344	309	17	15
Barotac Viejo	574	470	95	87	285	233	27	16	160	124	7	10
Bátad	83	50			49	22	5	2	29	26		
Buenavista	338	325	30	21	106	105	123	136	79	63		
Cabatúan	1,289	1,311	62	42	302	339	319	319	602	600	4	11
Calinog	291	281			43	44	33	43	215	193		1
Carlés	678	559	243	175	167	160	83	71	185	153		
Concepción	101	95	4	3	28	23	28	27	40	42	1	
Córdoba	45	75	5	9	2	6	1	4	37	52		4

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

[2] Includes 1 person not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOÍLO—Continued.												
Dingle	940	897	158	166	173	201	89	85	509	434	11	11
Dueñas	859	755	104	71	268	245	80	90	403	342	4	7
Dumangas	779	583	124	130	241	145	58	26	348	275	8	7
Estancia	11	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	7	2	4	1
Guimbal	666	487	22	22	119	93	50	31	472	341	3	....
Igbarás	675	646	49	45	142	134	60	58	422	407	2	2
Iloílo	1,152	761	100	76	183	146	157	121	673	406	39	12
Janiuay	1,269	1,170	95	69	226	269	332	291	593	518	23	23
Jaro	748	618	82	71	142	157	131	122	387	264	6	4
Jordan	307	242	49	43	128	102	40	26	90	71	....	....
La Paz	341	266	34	28	62	56	52	34	190	147	3	1
Lambúnao	122	86	13	6	30	29	17	6	62	45	....	....
Leganés	212	204	5	1	20	28	56	59	129	115	2	1
Lemery	101	69	15	7	14	14	23	20	49	28	....	....
León	316	316	24	12	130	140	76	80	85	83	1	1
Lucena	451	460	37	29	63	53	77	93	271	277	3	8
Maasin	397	399	26	15	109	110	73	74	189	199	....	1
Mandurriao	236	182	....	2	24	85	30	31	182	113	....	1
Miagao	1,456	1,377	93	92	410	377	361	350	581	549	11	9
Mina	278	287	55	64	82	72	24	36	116	115	1	....
Molo	769	470	106	87	162	115	126	62	362	205	13	1
Nabalás	151	150	62	53	31	38	....	7	58	51	....	1
Nueva Valencia	323	261	11	2	15	6	20	7	274	246	3	....
Otón	876	734	63	38	323	322	137	108	345	257	8	9
Passi	197	201	15	23	53	55	19	22	110	98	....	3
Pavía	258	217	10	7	79	71	70	48	95	91	4	....
Pototan	1,241	1,162	180	191	355	316	135	114	568	538	3	3
San Dionisio	170	143	27	34	43	33	18	15	81	60	1	1
San Enrique	225	253	24	28	52	58	11	15	138	149	....	3
San Joaquín	1,251	1,165	54	50	296	257	200	205	698	647	3	6
San Miguel	492	516	3	3	50	47	51	56	382	401	6	9
Santa Bárbara	1,582	1,556	175	216	351	318	209	232	845	785	2	5
Sara	447	406	66	48	77	79	151	152	152	125	1	2
Tigbauan	451	275	57	30	116	70	71	61	206	113	1	1
Tubuñgan	189	170	69	73	63	48	15	9	40	40	2	....
Zárraga	506	538	59	44	125	141	59	76	263	277	....	....

ISABELA	4,018	3,319	299	237	437	305	174	113	3,101	2,657	7	7
Angadanan	140	124	25	12	11	9	......	2	104	101	......	......
Cabagán Nuevo	135	63	75	38	42	19	11	6	7	......	......	......
Cabagán Viejo	328	248	55	54	91	63	30	19	152	112	......	......
Carig	155	159	5	9	10	7	29	13	111	128	......	2
Cauayan	122	96	......	2	15	7	7	3	100	84	......	......
Cordón	64	55	......	......	......	......	4	2	60	53	......	......
Echague	885	800	......	......	6	11	4	......	875	786	......	3
Gamú	288	241	3	4	9	17	12	3	262	215	2	2
Ilagan	617	546	8	11	38	22	18	17	553	496	......	......
Naguilian	332	255	5	2	29	22	20	20	278	211	......	......
Palanan	66	49	10	3	34	30	14	4	8	12	......	......
Reina Mercedes	52	31	......	......	15	11	17	9	20	11	......	......
Santa María	188	178	3	2	45	44	2	1	138	131	......	......
Santo Tomás	82	37	18	12	48	22	......	......	16	3	......	......
Tamauini	564	437	92	88	44	21	6	14	417	314	5	......
JOLÓ	45	17	......	......	......	1	......	......	45	16	......	......
Joló	45	17	......	......	......	1	......	......	45	16	......	......
LA LAGUNA	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,832	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
Alaminos	302	198	52	36	138	106	63	38	47	18	2	......
Bay	123	82	3	6	23	19	9	5	85	52	3	......
Biñan	550	489	21	18	119	126	85	78	315	264	10	3
Cabúyao	414	304	14	24	94	92	60	41	240	146	6	1
Calamba	440	442	19	19	126	137	58	86	237	200	......	......
Caláuan	123	101	13	11	72	58	19	12	17	17	2	3
Cavintí	33	31	2	1	6	7	5	2	13	15	7	6
Famy	69	25	3	......	37	5	......	......	28	20	1	......
Lilio	307	181	3	5	25	9	17	7	255	155	7	5
Longos	78	84	......	2	4	13	5	5	69	63	......	1
Los Baños	222	174	11	10	25	24	74	91	111	49	1	......
Luisiana	58	54	2	......	11	15	7	15	37	24	1	......
Lumban	202	131	1	......	13	8	21	16	164	107	3	......
Mabítac	56	36	13	6	8	4	8	6	26	20	1	......
Magdalena	157	123	11	6	24	26	14	14	102	69	6	8
Majayjay	277	196	12	12	80	83	26	31	144	65	15	5
Nagcarlán	614	374	50	30	206	104	114	76	236	159	8	5
Paete	159	147	9	15	28	39	23	30	98	63	1	......
Pagsanján	412	322	6	4	70	74	55	44	266	197	15	3
Pángil	92	77	10	13	40	28	4	7	38	29	......	......
Páquil	88	90	4	1	6	13	5	7	68	66	5	3
Pila	416	344	18	17	97	90	71	56	221	176	9	5
Rizal	198	160	......	......	183	154	......	......	15	6	......	......
San Antonio	107	95	20	17	60	67	25	10	2	1	......	......
San Pablo	1,689	1,342	127	102	429	348	187	163	905	706	41	23
San Pedro Tunasán	234	167	11	8	43	44	69	41	111	71	......	3
Santa Cruz	602	311	24	12	114	61	69	39	372	188	23	11

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LA LAGUNA—Continued.												
Santa María	47	35	1	4	14	14	3	4	29	13	...	...
Santa Rosa	362	274	23	28	43	32	17	25	269	185	10	4
Siniloan	179	115	24	23	38	32	23	14	92	46	2	...
LA UNIÓN	11,146	8,355	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,601	4,234	23	14
Agoó	848	634	23	10	186	175	150	104	489	343	...	2
Aringay	741	640	40	40	224	239	189	126	285	231	3	4
Bacnotan	903	757	51	53	341	296	137	119	373	288	1	1
Baláoan	842	718	45	32	214	138	69	70	512	478	2	...
Bangar	781	647	26	27	166	149	81	76	507	394	1	1
Báuang	682	302	25	16	119	40	71	36	465	210	2	...
Cabá	380	287	22	18	88	74	183	97	87	98	...	...
Galiano	37	22	1	...	7	3	3	4	26	15	...	...
Naguilian	1,199	940	20	24	86	115	158	159	937	640	3	2
Namagpacán	951	694	48	35	241	146	131	84	528	427	3	2
Rosario	212	166	14	16	40	31	35	23	123	96	...	...
San Fernando	1,393	810	120	76	418	252	295	115	558	367	2	...
San Juan	1,127	962	36	28	376	341	502	324	210	267	3	2
Santo Tomás	411	303	52	35	123	97	70	49	165	122	1	...
Túbao	639	473	26	28	153	110	122	77	336	258	2	...
LEPANTO-BONTOC	132	122	...	...	4	3	2	41	117	61	9	17
Alilem	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
Bauco	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	...	...
Cayán	4	16	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	13	...	...
Cervantes	102	93	...	...	1	...	1	37	91	39	9	17
Mancayán	3	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
San Emilio	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	...	...
LEYTE	27,326	24,155	1,610	1,478	5,351	4,770	3,348	3,062	16,850	14,718	167	127
Abúyog	432	375	...	3	88	76	79	82	262	213	3	1
Alangálang	359	377	31	23	87	103	66	52	174	197	1	2
Albuera	561	554	1	1	8	12	9	5	539	525	4	11

Almeria	418	301	5	5	56	39	69	36	288	221	....	....
Babatuñgon	270	258	7	6	41	48	92	64	128	140	2	....
Barugo	1,426	1,352	46	43	222	198	161	173	984	930	13	8
Bató	211	182	19	20	47	42	40	35	105	83	....	2
Baybay	1,355	954	95	55	174	152	191	161	875	574	20	12
Biliran	216	250	39	62	115	121	34	45	28	21	....	1
Burauen	677	558	30	24	123	98	60	49	464	386	....	1
Cabilian	700	656	7	11	88	112	99	96	506	437	....	....
Cabugayan	286	258	7	4	44	47	26	21	209	186	....	....
Cajaguaán	84	110	20	25	51	61	13	21	....	3	....	....
Capoocan	304	217	4	2	62	44	78	61	160	110	....	....
Carigara	1,721	1,487	27	23	135	130	65	51	1,487	1,277	7	6
Caybiran	340	322	2	....	151	134	2	2	181	180	4	6
Culaba	23	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	23	....	....
Dagami	456	431	66	63	148	119	50	61	189	187	3	1
Dúlag	330	260	6	13	72	50	77	59	173	137	2	1
Hiloñgos	589	515	35	27	161	142	47	38	344	302	2	6
Hindang	429	401	21	23	139	132	51	53	205	185	13	8
Hinunañgan	1,005	991	39	42	260	239	110	114	590	594	6	2
Hinundayan	655	561	9	12	72	62	111	122	457	357	6	8
Inopacan	512	425	8	6	134	79	44	41	323	294	3	5
Jaro	931	696	2	1	25	15	38	23	855	652	11	5
Leyte	281	260	3	3	24	35	42	31	212	190	....	1
Liloan	480	469	204	205	182	157	12	15	76	88	6	4
Maasin	1,274	1,202	108	107	265	286	92	101	804	707	5	1
Mac Crohon	980	901	18	14	80	84	85	61	794	742	3	....
Malibago	411	401	53	73	186	165	121	126	51	37	....	....
Malitbog	1,223	1,107	68	54	224	198	170	168	760	685	1	2
Maripipi	203	207	16	27	63	62	29	30	93	85	2	3
Matalóm	570	517	24	12	50	42	35	37	460	425	1	1
Mérida	89	78	11	6	33	35	35	27	10	10	....	....
Naval	372	390	4	7	113	118	55	66	199	199	1	....
Ormoc	768	715	76	71	167	160	89	82	421	393	15	9
Palo	1,163	1,021	68	62	265	222	158	139	667	592	5	6
Palompón	400	282	25	39	201	136	55	38	118	69	1	....
Pastrana	280	246	38	37	94	56	20	27	128	126	....	....
Quiot	221	191	20	7	54	49	49	44	98	90	....	1
San Isidro	90	89	1	2	16	16	20	26	53	45	....	....
San Miguel	405	336	36	29	67	44	46	39	254	223	2	1
San Ricardo	488	454	3	7	56	62	5	5	422	379	2	1
Sógod Norte	474	400	66	59	252	209	80	86	74	46	2	....
Sógod Sur	426	408	39	27	90	82	52	54	244	244	1	1
Tabañgo	171	122	25	14	50	25	42	41	54	42	....	....
Tabontabón	276	238	5	1	28	23	51	47	191	167	1	....
Tacloban	908	671	109	80	144	111	114	96	529	380	12	4
Tanauan	659	602	36	18	92	85	82	68	448	428	1	3
Tolosa	259	187	5	1	37	30	160	110	51	44	6	2
Villaba	165	147	23	22	15	23	37	33	90	68	....	1

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANILA CITY[1]	10,809	6,509	664	515	1,837	1,284	1,042	755	6,975	3,780	291	175
Binondo	744	248	27	16	114	52	90	32	496	145	17	3
Ermita	846	396	17	8	86	79	77	66	622	228	44	15
Intramuros	1,021	765	32	38	53	57	18	58	880	546	38	66
Malate	484	314	24	25	163	100	38	30	253	156	6	3
Paco	295	508	8	49	47	62	28	43	196	343	16	11
Pandacan	196	188	11	15	42	48	38	39	103	86	2	....
Quiapo	682	475	47	42	102	62	46	35	473	316	14	20
Sampáloc	872	543	76	41	248	189	118	84	418	220	12	9
San Miguel	416	330	52	35	89	54	49	16	225	225	1	....
San Nicolás	1,183	719	50	35	207	156	153	126	747	400	26	2
Santa Ana	178	139	8	4	19	14	20	15	130	104	1	2
Santa Cruz	2,104	955	134	99	276	173	138	70	1,511	596	45	17
Tondó	1,713	888	171	106	363	228	216	128	903	399	60	27
Vessels	75	41	7	2	28	10	13	13	18	16	9	....
MARINDUQUE[2]	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	873	2,172	1,583	1,141	1,015
Bóac	1,098	718	78	77	158	96	336	216	512	316	14	13
Gazán	1,062	896	33	17	175	145	218	241	340	238	296	255
Mogpog	833	721	5	1	23	14	29	29	122	101	654	576
Santa Cruz	1,954	1,645	102	107	251	225	521	375	909	769	171	169
Torrijos	331	188	6	3	11	12	19	12	289	159	6	2
MASBATE	3,185	2,606	45	51	262	215	218	133	2,649	2,199	11	8
Cataingan	84	41	5	1	19	10	19	8	39	22	2	....
Claveria	103	55	....	....	10	2	....	....	90	52	3	1
Magdalena	102	67	....	....	49	41	....	....	52	26	1	....
Malbug	158	157	....	....	....	....	....	....	156	155	2	2
Masbate	207	156	12	5	14	12	14	3	166	135	1	1
Milagros	130	99	4	16	29	54	47	17	50	12	....	....
Mobó	339	312	4	8	27	15	18	12	289	275	1	2
Palanas	319	287	4	4	11	6	....	....	304	276	....	1
Placer	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....
Pulanduta	23	14	3	3	6	4	2	3	12	4	....	....
San Agustin	178	164	4	1	18	13	13	11	143	139	....	....

San Fernando	629	461	8	12	22	15	41	39	557	396	1	...
San Jacinto	478	406	1	1	49	40	57	32	371	333	...	...
San Pascual	104	84	...	...	6	3	4	7	94	78	...	1
Usón	330	300	...	...	2	...	3	1	325	299	...	...
Mindoro	2,278	1,801	135	93	458	328	305	226	1,365	1,158	10	1
Abra de Ílog	108	80	17	7	9	2	45	31	86	40	1	...
Bulalácao	24	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	28	20	...	...
Calapán	318	235	27	21	56	40	91	51	142	128	2	...
Looc	269	198	26	13	71	48	51	50	121	82	...	...
Lubang	525	429	12	14	79	74	18	29	418	312	3	...
Mambúrao	208	184	1	1	40	2	...	...	165	181	2	...
Naujan	128	83	38	21	40	36	25	15	20	11	...	...
Paluan	179	184	1	1	78	76	...	...	100	107	...	...
Pinamalayan	216	149	7	3	20	10	57	33	131	108	1	...
Polá	198	155	6	12	10	9	18	17	163	116	1	1
Puerto Galera	105	89	...	...	54	26	...	...	51	68	...	...
Misamis	9,452	8,508	738	599	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34	32
Agusan	123	71	6	8	87	24	13	8	67	81	...	...
Alubijid	118	75	4	2	17	15	12	6	85	51	...	1
Balingasag	476	429	43	30	77	81	38	18	316	300	2	...
Cagayán	259	212	41	41	61	52	49	51	105	68	3	...
Catarmán	415	445	5	5	15	18	17	21	377	405	1	1
Gingóog	248	240	2	...	68	53	67	79	111	107	...	1
Iligan	198	177	39	25	41	38	28	16	84	108	1	...
Initao	107	30	52	12	34	8	1	...	20	10	...	...
Iponan	179	156	9	3	25	16	11	10	184	127	...	...
Jasaán	355	308	3	...	30	25	43	47	279	229	...	2
Jiménez	258	233	22	16	48	33	22	33	166	151	...	...
Lagonlong	164	141	16	16	40	37	15	14	84	67	9	7
Langaran	915	874	59	62	223	229	194	158	437	423	2	2
Loculan	187	124	4	3	9	7	2	3	121	111	1	...
Mahinog	506	462	26	23	116	101	52	71	312	267	...	...
Mambájao	868	796	62	58	139	152	129	128	537	453	1	5
Misamis	398	350	10	6	18	15	35	29	332	299	3	1
Opol	396	368	50	31	101	92	25	30	216	213	4	2
Oroquieta	650	543	34	27	220	178	111	91	285	252	...	...
Sagay	706	682	15	26	76	136	128	101	483	415	4	4
Salay	412	394	...	3	70	55	45	61	295	274	2	1
Salvador	379	331	158	128	218	194	2	...	6	8	...	1
Santa Ana	208	166	4	1	48	31	54	87	101	96	1	1
Tagoloan	375	326	12	12	74	66	51	32	238	214	...	2
Talisayan	607	580	62	61	142	108	94	97	309	313	...	1

---

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts, and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

[2] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	13,663	11,465	1,425	1,262	3,626	3,245	2,108	1,889	6,468	5,035	36	34
Bacolod	552	455	21	32	110	96	55	43	365	283	1	1
Bago	638	575	21	30	78	85	92	76	447	384	....	....
Binalbagan	323	321	25	30	106	127	92	85	100	79	....	....
Cádiz	439	374	47	44	145	137	74	78	173	114	....	1
Calatrava	301	251	20	15	83	75	59	53	138	108	1	....
Cavancalan	641	505	42	37	95	78	82	69	421	321	1	....
Escalante	834	605	201	141	178	134	100	80	348	244	7	6
Eustaquio Lopez	32	21	2	2	7	6	3	3	20	10	....	....
Granada	122	108	7	12	22	22	3	5	90	69	....	....
Guiljuñgan	491	442	145	116	195	174	26	35	123	117	2	....
Guimbalaon	113	94	6	1	24	19	28	29	55	45	....	....
Ilog	720	672	6	10	100	96	61	58	552	508	1	....
Isabela	427	336	38	30	125	107	66	54	198	144	....	1
Isiú	375	271	28	20	130	102	66	43	150	105	1	1
Jimamailan	478	418	64	76	142	115	88	99	184	128	....	....
Jinigaran	663	629	73	65	225	229	107	98	255	231	3	3
La Carlota	438	333	35	36	141	100	64	52	197	144	1	1
La Castellana	157	145	4	....	9	15	89	77	55	50	....	3
Máao	530	468	20	13	88	76	114	101	304	274	4	4
Manapla	452	371	34	23	99	108	110	82	208	158	1	....
Murcia	113	99	....	1	29	21	23	20	61	57	....	....
Pontevedra	412	366	56	53	138	129	113	105	105	79	....	....
Pulupandan	261	225	16	13	64	57	29	28	151	127	1	....
Sagay	219	151	62	33	72	69	33	25	51	24	1	....
San Carlos	222	147	10	14	112	62	17	15	83	56	....	....
San Enrique	377	306	33	34	135	128	107	83	102	61	....	....
Saravia	275	306	20	34	75	97	63	69	116	104	1	2
Silay	732	620	97	87	193	168	83	98	355	264	4	3
Soledad	227	206	61	61	98	92	34	23	34	30	....	....
Suay	156	116	2	13	25	21	16	11	113	71	....	....
Súmag	416	284	85	22	112	71	30	28	239	163	....	....
Talisay	687	559	52	50	174	160	45	43	412	299	4	7
Valladolid	683	564	138	111	274	249	101	87	169	116	1	1
Victorias	157	122	4	3	23	20	35	34	94	65	1	....

NEGROS ORIENTAL	10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,488	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Amblán	211	175	14	10	77	75	44	40	74	50	2	....
Ayuquitan	180	159	6	6	44	27	41	37	87	89	2	....
Bacón	539	532	20	22	105	124	120	90	291	293	3	3
Bais	485	411	32	19	122	103	108	105	221	184	2	....
Bayauan	466	384	1	2	62	37	108	100	295	245	....	....
Canoan	487	527	26	37	79	112	99	111	282	267	1	....
Dauin	181	233	5	6	53	87	60	70	63	70	....	....
Dumaguete	604	509	6	1	91	89	73	63	431	353	3	3
Guiljugan	347	241	48	23	145	105	47	27	107	85	....	1
Jimalalud	122	80	....	1	6	6	21	11	95	62	....	....
Larena	459	394	11	10	61	33	83	45	304	306	....	....
Lazi	934	908	34	31	94	95	59	58	744	719	3	5
Libertad	24	36	1	2	13	6	2	10	8	18	....	....
Manjúyod	194	166	13	10	42	17	39	29	99	110	1	....
María	578	462	2	1	34	38	25	27	507	393	5	3
Nueva Valencia	444	406	26	40	98	83	78	66	241	216	1	1
San Juan	693	613	....	....	7	5	17	8	666	599	3	1
Siatón	543	413	125	84	197	136	55	53	164	138	2	2
Sibulan	203	162	12	17	43	33	37	32	110	80	1	....
Siquijor	1,306	1,368	20	9	74	70	101	108	1,107	1,179	4	2
Tanjay	391	319	24	34	130	116	148	96	88	72	1	1
Tayasan	82	75	1	....	8	6	7	13	63	54	3	2
Tolong	264	251	2	1	33	29	37	28	192	193	....	....
Zamboanguita	288	276	27	23	75	77	79	67	106	109	1	....
NUEVA ÉCIJA	7,701	4,858	598	356	1,847	1,154	928	606	4,247	2,698	81	44
Aliaga	1,046	784	100	61	259	186	108	66	573	460	6	11
Bongabón	284	178	2	1	16	13	55	44	211	120	....	....
Cabanatúan	270	104	24	18	59	28	42	15	138	40	7	3
Cabiao	306	172	26	14	113	74	52	42	115	42	....	....
Carranglán	50	46	....	....	2	....	....	....	48	46	....	....
Cuyapó	1,334	905	70	44	333	226	137	108	779	518	15	9
Gapán	583	363	64	20	120	80	66	39	324	222	9	2
Jaén	208	145	13	13	83	55	41	33	70	44	1	....
Licab	250	78	41	6	59	14	36	6	113	49	1	3
Lupao	35	20	7	5	19	8	5	4	4	3	....	....
Nampicúan	253	137	1	5	52	17	25	8	175	107	....	....
Peñaranda	442	274	35	22	93	50	45	50	268	151	1	1
San Antonio	598	439	12	9	68	69	54	39	459	319	5	3
San Isidro	567	345	30	20	124	86	100	49	307	187	6	3
San José	214	113	1	....	53	23	2	....	138	81	20	9
San Juan de Guimba	448	293	75	58	175	118	53	43	142	74	3	....
San Leonardo	354	228	42	26	103	62	64	33	141	107	4	....
Santa Rosa	37	19	17	13	16	4	....	....	4	2	....	....
Santo Domingo	143	67	11	7	37	9	19	10	75	41	1	....
Talavera	153	77	12	3	23	7	6	5	112	62	....	....
Zaragoza	126	71	15	11	40	25	18	12	51	23	2	....

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NUEVA VIZCAYA	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3
Aritao	34	20	....	....	1	....	2	....	31	20	....	....
Bagábag	212	140	8	7	30	30	20	8	150	95	4	....
Bambang	133	131	....	2	19	18	3	3	110	107	1	1
Bayombong	429	341	....	....	11	6	57	52	359	283	2	....
Dúpax	165	125	9	5	6	15	2	3	148	102	....	....
Solano	540	405	28	37	77	80	38	15	396	271	1	2
PAMPANGA	9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Ángeles	511	301	32	23	113	77	71	49	291	151	4	1
Apálit	577	363	21	22	177	133	121	56	256	151	2	1
Aráyat	523	336	73	56	104	80	66	33	278	166	2	1
Bacolor	571	275	60	48	122	81	68	32	320	114	1	....
Betis	275	173	2	9	64	40	71	49	136	75	2	....
Candaba	263	214	16	8	51	32	48	39	147	134	1	1
Floridablanca	210	162	55	44	33	36	38	29	84	53	....	....
Guagua	436	263	21	13	56	35	11	16	348	199	....	....
Lubao	514	322	43	40	167	118	138	63	157	101	9	....
Mabalácat	417	306	51	43	105	80	59	49	200	134	2	....
Macabebe	928	700	210	231	306	232	168	133	242	101	2	3
Magalang	365	246	51	48	110	82	54	29	148	87	2	....
México	402	257	30	29	98	57	92	47	182	124	....	....
Minalín	301	227	49	48	92	58	49	37	110	84	1	....
Pórac	315	215	25	23	81	70	74	37	135	85	....	....
San Fernando	769	595	60	51	177	161	120	79	410	302	2	2
San Luis	224	128	15	10	69	52	30	18	108	48	2	....
San Miguel	399	253	12	15	147	128	93	38	147	72	....	....
San Simón	513	438	2	5	178	174	137	113	196	146	....	....
Santa Ana	163	120	28	14	43	38	26	20	66	48	....	....
Santa Rita	372	204	48	20	102	71	55	36	159	76	8	1
Santo Tomás	281	236	25	25	80	74	54	41	120	95	2	1
Sexmoán	588	548	5	16	209	215	166	147	206	170	2	....

PANGASINÁN	31,343	26,776	1,551	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,734	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Aguilar	195	215	12	13	36	54	46	63	95	85	6	....
Alava	273	233	23	26	99	90	34	29	117	88	....	....
Alcalá	643	541	80	72	173	191	152	97	236	181	2	....
Asingan	1,097	918	53	41	265	237	133	117	646	523	....	....
Balungao	389	286	13	9	87	59	46	38	242	179	1	1
Bautista	323	269	47	45	92	59	34	31	150	134	....	....
Bayambang	579	383	46	29	154	108	83	48	296	197	....	1
Binalonan	1,373	1,182	41	60	145	153	231	191	955	776	1	2
Binmaley	1,478	1,318	58	71	222	173	76	51	1,117	1,019	5	4
Calasiao	1,366	1,230	78	48	199	178	262	194	822	809	5	1
Dagupan	1,865	1,682	45	64	213	195	186	119	1,420	1,302	1	2
Lingayén	1,762	1,275	150	96	422	306	217	189	944	656	29	28
Magaldán	1,292	1,154	50	63	260	207	135	109	844	773	3	2
Malasiqui	1,048	963	100	79	188	177	108	111	650	594	2	2
Manáoag	1,342	1,285	63	58	228	204	128	118	917	908	6	2
Mangatarém	815	635	42	35	271	226	167	119	333	251	2	4
Mapandan	269	211	40	28	129	107	4	1	92	74	4	1
Natividad	811	658	34	23	125	109	109	62	543	464	....	....
Pozorubio	831	705	41	47	261	254	110	89	413	313	6	2
Rosales	789	642	25	19	109	90	138	101	516	432	1	....
Salasa	825	768	20	18	86	76	52	59	665	611	2	4
San Carlos	2,379	2,176	83	63	275	275	104	65	1,916	1,772	1	1
San Fabián	969	862	42	26	108	86	75	60	741	690	3	....
San Isidro	191	123	8	2	35	31	64	40	83	49	1	1
San Jacinto	313	242	22	15	54	31	25	26	212	170	....	....
San Mannel	466	424	20	19	92	109	96	84	258	212	....	....
San Nicolás	944	804	31	33	152	122	121	94	633	553	7	2
San Quintín	605	487	15	10	112	84	104	70	373	320	1	3
Santa Bárbara	679	582	39	32	190	153	104	121	346	276	....	....
Santa María	586	493	27	18	123	146	65	48	370	281	1	....
Santo Tomás	242	225	8	5	88	73	30	31	116	115	....	1
Sual	230	138	24	11	128	86	40	26	38	15	....	....
Tayug	920	633	21	22	104	81	82	73	710	457	3	....
Umingan	375	235	50	34	49	25	62	38	213	136	1	2
Urbiztondo	276	250	10	17	76	79	35	28	155	126	....	....
Urdaneta	1,669	1,529	65	71	354	330	198	201	1,050	924	2	3
Villasis	1,134	1,020	25	17	159	129	78	69	861	796	11	9
PARAGUA	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
Areceli	241	164	15	13	50	32	16	6	159	113	1	....
Cagayancillo	218	216	24	28	88	85	46	54	58	48	2	1
Corón	150	124	29	22	34	26	14	4	73	72	....	....
Cuyo	689	655	6	8	48	47	91	91	530	495	14	14
Taytay	287	155	5	4	45	36	40	30	189	82	8	3
PARAGUA SUR	38	32	....	....	1	....	3	1	34	29	....	2
Puerto Princesa	38	32	....	....	1	....	3	1	34	29	....	2

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
RIZAL	6,934	5,058	532	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Angono	203	157	34	20	59	37	13	18	96	82	1	....
Antipolo	121	137	14	15	40	51	22	24	44	47	1	....
Barás	102	82	1	....	28	20	4	2	69	60	....	....
Binañgonan	310	230	19	12	82	65	40	31	167	120	2	2
Caintá	61	45	11	7	20	31	8	5	22	2	....	....
Caloocan	205	98	7	1	89	34	25	13	82	48	2	2
Cardona	45	17	7	1	20	11	8	3	10	2	....	....
Jalajala	84	47	1	1	7	3	71	42	5	1	....	....
Las Piñas	91	64	3	....	8	3	21	14	59	47	....	....
Malibay	64	25	....	....	11	5	6	3	47	17	....	....
Mariquina	408	352	41	36	103	95	76	78	185	141	3	2
Montalbán	135	70	4	2	42	32	35	18	53	17	1	1
Mórong	135	108	12	20	46	44	18	20	58	24	1	....
Muntinlupa	150	110	7	8	64	48	30	20	48	34	1	....
Navotas	526	359	25	28	118	89	85	57	293	183	5	2
Novaliches	58	27	12	10	23	8	8	5	15	4	....	....
Parañaque	334	276	43	47	74	63	41	24	173	142	3	....
Pásay	362	312	3	3	49	43	40	37	269	228	1	1
Pásig	478	386	43	30	114	94	65	61	246	192	10	9
Pateros	284	181	20	20	50	35	40	16	174	110	....	....
Pililla	118	68	1	....	12	10	36	32	67	25	2	1
Quisao	16	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	29	....	....
San Felipe Nery	269	161	12	3	101	70	61	30	95	55	....	3
San Juan del Monte	62	20	1	....	23	7	21	10	15	3	2	....
San Mateo	229	210	16	16	41	40	19	15	153	139	....	....
San Pedro Macatí	119	95	1	....	16	12	25	21	77	61	....	1
Taguig	420	298	39	43	74	63	86	64	214	128	7	....
Tambóbong	1,025	704	71	38	236	199	185	111	529	351	4	5
Tanay	188	155	25	21	34	28	36	27	92	79	1	....
Taytay	278	216	56	47	147	110	38	42	37	17	....	....
Teresa	54	19	3	....	23	6	11	4	17	9	....	....
ROMBLÓN	4,168	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Badajoz	597	490	12	13	50	48	126	99	408	329	1	1
Bantón	520	407	16	7	67	40	66	38	369	321	2	1

Cajidiocan	398	316	39	33	153	140	83	62	116	80	2	1
Corcuera	244	208	20	17	92	87	33	17	93	84	6	3
Despujols	192	125	8	9	25	23	34	14	124	76	1	3
Looc	328	268	29	23	86	77	79	66	130	102	4	....
Magallanes	141	114	14	13	37	27	10	10	80	64	....	....
Odioñgan	704	535	13	4	125	113	35	24	526	393	5	1
Romblón	601	465	49	46	155	147	50	41	339	230	8	1
San Fernando	279	307	8	10	50	55	51	59	170	183	....	....
Santa Fé	169	77	2	....	30	15	49	21	88	41	....	....
SÁMAR	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Almagro	116	77	2	1	46	25	14	8	53	43	1	....
Balañgiga	561	532	9	7	1	7	....	....	547	513	4	5
Basey	148	145	5	6	29	17	45	48	69	73	....	1
Bobón	480	345	89	57	178	123	77	68	131	94	5	3
Borongan	331	276	27	37	46	50	37	27	221	161	....	1
Calbáyog	213	147	29	21	51	27	19	18	114	80	....	1
Calbiga	408	347	52	38	110	77	22	10	223	221	1	1
Cápul	314	243	70	61	102	92	53	52	89	38	....	....
Catarman	441	370	49	46	93	66	23	23	275	228	1	7
Catbalogan	308	165	9	6	61	37	44	20	193	102	1	....
Catúbig	1,136	989	95	98	218	171	82	56	735	661	6	3
Gándara	4	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
Guiuan	363	322	84	79	84	72	41	41	143	116	11	14
Hernani	465	439	106	95	170	161	91	103	98	80	....	....
Jiabong	4	2	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....
La Granja	343	241	86	80	118	85	45	21	93	55	1	....
Lanang	682	615	....	....	39	25	278	247	364	339	1	4
Laoang	458	380	25	17	75	74	48	28	309	261	1	....
Lavezares	350	280	47	39	56	61	68	63	179	117	....	....
Mercedes	141	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	139	113	2	4
Mondragón	68	47	....	....	4	1	4	2	60	43	....	1
Motiong	139	108	21	13	29	29	43	38	46	28	....	....
Oquendo	14	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	6	....	....
Orás	817	634	58	29	168	107	127	101	463	396	1	1
Palápag	31	17	2	5	2	1	....	1	25	10	2	....
Pambuján	699	660	27	31	69	59	52	51	540	513	11	6
Paranas	268	211	111	93	124	84	24	18	9	16	....	....
Páric	261	256	2	3	14	31	92	89	152	131	1	2
Pinabacdáo	248	217	52	58	119	116	45	24	31	17	1	2
Quinapundan	281	209	....	....	....	....	....	....	280	208	1	1
Salcedo	20	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	4	....	....
San Antonio	68	28	....	....	35	16	6	2	27	10	....	....
San Julián	371	264	1	....	....	....	....	....	368	260	2	4
Santa Margarita	56	35	10	2	11	9	12	7	23	17	....	....
Santa Rita	608	512	....	....	....	....	....	....	600	506	8	6
Santo Niño	7	3	1	1	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Súlat	562	490	19	11	185	43	131	42	227	394	....	....
Tarangnán	111	65	14	12	19	11	53	28	25	13	....	1
Tubig	307	263	48	45	182	154	15	6	59	56	3	2
Villareal	579	547	49	49	139	131	191	181	200	186	....	....

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SÁMAR—Continued.												
Weyler	23	5	8	2	9	2	....	....	6	1	....	....
Zumárraga	30	10	2	....	5	2	6	4	17	4	....	....
SIASSI	12	1	....	....	7	....	1	....	4	....	....	1
Siassi	12	1	....	....	7	....	1	....	4	....	....	1
SORSOGÓN	9,733	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	37
Bacón	1,321	1,113	29	30	222	184	131	101	933	793	6	5
Barcelona	488	450	32	64	120	125	191	158	144	101	1	2
Bulan	1,089	888	24	29	212	192	196	169	654	495	3	3
Bulusan	557	504	6	5	41	47	80	52	428	397	2	3
Casiguran	711	567	63	56	135	110	42	41	464	355	7	5
Castilla	320	277	9	10	48	45	19	18	242	204	2	....
Donsol	629	455	8	7	127	93	143	98	348	254	3	3
Gúbat	1,433	1,117	20	15	199	164	322	281	886	655	6	2
Irocín	535	470	18	13	120	112	166	151	229	182	2	12
Jubán	497	355	24	20	76	64	72	48	325	222	....	1
Magallanes	116	58	2	1	17	10	16	8	80	38	1	1
Pilar	525	372	87	81	163	109	110	73	165	109	....	....
Santa Magdalena	298	238	2	5	57	56	44	37	195	140	....	....
Sorsogón	1,214	988	31	36	191	162	171	149	821	641	....	....
SURIGAO	8,229	7,380	774	695	1,483	1,343	1,258	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Anao-aon	174	136	62	54	47	34	9	8	54	40	2	....
Bacuag	168	159	5	....	11	13	18	7	134	138	....	1
Bislig	144	117	36	34	51	41	25	16	29	25	3	1
Butuan	695	600	28	25	159	125	84	81	418	363	6	6
Cabarbaran	352	336	10	14	39	38	15	19	282	259	6	6
Cantilan	348	380	5	4	20	16	27	25	293	334	3	1
Carrascal	246	231	1	2	6	9	13	11	226	207	....	2
Claver	136	113	1	5	19	17	2	8	114	82	....	1
Cortés	107	101	....	....	10	11	19	29	78	61	....	....
Dapá	160	167	11	10	20	19	22	13	101	121	6	4
Dinágat	352	305	5	4	160	147	109	85	77	68	1	1

Gigaquit	375	337	4	2	99	104	23	20	249	210	...	1
Hinatúan	401	339	12	14	70	68	37	39	281	217	1	1
Jabonga	295	296	141	154	81	82	98	85	24	25	1	...
La Paz	132	128	22	7	45	61	39	29	26	81	...	...
Lanuza	369	280	80	50	94	77	96	82	97	71	2	...
Liangá	318	270	9	7	82	22	62	63	215	178	...	...
Lingig	20	25	2	2	4	2	8	10	6	11	...	...
Loreto	114	112	1	5	26	25	37	20	50	62	...	...
Mainit	291	297	39	28	49	45	86	96	114	128	3	...
Nasipit	51	88	...	...	2	4	14	6	85	27	...	1
Nonoc	50	35	1	2	8	12	18	14	23	7	...	...
Numancia	422	388	5	5	26	22	47	55	348	300	1	1
Placer	243	205	38	44	56	48	33	42	114	71	2	...
Sapao	171	140	7	5	13	9	6	6	145	119	...	1
Surigao	527	428	27	29	104	90	63	46	381	261	2	2
Taganaan	83	79	17	13	83	32	21	24	12	10	...	...
Tago	288	269	...	...	16	20	88	72	181	175	3	2
Talacogon	291	267	186	170	70	58	9	11	25	27	1	1
Tándag	268	222	...	...	82	44	65	66	169	109	2	3
Tigao	180	161	6	3	12	14	36	39	76	105	...	...
Túbay	81	46	1	2	11	7	19	10	50	27	...	...
Veruela	427	378	12	1	108	77	5	7	300	291	2	2
TÁRLAC	7,783	5,521	578	388	1,873	1,274	907	668	4,846	3,147	79	49
Anao	361	277	24	14	78	54	39	36	220	172	...	1
Bambán	187	78	41	22	30	15	18	14	47	20	1	2
Camiling	1,447	1,075	116	97	328	228	195	126	778	602	30	22
Capas	253	165	16	9	30	9	12	11	194	136	1	...
Concepción	622	448	59	39	165	100	61	48	333	266	4	...
Gerona	846	616	59	38	195	164	50	47	583	365	9	2
La Paz	336	172	25	9	54	22	35	40	220	101	2	...
Moncada	786	565	27	29	179	128	82	63	497	345	1	...
Moriones	68	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	78	...	...
Murcia	180	149	3	2	50	65	37	25	38	57	2	...
O'Donnell	52	52	1	3	13	16	17	20	21	18	...	...
Paniqui	610	410	48	11	115	91	84	53	360	254	3	1
Pura	320	207	18	10	112	64	50	43	142	89	3	1
San Clemente	124	78	6	6	19	7	29	18	70	47	...	...
Santa Ignacia	176	168	...	...	1	...	...	...	167	158	8	5
Tárlac	772	588	107	81	264	168	103	56	286	271	12	12
Victoria	698	405	33	18	240	143	95	68	822	173	3	3
TAWI TAWI	3	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
Bongao	3	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...

TABLE 36.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
TAYABAS[1]	11,312	8,987	736	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,566	81	63
Alabat	388	306	16	4	97	104	73	50	202	148	....	....
Atimonan	1,079	752	33	23	111	92	87	95	841	538	7	4
Baler	184	192	5	3	52	19	17	3	110	167	....	....
Bondoc	46	25	2	1	16	5	6	9	22	10	....	....
Calauag	294	181	....	2	25	22	15	14	254	143	....	....
Casiguran	123	87	1	1	44	44	59	28	19	12	....	2
Catanauan	235	166	12	6	70	48	30	30	122	82	1	....
Guinayangan	177	114	3	1	8	17	12	7	153	89	1	....
Gumacá	640	583	32	42	50	48	56	53	498	436	4	4
Infanta	1,093	887	300	258	295	254	65	71	429	307	4	2
López	637	401	14	11	91	52	66	53	464	281	2	4
Lucbán	752	683	52	52	132	132	127	98	436	400	4	1
Lucena	558	494	21	25	93	85	67	59	372	323	5	2
Macalelón	374	267	10	4	30	15	14	14	317	233	3	1
Maubán	1,179	980	54	54	269	228	171	128	681	567	4	3
Mulanay	198	152	4	1	38	28	11	11	145	112	....	....
Pagbilao	463	417	19	9	54	40	61	30	327	332	2	6
Pitogo	360	293	21	23	94	67	58	40	183	158	4	5
Polillo	188	172	....	2	24	28	67	68	96	79	1	....
Sampáloc	105	83	11	12	43	17	10	6	41	48	....	....
San Narciso	157	113	4	5	33	24	42	34	78	50	....	....
Sariaya	676	535	27	23	159	103	77	66	402	335	11	8
Tayabas	790	634	27	20	68	65	59	64	627	473	9	12
Tiaong	397	301	63	42	104	71	57	25	155	154	18	9
Unisan	219	169	5	3	56	58	41	19	116	89	1	....
ZAMBALES	6,091	3,631	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,389	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Agno	409	251	58	42	105	75	44	35	201	99	1	....
Alaminos	629	289	68	39	213	95	106	52	242	108	....	....
Alós	18	7	1	1	8	5	3	....	6	1	....	....
Anda	188	106	21	10	96	62	36	16	35	18	....	....
Balincaguin	176	87	2	....	12	12	32	18	130	57	....	....
Bani	192	159	12	10	91	90	10	6	75	52	4	1
Bolinao	266	136	26	20	56	21	123	66	61	28	....	1
Botolan	323	155	19	13	95	51	73	27	185	63	1	1

Cabangán	188	65	36	18	58	17	6	6	42	24	1	....
Candelaria	188	71	29	16	57	28	22	11	30	16	....	....
Castillejos	182	120	5	8	58	34	80	27	89	56	....	....
Dasol	87	33	2	2	34	18	12	6	38	7	1	....
Iba	376	216	18	7	88	50	30	26	244	128	6	5
Infanta	252	134	21	11	51	35	95	57	85	31	....	....
Masínloc	183	118	1	....	35	10	89	22	108	86	....	....
Olongapó	96	72	1	2	34	34	26	28	85	18	....	....
Paláuig	199	113	17	14	31	31	92	44	58	24	1	....
San Antonio	420	348	40	88	85	88	121	126	178	89	1	2
San Felipe	228	148	20	16	64	51	61	39	83	42	....	....
San Isidro	106	52	8	3	22	14	51	26	25	8	....	1
San Marcelino	369	270	10	4	50	42	108	111	201	113	....	....
San Narciso	506	275	28	17	79	63	195	97	204	98	....	....
Santa Cruz	446	310	55	41	153	118	46	49	192	102	....	....
Súbic	156	97	26	16	49	33	27	20	54	28	....	....
Zaragoza	8	4	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
ZAMBOANGA[2]	1,664	1,470	25	21	240	202	138	139	1,256	1,100	5	8

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

[2] Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 37.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands.*

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	443,012	368,703	32,478	28,463	94,829	80,766	64,210	53,797	247,717	202,705	3,778	2,972
Under 5 years	468	441	51	53	90	84	40	46	246	220	41	38
5 to 9 years	167,016	151,595	17,078	15,627	38,271	34,521	20,947	18,809	88,940	81,042	1,780	1,596
10 to 14 years	225,755	186,008	13,397	11,413	48,326	40,446	36,386	30,216	126,423	102,880	1,223	1,053
13 to 17 years	43,538	27,729	1,731	1,216	7,345	5,180	6,208	4,266	27,808	16,895	446	172
18 to 20 years	4,452	2,086	143	110	555	372	424	300	3,148	1,259	182	45
21 years and over	1,783	844	78	44	242	163	205	160	1,152	409	106	68
Brown, native	440,963	367,038	32,393	28,371	94,515	80,537	63,961	53,581	246,375	201,615	3,719	2,934
Under 5 years	460	430	50	52	88	82	39	43	243	215	40	38
5 to 9 years	166,306	150,920	17,042	15,569	38,117	34,400	20,843	18,721	88,544	80,649	1,760	1,581
10 to 14 years	224,755	185,245	13,357	11,385	48,199	40,354	36,270	30,109	125,721	102,356	1,208	1,041
15 to 17 years	43,301	27,574	1,724	1,212	7,322	5,169	6,185	4,255	27,637	16,767	433	171
18 to 20 years	4,395	2,045	142	110	551	370	422	294	3,108	1,229	172	42
21 years and over	1,746	824	78	43	238	162	202	159	1,122	399	106	61
Ata	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Bagobo	46	22	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	44	22
5 to 9 years	5	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	6
10 to 14 years	40	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	39	15
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
Bicol	39,394	31,308	1,942	1,799	9,017	7,634	7,501	6,263	20,799	15,517	135	95
Under 5 years	46	41	4	4	9	8	6	5	24	23	3	1
5 to 9 years	11,997	10,495	962	939	3,455	3,154	2,437	2,053	5,100	4,312	43	37
10 to 14 years	22,711	18,355	855	782	4,847	4,081	4,384	3,730	12,572	9,714	53	48
15 to 17 years	4,171	2,258	111	71	635	359	640	445	2,763	1,374	22	9
18 to 20 years	346	126	8	2	59	28	24	22	242	74	13	......
21 years and over	123	33	2	1	12	4	10	8	98	20	1	......
Bilan	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
Bukidnon	4	3	......	1	3	1	1	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	3	......	1	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Cagayán	10,234	7,772	624	557	2,468	1,924	1,492	1,066	5,625	4,207	25	18
Under 5 years	7	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	4	......	2	1
5 to 9 years	4,382	3,650	349	318	1,316	1,066	589	474	2,118	1,780	10	12
10 to 14 years	5,175	3,893	250	218	1,039	827	823	569	3,055	2,274	8	5
15 to 17 years	626	219	25	20	102	29	79	23	418	147	2	......
18 to 20 years	34	4	......	1	8	1	1	......	24	2	1	......
21 years and over	10	5	......	......	2	1	......	......	6	4	2	......
Igorot	1,434	1,128	43	48	138	141	115	81	1,129	855	9	3
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	622	539	34	38	78	83	64	49	440	368	6	1
10 to 14 years	621	503	6	8	51	47	30	21	533	425	1	2
15 to 17 years	172	76	2	2	7	10	19	8	142	56	2	......
18 to 20 years	17	7	1	......	1	1	2	1	13	5	......	......
21 years and over	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	51,596	39,393	3,054	2,434	10,790	8,289	8,380	6,394	29,164	22,143	208	133
Under 5 years	83	74	4	5	19	20	7	4	49	40	4	6
5 to 9 years	21,411	18,596	1,736	1,502	4,918	4,134	3,061	2,674	11,620	10,210	76	76
10 to 14 years	24,324	18,380	1,101	864	5,007	3,735	4,398	3,349	13,759	10,389	59	43
15 to 17 years	4,925	2,104	186	53	736	372	825	330	3,142	1,341	36	8
18 to 20 years	606	157	17	7	69	19	65	27	437	104	18	......
21 years and over	247	82	10	3	41	9	24	10	157	59	15	1

TABLE 37.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands*—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Mandaya	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	......
18 to 20 years	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	......	2	1	......	......
Manobo	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Moro	61	35	2	......	4	5	4	4	49	26	2	......
5 to 9 years	18	16	2	......	3	1	1	3	12	12	......	......
10 to 14 years	35	19	......	......	1	4	3	1	29	14	2	......
15 to 17 years	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Pampangan	12,766	8,751	1,176	994	3,409	2,598	2,111	1,385	5,991	3,742	79	32
Under 5 years	12	7	1	......	1	1	1	2	7	3	2	1
5 to 9 years	4,872	4,014	664	607	1,530	1,323	810	566	1,854	1,502	14	16
10 to 14 years	6,527	4,284	450	358	1,669	1,197	1,142	756	3,254	1,965	12	8
15 to 17 years	1,011	372	54	27	180	68	138	49	612	224	27	4
18 to 20 years	230	44	4	2	18	5	16	8	180	27	12	2
21 years and over	114	30	3	......	11	4	4	4	84	21	12	1
Pangasinán	28,907	24,673	1,399	1,217	5,406	4,723	3,345	2,733	18,648	15,927	109	73
Under 5 years	23	23	......	1	1	2	......	......	19	20	3	......
5 to 9 years	12,038	11,309	764	694	2,040	1,929	1,108	983	8,084	7,658	42	45
10 to 14 years	12,605	10,882	516	441	2,661	2,377	1,710	1,445	7,695	6,599	23	20
15 to 17 years	3,802	2,261	108	68	661	378	465	274	2,544	1,535	24	6
18 to 20 years	337	159	9	7	29	26	45	23	241	101	13	2
21 years and over	102	39	2	6	14	11	17	8	65	14	4	......
Subanos	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22	......	......
5 to 9 years	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9	......	......
10 to 14 years	30	28	......	1	13	11	6	3	11	13	......	......
15 to 17 years	7	2	......	......	4	1	3	1	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	83,813	64,187	7,163	6,044	18,301	14,693	11,860	9,289	44,590	32,642	1,899	1,519
Under 5 years	71	94	15	12	16	16	8	10	26	38	6	18
5 to 9 years	32,727	29,425	4,056	3,701	8,363	7,552	4,448	4,041	14,808	13,251	1,052	880
10 to 14 years	42,707	31,085	2,813	2,163	8,752	6,559	6,426	4,740	24,125	17,118	591	505
15 to 17 years	6,411	2,745	226	134	969	451	795	355	4,286	1,759	135	46
18 to 20 years	1,231	502	35	27	125	74	98	65	902	316	71	20
21 years and over	666	336	18	7	76	41	85	78	443	160	44	50
Visayan	209,280	187,666	16,680	15,054	43,909	39,833	28,496	25,973	119,028	105,799	1,167	1,007
Under 5 years	210	186	23	30	38	32	15	22	114	90	20	12
5 to 9 years	76,965	71,957	8,313	7,636	15,938	14,814	8,127	7,745	44,099	41,269	488	493
10 to 14 years	108,358	96,816	7,242	6,469	23,690	21,208	16,994	15,281	60,022	53,477	410	381
15 to 17 years	21,756	17,405	1,001	830	3,930	3,479	3,134	2,734	13,514	10,267	177	95
18 to 20 years	1,541	1,020	67	63	237	212	166	143	1,027	584	44	18
21 years and over	450	282	34	26	76	88	60	48	252	112	28	8
Zambalan	2,854	1,665	247	161	851	529	563	339	1,183	628	10	8
Under 5 years	7	4	3	......	2	3	2	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1,038	728	133	102	397	275	172	118	332	232	4	1
10 to 14 years	1,371	796	95	56	368	228	305	190	601	318	2	4
15 to 17 years	360	100	7	3	74	16	78	25	197	54	4	2
18 to 20 years	47	22	......	......	4	3	4	5	39	15	......	......
21 years and over	31	14	9	......	6	4	2	1	14	8	......	1

TABLE 37.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands*—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign	5				1				4			
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years	3								3			
15 to 17 years	1				1							
Mixed	1,640	1,326	67	79	244	193	210	190	1,076	838	43	26
Under 5 years	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3		
5 to 9 years	599	561	31	51	132	102	90	72	331	322	15	14
10 to 14 years	793	628	31	23	90	78	97	101	563	415	12	11
15 to 17 years	184	104	4	3	15	10	18	10	138	80	9	1
18 to 20 years	40	24			3	2	2	6	28	16	7	
21 years and over	18	3		1	3		2		13	2		
Yellow	128	10	9	1	24	1	15		78	8	2	
5 to 9 years	13	4	1	1	4	1	3		4	2	1	
10 to 14 years	76	4	6		15		6		49	4		
15 to 17 years	25	2	1		4		5		15	2		
18 to 20 years	7		1		1				4		1	
21 years and over	7						1		6			
White	248	315	9	12	40	32	17	24	168	235	14	12
Under 5 years	2	5			1	1		2		2	1	
5 to 9 years	87	105	4	6	16	16	9	14	54	68	4	1
10 to 14 years	112	123	3	5	19	13	8	6	79	98	3	1
15 to 17 years	26	48	2	1	3	1		1	17	45	4	
18 to 20 years	10	17							8	14	2	3
21 years and over	11	17			1	1		1	10	8		7
Black, Negrito	27	14			5	3	7	2	15	9		
5 to 9 years	10	5			2	2	2	2	6	1		
10 to 14 years	16	8			3	1	5		8	7		
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
Black, foreign	1								1			
21 years and over	1								1			

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,743	2,362	7	2
Under 5 years	7	7	......	1	1	......	......	......	4	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	1,717	1,581	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,264	1,145	2	2
10 to 14 years	1,616	1,402	37	31	206	171	198	127	1,173	1,073	2	......
15 to 17 years	332	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	270	123	1	......
18 to 20 years	30	10	......	1	......	......	3	1	27	8	......	......
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	......	......
Brown, native......	3,714	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,740	2,362	7	2
Under 5 years	7	7	......	1	1	......	......	......	4	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	1,715	1,581	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,262	1,145	2	2
10 to 14 years	1,615	1,402	37	31	206	171	198	127	1,172	1,073	2	......
15 to 17 years	332	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	270	123	1	......
18 to 20 years	30	10	......	1	......	......	3	1	27	8	......	......
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	......	......
Igorot	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	4	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano..........	3,705	3,154	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,731	2,354	7	2
Under 5 years	7	7	......	1	1	......	......	......	4	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	1,711	1,575	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,258	1,139	2	2
10 to 14 years	1,613	1,400	37	31	206	171	198	127	1,170	1,071	2	......
15 to 17 years	330	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	268	123	1	......
18 to 20 years	29	10	......	1	......	......	3	1	26	8	......	......
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	......	......
Pampangan	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

Aggregate..	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,495	2,889	8,333	6,335	83	48
Under 5 years	16	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	4	4	2	......
5 to 9 years	5,096	4,415	449	398	1,541	1,382	1,111	957	1,968	1,659	27	19
10 to 14 years	9,797	8,046	402	359	2,186	1,870	2,041	1,712	5,135	4,080	33	25
15 to 17 years	1,895	964	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,142	546	11	4
18 to 20 years	124	65	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	37	9	......
21 years and over.....	23	12	1	......	4	1	2	2	15	9	1	......
Brown, native......	16,877	13,446	917	788	4,102	3,440	3,480	2,878	8,296	6,294	82	46
Under 5 years	15	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	3	4	2	......
5 to 9 years	5,061	4,384	449	397	1,528	1,372	1,104	952	1,953	1,645	27	18
10 to 14 years	9,765	8,011	402	359	2,178	1,866	2,033	1,706	5,120	4,056	32	24
15 to 17 years	1,889	962	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,136	544	11	4
18 to 20 years	124	64	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	36	9	......
21 years and over.....	23	12	1	......	4	1	2	2	15	9	1	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Bicol	16,853	13,434	915	788	4,096	3,437	3,480	2,875	8,281	6,288	81	4
Under 5 years	15	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	3	4	2	......
5 to 9 years	5,052	4,378	448	397	1,524	1,370	1,104	950	1,949	1,643	27	18
10 to 14 years	9,751	8,006	401	359	2,176	1,865	2,033	1,705	5,109	4,053	32	24
15 to 17 years	1,889	961	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,136	543	11	4
18 to 20 years	123	64	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	36	8	......
21 years and over	23	12	1	......	4	1	2	2	15	9	1	......
Ilocano	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Pampangan	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Tagálog	18	8	2	......	4	2	......	2	11	4	1	......
5 to 9 years	8	4	1	......	4	1	......	1	3	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	9	3	1	......	......	1	......	1	8	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Visayan	6	1	......	......	2	1	......	......	4	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Mixed	58	57	......	1	19	12	10	9	29	35	......	......
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	30	27	......	1	13	9	5	3	12	14	......	......
10 to 14 years	22	28	......	......	6	3	5	6	11	19	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Yellow	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
White	5	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	2	1	2
5 to 9 years	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	1
10 to 14 years	2	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	1	1
Black, Negrito	7	8	......	......	1	2	5	2	1	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	3	......	......	......	1	2	2	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	4	......	......	1	1	3	......	1	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	13,607	10,780	773	702	3,523	3,006	2,508	2,137	6,784	4,922	19	13
Under 5 years	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	......	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	3,911	3,498	383	376	1,302	1,211	752	659	1,466	1,246	8	6
10 to 14 years	8,188	6,450	342	304	1,976	1,634	1,547	1,309	4,318	3,197	5	6
15 to 17 years	1,277	758	43	20	215	141	195	156	820	440	4	1
18 to 20 years	159	50	2	1	22	15	9	6	124	28	2	......
21 years and over	68	18	1	......	7	4	4	5	56	9	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native......	13,548	10,728	768	701	3,514	2,990	2,499	2,128	6,748	4,896	19	13
Under 5 years........	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	......	2	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	3,890	3,478	380	375	1,297	1,205	747	655	1,458	1,237	8	6
10 to 14 years..........	8,159	6,421	341	304	1,972	1,624	1,544	1,305	4,297	3,182	5	6
15 to 17 years..........	1,269	757	42	20	215	141	194	156	814	439	4	1
18 to 20 years..........	158	48	2	1	22	15	9	5	123	27	2	......
21 years and over.....	68	18	1	......	7	4	4	5	56	9	......	......
Bicol...........	12,378	9,851	663	631	3,186	2,718	2,307	1,994	6,206	4,498	16	10
Under 5 years........	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	......	2	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	3,490	3,143	337	340	1,172	1,101	683	611	1,291	1,086	7	5
10 to 14 years..........	7,508	5,928	288	271	1,799	1,477	1,429	1,217	3,987	2,959	5	4
15 to 17 years..........	1,160	710	33	19	185	121	181	154	759	415	2	1
18 to 20 years..........	150	47	2	......	22	15	9	5	115	27	2	......
21 years and over.....	66	17	1	......	7	3	4	5	54	9	......	......
Cagayán........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Ilocano.........	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years..........	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Pampangan....	3	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years..........	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog........	1,162	872	104	70	327	271	191	133	537	395	3	3
5 to 9 years...........	397	331	42	35	125	103	64	43	165	149	1	1
10 to 14 years..........	647	492	53	33	172	147	114	88	308	222	......	2
15 to 17 years..........	108	47	9	1	30	20	13	2	54	24	2	......
18 to 20 years..........	8	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......
21 years and over.....	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......
Visayan........	2	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years..........	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years..........	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Zambalan......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years..........	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed...............	57	52	5	1	9	16	8	9	35	26	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	20	20	3	1	5	6	4	4	8	9	......	......
10 to 14 years..........	29	29	1	......	4	10	3	4	21	15	......	......
15 to 17 years..........	7	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	5	1	......	......
18 to 20 years..........	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......
Yellow.............	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years..........	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
White...........	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	9,380	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	972	939	6,538	6,178	55	70
Under 5 years	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years	3,548	3,526	222	257	383	353	267	311	2,649	2,560	27	45
10 to 14 years	4,945	4,718	273	270	744	626	571	555	3,337	3,249	20	18
15 to 17 years	775	512	49	36	94	74	119	54	511	343	2	5
18 to 20 years	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over	57	81	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	7	4	1
Brown, native	9,339	8,846	559	578	1,248	1,107	957	931	6,521	6,160	54	70
Under 5 years	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years	3,531	3,516	222	257	378	352	265	309	2,640	2,553	26	45
10 to 14 years	4,924	4,696	271	270	744	621	559	549	3,330	3,238	20	18
15 to 17 years	772	512	49	36	93	74	118	54	510	343	2	5
18 to 20 years	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over	57	81	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	7	4	1
Tagálog	3	4			1			1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years		2						1				1
10 to 14 years	2	1							2	1		
15 to 17 years	1				1							
21 years and over		1								1		
Visayan	9,336	8,842	559	578	1,247	1,107	957	930	6,519	6,158	54	69
Under 5 years	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years	3,531	3,514	222	257	378	352	265	308	2,640	2,553	26	44
10 to 14 years	4,922	4,695	271	270	744	621	559	549	3,328	3,237	20	18
15 to 17 years	771	512	49	36	92	74	118	54	510	343	2	5
18 to 20 years	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over	57	80	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	6	4	1
Mixed	41	32	2		6	6	15	8	17	18	1	
5 to 9 years	17	10			5	1	2	2	9	7	1	
10 to 14 years	21	22	2			5	12	6	7	11		
15 to 17 years	3				1		1		1			

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

Aggregate..	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	35	37	1	1
Under 5 years		1										1
5 to 9 years	15	19	1	3	4	3	1		9	13		
10 to 14 years	28	24			2		4	1	22	23		
15 to 17 years	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years	2								1		1	
Brown, native	42	42	1	2	6	3	5	1	30	35		1
Under 5 years		1										1
5 to 9 years	14	17	1	2	4	3	1		8	12		
10 to 14 years	24	23			2		4	1	18	22		
15 to 17 years	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years	1								1			
Tagálog	7	4			1				6	4		
5 to 9 years	1	1							1	1		
10 to 14 years	4	2			1				3	2		
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
18 to 20 years	1								1			

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	35	38	1	2	5	3	5	1	24	31		1
Under 5 years		1										1
5 to 9 years	13	16	1	2	4	3	1		7	11		
10 to 14 years	20	21			1		4	1	15	20		
15 to 17 years	2								2			
Mixed	5	2		1					4	1	1	
5 to 9 years	1	1		1					1			
10 to 14 years	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years	1										1	
White	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years		1								1		
10 to 14 years	1								1			

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate	2,137	1,479	259	202	629	490	320	232	918	554	11	1
Under 5 years		2				1						1
5 to 9 years	818	654	140	110	264	240	144	104	268	200	2	
10 to 14 years	1,100	735	88	83	308	221	148	113	552	318	4	
15 to 17 years	203	79	31	9	56	25	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Brown, native	2,131	1,478	257	202	629	490	320	232	914	553	11	1
Under 5 years		2				1						1
5 to 9 years	816	653	139	110	264	240	144	104	267	199	2	
10 to 14 years	1,096	735	87	83	308	221	148	113	549	318	4	
15 to 17 years	203	79	31	9	56	25	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Ilocano	3	1	1		2	1						
5 to 9 years	1	1	1			1						
10 to 14 years	2				2							
Pampangan	37	20	9	2	20	14	4	2	4	2		
5 to 9 years	14	7	7	1	4	6	2		1			
10 to 14 years	16	9		1	11	4	2	2	3	2		
15 to 17 years	7	4	2		5	4						
Tagálog	2,087	1,457	246	200	605	475	316	230	909	551	11	1
Under 5 years		2				1						1
5 to 9 years	799	645	130	109	259	233	142	104	266	199	2	
10 to 14 years	1,076	726	87	82	294	217	146	111	545	316	4	
15 to 17 years	196	75	29	9	51	21	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Visayan	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Zambalan	3		1		2							
5 to 9 years	2		1		1							
10 to 14 years	1				1							

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	5	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	10,229	8,503	1,747	1,656	2,439	2,003	1,264	952	4,736	3,844	43	48
Under 5 years	6	5	2	1	2	......	......	2	......	......	2	2
5 to 9 years	4,308	4,083	984	988	1,081	1,004	475	435	1,749	1,634	19	22
10 to 14 years	5,134	4,135	722	647	1,205	961	669	466	2,531	2,040	7	21
15 to 17 years	609	216	34	18	123	25	93	37	353	134	6	2
18 to 20 years	129	41	4	1	17	9	21	8	80	22	7	1
21 years and over	43	23	1	1	11	4	6	4	23	14	2	......
Brown, native	10,223	8,496	1,747	1,653	2,435	2,001	1,263	952	4,735	3,842	43	48
Under 5 years	6	5	2	1	2	......	......	2	......	......	2	2
5 to 9 years	4,305	4,081	984	987	1,080	1,003	474	435	1,748	1,634	19	22
10 to 14 years	5,132	4,131	722	645	1,203	960	669	466	2,531	2,039	7	21
15 to 17 years	608	215	34	18	122	25	93	37	353	133	6	2
18 to 20 years	129	41	4	1	17	9	21	8	80	22	7	1
21 years and over	43	23	1	1	11	4	6	4	23	14	2	......
Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Pampangan	2	2	......	1	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	10,216	8,492	1,747	1,652	2,434	1,999	1,261	952	4,731	3,841	43	48
Under 5 years	6	5	2	1	2	......	......	2	......	......	2	2
5 to 9 years	4,303	4,080	984	987	1,080	1,002	474	435	1,746	1,634	19	22
10 to 14 years	5,129	4,129	722	644	1,202	960	668	466	2,530	2,038	7	21
15 to 17 years	607	215	34	18	122	25	92	37	353	133	6	2
18 to 20 years	128	40	4	1	17	8	21	8	79	22	7	1
21 years and over	43	23	1	1	11	4	6	4	23	14	2	......
Visayan	4	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	4	3	......	......	2	2	1	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	1	......	......	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
White	2	4	......	3	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	2	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

Table 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	51	35	......	......	1	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
Under 5 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	22	22	......	......	1	3	1	1	19	17	1	1
10 to 14 years	23	11	......	......	......	......	......	......	23	11	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
21 years and over	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Brown, native	51	33	......	......	1	3	1	1	48	28	1	1
Under 5 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	22	21	......	......	1	3	1	1	19	16	1	1
10 to 14 years	23	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	23	10	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
21 years and over	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Igorot	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	1	......
5 to 9 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano	45	31	......	......	1	3	......	1	44	26	......	1
Under 5 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	18	19	......	......	1	3	......	1	17	14	......	1
10 to 14 years	21	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	21	10	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
21 years and over	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
White	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	20,173	19,815	2,208	2,072	6,087	6,134	3,817	3,922	7,986	7,615	75	72
Under 5 years	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9	......	1	1	2
5 to 9 years	5,770	5,376	935	900	1,825	1,743	846	769	2,133	1,942	31	22
10 to 14 years	11,114	10,977	1,051	959	3,470	3,466	2,328	2,371	4,248	4,153	17	28
15 to 17 years	3,152	3,291	219	199	771	888	622	738	1,519	1,448	21	18
18 to 20 years	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over	18	13	1	2	1	2	3	4	9	5	4	......
Brown, native	20,156	19,801	2,205	2,071	6,079	6,128	3,813	3,919	7,984	7,611	75	72
Under 5 years	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9	......	1	1	2
5 to 9 years	5,765	5,372	933	900	1,822	1,741	846	768	2,133	1,941	31	22
10 to 14 years	11,107	10,967	1,050	958	3,466	3,462	2,327	2,369	4,247	4,150	17	28
15 to 17 years	3,148	3,291	219	199	770	888	619	738	1,519	1,448	21	18
18 to 20 years	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over	17	13	1	2	1	2	3	4	8	5	4	......

TABLE **38.**—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Bicol	2	1							1	1	1	
10 to 14 years	1	1							1	1		
15 to 17 years	1										1	
Ilocano		1				1						
10 to 14 years		1				1						
Tagálog	2	1				1	2					
10 to 14 years	2						2					
15 to 17 years		1				1						
Visayan	20,152	19,798	2,205	2,071	6,079	6,126	3,811	3,919	7,983	7,610	74	72
Under 5 years	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9		1	1	2
5 to 9 years	5,765	5,372	983	900	1,822	1,741	846	768	2,133	1,941	31	22
10 to 14 years	11,104	10,965	1,050	958	3,466	3,461	2,325	2,369	4,246	4,149	17	28
15 to 17 years	3,147	3,290	219	199	770	887	619	738	1,519	1,448	20	18
18 to 20 years	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over	17	13	1	2	1	2	3	4	8	5	4	
Mixed	16	14	3	1	8	6	4	3	1	4		
5 to 9 years	5	4	2		3	2		1		1		
10 to 14 years	7	10	1	1	4	4	1	2	1	3		
15 to 17 years	4				1		3					
Yellow	1								1			
21 years and over	1								1			

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	13,165	10,170	1,543	1,331	3,588	3,039	2,330	1,919	5,652	3,841	52	40
Under 5 years	8	13	3	3	2	4	1	1	2	3		2
5 to 9 years	5,529	5,039	946	888	1,788	1,681	1,004	934	1,779	1,520	12	16
10 to 14 years	6,790	4,796	567	427	1,675	1,268	1,223	936	3,306	2,150	19	15
15 to 17 years	704	274	24	10	109	75	94	44	465	139	12	6
18 to 20 years	88	34	2	3	8	7	5	3	70	20	3	1
21 years and over	46	14	1		6	4	3	1	30	9	6	
Brown, native	13,122	10,158	1,542	1,328	3,579	3,036	2,323	1,918	5,626	3,836	52	40
Under 5 years	7	13	3	3	2	4		1	2	3		2
5 to 9 years	5,514	5,036	946	887	1,785	1,680	999	934	1,772	1,519	12	16
10 to 14 years	6,772	4,787	566	425	1,673	1,266	1,222	935	3,292	2,146	19	15
15 to 17 years	696	274	24	10	106	75	94	44	460	139	12	6
18 to 20 years	87	34	2	3	7	7	5	3	70	20	3	1
21 years and over	46	14	1		6	4	3	1	30	9	6	
Ilocano	5								2		3	
10 to 14 years	2								2			
18 to 20 years	1										1	
21 years and over	2										2	
Pampangan	46	27	7	4	11	9	7	5	20	9	1	
5 to 9 years	18	10	6	3	1	3	2		9	4		
10 to 14 years	22	14	1	1	8	4	4	5	9	4		
15 to 17 years	5	3			2	2	1		2	1		
18 to 20 years	1										1	

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pangasinán	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
Tagálog	13,067	10,128	1,535	1,324	3,568	3,027	2,316	1,911	5,600	3,826	48	40
Under 5 years	7	13	3	3	2	4	......	1	2	3	......	2
5 to 9 years	5,496	5,025	940	884	1,784	1,677	997	933	1,763	1,515	12	16
10 to 14 years	6,744	4,771	565	424	1,665	1,262	1,218	929	3,277	2,141	19	15
15 to 17 years	691	271	24	10	104	73	93	44	458	138	12	6
18 to 20 years	85	34	2	3	7	7	5	3	70	20	1	1
21 years and over	44	14	1	......	6	4	3	1	30	9	4	......
Visayan	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......
Mixed	43	12	1	3	9	3	7	1	26	5	......	......
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	15	3	......	1	3	1	5	......	7	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	18	9	1	2	2	2	1	1	14	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	8	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

Aggregate	7,435	5,363	367	351	2,182	1,752	1,458	1,048	3,413	2,197	20	15
Under 5 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	1	......
5 to 9 years	3,212	2,605	264	257	1,268	1,056	577	475	1,094	807	9	10
10 to 14 years	3,757	2,619	96	90	836	670	796	554	2,021	1,300	8	
15 to 17 years	428	133	7	4	73	25	79	19	269	85	......	......
18 to 20 years	23	2	......	......	3	1	1	......	19	1	......	......
21 years and over	11	4	......	......	2	......	......	......	7	4	2	......
Brown, native	7,410	5,347	365	349	2,177	1,747	1,448	1,043	3,400	2,193	20	15
Under 5 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	1	......
5 to 9 years	3,204	2,597	262	255	1,264	1,053	576	475	1,093	804	9	10
10 to 14 years	3,745	2,611	96	90	835	668	794	549	2,012	1,299	8	5
15 to 17 years	424	133	7	4	73	25	77	19	267	85	......	......
18 to 20 years	23	2	......	......	3	1	1	......	19	1	......	......
21 years and over	10	4	......	......	2	......	......	......	6	4	2	......
Bícol	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Cagayán	6,933	5,027	343	330	2,068	1,650	1,341	978	3,164	2,061	17	13
Under 5 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	1	......
5 to 9 years	3,063	2,460	254	242	1,214	996	548	449	1,038	764	9	9
10 to 14 years	3,472	2,442	82	84	787	633	728	508	1,869	1,213	6	4
15 to 17 years	371	119	7	4	64	20	64	16	236	79	......	......
18 to 20 years	18	2	......	......	3	1	1	......	14	1	......	......
21 years and over	5	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	4	1	......
Igorot	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......

TABLE **38.**—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Ilocano	457	309	22	17	106	95	105	66	221	129	3	2
5 to 9 years	133	130	8	11	48	55	28	24	49	39		1
10 to 14 years	266	165	14	6	48	35	65	39	137	84	2	1
15 to 17 years	50	14			8	5	12	3	30	6		
18 to 20 years	4								4			
21 years and over	4				2				1		1	
Pangasinán	2	1					1	1	1			
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years		1						1				
15 to 17 years	1						1					
Tagálog	16	7		2	3	2	1	1	12	2		
5 to 9 years	6	5		2	2	2		1	4			
10 to 14 years	6	2					1		5	2		
15 to 17 years	2				1				1			
18 to 20 years	1								1			
21 years and over	1								1			
Visayan	1	1						1	1			
5 to 9 years	1	1						1	1			
Zambalan	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Mixed	22	14	1	2	5	4	5	5	11	3		
5 to 9 years	7	6	1	2	4	2	1		1	2		
10 to 14 years	11	8			1	2	2	5	8	1		
15 to 17 years	4						2		2			
White	3	2	1			1			2	1		
5 to 9 years	1	2	1			1				1		
10 to 14 years	1								1			
21 years and over	1								1			

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

Aggregate	11,756	9,964	731	644	1,952	1,558	1,007	774	7,946	6,881	120	107
Under 5 years	33	18		2	1	1		1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years	4,983	4,611	371	315	698	603	302	261	3,548	3,363	64	69
10 to 14 years	5,530	4,555	308	279	1,043	825	547	419	3,591	3,007	41	25
15 to 17 years	1,072	690	40	35	182	114	136	76	704	457	10	8
18 to 20 years	120	69	10	9	25	12	19	11	64	34	2	3
21 years and over	18	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	9	8	1	
Brown, native	11,729	9,937	731	642	1,947	1,553	1,001	768	7,930	6,867	120	107
Under 5 years	33	18		2	1	1		1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years	4,972	4,599	371	313	697	601	298	258	3,542	3,358	64	69
10 to 14 years	5,517	4,545	308	279	1,040	823	545	417	3,583	3,001	41	25
15 to 17 years	1,070	688	40	35	181	113	136	76	703	456	10	8
18 to 20 years	119	66	10	9	25	12	19	10	63	32	2	3
21 years and over	18	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	9	8	1	
Pampangan		2								2		
15 to 17 years		2								2		

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagálog	4	7	......	......	2	2	1	......	1	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	3	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	3	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Visayan	11,725	9,927	731	642	1,945	1,551	1,000	768	7,929	6,859	120	107
Under 5 years	33	18	......	2	1	1	......	1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years	4,972	4,596	371	313	697	599	298	258	3,542	3,357	64	69
10 to 14 years	5,515	4,541	308	279	1,039	823	544	417	3,583	2,997	41	25
15 to 17 years	1,069	685	40	35	180	113	136	76	703	453	10	8
18 to 20 years	119	66	10	9	25	12	19	10	63	32	2	3
21 years and over	17	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	8	8	1	......
Zambalan	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Mixed	27	27	......	2	5	5	6	6	16	14	......	......
5 to 9 years	11	12	......	2	1	2	4	3	6	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	13	10	......	......	3	2	2	2	8	6	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	1	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	2	......	......

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Aggregate	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1,159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
Under 5 years	4	9	1	1	2	2	......	2	1	3	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,252	3,076	200	174	628	597	355	339	2,049	1,942	20	24
10 to 14 years	4,651	3,754	178	124	732	518	558	474	3,159	2,622	24	16
15 to 17 years	332	226	3	6	35	39	35	21	250	158	9	2
18 to 20 years	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over	17	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	2	3	1
Brown, native	8,287	7,086	385	308	1,402	1,157	950	838	5,487	4,738	63	45
Under 5 years	4	9	1	1	2	2	......	2	1	3	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,246	3,071	200	174	628	596	355	337	2,043	1,940	20	24
10 to 14 years	4,641	3,745	178	124	732	517	558	474	3,149	2,614	24	16
15 to 17 years	330	225	3	6	35	39	35	21	248	157	9	2
18 to 20 years	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over	16	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	2	3	1
Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano	3	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	2	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pampangan	5	7	1	......	1	......	1	......	2	7	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	4	1	......	1	......	1	......	2	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL. Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagálog	8,266	7,073	383	308	1,399	1,155	946	837	5,475	4,728	63	45
Under 5 years	4	9	1	1	2	2		2	1	3		1
5 to 9 years	3,240	3,066	200	174	628	595	353	337	2,039	1,936	20	24
10 to 14 years	4,629	3,738	176	124	729	516	556	473	3,144	2,609	24	16
15 to 17 years	327	224	3	6	35	39	35	21	245	156	9	2
18 to 20 years	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over	16	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	2	3	1
Visayan	12	4	1		1	1	3	1	7	2		
5 to 9 years	5	1					2		3	1		
10 to 14 years	5	3	1		1	1	1	1	2	1		
15 to 17 years	2								2			
Mixed	11	8				1			11	7		
5 to 9 years	1	2				1			1	1		
10 to 14 years	8	5							8	5		
15 to 17 years	2	1							2	1		
Yellow	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
White	7	7				1		2	7	4		
5 to 9 years	5	3						2	5	1		
10 to 14 years	1	4				1			1	3		
21 years and over	1								1			

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	48,957	45,647	3,766	3,453	9,702	8,986	6,004	5,618	29,284	27,437	201	153
Under 5 years	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21		2
5 to 9 years	19,302	18,233	1,997	1,793	3,488	3,259	1,662	1,590	12,080	11,521	75	70
10 to 14 years	24,371	22,314	1,536	1,423	5,297	4,744	3,603	3,265	13,860	12,822	75	60
15 to 17 years	4,828	4,695	209	217	864	910	709	711	3,008	2,840	38	17
18 to 20 years	339	308	19	12	31	55	23	42	256	197	10	2
21 years and over	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Brown, native	48,861	45,537	3,764	3,451	9,687	8,970	6,001	5,604	29,212	27,361	197	151
Under 5 years	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21		2
5 to 9 years	19,274	18,195	1,996	1,793	3,481	3,252	1,659	1,586	12,063	11,494	75	70
10 to 14 years	24,320	22,259	1,535	1,421	5,290	4,740	3,603	3,258	13,818	12,782	74	58
15 to 17 years	4,815	4,684	209	217	863	907	709	709	2,998	2,834	36	17
18 to 20 years	335	302	19	12	31	53	23	41	253	194	9	2
21 years and over	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Ilocano	2	1					1		1	1		
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years		1								1		
15 to 17 years	1						1					
Tagálog	17	8		1	1			3	16	4		
5 to 9 years	7	2			1			1	6	1		
10 to 14 years	5	6		1				2	5	3		
15 to 17 years	4								4			
18 to 20 years	1								1			

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	48,840	45,527	3,764	3,450	9,686	8,970	6,000	5,601	29,193	27,355	197	151
Under 5 years	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21	......	2
5 to 9 years	19,266	18,193	1,996	1,793	3,480	3,252	1,659	1,585	12,056	11,493	75	70
10 to 14 years	24,314	22,251	1,535	1,420	5,290	4,740	3,603	3,256	13,812	12,777	74	58
15 to 17 years	4,809	4,684	209	217	863	907	708	709	2,993	2,834	36	17
18 to 20 years	334	302	19	12	31	58	23	41	252	194	9	2
21 years and over	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Zambalan	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	93	106	2	2	15	16	3	14	69	72	4	2
5 to 9 years	27	35	1	......	7	7	3	4	16	24	......	......
10 to 14 years	50	54	1	2	7	4	......	7	41	39	1	2
15 to 17 years	13	11	......	......	1	3	......	2	10	6	2	......
18 to 20 years	3	6	......	......	......	2	......	1	2	3	1	......
White	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Black, Negrito	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	89	84	......	1	3	1	8	3	19	18	59	61
5 to 9 years	45	48	......	1	3	1	6	2	6	10	30	34
10 to 14 years	39	36	......	......	......	......	2	1	12	8	25	27
15 to 17 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Brown, native	73	71	......	1	3	1	7	1	15	18	48	50
5 to 9 years	39	41	......	1	3	1	5	1	5	10	26	28
10 to 14 years	31	30	......	......	......	......	2	......	10	8	19	22
15 to 17 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......
Bicol	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Moro	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
Tagálog	9	9	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	2	6	7
5 to 9 years	5	4	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	4	4
10 to 14 years	4	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	2	3

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Visayan	62	59	......	1	2	1	7	1	13	13	40	43
5 to 9 years	34	35	......	1	2	1	5	1	5	8	22	24
10 to 14 years	25	24	......	......	......	......	2	......	8	5	15	19
15 to 17 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......
Mixed	12	11	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	11	11
5 to 9 years	4	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	6
10 to 14 years	7	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	6	5
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
White	4	2	......	......	......	......	1	2	3	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	1,227	1,068	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	365	2	3
Under 5 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	495	443	79	79	206	179	77	58	133	127	......	......
10 to 14 years	633	566	48	39	204	183	148	111	233	231	......	2
15 to 17 years	94	57	6	2	25	9	53	40	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years	3	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	2	......	......
Brown, native	1,227	1,063	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	360	2	3
Under 5 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	495	440	79	79	206	179	77	58	133	124	......	......
10 to 14 years	633	564	48	39	204	183	148	111	233	229	......	2
15 to 17 years	94	57	6	2	25	9	53	40	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years	3	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	2	......	......
Subanos	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22	......	......
5 to 9 years	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9	......	......
10 to 14 years	30	28	......	1	13	11	6	3	11	13	......	......
15 to 17 years	7	2	......	......	4	1	3	1	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	5	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
Visayan	1,143	1,000	131	117	398	340	266	203	346	337	2	3
Under 5 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	450	408	77	77	186	160	73	56	114	115	......	......
10 to 14 years	601	535	48	38	191	172	142	108	220	215	......	2
15 to 17 years	87	55	6	2	21	8	50	39	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years	3	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	2	......	......
Mixed	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	878	657	119	105	290	235	150	96	240	164	79	57
Under 5 years........	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years........	323	273	69	66	105	94	35	26	87	63	27	24
10 to 14 years........	467	344	44	34	151	133	100	58	124	87	48	32
15 to 17 years........	76	36	4	4	29	7	13	11	26	13	4	1
18 to 20 years........	9	3	1	1	3	1	2	......	3	1	......	......
21 years and over.....	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Brown, native......	876	650	118	103	289	231	150	96	240	164	79	56
Under 5 years........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years........	322	269	69	64	104	92	35	26	87	63	27	24
10 to 14 years........	467	341	44	34	151	131	100	58	124	87	48	31
15 to 17 years........	76	36	4	4	29	7	13	11	26	13	4	1
18 to 20 years........	9	3	1	1	3	1	2	......	3	1	......	......
21 years and over.....	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ata..............	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
10 to 14 years........	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Bagobo..........	46	22	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	44	22
5 to 9 years........	5	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	6
10 to 14 years........	40	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	39	15
15 to 17 years........	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
Bilan..........	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
10 to 14 years........	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1
Mandaya........	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years........	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years........	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years........	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	......
18 to 20 years........	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	......	2	1	......	......
Manobo........	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years........	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Tagálog........	3	2	......	2	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years........	1	2	......	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years........	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Visayan........	332	253	57	42	106	95	67	49	99	57	3	10
Under 5 years........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years........	128	111	42	33	46	43	11	14	27	17	2	4
10 to 14 years........	178	137	15	9	52	51	51	34	59	37	1	6
15 to 17 years........	21	4	......	......	5	1	4	......	12	3	......	......
18 to 20 years........	4	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed..............	2	7	1	2	1	4	......	......	......	......	......	1
Under 5 years........	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years........	1	4	......	2	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years........	......	3	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	1

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	11,078	8,867	907	834	2,302	1,854	1,991	1,649	5,850	4,511	28	19
Under 5 years	23	16	3	1	5	7	4	2	11	5	......	1
5 to 9 years	4,831	4,388	562	574	1,170	1,017	758	726	2,338	2,057	8	14
10 to 14 years	5,338	4,175	310	246	1,018	789	1,093	868	2,908	2,268	9	4
15 to 17 years	710	226	29	10	95	31	114	46	464	139	8	......
18 to 20 years	125	46	2	2	9	8	17	6	96	30	1	......
21 years and over	51	16	1	1	5	2	5	1	38	12	2	......
Cagayán	7	3	......	1	2	......	......	......	3	2	2	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	1	1	......
15 to 17 years	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	1	......
Ilocano	11,050	8,845	905	832	2,296	1,851	1,989	1,647	5,834	4,496	26	19
Under 5 years	23	16	3	1	5	7	4	2	11	5	......	1
5 to 9 years	4,823	4,374	560	572	1,167	1,015	758	725	2,330	2,048	8	14
10 to 14 years	5,324	4,169	310	246	1,016	788	1,091	867	2,899	2,264	8	4
15 to 17 years	705	224	29	10	94	31	114	46	461	137	7	......
18 to 20 years	124	46	2	2	9	8	17	6	95	30	1	......
21 years and over	51	16	1	1	5	2	5	1	38	12	2	......
Pampangan	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
Pangasinán	8	3	......	......	1	......	......	......	7	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	2	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	7	7	......	......	3	1	......	1	4	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	4	......	......	2	1	......	......	1	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	2	......	......	1	......	......	1	2	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Visayan	......	5	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	4	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Zambalan	6	3	2	......	......	1	2	......	2	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	3	2	......	......	1	......	......	1	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	20	19	......	......	3	3	4	6	11	10	2	......
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	11	6	......	......	2	2	1	2	7	2	1	......
10 to 14 years	6	11	......	......	1	1	3	3	2	7	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
White	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	4,018	3,319	299	237	437	305	174	113	3,101	2,657	7	7
Under 5 years	3	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	1
5 to 9 years	1,628	1,463	106	78	122	82	50	29	1,349	1,269	1	5
10 to 14 years	2,053	1,708	176	141	273	210	107	74	1,496	1,282	1	1
15 to 17 years	322	143	17	17	37	12	17	10	249	104	2	......
18 to 20 years	9	2	......	1	3	......	......	......	5	1	1	......
21 years and over	3	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	1	1	1	......
Brown, native	4,004	3,315	299	236	437	305	172	113	3,089	2,654	7	7
Under 5 years	3	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	1
5 to 9 years	1,622	1,461	106	78	122	82	49	29	1,344	1,267	1	5
10 to 14 years	2,046	1,706	176	140	273	210	106	74	1,490	1,281	1	1
15 to 17 years	321	143	17	17	37	12	17	10	248	104	2	......
18 to 20 years	9	2	......	1	3	......	......	......	5	1	1	......
21 years and over	3	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	1	1	1	......
Cagayán	3,202	2,702	280	224	386	269	144	90	2,386	2,114	6	5
Under 5 years	3	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	1
5 to 9 years	1,303	1,174	95	73	99	69	39	24	1,069	1,005	1	3
10 to 14 years	1,662	1,427	168	134	249	190	91	60	1,153	1,042	1	1
15 to 17 years	225	97	17	16	33	9	14	6	160	66	1	......
18 to 20 years	7	2	......	1	3	......	......	......	3	1	1	......
21 years and over	2	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......
Igorot	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano	757	584	17	12	47	36	23	21	669	513	1	2
5 to 9 years	301	277	10	5	23	13	7	5	261	252	......	2
10 to 14 years	363	263	7	6	20	20	14	13	322	224	......	......
15 to 17 years	91	43	......	1	4	3	2	3	84	36	1	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Pangasinán	25	17	......	......	......	......	2	2	23	15	......	......
5 to 9 years	10	7	......	......	......	......	1	......	9	7	......	......
10 to 14 years	11	8	......	......	......	......	1	1	10	7	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	4	1	......	......
Tagálog	16	9	1	......	4	......	2	......	9	9	......	......
5 to 9 years	6	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	4	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	8	6	......	......	4	......	......	......	4	6	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Zambalan	1	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Mixed	11	4	......	1	......	......	1	......	10	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	6	2	......	1	......	......	1	......	5	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Black, Negrito	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	45	17	......	......	......	1	......	......	45	16	......	......
5 to 9 years	15	8	......	......	......	1	......	......	15	7	......	......
10 to 14 years	22	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	22	8	......	......
15 to 17 years	8	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	1	......	......
Brown, native	24	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	24	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	8	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	12	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	12	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
Moro	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Visayan	16	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	16	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	8	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	6	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Brown, foreign	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	14	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	14	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	5	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
Yellow	6	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
White	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,832	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
Under 5 years	10	13	1	......	2	1	2	......	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years	3,193	2,823	275	255	972	930	379	352	1,497	1,244	70	42
10 to 14 years	4,448	3,177	205	160	1,065	815	606	480	2,498	1,689	74	33
15 to 17 years	643	299	18	15	103	55	83	52	417	169	22	8
18 to 20 years	135	81	5	......	14	17	13	21	95	40	8	3
21 years and over	181	111	3	......	20	14	53	58	101	39	4	......

Table 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	8,585	6,481	506	429	2,173	1,828	1,133	961	4,596	3,175	177	88
Under 5 years	10	13	1	......	2	1	2	......	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years	3,186	2,812	275	254	971	926	377	351	1,493	1,239	70	42
10 to 14 years	4,434	3,167	204	160	1,063	815	605	479	2,489	1,680	73	33
15 to 17 years	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years	134	81	5	......	14	17	13	21	94	40	8	3
21 years and over	180	111	3	......	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	......
Bicol	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano	1	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pampangan	1	3	......	......	......	3	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	3	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pangasinán	3	2	......	......	1	......	1	1	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	8,576	6,469	506	428	2,171	1,825	1,130	960	4,592	3,168	177	88
Under 5 years	10	13	1	......	2	1	2	......	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years	3,183	2,807	275	254	970	923	375	351	1,493	1,237	70	42
10 to 14 years	4,429	3,160	204	159	1,062	815	604	478	2,486	1,675	73	33
15 to 17 years	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years	133	81	5	......	14	17	13	21	93	40	8	3
21 years and over	180	111	3	......	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	......
Visayan	2	1	......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	21	20	1	1	3	4	2	2	13	12	2	1
5 to 9 years	5	11	......	1	1	4	1	1	3	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	13	7	1	......	2	......	1	1	8	6	1	......
15 to 17 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Yellow	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
White	4	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	11,146	8,355	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,601	4,234	23	14
Under 5 years	7	9	......	2	4	4	1	......	2	......	......	3
5 to 9 years	4,102	3,431	335	238	1,222	1,023	666	529	1,866	1,632	13	9
10 to 14 years	5,554	4,099	179	182	1,301	1,024	1,182	786	2,888	2,106	4	1
15 to 17 years	1,388	773	34	15	242	150	328	138	782	469	2	1
18 to 20 years	72	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	2	......
21 years and over	23	18	......	......	3	2	4	3	14	8	2	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	2						1		1			
5 to 9 years	2						1		1			
Black, Negrito	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	45	17				1			45	16		
5 to 9 years	15	8				1			15	7		
10 to 14 years	22	8							22	8		
15 to 17 years	8	1							8	1		
Brown, native	24	6							24	6		
5 to 9 years	8	2							8	2		
10 to 14 years	12	4							12	4		
15 to 17 years	4								4			
Moro	3								3			
10 to 14 years	2								2			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Tagálog	5								5			
10 to 14 years	4								4			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Visayan	16	6							16	6		
5 to 9 years	8	2							8	2		
10 to 14 years	6	4							6	4		
15 to 17 years	2								2			
Brown, foreign	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Mixed	14	6							14	6		
5 to 9 years	5	3							5	3		
10 to 14 years	5	3							5	3		
15 to 17 years	4								4			
Yellow	6	4							6	4		
5 to 9 years	2	2							2	2		
10 to 14 years	4	1							4	1		
15 to 17 years		1								1		
White		1				1						
5 to 9 years		1				1						

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,832	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
Under 5 years	10	13	1		2	1	2		4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years	3,193	2,823	275	255	972	930	379	352	1,497	1,244	70	42
10 to 14 years	4,448	3,177	205	160	1,065	815	606	480	2,498	1,689	74	33
15 to 17 years	643	299	18	15	103	55	83	52	417	169	22	8
18 to 20 years	135	81	5		14	17	13	21	95	40	8	3
21 years and over	181	111	3		20	14	53	58	101	39	4	

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native......	8,585	6,481	506	429	2,173	1,828	1,133	961	4,596	3,175	177	88
Under 5 years........	10	13	1	......	2	1	2	......	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years..........	3,186	2,812	275	254	971	926	377	351	1,493	1,239	70	42
10 to 14 years.........	4,434	3,167	204	160	1,063	815	605	479	2,489	1,680	73	33
15 to 17 years.........	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years.........	134	81	5	......	14	17	13	21	94	40	8	3
21 years and over.....	180	111	3	......	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	......
Bicol...........	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano.........	1	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	6	......	......
5 to 9 years..........	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......
18 to 20 years.........	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pampangan....	1	3	......	......	......	3	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years..........	......	3	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pangasinán....	3	2	......	......	1	......	1	1	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years..........	2	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......
Tagálog........	8,576	6,469	506	428	2,171	1,825	1,130	960	4,592	3,168	177	88
Under 5 years........	10	13	1	......	2	1	2	......	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years..........	3,183	2,807	275	254	970	923	375	351	1,493	1,237	70	42
10 to 14 years.........	4,429	3,160	204	159	1,062	815	604	478	2,486	1,675	73	33
15 to 17 years.........	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years.........	133	81	5	......	14	17	13	21	93	40	8	3
21 years and over.....	180	111	3	......	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	......
Visayan........	2	1	......	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years..........	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	1	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed..............	21	20	1	1	3	4	2	2	13	12	2	1
5 to 9 years..........	5	11	......	1	1	4	1	1	3	5	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	13	7	1	......	2	......	1	1	8	6	1	......
15 to 17 years.........	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years.........	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Yellow	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
White	4	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	2	......	......
5 to 9 years..........	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Aggregate	**11,146**	**8,355**	**549**	**438**	**2,782**	**2,206**	**2,191**	**1,463**	**5,601**	**4,234**	**28**	**14**
Under 5 years	**7**	**9**	......	**2**	**4**	**4**	**1**	......	**2**	......	......	**3**
5 to 9 years	**4,102**	**3,431**	**335**	**238**	**1,222**	**1,023**	**666**	**529**	**1,866**	**1,632**	**13**	**9**
10 to 14 years	**5,554**	**4,099**	**179**	**182**	**1,301**	**1,024**	**1,182**	**786**	**2,888**	**2,106**	**4**	**1**
15 to 17 years	**1,388**	**773**	**34**	**15**	**242**	**150**	**328**	**188**	**782**	**469**	**2**	**1**
18 to 20 years	**72**	**30**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**3**	**10**	**7**	**49**	**19**	**2**	......
21 years and over	**23**	**18**	......	......	**3**	**2**	**4**	**8**	**14**	**8**	**2**	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	11,125	8,344	549	438	2,776	2,204	2,187	1,460	5,590	4,228	23	14
Under 5 years	7	9	......	2	4	4	1	......	2	......	......	3
5 to 9 years	4,089	3,425	335	238	1,217	1,022	663	528	1,861	1,628	13	9
10 to 14 years	5,547	4,094	179	182	1,300	1,023	1,181	784	2,883	2,104	4	1
15 to 17 years	1,387	773	34	15	242	150	328	138	781	469	2	1
18 to 20 years	72	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	2	......
21 years and over	23	13	......	......	3	2	4	3	14	8	2	......
Igorot	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Ilocano	11,064	8,314	546	437	2,758	2,199	2,172	1,451	5,566	4,213	22	14
Under 5 years	7	9	......	2	4	4	1	......	2	......	......	3
5 to 9 years	4,073	3,412	334	238	1,209	1,020	662	524	1,855	1,621	13	9
10 to 14 years	5,516	4,081	177	181	1,290	1,020	1,174	781	2,871	2,098	4	1
15 to 17 years	1,374	769	34	15	242	150	321	136	775	467	2	1
18 to 20 years	71	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	1	......
21 years and over	23	13	......	......	3	2	4	3	14	8	2	......
Pampangan	3	3	......	1	2	1	1	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	1	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Pangasinán	30	5	3	......	8	1	5	......	14	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	8	1	1	......	3	1	......	......	4	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	18	4	2	......	5	......	3	......	8	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......	......	......
Tagálog	19	19	......	......	6	3	7	7	5	9	1	......
5 to 9 years	4	9	......	......	3	......	1	2	......	7	......	......
10 to 14 years	9	7	......	......	3	3	4	3	2	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	3	......	......	......	......	2	2	3	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Visayan	2	3	......	......	......	......	1	2	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	14	9	......	......	2	1	3	2	9	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	10	4	......	......	2	......	3	......	5	4	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	5	......	......	......	1	......	2	4	2	......	......
White	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
Negrito	6	1	......	......	3	1	1	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	1	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	132	122	......	......	4	3	2	41	117	61	9	17
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
5 to 9 years	68	65	......	......	......	1	1	12	58	40	9	12
10 to 14 years	59	48	......	......	3	1	1	26	55	17	......	4
15 to 17 years	4	4	......	......	1	1	......	3	3	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......
Brown, native	126	120	......	......	2	2	2	41	113	60	9	17
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
5 to 9 years	66	65	......	......	......	1	1	12	56	40	9	12
10 to 14 years	56	47	......	......	2	1	1	26	53	16	......	4
15 to 17 years	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......
Igorot	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano	123	120	......	......	2	2	2	41	110	60	9	17
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
5 to 9 years	64	65	......	......	......	1	1	12	54	40	9	12
10 to 14 years	55	47	......	......	2	1	1	26	52	16	......	4
15 to 17 years	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	5	2	......	......	2	1	......	......	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
White	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Aggregate..	27,326	24,155	1,610	1,478	5,351	4,770	3,348	3,062	16,850	14,718	167	127
Under 5 years	30	20	1	6	5	4	3	......	16	9	5	1
5 to 9 years	9,567	8,862	783	772	1,867	1,731	924	893	5,944	5,419	49	47
10 to 14 years	14,468	12,567	740	619	2,930	2,530	2,051	1,828	8,674	7,527	73	63
15 to 17 years	3,101	2,538	82	78	525	476	357	318	2,107	1,653	30	13
18 to 20 years	129	141	4	3	20	26	12	19	88	90	5	3
21 years and over	31	27	......	......	4	3	1	4	21	20	5	......
Brown, native	27,262	24,086	1,607	1,476	5,341	4,763	3,343	3,051	16,806	14,670	165	126
Under 5 years	30	20	1	6	5	4	3	......	16	9	5	1
5 to 9 years	9,546	8,838	781	770	1,861	1,729	924	888	5,932	5,405	48	46
10 to 14 years	14,436	12,530	739	619	2,927	2,525	2,046	1,824	8,652	7,499	72	63
15 to 17 years	3,091	2,530	82	78	524	476	357	316	2,098	1,647	30	13
18 to 20 years	129	141	4	3	20	26	12	19	88	90	5	3
21 years and over	30	27	......	......	4	3	1	4	20	20	5	......
Ilocano	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Tagálog	33	24	1	1	4	3	2	1	26	19		
5 to 9 years	7	6		1		1	1	1	6	3		
10 to 14 years	19	16	1		3	2	1		14	14		
15 to 17 years	6	2			1				5	2		
18 to 20 years	1								1			
Visayan	27,229	24,060	1,606	1,475	5,337	4,760	3,341	3,050	16,780	14,650	165	125
Under 5 years	30	20	1	6	5	4	3		16	9	5	1
5 to 9 years	9,539	8,832	781	769	1,861	1,728	923	887	5,926	5,402	48	46
10 to 14 years	14,417	12,512	738	619	2,924	2,523	2,045	1,824	8,638	7,484	72	62
15 to 17 years	3,085	2,528	82	78	523	476	357	316	2,093	1,645	30	13
18 to 20 years	128	141	4	3	20	26	12	19	87	90	5	3
21 years and over	30	27			4	3	1	4	20	20	5	
Zambalan		1										1
10 to 14 years		1										1
Mixed	58	69	3	2	8	7	5	11	40	48	2	1
5 to 9 years	18	24	2	2	5	2		5	10	14	1	1
10 to 14 years	31	37	1		2	5	5	4	22	28	1	
15 to 17 years	8	8			1			2	7	6		
21 years and over	1								1			
White	6				2				4			
5 to 9 years	3				1				2			
10 to 14 years	1				1							
15 to 17 years	2								2			

CITY OF MANILA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	10,809	6,509	664	515	1,837	1,284	1,042	755	6,975	3,780	291	175
Under 5 years	23	31	4	5	8	6	3	4	6	11	2	5
5 to 9 years	2,699	2,367	304	260	748	632	349	321	1,236	1,117	62	37
10 to 14 years	4,897	2,900	254	181	762	523	526	342	3,264	1,818	91	36
15 to 17 years	1,851	802	59	46	206	90	117	65	1,401	579	68	22
18 to 20 years	869	243	29	17	74	24	31	16	694	169	41	17
21 years and over	470	166	14	6	39	9	16	7	374	86	27	58
Brown, native	10,115	5,975	637	487	1,785	1,223	975	714	6,502	3,391	266	160
Under 5 years	19	24	4	4	6	4	3	2	5	9	1	5
5 to 9 years	2,495	2,181	295	243	698	598	320	304	1,130	1,001	52	35
10 to 14 years	4,564	2,680	241	174	723	502	498	325	3,015	1,646	87	33
15 to 17 years	1,750	720	55	44	198	86	109	62	1,325	506	63	22
18 to 20 years	838	221	28	17	71	24	31	15	672	151	36	14
21 years and over	449	149	14	5	39	9	14	6	355	78	27	51
Bícol	221	28	4	5	8	5	3	2	203	16	3	
5 to 9 years	12	7	1	2		2	1	1	10	2		
10 to 14 years	75	15		1	3	2	1	1	69	11	2	
15 to 17 years	60	4	1	1	2	1	1		55	2	1	
18 to 20 years	47	1	2		2				43	1		
21 years and over	27	1		1	1				26			
Cagayán	43	9	1		3	1	2	1	37	7		
5 to 9 years	4	1			1	1			3			
10 to 14 years	17	6					2		15	6		
15 to 17 years	13	2	1		1			1	11	1		
18 to 20 years	6								6			
21 years and over	3				1				2			

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Ilocano	530	98	33	7	89	21	27	14	362	55	19	1
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	44	28	3	3	13	9	6	3	22	13	......	......
10 to 14 years	154	42	12	3	38	9	10	8	93	21	1	1
15 to 17 years	145	18	9	......	18	2	4	2	106	14	8	......
18 to 20 years	113	8	8	1	12	......	5	1	80	6	8	......
21 years and over	74	1	1	......	8	1	2	......	61	......	2	......
Moro	26	1	1	......	1	1	......	......	24	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	16	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	15	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Pampangan	490	185	35	15	90	40	46	22	306	101	13	7
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	105	60	14	3	34	16	15	7	39	34	3	......
10 to 14 years	210	75	17	9	43	21	21	8	127	36	2	1
15 to 17 years	100	29	4	1	8	3	7	5	78	17	3	3
18 to 20 years	46	12	......	2	2	......	2	2	40	6	2	2
21 years and over	28	9	......	......	2	......	1	......	22	8	3	1
Pangasinán	110	47	2	2	9	6	2	3	92	36	5	......
5 to 9 years	5	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	31	26	......	......	4	4	1	2	25	20	1	......
15 to 17 years	37	14	1	1	1	2	......	1	32	10	3	......
18 to 20 years	23	5	1	1	1	......	1	......	20	4	......	......
21 years and over	14	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	11	......	1	......
Tagálog	8,133	5,508	545	444	1,490	1,127	857	655	5,039	3,135	202	147
Under 5 years	18	23	4	4	5	4	3	2	5	8	1	5
5 to 9 years	2,273	2,048	274	230	634	559	293	287	1,024	937	48	35
10 to 14 years	3,884	2,473	208	155	627	459	446	300	2,528	1,530	75	29
15 to 17 years	1,237	640	38	39	154	75	88	49	915	459	42	18
18 to 20 years	487	189	13	12	48	23	18	11	386	132	22	11
21 years and over	234	135	8	4	22	7	9	6	181	69	14	49
Visayan	536	94	16	13	42	20	38	17	416	39	24	5
5 to 9 years	43	34	2	4	13	11	5	6	22	13	1	......
10 to 14 years	171	40	4	6	7	6	17	6	137	20	6	2
15 to 17 years	141	12	1	2	13	2	9	4	112	3	6	1
18 to 20 years	114	6	4	1	6	1	5	1	95	2	4	1
21 years and over	67	2	5	......	3	......	2	......	50	1	7	1
Zambalan	26	5	......	1	3	2	......	......	23	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	6	1	......	1	2	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	6	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	2	......	......
15 to 17 years	13	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	12	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Brown, foreign	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	448	279	16	20	60	37	45	28	312	189	15	5
Under 5 years	2	4	......	1	1	1	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	155	116	7	12	38	22	24	11	80	69	6	2
10 to 14 years	201	118	7	5	16	11	17	14	158	85	3	3
15 to 17 years	62	34	2	1	3	3	3	2	51	28	3	......
18 to 20 years	18	5	......	......	2	......	......	1	13	4	3	......
21 years and over	10	2	......	1	......	......	1	......	9	1	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
Yellow	95	4	7	1	14	1	14		58	2	2	
5 to 9 years	8	2	1	1	1	1	3		2		1	
10 to 14 years	55	1	4		10		5		36	1		
15 to 17 years	20	1	1		2		5		12	1		
18 to 20 years	7		1		1				4		1	
21 years and over	5						1		4			
White	148	251	4	7	27	23	8	13	101	198	8	10
Under 5 years	2	3			1	1		2			1	
5 to 9 years	40	68	1	4	11	11	2	6	23	47	3	
10 to 14 years	76	101	2	2	13	10	6	3	54	86	1	
15 to 17 years	18	47	1	1	2	1		1	13	44	2	
18 to 20 years	6	17							5	14	1	3
21 years and over	6	15						1	6	7		7

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.[1]

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female
Aggregate	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	873	2,172	1,583	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years	1	5		1				1			1	3
5 to 9 years	2,287	1,984	117	122	274	232	365	324	720	640	811	666
10 to 14 years	2,482	1,975	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,155	818	314	339
15 to 17 years	454	173	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	107	13	6
18 to 20 years	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9		1		2		3	10	3		
Brown, native	5,270	4,161	224	205	617	491	1,123	872	2,165	1,578	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years	1	5		1				1			1	3
5 to 9 years	2,284	1,979	117	122	273	231	365	323	718	637	811	666
10 to 14 years	2,477	1,974	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,150	817	314	339
15 to 17 years	454	172	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	106	13	6
18 to 20 years	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9		1		2		3	10	3		
Bicol		2								2		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
15 to 17 years		1								1		
Tagálog	5,269	4,157	224	205	617	491	1,123	872	2,164	1,574	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years	1	5		1				1			1	3
5 to 9 years	2,284	1,978	117	122	273	231	365	323	718	636	811	666
10 to 14 years	2,476	1,972	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,149	815	314	339
15 to 17 years	454	171	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	105	13	6
18 to 20 years	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9		1		2		3	10	3		
Visayan	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years		1								1		
10 to 14 years	1	1							1	1		
Mixed	8	7			1	1		1	7	5		
5 to 9 years	3	5			1	1		1	2	3		
10 to 14 years	5	1							5	1		
15 to 17 years		1								1		

---

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE **38.**—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	3,185	2,606	45	51	262	215	218	133	2,649	2,199	11	8
Under 5 years	5	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	4	1	......
5 to 9 years.	1,389	1,181	16	23	112	88	77	45	1,178	1,020	6	5
10 to 14 years	1,555	1,273	24	27	117	110	124	80	1,289	1,054	1	2
15 to 17 years	219	135	5	1	30	13	15	7	166	114	3	......
18 to 20 years	9	9	......	......	3	4	......	1	6	3	......	1
21 years and over......	8	4	......	......	......	......	2	......	6	4	......	......
Brown, native......	3,170	2,592	44	49	260	213	216	133	2,639	2,189	11	8
Under 5 years	5	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	4	1	......
5 to 9 years	1,381	1,174	16	22	111	88	75	45	1,173	1,014	6	5
10 to 14 years	1,550	1,268	23	26	116	109	124	80	1,286	1,051	1	2
15 to 17 years	218	133	5	1	30	12	15	7	165	113	3	......
18 to 20 years	9	9	......	......	3	4	......	1	6	3	......	1
21 years and over......	7	4	......	......	......	......	2	......	5	4	......	......
Bicol	226	153	1	2	14	6	8	7	200	136	3	2
Under 5 years	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	......
5 to 9 years	108	67	......	1	6	1	2	2	99	61	1	2
10 to 14 years	107	81	1	1	8	4	3	5	94	71	1	......
15 to 17 years	6	3	......	......	......	1	1	......	5	2	......	......
21 years and over......	2	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	1	......	......
Ilocano	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	24	18	1	......	1	3	......	2	21	13	1	......
5 to 9 years	8	9	1	......	1	2	......	2	6	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	12	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	12	7	......	......
15 to 17 years	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	......
18 to 20 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
21 years and over......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Visayan	2,918	2,421	42	47	244	204	208	124	2,417	2,040	7	6
Under 5 years..........	2	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	1,264	1,098	15	21	104	85	73	41	1,067	948	5	3
10 to 14 years	1,431	1,180	22	25	108	105	121	75	1,180	973	......	2
15 to 17 years	208	129	5	1	29	11	14	7	158	110	2	......
18 to 20 years	9	8	......	......	3	3	......	1	6	3	......	1
21 years and over......	4	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	3	......	......
Mixed	14	14	1	2	2	2	2	......	9	10	......	......
5 to 9 years	8	7	......	1	1	......	2	......	5	6	......	......
10 to 14 years...........	5	5	1	1	1	1	......	......	3	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	1	......	......
Yellow...............	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Aggregate..	2,273	1,801	135	93	458	323	305	226	1,365	1,158	10	1
Under 5 years	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	879	798	65	51	186	149	98	87	528	510	2	1
10 to 14 years	1,175	888	68	41	243	164	176	120	685	563	3	......
15 to 17 years	199	105	2	1	28	8	29	16	137	80	3	......
18 to 20 years	14	4	......	......	1	1	2	2	10	1	1	......
21 years and over......	5	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	4	1	1	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native......	2,267	1,795	135	92	457	323	303	222	1,362	1,157	10	1
Under 5 years........	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	3	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	878	795	65	50	186	149	98	86	527	509	2	1
10 to 14 years.........	1,172	886	68	41	242	164	175	118	684	563	3	......
15 to 17 years.........	197	104	2	1	28	8	28	15	136	80	3	......
18 to 20 years.........	14	4	......	......	1	1	2	2	10	1	1	......
21 years and over.....	5	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	4	1	1	......
Bicol...........	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Ilocano..........	45	29	3	4	26	3	......	......	16	22	......	......
Under 5 years........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	23	16	1	2	14	3	......	......	8	11	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	20	10	2	2	11	......	......	......	7	8	......	......
15 to 17 years.........	2	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
Pampangan....	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
18 to 20 years.........	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog........	2,159	1,709	131	88	428	318	289	215	1,301	1,087	10	1
Under 5 years........	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	835	758	63	48	171	145	95	85	504	479	2	1
10 to 14 years.........	1,117	846	66	39	229	163	165	112	654	532	3	......
15 to 17 years.........	188	97	2	1	27	8	27	15	129	73	3	......
18 to 20 years.........	14	3	......	......	1	1	2	2	10	......	1	......
21 years and over.....	4	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	3	1	1	......
Visayan........	59	53	1	......	3	2	14	7	41	44	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	17	20	1	......	1	1	3	1	12	18	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	35	28	......	......	2	1	10	6	23	21	......	......
15 to 17 years.........	7	5	......	......	......	......	1	......	6	5	......	......
Mixed...............	6	6	......	1	1	......	2	4	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	1	3	......	1	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	3	2	......	......	1	......	1	2	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years.........	2	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate..	9,452	8,508	738	599	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34	32
Under 5 years........	12	7	......	1	3	......	......	2	8	3	1	1
5 to 9 years...........	3,544	3,182	348	271	700	606	371	338	2,109	1,953	16	14
10 to 14 years.........	5,140	4,706	368	315	1,113	1,040	780	704	2,867	2,634	12	13
15 to 17 years.........	728	580	22	11	123	97	83	91	497	379	3	2
18 to 20 years.........	23	26	......	1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over.....	5	7	......	......	......	1	2	2	3	4	......	......
Brown, native......	9,410	8,465	735	597	1,937	1,746	1,232	1,135	5,472	4,955	34	32
Under 5 years........	12	7	......	1	3	......	......	2	8	3	1	1
5 to 9 years...........	3,527	3,167	346	271	699	605	370	337	2,096	1,940	16	14
10 to 14 years.........	5,116	4,679	367	313	1,109	1,038	775	699	2,853	2,616	12	13
15 to 17 years.........	727	579	22	11	123	97	83	91	496	378	3	2
18 to 20 years.........	23	26	......	1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over.....	5	7	......	......	......	1	2	2	3	4	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Tagálog	1	2			1			1		1		
5 to 9 years		1						1				
10 to 14 years		1								1		
15 to 17 years	1				1							
Visayan	9,409	8,463	735	597	1,936	1,746	1,232	1,134	5,472	4,954	34	32
Under 5 years	12	7		1	3			2	8	3	1	1
5 to 9 years	3,527	3,166	346	271	699	605	370	336	2,096	1,940	16	14
10 to 14 years	5,116	4,678	367	313	1,109	1,038	775	699	2,853	2,615	12	13
15 to 17 years	726	579	22	11	122	97	83	91	496	378	3	2
18 to 20 years	23	26		1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over	5	7				1	2	2	3	4		
Mixed	38	43	3	2	3	3	5	6	27	32		
5 to 9 years	17	15	2		1	1	1	1	13	13		
10 to 14 years	20	27	1	2	2	2	4	5	13	18		
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
Yellow	1				1							
10 to 14 years	1				1							
White	3				1		1		1			
10 to 14 years	3				1		1		1			

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	13,663	11,465	1,425	1,262	3,626	3,245	2,108	1,889	6,468	5,035	36	34
Under 5 years	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years	5,204	4,679	742	636	1,463	1,373	721	674	2,258	1,975	20	21
10 to 14 years	7,044	6,057	612	562	1,840	1,689	1,177	1,099	3,407	2,697	8	10
15 to 17 years	1,233	647	65	55	274	159	170	102	721	331	3	
18 to 20 years	137	57	4	6	38	16	28	10	65	24	2	1
21 years and over	36	13		1	10	7	11	1	15	4		
Brown, native	13,592	11,407	1,418	1,254	3,609	3,237	2,097	1,879	6,432	5,004	36	33
Under 5 years	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years	5,174	4,659	737	632	1,457	1,369	714	672	2,246	1,966	20	20
10 to 14 years	7,010	6,026	610	559	1,832	1,686	1,173	1,091	3,387	2,680	8	10
15 to 17 years	1,227	642	65	54	272	159	170	102	717	327	3	
18 to 20 years	137	56	4	6	38	16	28	10	65	23	2	1
21 years and over	35	12		1	9	6	11	1	15	4		
Bicol	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years	1	1							1	1		
Bukidnon	4	2			3	1	1	1				
5 to 9 years	1	2			1	1		1				
10 to 14 years	3				2		1					
Ilocano	1								1			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Tagálog	21	15		1	8	1	3	2	10	11		
5 to 9 years	3	2			3					2		
10 to 14 years	14	9			4	1	3	1	7	7		
15 to 17 years	3	4		1	1			1	2	2		
18 to 20 years	1								1			

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	13,565	11,389	1,418	1,253	3,598	3,235	2,093	1,876	6,420	4,992	36	33
Under 5 years	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years	5,169	4,654	737	632	1,453	1,368	714	671	2,245	1,963	20	20
10 to 14 years	6,993	6,017	610	559	1,826	1,685	1,169	1,090	3,380	2,673	8	10
15 to 17 years	1,223	638	65	53	271	159	170	101	714	325	3	......
18 to 20 years	136	56	4	6	38	16	28	10	64	23	2	1
21 years and over	35	12	......	1	9	6	11	1	15	4	......	......
Mixed	64	54	7	8	11	7	11	8	35	30	......	1
5 to 9 years	28	18	5	4	4	4	7	......	12	9	......	1
10 to 14 years	31	30	2	3	6	3	4	8	19	16	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	5	......	1	1	......	......	......	4	4	......	......
18 to 20 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
White	7	4	......	......	6	1	......	2	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	......	......	2	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
21 years and over	1	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Aggregate	10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,488	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Under 5 years	7	4	......	......	1	......	1	......	4	4	1	......
5 to 9 years	3,345	3,077	243	201	632	553	416	391	2,041	1,920	13	12
10 to 14 years	5,646	5,126	194	172	952	854	935	789	3,552	3,305	13	6
15 to 17 years	961	849	17	16	103	91	129	110	702	626	10	6
18 to 20 years	46	33	1	......	4	6	3	3	37	24	1	......
21 years and over	15	11	1	......	1	5	4	1	9	5	......	......
Brown, native	9,975	9,064	456	388	1,685	1,503	1,476	1,289	6,320	5,860	38	24
Under 5 years	7	4	......	......	1	......	1	......	4	4	1	......
5 to 9 years	3,323	3,063	243	200	627	550	410	389	2,030	1,912	13	12
10 to 14 years	5,630	5,110	194	172	949	852	931	786	3,543	3,294	13	6
15 to 17 years	955	843	17	16	103	90	127	110	698	621	10	6
18 to 20 years	45	33	1	......	4	6	3	3	36	24	1	......
21 years and over	15	11	1	......	1	5	4	1	9	5	......	......
Tagálog	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Visayan	9,971	9,063	456	388	1,685	1,503	1,476	1,289	6,316	5,859	38	24
Under 5 years	7	4	......	......	1	......	1	......	4	4	1	......
5 to 9 years	3,323	3,062	243	200	627	550	410	389	2,030	1,911	13	12
10 to 14 years	5,630	5,110	194	172	949	852	931	786	3,543	3,294	13	6
15 to 17 years	954	843	17	16	103	90	127	110	697	621	10	6
18 to 20 years	45	33	1	......	4	6	3	3	36	24	1	......
21 years and over	12	11	1	......	1	5	4	1	6	5	......	......
Mixed	45	36	......	1	8	6	12	5	25	24	......	......
5 to 9 years	22	14	......	1	5	3	6	2	11	8	......	......
10 to 14 years	16	16	......	......	3	2	4	3	9	11	......	......
15 to 17 years	6	6	......	......	......	1	2	......	4	5	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	7,701	4,858	598	356	1,847	1,154	928	606	4,247	2,698	81	44
Under 5 years	7	2	1	......	......	1	......	1	5	......	1	......
5 to 9 years	2,801	2,172	270	199	724	539	283	230	1,500	1,183	24	21
10 to 14 years	3,960	2,417	285	142	927	567	518	339	2,196	1,347	34	22
15 to 17 years	771	234	37	11	160	41	106	33	459	148	9	1
18 to 20 years	115	28	2	4	25	4	16	2	65	18	7	......
21 years and over	47	5	3	......	11	2	5	1	22	2	6	......
Brown, native	7,680	4,850	597	356	1,841	1,154	926	605	4,237	2,691	79	44
Under 5 years	7	2	1	......	......	1	......	1	5	......	1	......
5 to 9 years	2,795	2,168	270	199	721	539	283	230	1,497	1,179	24	21
10 to 14 years	3,953	2,413	285	142	925	567	518	338	2,192	1,344	33	22
15 to 17 years	765	234	36	11	159	41	105	33	457	148	8	1
18 to 20 years	115	28	2	4	25	4	16	2	65	18	7	......
21 years and over	45	5	3	......	11	2	4	1	21	2	6	......
Bicol	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Igorot	4	2	......	......	2	......	1	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Ilocano	2,515	1,610	180	124	686	426	266	177	1,359	869	24	14
Under 5 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......
5 to 9 years	936	683	81	68	263	174	76	62	510	372	6	7
10 to 14 years	1,238	825	81	55	348	230	136	96	660	437	13	7
15 to 17 years	300	100	17	1	62	22	46	19	172	58	3	......
18 to 20 years	29	1	1	......	8	......	6	......	13	1	1	......
21 years and over	9	1	......	......	5	......	2	......	2	1	......	......
Pampangan	81	48	4	3	21	8	5	2	51	35	......	......
5 to 9 years	34	18	1	......	9	3	1	2	23	13	......	......
10 to 14 years	39	26	2	3	9	5	4	......	24	18	......	......
15 to 17 years	8	4	1	......	3	......	......	......	4	4	......	......
Pangasinán	79	59	4	......	22	12	8	8	42	36	3	3
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	28	25	1	......	7	5	2	2	17	16	1	2
10 to 14 years	32	28	2	......	13	6	3	5	13	16	1	1
15 to 17 years	16	6	1	......	2	1	3	1	9	4	1	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Tagálog	4,998	3,127	409	229	1,108	707	646	418	2,783	1,746	52	27
Under 5 years	3	2	1	......	......	1	......	1	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1,794	1,439	187	131	441	357	203	164	946	775	17	12
10 to 14 years	2,641	1,531	200	84	552	325	375	237	1,495	871	19	14
15 to 17 years	440	124	17	10	92	18	56	13	271	82	4	1
18 to 20 years	84	27	1	4	17	4	10	2	50	17	6	......
21 years and over	36	4	3	......	6	2	2	1	19	1	6	......
Visayan	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Zambalan	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE **38.**—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	19	7	1		6		2	1	10	6		
5 to 9 years	6	4			3				3	4		
10 to 14 years	6	3			2			1	4	2		
15 to 17 years	5		1		1		1		2			
21 years and over	2						1		1			
White	2										2	
10 to 14 years	1										1	
15 to 17 years	1										1	
Black		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.												
Aggregate	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3
Under 5 years	1				1							
5 to 9 years	631	548	35	39	79	86	65	49	447	373	5	1
10 to 14 years	674	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	576	441	1	2
15 to 17 years	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	
18 to 20 years	18	7	1		1	1	2	1	14	5		
21 years and over	1	3						2	1	1		
Brown, native	1,511	1,160	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,192	876	8	3
Under 5 years	1				1							
5 to 9 years	630	546	35	39	79	86	65	49	446	371	5	1
10 to 14 years	673	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	575	441	1	2
15 to 17 years	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	
18 to 20 years	18	7	1		1	1	2	1	14	5		
21 years and over	1	3						2	1	1		
Cagayán	20	9		1	3				17	8		
5 to 9 years	4	3		1					4	2		
10 to 14 years	10	6			2				8	6		
15 to 17 years	6				1				5			
Igorot	1,412	1,119	43	48	134	141	114	80	1,113	847	8	3
Under 5 years	1				1							
5 to 9 years	612	534	34	38	78	83	63	49	432	363	5	1
10 to 14 years	611	499	6	8	48	47	30	20	526	422	1	2
15 to 17 years	170	76	2	2	6	10	19	8	141	56	2	
18 to 20 years	17	7	1		1	1	2	1	13	5		
21 years and over	1	3						2	1	1		
Ilocano	29	15	1		1	3	2		25	12		
5 to 9 years	5	6				2			5	4		
10 to 14 years	20	8	1		1	1	2		16	7		
15 to 17 years	4	1							4	1		
Pampangan	4	2							4	2		
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years	3	2							3	2		
Pangasinán	22	10	1	2	2		2	1	17	7		
5 to 9 years	2	2	1						1	2		
10 to 14 years	14	7		2	2		1	1	11	4		
15 to 17 years	5	1					1		4	1		
18 to 20 years	1								1			

Table 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagálog	23	5			4	5	4		15			
5 to 9 years	6	1			1	1	2		3			
10 to 14 years	14	4			3	4	1		10			
15 to 17 years	3						1		2			
Zambalan	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Mixed	2	2							2	2		
5 to 9 years	1	2							1	2		
10 to 14 years	1								1			

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Under 5 years	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years	3,874	3,166	554	552	1,280	1,115	735	489	1,301	1,006	4	4
10 to 14 years	5,167	3,440	343	269	1,283	970	965	657	2,571	1,539	5	5
15 to 17 years	678	230	31	20	107	33	99	32	422	144	19	1
18 to 20 years	126	26	3		9	3	7	6	100	17	7	
21 years and over	66	15	2		5	2	2	4	48	9	9	
Brown, native	9,856	6,835	926	834	2,678	2,118	1,802	1,183	4,406	2,690	44	10
Under 5 years	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years	3,855	3,147	553	547	1,277	1,111	728	485	1,293	1,001	4	3
10 to 14 years	5,135	3,418	336	267	1,280	968	965	654	2,549	1,524	5	5
15 to 17 years	671	226	31	20	107	33	99	32	415	140	19	1
18 to 20 years	125	24	3		9	3	7	6	99	15	7	
21 years and over	64	15	2		5	2	2	4	46	9	9	
Ilocano	2	1			1			1	1			
10 to 14 years	1	1			1			1				
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Pampangan	9,721	6,727	922	831	2,637	2,080	1,767	1,155	4,351	2,651	44	10
Under 5 years	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years	3,805	3,112	550	545	1,259	1,094	715	477	1,277	998	4	3
10 to 14 years	5,063	3,351	335	267	1,259	948	944	635	2,520	1,496	5	5
15 to 17 years	661	220	31	19	105	32	98	31	408	137	19	1
18 to 20 years	122	24	3		9	3	7	6	96	15	7	
21 years and over	64	15	2		5	2	2	4	46	9	9	
Tagálog	131	105	4	3	40	37	35	26	52	39		
5 to 9 years	50	34	3	2	18	16	13	8	16	8		
10 to 14 years	71	65	1		20	20	21	17	29	28		
15 to 17 years	8	6		1	2	1	1	1	5	3		
18 to 20 years	2								2			
Visayan	2	2				1		1	2			
5 to 9 years		1				1						
10 to 14 years		1						1				
15 to 17 years	1								1			
18 to 20 years	1								1			
Mixed	57	46	8	7	5	6	7	6	37	26		1
5 to 9 years	18	18	1	5	3	4	7	3	7	5		1
10 to 14 years	30	22	7	2	2	2		3	21	15		
15 to 17 years	6	4							6	4		
18 to 20 years	1	2							1	2		
21 years and over	2								2			

TABLE **38.**—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	2	1						1	2			
5 to 9 years		1						1				
10 to 14 years	1								1			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Black, Negrito	2				1				1			
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1				1							

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

Aggregate	31,343	26,776	1,551	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,734	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Under 5 years	26	28		1	3	2			20	25	3	
5 to 9 years	13,010	12,290	835	767	2,199	2,072	1,209	1,082	8,722	8,322	45	47
10 to 14 years	13,746	11,764	579	485	2,894	2,569	1,946	1,587	8,305	7,101	22	22
15 to 17 years	4,130	2,491	127	74	719	412	519	305	2,746	1,693	19	7
18 to 20 years	334	160	8	6	34	27	43	23	235	102	14	2
21 years and over	97	43	2	6	14	11	17	8	60	18	4	
Brown, native	31,302	26,739	1,549	1,338	5,859	5,093	3,726	3,002	20,061	17,228	107	78
Under 5 years	26	27		1	3	2			20	24	3	
5 to 9 years	12,995	12,275	835	766	2,197	2,072	1,207	1,081	8,711	8,309	45	47
10 to 14 years	13,727	11,750	577	485	2,892	2,569	1,942	1,586	8,294	7,088	22	22
15 to 17 years	4,125	2,487	127	74	719	412	518	305	2,742	1,689	19	7
18 to 20 years	332	157	8	6	34	27	42	22	234	100	14	2
21 years and over	97	43	2	6	14	11	17	8	60	18	4	
Bicol		1				1						
10 to 14 years		1				1						
Cagayán	15	10			5	2	3		7	8		
5 to 9 years	2	4			1				1	4		
10 to 14 years	4	6				2	2		2	4		
15 to 17 years	6				2		1		3			
18 to 20 years	3				2				1			
Igorot		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Ilocano	2,615	2,011	176	124	484	350	383	262	1,568	1,271	4	4
Under 5 years	3	4			1				2	4		
5 to 9 years	974	904	87	70	170	147	105	89	611	597	1	1
10 to 14 years	1,203	852	64	45	253	165	214	141	671	499	1	2
15 to 17 years	399	242	23	9	55	37	61	32	260	163		1
18 to 20 years	27	6	1		4	1	2		19	5	1	
21 years and over	9	3	1		1		1		5	3	1	
Moro		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Pampangan	80	56	7	3	17	18	13	9	42	26	1	
5 to 9 years	29	18	3	1	7	5	3	3	15	9	1	
10 to 14 years	43	29	4	2	9	11	6	4	24	12		
15 to 17 years	7	8			1	1	3	2	3	5		
18 to 20 years	1	1				1	1					

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pangasinán	27,919	24,117	1,341	1,190	5,224	4,610	3,223	2,661	18,031	15,586	100	70
Under 5 years	22	23	......	1	1	2	......	......	18	20	3	......
5 to 9 years	11,734	11,101	738	684	1,971	1,879	1,064	962	7,920	7,533	41	43
10 to 14 years	12,156	10,615	494	431	2,567	2,324	1,661	1,402	7,413	6,439	21	19
15 to 17 years	3,624	2,190	101	62	645	369	444	267	2,415	1,486	19	6
18 to 20 years	297	149	7	6	28	25	38	22	211	94	13	2
21 years and over	86	39	1	6	12	11	16	8	54	14	3	......
Tagálog	584	472	16	18	105	101	93	59	368	290	2	4
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	220	220	5	10	39	39	31	23	143	145	2	3
10 to 14 years	282	209	9	6	50	58	54	33	169	111	......	1
15 to 17 years	76	41	2	2	14	4	7	3	53	32	......	......
18 to 20 years	4	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	1	......	......
21 years and over	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Visayan	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	88	67	9	3	24	11	11	11	44	42	......	......
5 to 9 years	36	26	2	1	9	2	4	4	21	19	......	......
10 to 14 years	38	35	6	1	13	8	5	6	14	20	......	......
15 to 17 years	13	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	8	3	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	38	36	2	1	4	......	8	3	24	32	......	......
5 to 9 years	15	15	......	1	2	......	2	1	11	13	......	......
10 to 14 years	16	14	2	......	2	......	4	1	8	13	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	4	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	4	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	3	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	2	......	......
Yellow	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
White	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Aggregate	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
Under 5 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	537	465	39	43	86	70	59	66	341	278	12	8
10 to 14 years	908	772	37	30	161	139	124	101	576	492	10	10
15 to 17 years	137	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	91	37	3	......
18 to 20 years	2	4	......	......	......	2	1	......	1	2	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Brown, native	1,569	1,310	78	75	265	225	204	185	997	807	25	18
Under 5 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	533	463	39	43	86	70	58	66	338	276	12	8
10 to 14 years	897	770	36	30	161	138	122	101	568	491	10	10
15 to 17 years	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	......
18 to 20 years	2	4	......	......	......	2	1	......	1	2	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 29.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Tagbanua	3	1						1	3			
10 to 14 years	3	1						1	3			
Visayan	1,567	1,310	79	75	265	225	204	184	994	807	25	19
Under 5 years		2				1				1		
5 to 9 years	535	463	40	43	86	70	58	65	339	276	12	9
10 to 14 years	894	770	36	30	161	139	122	100	565	491	10	10
15 to 17 years	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	
18 to 20 years	2	4				2	1		1	2		
21 years and over	1						1					
Mixed	9	4	1			1	2		6	3		
5 to 9 years	2	2					1		1	2		
10 to 14 years	7	2	1			1	1		5	1		
White	1								1			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Black Negrito	6						1		5			
5 to 9 years	2								2			
10 to 14 years	4						1		3			

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	38	32			1		3	1	34	29		2
5 to 9 years	11	10					2	1	9	8		1
10 to 14 years	26	21			1		1		24	20		1
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
Brown, native	38	32			1		3	1	34	29		2
5 to 9 years	11	10					2	1	9	8		1
10 to 14 years	26	21			1		1		24	20		1
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
Ilocano		2								2		
10 to 14 years		2								2		
Pampangan		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Tagalog	8	2							8	2		
5 to 9 years	3	2							3	2		
10 to 14 years	5								5			
Visayan	30	27			1		3	1	26	24		2
5 to 9 years	8	8					2	1	6	6		1
10 to 14 years	21	18			1		1		19	17		1
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	6,934	5,058	532	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	......	1
5 to 9 years	2,832	2,384	362	290	889	736	515	410	1,060	936	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,594	2,453	156	131	808	576	591	409	2,016	1,323	23	14
15 to 17 years	405	174	10	5	49	39	59	23	279	107	8	......
18 to 20 years	68	28	2	1	6	1	5	3	49	21	6	2
21 years and over	30	10	1	......	1	1	3	1	21	8	4	......
Brown, native	6,926	5,046	530	429	1,754	1,355	1,173	844	3,422	2,389	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	......	1
5 to 9 years	2,826	2,377	361	290	889	735	515	408	1,055	932	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,592	2,449	155	131	808	576	590	408	2,016	1,320	23	14
15 to 17 years	405	173	10	5	49	39	59	23	279	106	8	......
18 to 20 years	68	28	2	1	6	1	5	3	49	21	6	2
21 years and over	30	10	1	......	1	1	3	1	21	8	4	......
Bicol	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ilocano	2	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pampangan	18	12	......	1	6	3	2	3	10	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	6	5	......	1	3	1	1	......	2	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	7	......	......	1	2	......	3	......	2	......	......
18 to 20 years	11	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	8	......	......	......
Pangasinán	1	2	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Tagálog	6,902	5,027	530	427	1,747	1,351	1,170	839	3,408	2,381	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	......	1
5 to 9 years	2,817	2,368	361	289	885	733	513	407	1,052	927	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,589	2,439	155	130	807	574	590	404	2,014	1,317	23	14
15 to 17 years	404	173	10	5	49	39	59	23	278	106	8	......
18 to 20 years	57	28	2	1	4	[illegible]	4	3	41	21	6	2
21 years and over	30	10	1	......	1	1	3	1	21	8	4	......
Visayan	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	6	10	2	......	......	1	1	3	3	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	4	5	1	......	......	1	......	2	3	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	4	1	......	......	......	1	1	......	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
White	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	4,168	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Under 5 years	1	4	......	......	......	2	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	1,295	1,149	91	73	279	256	155	108	762	705	8	7
10 to 14 years	2,147	1,706	100	82	456	394	348	270	1,236	956	7	4
15 to 17 years	701	430	19	19	130	112	113	70	429	229	10	......
18 to 20 years	18	19	......	......	4	7	......	1	12	11	2	......
21 years and over	6	4	......	1	1	1	......	2	3	......	2	......
Brown, native	4,158	3,297	208	170	870	770	616	446	2,435	1,900	29	11
Under 5 years	1	4	......	......	......	2	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	1,292	1,145	90	71	279	255	155	107	760	705	8	7
10 to 14 years	2,141	1,696	99	79	456	393	348	266	1,231	954	7	4
15 to 17 years	700	429	19	19	130	112	113	70	428	228	10	......
18 to 20 years	18	19	......	......	4	7	......	1	12	11	2	......
21 years and over	6	4	......	1	1	1	......	2	3	......	2	......
Bicol	4	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	17	17	......	......	......	3	1	1	16	18	......	......
5 to 9 years	5	6	......	......	......	1	......	......	5	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	9	10	......	......	......	2	1	1	8	7	......	......
15 to 17 years	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
Visayan	4,137	3,280	206	170	868	767	615	445	2,419	1,887	29	11
Under 5 years	1	4	......	......	......	2	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	1,287	1,139	90	71	279	254	155	107	755	700	8	7
10 to 14 years	2,129	1,686	97	79	455	391	347	265	1,223	947	7	4
15 to 17 years	696	428	19	19	129	112	113	70	425	227	10	......
18 to 20 years	18	19	......	......	4	7	......	1	12	11	2	......
21 years and over	6	4	......	1	1	1	......	2	3	......	2	......
Mixed	8	15	1	5	......	2	......	5	7	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	4	1	2	......	1	......	1	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	10	......	3	......	1	......	4	4	2	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Yellow	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Under 5 years	9	8	1	......	1	3	......	......	6	5	1	......
5 to 9 years	5,133	4,590	752	641	1,149	927	600	539	2,606	2,450	26	33
10 to 14 years	6,349	5,127	399	359	1,270	911	1,046	791	3,605	3,038	29	28
15 to 17 years	1,277	853	54	39	169	115	138	91	907	601	9	7
18 to 20 years	49	30	1	3	5	6	4	6	39	15	......	......
21 years and over	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6	......	2
Brown, native	12,809	10,594	1,209	1,041	2,593	1,959	1,787	1,421	7,155	6,103	65	70
Under 5 years	9	8	1	......	1	3	......	......	6	5	1	......
5 to 9 years	5,126	4,572	752	639	1,147	923	599	533	2,602	2,444	26	33
10 to 14 years	6,332	5,116	399	359	1,268	906	1,042	790	3,594	3,033	29	28
15 to 17 years	1,276	852	54	39	169	115	137	91	907	600	9	7
18 to 20 years	49	30	1	3	5	6	4	6	39	15	......	......
21 years and over	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6	......	2

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Bicol	6	5	2	1	......	......	......	1	4	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	6	8	1	......	1	1	2	......	2	7	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	......	......	......	1	1	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	6	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	6	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Visayan	12,797	10,581	1,206	1,040	2,592	1,958	1,785	1,420	7,149	6,093	65	70
Under 5 years	9	8	1	......	1	3	......	......	6	5	1	......
5 to 9 years	5,124	4,567	752	638	1,147	922	598	533	2,601	2,441	26	33
10 to 14 years	6,324	5,109	396	359	1,268	906	1,041	790	3,590	3,026	29	28
15 to 17 years	1,274	852	54	39	168	115	137	91	906	600	9	7
18 to 20 years	49	29	1	3	5	6	4	5	39	15	......	......
21 years and over	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6	......	2
Brown, foreign	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	21	29	......	2	3	9	6	7	12	11	......	......
5 to 9 years	6	17	......	2	2	4	1	6	3	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	14	11	......	......	1	5	4	1	9	5	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
White	3	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	12	1	......	......	7	......	1	......	4	......	......	1
5 to 9 years	5	1	......	......	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	1
10 to 14 years	5	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Brown; native	3	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Visayan	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Yellow	8	......	......	......	5	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	[illegible]	[illegible]	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	37
Under 5 years	[illegible]	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	176	200	763	683	645	489	1,742	1,515	8	12
10 to 14 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	161	148	867	734	919	803	3,323	2,629	12	20
15 to 17 years	[illegible]	584	16	23	90	54	134	88	810	415	8	4
18 to 20 years	[illegible]	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	17	10	4	......
21 years and over	6	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	1	......
Brown, native	9,692	7,812	355	371	1,714	1,470	1,700	1,379	5,891	4,555	32	37
Under 5 years	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,322	2,883	176	199	755	680	644	487	1,739	1,605	8	12
10 to 14 years	5,259	4,313	161	148	861	734	917	800	3,308	2,611	12	20
15 to 17 years	1,065	581	16	23	90	54	134	88	807	412	8	4
18 to 20 years	26	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	......
21 years and over	6	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	1	......
[illegible]	9,659	7,791	355	370	1,709	1,463	1,697	1,379	5,868	4,542	30	37
Under 5 years	21	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,312	2,874	176	198	752	678	643	487	1,733	1,499	8	12
10 to 14 years	5,241	4,303	161	148	859	730	916	800	3,293	2,605	12	20
15 to 17 years	1,051	579	16	23	90	53	133	88	805	411	7	4
18 to 20 years	26	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	......
21 years and over	5	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	......	......
Cagayán	......	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Ilocano	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	26	13	......	1	3	3	2	......	19	9	2	......
5 to 9 years	8	6	......	1	2	......	1	......	5	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	15	6	......	......	1	2	1	......	13	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	1	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Visayan	6	3	......	......	2	2	1	......	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	3	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	39	37	......	1	14	3	3	5	22	28	......	......
5 to 9 years	12	14	......	1	8	3	1	2	3	8	......	......
10 to 14 years	22	20	......	......	6	......	2	3	14	17	......	......
15 to 17 years	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
White	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......

BLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO

BE AND D.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	8,229	7,380	774	695	1,483	1,343	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	......	......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,894	2,722	359	335	504	505	404	405	1,606	1,461	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,315	3,817	365	307	810	694	737	625	2,379	2,173	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Brown, native	8,208	7,371	773	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,144	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	......	......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,304	3,812	365	307	810	694	736	625	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Tagálog	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
Visayan	8,207	7,369	772	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,142	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	......	......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,303	3,810	364	307	810	694	736	623	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Mixed	17	6	1	1	......	1	2	......	14	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	8	4	1	1	......	1	1	......	6	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	9	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	8	2	......	......
Yellow	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Black, Negrito	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

Aggregate	7,783	5,521	578	388	1,873	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	79	49
Under 5 years	16	18	......	......	1	4	......	......	12	9	3	......
5 to 9 years	2,895	2,441	226	162	660	521	264	239	1,711	1,490	34	29
10 to 14 years	3,759	2,589	284	201	994	643	498	374	1,956	1,357	27	14
15 to 17 years	939	426	59	25	190	94	122	44	557	257	11	6
18 to 20 years	130	37	5	......	19	7	17	5	85	25	4	......
21 years and over	44	15	4	......	9	5	6	1	25	9	......	......
Brown, native	7,759	5,507	577	388	1,868	1,272	905	660	4,330	3,138	79	49
Under 5 years	16	13	......	......	1	4	......	......	12	9	3	......
5 to 9 years	2,887	2,434	225	162	658	520	264	237	1,706	1,486	34	29
10 to 14 years	3,745	2,583	284	201	991	642	497	373	1,946	1,353	27	14
15 to 17 years	937	425	59	25	190	94	121	44	556	256	11	6
18 to 20 years	130	37	5	......	19	7	17	5	85	25	4	......
21 years and over	44	15	4	......	9	5	6	1	25	9	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	19	7	1	......	6	......	2	1	10	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	6	4	......	......	3	......	......	......	3	4	......	......
10 to 14 years	6	3	......	......	2	......	......	1	4	2	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	......	1	......	1	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
21 years and over	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
White	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Black	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Aggregate	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	631	548	35	39	79	86	65	49	447	373	5	1
10 to 14 years	674	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	576	441	1	2
15 to 17 years	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	......
18 to 20 years	18	7	1	......	1	1	2	1	14	5	......	......
21 years and over	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	......	......
Brown, native	1,511	1,160	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,192	876	8	3
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	630	546	35	39	79	86	65	49	446	371	5	1
10 to 14 years	673	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	575	441	1	2
15 to 17 years	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	......
18 to 20 years	18	7	1	......	1	1	2	1	14	5	......	......
21 years and over	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	20	9	......	1	3	......	......	......	17	8	......	......
5 to 9 years	4	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	10	6	......	......	2	......	......	......	8	6	......	......
15 to 17 years	6	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
Igorot	1,412	1,119	43	48	134	141	114	80	1,113	847	8	3
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	612	534	34	38	78	83	63	49	432	363	5	1
10 to 14 years	611	499	6	8	48	47	30	20	526	422	1	2
15 to 17 years	170	76	2	2	6	10	19	8	141	56	2	......
18 to 20 years	17	7	1	......	1	1	2	1	13	5	......	......
21 years and over	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	29	15	1	......	1	3	2	......	25	12	......	......
5 to 9 years	5	6	......	......	......	2	......	......	5	4	......	......
10 to 14 years	20	8	1	......	1	1	2	......	16	7	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	1	......	......
Pampangan	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	2	......	......
Pangasinán	22	10	1	2	2	......	2	1	17	7	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	14	7	......	2	2	......	1	1	11	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

Table 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagálog	23	5	.....	.....	4	5	4	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	14	4	.....	.....	3	4	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Zambalan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Under 5 years	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	1	.....	1
5 to 9 years	3,874	3,166	554	552	1,280	1,115	735	489	1,301	1,006	4	4
10 to 14 years	5,167	3,440	343	269	1,283	970	965	657	2,571	1,539	5	5
15 to 17 years	678	230	31	20	107	33	99	32	422	144	19	1
18 to 20 years	126	26	3	.....	9	3	7	6	100	17	7	.....
21 years and over	66	15	2	.....	5	2	2	4	48	9	9	.....
Brown, native	9,856	6,835	926	834	2,678	2,118	1,802	1,183	4,406	2,690	44	10
Under 5 years	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	1	.....	1
5 to 9 years	3,855	3,147	553	547	1,277	1,111	728	485	1,293	1,001	4	3
10 to 14 years	5,135	3,418	336	267	1,280	968	965	654	2,549	1,524	5	5
15 to 17 years	671	226	31	20	107	33	99	32	415	140	19	1
18 to 20 years	125	24	3	.....	9	3	7	6	99	15	7	.....
21 years and over	64	15	2	.....	5	2	2	4	46	9	9	.....
Ilocano	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan	9,721	6,727	922	831	2,637	2,080	1,767	1,155	4,351	2,651	44	10
Under 5 years	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	1	.....	1
5 to 9 years	3,805	3,112	550	545	1,259	1,094	715	477	1,277	998	4	3
10 to 14 years	5,063	3,351	335	267	1,259	948	944	635	2,520	1,496	5	5
15 to 17 years	661	220	31	19	105	32	98	31	408	137	19	1
18 to 20 years	122	24	3	.....	9	3	7	6	96	15	7	.....
21 years and over	64	15	2	.....	5	2	2	4	46	9	9	.....
Tagálog	131	105	4	3	40	37	35	26	52	39	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	50	34	3	2	18	16	13	8	16	8	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	71	65	1	.....	20	20	21	17	29	28	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	8	6	.....	1	2	1	1	1	5	3	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	57	46	8	7	5	6	7	6	37	26	.....	1
5 to 9 years	18	18	1	5	3	4	7	3	7	5	.....	1
10 to 14 years	30	22	7	2	2	2	.....	3	21	15	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
21 years and over	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE **38.**—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	19	7	1		6		2	1	10	6		
5 to 9 years	6	4			3				3	4		
10 to 14 years	6	3			2			1	4	2		
15 to 17 years	5		1		1		1		2			
21 years and over	2						1		1			
White	2										2	
10 to 14 years	1										1	
15 to 17 years	1										1	
Black		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.												
Aggregate	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3
Under 5 years	1				1							
5 to 9 years	631	548	35	39	79	86	65	49	447	373	5	1
10 to 14 years	674	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	576	441	1	2
15 to 17 years	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	
18 to 20 years	18	7	1		1	1	2	1	14	5		
21 years and over	1	3						2	1	1		
Brown, native	1,511	1,160	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,192	876	8	3
Under 5 years	1				1							
5 to 9 years	630	546	35	39	79	86	65	49	446	371	5	1
10 to 14 years	673	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	575	441	1	2
15 to 17 years	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	
18 to 20 years	18	7	1		1	1	2	1	14	5		
21 years and over	1	3						2	1	1		
Cagayán	20	9		1	3				17	8		
5 to 9 years	4	3		1					4	2		
10 to 14 years	10	6			2				8	6		
15 to 17 years	6				1				5			
Igorot	1,412	1,119	43	48	134	141	114	80	1,113	847	8	3
Under 5 years	1				1							
5 to 9 years	612	534	34	38	78	83	63	49	432	363	5	1
10 to 14 years	611	499	6	8	48	47	30	20	526	422	1	2
15 to 17 years	170	76	2	2	6	10	19	8	141	56	2	
18 to 20 years	17	7	1		1	1	2	1	13	5		
21 years and over	1	3						2	1	1		
Ilocano	29	15	1		1	3	2		25	12		
5 to 9 years	5	6				2			5	4		
10 to 14 years	20	8	1		1	1	2		16	7		
15 to 17 years	4	1							4	1		
Pampangan	4	2							4	2		
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years	3	2							3	2		
Pangasinán	22	10	1	2	2		2	1	17	7		
5 to 9 years	2	2	1						1	2		
10 to 14 years	14	7		2	2		1	1	11	4		
15 to 17 years	5	1					1		4	1		
18 to 20 years	1								1			

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Tagálog	23	5	......	......	4	5	4	......	15	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	6	1	......	......	1	1	2	......	3	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	14	4	......	......	3	4	1	......	10	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
Zambalan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Under 5 years	6	5	1	......	......	1	1	2	4	1	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,874	3,166	554	552	1,280	1,115	735	489	1,301	1,006	4	4
10 to 14 years	5,167	3,440	343	269	1,283	970	965	657	2,571	1,539	5	5
15 to 17 years	678	230	31	20	107	33	99	32	422	144	19	1
18 to 20 years	126	26	3	......	9	3	7	6	100	17	7	......
21 years and over	66	15	2	......	5	2	2	4	48	9	9	......
Brown, native	9,856	6,835	926	834	2,678	2,118	1,802	1,183	4,406	2,690	44	10
Under 5 years	6	5	1	......	......	1	1	2	4	1	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,855	3,147	553	547	1,277	1,111	728	485	1,293	1,001	4	3
10 to 14 years	5,135	3,418	336	267	1,280	968	965	654	2,549	1,524	5	5
15 to 17 years	671	226	31	20	107	33	99	32	415	140	19	1
18 to 20 years	125	24	3	......	9	3	7	6	99	15	7	......
21 years and over	64	15	2	......	5	2	2	4	46	9	9	......
Ilocano	2	1	......	......	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pampangan	9,721	6,727	922	831	2,637	2,080	1,767	1,155	4,351	2,651	44	10
Under 5 years	6	5	1	......	......	1	1	2	4	1	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,805	3,112	550	545	1,259	1,094	715	477	1,277	993	4	3
10 to 14 years	5,063	3,351	335	267	1,259	948	944	635	2,520	1,496	5	5
15 to 17 years	661	220	31	19	105	32	98	31	408	137	19	1
18 to 20 years	122	24	3	......	9	3	7	6	96	15	7	......
21 years and over	64	15	2	......	5	2	2	4	46	9	9	......
Tagálog	131	105	4	3	40	37	35	26	52	39	......	......
5 to 9 years	50	34	3	2	18	16	13	8	16	8	......	......
10 to 14 years	71	65	1	......	20	20	21	17	29	28	......	......
15 to 17 years	8	6	......	1	2	1	1	1	5	3	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Visayan	2	2	......	......	......	1	......	1	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	57	46	8	7	5	6	7	6	37	26	......	1
5 to 9 years	18	18	1	5	3	4	7	8	7	5	......	1
10 to 14 years	30	22	7	2	2	2	......	3	21	15	......	......
15 to 17 years	6	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	4	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
21 years and over	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......

TABLE **38.**—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	2	1						1	2			
5 to 9 years		1						1				
10 to 14 years	1								1			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Black, Negrito	2				1				1			
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1				1							

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	31,343	26,776	1,551	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,734	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Under 5 years	26	28		1	3	2			20	25	3	
5 to 9 years	13,010	12,290	835	767	2,199	2,072	1,209	1,082	8,722	8,322	45	47
10 to 14 years	13,746	11,764	579	485	2,894	2,569	1,946	1,587	8,305	7,101	22	22
15 to 17 years	4,130	2,491	127	74	719	412	519	305	2,746	1,693	19	7
18 to 20 years	334	160	8	6	34	27	43	23	235	102	14	2
21 years and over	97	43	2	6	14	11	17	8	60	18	4	
Brown, native	31,302	26,739	1,549	1,338	5,859	5,093	3,726	3,002	20,061	17,228	107	78
Under 5 years	26	27		1	3	2			20	24	3	
5 to 9 years	12,995	12,275	835	766	2,197	2,072	1,207	1,081	8,711	8,309	45	47
10 to 14 years	13,727	11,750	577	485	2,892	2,569	1,942	1,586	8,294	7,088	22	22
15 to 17 years	4,125	2,487	127	74	719	412	518	305	2,742	1,689	19	7
18 to 20 years	332	157	8	6	34	27	42	22	234	100	14	2
21 years and over	97	43	2	6	14	11	17	8	60	18	4	
Bicol		1				1						
10 to 14 years		1				1						
Cagayán	15	10			5	2	3		7	8		
5 to 9 years	2	4			1				1	4		
10 to 14 years	4	6				2	2		2	4		
15 to 17 years	6				2		1		3			
18 to 20 years	3				2				1			
Igorot		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Ilocano	2,615	2,011	176	124	484	350	383	262	1,568	1,271	4	4
Under 5 years	3	4			1				2	4		
5 to 9 years	974	904	87	70	170	147	105	89	611	597	1	1
10 to 14 years	1,203	852	64	45	253	165	214	141	671	499	1	2
15 to 17 years	399	242	23	9	55	37	61	32	260	163		1
18 to 20 years	27	6	1		4	1	2		19	5	1	
21 years and over	9	3	1		1		1		5	3	1	
Moro		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Pampangan	80	56	7	3	17	18	13	9	42	26	1	
5 to 9 years	29	18	3	1	7	5	3	3	15	9	1	
10 to 14 years	43	29	4	2	9	11	6	4	24	12		
15 to 17 years	7	8			1	1	3	2	3	5		
18 to 20 years	1	1				1	1					

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pangasinán	27,919	24,117	1,341	1,190	5,224	4,610	3,223	2,661	18,031	15,586	100	70
Under 5 years	22	23	......	1	1	2	......	......	18	20	3	......
5 to 9 years	11,734	11,101	738	684	1,971	1,879	1,064	962	7,920	7,533	41	43
10 to 14 years	12,156	10,615	494	431	2,567	2,324	1,661	1,402	7,413	6,439	21	19
15 to 17 years	3,624	2,190	101	62	645	369	444	267	2,415	1,486	19	6
18 to 20 years	297	149	7	6	28	25	38	22	211	94	13	2
21 years and over.....	86	39	1	6	12	11	16	8	54	14	3	......
Tagálog	584	472	16	18	105	101	93	59	368	290	2	4
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	220	220	5	10	39	39	31	23	143	145	2	3
10 to 14 years	282	209	9	6	50	58	54	33	169	111	......	1
15 to 17 years	76	41	2	2	14	4	7	3	53	32	......	......
18 to 20 years	4	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	1	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Visayan	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	88	67	9	3	24	11	11	11	44	42	......	......
5 to 9 years	36	26	2	1	9	2	4	4	21	19	......	......
10 to 14 years	38	35	6	1	13	8	5	6	14	20	......	......
15 to 17 years	13	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	8	3	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	38	36	2	1	4	......	8	3	24	32	......	......
5 to 9 years	15	15	......	1	2	......	2	1	11	13	......	......
10 to 14 years	16	14	2	......	2	......	4	1	8	13	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	4	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	4	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	3	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	2	......	......
Yellow	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
White	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Aggregate ..	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
Under 5 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	537	465	39	43	86	70	59	66	341	278	12	8
10 to 14 years	908	772	37	30	161	139	124	101	576	492	10	10
15 to 17 years	137	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	91	37	3	......
18 to 20 years	2	4	......	......	......	2	1	......	1	2	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Brown, native......	1,569	1,310	78	75	265	225	204	185	997	807	25	18
Under 5 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	533	463	39	43	86	70	58	66	338	276	12	8
10 to 14 years	897	770	36	30	161	138	122	101	568	491	10	10
15 to 17 years	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	......
18 to 20 years	2	4	......	......	......	2	1	......	1	2	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.													
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Tagálog	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	3	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	3	......	......	......
Visayan	1,566	1,309	78	75	265	225	204	184	991	807	25	18
Under 5 years	......	2		......	......		......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	533	463	39	43	86	70	58	66	338	276	12	8
10 to 14 years	894	769	36	30	161	138	122	100	565	491	10	10
15 to 17 years	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	......
18 to 20 years	2	4		......	......	2	1	......	1	2	......	......
21 years and over	1	......		......	......		1	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	9	4		......	......		2	......	6	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2		......	......		1	......	1	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	7	2		......	......		1	......	5	1	......	......
White	1	......		......	......		......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......		......	......	1	......	......	......
Black, Negrito	6	......	......	......	......		1	......	5	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	......	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	38	32	......	......	1	......	3	1	31	29	......	2
5 to 9 years	11	10	......	......	......	......	2	1	9	8	......	1
10 to 14 years	26	21	......	......	1	......	1	......	24	20	......	1
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Brown, native	38	32	......	......	1	......	3	1	31	29	......	2
5 to 9 years	11	10	......	......	......	......	2	1	9	8	......	1
10 to 14 years	26	21	......	......	1	......	1	......	24	20	......	1
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
Pampangan	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Tagalog	8	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
Visayan	30	27	......	......	1	......	3	1	26	24	......	2
5 to 9 years	8	8	......	......	......	......	2	1	6	6	......	1
10 to 14 years	21	18	......	......	1	......	1	......	19	17	......	1
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	6,934	5,058	532	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	......	1
5 to 9 years	2,832	2,384	362	290	889	736	515	410	1,060	936	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,594	2,453	156	131	808	576	591	409	2,016	1,323	23	14
15 to 17 years	405	174	10	5	49	39	59	23	279	107	8	......
18 to 20 years	68	28	2	1	6	1	5	3	49	21	6	2
21 years and over	30	10	1	......	1	1	3	1	21	8	4	......
Brown, native	6,926	5,046	530	429	1,754	1,355	1,173	844	3,422	2,389	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	......	1
5 to 9 years	2,826	2,377	361	290	889	735	515	408	1,055	932	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,592	2,449	155	131	808	576	590	408	2,016	1,320	23	14
15 to 17 years	405	173	10	5	49	39	59	23	279	106	8	......
18 to 20 years	68	28	2	1	6	1	5	3	49	21	6	2
21 years and over	30	10	1	......	1	1	3	1	21	8	4	......
Bicol	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ilocano	2	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pampangan	18	12	......	1	6	3	2	3	10	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	6	5	......	1	3	1	1	......	2	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	7	......	......	1	2	......	3	......	2	......	......
18 to 20 years	11	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	8	......	......	......
Pangasinán	1	2	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Tagálog	6,902	5,027	530	427	1,747	1,351	1,170	839	3,408	2,381	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	......	1
5 to 9 years	2,817	2,368	361	289	885	733	513	407	1,052	927	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,589	2,439	155	130	807	574	590	404	2,014	1,317	23	14
15 to 17 years	404	173	10	5	49	39	59	23	278	106	8	......
18 to 20 years	57	28	2	1	4	1	4	3	41	21	6	2
21 years and over	30	10	1	......	1	1	3	1	21	8	4	......
Visayan	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	6	10	2	......	......	1	1	3	3	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	4	5	1	......	......	1	......	2	3	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	4	1	......	......	......	1	1	......	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
White	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	4,168	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Under 5 years........	1	4	......	......	......	2	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	1,295	1,149	91	73	279	256	155	108	762	705	8	7
10 to 14 years.........	2,147	1,706	100	82	456	394	348	270	1,236	956	7	4
15 to 17 years.........	701	430	19	19	130	112	113	70	429	229	10	......
18 to 20 years.........	18	19	......	......	4	7	......	1	12	11	2	......
21 years and over.....	6	4	......	1	1	1	......	2	3	......	2	......
Brown, native......	4,158	3,297	208	170	870	770	616	446	2,435	1,900	29	11
Under 5 years........	1	4	......	......	......	2	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	1,292	1,145	90	71	279	255	155	107	760	705	8	7
10 to 14 years.........	2,141	1,696	99	79	456	393	348	266	1,231	954	7	4
15 to 17 years.........	700	429	19	19	130	112	113	70	428	228	10	......
18 to 20 years.........	18	19	......	......	4	7	......	1	12	11	2	......
21 years and over.....	6	4	......	1	1	1	......	2	3	......	2	......
Bicol...........	4	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	3	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years.........	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tagálog........	17	17	......	......	......	3	1	1	16	13	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	5	6	......	......	......	1	......	......	5	5	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	9	10	......	......	......	2	1	1	8	7	......	......
15 to 17 years.........	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
Visayan........	4,137	3,280	206	170	868	767	615	445	2,419	1,887	29	11
Under 5 years........	1	4	......	......	......	2	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	1,287	1,139	90	71	279	254	155	107	755	700	8	7
10 to 14 years.........	2,129	1,686	97	79	455	391	347	265	1,223	947	7	4
15 to 17 years.........	696	428	19	19	129	112	113	70	425	227	10	......
18 to 20 years.........	18	19	......	......	4	7	......	1	12	11	2	......
21 years and over.....	6	4	......	1	1	1	......	2	3	......	2	......
Mixed.............	8	15	1	5	......	2	......	5	7	3	......	......
5 to 9 years...........	3	4	1	2	......	1	......	1	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	4	10	......	3	......	1	......	4	4	2	......	......
15 to 17 years.........	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Yellow	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years.........	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Under 5 years........	9	8	1	......	1	3	......	......	6	5	1	......
5 to 9 years...........	5,133	4,590	752	641	1,149	927	600	539	2,606	2,450	26	33
10 to 14 years.........	6,349	5,127	399	359	1,270	911	1,046	791	3,605	3,038	29	28
15 to 17 years.........	1,277	853	54	39	169	115	138	91	907	601	9	7
18 to 20 years.........	49	30	1	3	5	6	4	6	39	15	......	......
21 years and over.....	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6	......	2
Brown, native......	12,809	10,594	1,209	1,041	2,593	1,959	1,787	1,421	7,155	6,103	65	70
Under 5 years........	9	8	1	......	1	3	......	......	6	5	1	......
5 to 9 years...........	5,126	4,572	752	639	1,147	923	599	533	2,602	2,444	26	33
10 to 14 years.........	6,332	5,116	399	359	1,268	906	1,042	790	3,594	3,033	29	28
15 to 17 years.........	1,276	852	54	39	169	115	137	91	907	600	9	7
18 to 20 years.........	49	30	1	3	5	6	4	6	39	15	......	......
21 years and over.....	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6	......	2

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL. Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Bicol	6	5	2	1				1	4	3		
5 to 9 years		3		1						2		
10 to 14 years	5	1	2						3	1		
15 to 17 years	1								1			
18 to 20 years		1						1				
Tagálog	6	8	1		1	1	2		2	7		
5 to 9 years	2	2				1	1		1	1		
10 to 14 years	3	6	1				1		1	6		
15 to 17 years	1				1							
Visayan	12,797	10,581	1,206	1,040	2,592	1,958	1,785	1,420	7,149	6,093	65	70
Under 5 years	9	8	1		1	3			6	5	1	
5 to 9 years	5,124	4,567	752	638	1,147	922	598	533	2,601	2,441	26	33
10 to 14 years	6,324	5,109	396	359	1,268	906	1,041	790	3,590	3,026	29	28
15 to 17 years	1,274	852	54	39	168	115	137	91	906	600	9	7
18 to 20 years	49	29	1	3	5	6	4	5	39	15		
21 years and over	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6		2
Brown, foreign	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Mixed	21	29		2	3	9	6	7	12	11		
5 to 9 years	6	17		2	2	4	1	6	3	5		
10 to 14 years	14	11			1	5	4	1	9	5		
15 to 17 years	1	1					1			1		
White	3	1			1				2	1		
5 to 9 years	1	1							1	1		
10 to 14 years	2				1				1			

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

Aggregate	12	1			7		1		4			1
5 to 9 years	5	1			4				1			1
10 to 14 years	5				2		1		2			
15 to 17 years	2				1				1			
Brown, native	3				2				1			
5 to 9 years	3				2				1			
Tagálog	2				1				1			
5 to 9 years	2				1				1			
Visayan	1				1							
5 to 9 years	1				1							
Mixed	1	1							1			1
5 to 9 years		1										1
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Yellow	8				5		1		2			
5 to 9 years	2				2							
10 to 14 years	4				2		1		1			
15 to 17 years	2				1				1			

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BO GÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	9,733	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	37
Under 5 years	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,334	2,899	176	200	763	683	645	489	1,742	1,515	8	12
10 to 14 years	5,282	4,334	161	148	867	734	919	803	3,323	2,629	12	20
15 to 17 years	1,058	584	16	23	90	54	134	88	810	415	8	4
18 to 20 years	29	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	17	10	4	......
21 years and over	6	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	1	......
Brown												
Brown, native	9,692	7,812	355	371	1,714	1,470	1,700	1,379	5,891	4,555	32	37
Under 5 years	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,322	2,883	176	199	755	680	644	487	1,739	1,505	8	12
10 to 14 years	5,259	4,313	161	148	861	734	917	800	3,308	2,611	12	20
15 to 17 years	1,055	581	16	23	90	54	134	88	807	412	8	4
18 to 20 years	26	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	......
21 years and over	6	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	1	......
Bicol	9,659	7,791	355	370	1,709	1,463	1,697	1,379	5,868	4,542	30	37
Under 5 years	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,312	2,874	176	198	752	678	643	487	1,733	1,499	8	12
10 to 14 years	5,241	4,303	161	148	859	730	916	800	3,293	2,605	12	20
15 to 17 years	1,051	579	16	23	90	53	133	88	805	411	7	4
18 to 20 years	26	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	......
21 years and over	5	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	......	......
Cagayán	......	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Ilocano	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	26	13	......	1	3	3	2	......	19	9	2	......
5 to 9 years	8	6	......	1	2	......	1	......	5	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	15	6	......	......	1	2	1	......	13	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	1	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Visayan	6	3	......	......	2	2	1	......	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	3	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	39	37	......	1	14	3	3	5	22	28	......	......
5 to 9 years	12	14	......	1	8	3	1	2	3	8	......	......
10 to 14 years	22	20	......	......	6	......	2	3	14	17	......	......
15 to 17 years	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
White	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	8,229	7,380	774	695	1,483	1,343	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	......	......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,894	2,722	359	335	504	505	404	405	1,606	1,461	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,315	3,817	365	307	810	694	737	625	2,379	2,173	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	62	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1		4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3		1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Brown, native	8,208	7,371	773	694	483	1,342	1,251	1,144	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3		......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,304	3,812	365	307	810	694	736	625	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Tagálog	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
Visayan	8,207	7,369	772	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,142	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	......	......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,303	3,810	364	307	810	694	736	623	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Mixed	17	6	1	1	......	1	2	......	14	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	8	4	1	1	......	1	1	......	6	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	9	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	8	2	......	......
Yellow	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Black, Negrito	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

Aggregate	7,783	5,521	578	388	1,873	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	79	49
Under 5 years	16	13	......	......	1	4	......	......	12	9	3	......
5 to 9 years	2,895	2,441	226	162	660	521	264	239	1,711	1,490	34	29
10 to 14 years	3,759	2,589	284	201	994	643	498	374	1,956	1,357	27	14
15 to 17 years	939	426	59	25	190	94	122	44	557	257	11	6
18 to 20 years	130	37	5	......	19	7	17	5	85	25	4	......
21 years and over	44	15	4	......	9	5	6	1	25	9	......	......
Brown, native	7,759	5,507	577	388	1,868	1,272	905	660	4,330	3,138	79	49
Under 5 years	16	13	......	......	1	4	......	......	12	9	3	......
5 to 9 years	2,887	2,434	225	162	658	520	264	237	1,706	1,486	34	29
10 to 14 years	3,745	2,583	284	201	991	642	497	373	1,946	1,353	27	14
15 to 17 years	937	425	59	25	190	94	121	44	556	256	11	6
18 to 20 years	130	37	5	......	19	7	17	5	85	25	4	......
21 years and over	44	15	4	......	9	5	6	1	25	9	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	9,733	7,872	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	57
Under 5 years	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,334	2,899	176	200	763	683	645	489	1,742	1,515	8	12
10 to 14 years	5,282	4,394	161	148	867	734	919	843	3,323	2,629	12	40
15 to 17 years	1,058	544	16	23	90	54	134	48	810	415	8	4
18 to 20 years	29	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	17	10	4	......
21 years and over	6	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	1	......
Brown, native	9,692	7,832	355	371	1,714	1,470	1,700	1,379	5,891	4,555	32	57
Under 5 years	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,322	2,883	176	199	755	680	644	487	1,739	1,505	8	12
10 to 14 years	5,259	4,373	161	148	861	734	917	840	3,308	2,611	12	40
15 to 17 years	1,055	541	16	23	90	54	134	48	807	412	8	4
18 to 20 years	26	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	......
21 years and over	6	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	1	......
Bicol	9,659	7,811	355	370	1,709	1,463	1,697	1,379	5,868	4,542	30	57
Under 5 years	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	......	1
5 to 9 years	3,312	2,874	176	198	752	678	643	487	1,733	1,499	8	12
10 to 14 years	5,241	4,363	161	148	859	730	916	840	3,293	2,605	12	40
15 to 17 years	1,051	539	16	23	90	53	133	48	805	411	7	4
18 to 20 years	26	13	1	......	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	......
21 years and over	5	2	......	......	......	......	2	1	3	1	......	......
Cagayán	......	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Ilocano	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	26	13	......	1	3	3	2	......	19	9	2	......
5 to 9 years	8	6	......	1	2	......	1	......	5	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	15	6	......	......	1	2	1	......	13	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	1	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Visayan	6	3	......	......	2	2	1	......	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	3	......	......	1	2	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	39	37	......	1	14	3	3	5	22	28	......	......
5 to 9 years	12	14	......	1	8	3	1	2	3	8	......	......
10 to 14 years	22	20	......	......	6	......	2	3	14	17	......	......
15 to 17 years	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
White	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	8,229	7,380	774	695	1,483	1,343	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	......	......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,894	2,722	359	335	504	505	404	405	1,606	1,461	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,315	3,817	365	307	810	694	737	625	2,379	2,173	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Brown, native	8,208	7,371	773	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,144	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	......	......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,304	3,812	365	307	810	694	736	625	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Tagálog	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	2	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
Visayan	8,207	7,369	772	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,142	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	......	......	......	1	5	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,303	3,810	364	307	810	694	736	623	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	......	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	......	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	......	......
Mixed	17	6	1	1	......	1	2	......	14	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	8	4	1	1	......	1	1	......	6	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	9	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	8	2	......	......
Yellow	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Black, Negrito	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

Aggregate	7,783	5,521	578	388	1,873	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	79	49
Under 5 years	16	13	......	......	1	4	......	......	12	9	3	......
5 to 9 years	2,895	2,441	226	162	660	521	264	239	1,711	1,490	34	29
10 to 14 years	3,759	2,589	284	201	994	643	498	374	1,956	1,357	27	14
15 to 17 years	939	426	59	25	190	94	122	44	557	257	11	6
18 to 20 years	130	37	5	......	19	7	17	5	85	25	4	......
21 years and over	44	15	4	......	9	5	6	1	25	9	......	......
Brown, native	7,759	5,507	577	388	1,868	1,272	905	660	4,330	3,138	79	49
Under 5 years	16	13	......	......	1	4	......	......	12	9	3	......
5 to 9 years	2,887	2,434	225	162	658	520	264	237	1,706	1,486	34	29
10 to 14 years	3,745	2,583	284	201	991	642	497	373	1,946	1,353	27	14
15 to 17 years	937	425	59	25	190	94	121	44	556	256	11	6
18 to 20 years	130	37	5	......	19	7	17	5	85	25	4	......
21 years and over	44	15	4	......	9	5	6	1	25	9	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Ilocano	4,736	3,350	334	228	1,095	743	536	396	2,719	1,949	52	34
Under 5 years	11	11	......	......	1	4	......	......	9	7	1	......
5 to 9 years	1,793	1,448	127	100	387	285	166	134	1,087	913	26	16
10 to 14 years	2,258	1,595	167	116	574	388	289	231	1,209	848	19	12
15 to 17 years	598	267	38	12	115	60	72	26	368	163	5	6
18 to 20 years	62	23	......	......	14	5	7	4	40	14	1	......
21 years and over	14	6	2	......	4	1	2	1	6	4	......	......
Pampangan	2,252	1,636	188	133	601	418	263	186	1,180	884	20	15
Under 5 years	5	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	2	2	......
5 to 9 years	848	770	81	53	210	188	71	76	480	440	6	13
10 to 14 years	1,114	753	89	73	327	201	159	99	534	378	5	2
15 to 17 years	216	99	16	7	55	26	27	11	113	55	5	......
18 to 20 years	48	6	1	......	5	1	5	......	35	5	2	......
21 years and over	21	6	1	......	4	2	1	......	15	4	......	......
Pangasinán	417	303	33	18	77	58	52	35	254	192	1	......
5 to 9 years	137	119	13	6	32	26	14	9	78	78	......	......
10 to 14 years	183	134	14	7	35	26	20	21	114	80	......	......
15 to 17 years	85	45	4	5	10	5	12	4	58	31	1	......
18 to 20 years	10	5	1	......	......	1	5	1	4	3	......	......
21 years and over	2	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	341	209	22	9	86	49	52	41	175	110	6	......
5 to 9 years	106	93	4	3	27	19	13	17	60	54	2	......
10 to 14 years	181	96	14	5	49	25	27	21	88	45	3	......
15 to 17 years	37	14	1	1	9	3	10	3	17	7	......	......
18 to 20 years	10	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	6	3	1	......
21 years and over	7	3	......	......	1	2	2	......	4	1	......	......
Visayan	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Zambalan	12	9	......	......	9	4	1	2	2	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	4	......	......	2	2	......	1	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	8	5	......	......	6	2	1	1	1	2	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	20	13	......	......	3	2	2	3	15	8	......	......
5 to 9 years	6	6	......	......	1	1	......	2	5	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	12	6	......	......	2	1	1	1	9	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......
Yellow	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
White	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

Aggregate	3	2	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Brown, native	1	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	1	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Yellow	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.[1]

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	11,312	8,987	736	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,566	81	63
Under 5 years	13	12	2	......	1	......	2	......	7	12	1	......
5 to 9 years	4,749	4,367	456	410	970	876	492	493	2,796	2,547	35	41
10 to 14 years	5,479	4,243	249	201	962	726	756	538	3,487	2,760	25	18
15 to 17 years	937	322	28	10	113	52	84	35	701	221	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	......
21 years and over	39	12	......	......	5	2	2	1	30	9	2	......
Brown, native	11,262	8,946	735	620	2,049	1,657	1,344	1,072	7,054	5,534	80	63
Under 5 years	13	11	2	......	1	......	2	......	7	11	1	......
5 to 9 years	4,724	4,345	455	409	968	874	491	492	2,776	2,529	34	41
10 to 14 years	5,458	4,226	249	200	957	724	753	536	3,474	2,748	25	18
15 to 17 years	934	321	28	10	113	52	84	35	698	220	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	......
21 years and over	38	12	......	......	4	2	2	1	30	9	2	......
Bicol	27	27	......	1	1	4	5	3	20	19	1	......
5 to 9 years	15	13	......	......	1	2	4	1	10	10	......	......
10 to 14 years	12	14	......	1	......	2	1	2	10	9	1	......
Bukidnon	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ilocano	8	18	......	......	2	......	1	......	5	18	......	......
5 to 9 years	4	8	......	......	1	......	......	......	3	8	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	10	......	......	1	......	1	......	2	10	......	......
Pampangan	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	11,220	8,895	735	617	2,044	1,653	1,338	1,069	7,024	5,493	79	63
Under 5 years	13	11	2	......	1	......	2	......	7	11	1	......
5 to 9 years	4,704	4,322	455	407	966	872	487	491	2,762	2,511	34	41
10 to 14 years	5,438	4,198	249	199	955	722	751	534	3,459	2,725	24	18
15 to 17 years	932	321	28	10	112	52	84	35	697	220	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	......
21 years and over	38	12	......	......	4	2	2	1	30	9	2	......
Visayan	6	5	......	1	2	......	......	......	4	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	4	......	......	1	......	......	......	3	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	48	41	1	2	8	4	4	3	34	32	1	......
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	24	22	1	1	2	2	1	1	19	18	1	......
10 to 14 years	20	17	......	1	5	2	3	2	12	12	......	......
15 to 17 years	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
White	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	6,091	3,631	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,389	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Under 5 years	16	6	3	......	6	4	4	......	3	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2,406	1,725	301	222	759	559	580	414	761	528	5	2
10 to 14 years	2,879	1,683	188	118	720	474	661	454	1,307	633	3	4
15 to 17 years	606	166	18	4	109	31	122	36	352	93	5	2
18 to 20 years	126	33	1	1	12	6	15	6	96	20	2	......
21 years and over	58	18	9	......	12	4	7	1	29	10	1	3
Brown, native	6,073	3,620	520	344	1,615	1,076	1,388	910	2,534	1,279	16	11
Under 5 years	16	6	3	......	6	4	4	......	3	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2,401	1,721	301	221	758	558	580	414	757	526	5	2
10 to 14 years	2,874	1,678	188	118	720	473	661	453	1,302	630	3	4
15 to 17 years	604	164	18	4	109	31	122	36	350	91	5	2
18 to 20 years	124	33	1	1	12	6	14	6	95	20	2	......
21 years and over	54	18	9	......	10	4	7	1	27	10	1	3
Bicol	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
Ilocano	2,809	1,760	250	168	677	471	737	526	1,140	592	5	3
Under 5 years	8	2	......	......	4	1	2	......	2	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1,217	902	149	106	316	247	372	274	379	274	1	1
10 to 14 years	1,275	785	89	59	313	204	313	240	560	281	......	1
15 to 17 years	227	61	11	2	34	16	42	12	139	31	1	......
18 to 20 years	65	6	1	1	8	2	6	......	48	3	2	......
21 years and over	17	4	......	......	2	1	2	......	12	2	1	1
Pampangan	8	4	2	......	1	2	......	......	5	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	2	1	......	1	1	......	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	2	1	......	......	1	......	......	3	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Pangasinán	284	105	15	5	62	36	47	20	160	44	......	......
5 to 9 years	105	50	10	4	24	18	24	9	47	19	......	......
10 to 14 years	150	53	4	1	35	17	20	11	91	24	......	......
15 to 17 years	26	2	1	......	3	1	2	......	20	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
Tagálog	247	162	18	12	60	56	52	34	116	60	1	......
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	84	65	13	9	32	21	16	16	23	19	......	......
10 to 14 years	127	85	5	3	25	34	28	17	68	31	1	......
15 to 17 years	20	8	......	......	2	......	3	......	15	8	......	......
18 to 20 years	9	4	......	......	......	1	2	1	7	2	......	......
21 years and over	6	......	......	......	1	......	3	......	2	......	......	......

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	14	12	......	2	3	1	5	4	6	4	......	1
5 to 9 years	6	8	......	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	6	3	......	......	......	......	3	2	3	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
21 years and over	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
Zambalan	2,708	1,574	235	157	812	510	547	326	1,104	574	10	7
Under 5 years	7	4	3	......	2	3	2	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	985	692	128	100	383	270	167	113	303	208	4	1
10 to 14 years	1,310	749	89	55	347	217	297	183	575	291	2	3
15 to 17 years	330	93	6	2	70	14	75	24	175	51	4	2
18 to 20 years	46	23	......	......	4	3	4	5	38	15	......	......
21 years and over	30	13	9	......	6	3	2	1	13	8	......	1
Mixed	14	10	......	1	3	2	1	1	10	6	......	......
5 to 9 years	4	3	......	1	1	1	......	......	3	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	5	......	......	......	1	......	1	4	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
White	3	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Black, Negrito	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	1,664	1,470	25	21	240	202	138	139	1,256	1,100	5	8
Under 5 years	7	3	1	......	2	......	......	1	3	2	1	......
5 to 9 years	662	681	20	13	108	117	50	67	481	479	3	5
10 to 14 years	940	768	4	8	123	83	84	69	729	605	......	3
15 to 17 years	51	18	......	......	6	2	4	2	41	14	......	......
18 to 20 years	4	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	1	......
Brown, native	1,575	1,402	25	21	235	199	135	135	1,176	1,040	4	7
Under 5 years	6	3	1	......	2	......	......	1	2	2	1	......
5 to 9 years	634	643	20	13	106	114	48	65	457	447	3	4
10 to 14 years	887	739	4	8	120	83	83	67	680	578	......	3
15 to 17 years	47	17	......	......	6	2	4	2	37	13	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bicol	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	2	3	......	......	......
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano	14	9	......	......	3	1	......	......	11	8	......	......
5 to 9 years	5	5	......	......	1	1	......	......	4	4	......	......
10 to 14 years	9	4	......	......	2	......	......	......	7	4	......	......
Moro	30	33	1	......	3	4	4	4	22	25	......	......
5 to 9 years	15	16	1	......	3	1	1	3	10	12	......	......
10 to 14 years	15	17	......	......	......	3	3	1	12	13	......	......

Table 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Pampangan	5	4	......	......	1	1	1	......	3	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	2	......	......	1	......	1	......	3	2	......	......
Pangasinán	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	129	107	1	1	16	15	13	6	97	85	2	......
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	50	58	......	1	8	11	5	3	85	43	2	......
10 to 14 years	76	46	1	......	8	4	6	3	61	39	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	3	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	3	......	......
Visayan	1,392	1,247	23	20	212	178	117	123	1,038	919	2	7
Under 5 years	5	2	1	......	2	......	......	......	1	2	1	......
5 to 9 years	561	561	19	12	94	100	42	58	405	387	1	4
10 to 14 years	780	670	3	8	109	76	73	63	595	520	......	3
15 to 17 years	45	14	......	......	6	2	2	2	37	10	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	82	62	......	......	5	1	1	3	75	57	1	1
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	25	35	......	......	2	1	1	2	22	31	......	1
10 to 14 years	50	26	......	......	3	......	......	1	47	25	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
White	7	6	......	......	......	2	2	1	5	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	3	......	......	......	2	1	......	2	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	3	......	......	......	......	1	1	2	2	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands.*

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	18,233	17,881	2,053	1,929	5,715	5,750	3,534	3,600	6,863	6,535	68	67
Under 5 years	2	11	1	1	......	2	1	5	......	1	......	2
5 to 9 years	5,123	4,786	855	821	1,719	1,641	767	696	1,753	1,608	29	20
10 to 14 years	10,124	9,979	985	910	3,255	3,242	2,160	2,193	3,708	3,608	16	26
15 to 17 years	2,872	2,960	210	185	723	830	587	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over	18	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	9	4	4	......
Brown, native	18,216	17,867	2,050	1,928	5,707	5,744	3,530	3,597	6,861	6,531	68	67
Under 5 years	2	11	1	1	......	2	1	5	......	1	......	2
5 to 9 years	5,118	4,782	853	821	1,716	1,639	767	695	1,753	1,607	29	20
10 to 14 years	10,117	9,969	984	909	3,251	3,238	2,159	2,191	3,707	3,605	16	26
15 to 17 years	2,868	2,960	210	185	722	830	584	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over	17	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	4	4	......
Bicol	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Ilocano	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Visayan	18,214	17,865	2,050	1,928	5,707	5,742	3,529	3,597	6,860	6,531	68	67
Under 5 years	2	11	1	1	......	2	1	5	......	1	......	2
5 to 9 years	5,118	4,782	853	821	1,716	1,639	767	695	1,753	1,607	29	20
10 to 14 years	10,115	9,968	984	909	3,251	3,237	2,158	2,191	3,706	3,605	16	26
15 to 17 years	2,868	2,959	210	185	722	829	584	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over	17	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	4	4	......
Mixed	16	14	3	1	8	6	4	3	1	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	5	4	2	......	3	2	......	1	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	7	10	1	1	4	4	1	2	1	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	......	......	......	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Yellow	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate	43,221	40,427	3,354	3,065	8,537	7,955	5,306	4,982	25,839	24,289	185	136
Under 5 years	40	41	2	5	15	10	2	3	21	21	......	2
5 to 9 years	17,140	16,226	1,792	1,625	3,071	2,892	1,429	1,391	10,778	10,258	70	60
10 to 14 years	21,470	19,705	1,360	1,238	4,664	4,210	3,216	2,897	12,162	11,307	68	53
15 to 17 years	4,178	4,109	180	184	750	786	636	644	2,577	2,478	35	17
18 to 20 years	322	294	18	10	31	50	19	42	245	190	9	2
21 years and over	71	52	2	3	6	7	4	5	56	35	3	2
Brown, native	43,129	40,324	3,352	3,064	8,522	7,940	5,303	4,968	25,769	24,218	183	134
Under 5 years	40	41	2	5	15	10	2	3	21	21	......	2
5 to 9 years	17,112	16,189	1,791	1,625	3,064	2,886	1,426	1,387	10,761	10,231	70	60
10 to 14 years	21,420	19,655	1,359	1,237	4,657	4,206	3,216	2,890	12,121	11,271	67	51
15 to 17 years	4,167	4,099	180	184	749	783	636	642	2,568	2,473	34	17
18 to 20 years	319	288	18	10	31	48	19	41	242	187	9	2
21 years and over	71	52	2	3	6	7	4	5	56	35	3	2

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Ilocano	1						1					
15 to 17 years	1						1					
Tagálog	17	8		1	1			3	16	4		
5 to 9 years	7	2			1			1	6	1		
10 to 14 years	5	6		1				2	5	3		
15 to 17 years	4								4			
18 to 20 years	1								1			
Visayan	43,109	40,315	3,352	3,063	8,521	7,940	5,302	4,965	25,751	24,213	183	134
Under 5 years	40	41	2	5	15	10	2	3	21	21		2
5 to 9 years	17,105	16,187	1,791	1,625	3,063	2,886	1,426	1,386	10,755	10,230	70	60
10 to 14 years	21,414	19,648	1,359	1,236	4,657	4,206	3,216	2,888	12,115	11,267	67	51
15 to 17 years	4,161	4,099	180	184	749	783	635	642	2,563	2,473	34	17
18 to 20 years	318	288	18	10	31	48	19	41	241	187	9	2
21 years and over	71	52	2	3	6	7	4	5	56	35	3	2
Zambalan	2	1							2	1		
10 to 14 years	1	1							1	1		
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Mixed	89	99	2	1	15	15	3	14	67	67	2	2
5 to 9 years	27	34	1		7	6	3	4	16	24		
10 to 14 years	49	49	1	1	7	4		7	40	35	1	2
15 to 17 years	11	10			1	3		2	9	5	1	
18 to 20 years	2	6				2		1	2	3		
White	2	2							2	2		
5 to 9 years		2								2		
10 to 14 years	1								1			
18 to 20 years	1								1			
Black, Negrito	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years	1	1							1	1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	24,411	21,383	1,330	1,160	4,557	4,014	3,097	2,823	15,275	13,274	152	112
Under 5 years	29	18	1	6	5	4	3		15	7	5	1
5 to 9 years	8,482	7,779	633	596	1,571	1,437	837	804	5,396	4,904	45	38
10 to 14 years	13,016	11,235	624	497	2,549	2,174	1,909	1,707	7,868	6,797	66	60
15 to 17 years	2,731	2,192	68	59	410	372	336	290	1,891	1,461	26	10
18 to 20 years	125	133	4	2	18	24	12	18	86	86	5	3
21 years and over	28	26			4	3		4	19	19	5	
Brown, native	24,351	21,320	1,329	1,158	4,547	4,007	3,092	2,814	15,233	13,230	150	111
Under 5 years	29	18	1	6	5	4	3		15	7	5	1
5 to 9 years	8,462	7,757	632	594	1,565	1,435	837	800	5,384	4,891	44	37
10 to 14 years	12,987	11,202	624	497	2,546	2,169	1,904	1,704	7,848	6,772	65	60
15 to 17 years	2,721	2,184	68	59	409	372	336	288	1,882	1,455	26	10
18 to 20 years	125	133	4	2	18	24	12	18	86	86	5	3
21 years and over	27	26			4	3		4	18	19	5	
Ilocano		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagálog	31	24	1	1	4	3	2	1	24	19	......	......
5 to 9 years	7	6	......	1	......	1	1	1	6	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	18	16	1	......	3	2	1	......	13	14	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Visayan	24,320	21,294	1,328	1,157	4,543	4,004	3,090	2,813	15,209	13,210	150	110
Under 5 years	29	18	1	6	5	4	3	......	15	7	5	1
5 to 9 years	8,455	7,751	632	593	1,565	1,434	836	799	5,378	4,888	44	37
10 to 14 years	12,969	11,184	623	497	2,543	2,167	1,903	1,704	7,835	6,757	65	59
15 to 17 years	2,716	2,182	68	59	408	372	336	288	1,878	1,453	26	10
18 to 20 years	124	133	4	2	18	24	12	18	85	86	5	3
21 years and over	27	26	......	......	4	3	......	4	18	19	5	......
Zambalan	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
Mixed	54	63	1	2	8	7	5	9	38	44	2	1
5 to 9 years	17	22	1	2	5	2	......	4	10	13	1	1
10 to 14 years	28	33	......	......	2	5	5	3	20	25	1	......
15 to 17 years	8	8	......	......	1	......	......	2	7	6	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
White	6	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

Aggregate	218,975	168,903	15,105	12,813	48,172	38,650	32,872	25,573	121,505	91,028	1,321	839
Under 5 years	242	241	26	22	49	49	23	22	125	125	19	23
5 to 9 years	84,046	74,291	8,396	7,641	21,111	18,611	11,850	10,196	42,268	37,470	421	373
10 to 14 years	109,874	83,167	5,858	4,720	23,343	18,153	17,805	13,718	62,446	46,293	422	283
15 to 17 years	20,516	9,649	700	368	3,189	1,611	2,799	1,386	13,586	6,213	242	71
18 to 20 years	2,927	1,011	76	45	312	155	250	143	2,156	641	133	27
21 years and over	1,370	544	49	17	168	71	145	108	924	286	84	62
Brown, native	217,691	167,922	15,052	12,761	47,963	38,520	32,731	25,466	120,658	90,353	1,287	822
Under 5 years	236	230	26	21	47	47	22	19	123	120	18	23
5 to 9 years	83,613	73,911	8,377	7,608	21,008	18,537	11,787	10,152	42,032	37,244	409	370
10 to 14 years	109,270	82,731	5,831	4,705	23,260	18,104	17,747	13,665	62,017	45,977	415	280
15 to 17 years	20,352	9,542	694	366	3,175	1,606	2,785	1,383	13,463	6,117	235	70
18 to 20 years	2,883	981	75	45	308	155	248	140	2,126	617	126	24
21 years and over	1,337	527	49	16	165	71	142	107	897	278	84	55
Bicol	35,094	27,947	1,774	1,655	8,021	6,747	6,573	5,510	18,626	13,965	100	70
Under 5 years	37	35	3	4	6	5	4	4	22	21	2	1
5 to 9 years	10,530	9,263	878	857	3,029	2,759	2,131	1,781	4,461	3,845	31	21
10 to 14 years	20,417	16,535	784	726	4,370	3,642	3,880	3,324	11,345	8,804	38	39
15 to 17 years	3,656	1,975	99	65	548	310	528	377	2,464	1,214	17	9
18 to 20 years	333	108	8	2	56	27	22	16	236	63	11	......
21 years and over	121	31	2	1	12	4	8	8	98	18	1	......
Bukidnon	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Cagayán	9,556	7,069	607	539	2,429	1,887	1,423	994	5,082	3,642	15	7
Under 5 years	5	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	2	1
5 to 9 years	4,076	3,318	337	308	1,293	1,040	554	434	1,889	1,532	3	4
10 to 14 years	4,814	3,534	245	211	1,023	816	790	537	2,751	1,968	5	2
15 to 17 years	619	210	25	19	102	29	78	23	412	139	2	......
18 to 20 years	34	4	......	1	8	1	1	......	24	2	1	......
21 years and over.....	8	2	......	......	2	1	......	......	4	1	2	......
Igorot	1,434	1,128	43	48	138	141	115	81	1,129	855	9	3
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	622	539	34	38	78	83	64	49	440	368	6	1
10 to 14 years	621	503	6	8	51	47	30	21	533	425	1	2
15 to 17 years	172	76	2	2	7	10	19	8	142	56	2	......
18 to 20 years	17	7	1	......	1	1	2	1	13	5	......	......
21 years and over.....	1	3	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	51,476	39,300	3,042	2,429	10,741	8,266	8,372	6,392	29,114	22,082	207	131
Under 5 years	83	73	4	5	19	20	7	4	49	39	4	5
5 to 9 years	21,358	18,550	1,729	1,499	4,894	4,119	3,061	2,673	11,598	10,184	76	75
10 to 14 years	24,271	18,340	1,098	862	4,988	3,727	4,392	3,349	13,735	10,360	58	42
15 to 17 years	4,912	2,099	185	53	730	372	823	329	3,138	1,337	36	8
18 to 20 years	605	156	16	7	69	19	65	27	437	103	18	......
21 years and over.....	247	82	10	3	41	9	24	10	157	59	15	1
Moro	26	2	1	......	1	1	......	......	24	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	16	2	......	......	1	1	......	......	15	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over.....	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Pampangan	12,754	8,738	1,176	994	3,407	2,597	2,110	1,385	5,982	3,730	79	32
Under 5 years	12	7	1	......	1	1	1	2	7	3	2	1
5 to 9 years	4,869	4,012	664	607	1,530	1,322	810	566	1,851	1,501	14	16
10 to 14 years	6,522	4,278	450	358	1,668	1,197	1,141	756	3,251	1,959	12	8
15 to 17 years	1,008	368	54	27	179	68	138	49	610	220	27	4
18 to 20 years	230	43	4	2	18	5	16	8	180	26	12	2
21 years and over.....	113	30	3	......	11	4	4	4	83	21	12	1
Pangasinán	28,905	24,673	1,399	1,217	5,406	4,723	3,345	2,733	18,646	15,927	109	73
Under 5 years	23	23	......	1	1	2	......	......	19	20	3	......
5 to 9 years	12,037	11,309	764	694	2,040	1,929	1,108	983	8,083	7,658	42	45
10 to 14 years	12,604	10,882	516	441	2,661	2,377	1,710	1,445	7,694	6,599	23	20
15 to 17 years	3,802	2,261	108	68	661	378	465	274	2,544	1,535	24	6
18 to 20 years	337	159	9	7	29	26	45	23	241	101	13	2
21 years and over.....	102	39	2	6	14	11	17	8	65	14	4	......
Tagálog	75,212	57,378	6,770	5,721	17,016	13,657	10,225	8,019	40,467	29,488	734	493
Under 5 years	68	87	15	11	16	16	8	9	24	36	5	15
5 to 9 years	29,093	26,183	3,849	3,510	7,770	7,021	3,884	3,539	13,358	11,906	232	207
10 to 14 years	38,548	27,862	2,642	2,042	8,164	6,086	5,510	4,041	21,962	15,531	270	162
15 to 17 years	5,696	2,449	213	127	874	425	651	297	3,841	1,560	117	40
18 to 20 years	1,163	474	33	25	117	71	87	59	859	300	67	19
21 years and over.....	644	323	18	6	75	38	85	74	423	155	43	50
Visayan	600	141	18	18	56	29	52	29	450	59	24	6
5 to 9 years	61	61	2	8	17	17	9	12	32	24	1	......
10 to 14 years	205	57	6	7	15	8	24	12	154	28	6	2
15 to 17 years	150	13	1	2	14	2	11	4	118	4	6	1
18 to 20 years	116	7	4	1	6	2	6	1	96	2	4	1
21 years and over.....	68	3	5	......	4	......	2	......	50	1	7	2

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Zambalan	2,634	1,545	222	139	748	472	516	323	1,138	604	10	7
Under 5 years	7	4	3	......	2	3	2	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	964	675	119	86	357	247	166	115	318	226	4	1
10 to 14 years	1,252	738	84	50	319	203	270	180	577	302	2	3
15 to 17 years	333	91	7	3	60	12	72	22	190	52	4	2
18 to 20 years	47	23	......	......	4	3	4	5	39	15	......	......
21 years and over	31	14	9	......	6	4	2	1	14	8	......	1
Brown, foreign	3	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mixed	965	683	40	41	156	101	110	88	639	446	20	7
Under 5 years	4	6	......	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	354	288	15	27	86	59	53	32	192	167	8	3
10 to 14 years	440	317	21	11	54	37	43	50	318	216	4	3
15 to 17 years	120	57	4	1	9	4	9	2	94	49	4	1
18 to 20 years	30	13	......	......	3	......	2	3	21	10	4	......
21 years and over	17	2	......	1	3	......	2	......	12	1	......	......
Yellow	107	5	7	1	17	1	14	......	67	3	2	......
5 to 9 years	9	2	1	1	2	1	3	......	2	......	1	......
10 to 14 years	64	2	4	......	12	......	5	......	43	2	......	......
15 to 17 years	22	1	1	......	2	......	5	......	14	1	......	......
18 to 20 years	7	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	4	......	1	......
21 years and over	5	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	4	......	......	......
White	192	283	6	10	30	25	11	17	133	221	12	10
Under 5 years	2	5	......	......	1	1	......	2	......	2	1	......
5 to 9 years	64	86	3	5	13	12	5	10	40	59	3	......
10 to 14 years	89	112	2	4	14	11	6	3	64	94	3	......
15 to 17 years	20	48	1	1	2	1	......	1	14	45	3	......
18 to 20 years	7	17	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	14	2	3
21 years and over	10	15	......	......	......	......	......	1	10	7	......	7
Black, Negrito	16	10	......	......	5	3	6	2	5	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	5	4	......	......	2	2	2	2	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	10	5	......	......	3	1	4	......	3	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Black, foreign	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	5,116	4,008	220	197	609	481	1,090	858	2,059	1,458	1,138	1,014
Under 5 years	1	5	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	3
5 to 9 years	2,220	1,918	114	116	268	226	355	317	674	594	809	665
10 to 14 years	2,415	1,900	93	72	278	236	620	497	1,110	756	314	339
15 to 17 years	427	154	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	90	12	6
18 to 20 years	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	......	1	......	2	......	3	10	3	......	......
Brown, native	5,108	4,001	220	197	608	480	1,090	857	2,052	1,453	1,138	1,014
Under 5 years	1	5	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	3
5 to 9 years	2,217	1,913	114	116	267	225	355	316	672	591	809	665
10 to 14 years	2,410	1,899	93	72	278	236	620	497	1,105	755	314	339
15 to 17 years	427	153	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	89	12	6
18 to 20 years	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	......	1	......	2	......	3	10	3	......	......

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagálog	5,107	3,999	220	197	608	480	1,090	857	2,051	1,451	1,138	1,014
Under 5 years	1	5	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	3
5 to 9 years	2,217	1,912	114	116	267	225	355	316	672	590	809	665
10 to 14 years	2,409	1,898	93	72	278	236	620	497	1,104	754	314	339
15 to 17 years	427	153	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	89	12	6
18 to 20 years	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	......	1	......	2	......	3	10	3	......	......
Visayan	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Mixed	8	7	......	......	1	1	......	1	7	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	5	......	......	1	1	......	1	2	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	1,807	1,536	33	35	169	151	114	52	1,484	1,292	7	6
Under 5 years	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	789	690	12	15	45	46	37	19	691	607	4	3
10 to 14 years	872	739	16	19	95	90	66	30	695	598	......	2
15 to 17 years	132	96	5	1	27	12	11	3	86	80	3	......
18 to 20 years	8	6	......	......	2	3	......	......	6	2	......	1
21 years and over	5	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	3	......	......
Brown, native	1,796	1,524	32	33	167	149	113	52	1,477	1,284	7	6
Under 5 years	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	785	684	12	14	44	46	36	19	689	602	4	3
10 to 14 years	867	735	15	18	94	89	66	30	692	596	......	2
15 to 17 years	131	94	5	1	27	11	11	3	85	79	3	......
18 to 20 years	8	6	......	......	2	3	......	......	6	2	......	1
21 years and over	4	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	3	......	......
Bicol	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	4	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	8	6	1	......	......	......	......	......	6	6	1	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	4	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Visayan	1,782	1,514	31	33	166	149	113	52	1,466	1,274	6	6
Under 5 years	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	780	680	11	14	44	46	36	19	685	598	4	3
10 to 14 years	861	730	15	18	94	89	66	30	686	591	......	2
15 to 17 years	129	93	5	1	26	11	11	3	85	78	2	......
18 to 20 years	8	6	......	......	2	3	......	......	6	2	......	1
21 years and over	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	10	12	1	2	2	2	1		6	8		
5 to 9 years	4	6		1	1		1		2	5		
10 to 14 years	5	4	1	1	1	1			3	2		
15 to 17 years	1	2				1			1	1		
Yellow	1								1			
21 years and over	1								1			
ISLAND OF MINDANAO.												
Aggregate	17,815	15,662	1,652	1,400	3,801	3,277	2,519	2,230	9,631	8,573	212	182
Under 5 years	28	16	3	3	4			4	17	8	4	1
5 to 9 years	6,726	6,152	807	700	1,398	1,279	782	755	3,648	3,333	91	85
10 to 14 years	9,545	8,361	766	634	2,086	1,798	1,523	1,282	5,069	4,559	101	88
15 to 17 years	1,441	1,072	72	57	299	193	205	184	852	632	13	6
18 to 20 years	61	51	2	3	10	6	7	4	39	36	3	2
21 years and over	14	10	2	3	4	1	2	1	6	5		
Brown, native	17,650	15,530	1,647	1,395	3,790	3,266	2,508	2,221	9,505	8,479	200	169
Under 5 years	26	16	2	3	4			4	16	8	4	1
5 to 9 years	6,667	6,083	804	697	1,394	1,272	777	751	3,605	3,285	87	78
10 to 14 years	9,451	8,300	765	632	2,079	1,794	1,517	1,277	4,995	4,515	95	82
15 to 17 years	1,435	1,070	72	57	299	193	205	184	847	630	12	6
18 to 20 years	57	51	2	3	10	6	7	4	36	36	2	2
21 years and over	14	10	2	3	4	1	2	1	6	5		
Ata	2								1		1	
10 to 14 years	2								1		1	
Bagobo	46	22							2		44	22
5 to 9 years	5	6							1		4	6
10 to 14 years	40	15							1		39	15
15 to 17 years	1	1									1	1
Bicol	3	5						2	3	3		
Under 5 years		1						1				
5 to 9 years	2	3						1	2	2		
10 to 14 years	1	1							1	1		
Bilan	1	1									1	1
10 to 14 years	1	1									1	1
Ilocano	14	9			3	1			11	8		
5 to 9 years	5	5			1	1			4	4		
10 to 14 years	9	4			2				7	4		
Mandaya	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	
18 to 20 years	5	3	1	1	1	1	1		2	1		
Manobo	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years		1								1		
10 to 14 years	1	1							1	1		

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Moro	32	33	1	......	3	4	4	4	22	25	2	......
5 to 9 years	15	16	1	......	3	1	1	3	10	12	......	......
10 to 14 years	17	17	......	......	......	3	3	1	12	13	2	......
Pampangan	5	4	......	......	1	1	1	......	3	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	2	......	......	1	......	1	......	3	2	......	......
Pangasinán	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Subanos	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22	......	......
5 to 9 years	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9	......	......
10 to 14 years	30	28	......	1	13	11	6	3	11	13	......	......
15 to 17 years	7	2	......	......	4	1	3	1	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	148	123	2	3	19	15	16	9	103	89	8	7
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	59	65	......	3	9	11	7	4	37	43	6	4
10 to 14 years	84	55	2	......	8	4	7	5	65	43	2	3
15 to 17 years	3	3	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	3	......	......
21 years and over	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Visayan	16,826	14,899	1,581	1,330	3,545	3,078	2,394	2,153	9,192	8,222	114	116
Under 5 years	25	15	2	3	4	......	......	3	15	8	4	1
5 to 9 years	6,350	5,804	774	663	1,303	1,190	743	729	3,474	3,168	56	54
10 to 14 years	9,016	7,989	734	606	1,956	1,696	1,452	1,244	4,830	4,389	44	54
15 to 17 years	1,370	1,033	68	53	270	186	191	172	833	617	8	5
18 to 20 years	52	48	1	2	9	5	6	4	34	35	2	2
21 years and over	13	10	2	3	3	1	2	1	6	5	......	......
Mixed	146	121	5	5	9	9	7	6	113	88	12	13
Under 5 years	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	52	65	3	3	4	5	3	3	38	47	4	7
10 to 14 years	84	54	1	2	5	4	4	3	68	39	6	6
15 to 17 years	6	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	2	1	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Yellow	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
White	14	8	......	......	1	2	4	3	9	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	5	4	......	......	......	2	2	1	3	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	7	4	......	......	1	......	2	2	4	2	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Black, Negrito	4	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	2	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	1,424	1,143	88	63	308	200	236	147	786	732	6	1
Under 5 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	548	517	38	31	113	86	73	50	324	349	......	1
10 to 14 years	735	549	49	31	173	108	136	81	376	329	1	......
15 to 17 years	130	70	1	1	21	4	25	13	80	52	3	......
18 to 20 years	8	3	......	......	1	1	2	2	4	......	1	......
21 years and over	2	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	1	1	......
Brown, native	1,418	1,137	88	62	307	200	234	143	783	731	6	1
Under 5 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	547	514	38	30	113	86	73	49	323	348	......	1
10 to 14 years	732	547	49	31	172	108	135	79	375	329	1	......
15 to 17 years	128	69	1	1	21	4	24	12	79	52	3	......
18 to 20 years	8	3	......	......	1	1	2	2	4	......	1	......
21 years and over	2	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	1	1	......
Bicol	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	39	25	......	1	24	2	......	......	15	22	......	......
Under 5 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	21	13	......	......	13	2	......	......	8	11	......	......
10 to 14 years	16	9	......	1	10	......	......	......	6	8	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	2	......	......
Pampangan	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,320	1,057	88	61	280	196	220	136	726	663	6	1
Under 5 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	509	480	38	30	99	83	70	48	302	318	......	1
10 to 14 years	681	509	49	30	160	107	125	73	346	299	1	......
15 to 17 years	119	62	1	1	20	4	23	12	72	45	3	......
18 to 20 years	8	3	......	......	1	1	2	2	4	......	1	......
21 years and over	2	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	1	1	......
Visayan	58	53	......	......	3	2	14	7	41	44	......	......
5 to 9 years	16	20	......	......	1	1	3	1	12	18	......	......
10 to 14 years	35	28	......	......	2	1	10	6	23	21	......	......
15 to 17 years	7	5	......	......	......	......	1	......	6	5	......	......
Mixed	6	6	......	1	1	......	2	4	3	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	3	......	1	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	2	......	......	1	......	1	2	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	1	......	......	......

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	19,122	16,210	1,785	1,559	4,895	4,352	3,195	2,811	9,189	7,441	58	47
Under 5 years	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years	6,746	6,046	911	756	1,866	1,692	970	911	2,972	2,663	27	24
10 to 14 years	10,309	8,910	784	723	2,605	2,379	1,893	1,684	5,011	4,109	16	15
15 to 17 years	1,828	1,137	82	71	369	246	287	198	1,081	617	9	5
18 to 20 years	178	79	5	6	42	22	29	13	99	37	3	1
21 years and over	49	23	1	1	11	12	14	2	23	8	......	......

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	19,008	16,118	1,778	1,550	4,871	4,338	3,172	2,796	9,129	7,388	58	46
Under 5 years	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years	6,695	6,014	906	751	1,856	1,685	957	907	2,949	2,648	27	23
10 to 14 years	10,259	8,863	782	720	2,594	2,374	1,885	1,673	4,982	4,081	16	15
15 to 17 years	1,817	1,126	82	70	367	245	285	198	1,074	608	9	5
18 to 20 years	177	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	98	36	3	1
21 years and over	48	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	23	8	......	......
Bicol	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Bukidnon	4	2	......	......	3	1	1	1	......	......	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	2	......	......	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Ilocano	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tagálog	25	16	......	1	8	1	3	2	14	12	......	......
5 to 9 years	3	3	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	3	......	......
10 to 14 years	14	9	......	......	4	1	3	1	7	7	......	......
15 to 17 years	4	4	......	1	1	......	......	1	3	2	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 years and over	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Visayan	18,977	16,099	1,778	1,549	4,860	4,336	3,168	2,793	9,113	7,375	58	46
Under 5 years	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years	6,690	6,008	906	751	1,852	1,684	957	906	2,948	2,644	27	23
10 to 14 years	10,242	8,854	782	720	2,588	2,373	1,881	1,672	4,975	4,074	16	15
15 to 17 years	1,812	1,122	82	69	366	245	285	197	1,070	606	9	5
18 to 20 years	176	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	97	36	3	1
21 years and over	45	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	20	8	......	......
Mixed	107	88	7	9	18	13	23	13	59	52	......	1
5 to 9 years	49	30	5	5	8	7	13	2	23	15	......	1
10 to 14 years	47	46	2	3	9	5	8	11	28	27	......	......
15 to 17 years	10	11	......	1	1	1	2	......	7	9	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
White	7	4	......	......	6	1	......	2	1	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	......	......	2	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
21 years and over	1	1	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate..	45,566	40,505	3,742	3,418	9,020	8,058	5,786	5,217	26,637	23,456	381	356
Under 5 years	76	53	13	12	8	8	6	2	44	28	5	3
5 to 9 years	17,497	17,066	1,769	1,747	3,396	3,314	1,717	1,782	10,428	10,012	187	211
10 to 14 years	23,214	20,672	1,670	1,486	4,784	4,213	3,386	3,075	13,254	11,790	120	108
15 to 17 years	4,099	2,382	241	135	696	423	590	310	2,528	1,487	44	27
18 to 20 years	512	208	30	23	93	46	63	23	308	111	18	5
21 years and over	168	124	19	15	43	54	24	25	75	28	7	2
Brown, native	45,397	40,355	3,734	3,408	9,002	8,031	5,748	5,181	26,538	23,380	375	355
Under 5 years	76	53	13	12	8	8	6	2	44	28	5	3
5 to 9 years	17,432	16,997	1,766	1,739	3,386	3,301	1,704	1,766	10,392	9,981	184	210
10 to 14 years	23,128	20,606	1,666	1,485	4,778	4,200	3,363	3,060	13,201	11,753	120	108
15 to 17 years	4,084	2,373	240	134	694	422	588	307	2,521	1,483	41	27
18 to 20 years	509	204	30	23	93	46	63	21	305	109	18	5
21 years and over	168	122	19	15	43	54	24	25	75	26	7	2
Bicol	4								4			
5 to 9 years	2								2			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Ilocano	4	4				1	2		2	3		
5 to 9 years		1				1						
10 to 14 years	3	2					2		1	2		
15 to 17 years	1								1			
18 to 20 years		1								1		
Pampangan	4	5			1				3	5		
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years		1								1		
15 to 17 years	3	4			1				2	4		
Tagálog	23	28			8	6	3	7	11	14	1	1
5 to 9 years	2	15			2	5		5		4		1
10 to 14 years	14	10			4	1	3	1	7	8		
15 to 17 years	4	1			2				1	1	1	
18 to 20 years	1	1						1	1			
21 years and over	2	1							2	1		
Visayan	45,362	40,317	3,734	3,408	8,993	8,024	5,743	5,174	26,518	23,357	374	354
Under 5 years	76	53	13	12	8	8	6	2	44	28	5	3
5 to 9 years	17,427	16,981	1,766	1,739	3,384	3,295	1,704	1,761	10,389	9,977	184	209
10 to 14 years	23,110	20,592	1,666	1,485	4,774	4,199	3,358	3,059	13,192	11,741	120	108
15 to 17 years	4,075	2,368	240	134	691	422	588	307	2,516	1,478	40	27
18 to 20 years	508	202	30	23	93	46	63	20	304	108	18	5
21 years and over	166	121	19	15	43	54	24	25	73	25	7	2
Zambalan		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Mixed	146	137	4	8	18	24	36	34	84	70	4	1
5 to 9 years	58	62	2	7	10	12	11	15	28	27	2	1
10 to 14 years	77	61	2		6	11	23	14	46	36		
15 to 17 years	13	9		1	2	1	2	3	7	4	2	
18 to 20 years	3	4						2	3	2		
21 years and over		1								1		
Yellow	1		1									
10 to 14 years	1		1									

TABLE 39.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	22	13	3	2	......	3	2	2	15	6	2	......
5 to 9 years	12	7	1	1	......	1	2	1	8	4	1	......
10 to 14 years	8	5	1	1	......	2	......	1	7	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
21 years and over	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	1 month or less. Male.	1 month or less. Female.	2 to 3 months. Male.	2 to 3 months. Female.	4 to 5 months. Male.	4 to 5 months. Female.	6 months or more. Male.	6 months or more. Female.	Unknown. Male.	Unknown. Female.
Aggregate	11,406	9,488	1,068	906	2,231	1,677	1,552	1,226	6,496	5,609	59	70
Under 5 years	7	8	1	......	......	3	......	......	5	5	1	......
5 to 9 years	4,608	4,132	660	554	977	787	511	454	2,438	2,304	22	33
10 to 14 years	5,589	4,562	352	314	1,097	780	914	691	3,198	2,749	28	28
15 to 17 years	1,143	747	52	35	150	97	118	74	815	534	8	7
18 to 20 years	43	25	1	2	5	5	4	6	33	12	......	......
21 years and over	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	......	2
Brown, native	11,384	9,465	1,068	904	2,228	1,671	1,547	1,222	6,482	5,598	59	70
Under 5 years	7	8	1	......	......	3	......	......	5	5	1	......
5 to 9 years	4,602	4,117	660	552	976	784	510	450	2,434	2,298	22	33
10 to 14 years	5,574	4,555	352	314	1,095	777	911	691	3,188	2,745	28	28
15 to 17 years	1,142	746	52	35	150	97	117	74	815	533	8	7
18 to 20 years	43	25	1	2	5	5	4	6	33	12	......	......
21 years and over	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	......	2
Bicol	6	4	2	......	......	......	......	1	4	3	......	......
5 to 9 years	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......
10 to 14 years	5	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
Tagálog	6	6	1	......	1	1	2	......	2	5	......	......
5 to 9 years	2	2	......	......	......	1	1	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	3	4	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Visayan	11,372	9,455	1,065	904	2,227	1,670	1,545	1,221	6,476	5,590	59	70
Under 5 years	7	8	1	......	......	3	......	......	5	5	1	......
5 to 9 years	4,600	4,113	660	552	976	783	509	450	2,433	2,295	22	33
10 to 14 years	5,566	4,550	349	314	1,095	777	910	691	3,184	2,740	28	28
15 to 17 years	1,140	746	52	35	149	97	117	74	814	533	8	7
18 to 20 years	43	24	1	2	5	5	4	5	33	12	......	......
21 years and over	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	......	2
Brown, foreign	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Mixed	18	22	......	2	2	6	5	4	11	10	......	......
5 to 9 years	5	14	......	2	1	3	1	4	3	5	......	......
10 to 14 years	12	7	......	......	1	3	3	......	8	4	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
White	3	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	2	1	......	......
5 to 9 years	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE 40.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	4,973,526	1,738,213	2,232,725	1,311,852	1,450,241	426,361	782,484	735,564	267,024	59,020	17,607
Abra	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
Albay	174,820	58,529	77,935	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385
Ambos Camarines	170,759	56,531	77,727	37,609	50,533	18,922	27,194	27,594	8,907	902	221
Antique	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,296	369	60
Basilan	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
Bataán	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,436	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
Batangas	191,284	71,337	96,054	54,539	59,178	16,798	36,876	18,193	5,700	1,277	250
Benguet	765	226	165	194	131	32	34	318	56	86	16
Bohol	188,074	73,692	85,129	66,371	68,877	7,321	16,252	15,302	13,951	537	135
Bulacán	161,825	42,809	74,634	19,352	26,838	23,457	47,796	35,234	9,148	2,137	558
Cagayán	100,508	35,909	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	502	129
Cápiz	158,411	54,596	83,675	44,168	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267
Cavite	102,188	31,419	44,838	18,989	21,163	12,430	23,675	18,798	7,133	882	231
Cebú	439,927	176,571	204,735	142,451	148,813	34,120	55,922	39,280	19,341	1,601	506
Cottabato	1,798	668	534	650	498	18	36	427	169	138	26
Dapitan	11,831	4,725	5,231	4,239	4,063	486	1,168	1,348	527	30	6
Dávao	14,880	6,634	6,873	6,332	6,285	302	588	1,015	358	115	54
Ilocos Norte	122,321	42,997	62,187	35,099	44,192	7,898	17,995	13,865	3,272	2,218	514
Ilocos Sur	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	39,672	10,545	21,145	16,956	4,445	2,155	554
Iloilo	293,961	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,392	15,905	6,971	2,439
Isabela	50,349	18,606	22,162	15,820	18,041	2,786	4,121	8,111	1,470	528	115
Joló	1,069	379	280	379	280	....	....	361	49	8	8
La Laguna	113,560	31,501	48,940	21,367	30,254	10,134	18,686	24,374	8,745	949	340
La Unión	87,505	26,736	42,129	18,030	26,295	8,706	15,834	15,043	3,597	1,245	269
Lepanto-Bontoc	1,710	581	676	537	587	44	89	330	123	20	4
Leyte	271,380	101,292	114,629	79,239	77,280	22,053	37,349	36,508	18,951	1,307	371
Manila city	187,276	45,464	47,079	30,604	25,747	14,860	21,332	70,083	24,650	12,578	4,264
Marinduque[1]	35,987	12,279	16,943	8,229	11,320	4,050	5,623	4,971	1,794	295	109
Masbate	28,543	10,691	12,709	8,345	8,800	2,346	3,909	3,923	1,220	166	48
Mindoro	23,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,739	3,255	3,452	953	137	17
Misamis	93,492	37,109	38,516	32,287	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,289	267	59
Negros Occidental	214,039	90,547	91,822	76,053	63,003	14,494	28,819	23,616	8,054	2,391	803
Negros Oriental	127,427	54,199	58,903	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,236	184	54
Nueva Ecija	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	18,170	16,863	3,862	2,086	354
Nueva Vizcaya	12,066	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91	17

Pampanga	159,172	44,395	73,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	33,873	7,788	1,798	621
Pangasinán	268,249	92,146	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,840	44,497	41,204	11,198	4,142	1,221
Paragua	19,580	7,756	9,696	6,851	8,469	905	1,227	1,598	580	39	16
Paragua Sur	1,119	489	354	397	331	42	28	284	42	42	5
Rizal	118,844	35,953	50,208	19,289	28,977	16,714	26,231	20,890	6,293	2,172	700
Romblón	35,678	18,950	16,368	12,044	18,185	1,906	3,183	8,946	1,414	176	41
Sámar	186,718	78,278	85,881	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
Siassi	285	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	18	20	4
Sorsogón	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,888	15,687	11,877	18,779	17,082	7,277	2,054	698
Surigao	69,096	28,110	30,678	24,863	23,886	3,747	7,292	7,152	3,156	74	86
Tárlac	92,510	31,588	42,888	23,313	28,357	8,225	14,081	15,248	3,336	1,056	367
Tawi Tawi	84	59	9	59	9	....	....	13	3	....	....
Tayabas[2]	110,387	27,153	43,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,362	11,367	1,014	291
Zambales	69,298	21,708	31,999	16,578	22,563	5,130	9,486	12,547	3,089	1,091	244
Zamboanga	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	8,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	58	10

---

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

[2] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 41.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by principal islands.*

ISLAND.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	4,973,526	1,738,213	2,232,725	1,311,852	1,450,241	426,361	782,484	735,564	267,024	59,020	17,607
Bantayán	12,333	4,496	5,937	3,643	4,611	853	1,326	1,346	554	59	8
Batán	4,036	1,134	2,138	939	1,893	195	245	447	317	10	2
Biliran	12,972	4,740	5,338	3,898	3,941	842	1,397	1,854	1,040	45	15
Bohol	169,739	66,523	76,336	59,656	61,029	6,867	15,307	14,023	12,857	467	116
Camiguín	21,106	8,541	8,179	7,223	5,745	1,318	2,434	2,870	1,516	60	15
Catanduanes	26,895	8,909	12,243	5,302	6,191	3,607	6,052	4,643	1,100	53	7
Cebú	399,159	160,822	185,369	129,730	134,466	31,092	50,903	35,424	17,544	1,474	493
Cuyo	5,322	1,828	3,016	1,587	2,608	241	408	358	120	2	....
Dinágat	3,725	1,540	1,639	1,243	1,153	297	486	410	136	....	....
Guimarás	15,080	5,637	6,692	4,485	4,362	1,152	2,330	2,103	648	367	87
Laguán	6,007	2,378	2,633	2,199	2,017	179	616	583	413	13	1
Leyte	250,200	93,233	105,806	72,747	70,850	20,486	34,956	33,658	17,503	1,258	354
Lubang	4,431	1,512	1,962	1,039	935	473	1,027	716	241	4	....
Luzón	2,597,603	818,757	1,150,782	561,145	689,769	257,612	461,013	480,999	147,065	42,572	12,489
Mactán	11,634	4,668	5,738	4,037	4,687	631	1,051	876	352	20	4
Marinduque	35,258	12,026	16,581	8,035	11,032	3,991	5,549	4,882	1,769	292	107
Masbate	19,111	7,425	8,715	6,180	6,653	1,245	2,062	2,274	697	122	35
Mindanao	171,757	67,629	73,182	59,224	56,237	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	173
Mindoro	15,527	5,580	6,885	4,497	4,983	1,083	1,902	2,414	648	132	17
Negros	308,328	131,156	135,086	112,300	99,059	18,856	36,027	30,304	11,782	2,541	845
Panaón	5,819	2,453	2,398	2,038	1,762	415	636	670	298	2	2
Panay	519,615	182,127	252,329	133,995	144,313	48,132	108,016	59,234	25,925	8,098	2,672
Panglao	10,595	3,730	5,063	3,486	4,516	244	547	899	903	64	17
Paragua	4,244	1,908	1,763	1,684	1,533	224	230	507	66	42	5
Pasijan	5,189	2,152	2,511	1,864	1,816	288	695	367	159	9	....
Poro	5,654	1,973	2,406	927	926	1,046	1,480	813	462	25	1
Romblón	6,429	2,207	2,704	1,770	1,868	437	836	1,116	402	66	8
Sámar	157,100	65,471	71,588	58,426	59,059	7,045	12,529	14,237	5,804	162	20
Siargao	6,760	2,868	3,135	2,650	2,339	218	796	577	180	11	2
Sibuyán	7,250	2,807	3,512	2,425	2,949	382	563	651	280	12	3
Siquijor	31,248	12,707	14,756	11,729	12,774	978	1,982	2,801	1,484	26	12
Tablas	16,458	6,676	7,597	5,931	6,261	745	1,336	1,611	574	93	30
Ticao	6,680	2,060	2,837	1,065	1,150	995	1,687	1,359	424	37	11
All other islands	100,262	40,540	45,869	34,753	36,754	5,787	9,115	10,290	3,563	280	56

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
Bangued	9,103	2,684	4,129	1,982	2,458	702	1,671	1,722	568	127	30
Bucay	1,897	668	887	522	578	146	309	269	73	21	6
Dolores	2,945	1,038	1,383	797	894	241	489	417	107	11	2
La Paz	1,379	482	652	356	481	126	171	178	67	6	....
Pidigan	1,840	571	879	485	645	86	234	290	100	51	4
Pilar	830	276	394	237	313	39	81	118	42	15	3
San Gregorio	927	381	446	325	369	56	77	82	18	9	1
San José	1,205	454	587	361	446	93	141	130	34	5	2
San Juan	1,457	516	699	426	518	90	181	200	42	4	1
San Quintín	596	168	285	140	225	28	60	100	43	6	....
Tayum	2,983	909	1,422	646	770	263	652	510	142	38	2
Villavieja	941	346	424	269	316	77	108	138	33	10	1
ALBAY	174,820	58,529	77,935	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385
Albay	10,132	3,287	4,468	2,152	2,170	1,135	2,298	1,681	696	71	10
Bacacay	10,162	3,744	4,532	2,278	2,537	1,466	1,995	1,286	600	58	19
Bagamanoc	1,231	528	622	135	180	393	442	73	8	2	....
Barás	1,779	689	824	527	577	162	247	223	43	6	2
Bató	5,639	1,687	2,609	1,280	1,598	407	1,011	1,173	170	2	....
Calolbon	3,949	1,422	1,772	860	868	562	904	582	173	7	1
Camálig	10,502	3,522	4,861	2,281	2,806	1,241	2,055	1,490	629	44	10
Caramoran	1,313	424	607	315	406	109	201	257	25	5	....
Daraga	13,554	4,472	6,420	3,168	4,100	1,304	2,320	1,982	680	59	41
Guinobatan	15,104	3,657	6,076	2,133	3,006	1,524	3,070	3,621	1,750	108	60
Jovellar	4,079	1,703	1,936	1,281	1,469	422	467	362	78	10	....
Legaspi	6,761	2,253	2,816	1,652	1,897	601	919	1,155	537	52	15
Líbog	4,017	1,066	1,547	538	640	528	907	862	542	12	6
Libón	3,386	1,234	1,605	936	1,110	298	495	410	137	25	8
Ligao	13,987	4,675	6,316	2,712	3,217	1,963	3,099	2,132	864	140	59
Malilípot	3,847	1,358	1,668	878	891	480	777	522	299	12	10
Malinao	9,358	3,299	4,090	2,272	2,173	1,027	1,917	1,296	673	107	43
Manito	2,570	850	1,109	763	944	87	165	448	163	16	5
Oás	8,432	3,002	4,084	2,032	2,238	970	1,846	945	401	97	21
Pandán	2,274	931	1,058	628	705	303	353	233	52	8	2

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ALBAY—Continued.											
Payo	1,713	527	798	323	449	204	349	340	48	9	....
Polangui	6,064	2,096	2,842	1,555	1,814	541	1,028	873	253	84	25
Rapurapu	2,758	1,058	1,149	725	716	333	433	410	141	21	1
Tabaco	16,064	5,528	6,877	3,788	4,094	1,740	2,783	2,399	1,260	108	20
Tiui	7,070	2,782	3,263	1,827	1,861	955	1,402	736	289	74	25
Viga	2,745	797	1,212	455	530	342	682	554	182	7	2
Virac	6,330	1,938	2,774	795	896	1,143	1,878	1,215	403	8	....
AMBOS CAMARINES	170,759	56,531	77,727	37,609	50,533	18,922	27,194	27,594	8,907	902	221
Baao	5,873	1,706	2,634	818	1,127	888	1,507	1,140	393	34	16
Basod	1,372	306	561	185	329	121	232	402	103	5	1
Bató	3,650	1,396	1,782	1,091	1,446	305	336	396	76	3	1
Bombón	1,464	519	740	519	740	....	....	170	35	8	2
Buhi	7,159	2,310	3,264	1,401	1,701	909	1,563	1,189	396	32	9
Bula	2,015	866	1,000	486	654	380	346	116	33	8	3
Calabanga	4,680	1,628	2,178	1,121	1,532	507	646	674	200	34	5
Capalonga	1,261	450	542	388	464	62	78	214	55	1	....
Caramoan	5,463	2,077	2,411	1,216	1,467	861	944	680	295	23	3
Dáet	9,790	2,257	3,749	1,604	2,273	653	1,476	2,853	931	116	48
Gaínza	1,582	501	837	289	545	212	292	220	24	5	1
Goa	6,612	2,827	3,165	2,399	2,529	428	636	480	140	17	7
Indán	4,620	1,415	2,049	1,126	1,760	289	289	898	258	39	8
Iriga	13,857	4,916	6,597	2,991	3,718	1,925	2,879	1,874	470	37	5
Labó	3,694	1,008	1,450	699	988	309	462	893	343	1	....
Lagonoy	6,997	2,601	3,533	2,473	3,354	128	179	741	122	12	2
Libmanan	12,467	3,761	5,863	2,310	3,659	1,451	2,204	2,207	636	41	10
Lupi	958	343	393	229	247	114	146	159	63	....	....
Magárao	3,454	1,060	1,685	731	1,187	329	498	575	134	24	9
Mambúlao	982	375	470	255	370	120	100	122	15	3	....
Milaor	2,864	550	1,249	234	390	316	859	747	318	4	....
Minalabag	2,943	957	1,435	429	618	528	817	458	93	26	9
Nabua	13,687	4,811	6,715	1,954	3,043	2,857	3,672	1,742	419	41	8
Nueva Cáceres	14,170	3,635	5,669	1,936	3,182	1,699	2,487	3,327	1,589	209	27
Pamplona	2,889	932	1,337	520	727	412	610	485	135	2	....
Paracale	2,745	976	1,347	918	1,323	58	24	385	87	12	3

Pasacao	1,772	617	750	428	494	189	256	297	108	9	1
Pili	1,748	617	853	431	524	186	329	215	63	65	12
Quipayo	916	270	460	54	65	216	395	146	40	5	....
Ragay	1,667	565	700	242	308	323	397	290	112	2	1
Sagñay	3,978	1,688	1,866	1,398	1,541	290	325	297	127	20	7
San Fernando	2,565	950	1,092	781	831	169	261	296	227	8	....
San José	6,045	2,098	2,847	1,948	2,610	150	237	802	298	22	10
San Vicente	1,135	366	464	322	392	44	72	223	82	1	2
Sipócot	2,131	820	956	586	733	234	223	287	68	2	....
Siroma	963	308	442	210	333	98	109	201	12	....	....
Talisay	2,567	721	1,144	533	817	188	327	526	176	11	5
Tigaon	4,481	1,886	1,945	1,529	1,486	357	459	484	166	18	5
Tinambac	3,543	1,442	1,553	825	1,031	617	522	383	165	2	1
ANTIQUE	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,296	369	60
Anini-y	3,149	1,126	1,469	699	610	427	859	360	194	19	2
Antique	3,933	1,193	1,936	847	990	346	946	540	264	62	12
Barbaza	4,008	1,517	2,101	1,182	1,244	335	857	303	87	30	....
Bugasón	7,489	2,646	3,599	1,923	2,106	723	1,493	858	386	17	3
Caritan	2,237	865	1,140	728	782	137	358	161	71	3	....
Culasi	7,150	2,019	3,676	1,580	2,090	439	1,586	981	474	34	6
Dao	5,467	2,108	2,526	1,436	1,225	672	1,301	512	321	21	4
Egaña	2,168	771	1,083	598	698	173	385	223	91	3	1
Guijisan	3,139	1,034	1,443	565	558	469	890	417	245	6	2
Guintás	2,515	984	1,250	620	672	364	578	216	65	2	1
Lauaan	2,846	1,033	1,349	899	942	134	407	265	199	2	1
Pandan	8,140	2,909	4,356	2,354	2,799	555	1,557	662	213	16	1
Patnongón	4,742	1,653	2,185	1,188	1,230	465	955	547	357	16	1
San José de Buenavista	4,843	1,476	2,167	1,067	1,144	409	1,023	836	364	64	14
San Pedro	5,404	1,652	2,529	1,066	1,080	586	1,449	851	372	18	3
San Remigio	3,043	930	1,106	798	777	132	329	570	437	14	1
Sebaste	1,967	665	1,032	575	684	90	348	199	71	3	....
Sibalom	8,754	2,752	4,026	1,924	1,942	828	2,084	1,386	590	8	1
Tibiao	4,830	1,687	2,431	1,385	1,658	302	773	461	251	27	6
Valderrama	3,285	1,231	1,478	1,026	1,001	205	477	332	244	4	1
BASILAN	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
Isabela de Basilan	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
BATAÁN	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,436	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
Abúcay	3,101	1,011	1,490	110	179	901	1,311	485	115	8	8
Bagác	967	308	393	121	107	187	286	197	69	8	3
Balanga	5,232	1,679	2,335	839	1,050	840	1,285	926	292	79	44
Dinalupijan	2,303	891	1,053	666	709	225	344	268	91	1	....
Hermosa	1,358	450	641	288	426	162	215	224	43	8	4
Mabatan	1,376	464	627	241	357	223	270	246	39	10	4
Mariveles	1,862	549	658	302	263	247	395	526	129	62	9
Morón	1,406	432	612	88	139	344	473	321	41	9	1
Orani	4,143	1,204	1,773	623	840	581	933	840	326	38	6

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BATAÁN—Continued.											
Orión	5,317	1,832	2,466	1,185	1,408	647	1,058	773	246	39	12
Pilar	2,393	937	1,119	642	755	295	364	266	71	25	5
Sámal	3,347	1,064	1,490	280	230	784	1,260	622	171	22	3
BATANGAS	191,284	71,337	96,054	54,539	59,178	16,798	36,876	18,193	5,700	1,277	250
Balayán	6,877	2,235	3,282	1,557	1,397	678	1,885	899	461	33	13
Batangas	24,079	9,212	11,836	7,326	7,502	1,886	4,334	2,381	650	190	39
Bauan	27,444	10,126	14,307	6,818	7,118	3,308	7,189	2,394	617	126	51
Calacá	4,522	1,765	2,262	1,716	2,139	49	123	335	160	32	6
Calatagán	2,131	964	1,036	849	732	115	304	114	17	3	....
Cuenca	4,387	1,650	2,297	766	776	884	1,521	380	60	10	1
Ibaán	5,137	2,044	2,813	1,631	1,876	413	937	248	32	9	....
Lemery	8,287	2,876	4,108	2,304	2,508	572	1,600	875	428	61	3
Liang	2,081	783	1,053	669	844	114	209	193	52	12	3
Lipá	28,226	10,481	14,188	8,104	9,809	2,377	4,379	2,787	770	267	32
Loboó	4,232	1,851	2,093	1,622	1,865	229	228	259	29	13	1
Nasugbú	5,155	1,866	2,534	1,529	1,687	337	847	539	216	33	11
Rosario	6,586	2,801	3,337	2,459	2,585	342	752	396	52	21	....
San José	6,667	2,401	3,341	1,846	2,103	555	1,238	701	224	110	8
San Juan de Bocboc	8,940	3,533	4,356	2,720	2,517	813	1,839	836	215	65	17
San Luis	3,944	1,543	2,051	1,240	1,231	303	820	290	60	6	2
Santo Tomás	7,174	2,406	3,458	1,368	1,535	1,038	1,923	1,028	282	27	....
Taal	13,135	4,297	6,644	3,264	3,539	1,033	3,105	1,457	737	106	28
Talisay	4,220	1,829	2,066	1,608	1,600	221	466	242	83	25	11
Tanauan	13,497	4,824	6,650	3,485	4,021	1,339	2,629	1,532	491	109	21
Taysán	2,612	1,131	1,351	1,098	1,323	33	28	108	22	9	....
Tuy	1,951	719	991	560	471	159	520	199	42	10	3
BENGUET	765	226	165	194	131	32	34	318	56	86	16
Adáoay	8	2	1	2	1	....	....	5	....	1	....
Ampusungán	5	1	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	1	1
Atok	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....
Baguió	444	152	44	139	30	13	14	221	27	59	12

Balakbak	8	1	3	1	2		1	3	1		
Bokod	11		6		5		1	5			
Buguiás	1							1			
Daklán	13	4	4	3	4	1		2	3		
Disdis	5							3	2	1	
Itogon	24	1	3		2	1	1	15	5	12	3
Kabayan	7	1	2		2	1		3	1	1	
Kapangán	10	4	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	
Kibungan	4	1	1	1			1	1	1		
La Trinidad	203	57	91	44	78	13	13	43	12	6	
Loó	7	1	3		3	1		3			
Palina	2		1		1			1			
Tublay	9	1	3	1	2		1	3	2	2	
BOHOL	188,074	73,692	85,129	66,371	68,877	7,321	16,252	15,302	13,951	537	13
Alburquerque	5,064	1,945	1,943	1,838	1,739	107	204	464	712	11	10
Anda	3,242	1,261	1,352	1,135	873	126	479	329	300	2	
Antequera	5,341	2,123	2,596	2,031	2,381	92	215	283	339	23	2
Baclayón	6,067	2,348	2,778	2,068	2,135	280	643	542	399	35	10
Balilijan	4,350	1,835	1,940	1,750	1,788	85	152	272	303	4	1
Batuanán	1,208	533	594	513	567	20	27	46	35		
Bilar	5,796	2,477	2,535	2,328	2,156	149	379	311	473	8	6
Calape	9,334	3,880	4,450	3,426	3,566	454	884	618	386	15	2
Candijay	4,344	1,781	1,962	1,598	1,550	183	412	348	253	10	2
Carmen	2,184	928	844	784	692	144	152	165	247	3	1
Catigbían	1,096	505	512	505	512			36	43		1
Corella	3,675	1,556	1,774	1,473	1,581	83	193	167	178	4	2
Cortés	4,514	1,727	2,184	1,475	1,844	252	340	337	266	19	4
Dauis	6,112	2,093	2,990	2,033	2,853	60	137	570	459	56	17
Dimiao	6,054	2,267	2,583	2,067	2,063	200	520	604	600	18	2
Duero	5,031	1,844	2,321	1,462	1,271	382	1,050	465	401	8	
García Hernández	4,162	1,449	1,620	1,345	1,291	104	329	478	615	3	
Guindulman	6,974	2,590	3,142	2,245	2,106	345	1,036	614	628	21	2
Inabanga	7,963	3,315	3,937	3,080	3,335	235	602	538	173	11	2
Ipil	1,269	502	595	487	576	15	19	99	73		
Jagna	9,204	3,101	4,240	2,590	2,657	511	1,583	993	870	10	2
Jetafe	2,881	1,329	1,400	1,289	1,351	40	49	96	56	5	1
Lila	3,684	1,495	1,716	1,454	1,554	41	162	231	242	3	
Loay	6,354	2,333	2,682	1,751	1,634	582	1,048	686	653	33	2
Loboc	7,834	2,856	3,323	2,536	2,228	320	1,095	819	836	3	1
Loón	12,323	5,380	5,888	5,275	5,677	105	211	526	529	11	5
Maribojoc	8,323	3,193	3,811	2,841	3,237	352	574	702	617	23	9
Panglao	5,190	1,919	2,455	1,735	2,040	184	415	359	457	8	
Sevilla	4,087	1,689	1,720	1,614	1,561	75	159	254	424	5	7
Sierra Bullones	1,928	854	901	714	666	140	235	108	65	6	
Tagbilaran	7,613	2,544	3,043	2,149	2,283	395	760	1,199	827	126	27
Talibón	4,093	1,755	1,971	1,606	1,750	149	221	250	117	12	2
Tubigon	10,442	4,064	4,586	3,499	3,782	565	804	1,029	763	9	2
Ubay	4,745	1,923	2,192	1,505	1,333	418	859	418	212	18	7
Valencia	5,593	2,298	2,549	2,170	2,245	128	304	346	400	14	6

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BULACÁN	161,825	42,809	74,634	19,352	26,838	23,457	47,796	35,234	9,148	2,137	558
Angat	5,159	1,695	2,406	1,147	1,550	548	856	836	222	15	1
Baliuag	11,707	2,707	5,025	833	1,126	1,874	3,899	2,878	1,097	387	178
Barasoain	5,660	1,232	2,561	322	638	910	1,923	1,519	348	113	22
Bigaá	5,512	1,406	2,587	459	644	947	1,943	1,282	237	72	11
Bocaue	6,122	1,567	2,833	521	725	1,046	2,108	1,313	409	56	7
Bulacán	8,413	1,921	3,912	964	1,638	957	2,274	2,000	580	137	49
Bustos	4,844	1,487	2,279	525	503	962	1,776	862	216	23	12
Calumpit	10,020	1,976	4,522	900	1,443	1,076	3,079	2,850	672	117	22
Guiguintó	2,780	700	1,294	290	439	410	855	671	115	21	2
Hagonoy	15,174	4,440	7,580	1,645	2,683	2,795	4,897	2,859	295	85	18
Malolos	9,256	2,120	4,307	1,046	1,429	1,074	2,878	2,395	434	268	72
Marilao	2,590	657	1,093	209	201	448	892	623	217	18	3
Meycauayán	7,310	2,197	3,271	1,003	1,133	1,194	2,138	1,377	465	64	12
Norzagaray	3,686	1,010	1,732	446	520	564	1,212	810	134	7	2
Obando	5,868	1,404	2,791	368	662	1,036	2,129	1,399	274	38	7
Paombong	6,131	1,665	2,840	831	1,341	834	1,499	1,313	313	44	8
Polo	6,058	1,854	2,738	922	1,100	932	1,638	1,142	324	261	17
Pulilan	7,011	1,559	3,424	705	1,092	854	2,332	1,645	383	119	22
Quiñgua	5,057	1,227	2,393	639	856	588	1,537	1,148	289	47	28
San Ildefonso	3,952	1,085	1,566	711	908	374	658	881	420	6	2
San José	1,075	477	487	447	474	30	13	103	8	22	....
San Miguel	11,242	3,172	4,929	1,839	2,430	1,333	2,499	2,254	887	129	49
San Rafael	4,968	1,519	2,115	894	1,031	625	1,084	965	369	11	....
Santa Isabel	4,507	1,332	2,216	541	698	791	1,518	834	125	12	4
Santa María	7,723	2,400	3,733	1,145	1,574	1,255	2,159	1,275	315	65	10
CAGAYÁN	100,508	35,909	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	502	129
Abulug	5,680	1,895	2,488	1,393	1,825	502	663	984	313	140	46
Alcalá	4,814	1,651	2,258	1,278	1,522	373	736	773	132	18	1
Amulung	3,188	1,140	1,483	871	1 043	269	440	491	74	12	3
Aparri	12,786	4,486	5,543	3,550	222	936	1,821	2,307	450	136	47
Baggao	2,647	1,104	1,232	961	986	143	246	261	50	....	1
Buguey	2,234	922	1,017	778	901	144	116	261	31	8	....
Calayan	525	192	249	149	166	43	83	68	16	4	....

Camalaniugan	4,105	1,442	1,988	1,214	1,696	228	292	547	128	9	....
Claveria	3,808	1,363	1,715	1,036	1,080	327	635	610	120	9	1
Cordoba	1,073	448	499	410	444	38	55	119	7	....	....
Enrile	4,583	1,897	2,133	1,567	1,830	330	303	438	115	22	7
Gattaran	1,512	506	719	450	628	56	91	244	43	6	....
Iguig	2,700	870	1,261	590	1,068	280	193	506	63	....	....
Isbayat	914	300	472	177	349	123	123	108	34	....	....
Lalloc	5,066	1,724	2,264	1,409	1,662	315	602	847	231	14	3
Malaueg	1,891	703	908	677	905	26	3	250	30	2	....
Mauanan	677	250	305	207	270	43	35	106	16	1	....
Nassiping	630	250	275	208	242	42	33	81	24	....	....
Pamplona	2,202	563	859	377	524	186	335	544	236	7	1
Peña Blanca	3,615	1,298	1,739	1,222	1,647	76	92	516	62	2	....
Piat	2,620	1,142	1,218	957	1,103	185	115	232	28	6	....
San Carlos, or Magátao	874	211	418	210	418	1	....	137	108	1	2
San José, or Ibanag	1,375	321	689	235	574	86	115	205	160	2	....
San Vicente, or Saptán	1,325	331	489	257	369	74	120	254	251	3	....
Sanchez Mira	2,921	1,068	1,264	786	921	282	343	478	111	3	1
Santo Domingo, or Basco	1,787	602	1,031	494	901	108	130	105	49	7	....
Santo Niño	2,410	945	1,090	778	882	167	208	317	58	3	2
Solana	5,703	2,190	2,704	1,866	2,211	324	493	691	118	8	1
Tuao	5,121	2,132	2,346	1,823	2,109	309	237	542	101	12	2
Tuguegarao	11,722	3,963	5,169	3,515	4,420	448	749	2,230	360	67	11
CÁPIZ	158,411	54,596	83,675	44,168	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267
Balete	3,953	1,586	2,092	1,430	1,739	156	353	205	70	11	4
Bañgá	6,881	2,010	3,770	1,435	2,098	575	1,672	700	401	96	29
Batán	9,873	3,397	5,472	2,621	3,625	776	1,847	811	193	98	9
Buruanga	4,080	1,308	2,100	1,030	1,341	278	759	519	153	14	2
Calibo	10,524	2,797	5,701	1,790	3,107	1,007	2,594	1,404	622	290	95
Cápiz	13,060	4,330	6,563	3,534	4,688	796	1,875	1,523	644	140	36
Casanayan	1,670	622	887	552	654	70	233	142	19	2	1
Cuartero	2,601	1,001	1,390	781	983	220	407	165	45	5	....
Dao	4,767	1,666	2,524	1,488	1,899	178	625	438	139	20	2
Dumálag	4,139	1,556	2,151	1,284	1,378	272	773	320	112	14	2
Dumarao	3,955	1,493	2,014	1,245	1,401	248	613	312	136	13	3
Ibajay	10,702	3,170	5,875	2,115	3,016	1,055	2,859	1,248	409	102	22
Ivisan	3,150	1,183	1,715	1,032	1,337	151	378	181	71	12	4
Jagnaya	956	354	500	326	422	28	78	76	26	9	2
Jamindán	3,421	1,385	1,807	1,288	1,571	97	236	198	31	10	....
Jimeno	3,159	1,215	1,712	1,053	1,314	162	398	206	26	8	....
Lezo	2,611	657	1,330	286	494	371	836	361	263	38	10
Libacao	3,429	1,415	1,659	1,303	1,402	112	257	201	154	15	2
Loctugan	2,122	786	1,098	687	882	99	216	180	58	2	....
Maayon	2,782	1,138	1,374	1,090	1,231	48	143	196	74	12	....
Macato	3,847	999	2,001	596	834	403	1,167	615	232	26	3
Madalag	2,449	972	1,257	843	1,046	129	211	114	106	24	2
Malinao	3,613	1,019	1,870	818	1,212	201	658	425	299	21	2
Mambúsao	5,824	2,059	3,121	1,596	2,035	463	1,086	514	130	44	6
Nabas	4,365	1,641	2,329	1,305	1,598	336	731	298	97	7	....
Numancia	4,686	1,241	2,575	748	1,092	493	1,483	682	188	19	7

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.											
Panay	9,991	3,799	5,192	3,286	3,895	513	1,297	781	219	33	6
Panitan	5,348	1,997	2,842	1,786	2,286	211	556	393	116	14	2
Pilar	3,075	1,322	1,562	1,259	1,430	63	132	164	27	7	....
Pontevedra	6,642	2,485	3,474	2,221	2,868	264	606	506	177	27	10
Sapián	2,222	844	1,230	735	952	109	278	124	24	3	....
Sigma	3,685	1,281	1,974	980	1,201	301	773	358	72	13	1
Tangalan	2,101	709	1,182	607	896	102	286	169	41	4	1
Tapás	2,728	1,159	1,332	1,018	1,033	141	299	168	69	5	4
CAVITE	102,188	31,419	44,838	18,989	21,163	12,430	23,675	18,798	7,133	882	231
Alfonso	4,430	1,398	2,121	1,006	1,240	392	881	716	195	9	....
Amadeo	2,645	1,002	1,327	676	787	326	540	248	68	22	4
Bacoor	8,275	2,350	3,585	1,187	1,479	1,163	2,106	1,652	688	35	15
Bailén	1,982	724	979	346	384	378	595	240	39	3	1
Carmona	2,001	649	889	428	497	221	392	339	124	1	....
Cavite	3,741	712	849	467	439	245	410	1,485	695	107	22
Cavite Viejo	4,579	1,460	2,074	653	623	807	1,451	806	239	26	7
Corregidor Island	542	126	172	103	127	23	45	153	91	6	1
Imus	9,311	2,907	4,195	1,408	1,295	1,499	2,900	1,549	660	103	39
Indang	8,626	2,136	4,114	867	1,470	1,269	2,644	2,002	374	32	2
La Caridad	3,746	925	1,463	601	753	324	710	990	368	64	27
Magallanes	2,927	1,221	1,451	859	889	362	562	234	21	1	....
Maragondong	5,594	1,935	2,539	1,570	1,891	365	648	749	271	42	17
Méndez Núñez	2,733	743	1,364	283	402	460	962	535	91	9	2
Naic	7,038	2,432	3,294	1,277	1,252	1,155	2,042	938	374	30	4
Noveleta	1,751	375	740	218	360	157	380	446	190	17	5
Pérez Dasmariñas	2,403	903	1,124	613	520	290	604	276	100	16	1
Rosario	5,015	1,470	2,104	936	956	534	1,148	1,015	426	55	11
San Francisco de Malabón	7,138	2,633	3,310	2,076	2,039	557	1,271	861	334	35	12
San Roque	4,982	1,066	1,520	855	1,025	211	495	1,576	820	142	39
Santa Cruz de Malabón	6,557	2,124	2,795	1,356	1,398	768	1,397	1,120	518	45	9
Silang	4,329	1,461	1,927	712	663	749	1,264	617	324	69	11
Ternate	1,843	667	902	492	674	175	228	251	23	13	2

CEBÚ	439,927	176,571	204,735	142,451	148,813	34,120	55,922	39,280	19,341	1,601	506
Alcántara	3,085	1,307	1,507	1,012	1,070	295	437	199	72	....	....
Alcoy	4,433	1,887	2,206	1,171	1,223	716	983	263	77	....	....
Alegría	6,708	2,915	3,300	2,707	3,011	208	289	337	156	6	....
Aloguinsán	8,943	4,026	4,321	3,423	3,356	603	965	438	158	2	1
Argao	24,685	9,267	11,034	5,005	4,563	4,262	6,471	2,618	1,766	46	20
Asturias	7,638	3,224	3,718	2,886	3,041	338	677	516	180	7	1
Badián	7,360	3,192	3,601	2,876	3,113	316	488	388	179	6	....
Balambán	6,780	2,895	3,266	2,823	3,164	72	102	428	191	19	7
Bantayán	9,080	3,442	4,304	2,965	3,447	477	857	933	401	59	8
Barili	20,545	8,107	9,420	6,057	6,033	2,050	3,387	2,080	938	74	23
Bogó	9,728	4,000	4,716	3,545	4,047	455	669	759	253	29	16
Bolhoón	5,176	2,084	2,432	1,315	1,449	769	983	485	175	7	....
Borbón	3,453	1,549	1,571	1,441	1,388	108	183	224	109	5	....
Cárcar	21,242	8,427	9,831	6,655	6,717	1,772	3,114	1,993	991	162	41
Carmen	4,543	1,840	2,167	1,579	1,709	261	458	443	93	4	....
Catmón	4,838	1,987	2,304	1,628	1,665	359	639	411	136	3	1
Cebú	24,757	8,149	9,050	6,674	6,390	1,475	2,660	5,307	2,251	681	281
Compostela	3,789	1,563	1,862	1,371	1,519	192	343	265	99	12	1
Consolación	3,807	1,684	1,885	1,524	1,661	160	224	197	41	5	....
Córdova	3,448	1,429	1,619	1,245	1,350	184	269	282	118	13	1
Daan-Bantayán	9,022	3,615	4,261	3,290	3,608	325	653	806	340	3	1
Dalaguete	14,442	5,808	6,492	3,663	3,264	2,145	3,228	1,341	801	10	4
Danao	10,786	4,516	5,229	3,823	3,844	693	1,385	772	269	32	8
Del Pilar	2,941	1,088	1,311	1,005	1,048	83	263	305	237	9	....
Dumanjug	14,669	6,137	6,786	4,665	4,671	1,472	2,115	1,164	582	44	14
Ginatilan	7,538	2,786	3,827	2,033	2,374	753	1,453	643	282	4	3
Liloan	6,846	2,787	3,302	2,486	2,716	301	586	480	277	18	1
Mabolo	6,067	2,569	2,964	2,368	2,482	201	482	389	145	6	2
Madridejos	2,069	645	907	373	574	272	333	353	164	1	....
Malabúyoc	8,481	3,281	3,652	2,804	2,947	477	705	808	740	15	8
Mandaue	7,856	2,764	3,918	2,122	2,576	642	1,342	828	346	34	9
Medellín	6,662	2,833	3,145	2,472	2,544	361	601	484	200	17	4
Minglanilla	7,127	3,070	3,424	2,785	2,898	285	526	405	228	13	....
Moalbual	7,521	3,291	3,796	2,675	2,796	616	1,000	321	113	5	....
Naga	10,992	4,366	5,074	3,855	4,036	511	1,038	958	594	54	10
Nueva Cáceres	2,290	955	1,058	711	718	244	340	164	113	3	....
Opón	8,186	3,239	4,119	2,792	3,337	447	782	594	234	7	3
Oslob	4,793	1,336	1,684	591	601	745	1,083	964	809	12	5
Pardo	4,440	2,029	2,193	1,850	1,873	179	320	167	51	7	....
Pinamungajan	7,479	3,005	3,405	2,397	2,525	608	880	786	283	2	2
Poro	3,265	1,050	1,335	502	493	548	842	546	334	15	1
Ronda	6,293	2,740	2,996	2,349	2,279	391	717	383	174	6	2
Samboan	5,301	1,419	2,198	463	814	956	1,384	980	704	4	....
San Fernando	9,920	3,806	4,326	3,343	3,468	463	858	979	809	6	....
San Francisco	5,189	2,152	2,511	1,864	1,816	288	695	367	159	9	....
San Remigio	6,370	2,885	3,207	2,744	2,996	141	211	228	50	4	....
San Sebastián	1,470	611	775	460	538	151	237	74	10	5	....
Santa Fé	2,664	1,083	1,432	915	1,215	168	217	143	6	4	....

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.											
Santa Rosa	1,740	756	854	688	691	68	163	109	21	1	2
Santander	3,497	1,295	1,681	636	706	659	975	318	203	1	....
Siboñga	17,180	7,473	8,310	6,170	6,264	1,303	2,046	917	480	35	16
Sógod	4,084	1,891	1,986	1,593	1,635	298	351	186	21	7	1
Tabogón	5,942	2,604	2,932	2,449	2,653	155	279	308	98	2	....
Talisay	9,635	3,841	4,757	3,311	3,637	530	1,120	701	336	13	....
Toledo	8,878	3,910	4,259	3,437	3,442	473	817	526	183	25	1
Tuburan	11,865	5,038	5,444	4,440	4,385	598	1,059	950	433	18	8
Tudela	2,389	923	1,071	425	433	498	638	267	128	10	....
COTTABATO[1]	1,798	668	534	650	498	18	36	427	169	138	26
DAPITAN[2]	11,831	4,725	5,231	4,239	4,063	486	1,168	1,348	527	30	6
Dapitan	4.122	1,496	1,689	1,381	1,393	115	296	635	302	11	4
Dipólog	3,467	1,406	1,607	1,231	1,061	175	546	358	101	4	2
Ilaya	1,533	647	732	537	605	110	127	136	18	14	....
Lubuñgan	2,677	1,169	1,195	1,083	999	86	196	214	99	1	....
DÁVAO	14,880	6,634	6,873	6,332	6,285	302	588	1,015	358	115	54
Bagañga	2,050	896	935	855	838	41	97	175	44	4	....
Caraga	2,235	993	1,039	934	886	59	153	154	49	7	....
Cateel	2,792	1,222	1,378	1,186	1,274	36	104	157	35	1	....
Dávao	6.705	3,021	3,028	2,921	2,861	100	167	437	219	100	54
Makar	33	4	....	4	....	....	....	29	....	3	....
Matti	1,065	498	493	432	426	66	67	63	11	....	....
ILOCOS NORTE	122,321	42,997	62,187	35,099	44,192	7,898	17,995	13,865	3,272	2,218	514
Bacarra	9,849	3,248	5,027	2,481	3,296	767	1,731	1,286	288	179	26
Badoc	8,704	2,736	4,444	2.054	3,110	682	1,334	1,316	208	221	32
Bangui	5,671	2,056	2,703	1,638	1,930	418	773	785	127	54	2
Banná	2,901	1,134	1,437	1,025	1,081	109	356	289	41	50	2
Bátac	13,980	4,601	7,548	3,329	4,445	1,272	3,103	1,533	298	300	73
Dingrás	10,726	4,290	5,404	3,883	4,412	407	992	784	248	71	32

Laoag	23,902	7,876	12,453	6,836	9,064	1,040	3,389	2,870	703	606	186
Nagpartian	1,491	538	681	449	464	89	217	209	63	29	2
Paoay	8,954	3,115	4,652	2,147	3,170	968	1,482	1,022	165	323	48
Pasuquin	4,630	1,485	2,311	1,031	1,412	454	899	719	115	33	5
Piddig	6,195	2,249	3,055	1,892	2,378	357	677	645	246	26	18
San Miguel	6,511	2,589	3,228	2,341	2,581	248	647	473	221	67	40
San Nicolás	7,551	2,762	3,837	2,250	2,718	512	1,119	666	286	126	28
Solsona	4,656	1,940	2,227	1,727	1,801	213	426	426	63	43	17
Vintar	6,600	2,378	3,180	2,016	2,330	362	850	842	200	90	3
ILOCOS SUR	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	39,672	10,545	21,145	16,956	4,445	2,155	554
Bantay	5,087	1,794	2,567	1,519	2,096	275	471	559	167	27	2
Cabúgao	6,513	2,224	3,094	1,748	2,134	476	960	981	214	201	20
Candón	12,935	4,413	6,085	3,220	3,699	1,193	2,386	1,872	565	262	109
Caoayan	4,398	1,306	2,282	888	1,260	418	1,022	679	131	106	27
Lapo	5,095	1,711	2,513	1,265	1,633	446	880	768	103	34	4
Magsingal	5,212	1,898	2,635	1,439	1,660	459	975	533	146	55	15
Narvacán	13,950	4,659	7,125	3,566	4,571	1,093	2,554	1,805	361	122	37
Nueva Coveta	980	347	495	294	417	53	78	125	13	3	1
Salcedo	1,065	337	535	276	359	61	176	166	27	6	1
San Esteban	1,739	451	804	273	359	178	445	363	121	43	7
San Ildefonso	1,598	498	801	378	531	120	270	240	59	15	1
San José	1,025	356	514	292	407	64	107	136	19	4	1
San Vicente	3,703	1,277	1,894	874	1,181	403	713	409	123	88	12
Santa	5,891	1,915	2,924	1,453	1,732	462	1,192	856	196	121	29
Santa Catalina	4,113	1,472	2,202	1,096	1,497	376	705	363	76	25	4
Santa Cruz	3,865	1,323	1,847	1,035	1,272	288	575	512	183	52	11
Santa Lucía	5,324	1,924	2,687	1,567	2,003	357	684	564	149	47	12
Santa María	6,912	2,131	3,372	1,620	2,262	511	1,110	1,180	229	141	29
Santiago	2,574	751	1,173	478	708	273	465	468	182	32	8
Santo Domingo	7,343	2,684	3,578	2,025	2,421	659	1,157	794	287	58	12
Sevilla	970	335	486	242	298	93	188	135	14	5	2
Sinait	6,451	2,626	3,173	1,941	2,425	685	748	598	54	18	1
Tagudín	5,987	1,964	3,007	1,501	1,867	463	1,140	775	241	82	17
Vigan	10,858	2,974	5,024	1,835	2,880	1,139	2,144	2,075	785	608	192
ILOILO	293,961	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,392	15,905	6,971	2,439
Ájuy	5,538	2,307	2,691	2,058	2,125	249	566	425	115	64	5
Alimodián	5,631	2,017	2,698	1,002	887	1,015	1,811	639	277	45	8
Anilao	1,445	481	587	353	276	128	311	233	144	57	14
Arévalo	3,004	934	1,453	690	803	244	650	448	169	35	4
Balasan	2,232	824	1,121	738	803	86	318	236	51	27	7
Banate	3,842	1,333	1,763	946	884	387	879	537	209	32	16
Barotac Nuevo	7,012	2,418	3,409	1,793	1,551	625	1,858	877	308	91	26
Barotac Viejo	4,037	1,372	1,702	680	540	692	1,162	619	344	29	8
Bátad	1,510	678	761	586	657	92	104	62	9	3	2
Buenavista	5,650	1,904	2,291	1,466	1,414	438	877	1,148	307	173	32
Cabatúan	12,087	4,324	5,922	2,501	1,884	1,823	4,038	1,203	638	337	166

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

[2] The totals for the comandancia include 32 persons not distributed by municipalities.

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOILO—Continued.											
Calinog	3,167	1,356	1,495	1,123	830	233	665	207	109	7	4
Cariés	4,236	1,737	2,042	1,439	1,415	298	627	378	79	17	4
Concepción	3,098	1,261	1,462	1,136	1,151	125	311	278	97	76	27
Córdoba	1,627	744	774	602	445	142	329	83	26	37	5
Dingle	8,410	3,243	4,229	2,623	2,592	620	1,637	695	243	56	2
Dueñas	4,795	1,628	2,209	1,039	972	589	1,237	627	331	167	57
Dumangas	8,630	2,912	4,274	2,217	2,495	695	1,779	1,131	313	96	19
Estancia	1,758	686	883	623	774	63	109	133	56	4	1
Guimbal	5,651	1,561	2,394	797	705	764	1,689	1,097	599	119	41
Igbarás	4,817	1,797	2,157	877	689	920	1,468	524	339	40	12
Iloilo	15,474	4,878	4,688	3,625	2,930	1,253	1,758	4,544	1,364	496	131
Janiuay	14,947	5,331	7,418	3,434	3,284	1,897	4,134	1,543	655	895	263
Jaro	8,225	2,614	3,506	1,910	1,806	701	1,700	1,322	783	459	306
Jordan	5,315	2,168	2,520	1,751	1,744	417	776	447	180	52	12
La Paz	4,135	1,372	1,713	1,051	1,005	321	708	721	329	168	43
Lambúnao	4,966	1,956	2,489	1,557	1,539	399	950	367	154	31	4
Leganés	2,783	1,064	1,281	556	470	508	811	303	135	19	1
Lemery	1,980	835	970	735	706	100	264	148	27	7	....
León	7,744	3,237	3,810	2,289	2,135	948	1,675	457	240	190	77
Lucena	4,519	1,668	2,091	1,027	751	641	1,340	478	282	200	83
Maasin	6,313	2,563	3,017	1,928	1,789	635	1,228	440	293	25	3
Mandurriao	3,325	1,159	1,610	907	930	252	680	392	164	50	6
Miagao	14,416	5,548	7,082	3,284	3,111	2,264	3,971	1,339	447	67	5
Mina	2,973	975	1,610	689	738	286	872	293	95	48	7
Molo	6,560	1,818	2,361	1,301	1,385	517	976	1,437	944	113	125
Nabalás	1,773	629	825	532	494	97	331	241	78	130	41
Nueva Valencia	2,436	980	1,101	777	747	203	354	271	84	12	2
Otón	10,640	3,629	4,874	2,220	2,113	1,409	2,761	1,510	627	543	179
Passi	5,605	1,977	2,837	1,444	1,586	533	1,251	566	225	56	10
Pavia	4,097	1,496	2,055	1,155	1,076	341	979	386	160	40	12
Pototan	15,068	5,310	7,592	3,933	4,177	1,377	3,415	1,521	645	528	218
San Dionisio	3,391	1,407	1,636	1,261	1,286	146	350	279	69	6	4
San Enrique	1,899	691	917	518	486	173	431	189	102	10	4
San Joaquin	10,000	3,832	4,647	2,495	2,303	1,337	2,344	1,010	511	50	10
San Miguel	4,068	1,407	1,769	1,002	825	405	944	505	387	32	17
Santa Bárbara	11,007	3,492	4,655	1,794	1,496	1,698	3,159	1,638	1,222	822	297
Sara	8,278	3,347	3,986	2,861	2,968	486	1,018	721	224	228	76

Tigbauan	6,433	2,093	2,893	1,184	911	909	1,982	1,014	433	45	14
Tubungan	2,758	1,080	1,317	703	546	377	771	264	97	....	....
Zárraga	4,656	1,744	2,260	1,232	976	512	1,284	466	186	139	29
ISABELA	50,349	18,606	22,162	15,820	18,041	2,786	4,121	8,111	1,470	528	115
Angadanan	3,842	1,519	1,670	1,403	1,480	116	190	584	69	34	3
Cabagán Nuevo	3,901	1,153	1,682	940	1,242	213	440	886	180	86	24
Cabagán Viejo	2,914	1,062	1,319	729	1,016	333	303	425	108	19	1
Carig	1,493	467	672	378	452	89	220	306	48	7	....
Cauayan	2,913	1,093	1,218	989	1,042	104	176	514	88	20	3
Cordón	599	226	258	184	205	42	53	94	21	....	....
Echague	6,692	2,485	2,816	2,018	2,099	467	717	1,195	196	49	15
Gamú	2,649	900	1,163	763	900	137	263	488	98	36	4
Ilagan	11,627	4,779	5,212	4,011	4,255	768	957	1,366	270	120	35
Naguilian	2,554	1,002	1,038	865	835	137	203	429	85	22	7
Palanan	661	239	313	234	309	5	4	98	11	....	....
Reina Mercedes	1,712	705	782	635	668	70	114	199	26	14	2
Santa María	2,410	737	1,122	638	937	99	185	468	83	73	15
Santo Tomás	2,590	1,069	1,223	1,012	1,145	57	78	276	22	2	....
Tamauini	3,792	1,170	1,674	1,021	1,456	149	218	783	165	46	6
JOLÓ	1,069	379	280	379	280	....	....	361	49	8	8
Joló	1,069	379	280	379	280	....	....	361	49	8	8
LA LAGUNA	113,560	31,501	48,940	21,367	30,254	10,134	18,686	24,374	8,745	949	340
Alaminos	3,089	836	1,407	553	856	283	551	685	161	21	1
Bay	2,043	650	866	555	700	95	166	398	129	28	1
Biñan	7,139	1,825	2,957	898	1,285	927	1,672	1,446	911	161	98
Cabúyao	4,888	1,415	2,356	1,013	1,630	402	726	889	228	12	5
Calamba	6,241	1,883	2,559	1,318	1,588	565	971	1,180	619	22	10
Caláuan	2,076	631	924	312	341	319	583	387	134	7	11
Cavinti	2,891	881	1,428	669	1,279	212	149	506	76	8	....
Famy	970	318	488	214	302	104	186	145	19	....	....
Lilio	3,674	993	1,586	749	1,114	244	472	810	285	21	3
Longos	902	214	401	162	283	52	118	234	53	3	1
Los Baños	2,534	882	1,210	554	711	328	499	380	62	11	6
Luisiana	2,894	831	1,382	387	601	444	781	559	122	9	3
Lumban	2,901	295	1,152	135	384	160	768	1,111	343	21	9
Mabitac	844	246	387	198	336	48	51	168	43	4	....
Magdalena	1,936	617	816	361	447	256	369	356	147	48	7
Majayjay	4,446	1,166	2,086	944	1,692	222	394	963	231	20	7
Nagcarlán	7,808	2,371	3,581	1,868	2,564	503	1,017	1,520	336	42	5
Paete	2,364	397	743	221	391	176	352	806	418	12	5
Pagsanján	4,827	1,198	1,737	973	1,338	225	399	1,262	630	62	31
Pángil	1,710	329	658	146	319	183	339	492	231	11	3
Páquil	1,231	237	484	189	344	48	140	376	134	5	1
Pila	4,597	1,293	2,016	909	1,223	384	793	957	331	43	21
Rizal	1,466	124	332	124	332	....	....	610	400	26	4
San Antonio	886	285	402	62	111	223	291	140	59	....	....

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LA LAGUNA—Continued.											
San Pablo	17,633	5,530	7,654	3,769	4,371	1,761	3,283	3,379	1,070	109	11
San Pedro Tunasán	2,794	846	1,244	679	961	167	283	524	180	30	10
Santa Cruz	9,796	2,369	3,891	1,488	1,960	881	1,931	2,588	948	135	65
Santa María	535	197	248	156	207	41	41	77	13	4	1
Santa Rosa	5,521	1,660	2,574	1,029	1,380	631	1,194	950	337	55	19
Siniloan	2,924	982	1,371	732	1,204	250	167	476	95	19	2
LA UNIÓN	87,505	26,736	42,129	18,030	26,295	8,706	15,834	15,043	3,597	1,245	269
Agoó	7,205	2,138	3,527	1,419	2,040	719	1,487	1,280	260	27	9
Ariñgay	5,425	1,464	2,499	788	1,240	676	1,259	1,069	393	129	26
Bacnotan	5,979	1,560	2,795	1,046	1,581	514	1,214	1,189	435	359	57
Baláoan	6,893	2,097	3,335	1,555	2,125	542	1,210	1,131	330	31	4
Bangar	6,748	2,290	3,540	1,670	2,516	620	1,024	790	128	139	33
Báuang	6,805	1,961	3,381	1,321	2,260	640	1,121	1,229	234	52	8
Cabá	2,748	696	1,295	444	742	252	553	584	173	10	1
Galiano	364	104	148	67	85	37	63	82	30	1	....
Naguilian	8,004	2,135	3,616	1,268	1,963	867	1,653	1,904	349	55	2
Namagpacán	7,733	2,558	3,907	1,825	2,538	733	1,369	1,031	237	66	6
Rosario	2,130	831	963	678	670	153	293	274	62	26	15
San Fernando	11,215	3,539	5,211	2,457	3,720	1,082	1,491	2,109	356	162	42
San Juan	7,724	2,341	3,709	1,478	2,108	863	1,601	1,272	402	121	55
Santo Tomás	3,832	1,231	1,912	822	1,214	409	698	558	131	42	9
Túbao	4,700	1,791	2,291	1,192	1,493	599	798	541	77	25	2
LEPANTO-BONTOC	1,710	581	676	537	587	44	89	330	123	20	4
Alilem	114	26	43	20	31	6	12	32	13	3	1
Angaquí	206	79	84	75	79	4	5	28	15	....	....
Bacun	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bagnén	10	2	4	2	3	....	1	3	1	....	....
Banaao	5	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....
Bauco	37	7	13	6	13	1	....	13	4	....	....
Cayán	32	5	11	5	6	....	5	11	5	....	....
Cervantes	986	363	393	334	336	29	57	170	60	12	3

Concepción	77	28	33	28	33	....	....	13	3	....	....
Mancayán	93	24	35	24	35	....	....	29	5	5	....
Sabañgan	37	8	16	7	14	1	2	11	2	....	....
San Emilio	89	27	36	24	29	3	7	14	12	....	....
Sigay	5	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....
Sugpon	4	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suyo	14	8	4	8	4	....	....	1	1	....	....
LEYTE	271,380	101,292	114,629	79,239	77,280	22,053	37,349	36,508	18,951	1,307	371
Abúyog	6,486	2,428	2,832	1,947	1,866	481	966	917	309	12	1
Alañgálang	6,856	2,760	3,004	2,499	2,428	261	576	715	377	47	1
Albuera	3,062	1,299	1,305	1,081	956	218	349	295	163	14	6
Almería	2,865	1,096	1,168	943	877	153	291	378	223	11	....
Babatuñgon	1,867	761	852	505	442	256	410	191	63	8	2
Barugo	8,840	3,178	3,802	2,435	2,463	743	1,339	1,193	667	37	5
Bató	3,837	1,315	1,591	994	921	321	670	555	376	28	11
Baybay	15,660	5,938	6,495	4,674	3,942	1,264	2,553	2,277	950	50	9
Biliran	1,535	555	726	456	560	99	166	205	49	1	....
Burauen	13,099	5,257	5,862	4,659	4,718	598	1,144	1,456	524	166	65
Cabilian	4,378	1,456	1,593	1,118	956	338	637	870	459	16	2
Cabugayan	1,451	561	611	437	449	124	162	205	74	....	....
Caibiran	2,830	1,053	1,185	880	878	173	307	408	184	12	4
Cajaguaán	902	371	443	345	337	26	106	53	35	....	....
Capoocan	2,239	867	936	693	617	174	319	299	137	35	5
Carigara	11,627	4,258	4,885	2,759	2,517	1,499	2,368	1,761	723	71	26
Culaba	1,464	617	605	615	604	2	1	159	83	5	3
Dagamí	9,093	3,329	4,274	2,639	3,119	690	1,155	1,021	469	19	8
Dúlag	10,778	4,147	4,890	2,789	2,969	1,358	1,921	1,195	546	49	12
Hiloñgos	8,638	3,119	3,545	2,450	2,097	669	1,448	1,158	816	12	1
Hindang	4,515	1,784	2,011	1,501	1,412	283	599	453	267	53	34
Hinunañgan	5,904	2,371	2,729	2,016	1,880	355	849	624	180	4	....
Hinundayan	3,775	1,215	1,402	790	736	425	666	765	393	21	5
Inopacan	3,686	1,322	1,507	926	951	396	556	556	301	....	1
Jaro	7,838	3,237	3,494	2,829	2,825	408	669	749	358	48	10
Leyte	4,738	1,401	1,450	1,043	961	358	489	1,093	794	15	4
Liloan	2,938	1,242	1,231	1,019	932	223	299	337	128	2	2
Maasin	11,535	4,067	4,674	2,970	2,431	1,097	2,243	1,724	1,070	16	2
Mac Crohon	4,508	1,621	1,763	1,235	1,021	386	742	663	461	17	8
Malibago	1,995	833	837	699	697	134	140	219	106	8	2
Malítbog	7,431	2,941	2,916	2,306	1,827	635	1,089	1,031	543	9	4
Maripipí	1,376	443	651	215	412	228	239	218	64	2	....
Matalóm	4,065	1,714	1,913	1,291	1,137	423	776	343	95	5	....
Mérida	3,115	1,348	1,392	1,204	1,135	144	257	227	148	13	....
Naval	3,166	1,016	1,187	698	679	318	508	526	437	16	8
Ormoc	11,088	4,322	4,724	3,613	3,580	709	1,144	1,315	727	27	9
Palo	12,300	3,784	5,098	2,659	3,282	1,125	1,816	2,049	1,369	8	5
Palompón	6,916	2,524	2,698	1,843	1,720	681	978	1,055	639	42	10
Pastrana	3,134	1,335	1,467	1,166	1,254	169	213	245	87	16	....
Quiot	2,595	1,013	1,154	797	777	216	377	283	145	10	....
San Isidro	3,114	1,291	1,328	991	931	300	397	352	143	42	16

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.											
San Miguel	2,619	1,139	1,190	1,003	989	136	201	229	61	7	2
San Ricardo	2,881	1,211	1,167	1,019	830	192	337	333	170	....	....
Sógod Norte	2,867	1,235	1,273	1,087	1,024	148	249	245	114	17	....
Sógod Sur	3,083	1,222	1,168	907	720	315	448	433	260	4	2
Tabango	2,376	874	933	575	577	299	356	371	198	15	3
Tabontabón	1,887	757	947	667	806	90	141	129	54	3	....
Tacloban	8,861	3,176	3,569	2,611	2,699	565	870	1,528	588	167	50
Tanauan	13,410	4,178	5,558	2,860	3,503	1,318	2,055	2,267	1,407	49	19
Tolosa	3,388	1,324	1,491	1,030	1,099	294	392	364	209	5	2
Villaba	2,769	987	1,103	751	737	236	366	471	208	73	12
MANILA CITY[1]	187,276	45,464	47,079	30,604	25,747	14,860	21,332	70,083	24,650	12,578	4,264
Binondo	14,841	3,456	2,426	2,581	1,550	875	876	7,321	1,638	904	219
Ermita	10,366	1,655	2,216	941	1,145	714	1,071	4,622	1,873	1,279	538
Intramuros	10,163	1,337	1,467	950	936	387	531	5,163	2,196	2,160	712
Malate	7,267	1,314	2,265	853	1,360	461	905	2,543	1,145	297	126
Paco	5,522	1,123	1,723	671	954	452	769	1,730	946	476	195
Pandacan	2,431	409	792	218	312	191	480	811	419	110	60
Quiapo	9,213	1,432	2,494	684	1,165	748	1,329	3,555	1,732	828	309
Sampáloc	15,348	3,470	5,379	2,103	2,961	1,367	2,418	4,696	1,803	830	259
San Miguel	7,445	1,555	2,025	1,099	1,330	456	695	2,713	1,152	552	307
San Nicolás	25,132	7,674	5,999	5,618	3,363	2,056	2,636	8,518	2,941	1,335	442
Santa Ana	2,637	382	616	220	323	162	293	948	691	100	28
Santa Cruz	29,973	7,016	7,078	4,668	3,531	2,348	3,547	11,410	4,469	2,096	827
Tondó	31,914	7,094	11,302	3,958	5,913	3,136	5,389	10,106	3,412	1,078	237
Vessels	15,024	7,547	1,297	6,040	904	1,507	393	5,947	233	533	5
MARINDUQUE[2]	35,987	12,279	16,943	8,229	11,320	4,050	5,623	4,971	1,794	295	109
Bóac	11,184	3,381	5,196	2,507	3,642	874	1,554	1,820	787	85	50
Gazán	5,477	1,738	2,393	1,246	1,586	492	807	928	418	39	18
Mogpog	4,711	1,770	2,347	1,309	1,674	461	673	459	135	6	3
Santa Cruz	11,557	4,101	5,513	2,338	3,318	1,763	2,195	1,515	428	149	37
Torrijos	3,058	1,289	1,494	829	1,100	460	394	249	26	16	1

MASBATE	28,543	10,691	12,709	8,345	8,800	2,346	3,909	3,923	1,220	166	48
Baleno	1,227	458	542	414	448	44	94	150	77	13	1
Cataingan	2,781	1,197	1,330	1,185	1,311	12	19	193	61	3	....
Claveria	672	300	274	292	255	8	19	70	28	....	....
Magdalena	779	288	349	239	257	49	92	101	41	3	2
Malbug	854	409	361	390	317	19	44	68	16	2	....
Mandaón	914	394	456	369	400	25	56	51	13	....	....
Masbate	2,733	977	1,071	814	753	163	318	544	141	75	28
Milagros	1,967	717	944	494	542	223	402	231	75	10	....
Mobó	1,710	579	781	305	438	274	343	246	104	3	3
Palanas	1,510	594	708	535	623	59	85	158	50	2	....
Placer	1,346	594	617	567	539	27	78	106	29	....	....
Pulanduta	1,613	710	750	636	610	74	140	140	13	3	....
San Agustín	1,452	565	676	505	560	60	116	171	40	7	1
San Fernando	3,389	1,183	1,483	769	817	414	666	529	194	5	2
San Jacinto	3,291	877	1,354	296	333	581	1,021	830	230	32	9
San Pascual	712	281	268	205	164	76	104	116	47	6	2
Usón	1,593	568	745	330	433	238	312	219	61	2	....
MINDORO	23,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,739	3,255	3,452	953	137	17
Abra de Ílog	658	185	269	136	119	49	150	142	62	1	1
Bulalácao	2,605	1,054	1,239	998	1,108	56	131	252	60	6	....
Calapán	4,105	1,422	1,741	1,093	1,196	329	545	726	216	47	7
Looc	1,793	645	787	449	381	196	406	305	56	3	....
Lubang	3,254	1,120	1,474	769	729	351	745	468	192	1	....
Mambúrao	1,385	532	644	434	437	98	207	152	27	8	....
Mangarin	1,228	493	584	450	441	43	93	174	27	4	....
Naujan	2,674	838	1,257	596	718	242	539	420	159	5	....
Palúan	949	357	483	317	430	40	53	81	28	4	....
Pinamalayan	2,352	934	974	697	687	237	287	354	90	21	4
Polá	1,285	490	560	470	528	20	32	216	19	3	....
Puerto Galera	932	349	434	271	367	78	67	132	17	34	5
MISAMIS	93,492	37,109	38,516	32,287	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,289	267	59
Agusan	1,676	626	757	561	571	65	186	176	117	3	4
Alubijid	1,856	705	806	633	652	72	154	208	137	2	....
Balingasag	3,218	1,167	1,384	939	860	228	524	439	228	9	4
Cagayán	5,008	1,661	2,024	1,442	1,494	219	530	802	521	46	12
Catarmán	2,876	1,142	1,244	981	898	161	346	340	150	1	1
Gingóog	2,039	859	922	779	746	80	176	202	56	3	....
Iligan	2,472	874	859	768	710	106	149	543	196	58	5
Initao	2,790	1,219	1,231	1,109	1,039	110	192	261	79	5	2
Iponan	2,199	857	956	701	690	156	266	249	137	6	1
Jasaán	2,232	726	957	585	555	141	402	360	189	2	....
Jiménez	5,051	2,076	2,005	1,804	1,368	272	637	624	346	8	....
Lagonlong	1,255	500	595	463	478	37	117	133	27	2	....

---

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the barbor is given as a separate total.

[2] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MISAMIS—Continued.											
Langaran	7,516	3,451	3,397	3,137	2,856	314	541	497	171	4	....
Loculan	4,237	1,783	1,746	1,690	1,529	93	217	452	256	4	....
Mahinog	3,789	1,521	1,730	1,298	1,242	223	488	379	159	3	1
Mambájao	10,336	4,485	3,342	3,862	2,245	623	1,097	1,582	927	54	12
Misamis	4,000	1,451	1,520	1,285	1,149	166	371	614	415	7	11
Opol	2,554	994	1,188	850	915	144	273	251	121	....	....
Oroquieta	10,301	4,107	4,052	3,773	3,243	334	809	1,353	789	16	3
Sagay	4,105	1,393	1,863	1,082	1,360	311	503	569	280	2	1
Salay	2,282	1,025	973	969	832	56	141	183	101	1	....
Salvador	2,832	1,072	1,172	724	749	348	423	343	245	2	....
Santa Ana	1,469	546	646	441	383	105	263	184	93	3	....
Tagoloan	2,477	791	1,008	516	460	275	548	412	266	20	1
Talisayan	4,922	2,078	2,139	1,895	1,810	183	329	422	283	6	1
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	214,039	90,547	91,822	76,053	63,003	14,494	28,819	23,616	8,054	2,391	803
Bacolod	8,592	3,285	3,536	2,956	2,632	329	904	1,187	584	111	37
Bago	8,412	3,300	3,770	2,768	2,461	532	1,309	988	354	64	20
Binalbagan	4,738	1,870	2,047	1,449	1,185	421	862	651	170	39	20
Cádiz	11,212	5,032	4,700	4,463	3,476	569	1,224	1,135	345	248	78
Calatrava	4,290	2,010	1,878	1,748	1,507	262	371	308	94	19	3
Cavancalan	8,835	3,694	3,961	3,022	2,787	672	1,174	968	212	171	52
Escalante	7,715	3,575	3,486	3,200	2,946	375	540	499	155	22	2
Eustaquio Lopez	4,534	2,268	1,828	2,069	1,431	199	397	338	100	27	7
Granada	1,231	518	538	454	386	64	152	138	37	11	1
Guiljungan	4,322	1,897	2,015	1,505	1,486	392	529	318	92	19	1
Guimbalaon	3,161	1,528	1,372	1,390	1,036	138	336	223	38	15	4
Ilog	5,839	2,227	2,626	1,865	1,838	362	788	770	216	106	24
Isabela	9,439	4,052	3,982	3,315	2,627	737	1,355	1,053	352	50	25
Isiú	2,991	1,340	1,299	1,175	1,014	165	285	270	82	8	1
Jimamailan	8,043	3,362	3,539	2,605	2,039	757	1,500	903	239	84	18
Jinigaran	10,095	3,706	4,609	2,916	2,624	790	1,985	1,355	425	28	7
La Carlota	9,873	4,579	3,818	3,990	2,687	589	1,131	1,092	384	130	65
La Castellana	4,050	1,625	1,485	1,147	750	478	735	637	303	88	7
Máao	6,569	2,970	2,807	2,526	1,926	444	881	605	187	24	4
Manapla	6,899	2,970	2,916	2,663	2,264	307	652	755	258	138	38

Murcia	2,183	942	930	859	712	83	218	215	96	16	5
Pontevedra	6,975	2,655	2,997	1,503	1,126	1,152	1,871	1,022	301	114	47
Pulupandan	4,309	1,710	1,947	1,350	1,216	360	731	496	156	16	8
Sagay	5,505	2,471	2,415	2,202	2,011	269	404	480	139	20	7
San Carlos	6,897	3,562	2,685	3,287	2,396	275	289	523	127	124	10
San Enrique	4,334	1,665	1,848	1,282	1,131	383	717	563	258	58	43
Saravia	9,213	3,838	4,050	3,299	2,864	539	1,186	938	387	247	61
Silay	11,290	4,544	4,611	3,949	3,203	595	1,408	1,421	714	102	54
Soledad	2,729	1,011	1,192	772	630	239	562	403	123	22	1
Suay	2,568	1,102	1,115	885	715	217	400	287	64	18	5
Súmag	4,010	1,580	1,670	1,275	1,052	305	618	514	246	53	12
Talisay	10,391	4,502	4,387	3,954	3,146	548	1,241	1,137	365	63	26
Valladolid	7,400	2,675	3,481	1,953	1,940	722	1,541	935	309	78	72
Victorias	5,395	2,482	2,282	2,257	1,759	225	523	489	142	58	38
NEGROS ORIENTAL	127,427	54,199	58,903	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,236	184	54
Amblán	4,336	2,078	2,095	1,822	1,787	256	308	117	46	2	....
Ayuquitan	2,442	1,179	1,208	961	1,004	218	204	41	14	2	....
Bacón	6,839	2,752	3,219	2,486	2,752	266	467	485	383	7	6
Bais	5,417	2,354	2,351	2,143	2,019	211	332	442	270	42	16
Bayauan	2,425	1,024	952	929	830	95	122	281	168	5	1
Canoan	4,218	1,479	1,876	1,237	1,486	242	390	514	349	....	1
Dauin	6,284	2,475	2,747	2,115	1,989	360	758	550	512	8	1
Dumaguete	10,795	4,263	4,957	3,717	3,916	546	1,041	1,066	509	57	12
Guiljugan	9,860	4,509	4,260	3,980	3,624	529	636	718	373	1	....
Jimalalud	2,431	1,014	1,156	912	1,033	102	123	180	81	1	....
Larena	3,048	1,138	1,272	992	953	146	319	334	304	1	....
Lazi	6,415	2,814	3,157	2,629	2,758	185	399	298	146	7	....
Libertad	2,501	1,091	1,172	1,011	1,005	80	167	166	72	3	....
Manjúyod	5,618	2,355	2,513	2,211	2,274	144	239	443	307	11	2
María	4,238	1,758	2,041	1,630	1,870	128	171	277	162	10	8
Nueva Valencia	6,405	3,054	3,080	2,770	2,717	284	363	204	67	2	1
San Juan	5,077	2,023	2,355	1,975	2,209	48	146	458	241	2	....
Siatón	6,917	2,987	3,155	2,725	2,431	262	724	608	167	1	....
Sibulan	6,057	2,707	2,831	2,473	2,426	234	405	398	121	2	2
Siquijor	8,252	3,495	4,055	3,266	3,498	229	557	420	282	6	3
Tanjay	8,348	3,620	4,169	3,163	3,494	457	675	385	174	8	....
Tayasan	3,513	1,484	1,650	1,378	1,484	106	166	261	118	3	1
Tolong	1,867	802	828	729	676	73	152	140	97	1	....
Zamboanguita	4,124	1,744	1,804	1,498	1,348	246	456	303	273	2	....
NUEVA ÉCIJA	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	18,170	16,863	3,862	2,086	354
Aliaga	8,553	2,497	3,797	1,634	2,023	863	1,774	1,715	544	348	49
Bongabón	2,987	1,108	1,295	708	842	400	453	460	124	91	7
Cabanatúan	5,360	1,663	2,376	1,326	1,682	337	694	1,061	260	141	23
Cabiao	5,467	1,709	2,523	1,119	1,486	590	1,037	984	251	49	22
Carranglán	868	327	392	321	379	6	13	130	19	5	2
Cuyapó	11,056	3,872	5,168	2,818	3,341	1,054	1,827	1,730	286	390	43
Gapán	8,007	2,206	3,723	1,144	1,624	1,062	2,099	1,623	455	196	40
Jaén	3,200	989	1,372	702	772	287	600	634	205	50	6

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.											
Licab	4,485	1,446	2,106	930	1,011	516	1,095	787	146	26	3
Lupao	409	147	184	127	106	20	78	73	5	2	....
Nampicúan	2,842	1,037	1,318	786	875	251	443	443	44	65	6
Pantabangán	843	234	376	166	187	68	189	201	32	76	9
Peñaranda	5,920	1,861	2,732	1,058	1,213	803	1,519	1,087	240	44	10
Puncán	210	72	94	56	60	16	34	43	1	....	....
San Antonio	4,615	1,311	2,066	871	1,070	440	996	991	247	35	7
San Isidro	7,095	2,044	3,110	1,280	1,736	764	1,374	1,490	451	237	79
San José	2,739	1,068	1,264	853	964	215	300	356	51	44	7
San Juan de Guimba	4,963	1,954	2,341	1,547	1,718	407	623	599	69	65	7
San Leonardo	4,879	1,605	2,425	793	860	812	1,565	738	111	34	11
Santa Rosa	2,412	733	1,094	537	696	196	398	467	118	18	4
Santo Domingo	2,298	776	1,066	587	617	189	449	398	58	12	....
Talavera	2,555	880	1,165	630	693	250	472	439	71	145	18
Zaragoza	2,867	994	1,385	917	1,247	77	138	414	74	13	1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	12,066	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91	17
Aritao	381	87	152	64	96	23	56	108	34	....	....
Bagábag	1,393	333	506	269	372	64	134	378	176	17	3
Bambang	1,690	487	720	363	559	124	161	359	124	11	....
Bayombong	2,956	784	1,055	648	848	136	207	686	431	22	4
Dúpax	1,499	407	604	267	350	140	254	348	140	11	1
Solano	4,147	1,353	1,866	1,119	1,394	234	472	723	205	30	9
PAMPANGA	159,172	44,395	75,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	33,873	7,788	1,798	621
Ángeles	7,881	1,687	3,147	894	1,326	793	1,821	2,325	722	361	119
Apálit	8,643	1,856	4,005	831	1,837	1,025	2,168	2,332	450	70	40
Aráyat	9,121	2,502	3,936	1,579	2,140	923	1,796	2,068	615	115	58
Bacolor	9,634	2,420	4,383	1,507	2,542	913	1,841	2,260	571	185	70
Betis	2,884	713	1,439	378	818	335	621	665	67	30	15
Candaba	8,603	2,761	4,142	1,784	2,586	977	1,556	1,415	285	71	32
Floridablanca	4,919	2,053	2,328	1,555	1,882	498	446	475	63	14	3
Guagua	7,817	2,011	3,393	1,212	1,996	799	1,397	1,815	598	84	23
Lubao	13,758	4,931	6,779	3,210	4,705	1,721	2,074	1,861	187	61	4

Mabalácat	5,089	1,515	2,267	912	1,282	603	985	1,062	245	57	16
Macabebe	9,975	2,792	5,033	1,752	3,625	1,040	1,408	1,786	364	55	8
Magalang	6,061	1,766	2,622	1,012	1,428	754	1,194	1,311	362	64	30
México	9,687	3,068	4,502	1,808	2,733	1,260	1,769	1,713	404	126	45
Minalin	4,625	1,022	2,262	493	1,242	529	1,020	1,268	78	17	1
Pórac	6,052	2,062	2,813	1,501	1,973	561	840	987	190	18	1
San Fernando	9,797	2,223	4,000	1,358	1,972	865	2,028	2,643	981	222	96
San Luis	7,343	2,041	3,442	1,160	1,944	881	1,498	1,578	282	29	8
San Miguel	4,757	1,361	2,487	559	1,451	802	1,036	840	69	4	....
San Simón	4,924	1,008	1,870	274	536	734	1,334	1,401	645	42	12
Santa Ana	3,918	1,094	1,890	678	1,143	416	747	792	142	18	7
Santa Rita	5,543	1,507	2,535	822	1,184	685	1,351	1,187	314	74	16
Santo Tomás	3,110	624	1,473	264	571	360	902	937	76	25	1
Sexmoán	5,031	1,378	2,368	441	1,159	937	1,209	1,152	133	56	16
PANGASINÁN	268,249	92,146	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,340	44,497	41,204	11,198	4,142	1,221
Aguilar	3,185	1,126	1,467	777	809	349	658	473	119	8	2
Álava	2,045	688	947	543	710	145	237	340	70	41	9
Alcalá	6,001	2,097	2,780	1,481	1,705	616	1,075	943	181	67	10
Asingan	8,789	2,974	4,104	2,085	2,636	889	1,468	1,321	390	268	107
Balungao	3,849	1,475	1,866	1,104	1,344	371	522	465	43	13	4
Bautista	4,784	1,564	2,023	1,066	1,236	498	787	916	281	266	110
Bayambang	7,607	2,594	3,316	1,834	1,845	760	1,471	1,312	385	261	61
Binalonan	9,984	3,130	4,644	2,105	2,658	1,025	1,986	1,815	395	149	54
Binmaley	10,999	3,737	5,285	3,190	4,227	547	1,058	1,589	388	31	4
Calasiao	11,346	3,759	5,320	2,854	3,385	905	1,935	1,684	583	82	25
Dagupan	14,237	4,786	6,022	3,792	3,997	994	2,025	2,568	861	544	177
Lingayén	14,760	4,126	6,544	2,883	4,429	1,243	2,115	3,055	1,035	396	107
Magaldán	10,562	3,185	4,913	2,004	2,285	1,181	2,628	1,879	585	150	23
Malasiqui	9,975	3,521	4,587	2,456	2,605	1,065	1,982	1,420	447	202	81
Manáoag	11,241	4,415	5,386	3,169	3,385	1,246	2,001	1,161	279	199	89
Mangatarém	8,735	2,866	3,897	1,746	2,131	1,120	1,766	1,556	416	78	21
Mapandan	2,746	1,013	1,344	745	901	268	443	351	38	7	....
Natívidad	5,294	1,897	2,540	1,295	1,498	602	1,042	768	89	48	8
Pozorubio	7,301	2,721	3,247	2,182	2,420	539	827	966	367	133	81
Rosales	5,967	2,174	2,767	1,690	2,031	484	736	853	173	73	16
Salasa	5,874	2,185	2,731	1,914	2,196	271	535	718	240	25	6
San Carlos	17,958	6,343	8,085	4,926	5,151	1,417	2,934	2,576	954	150	35
San Fabián	6,902	2,267	3,171	1,639	1,940	628	1,231	1,160	304	168	12
San Isidro	2,105	698	986	485	580	213	406	345	76	31	4
San Jacinto	3,316	1,127	1,497	854	918	273	579	499	193	23	2
San Manuel	5,300	1,828	2,525	1,366	1,613	462	912	790	157	42	13
San Nicolás	6,569	2,292	3,165	1,615	1,963	677	1,202	973	139	25	9
San Quintín	5,664	1,935	2,738	1,353	1,699	582	1,039	856	135	93	18
Santa Bárbara	6,936	2,451	3,224	1,936	2,087	515	1,137	981	280	38	9
Santa María	5,319	2,074	2,570	1,513	1,893	561	677	609	66	69	7
Santo Tomás	2,047	687	977	514	660	173	317	339	44	19	1
Sual	2,075	753	979	576	647	177	332	275	68	23	6
Tayug	7,252	2,282	3,218	1,717	2,076	565	1,142	1,338	414	213	78
Umingan	4,119	1,548	1,894	1,184	1,383	364	511	568	109	25	1

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.											
Urbiztondo	4,989	1,857	2,279	1,587	1,655	270	624	606	247	30	5
Urdaneta	13,937	5,030	6,696	3,639	4,177	1,391	2,519	1,871	340	82	25
Villasis	8,480	2,941	3,967	1,987	2,329	954	1,638	1,265	307	70	1
PARAGUA	19,580	7,756	9,696	6,851	8,469	905	1,227	1,598	530	39	16
Areceli	1,556	660	675	583	585	77	90	177	44	3	2
Cagayancillo	1,609	708	799	535	590	173	209	76	26	....	....
Corón	3,663	1,573	1,694	1,481	1,507	92	187	290	106	16	6
Cuyo	8,947	2,989	4,829	2,645	4,306	344	523	803	326	19	8
Taytay	3,805	1,826	1,699	1,607	1,481	219	218	252	28	1	....
PARAGUA SUR[1]	1,119	439	354	397	331	42	23	284	42	42	5
Puerto Princesa	973	418	348	379	325	39	23	171	36	30	4
RIZAL	113,344	35,953	50,208	19,239	23,977	16,714	26,231	20,890	6,293	2,172	700
Angono	1,610	513	712	232	190	281	522	820	65	20	4
Antipolo	2,236	1,013	1,045	634	762	379	283	143	35	26	9
Barás	888	361	461	252	392	109	69	60	6	6	....
Binañgonan	6,559	2,444	2,957	1,607	1,657	837	1,300	906	252	192	59
Bosoboso	377	150	190	122	157	28	33	33	4	....	....
Caintá	1,334	477	664	229	277	248	387	175	18	8	3
Caloocan	4,878	1,562	2,110	674	942	888	1,168	967	239	113	21
Cardona	1,831	756	928	435	620	321	308	140	7	7	1
Jalajala	865	310	424	255	369	55	55	120	11	7	1
Las Piñas	2,108	595	1,085	436	744	159	341	396	32	35	7
Malibay	1,285	433	603	285	408	148	195	212	37	10	....
Mariquina	6,138	2,145	2,591	942	866	1,203	1,725	998	404	130	45
Montalbán	2,428	1,044	1,072	794	791	250	281	227	85	16	6
Mórong	3,807	1,396	1,916	823	1,132	573	784	438	57	26	6
Muntinlupa	2,232	790	1,120	381	298	409	822	275	47	16	2
Navotas	9,146	2,843	3,795	1,406	1,540	1,437	2,255	1,964	544	116	17
Novaliches	1,222	451	546	414	518	37	28	212	13	13	....
Parañaque	4,959	1,407	2,447	477	849	930	1,598	894	211	45	11

Pásay	5,243	1,408	2,271	735	1,070	673	1,201	1,243	321	73	23
Pásig	8,882	2,551	3,706	1,379	1,839	1,172	1,867	1,850	775	331	144
Pateros	3,167	784	1,290	213	223	571	1,067	765	328	98	26
Pililla	1,577	589	748	502	696	87	52	219	21	15	1
Quisao	623	187	307	185	304	2	3	110	19	3	....
San Felipe Nery	3,417	1,026	1,452	510	541	516	911	686	253	67	30
San Juan del Monte	1,203	452	492	303	351	149	141	204	55	49	9
San Mateo	3,362	1,157	1,339	694	607	463	732	586	280	76	50
San Pedro Macatí	2,153	626	900	219	213	407	687	486	141	109	40
Taguig	5,251	1,516	2,581	690	1,046	826	1,535	987	167	81	15
Tambóbong	15,552	3,599	6,030	1,687	2,365	1,912	3,665	4,230	1,693	396	148
Tanay	3,167	1,112	1,492	565	845	547	647	447	116	58	15
Taytay	4,587	1,692	2,315	826	951	866	1,364	524	56	27	7
Teresa	1,257	564	619	333	414	231	205	73	1	3	....
ROMBLÓN	35,678	13,950	16,368	12,044	13,185	1,906	3,183	3,946	1,414	176	41
Badajoz	3,452	1,361	1,446	1,268	1,314	93	132	410	235	11	3
Bantón	2,826	1,161	1,255	882	888	279	367	335	75	1	....
Cajidiocan	2,962	1,088	1,437	908	1,182	180	255	298	139	3	....
Corcuera	1,255	466	587	425	524	41	63	149	53	3	....
Despujols	1,813	763	819	694	708	69	111	183	48	40	9
Looc	4,044	1,612	1,976	1,396	1,536	216	440	334	122	14	1
Magallanes	1,528	580	676	493	495	87	181	186	86	4	3
Odiongan	5,541	2,283	2,581	1,984	2,056	299	525	522	155	28	17
Romblón	6,922	2,397	2,915	1,942	2,062	455	853	1,184	426	67	8
San Fernando	2,760	1,139	1,399	1,024	1,272	115	127	167	55	5	....
Santa Fé	2,575	1,100	1,277	1,028	1,148	72	129	178	20	....	....
SÁMAR	186,718	78,278	85,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
Almagro	3,570	1,754	1,652	1,670	1,563	84	89	144	20	....	....
Balañgiga	3,323	1,346	1,517	1,114	1,158	232	359	289	171	2	....
Basey	9,479	4,149	4,727	3,905	4,370	244	357	461	142	7	1
Bobón	4,400	1,764	1,978	1,391	1,399	373	579	509	149	4	....
Borongan	9,449	3,682	4,474	2,950	3,195	732	1,279	890	403	13	2
Calbáyog	11,822	5,162	4,955	4,660	3,799	502	1,156	1,248	457	34	3
Calbiga	3,953	1,445	1,714	1,287	1,330	158	384	548	246	2	....
Cápul	2,656	1,016	1,250	766	852	250	398	338	52	6	....
Catarman	7,224	3,152	3,469	2,941	3,060	211	409	449	154	2	....
Catbalogan	5,895	2,286	2,283	2,058	1,779	228	504	923	403	40	5
Catúbig	6,756	2,796	3,296	2,528	2,808	268	488	531	133	4	....
Gándara	8,838	3,938	4,001	3,698	3,464	240	537	729	170	3	1
Guiuan	7,765	3,002	3,726	2,607	2,801	395	925	793	244	7	....
Hernani	2,744	1,071	1,157	1,005	985	66	172	270	246	1	3
Jiabong	1,791	777	824	719	745	58	79	156	34	....	....
La Granja	3,331	1,357	1,471	1,158	1,205	199	266	391	112	1	....
Lanang	3,631	1,002	1,385	401	533	601	852	780	464	1	....
Laoang	6,182	2,454	2,716	2,269	2,081	185	635	595	417	13	1
Lavezares	2,581	1,075	1,201	800	894	275	307	246	59	....	....

---

[1] The totals for the comandancia include 146 persons not distributed by municipalities.

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SÁMAR—Continued.											
Mercedes	1,801	785	901	771	866	14	35	84	31	....	....
Mondragón	2,024	890	949	826	799	64	150	147	38	3	1
Motiong	2,469	1,103	1,161	979	1,012	124	149	176	29	1	....
Oquendo	3,544	1,627	1,541	1,539	1,377	88	164	292	84	....	....
Orás	6,902	3,038	3,291	2,828	2,993	210	298	451	122	2	....
Palápag	6,597	2,914	3,147	2,685	2,825	229	322	390	146	5	1
Pambuján	4,853	2,184	2,311	2,029	2,123	155	188	215	143	9	....
Paranas	3,319	1,418	1,440	1,174	1,107	244	333	334	127	1	....
Páric	3,199	1,313	1,464	1,159	1,180	154	284	262	160	4	1
Pinabacdáo	1,570	680	771	584	599	96	172	88	31	....	....
Quinapundan	1,424	606	663	583	566	23	97	98	57	....	....
Salcedo	4,946	2,257	2,403	2,163	2,215	94	188	213	73	....	....
San Antonio	1,273	545	539	489	484	56	55	158	31	2	....
San Julián	2,616	893	1,091	840	967	53	124	378	254	2	....
San Sebastián	1,994	878	1,010	857	946	21	64	87	19	....	....
Santa Margarita	3,029	1,393	1,365	1,262	1,105	131	260	231	40	1	....
Santa Rita	2,928	1,428	1,338	1,421	1,305	7	33	108	54	3	....
Santo Niño	2,262	1,101	1,034	1,048	977	53	57	119	8	1	....
Súlat	3,629	1,223	1,567	958	1,109	265	458	523	316	....	....
Tarangnán	4,428	1,879	1,955	1,748	1,693	131	262	414	180	8	1
Tubig	2,123	769	1,053	600	698	169	355	226	75	....	1
Villareal	4,927	1,988	2,174	1,646	1,653	342	521	478	287	....	....
Weyler	2,358	952	1,048	862	812	90	236	298	60	....	....
Zumárraga	7,113	3,186	3,319	3,029	2,885	157	434	481	127	2	....
SIASSI	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4
Siassi	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4
SORSOGÓN	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,032	7,277	2,054	693
Bacón	10,080	3,170	4,201	1,938	2,170	1,232	2,031	1,825	884	52	8
Barcelona	4,282	1,669	1,873	639	492	1,030	1,381	572	168	20	2
Bulan	9,324	2,890	3,927	1,686	2,038	1,204	1,889	1,794	713	215	43
Bulusan	4,003	1,187	1,646	598	642	589	1,004	769	401	94	15
Castguran	5,602	1,417	1,836	789	717	628	1,119	1,491	858	878	178

Castilla	2,732	989	1,119	720	600	269	519	464	160	32	8
Donsol	4,787	1,490	2,058	879	1,073	611	985	962	277	95	27
Gúbat	11,200	3,091	4,110	1,238	1,458	1,853	2,652	2,689	1,310	129	33
Irocín	6,219	2,263	2,683	1,176	1,142	1,087	1,541	960	313	44	10
Jubán	5,158	1,711	1,955	948	924	763	1,031	1,069	423	175	77
Magallanes	3,385	1,208	1,395	977	1,043	231	352	531	251	110	62
Matnog	1,710	611	751	452	464	159	287	254	94	17	4
Pilar	5,511	1,981	2,455	1,373	1,482	608	973	782	293	171	34
Santa Magdalena	1,661	511	727	233	330	278	397	329	94	28	1
Sorsogón	9,831	2,572	3,680	1,237	1,062	1,335	2,618	2,541	1,038	494	191
SURIGAO	69,096	28,110	30,678	24,363	23,386	3,747	7,292	7,152	3,156	74	36
Anao-aon	982	458	437	389	321	69	116	64	23	....	....
Bacuag	1,982	752	794	728	719	24	75	243	193	1	....
Bislig	1,507	578	659	464	422	114	237	193	77	5	3
Butuan	5,991	2,435	2,678	2,181	2,254	254	424	564	314	3	....
Cabarbaran	1,957	872	861	743	619	129	242	140	84	1	....
Cabúntog	1,703	675	762	630	485	45	277	188	78	....	....
Cantilan	5,207	1,974	2,372	1,658	1,716	316	656	604	257	8	1
Carrascal	1,691	710	815	634	620	76	195	141	25	....	....
Claver	1,609	699	768	592	597	107	171	106	36	2	1
Cortés	787	360	300	287	203	73	97	74	53	....	....
Dapá	2,494	1,056	1,149	997	943	59	206	200	89	7	2
Dinágat	2,232	864	946	694	681	170	265	304	118	....	....
Gigáquit	3,758	1,389	1,724	1,215	1,238	174	486	436	209	1	....
Hinatúan	3,795	1,500	1,567	1,306	1,204	194	363	461	267	5	2
Jabonga	1,044	273	249	194	161	79	88	254	268	....	....
La Paz	1,305	548	634	488	463	60	171	109	14	3	1
Lanuza	2,188	963	897	808	738	155	159	205	123	....	....
Liangá	3,559	1,605	1,680	1,429	1,427	176	253	237	37	....	....
Lingig	504	208	235	202	192	6	43	50	11	....	....
Loreto	1,493	676	693	549	472	127	221	106	18	....	....
Mainít	1,129	415	535	365	401	50	134	135	44	....	....
Nasipit	422	167	183	136	128	31	55	51	21	....	....
Nonoc	613	264	265	211	207	53	58	57	27	....	....
Numancia	2,415	1,067	1,143	1,004	925	63	218	180	25	4	....
Placer	1,905	893	851	802	721	91	130	109	52	17	22
Sapao	1,042	481	491	412	341	69	150	62	8	....	....
Surigao	5,468	2,078	2,265	1,788	1,712	290	553	794	331	10	3
Taganaan	1,123	465	529	413	459	52	70	90	39	....	....
Tago	2,248	828	983	611	561	217	422	337	100	....	....
Talacogon	1,973	871	914	799	794	72	120	165	23	3	....
Tándag	1,855	686	833	603	520	83	313	239	97	1	1
Tigao	672	272	300	125	147	147	153	68	32	1	....
Túbay	539	207	233	166	171	41	62	68	31	2	....
Veruela	1,904	821	933	740	824	81	109	118	32	....	....
TÁRLAC	92,510	31,538	42,388	23,313	28,357	8,225	14,031	15,248	3,336	1,056	367
Anao	2,482	843	1,118	625	712	218	406	443	78	3	....
Bambán	2,157	705	1,001	505	566	200	435	387	64	11	....

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
TÁRLAC—Continued.											
Camiling	17,056	6,242	8,146	4,601	5,593	1,641	2,553	2,295	373	137	49
Capas	2,997	889	1,356	561	780	328	576	605	147	32	18
Concepción	9,130	2,770	4,079	1,866	2,563	904	1,516	1,857	424	108	56
Gerona	9,147	3,299	4,321	2,551	3,041	748	1,280	1,338	189	84	15
La Paz	3,147	1,070	1,470	808	939	262	531	505	102	48	18
Moncada	8,899	3,109	4,087	2,506	3,108	603	979	1,384	319	92	12
Moriones	808	334	403	173	324	161	79	68	3	4	....
Murcia	1,894	518	873	271	452	247	421	446	57	17	4
O'Donnell	817	263	353	183	176	80	177	173	28	6	1
Paniqui	8,825	3,214	4,118	2,463	2,808	751	1,310	1,260	233	21	2
Pura	3,243	1,270	1,560	875	1,056	395	504	340	73	9	2
San Clemente	1,257	477	595	353	431	124	164	167	18	3	....
Santa Ignacia	1,270	487	573	403	450	84	123	182	28	3	1
Tárlac	9,180	2,519	3,674	1,755	2,150	764	1,524	2,140	847	308	162
Victoria	10,201	3,529	4,661	2,814	3,208	715	1,453	1,658	353	170	27
TAWI TAWI	84	59	9	59	9	....	....	13	3	....	....
Bongao	84	59	9	59	9	....	....	13	3	....	....
TAYABAS[1]	110,387	27,153	43,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,362	11,367	1,014	291
Alabat	3,127	533	989	177	325	356	664	1,092	513	11	1
Atimonan	7,934	1,377	2,637	761	1,139	616	1,498	2,665	1,255	80	16
Baler	1,636	317	586	159	306	158	280	501	232	13	2
Bondoc	917	321	414	309	404	12	10	143	39	9	1
Calauag	2,354	379	914	283	484	96	430	855	206	16	....
Casiguran	1,304	331	601	212	332	119	269	298	74	7	....
Catanauan	2,884	817	1,083	687	886	130	197	642	342	28	2
Guinayangan	2,744	685	977	415	448	270	529	804	278	22	9
Gumacá	4,033	736	1,403	388	686	348	717	1,328	566	33	10
Infanta	6,629	2,089	3,106	1,358	2,140	731	966	1,138	296	10	....
López	6,148	868	2,317	545	1,294	323	1,023	2,249	714	47	6
Lucbán	7,657	1,335	2,956	901	1,786	434	1,170	2,187	1,179	77	38
Lucena	7,370	1,846	2,454	1,343	1,459	503	995	2,081	989	192	65
Macalelón	3,421	1,114	1,437	987	1,249	127	188	654	216	47	4

Maubán	8,669	1,527	3,068	987	1,399	540	1,669	2,871	1,203	96	22
Mulanay	1,522	561	630	481	535	80	95	215	116	5	1
Pagbilao	4,351	1,071	1,795	804	1,257	267	538	1,131	354	25	4
Pitogo	2,595	586	991	270	326	316	665	765	253	18	....
Polillo	1,408	386	588	349	531	37	57	298	136	10	....
Sampáloc	846	312	404	182	284	130	120	99	31	2	....
San Narciso	1,779	646	819	486	578	160	241	235	79	8	3
Sariaya	9,914	3,283	4,194	2,745	3,113	538	1,081	1,746	691	63	40
Tayabas	11,443	2,742	4,782	2,079	3,033	663	1,749	2,821	1,098	114	45
Tiaong	7,794	2,830	3,721	1,951	1,895	879	1,826	1,022	221	43	16
Unisan	1,908	461	639	288	392	173	247	522	286	38	6
ZAMBALES	69,293	21,708	31,999	16,578	22,563	5,130	9,436	12,547	3,039	1,091	244
Agno	4,192	1,437	1,943	1,148	1,460	289	483	659	153	35	2
Alaminos	6,757	2,147	3,257	1,561	2,320	586	937	1,129	224	65	11
Alós	1,001	382	513	294	406	88	107	100	6	27	1
Anda	2,810	1,042	1,354	844	1,109	198	245	371	43	4	....
Balincaguin	2,075	636	959	462	670	174	289	375	105	18	2
Bani	2,873	1,026	1,396	844	1,183	182	213	374	77	109	9
Bolinao	3,776	1,343	1,732	1,055	1,466	288	266	550	151	103	13
Botolan	3,669	1,133	1,752	905	1,394	228	358	697	87	15	....
Cabangán	2,122	773	1,041	521	706	252	335	279	29	14	1
Candelaria	2,063	635	920	549	745	86	175	400	108	27	5
Castillejos	2,141	721	978	481	625	240	353	327	115	41	18
Dasol	1,385	477	660	449	631	28	29	229	19	22	....
Iba	3,154	767	1,184	639	768	128	416	890	313	91	23
Infanta	2,340	703	1,127	542	763	161	364	449	61	37	4
Masinloc	2,290	560	926	488	760	72	166	574	230	36	28
Olongapó	1,079	298	432	92	143	206	289	270	79	11	2
Paláuig	2,342	726	1,121	574	763	152	358	427	68	68	7
San Antonio	3,089	803	1,365	571	788	232	577	666	255	82	33
San Felipe	2,916	930	1,461	704	847	226	614	451	74	20	4
San Isidro	2,329	838	1,107	707	890	131	217	337	47	39	1
San Marcelino	3,357	1,057	1,484	739	950	318	534	614	202	31	8
San Narciso	5,126	1,468	2,395	1,100	1,462	368	933	1,027	236	124	60
Santa Cruz	4,043	1,075	1,882	789	1,086	286	796	879	207	32	1
Súbic	1,892	557	770	388	439	169	331	417	148	39	11
Zaragoza	472	174	240	132	189	42	51	56	2	1	....
ZAMBOANGA[2]	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	58	10

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

[2] Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 43.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands.*

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	4,973,526	1,738,213	2,232,725	1,311,852	1,450,241	426,361	782,484	735,564	267,024	59,020	17,607
10 to 14 years	751,243	308,550	323,803	201,282	192,302	107,268	131,501	79,892	38,998	1,698	747
15 to 17 years	426,090	150,143	189,197	108,125	112,256	42,018	76,941	58,003	28,747	3,296	1,634
18 to 20 years	472,728	141,744	239,689	109,015	150,281	32,729	89,408	57,920	33,375	3,886	2,023
21 to 24 years	355,980	101,913	160,447	76,894	97,362	25,019	63,085	63,754	29,866	5,885	2,526
25 to 34 years	1,147,482	372,161	511,007	286,715	327,270	85,446	183,737	196,156	68,158	19,379	5,451
35 to 44 years	758,711	269,303	323,389	212,240	215,736	57,063	107,653	130,118	35,901	12,548	2,763
45 to 54 years	480,138	170,046	217,820	136,084	152,120	33,962	65,700	74,286	17,986	6,930	1,408
55 to 64 years	354,248	135,086	159,734	108,559	118,265	26,527	41,469	50,332	9,096	3,777	690
65 years and over	226,906	89,267	107,639	72,938	84,649	16,329	22,990	25,103	4,897	1,621	365
Brown, native	4,909,027	1,714,810	2,230,458	1,292,098	1,448,759	422,712	781,699	702,350	261,409	49,584	15,182
10 to 14 years	748,250	307,863	323,116	200,862	191,930	107,001	131,186	79,005	38,266	1,607	690
15 to 17 years	424,285	149,769	188,979	107,828	112,129	41,941	76,850	57,325	28,212	3,153	1,503
18 to 20 years	469,844	140,862	239,407	108,265	150,076	32,597	89,331	56,719	32,856	3,615	1,835
21 to 24 years	348,639	99,641	160,198	75,031	97,175	24,610	63,023	59,700	29,100	4,658	2,163
25 to 34 years	1,121,905	362,937	510,568	278,920	326,946	84,017	183,622	181,872	66,528	15,087	4,536
35 to 44 years	742,983	262,682	323,210	206,538	215,609	56,144	107,601	121,927	35,164	10,387	2,349
45 to 54 years	474,297	167,545	217,717	133,916	152,051	33,629	65,666	71,408	17,627	6,069	1,209
55 to 64 years	352,459	134,421	159,661	107,961	118,216	26,460	41,445	49,506	8,871	3,473	584
65 years and over	226,365	89,090	107,602	72,777	84,627	16,313	22,975	24,888	4,785	1,535	313
Brown, foreign	242	57	16	48	11	9	5	153	16	45	4
10 to 14 years	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	17	4	....	4	....	....	....	11	2	2	....
18 to 20 years	22	2	1	2	1	....	....	15	4	5	1
21 to 24 years	33	8	2	5	2	3	....	22	1	4	....
25 to 34 years	108	30	7	26	4	4	3	64	7	27	3
35 to 44 years	31	4	3	4	3	....	....	23	1	5	....
45 to 54 years	13	5	1	4	....	1	1	6	1	1	....

55 to 64 years	5	2	1	1	1	1	......	2	......	......	......
65 years and over	6	1	1	1	......	......	1	4	......	1	......
Mixed	8,081	769	1,381	448	708	321	673	2,965	2,966	1,232	996
10 to 14 years	2,130	429	558	225	265	204	293	616	527	65	34
15 to 17 years	1,015	85	173	54	91	31	82	350	407	97	92
18 to 20 years	795	48	156	34	90	14	66	278	313	98	102
21 to 24 years	791	34	96	24	51	10	45	308	358	150	145
25 to 34 years	1,606	85	185	56	98	29	87	695	641	381	305
35 to 44 years	853	45	94	29	53	16	41	376	338	237	152
45 to 54 years	444	15	53	9	26	6	27	189	187	123	86
55 to 64 years	289	14	44	8	23	6	21	102	129	58	49
65 years and over	158	14	22	9	11	5	11	51	71	23	31
Yellow	41,807	22,229	586	18,979	512	3,250	74	18,671	321	628	16
10 to 14 years	440	204	96	160	82	44	14	126	14	......	......
15 to 17 years	527	263	28	221	20	42	8	223	13	3	......
18 to 20 years	1,622	806	95	691	88	115	7	665	56	16	......
21 to 24 years	4,423	2,198	122	1,808	109	390	13	2,023	80	50	1
25 to 34 years	17,264	9,019	164	7,646	146	1,373	18	7,972	109	282	11
35 to 44 years	11,948	6,521	48	5,627	42	894	6	5,343	36	188	4
45 to 54 years	4,265	2,442	22	2,121	18	321	4	1,792	9	59	......
55 to 64 years	1,082	631	8	571	6	60	2	439	4	26	......
65 years and over	236	145	3	134	1	11	2	88	......	4	......
White	13,451	119	88	76	67	43	21	10,943	2,301	7,422	1,407
10 to 14 years	349	13	8	3	2	10	6	137	191	26	23
15 to 17 years	209	1	1	......	1	1	......	94	113	41	39
18 to 20 years	388	6	2	4	1	2	1	235	145	151	85
21 to 24 years	1,942	15	16	13	15	2	1	1,579	332	1,008	217
25 to 34 years	6,242	46	37	28	32	18	5	5,291	868	3,539	594
35 to 44 years	2,771	20	12	13	8	7	4	2,379	360	1,712	258
45 to 54 years	1,058	16	7	13	5	3	2	875	160	672	113
55 to 64 years	377	1	4	1	3	......	1	281	91	220	57
65 years and over	115	1	1	1	......	......	1	72	41	58	21
Black, Negrito	414	214	196	195	184	19	12	3	1	......	......
10 to 14 years	67	40	25	31	23	9	2	2	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	37	21	16	18	15	3	1	......	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	48	20	28	19	25	1	3	......	......	......	......
21 to 24 years	23	10	13	10	10	......	3	......	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	86	39	46	36	44	3	2	1	......	......	......
35 to 44 years	51	29	22	28	21	1	1	......	......	......	......
45 to 54 years	42	22	20	20	20	2	......	......	......	......	......
55 to 64 years	34	17	16	17	16	......	......	......	1	......	......
65 years and over	26	16	10	16	10	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 43.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands*—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, foreign	504	15		8		7		479	10	109	2
18 to 20 years	9							8	1	1	
21 to 24 years	129	7		3		4		122		20	
25 to 34 years	271	5		3		2		261	5	63	2
35 to 44 years	74	2		1		1		70	2	19	
45 to 54 years	19	1		1				16	2	6	
55 to 64 years	2							2			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
10 to 14 years	3,595	1,344	1,552	716	755	628	797	476	223	5	3
15 to 17 years	2,332	758	1,045	556	604	202	441	380	149	14	5
18 to 20 years	2,063	606	1,062	481	662	125	400	257	138	26	11
21 to 24 years	1,789	478	852	382	506	96	346	311	148	31	9
25 to 34 years	6,081	1,771	2,911	1,456	1,908	315	1,003	1,086	313	86	11
35 to 44 years	3,952	1,266	1,765	1,064	1,176	202	589	737	184	79	10
45 to 54 years	2,639	833	1,229	671	875	162	354	489	88	39	3
55 to 64 years	2,182	836	1,044	697	884	139	160	288	14	14	
65 years and over	1,520	601	727	523	643	78	84	180	12	9	
Brown, native	26,058	8,469	12,187	6,526	8,013	1,943	4,174	4,184	1,268	291	51
10 to 14 years	3,594	1,343	1,552	716	755	627	797	476	223	5	3
15 to 17 years	2,331	757	1,045	555	604	202	441	380	149	14	5
18 to 20 years	2,060	604	1,062	479	662	125	400	257	137	26	10
21 to 24 years	1,779	471	852	376	506	95	346	308	148	30	9
25 to 34 years	6,017	1,767	2,911	1,453	1,908	314	1,003	1,026	313	79	11
35 to 44 years	3,948	1,263	1,765	1,062	1,176	201	589	781	184	76	10
45 to 54 years	2,634	829	1,229	667	875	162	354	488	88	38	3
55 to 64 years	2,180	834	1,044	695	884	139	160	288	14	14	
65 years and over	1,520	601	727	523	643	78	84	180	12	9	
Mixed	1	1				1					
10 to 14 years	1	1				1					
Yellow	29	23		20		3		6			
15 to 17 years	1	1		1							
18 to 20 years	2	2		2							
21 to 24 years	9	7		6		1		2			
25 to 34 years	6	4		3		1		2			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ABRA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.											
35 to 44 years	5	3		2		1		2			
45 to 54 years	4	4		4							
55 to 64 years	2	2		2							
White	15							14	1	12	1
18 to 20 years	1								1		1
21 to 24 years	1							1		1	
25 to 34 years	8							8		7	
35 to 44 years	4							4		3	
45 to 54 years	1							1		1	

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	174,820	58,529	77,935	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385
10 to 14 years	29,084	11,270	12,380	5,027	4,969	6,243	7,411	3,614	1,820	8	7
15 to 17 years	15,852	5,416	7,087	3,042	3,334	2,374	3,753	2,191	1,158	21	24
18 to 20 years	16,797	4,819	8,434	3,175	4,459	1,644	3,975	2,122	1,422	67	38
21 to 24 years	12,313	3,301	5,595	2,113	2,888	1,188	2,707	2,190	1,227	108	61
25 to 34 years	35,771	10,706	15,648	7,469	8,699	3,237	6,949	6,633	2,784	415	143
35 to 44 years	24,406	8,074	10,524	5,934	6,369	2,140	4,155	4,405	1,403	254	73
45 to 54 years	17,477	6,038	7,773	4,515	5,121	1,523	2,652	2,916	750	139	31
55 to 64 years	13,318	5,078	5,736	3,890	4,139	1,188	1,597	2,157	347	104	6
65 years and over	9,802	3,827	4,758	3,124	3,914	703	844	1,032	185	41	2

Brown, native	172,937	57,782	77,804	37,637	43,798	20,145	34,006	26,327	11,024	987	364
10 to 14 years	28,986	11,241	12,340	5,010	4,951	6,231	7,389	3,598	1,807	8	7
15 to 17 years	15,804	5,395	7,079	3,023	3,330	2,372	3,749	2,176	1,154	20	23
18 to 20 years	16,720	4,786	8,420	3,147	4,448	1,639	3,972	2,097	1,417	62	38
21 to 24 years	12,157	3,253	5,582	2,074	2,880	1,179	2,702	2,106	1,216	88	58
25 to 34 years	35,048	10,425	15,628	7,223	8,681	3,202	6,947	6,232	2,763	335	132
35 to 44 years	23,881	7,862	10,512	5,746	6,357	2,116	4,155	4,112	1,395	213	72
45 to 54 years	17,313	5,958	7,767	4,441	5,115	1,517	2,652	2,845	743	124	28
55 to 64 years	13,250	5,048	5,723	3,862	4,127	1,186	1,596	2,135	344	99	4
65 years and over	9,778	3,814	4,753	3,111	3,909	703	844	1,026	185	38	2
Mixed	195	35	51	22	19	13	32	65	44	17	12
10 to 14 years	73	17	34	10	13	7	21	12	10	......	......
15 to 17 years	23	6	4	5	......	1	4	9	4	1	1
18 to 20 years	18	4	2	1	1	3	1	7	5	1	......
21 to 24 years	18	......	4	......	1	......	3	8	6	2	2
25 to 34 years	29	2	3	2	1	......	2	14	10	5	7
35 to 44 years	19	3	3	1	3	2	......	8	5	3	1
45 to 54 years	8	2	......	2	......	......	......	4	2	3	......
55 to 64 years	7	1	1	1	......	......	1	3	2	2	1
Yellow	1,225	630	1	557	1	73	......	594	......	20	......
10 to 14 years	7	6	......	5	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	9	5	......	5	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	36	24	......	23	......	1	......	12	......	......	......
21 to 24 years	85	38	......	32	......	6	......	47	......	1	......
25 to 34 years	526	267	1	232	1	35	......	258	......	9	......
35 to 44 years	406	198	......	176	......	22	......	208	......	8	......
45 to 54 years	111	65	......	59	......	6	......	46	......	1	......
55 to 64 years	37	22	......	20	......	2	......	15	......	1	......
65 years and over	8	5	......	5	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
White	277	6	......	5	......	1	......	243	28	128	9
10 to 14 years	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	......	4	......
21 to 24 years	33	2	......	1	......	1	......	26	5	12	1
25 to 34 years	123	1	......	1	......	......	......	111	11	66	4
35 to 44 years	72	1	......	1	......	......	......	68	3	30	......
45 to 54 years	28	2	......	2	......	......	......	21	5	11	3
55 to 64 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	1	2	1
65 years and over	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	3	......
Black, Negrito	153	74	79	68	74	6	5	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	12	6	6	2	5	4	1	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	14	10	4	9	4	1	......	......	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	17	5	12	4	10	1	2	......	......	......	......
21 to 24 years	15	6	9	6	7	......	2	......	......	......	......

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito—Continued.											
25 to 34 years	27	11	16	11	16						
35 to 44 years	19	10	9	10	9						
45 to 54 years	17	11	6	11	6						
55 to 64 years	19	7	12	7	12						
65 years and over	13	8	5	8	5						
Black, foreign	33	2				2		31			
21 to 24 years	5	2				2		3			
25 to 34 years	18							18			
35 to 44 years	9							9			
55 to 64 years	1							1			

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	170,759	56,531	77,727	37,609	50,533	18,922	27,194	27,594	8,907	902	221
10 to 14 years	26,860	10,763	11,395	5,988	6,143	4,775	5,252	3,168	1,534	5	3
15 to 17 years	14,578	4,741	6,778	2,946	3,750	1,795	3,028	2,016	1,043	20	13
18 to 20 years	15,488	4,005	8,307	2,593	4,905	1,412	3,402	1,995	1,181	59	23
21 to 24 years	11,471	2,816	5,476	1,795	3,205	1,021	2,271	2,194	985	97	36
25 to 34 years	35,371	10,191	16,287	6,802	10,592	3,389	5,695	6,708	2,185	358	74
35 to 44 years	25,748	8,444	11,496	5,849	7,934	2,595	3,562	4,750	1,058	179	45
45 to 54 years	18,658	6,491	8,203	4,626	6,024	1,865	2,179	3,442	522	116	20
55 to 64 years	13,912	5,482	5,786	4,109	4,542	1,373	1,244	2,373	271	44	4
65 years and over	8,673	3,598	3,999	2,901	3,438	697	561	948	128	24	3
Brown, native	169,185	56,018	77,674	37,175	50,504	18,843	27,170	26,678	8,815	747	190
10 to 14 years	26,771	10,747	11,363	5,977	6,127	4,770	5,236	3,141	1,520	4	3
15 to 17 years	14,536	4,736	6,768	2,943	3,743	1,793	3,025	2,002	1,030	19	11
18 to 20 years	15,449	3,997	8,301	2,585	4,901	1,412	3,400	1,981	1,170	56	20
21 to 24 years	11,331	2,789	5,473	1,774	3,204	1,015	2,269	2,094	975	79	33

25 to 34 years	34,767	10,006	16,285	6,650	10,591	3,356	5,694	6,315	2,161	280	63
35 to 44 years	25,299	8,267	11,496	5,695	7,934	•2,572	3,562	4,490	1,046	143	37
45 to 54 years	18,501	6,420	8,203	4,562	6,024	1,858	2,179	3,358	520	106	19
55 to 64 years	13,869	5,464	5,786	4,092	4,542	1,372	1,244	2,353	266	89	1
65 years and over	8,662	3,592	3,999	2,897	3,438	695	561	944	127	21	3
Mixed	199	22	49	14	26	8	23	67	61	16	11
10 to 14 years	82	12	32	7	16	5	16	25	13	1	
15 to 17 years	34	4	8	2	5	2	3	9	13		2
18 to 20 years	21		5		3		2	7	9	3	2
21 to 24 years	17	1	2	1	1		1	7	7	3	1
25 to 34 years	27	3	2	2	1	1	1	11	11	4	4
35 to 44 years	9	2		2				4	3	3	1
45 to 54 years	5							3	2	1	1
55 to 64 years	3							1	2	1	
65 years and over	1								1		
Yellow	1,066	489		419		70		577		22	
10 to 14 years	6	4		4				2			
15 to 17 years	4	1		1				3			
18 to 20 years	13	7		7				6			
21 to 24 years	78	26		20		6		52		2	
25 to 34 years	431	181		150		31		250		13	
35 to 44 years	363	175		152		23		188		5	
45 to 54 years	131	71		64		7		60		1	
55 to 64 years	33	18		17		1		15		1	
65 years and over	7	6		4		2		1			
White	279	1				1		247	31	115	20
10 to 14 years	1								1		
15 to 17 years	2							2		1	
18 to 20 years	3							1	2		1
21 to 24 years	32							29	3	13	2
25 to 34 years	135	1				1		121	13	59	7
35 to 44 years	75							66	9	28	7
45 to 54 years	21							21		8	
55 to 64 years	7							4	3	3	3
65 years and over	3							3		3	
Black, Negrito	5	1	4	1	3		1				
15 to 17 years	2		2		2						
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1	1						
21 to 24 years	1		1				1				
Black, foreign	25							25		2	
21 to 24 years	12							12			
25 to 34 years	11							11		2	
35 to 44 years	2							2			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,296	369	60
10 to 14 years	14,856	6,179	6,971	3,749	3,504	2,430	3,467	1,105	601	3	1
15 to 17 years	7,589	2,557	3,735	1,658	1,726	899	2,009	830	467	14	4
18 to 20 years	7,939	2,103	4,442	1,490	2,239	613	2,203	749	645	13	2
21 to 24 years	5,038	1,197	2,575	808	1,191	389	1,384	743	523	34	12
25 to 34 years	18,603	5,385	9,241	4,064	5,113	1,321	4,128	2,548	1,429	119	17
35 to 44 years	12,761	4,466	5,490	3,577	3,332	889	2,158	1,864	941	86	9
45 to 54 years	8,392	2,704	4,079	2,239	2,639	465	1,440	1,166	443	59	8
55 to 64 years	8,008	3,039	3,714	2,568	2,538	471	1,176	1,088	167	27	6
65 years and over	5,923	2,621	2,635	2,307	1,945	314	690	587	80	14	1
Brown, native	88,735	30,098	42,819	22,326	24,193	7,772	18,626	10,566	5,252	335	47
10 to 14 years	14,788	6,161	6,944	3,740	3,493	2,421	3,451	1,093	590	3	1
15 to 17 years	7,564	2,550	3,726	1,651	1,724	899	2,002	824	464	14	4
18 to 20 years	7,918	2,098	4,436	1,485	2,233	613	2,203	747	637	13	....
21 to 24 years	5,007	1,186	2,571	799	1,189	387	1,382	733	517	29	10
25 to 34 years	18,514	5,349	9,232	4,032	5,108	1,317	4,124	2,510	1,423	102	13
35 to 44 years	12,685	4,427	5,487	3,541	3,329	886	2,158	1,834	937	81	6
45 to 54 years	8,353	2,680	4,075	2,216	2,635	464	1,440	1,158	440	55	7
55 to 64 years	7,992	3,029	3,714	2,558	2,538	471	1,176	1,083	166	25	5
65 years and over	5,914	2,618	2,634	2,304	1,944	314	690	584	78	13	1
Mixed	139	21	40	9	11	12	29	37	41	6	10
10 to 14 years	58	14	21	5	5	9	16	12	11	....	....
15 to 17 years	19	2	8	2	1	....	7	6	3	....	....
18 to 20 years	12	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	8	....	2
21 to 24 years	17	3	4	1	2	2	2	4	6	1	2
25 to 34 years	13	....	6	....	2	....	4	4	3	2	1
35 to 44 years	11	1	....	....	....	1	....	6	4	1	3
45 to 54 years	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	1
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....

Yellow	158	109		102		7		49			
15 to 17 years	3	3		3							
18 to 20 years	2	2		2							
21 to 24 years	10	8		8				2			
25 to 34 years	48	29		25		4		19			
35 to 44 years	56	36		34		2		20			
45 to 54 years	27	24		23		1		3			
55 to 64 years	7	4		4				3			
65 years and over	5	3		3				2			
White	32	1		1				28	3	28	3
21 to 24 years	4							4		4	
25 to 34 years	19	1		1				15	3	15	3
35 to 44 years	4							4		4	
45 to 54 years	3							3		3	
55 to 64 years	1							1		1	
65 years and over	1							1		1	
Black, Negrito	45	22	23	22	23						
10 to 14 years	10	4	6	4	6						
15 to 17 years	3	2	1	2	1						
18 to 20 years	7	2	5	2	5						
25 to 34 years	9	6	3	6	3						
35 to 44 years	5	2	3	2	3						
45 to 54 years	4		4		4						
55 to 64 years	6	6		6							
65 years and over	1		1		1						

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

Aggregate	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
10 to 14 years	144	41	56	26	38	15	18	24	23		
15 to 17 years	90	21	26	15	20	6	6	17	26		
18 to 20 years	93	13	38	8	32	5	6	20	22		
21 to 24 years	77	18	25	16	20	2	5	17	17		
25 to 34 years	317	126	53	110	46	16	7	97	41	7	2
35 to 44 years	132	43	25	39	24	4	1	47	17	1	
45 to 54 years	101	30	24	29	21	1	3	35	12	2	
55 to 64 years	48	13	12	12	10	1	2	18	5	1	1
65 years and over	23	9	9	9	8		1	3	2		
Brown, native	946	286	263	238	215	48	48	243	154	6	2
10 to 14 years	185	38	53	25	36	13	17	22	22		
15 to 17 years	84	21	26	15	20	6	6	16	21		
18 to 20 years	88	12	37	7	31	5	6	18	21		
21 to 24 years	71	17	24	15	19	2	5	14	16		

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ... ANTIQUE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Can neither read nor write. Male.	Can neither read nor write. Female.	Can read but can not write. Male.
Brown, native—Continued.						
25 to 34 years	292	113	53	97	46	16
35 to 44 years	117	39	25	35	21	4
45 to 54 years	93	27	24	26	21	1
55 to 64 years	43	10	12	9	10	1
65 years and over	23	9	9	9	8	
Mixed	25	3	5	1	4	2
10 to 14 years	8	3	3	1	2	2
15 to 17 years	6					
18 to 20 years	4		1		1	
21 to 24 years	3		1		1	
35 to 44 years	4					
Yellow	44	25		25		
18 to 20 years	1	1		1		
21 to 24 years	3	1		1		
25 to 34 years	19	13		13		
35 to 44 years	10	4		4		
45 to 54 years	7	3		3		
55 to 64 years	4	3		3		
White	10					
10 to 14 years	1					
25 to 34 years	6					
35 to 44 years	1					
45 to 54 years	1					
55 to 64 years	1					

LITERATE.

Can read but can not write. Female.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	With superior education. Male.	With superior education. Female.
5	10,680	5,296	869	60
	1,105	601	3	1
	598	467	14	4
	749	645	13	2
	742	528	84	12
	[illegible]	1,429	119	17
		941	86	9
		448	59	8
		167	27	6
		80	14	1
			885	47
			3	1
			14	4
			18	
				10
				18
				6
				7
				5
				1
	1			
	9			
	1			
	5	1		
	1		1	
	1		1	
	1		1	

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Aggregate	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,486					8
10 to 14 years	4,749	1,943	2,098	1,041	985	902	[illegible]				6
15 to 17 years	2,673	927	1,206	481	492	446					
18 to 20 years	3,098	937	1,500	474	661	463	[illegible]				9
21 to 24 years	2,254	587	1,029	314	433	273	5				29
25 to 34 years	8,022	2,481	3,589	1,222	1,501	1,259	2,03			[illegible]	29
35 to 44 years	5,192	1,683	2,223	783	978	900	1,245			60	14
45 to 54 years	3,259	1,088	1,417	515	605	573	812			54	5
55 to 64 years	2,081	677	951	329	438	348	513			18	3
65 years and over	1,477	498	694	226	370	272	324			12	1
Brown, native	32,685	10,807	14,652	5,375	6,459	5,432	8,193		1,620	254	86
10 to 14 years	4,743	1,942	2,096	1,041	983	901	1,113		188	2	3
15 to 17 years	2,671	927	1,206	481	492	446	714	[illegible]	158	12	5
18 to 20 years	3,094	936	1,500	474	661	462	839	462	196	14	9
21 to 24 years	2,244	587	1,028	314	432	273	596	448	181	23	27
25 to 34 years	7,965	2,478	3,587	1,221	1,500	1,257	2,037	1,518	432	82	20
35 to 44 years	5,172	1,680	2,228	780	978	900	1,245	1,044	225	50	13
45 to 54 years	3,243	1,084	1,417	511	605	573	812	618	124	43	5
55 to 64 years	2,080	677	951	329	438	348	513	379	73	17	3
65 years and over	1,473	496	694	224	370	272	324	240	43	11	1
Brown, foreign	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	21	3	8	.....	3	3	.....	14	1	6	1
10 to 14 years	5	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
21 to 24 years	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
25 to 34 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow	27	11	.....	10	.....	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	12	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	5	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.											
25 to 34 years	292	113	53	97	46	16	7	86	40	5	1
35 to 44 years	117	39	25	35	24	4	1	38	15		
45 to 54 years	93	27	24	26	21	1	3	30	12	1	
55 to 64 years	43	10	12	9	10	1	2	16	5		1
65 years and over	23	9	9	9	8		1	3	2		
Mixed	25	3	5	1	4	2	1	7	10		
10 to 14 years	8	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1		
15 to 17 years	6							1	5		
18 to 20 years	4		1		1			2	1		
21 to 24 years	3		1		1			1	1		
35 to 44 years	4							2	2		
Yellow	44	25		25				19			
18 to 20 years	1	1		1							
21 to 24 years	3	1		1				2			
25 to 34 years	19	13		13				6			
35 to 44 years	10	4		4				6			
45 to 54 years	7	3		3				4			
55 to 64 years	4	3		3				1			
White	10							9	1	5	1
10 to 14 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	6							5	1	2	1
35 to 44 years	1							1		1	
45 to 54 years	1							1		1	
55 to 64 years	1							1		1	

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,436	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
10 to 14 years	4,749	1,943	2,098	1,041	985	902	1,113	520	188	2	3
15 to 17 years	2,673	927	1,206	481	492	446	714	381	159	12	6
18 to 20 years	3,098	937	1,500	474	661	463	839	465	196	15	9
21 to 24 years	2,254	587	1,029	314	433	273	596	455	183	28	29
25 to 34 years	8,022	2,481	3,539	1,222	1,501	1,259	2,038	1,561	441	108	29
35 to 44 years	5,192	1,683	2,223	783	978	900	1,245	1,060	226	60	14
45 to 54 years	3,259	1,088	1,417	515	605	573	812	630	124	54	5
55 to 64 years	2,081	677	951	329	438	348	513	380	73	18	3
65 years and over	1,477	498	694	226	370	272	324	242	43	12	1
Brown, native	32,685	10,807	14,652	5,375	6,459	5,432	8,193	5,606	1,620	254	86
10 to 14 years	4,743	1,942	2,096	1,041	983	901	1,113	517	188	2	3
15 to 17 years	2,671	927	1,206	481	492	446	714	380	158	12	5
18 to 20 years	3,094	936	1,500	474	661	462	839	462	196	14	9
21 to 24 years	2,244	587	1,028	314	432	273	596	448	181	23	27
25 to 34 years	7,965	2,478	3,537	1,221	1,500	1,257	2,037	1,518	432	82	20
35 to 44 years	5,172	1,680	2,223	780	978	900	1,245	1,044	225	50	13
45 to 54 years	3,243	1,084	1,417	511	605	573	812	618	124	43	5
55 to 64 years	2,080	677	951	329	438	348	513	379	73	17	3
65 years and over	1,473	496	694	224	370	272	324	240	43	11	1
Brown, foreign	4		2		1		1	2			
25 to 34 years	3		2		1		1	1			
35 to 44 years	1							1			
Mixed	21	3	3		3	3		14	1	6	1
10 to 14 years	5	1	2		2	1		2			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	3	1				1		2		1	
21 to 24 years	2		1		1				1		1
25 to 34 years	3	1				1		2		1	
35 to 44 years	4							4		1	
45 to 54 years	2							2		2	
65 years and over	1							1		1	
Yellow	27	11		10		1		16			
10 to 14 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	12	2		1		1		10			
35 to 44 years	5	3		3				2			
45 to 54 years	5	4		4				1			
65 years and over	3	2		2				1			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	67	......	......	......	......	......	......	55	12	48	12
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1
21 to 24 years	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	7	1	5	1
25 to 34 years	38	......	......	......	......	......	......	29	9	24	9
35 to 44 years	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	9	1	9	1
45 to 54 years	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	9	......	9	......
55 to 64 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Black, foreign	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
25 to 34 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	191,284	71,337	96,054	54,539	59,178	16,798	36,876	18,193	5,700	1,277	250
10 to 14 years	30,732	13,505	14,301	10,768	9,928	2,737	4,373	2,019	907	42	18
15 to 17 years	17,655	6,851	8,962	5,549	5,625	1,302	3,337	1,243	599	49	11
18 to 20 years	17,772	5,218	10,588	4,003	6,370	1,215	4,218	1,260	706	63	23
21 to 24 years	11,881	3,389	6,268	2,484	3,506	905	2,762	1,566	658	159	39
25 to 34 years	41,495	14,387	21,026	10,666	11,947	3,721	9,079	4,660	1,422	428	101
35 to 44 years	27,700	10,477	13,247	7,797	7,624	2,680	5,623	3,192	784	252	40
45 to 54 years	19,617	7,365	9,740	5,565	5,953	1,800	3,787	2,164	348	172	13
55 to 64 years	15,561	6,531	7,356	4,908	4,859	1,623	2,497	1,477	197	84	5
65 years and over	8,871	3,614	4,566	2,799	3,366	815	1,200	612	79	28	......
Brown, native	190,711	71,204	96,042	54,417	59,173	16,787	36,869	17,815	5,650	1,175	224
10 to 14 years	30,716	13,502	14,298	10,765	9,926	2,737	4,372	2,015	901	42	18
15 to 17 years	17,651	6,851	8,962	5,549	5,625	1,302	3,337	1,242	596	49	11
18 to 20 years	17,752	5,211	10,588	3,997	6,370	1,214	4,218	1,252	701	61	22
21 to 24 years	11,776	3,382	6,266	2,477	3,504	905	2,762	1,476	652	130	34

25 to 34 years	41,236	14,343	21,024	10,625	11,946	3,718	9,078	4,471	1,398	376	85
35 to 44 years	27,594	10,434	13,244	7,760	7,624	2,674	5,620	3,137	779	238	37
45 to 54 years	19,567	7,342	9,739	5,543	5,953	1,799	3,786	2,139	347	167	12
55 to 64 years	15,558	6,527	7,356	4,904	4,859	1,623	2,497	1,478	197	84	5
65 years and over	8,866	3,612	4,565	2,797	3,366	815	1,199	610	79	28	...
Brown, foreign	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...
21 to 24 years	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Mixed	38	3	7	3	2	...	5	14	14	6	2
10 to 14 years	10	3	3	3	2	...	1	2	2	...	...
15 to 17 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
18 to 20 years	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...
21 to 24 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
25 to 34 years	11	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	7	3	1
35 to 44 years	5	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
65 years and over	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Yellow	232	126	2	116	1	10	1	99	5	1	...
10 to 14 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
18 to 20 years	11	6	...	5	...	1	...	3	2	...	...
21 to 24 years	27	7	1	7	1	...	...	19	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	85	42	...	39	...	3	...	42	1	1	...
35 to 44 years	68	43	1	37	...	6	1	23	1	...	...
45 to 54 years	33	22	...	22	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
55 to 64 years	5	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
65 years and over	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	259	4	1	3	...	1	1	223	31	88	24
10 to 14 years	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...
15 to 17 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
18 to 20 years	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	6	24	5
25 to 34 years	142	2	...	2	...	...	...	124	16	46	15
35 to 44 years	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	3	12	2
45 to 54 years	17	1	1	...	...	1	1	14	1	5	1
55 to 64 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
65 years and over	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Black, foreign	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	6	...
18 to 20 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	4	...
25 to 34 years	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	2	...
35 to 44 years	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	765	226	165	194	131	32	34	318	56	86	16
10 to 14 years	57	13	15	7	8	6	7	22	7		
15 to 17 years	58	21	15	18	12	3	3	18	4	1	
18 to 20 years	86	36	18	35	15	1	3	29	3	1	1
21 to 24 years	72	23	10	21	7	2	3	35	4	11	3
25 to 34 years	232	62	42	54	35	8	7	105	23	33	8
35 to 44 years	139	37	24	31	20	6	4	66	12	27	4
45 to 54 years	72	21	16	17	13	4	3	32	3	13	
55 to 64 years	29	8	12	7	9	1	3	9			
65 years and over	20	5	13	4	12	1	1	2			
Brown, native	667	217	165	186	131	31	34	239	46	30	8
10 to 14 years	56	13	15	7	8	6	7	22	6		
15 to 17 years	58	21	15	18	12	3	3	18	4	1	
18 to 20 years	84	35	18	34	15	1	3	28	3	1	1
21 to 24 years	56	18	10	16	7	2	3	24	4	3	3
25 to 34 years	198	61	42	53	35	8	7	77	18	13	4
35 to 44 years	105	35	24	30	20	5	4	38	8	8	
45 to 54 years	62	21	16	17	13	4	3	22	3	4	
55 to 64 years	29	8	12	7	9	1	3	9			
65 years and over	19	5	13	4	12	1	1	1			
Mixed	3							1	2	1	
10 to 14 years	1								1		
25 to 34 years	2							1	1	1	
Yellow	12	9		8		1		3			
18 to 20 years	2	1		1				1			
21 to 24 years	5	5		5							
25 to 34 years	1	1		1							
35 to 44 years	4	2		1		1		2			

White	83							75	8	55	8
21 to 24 years	11							11		8	
25 to 34 years	31							27	4	19	4
35 to 44 years	30							26	4	19	4
45 to 54 years	10							10		9	
65 years and over	1							1			

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Aggregate	188,074	73,692	85,129	66,371	68,877	7,321	16,252	15,302	13,951	537	135
10 to 14 years	33,055	15,138	14,775	12,578	11,424	2,560	3,351	1,547	1,595	9	6
15 to 17 years	17,959	7,459	7,391	6,372	5,509	1,087	1,882	1,507	1,602	36	25
18 to 20 years	16,110	5,927	7,252	5,372	5,768	555	1,484	1,315	1,616	41	13
21 to 24 years	15,738	5,653	6,683	5,120	5,255	533	1,428	1,746	1,656	71	9
25 to 34 years	34,961	12,381	15,603	11,425	12,683	956	2,920	3,526	3,451	180	37
35 to 44 years	26,855	10,072	11,965	9,371	9,915	701	2,050	2,646	2,172	113	23
45 to 54 years	18,224	7,141	8,543	6,689	7,086	452	1,457	1,473	1,067	53	14
55 to 64 years	15,163	6,123	7,433	5,819	6,373	304	1,060	1,059	548	20	6
65 years and over	10,009	3,798	5,484	3,625	4,864	173	620	483	244	14	2
Brown, native	187,804	73,607	85,114	66,302	68,869	7,305	16,245	15,159	13,924	501	131
10 to 14 years	33,023	15,127	14,766	12,570	11,420	2,557	3,346	1,542	1,588	9	6
15 to 17 years	17,944	7,454	7,389	6,369	5,507	1,085	1,882	1,501	1,600	36	25
18 to 20 years	16,098	5,922	7,250	5,367	5,767	555	1,483	1,312	1,614	41	13
21 to 24 years	15,710	5,647	6,682	5,116	5,254	531	1,428	1,727	1,654	67	9
25 to 34 years	34,875	12,360	15,603	11,406	12,683	954	2,920	3,471	3,441	161	35
35 to 44 years	26,801	10,055	11,964	9,358	9,915	697	2,049	2,612	2,170	105	22
45 to 54 years	18,197	7,128	8,543	6,679	7,086	449	1,457	1,459	1,067	52	14
55 to 64 years	15,152	6,116	7,433	5,812	6,373	304	1,060	1,055	548	18	6
65 years and over	10,004	3,798	5,484	3,625	4,864	173	620	480	242	12	1
Mixed	90	21	15	14	8	7	7	30	24	11	1
10 to 14 years	29	10	9	7	4	3	5	3	7		
15 to 17 years	13	4	2	2	2	2		5	2		
18 to 20 years	7	2	2	2	1		1	1	2		
21 to 24 years	9	3	1	2	1	1		3	2	2	
25 to 34 years	18	2		1		1		7	9	3	1
35 to 44 years	7		1				1	5	1	3	
45 to 54 years	1							1			
55 to 64 years	3							3		1	
65 years and over	3							2	1	2	
Yellow	153	64		55		9		89		2	
10 to 14 years	3	1		1				2			
15 to 17 years	2	1		1				1			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.											
18 to 20 years	5	3	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	17	3	....	2	....	1	....	14	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	50	19	....	18	....	1	....	31	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	43	17	....	13	....	4	....	26	....	2	....
45 to 54 years	25	13	....	10	....	3	....	12	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	7	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
White	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	3	23	3
21 to 24 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
25 to 34 years	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	16	1
35 to 44 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	1
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	161,825	42,809	74,634	19,352	26,838	23,457	47,796	35,234	9,148	2,137	558
10 to 14 years	25,031	8,647	10,878	3,896	4,032	4,751	6,846	4,055	1,451	51	31
15 to 17 years	13,435	3,540	6,202	1,594	1,933	1,946	4,269	2,756	937	117	43
18 to 20 years	12,599	2,560	6,777	1,164	2,221	1,396	4,556	2,222	1,040	130	60
21 to 24 years	11,757	2,412	5,649	1,004	1,787	1,408	3,862	2,692	1,004	185	95
25 to 34 years	38,667	9,520	17,533	4,192	5,865	5,328	11,668	9,296	2,318	647	169
35 to 44 years	23,930	6,258	10,513	2,841	3,778	3,417	6,735	5,940	1,219	429	85
45 to 54 years	14,777	3,569	7,096	1,611	2,669	1,958	4,427	3,529	583	276	34
55 to 64 years	11,916	3,380	5,339	1,578	2,244	1,802	3,095	2,841	356	212	27
65 years and over	9,713	2,923	4,647	1,472	2,309	1,451	2,338	1,903	240	90	14

Brown, native	161,210	42,572	74,586	19,150	26,820	23,422	47,766	34,962	9,090	2,061	582
10 to 14 years	24,987	8,640	10,865	3,893	4,026	4,747	6,839	4,038	1,444	47	29
15 to 17 years	13,402	3,530	6,195	1,589	1,931	1,941	4,264	2,746	931	112	41
18 to 20 years	12,560	2,553	6,770	1,159	2,217	1,394	4,553	2,206	1,081	127	57
21 to 24 years	11,689	2,397	5,644	993	1,784	1,404	3,860	2,656	992	175	90
25 to 34 years	38,487	9,459	17,526	4,138	5,863	5,321	11,663	9,200	2,302	613	160
35 to 44 years	23,794	6,186	10,510	2,778	3,777	3,408	6,733	5,885	1,213	419	81
45 to 54 years	14,706	3,527	7,095	1,572	2,669	1,955	4,426	3,502	582	271	33
55 to 64 years	11,886	3,365	5,335	1,564	2,244	1,801	3,091	2,831	355	209	27
65 years and over	9,699	2,915	4,646	1,464	2,309	1,451	2,337	1,898	240	88	14
Mixed	181	18	43	7	17	11	26	77	43	28	15
10 to 14 years	44	7	13	3	6	4	7	17	7	4	2
15 to 17 years	25	4	6	.....	2	4	4	9	6	5	2
18 to 20 years	26	2	7	1	4	1	3	9	8	3	3
21 to 24 years	22	2	5	2	3	.....	2	8	7	2	2
25 to 34 years	33	2	4	1	1	1	3	18	9	7	2
35 to 44 years	15	1	2	.....	1	1	1	7	5	4	3
45 to 54 years	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	2	1
55 to 64 years	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	372	219	5	195	1	24	4	145	3	14	.....
15 to 17 years	8	6	1	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	11	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	32	13	.....	9	.....	4	.....	17	2	2	.....
25 to 34 years	111	59	3	53	1	6	2	49	.....	4	.....
35 to 44 years	114	71	1	63	.....	8	1	42	.....	3	.....
45 to 54 years	63	42	.....	39	.....	3	.....	21	.....	3	.....
55 to 64 years	22	15	.....	14	.....	1	.....	6	1	1	.....
65 years and over	11	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
White	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	12	33	11
18 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	6	3
25 to 34 years	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	7	22	7
35 to 44 years	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	1
45 to 54 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Black, foreign	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	100,508	35,909	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	502	129
10 to 14 years	14,128	5,263	5,945	3,001	3,581	2,262	2,364	2,142	778	2	1
15 to 17 years	7,666	2,547	3,395	1,898	2,546	649	849	1,325	399	15	7
18 to 20 years	8,800	2,521	4,821	2,154	3,922	367	899	1,060	398	20	11
21 to 24 years	7,578	2,251	3,590	1,907	2,833	344	757	1,325	412	50	19
25 to 34 years	23,877	8,179	10,912	6,995	8,870	1,184	2,042	3,889	897	174	45
35 to 44 years	16,052	6,102	6,822	5,370	5,781	732	1,041	2,739	389	137	29
45 to 54 years	9,813	3,653	4,535	3,216	3,987	437	548	1,475	150	53	12
55 to 64 years	7,866	3,273	3,635	2,955	3,355	318	280	890	68	39	4
65 years and over	4,728	2,120	2,170	1,949	2,043	171	127	407	31	12	1
Brown, native	99,283	35,157	45,797	28,729	36,899	6,428	8,898	14,848	3,481	390	113
10 to 14 years	14,083	5,250	5,932	2,990	3,574	2,260	2,358	2,128	773	2	1
15 to 17 years	7,637	2,538	3,393	1,890	2,545	648	848	1,313	393	14	6
18 to 20 years	8,758	2,501	4,819	2,136	3,920	365	899	1,043	395	15	10
21 to 24 years	7,469	2,182	3,589	1,842	2,832	340	757	1,291	407	35	17
25 to 34 years	23,358	7,862	10,904	6,690	8,864	1,172	2,040	3,710	882	128	37
35 to 44 years	15,702	5,863	6,821	5,141	5,780	722	1,041	2,632	386	102	27
45 to 54 years	9,701	3,578	4,534	3,145	3,986	433	548	1,440	149	45	12
55 to 64 years	7,847	3,263	3,635	2,946	3,355	317	280	884	65	37	2
65 years and over	4,728	2,120	2,170	1,949	2,043	171	127	407	31	12	1
Mixed	75	8	16	5	8	3	8	32	19	6	3
10 to 14 years	30	5	8	3	2	2	6	12	5	....	....
15 to 17 years	16	3	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	....
18 to 20 years	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	2	1	1
21 to 24 years	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	3	....	2
25 to 34 years	11	....	3	....	2	....	1	5	3	2	....
35 to 44 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....

Yellow	918	739	8	706	7	33	1	171	....	2	....
10 to 14 years	9	5	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	25	20	1	18	1	2	....	4	....	1	....
21 to 24 years	81	69	....	65	....	4	....	12	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	400	316	3	304	2	12	1	81	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	290	239	....	229	....	10	....	51	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	96	74	....	70	....	4	....	22	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	11	10	....	9	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
White	217	2	2	2	2	....	....	191	22	102	13
10 to 14 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	1
18 to 20 years	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	3	....
21 to 24 years	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	2	15	....
25 to 34 years	100	1	1	1	1	....	....	86	12	43	8
35 to 44 years	56	....	1	....	1	....	....	52	3	32	2
45 to 54 years	13	1	....	1	....	....	....	12	....	7	....
55 to 64 years	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	2
Black, Negrito	5	3	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	2	....
21 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

Aggregate	158,411	54,596	83,675	44,168	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267
10 to 14 years	24,674	11,070	11,319	8,213	7,789	2,857	3,580	1,531	754	43	21
15 to 17 years	12,996	4,876	6,624	3,820	4,225	1,056	2,399	992	504	67	29
18 to 20 years	15,367	4,435	9,395	3,624	6,005	811	3,390	924	613	68	26
21 to 24 years	8,990	2,446	4,977	1,934	3,003	512	1,974	1,022	545	86	39
25 to 34 years	35,066	10,722	19,120	8,813	12,699	1,909	6,421	3,741	1,483	347	90
35 to 44 years	24,113	7,967	12,520	6,693	8,642	1,274	3,878	2,813	813	253	30
45 to 54 years	16,761	5,360	9,258	4,505	6,632	855	2,626	1,743	400	148	18
55 to 64 years	12,064	4,468	6,221	3,794	4,679	674	1,542	1,192	183	89	7
65 years and over	8,380	3,252	4,241	2,772	3,286	480	955	739	148	57	7
Brown, native	157,986	54,460	83,595	44,051	56,911	10,409	26,684	14,538	5,393	1,105	252
10 to 14 years	24,635	11,063	11,304	8,210	7,780	2,853	3,524	1,522	746	42	20
15 to 17 years	12,979	4,872	6,617	3,816	4,220	1,056	2,397	988	502	66	29

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.											
18 to 20 years	15,342	4,430	9,382	3,620	6,000	810	3,382	920	610	67	26
21 to 24 years	8,937	2,430	4,968	1,921	2,998	509	1,970	1,001	538	80	37
25 to 34 years	34,919	10,677	19,102	8,775	12,688	1,902	6,414	3,674	1,466	321	81
35 to 44 years	24,038	7,940	12,512	6,669	8,636	1,271	3,876	2,782	804	244	28
45 to 54 years	16,726	5,344	9,255	4,490	6,630	854	2,625	1,729	398	141	17
55 to 64 years	12,038	4,456	6,215	3,782	4,674	674	1,541	1,186	181	87	7
65 years and over	8,372	3,248	4,240	2,768	3,285	480	955	736	148	57	7
Mixed	167	8	79	4	48	4	31	45	35	16	10
10 to 14 years	35	4	15	1	9	3	6	9	7	1	1
15 to 17 years	12		7		5		2	4	1	1	
18 to 20 years	19	1	12	1	4		8	3	3	1	
21 to 24 years	17		9		5		4	5	3	1	1
25 to 34 years	46	2	18	1	11	1	7	14	12	9	6
35 to 44 years	17		8		6		2	4	5	2	1
45 to 54 years	9		3		2		1	4	2	1	1
55 to 64 years	9		6		5		1	1	2		
65 years and over	3	1	1	1	1			1			
Yellow	200	128	1	113	1	15		71		7	
10 to 14 years	3	3		2		1					
15 to 17 years	4	4		4							
18 to 20 years	6	4	1	3	1	1		1			
21 to 24 years	27	16		13		3		11		1	
25 to 34 years	74	43		37		6		31		2	
35 to 44 years	45	27		24		3		18		2	
45 to 54 years	22	16		15		1		6		2	
55 to 64 years	14	12		12				2			
65 years and over	5	3		3				2			
White	58							43	15	30	5
10 to 14 years	1								1		
15 to 17 years	1								1		

21 to 24 years	9							5	4	4	1
25 to 34 years	27							22	5	15	3
35 to 44 years	13							9	4	5	1
45 to 54 years	4							4		4	
55 to 64 years	3							3		2	

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Aggregate	102,188	31,419	44,838	18,989	21,163	12,430	23,675	18,798	7,133	882	231
10 to 14 years	15,188	5,332	6,181	2,945	3,005	2,387	3,176	2,403	1,272	16	6
15 to 17 years	9,655	3,244	4,118	1,946	1,938	1,298	2,180	1,489	804	36	16
18 to 20 years	9,473	2,565	4,768	1,588	2,191	977	2,577	1,330	810	40	24
21 to 24 years	7,114	1,727	3,166	1,067	1,376	660	1,790	1,492	729	94	39
25 to 34 years	23,527	6,820	9,973	4,127	4,405	2,698	5,568	5,032	1,702	280	81
35 to 44 years	14,841	4,491	6,286	2,715	2,875	1,776	3,411	3,150	914	196	31
45 to 54 years	9,894	2,999	4,498	1,908	2,182	1,091	2,316	1,913	484	127	20
55 to 64 years	7,654	2,632	3,446	1,676	1,796	956	1,650	1,308	268	65	12
65 years and over	4,842	1,609	2,402	1,017	1,395	592	1,007	681	150	28	2
Brown, native	100,974	30,973	44,824	18,573	21,154	12,400	23,670	18,155	7,022	769	198
10 to 14 years	15,159	5,323	6,180	2,937	3,004	2,386	3,176	2,394	1,262	16	6
15 to 17 years	9,631	3,239	4,116	1,941	1,938	1,298	2,178	1,482	794	33	15
18 to 20 years	9,428	2,549	4,763	1,572	2,189	977	2,574	1,316	800	36	21
21 to 24 years	6,941	1,675	3,165	1,019	1,375	656	1,790	1,397	704	74	31
25 to 34 years	23,015	6,651	9,971	3,969	4,403	2,682	5,568	4,730	1,663	222	64
35 to 44 years	14,563	4,374	6,284	2,605	2,873	1,769	3,411	3,001	904	176	29
45 to 54 years	9,786	2,942	4,498	1,855	2,182	1,087	2,316	1,867	479	120	19
55 to 64 years	7,622	2,616	3,445	1,662	1,795	954	1,650	1,295	266	65	11
65 years and over	4,829	1,604	2,402	1,013	1,395	591	1,007	673	150	27	2
Brown, foreign	6	1		1				5		1	
15 to 17 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	2							2		1	
35 to 44 years	1							1			
45 to 54 years	1	1		1							
55 to 64 years	1							1			
Mixed	87	8	5	7	2	1	3	31	43	11	6
10 to 14 years	19	5	1	5	1			7	6		
15 to 17 years	18	2	2	2			2	5	9	3	1
18 to 20 years	5		1				1	1	3	1	1
21 to 24 years	9							2	7		
25 to 34 years	22	1				1		9	12	3	3
35 to 44 years	5							2	3	1	
45 to 54 years	6							3	3	2	1
55 to 64 years	2		1		1			1			
65 years and over	1							1		1	

TABLE 11.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.							LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but cannot write.			Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
[illegible]	845	433	6	405	6	28			[illegible]	610	67	26
10 to 14 years	5	4		3		1				588	80	87
15 to 17 years	4	3		3						1,466	321	83
18 to 20 years	30	16	2	16	2				[illegible]	804	244	28
21 to 24 years	123	52	1	48	1	4			62	398	141	17
25 to 34 years	332	165	2	156	2	9			162	181	87	7
35 to 44 years	225	117	1	110	1	7			105	148	57	7
45 to 54 years	88	55		51		4			32			
55 to 64 years	27	16		14		2			11		16	10
65 years and over	11	5		4		1			6		1	1
White	273	1	2	3	1	1	1		215	52	1	
											1	
10 to 14 years	5								1	4	1	1
15 to 17 years	1									1	9	6
18 to 20 years	9		1				1		3	5		1
21 to 24 years	41								31	10		1
25 to 34 years	154	3		2		1			127	24	5	
35 to 44 years	47		1		1				41	5	18	
45 to 54 years	13	1		1					11	1	5	
55 to 64 years	2									2		
65 years and over	1								1			
Black, Negrito	1		1				1					
18 to 20 years	1		1				1					
Black, foreign	2								2			
25 to 34 years	2								2			

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate	439,927	176,571	204,735	142,451	148,813	34,120	55,922	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	506
10 to 14 years	77,820	36,145	35,558	25,818	24,056	10,327	11,502	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16
15 to 17 years	39,690	16,479	18,204	12,426	12,091	4,053	6,113	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	64
18 to 20 years	44,534	15,736	22,940	12,852	16,217	2,884	6,723	3,539	[illegible]	131	69
21 to 24 years	29,815	10,277	13,967	8,136	9,430	2,141	4,537	3,587	[illegible]	181	70
25 to 34 years	94,133	35,506	44,006	29,635	32,614	5,871	11,392	10,065	[illegible]	486	146
35 to 44 years	64,425	25,928	28,861	21,972	21,814	3,956	7,047	6,792	[illegible]	325	69
45 to 54 years	41,092	16,671	18,679	14,339	14,435	2,332	4,244	3,926	1,816	186	43
55 to 64 years	29,395	12,134	13,314	10,521	10,547	1,613	2,767	2,826	1,121	98	17
65 years and over	19,023	7,695	9,206	6,752	7,609	943	1,597	1,433	689	45	12
Brown, native	437,880	176,111	204,634	142,059	148,760	34,052	55,874	38,039	19,096	1,328	418
10 to 14 years	77,651	36,105	35,515	25,797	24,032	10,308	11,483	3,897	2,134	19	14
15 to 17 years	39,598	16,464	18,192	12,416	12,084	4,048	6,108	3,130	1,807	125	56
18 to 20 years	44,425	15,719	22,930	12,837	16,210	2,882	6,720	3,479	2,297	122	62
21 to 24 years	29,599	10,237	13,960	8,099	9,425	2,138	4,535	3,442	1,960	148	58
25 to 34 years	93,416	35,366	43,990	29,512	32,606	5,854	11,384	9,570	4,490	378	108
35 to 44 years	63,939	25,794	28,855	21,850	21,813	3,944	7,042	6,480	2,810	253	58
45 to 54 years	40,933	16,621	18,674	14,295	14,434	2,326	4,240	3,833	1,805	159	38
55 to 64 years	29,320	12,115	13,312	10,505	10,547	1,610	2,765	2,785	1,108	81	15
65 years and over	19,004	7,690	9,206	6,748	7,609	942	1,597	1,423	685	43	9
Brown, foreign	8							8			
10 to 14 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	3							3			
21 to 24 years	2							2			
25 to 34 years	1							1			
35 to 44 years	1							1			
Mixed	506	48	88	24	40	24	48	173	197	62	45
10 to 14 years	146	33	38	15	19	18	19	30	45	2	2
15 to 17 years	69	6	12	3	7	3	5	25	26	3	8
18 to 20 years	49	1	10		7	1	3	19	19	4	4
21 to 24 years	40		5		3		2	19	16	10	5
25 to 34 years	88	5	11	4	3	1	8	29	43	12	17
35 to 44 years	62	1	6	1	1		5	30	25	19	3
45 to 54 years	20	1	4	1			4	8	7	7	2
55 to 64 years	24		2				2	9	13	4	2
65 years and over	8	1				1		4	3	1	2
Yellow	1,165	403	5	360	5	43		757		19	
10 to 14 years	17	6	2	5	2	1		9			
15 to 17 years	27	9		7		2		18			
18 to 20 years	46	16		15		1		30		1	
21 to 24 years	120	40	1	37	1	3		79			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	845	433	6	405	6	28		390	16	2	
10 to 14 years	5	4		3		1		1			
15 to 17 years	4	3		3				1			
18 to 20 years	30	16	2	16	2			10	2		
21 to 24 years	123	52	1	48	1	4		62	8		
25 to 34 years	332	165	2	156	2	9		162	3	1	
35 to 44 years	225	117	1	110	1	7		105	2	1	
45 to 54 years	88	55		51		4		32	1		
55 to 64 years	27	16		14		2		11			
65 years and over	11	5		4		1		6			
White	273	4	2	3	1	1	1	215	52	99	27
10 to 14 years	5							1	4		
15 to 17 years	1								1		
18 to 20 years	9		1				1	3	5	3	2
21 to 24 years	41							31	10	20	8
25 to 34 years	154	3		2		1		127	24	53	14
35 to 44 years	47		1		1			41	5	18	2
45 to 54 years	13	1		1				11	1	5	
55 to 64 years	2								2		1
65 years and over	1							1			
Black, Negrito	1		1				1				
18 to 20 years	1		1				1				
Black, foreign	2							2			
25 to 34 years	2							2			

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate	439,927	176,571	204,735	142,451	148,813	34,120	55,922	39,280	19,341	1,601	506
10 to 14 years	77,820	36,145	35,558	25,818	24,056	10,327	11,502	3,938	2,179	21	16
15 to 17 years	39,690	16,479	18,204	12,426	12,091	4,053	6,113	3,174	1,833	128	64
18 to 20 years	44,534	15,736	22,940	12,852	16,217	2,884	6,723	3,539	2,319	131	69
21 to 24 years	29,815	10,277	13,967	8,136	9,430	2,141	4,537	3,587	1,984	181	70
25 to 34 years	94,133	35,506	44,006	29,635	32,614	5,871	11,392	10,065	4,556	486	146
35 to 44 years	64,425	25,928	28,861	21,972	21,814	3,956	7,047	6,792	2,844	325	69
45 to 54 years	41,092	16,671	18,679	14,339	14,435	2,332	4,244	3,926	1,816	186	43
55 to 64 years	29,395	12,134	13,314	10,521	10,547	1,613	2,767	2,826	1,121	98	17
65 years and over	19,023	7,695	9,206	6,752	7,609	943	1,597	1,433	689	45	12
Brown, native	437,880	176,111	204,634	142,059	148,760	34,052	55,874	38,039	19,096	1,328	418
10 to 14 years	77,651	36,105	35,515	25,797	24,032	10,308	11,483	3,897	2,134	19	14
15 to 17 years	39,593	16,464	18,192	12,416	12,084	4,048	6,108	3,130	1,807	125	56
18 to 20 years	44,425	15,719	22,930	12,837	16,210	2,882	6,720	3,479	2,297	122	62
21 to 24 years	29,599	10,237	13,960	8,099	9,425	2,138	4,535	3,442	1,960	148	58
25 to 34 years	93,416	35,366	43,990	29,512	32,606	5,854	11,384	9,570	4,490	378	108
35 to 44 years	63,939	25,794	28,855	21,850	21,813	3,944	7,042	6,480	2,810	253	58
45 to 54 years	40,933	16,621	18,674	14,295	14,434	2,826	4,240	3,833	1,805	159	38
55 to 64 years	29,320	12,115	13,312	10,505	10,547	1,610	2,765	2,785	1,108	81	15
65 years and over	19,004	7,690	9,206	6,748	7,609	942	1,597	1,423	685	43	9
Brown, foreign	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
10 to 14 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
18 to 20 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mixed	506	48	88	24	40	24	48	173	197	62	45
10 to 14 years	146	33	38	15	19	18	19	30	45	2	2
15 to 17 years	69	6	12	3	7	3	5	25	26	3	8
18 to 20 years	49	1	10	...	7	1	3	19	19	4	4
21 to 24 years	40	...	5	...	3	...	2	19	16	10	5
25 to 34 years	88	5	11	4	3	1	5	29	43	12	17
35 to 44 years	62	1	6	1	1	...	5	30	25	19	3
45 to 54 years	20	1	4	1	...	...	4	8	7	7	2
55 to 64 years	24	...	2	...	...	...	2	9	13	4	2
65 years and over	8	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	1	2
Yellow	1,165	403	5	360	5	43	...	757	...	19	...
10 to 14 years	17	6	2	5	2	1	...	9	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	27	9	...	7	...	2	...	18	...	...	...
18 to 20 years	46	16	...	15	...	1	...	30	...	1	...
21 to 24 years	120	40	1	37	1	3	...	79	...	...	...

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.											
25 to 34 years	452	132	2	117	2	15		318		6	
35 to 44 years	349	130		118		12		219		7	
45 to 54 years	107	48		42		6		59		1	
55 to 64 years	38	18		15		3		20		4	
65 years and over	9	4		4				5			
White	351		1		1			302	48	192	43
10 to 14 years	1							1			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	11							8	3	4	3
21 to 24 years	54		1		1			45	8	23	7
25 to 34 years	170							147	23	90	21
35 to 44 years	70							61	9	46	8
45 to 54 years	30							26	4	19	3
55 to 64 years	12							12		9	
65 years and over	2							1	1	1	1
Black, Negrito	16	9	7	8	7	1					
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	1	3						
25 to 34 years	6	3	3	2	3	1					
35 to 44 years	3	3		3							
45 to 54 years	2	1	1	1	1						
55 to 64 years	1	1		1							
Black, foreign	1							1			
35 to 44 years	1							1			

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

Aggregate	1,798	668	534	650	498	18	36	427	169	138	26
10 to 14 years	213	80	72	73	58	7	14	30	31	2	.....
15 to 17 years	104	21	48	20	47	1	1	16	19	3	1
18 to 20 years	181	53	81	53	80	.....	1	25	22	7	2
21 to 24 years	239	66	69	65	66	1	3	78	26	29	3
25 to 34 years	527	188	136	183	128	5	8	160	43	63	13
35 to 44 years	275	115	73	112	68	3	5	68	19	27	5
45 to 54 years	151	81	33	81	31	.....	2	32	5	4	2
55 to 64 years	72	43	11	42	10	1	1	14	4	3	.....
65 years and over	36	21	11	21	10	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Brown, native	1,363	464	482	446	448	18	34	289	128	48	5
10 to 14 years	176	63	60	56	47	7	13	28	25	2	.....
15 to 17 years	86	14	40	13	39	1	1	15	17	3	.....
18 to 20 years	159	45	73	45	72	.....	1	20	21	5	2
21 to 24 years	185	47	64	46	61	1	3	54	20	12	.....
25 to 34 years	366	122	123	117	116	5	7	93	28	16	3
35 to 44 years	188	68	70	65	65	3	5	39	11	9	.....
45 to 54 years	113	57	30	57	28	.....	2	24	2	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	58	31	11	30	10	1	1	12	4	1	.....
65 years and over	32	17	11	17	10	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Brown, foreign	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
21 to 24 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	93	29	41	29	39	.....	2	10	13	1	.....
10 to 14 years	32	14	12	14	11	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	13	6	5	6	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	8	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	12	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	18	1	11	1	10	.....	1	4	2	1	.....
35 to 44 years	7	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	211	172	11	172	11	.....	.....	28	.....	2	.....
10 to 14 years	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	4	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	11	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	19	15	1	15	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	78	63	2	63	2	.....	.....	13	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years	54	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.											
45 to 54 years	26	23		23				3			
55 to 64 years	12	12		12							
65 years and over	4	4		4							
White	127	3		3				96	28	85	21
10 to 14 years	2							1	1		
15 to 17 years	1								1		1
18 to 20 years	3							3		2	
21 to 24 years	22							18	4	17	3
25 to 34 years	63	2		2				48	13	42	10
35 to 44 years	25							19	6	18	5
45 to 54 years	9	1		1				5	3	4	2
55 to 64 years	2							2		2	

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	11,831	4,725	5,231	4,239	4,063	486	1,168	1,348	527	30	6
10 to 14 years	1,943	912	837	778	659	134	178	107	87		
15 to 17 years	1,081	440	475	382	337	58	138	97	69	1	
18 to 20 years	1,203	401	605	356	434	45	171	115	82	1	1
21 to 24 years	991	375	430	320	283	55	147	131	55	2	
25 to 34 years	2,637	970	1,133	880	869	90	264	401	133	13	3
35 to 44 years	1,824	772	744	708	611	64	133	247	61	7	
45 to 54 years	1,074	433	469	412	392	21	77	145	27	3	2
55 to 64 years	780	314	375	302	330	12	45	83	8	3	
65 years and over	298	108	163	101	148	7	15	22	5		
Brown, native	11,764	4,714	5,227	4,231	4,062	483	1,165	1,297	526	27	6
10 to 14 years	1,939	912	834	778	659	134	175	107	86		
15 to 17 years	1,080	440	475	382	337	58	138	96	69	1	

18 to 20 years	1,201	401	605	356	434	45	171	113	82	1	1
21 to 24 years	986	374	429	320	282	54	147	128	55	2	
25 to 34 years	2,610	965	1,133	876	869	89	264	379	133	13	3
35 to 44 years	1,805	767	744	704	611	63	133	233	61	6	
45 to 54 years	1,068	433	469	412	392	21	77	139	27	3	2
55 to 64 years	777	314	375	302	330	12	45	80	8	1	
65 years and over	298	108	163	101	148	7	15	22	5		
Mixed	5		3				3	1	1		
10 to 14 years	4		3				3		1		
15 to 17 years	1							1			
Yellow	55	11	1	8	1	3		43			
18 to 20 years	2							2			
21 to 24 years	5	1	1		1	1		3			
25 to 34 years	26	5		4		1		21			
35 to 44 years	16	5		4		1		11			
45 to 54 years	6							6			
White	7							7		3	
25 to 34 years	1							1			
35 to 44 years	3							3		1	
55 to 64 years	3							3		2	

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

Aggregate	14,880	6,634	6,873	6,332	6,285	302	588	1,015	358	115	54
10 to 14 years	2,455	1,191	1,099	1,046	963	145	136	110	55	3	2
15 to 17 years	1,411	644	655	624	593	20	62	78	34	4	7
18 to 20 years	1,795	700	962	670	877	30	85	95	38	12	4
21 to 24 years	1,107	418	541	399	488	19	53	94	54	12	9
25 to 34 years	3,720	1,654	1,682	1,606	1,544	48	138	294	90	35	12
35 to 44 years	2,227	1,047	936	1,025	874	22	62	184	60	26	15
45 to 54 years	1,235	571	554	561	519	10	35	93	17	16	2
55 to 64 years	664	288	322	280	309	8	13	48	6	6	2
65 years and over	266	121	122	121	118		4	19	4	1	1
Brown, native	14,790	6,624	6,866	6,323	6,279	301	587	946	354	73	51
10 to 14 years	2,449	1,190	1,095	1,045	960	145	135	110	54	3	2
15 to 17 years	1,408	642	655	622	593	20	62	77	34	4	7
18 to 20 years	1,791	700	961	670	876	30	85	92	38	10	4
21 to 24 years	1,098	418	541	399	488	19	53	86	53	6	8
25 to 34 years	3,694	1,653	1,681	1,605	1,543	48	138	270	90	22	12
35 to 44 years	2,202	1,045	985	1,024	873	21	62	163	59	15	14

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.											
45 to 54 years	1,224	569	554	559	519	10	35	84	17	8	2
55 to 64 years	660	287	322	279	309	8	13	46	5	4	1
65 years and over	264	120	122	120	118		4	18	4	1	1
Mixed	19	4	7	3	6	1	1	7	1	1	
10 to 14 years	6	1	4	1	3		1		1		
15 to 17 years	2	2		2							
18 to 20 years	3		1		1			2		1	
21 to 24 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	3		1		1			2			
35 to 44 years	3	1	1		1	1		1			
45 to 54 years	1							1			
Yellow	19	5		5				14		2	
15 to 17 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	7	1		1				6		1	
35 to 44 years	6	1		1				5			
45 to 54 years	2	1		1				1		1	
55 to 64 years	1	1		1							
65 years and over	2	1		1				1			
White	52	1		1				48	3	39	3
18 to 20 years	1							1		1	
21 to 24 years	8							7	1	6	1
25 to 34 years	16							16		12	
35 to 44 years	16							15	1	11	1
45 to 54 years	8	1		1				7		7	
55 to 64 years	3							2	1	2	1

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Aggregate	122,321	42,997	62,187	35,099	44,192	7,898	17,995	13,865	3,272	2,218	514
10 to 14 years	15,838	6,072	7,088	3,505	3,755	2,567	3,333	2,007	671	106	40
15 to 17 years	11,090	4,029	5,369	3,157	3,572	872	1,797	1,321	371	172	59
18 to 20 years	11,051	3,590	6,131	2,982	4,306	608	1,825	970	360	111	57
21 to 24 years	10,447	3,383	5,474	2,819	3,856	564	1,618	1,207	383	187	70
25 to 34 years	26,899	8,949	14,119	7,606	10,081	1,343	4,038	3,049	782	628	158
35 to 44 years	17,949	6,165	8,955	5,308	6,349	857	2,606	2,389	440	493	83
45 to 54 years	12,273	4,445	6,340	3,934	4,878	511	1,462	1,326	162	283	29
55 to 64 years	10,124	3,776	5,264	3,429	4,351	347	913	1,021	63	172	12
65 years and over	6,650	2,588	3,447	2,359	3,044	229	403	575	40	66	6
Brown, native	122,075	42,910	62,170	35,028	44,185	7,882	17,985	13,760	3,235	2,161	484
10 to 14 years	15,814	6,064	7,084	3,500	3,754	2,564	3,330	2,000	666	105	38
15 to 17 years	11,078	4,027	5,366	3,156	3,569	871	1,797	1,319	366	170	57
18 to 20 years	11,037	3,586	6,128	2,979	4,305	607	1,823	966	357	109	54
21 to 24 years	10,424	3,378	5,473	2,814	3,856	564	1,617	1,193	380	181	67
25 to 34 years	26,797	8,913	14,116	7,577	10,081	1,336	4,035	3,001	767	599	144
35 to 44 years	17,903	6,143	8,954	5,287	6,348	856	2,606	2,370	436	482	79
45 to 54 years	12,259	4,439	6,339	3,931	4,878	508	1,461	1,320	161	280	28
55 to 64 years	10,116	3,774	5,263	3,427	4,350	347	913	1,016	63	169	12
65 years and over	6,647	2,586	3,447	2,357	3,044	229	403	575	39	66	5
Mixed	67	16	17	11	7	5	10	15	19	8	13
10 to 14 years	22	8	4	5	1	3	3	6	4	1	2
15 to 17 years	11	2	3	1	3	1		2	4	2	1
18 to 20 years	7	1	3	1	1		2	2	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	4		1				1	2	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	14	3	3	2		1	3	2	6	2	5
35 to 44 years	4		1		1			1	2	1	2
45 to 54 years	2		1				1		1		1
55 to 64 years	1		1		1						
65 years and over	2	2		2							
Yellow	114	71		60		11		43		5	
18 to 20 years	4	3		2		1		1			
21 to 24 years	10	5		5				5			
25 to 34 years	54	33		27		6		21		2	
35 to 44 years	32	22		21		1		10		2	
45 to 54 years	10	6		3		3		4		1	
55 to 64 years	4	2		2				2			
White	64							46	18	44	17
10 to 14 years	2							1	1		
15 to 17 years	1								1		1
18 to 20 years	3							1	2	1	2

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.											
21 to 24 years	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	2	5	2
25 to 34 years	34	......	......	......	......	......	......	25	9	25	9
35 to 44 years	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	2	8	2
45 to 54 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......
55 to 64 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	3	......
65 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1
Black, foreign	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 to 24 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	39,672	10,545	21,145	16,956	4,445	2,155	554
10 to 14 years	15,478	5,993	6,637	3,613	3,611	2,380	3,026	1,982	866	63	29
15 to 17 years	11,068	4,016	5,168	2,906	3,107	1,110	2,061	1,412	472	201	77
18 to 20 years	10,621	3,183	5,795	2,418	3,617	765	2,178	1,125	518	187	97
21 to 24 years	9,874	3,038	4,855	2,273	2,979	765	1,876	1,449	582	270	107
25 to 34 years	29,257	9,358	14,870	7,275	9,598	2,083	5,272	3,977	1,052	642	142
35 to 44 years	19,242	6,371	9,317	4,875	5,995	1,496	3,322	2,986	568	359	56
45 to 54 years	12,462	3,905	6,246	3,024	4,386	881	1,860	2,056	255	257	30
55 to 64 years	9,191	3,211	4,559	2,529	3,567	682	992	1,294	127	124	9
65 years and over	6,395	2,295	3,370	1,912	2,812	383	558	675	55	52	7
Brown, native	123,067	41,149	60,800	30,626	39,668	10,523	21,132	16,720	4,398	1,968	528
10 to 14 years	15,450	5,985	6,632	3,607	3,610	2,378	3,022	1,978	855	63	29
15 to 17 years	11,041	4,010	5,165	2,901	3,107	1,109	2,058	1,400	466	197	76
18 to 20 years	10,584	3,169	5,791	2,406	3,616	763	2,175	1,111	518	177	94
21 to 24 years	9,808	3,009	4,853	2,249	2,979	760	1,874	1,420	526	244	102
25 to 34 years	29,046	9,273	14,870	7,194	9,598	2,079	5,272	3,861	1,042	535	133

35 to 44 years	19,142	6,316	9,316	4,824	5,994	1,492	3,322	2,950	560	334	49
45 to 54 years	12,426	3,891	6,244	3,012	4,385	879	1,859	2,037	254	245	29
55 to 64 years	9,178	3,204	4,559	2,524	3,567	680	992	1,288	127	121	9
65 years and over	6,392	2,292	3,370	1,909	2,812	383	558	675	55	52	7
Mixed	95	6	17	3	4	3	13	38	34	19	13
10 to 14 years	24	4	5	2	1	2	4	4	11	...	...
15 to 17 years	21	1	3	1	...	...	3	11	6	3	1
18 to 20 years	12	...	4	...	1	...	3	4	4	3	2
21 to 24 years	6	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	2
25 to 34 years	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	5	4
35 to 44 years	11	...	1	...	1	...	...	5	5	3	4
45 to 54 years	7	...	2	...	1	...	1	5	...	4	...
55 to 64 years	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
Yellow	291	214	...	195	...	19	...	77	...	47	...
10 to 14 years	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	6	5	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
18 to 20 years	22	14	...	12	...	2	...	8	...	5	...
21 to 24 years	37	29	...	24	...	5	...	8	...	6	...
25 to 34 years	117	85	...	81	...	4	...	32	...	24	...
35 to 44 years	72	55	...	51	...	4	...	17	...	8	...
45 to 54 years	22	14	...	12	...	2	...	8	...	2	...
55 to 64 years	9	6	...	5	...	1	...	3	...	1	...
65 years and over	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	131	1	...	1	...	...	...	118	12	118	12
18 to 20 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1
21 to 24 years	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	20	3
25 to 34 years	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	4	75	4
35 to 44 years	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	14	3
45 to 54 years	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	6	1
55 to 64 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
65 years and over	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black, foreign	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	1
25 to 34 years	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	1

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

Aggregate	293,961	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,392	15,905	6,971	2,439
10 to 14 years	47,088	19,885	21,067	11,064	9,427	8,821	11,640	3,935	2,201	190	118
15 to 17 years	24,862	9,192	11,401	5,981	4,894	3,211	6,507	2,691	1,578	342	266
18 to 20 years	28,915	8,837	14,953	6,212	6,966	2,625	7,987	3,052	2,073	524	339
21 to 24 years	15,842	4,139	7,398	2,809	3,289	1,330	4,109	2,805	1,500	557	265
25 to 34 years	69,336	22,427	32,344	16,178	16,304	6,249	16,040	10,267	4,298	2,205	692

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.											
35 to 44 years	46,246	17,609	19,831	13,288	10,993	4,321	8,838	6,570	2,236	1,475	397
45 to 54 years	28,820	10,532	13,523	8,221	8,071	2,311	5,452	3,588	1,177	869	195
55 to 64 years	19,772	7,663	9,224	6,108	5,828	1,555	3,396	2,291	594	538	111
65 years and over	13,080	5,533	6,106	4,583	4,433	950	1,673	1,193	248	271	56
Brown, native	291,549	104,995	135,802	73,711	70,185	31,284	65,617	35,063	15,689	6,554	2,325
10 to 14 years	46,977	19,867	21,052	11,056	9,423	8,811	11,629	3,887	2,171	183	118
15 to 17 years	24,799	9,182	11,398	5,971	4,892	3,211	6,506	2,665	1,554	336	258
18 to 20 years	28,800	8,794	14,947	6,169	6,961	2,625	7,986	3,001	2,058	515	331
21 to 24 years	15,585	4,066	7,393	2,743	3,286	1,323	4,107	2,653	1,473	505	244
25 to 34 years	68,386	22,128	32,338	15,910	16,301	6,218	16,037	9,690	4,230	2,004	650
35 to 44 years	45,645	17,376	19,828	13,080	10,991	4,296	8,837	6,232	2,209	1,376	374
45 to 54 years	28,599	10,432	13,521	8,131	8,071	2,301	5,450	3,480	1,166	837	189
55 to 64 years	19,701	7,624	9,221	6,074	5,828	1,550	3,393	2,270	586	530	107
65 years and over	13,057	5,526	6,104	4,577	4,432	949	1,672	1,185	242	268	54
Brown, foreign	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Mixed	278	14	35	4	11	10	24	120	104	56	45
10 to 14 years	84	11	12	2	2	9	10	38	23	5	....
15 to 17 years	34	....	3	....	2	....	1	12	19	5	7
18 to 20 years	25	1	4	1	3	....	1	10	10	2	6
21 to 24 years	27	1	2	....	....	1	2	10	14	10	10
25 to 34 years	54	1	6	1	3	....	3	28	19	21	11
35 to 44 years	24	....	1	....	....	....	1	15	8	11	5
45 to 54 years	13	....	2	....	....	....	2	4	7	....	4
55 to 64 years	7	....	3	....	....	....	3	2	2	2	1
65 years and over	5	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	1

Yellow	1,598	803	9	725	9	78	.....	777	9	47	.....
10 to 14 years	12	6	2	6	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	21	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	79	41	2	41	2	.....	.....	34	2	1	.....
21 to 24 years	161	71	3	65	3	6	.....	86	1	3	.....
25 to 34 years	647	297	.....	266	.....	31	.....	346	4	27	.....
35 to 44 years	454	233	2	208	2	25	.....	219	.....	10	.....
45 to 54 years	164	99	.....	89	.....	10	.....	65	.....	6	.....
55 to 64 years	50	39	.....	34	.....	5	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	10	7	.....	6	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
White	584	4	1	3	.....	1	1	426	103	314	69
10 to 14 years	15	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	7	6	2	.....
15 to 17 years	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	1
18 to 20 years	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3	6	2
21 to 24 years	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	12	39	11
25 to 34 years	246	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	200	45	153	31
35 to 44 years	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	19	78	18
45 to 54 years	44	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	39	4	26	2
55 to 64 years	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	6	3
65 years and over	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	1
Black, foreign	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Aggregate	50,349	18,606	22,162	15,820	18,041	2,786	4,121	8,111	1,470	528	115
10 to 14 years	6,758	2,584	2,968	1,814	2,094	770	874	909	297	2	.....
15 to 17 years	3,995	1,412	1,777	1,116	1,343	296	434	648	158	13	11
18 to 20 years	4,657	1,390	2,501	1,165	2,011	225	490	582	184	23	20
21 to 24 years	3,962	1,209	1,785	1,011	1,392	198	393	785	183	64	21
25 to 34 years	12,793	4,568	5,595	4,034	4,595	534	1,000	2,260	370	190	38
35 to 44 years	8,004	3,152	3,213	2,767	2,692	385	521	1,469	170	131	15
45 to 54 years	4,816	1,874	2,140	1,692	1,896	182	244	733	69	65	8
55 to 64 years	3,809	1,705	1,553	1,571	1,426	134	127	527	24	28	.....
65 years and over	1,555	712	630	650	592	62	38	198	15	12	2
Brown, native	49,708	18,272	22,147	15,503	18,031	2,769	4,116	7,844	1,445	428	101
10 to 14 years	6,736	2,579	2,962	1,809	2,091	770	871	901	294	2	.....
15 to 17 years	3,982	1,407	1,776	1,111	1,342	296	434	641	158	12	11
18 to 20 years	4,633	1,377	2,500	1,152	2,010	225	490	573	183	20	19
21 to 24 years	3,894	1,185	1,784	987	1,392	198	392	751	174	49	14
25 to 34 years	12,529	4,430	5,591	3,902	4,592	528	999	2,146	362	144	35
35 to 44 years	7,832	3,052	3,213	2,674	2,692	378	521	1,399	168	107	13

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.											
45 to 54 years	4,756	1,835	2,140	1,656	1,896	179	244	714	67	57	7
55 to 64 years	3,796	1,699	1,551	1,566	1,424	133	127	522	24	26	....
65 years and over	1,550	708	630	646	592	62	38	197	15	11	2
Mixed	52	9	11	9	6	....	5	19	13	4	5
10 to 14 years	17	3	5	3	2	....	3	6	3	....	....
15 to 17 years	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
21 to 24 years	5	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	2
25 to 34 years	16	2	3	2	2	....	1	6	5	1	3
35 to 44 years	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	447	322	....	305	....	17	....	125	....	1	....
10 to 14 years	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	8	5	....	5	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	16	11	....	11	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	35	24	....	24	....	....	....	11	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	187	136	....	130	....	6	....	51	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	141	98	....	91	....	7	....	43	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	46	37	....	34	....	3	....	9	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	8	6	....	5	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
65 years and over	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White	133	....	....	....	....	....	....	121	12	94	9
15 to 17 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
18 to 20 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	1
21 to 24 years	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	5	15	5
25 to 34 years	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	3	45	....
35 to 44 years	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	2	21	2
45 to 54 years	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	1	7	1

55 to 64 years	3							3		2	
65 years and over	1							1		1	
Black, Negrito	8	3	4	3	4			1			
10 to 14 years	2		1		1			1			
18 to 20 years	3	2	1	2	1						
25 to 34 years	1		1		1						
55 to 64 years	1		1		1						
65 years and over	1	1		1							
Black, foreign	1							1		1	
35 to 44 years	1							1		1	

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate	1,069	379	280	379	280			361	49	8	8
10 to 14 years	85	18	33	18	33			25	9		
15 to 17 years	52	14	15	14	15			19	4		
18 to 20 years	59	17	34	17	34			6	2		
21 to 24 years	112	31	32	31	32			38	11	3	2
25 to 34 years	429	177	106	177	106			134	12	3	3
35 to 44 years	201	76	35	76	35			85	5	1	2
45 to 54 years	98	29	17	29	17			48	4	1	1
55 to 64 years	31	17	7	17	7			5	2		
65 years and over	2		1		1			1			
Brown, native	475	182	224	182	224			53	16		
10 to 14 years	49	10	23	10	23			12	4		
15 to 17 years	30	8	12	8	12			7	3		
18 to 20 years	39	8	30	8	30			1			
21 to 24 years	34	8	16	8	16			7	3		
25 to 34 years	182	80	87	80	87			13	2		
35 to 44 years	80	38	33	38	33			8	1		
45 to 54 years	39	18	15	18	15			5	1		
55 to 64 years	21	12	7	12	7				2		
65 years and over	1		1		1						
Brown, foreign	31	6	3	6	3			19	3		
10 to 14 years	2	1		1				1			
15 to 17 years	2	1		1				1			
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1	1						
21 to 24 years	5	1		1				3	1		
25 to 34 years	11	2	1	2	1			6	2		
35 to 44 years	5		1		1			4			
45 to 54 years	3							3			
65 years and over	1							1			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	50	13	12	13	12	...	...	18	7	...	...
10 to 14 years	20	6	5	6	5	...	...	6	3	...	...
15 to 17 years	9	2	2	2	2	...	...	5	...	...	...
18 to 20 years	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
21 to 24 years	4	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
25 to 34 years	10	3	2	3	2	...	...	4	1	...	...
35 to 44 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Yellow	472	178	41	178	41	...	...	244	9	...	...
10 to 14 years	12	1	5	1	5	...	...	5	1	...	...
15 to 17 years	10	3	1	3	1	...	...	5	1	...	...
18 to 20 years	14	7	2	7	2	...	...	5	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	59	21	14	21	14	...	...	22	2	...	...
25 to 34 years	210	92	16	92	16	...	...	100	2	...	...
35 to 44 years	106	38	1	38	1	...	...	65	2	...	...
45 to 54 years	52	11	2	11	2	...	...	38	1	...	...
55 to 64 years	9	5	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
White	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	14	8	8
10 to 14 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
15 to 17 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	3	2
25 to 34 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	3	3
35 to 44 years	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	1	2
45 to 54 years	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1
55 to 64 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

Aggregate	113,560	31,501	48,940	21,367	30,254	10,134	18,686	24,374	8,745	949	340
10 to 14 years	15,062	5,072	5,980	3,036	3,315	2,036	2,665	2,621	1,389	31	9
15 to 17 years	9,542	2,590	4,066	1,822	2,367	768	1,699	1,845	1,041	47	31
18 to 20 years	10,442	2,485	4,948	1,719	2,930	766	2,018	1,907	1,102	51	38
21 to 24 years	8,496	1,876	3,585	1,260	2,045	616	1,540	2,010	1,025	100	62
25 to 34 years	26,614	6,825	11,149	4,627	6,689	2,198	4,460	6,506	2,134	332	111
35 to 44 years	17,941	4,911	7,591	3,347	4,834	1,564	2,757	4,368	1,071	185	43
45 to 54 years	12,277	3,539	5,437	2,504	3,624	1,035	1,813	2,762	539	133	29
55 to 64 years	8,568	2,706	3,897	1,938	2,739	768	1,158	1,656	309	55	13
65 years and over	4,618	1,497	2,287	1,114	1,711	383	576	699	135	15	4
Brown, native	112,770	31,122	48,920	21,019	30,245	10,103	18,675	24,026	8,702	861	316
10 to 14 years	15,032	5,066	5,974	3,032	3,315	2,034	2,659	2,608	1,384	30	8
15 to 17 years	9,529	2,587	4,064	1,819	2,366	768	1,698	1,840	1,038	46	31
18 to 20 years	10,412	2,473	4,948	1,707	2,930	766	2,018	1,892	1,099	48	37
21 to 24 years	8,410	1,844	3,580	1,229	2,041	615	1,539	1,966	1,020	93	58
25 to 34 years	26,288	6,676	11,144	4,493	6,686	2,183	4,458	6,350	2,118	281	99
35 to 44 years	17,749	4,801	7,590	3,245	4,834	1,556	2,756	4,294	1,064	169	38
45 to 54 years	12,192	3,490	5,436	2,458	3,623	1,032	1,813	2,730	536	126	28
55 to 64 years	8,547	2,691	3,897	1,925	2,739	766	1,158	1,651	308	54	13
65 years and over	4,611	1,494	2,287	1,111	1,711	383	576	695	135	14	4
Brown, foreign	1							1			
65 years and over	1							1			
Mixed	84	7	14	4	5	3	9	47	16	17	1
10 to 14 years	22	4	5	2		2	5	10	3		
15 to 17 years	10	1	2	1	1		1	4	3	1	
18 to 20 years	8	1		1				6	1	2	
21 to 24 years	9		2		1		1	6	1	1	
25 to 34 years	17	1	3		2	1	1	11	2	7	
35 to 44 years	7		1				1	4	2	3	
45 to 54 years	7		1		1			3	3	2	1
55 to 64 years	2							1	1		
65 years and over	2							2		1	
Yellow	523	370	3	343	2	27	1	150		2	
10 to 14 years	4	2	1	2			1	1			
15 to 17 years	3	2		2				1			
18 to 20 years	18	11		11				7			
21 to 24 years	48	32	1	31	1	1		15			
25 to 34 years	206	147	1	133	1	14		58		1	
35 to 44 years	156	109		102		7		47		1	
45 to 54 years	66	49		46		3		17			
55 to 64 years	18	15		13		2		3			
65 years and over	4	3		3				1			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	179	2	3	1	2	1	1	147	27	68	23
10 to 14 years	4							2	2	1	1
18 to 20 years	4							2	2	1	1
21 to 24 years	27		2		2			21	4	5	4
25 to 34 years	103	1	1	1			1	87	14	43	12
35 to 44 years	28	1				1		22	5	12	5
45 to 54 years	12							12		5	
55 to 64 years	1							1		1	
Black, foreign	3							3		1	
21 to 24 years	2							2		1	
35 to 44 years	1							1			

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	87,505	26,736	42,129	18,030	26,295	8,706	15,834	15,043	3,597	1,245	269
10 to 14 years	13,053	4,384	5,523	1,624	2,333	2,760	3,190	2,444	702	31	6
15 to 17 years	8,079	2,292	3,841	1,335	2,099	957	1,742	1,492	454	94	28
18 to 20 years	7,902	2,133	4,350	1,531	2,649	602	1,701	1,042	377	79	32
21 to 24 years	6,948	1,868	3,485	1,362	2,134	506	1,351	1,241	345	124	34
25 to 34 years	19,844	5,732	9,824	4,243	6,390	1,489	3,434	3,492	796	400	88
35 to 44 years	12,653	3,947	5,818	3,022	3,763	925	2,055	2,390	498	251	45
45 to 54 years	7,585	2,148	3,868	1,647	2,692	501	1,176	1,298	271	159	27
55 to 64 years	6,963	2,531	3,298	1,945	2,535	586	763	1,027	107	74	12
65 years and over	4,478	1,701	2,122	1,321	1,700	380	422	617	88	33	2
Brown, native	87,149	26,607	42,113	17,934	26,285	8,673	15,828	14,844	3,585	1,167	260
10 to 14 years	13,088	4,377	5,519	1,620	2,332	2,757	3,187	2,442	700	31	6
15 to 17 years	8,067	2,285	3,838	1,330	2,097	955	1,741	1,490	454	94	28
18 to 20 years	7,883	2,125	4,348	1,525	2,647	600	1,701	1,033	377	76	32
21 to 24 years	6,895	1,850	3,485	1,350	2,134	500	1,351	1,209	351	106	32

25 to 34 years	19,692	5,684	9,822	4,209	6,389	1,475	3,433	3,395	791	362	78
35 to 44 years	12,583	3,924	5,815	3,003	3,761	921	2,054	2,348	496	237	43
45 to 54 years	7,562	2,135	3,866	1,636	2,690	499	1,176	1,290	271	158	27
55 to 64 years	6,954	2,528	3,298	1,942	2,535	586	763	1,021	107	71	12
65 years and over	4,475	1,699	2,122	1,319	1,700	380	422	616	38	32	2
Mixed	29	7	10	4	5	3	5	8	4	2	2
10 to 14 years	10	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	2		
15 to 17 years	5	2	3	2	2		1				
18 to 20 years	2		1		1			1			
21 to 24 years	4	2		1		1		2			
25 to 34 years	4	1				1		1	2		2
35 to 44 years	4		2		1		1	2		2	
Yellow	202	110		82		28		91	1	1	
10 to 14 years	1	1				1					
15 to 17 years	5	3		2		1		2			
18 to 20 years	11	7		5		2		4			
21 to 24 years	24	16		11		5		7	1		
25 to 34 years	88	46		33		13		42			
35 to 44 years	47	21		17		4		26		1	
45 to 54 years	19	12		10		2		7			
55 to 64 years	6	3		3				3			
65 years and over	1	1		1							
White	90							83	7	68	7
18 to 20 years	3							3		2	
21 to 24 years	19							17	2	16	2
25 to 34 years	48							45	3	35	3
35 to 44 years	15							13	2	10	2
45 to 54 years	1							1		1	
55 to 64 years	3							3		3	
65 years and over	1							1		1	
Black, Negrito	18	12	6	10	5	2	1				
10 to 14 years	4	4		3		1					
15 to 17 years	2	2		1		1					
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1	1						
25 to 34 years	3	1	2	1	1		1				
35 to 44 years	3	2	1	2	1						
45 to 54 years	3	1	2	1	2						
65 years and over	1	1		1							
Black, foreign	17							17		7	
18 to 20 years	1							1		1	
21 to 24 years	6							6		2	
25 to 34 years	9							9		3	
35 to 44 years	1							1		1	

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	1,710	581	676	537	587	44	89	330	123	20	4
10 to 14 years	221	92	82	84	68	8	14	30	17		
15 to 17 years	151	63	48	60	40	3	8	19	21		
18 to 20 years	183	59	72	58	61	1	11	32	20	2	
21 to 24 years	121	23	51	20	45	3	6	31	16	4	1
25 to 34 years	397	123	165	106	145	17	20	85	24	7	1
35 to 44 years	282	78	113	72	95	6	18	75	16	4	1
45 to 54 years	173	62	68	59	62	3	6	37	6	3	
55 to 64 years	127	55	55	54	50	1	5	16	1		
65 years and over	55	26	22	24	21	2	1	5	2		1
Brown, native	1,649	572	668	528	579	44	89	292	117	5	1
10 to 14 years	213	91	79	83	65	8	14	27	16		
15 to 17 years	149	63	48	60	40	3	8	18	20		
18 to 20 years	178	57	70	56	59	1	11	32	19	2	
21 to 24 years	116	22	51	19	45	3	6	27	16	1	1
25 to 34 years	385	123	164	106	144	17	20	75	23	2	
35 to 44 years	262	74	111	68	93	6	18	62	15		
45 to 54 years	166	61	68	58	62	3	6	31	6		
55 to 64 years	127	55	55	54	50	1	5	16	1		
65 years and over	58	26	22	24	21	2	1	4	1		
Mixed	17	2	8	2	8			4	3		
10 to 14 years	8	1	3	1	3			3	1		
15 to 17 years	2							1	1		
18 to 20 years	3		2		2				1		
21 to 24 years	1	1		1							
25 to 34 years	1		1		1						
35 to 44 years	2		2		2						
Yellow	11	7		7				4			
18 to 20 years	2	2		2							
35 to 44 years	7	4		4				3			

45 to 54 years	1	1		1							
65 years and over	1							1			
White	33							30	3	15	3
21 to 24 years	4							4		3	
25 to 34 years	11							10	1	5	1
35 to 44 years	11							10	1	4	1
45 to 54 years	6							6		3	
65 years and over	1								1		1

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Aggregate	271,380	101,292	114,629	79,239	77,280	22,053	37,349	36,508	18,951	1,307	371
10 to 14 years	47,137	19,899	19,730	13,266	12,191	6,633	7,539	4,484	3,024	9	7
15 to 17 years	23,824	8,600	9,833	6,372	5,997	2,228	3,836	3,164	2,227	17	25
18 to 20 years	28,081	8,918	13,160	7,063	8,375	1,855	4,785	3,282	2,721	49	31
21 to 24 years	18,201	5,631	7,592	4,428	4,721	1,203	2,871	2,974	2,004	112	73
25 to 34 years	60,803	20,707	25,448	16,690	17,135	4,017	8,313	9,687	4,961	476	138
35 to 44 years	42,123	16,361	16,978	13,506	12,010	2,855	4,968	6,459	2,325	369	56
45 to 54 years	25,939	10,352	11,053	8,697	8,168	1,655	2,885	3,525	1,009	151	29
55 to 64 years	16,738	7,151	7,025	6,073	5,546	1,078	1,479	2,084	478	89	9
65 years and over	8,534	3,673	3,810	3,144	3,137	529	673	849	202	35	3
Brown, native	269,094	100,576	114,572	78,635	77,258	21,941	37,314	35,110	18,836	1,136	337
10 to 14 years	47,034	19,870	19,699	13,249	12,180	6,621	7,519	4,463	3,002	9	7
15 to 17 years	23,768	8,595	9,827	6,370	5,995	2,225	3,832	3,141	2,205	16	25
18 to 20 years	28,018	8,901	13,155	7,049	8,373	1,852	4,782	3,251	2,711	43	28
21 to 24 years	18,009	5,593	7,591	4,393	4,720	1,200	2,871	2,831	1,994	86	68
25 to 34 years	59,924	20,427	25,441	16,449	17,131	3,978	8,310	9,127	4,929	406	122
35 to 44 years	41,423	16,121	16,977	13,303	12,009	2,818	4,968	6,011	2,314	319	49
45 to 54 years	25,729	10,275	11,050	8,632	8,168	1,643	2,882	3,398	1,006	138	27
55 to 64 years	16,667	7,127	7,023	6,052	5,545	1,075	1,478	2,042	475	84	9
65 years and over	8,522	3,667	3,809	3,138	3,137	529	672	846	200	35	2
Brown, foreign	1							1			
25 to 34 years	1							1			
Mixed	284	42	57	22	22	20	35	100	85	27	17
10 to 14 years	93	26	31	14	11	12	20	17	19		
15 to 17 years	45	3	6		2	3	4	14	22	1	
18 to 20 years	26	4	5	2	2	2	3	7	10	1	3
21 to 24 years	25	2	1	1	1	1		16	6	4	2
25 to 34 years	50	2	7	1	4	1	3	25	16	13	6
35 to 44 years	25	4	1	3	1	1		15	5	5	3

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.											
45 to 54 years	11	....	3	....	....	....	3	5	3	3	2
55 to 64 years	5	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....
65 years and over	4	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	1
Yellow	1,786	670	....	578	....	92	....	1,115	1	25	....
10 to 14 years	6	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	8	2	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	29	13	....	12	....	1	....	16	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	125	34	....	32	....	2	....	90	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	742	278	....	240	....	38	....	464	....	12	....
35 to 44 years	622	234	....	198	....	36	....	388	....	13	....
45 to 54 years	187	77	....	65	....	12	....	110	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	59	24	....	21	....	3	....	35	....	....	....
65 years and over	8	5	....	5	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
White	213	4	....	4	....	....	....	180	29	119	17
10 to 14 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....
15 to 17 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	5	....
21 to 24 years	41	2	....	2	....	....	....	36	3	22	3
25 to 34 years	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	69	16	45	10
35 to 44 years	53	2	....	2	....	....	....	45	6	32	4
45 to 54 years	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	10	....
55 to 64 years	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	5	....
Black, foreign	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

CITY OF MANILA.

Aggregate	187,276	45,464	47,079	30,604	25,747	14,860	21,332	70,083	24,650	12,578	4,264
10 to 14 years	17,291	4,347	4,716	2,305	2,462	2,042	2,254	5,358	2,870	494	160
15 to 17 years	14,553	3,126	3,586	2,045	1,868	1,081	1,718	5,248	2,598	778	321
18 to 20 years	20,203	4,788	5,679	3,324	3,156	1,464	2,523	6,974	2,762	968	365
21 to 24 years	20,069	4,605	4,383	3,187	2,358	1,418	2,025	8,188	2,893	1,516	587
25 to 34 years	56,118	14,449	12,407	10,064	6,750	4,385	5,657	22,815	6,447	4,343	1,302
35 to 44 years	30,163	7,746	6,837	5,452	3,772	2,294	3,065	12,158	3,422	2,514	738
45 to 54 years	15,375	3,528	4,423	2,402	2,434	1,126	1,989	5,502	1,922	1,217	422
55 to 64 years	8,420	1,836	2,885	1,155	1,632	681	1,253	2,660	1,039	525	230
65 years and over	5,084	1,039	2,163	670	1,315	369	848	1,180	702	223	139
Brown, native	154,785	34,232	46,338	21,726	25,191	12,506	21,147	52,745	21,470	7,589	2,797
10 to 14 years	16,242	4,186	4,565	2,217	2,362	1,969	2,203	4,953	2,538	435	122
15 to 17 years	13,761	2,962	3,549	1,919	1,843	1,043	1,706	4,926	2,324	696	239
18 to 20 years	18,706	4,333	5,577	2,965	3,072	1,368	2,505	6,304	2,492	818	260
21 to 24 years	16,037	3,346	4,261	2,239	2,264	1,107	1,997	5,995	2,435	883	370
25 to 34 years	42,749	9,706	12,212	6,319	6,590	3,387	5,622	15,286	5,545	2,166	810
35 to 44 years	22,258	4,576	6,777	2,876	3,724	1,700	3,053	7,936	2,969	1,325	475
45 to 54 years	12,500	2,446	4,386	1,537	2,409	909	1,977	4,001	1,667	735	274
55 to 64 years	7,660	1,666	2,856	1,007	1,614	659	1,242	2,258	880	356	148
65 years and over	4,872	1,011	2,155	647	1,313	364	842	1,086	620	175	99
Brown, foreign	132	25	3	19	2	6	1	94	10	38	3
10 to 14 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	13	2	...	2	...	...	...	9	2	2	...
18 to 20 years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	5	1
21 to 24 years	20	6	...	3	...	3	...	14	...	4	...
25 to 34 years	60	14	2	12	1	2	1	42	2	22	2
35 to 44 years	15	2	1	2	1	...	...	11	1	3	...
45 to 54 years	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	1	...
55 to 64 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
65 years and over	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Mixed	2,973	80	247	38	133	42	114	1,215	1,431	663	619
10 to 14 years	508	38	78	10	42	28	36	222	170	41	20
15 to 17 years	296	7	16	4	10	3	6	114	159	48	50
18 to 20 years	258	6	27	5	15	1	12	106	119	48	48
21 to 24 years	358	3	25	1	10	2	15	135	195	84	94
25 to 34 years	687	11	45	8	28	3	17	310	321	195	175
35 to 44 years	400	8	17	5	9	3	8	171	204	135	106
45 to 54 years	222	1	17	...	9	1	8	80	124	63	61
55 to 64 years	161	4	17	3	9	1	8	54	86	37	39
65 years and over	83	2	5	2	1	...	4	23	53	12	26

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	21,657	11,074	424	8,791	365	2,283	59	9,925	234	235	13
10 to 14 years	278	113	68	76	56	37	12	86	11	......	......
15 to 17 years	326	154	20	120	14	34	6	142	10	2	......
18 to 20 years	984	448	73	353	67	95	6	419	44	7	......
21 to 24 years	2,527	1,239	84	934	72	305	12	1,150	54	25	1
25 to 34 years	9,173	4,701	118	3,717	103	984	15	4,273	81	105	9
35 to 44 years	5,922	3,152	36	2,563	34	589	2	2,709	25	69	3
45 to 54 years	2,027	1,075	15	862	12	213	3	931	6	19	......
55 to 64 years	363	166	8	145	6	21	2	186	3	6	......
65 years and over	57	26	2	21	1	5	1	29	......	2	......
White	7,497	46	66	25	55	21	11	5,886	1,499	4,081	832
10 to 14 years	259	10	5	2	2	8	3	98	151	18	18
15 to 17 years	157	1	1	......	1	1	......	57	98	30	32
18 to 20 years	237	1	1	1	1	......	......	132	103	90	56
21 to 24 years	1,067	7	13	7	12	......	1	838	209	517	122
25 to 34 years	3,323	15	30	7	28	8	2	2,783	495	1,841	306
35 to 44 years	1,539	8	6	6	4	2	2	1,303	222	979	154
45 to 54 years	609	4	5	2	4	2	1	478	122	397	87
55 to 64 years	235	......	4	......	3	......	1	161	70	126	43
65 years and over	71	......	1	......	......	......	1	41	29	33	14
Black, Negrito	2	......	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Black, foreign	230	7	......	5	......	2	......	217	6	22	......
18 to 20 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
21 to 24 years	60	4	......	3	......	1	......	56	......	3	......
25 to 34 years	126	2	......	1	......	1	......	121	3	14	......
35 to 44 years	29	......	......	......	......	......	......	28	1	3	......
45 to 54 years	12	1	......	1	......	......	......	9	2	2	......

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.[1]

Aggregate	35,987	12,279	16,943	8,229	11,320	4,050	5,623	4,971	1,794	295	109
10 to 14 years	6,437	2,449	2,656	1,448	1,586	1,006	1,070	840	492	12	10
15 to 17 years	3,517	1,219	1,543	787	1,001	432	542	495	260	31	21
18 to 20 years	3,178	914	1,626	635	993	279	633	410	228	23	22
21 to 24 years	3,124	910	1,595	621	1,022	289	573	430	189	32	16
25 to 34 years	7,603	2,397	3,802	1,643	2,488	754	1,314	1,071	333	83	23
35 to 44 years	5,208	1,876	2,403	1,286	1,709	590	694	751	178	59	7
45 to 54 years	3,472	1,233	1,665	871	1,213	362	452	492	82	26	6
55 to 64 years	2,169	815	1,007	589	759	226	248	325	22	24	3
65 years and over	1,279	466	646	354	549	112	97	157	10	5	1
Brown, native	35,882	12,242	16,939	8,196	11,317	4,046	5,622	4,915	1,786	280	103
10 to 14 years	6,430	2,448	2,654	1,443	1,585	1,005	1,069	836	492	11	10
15 to 17 years	3,513	1,218	1,543	786	1,001	432	542	494	258	31	20
18 to 20 years	3,172	912	1,625	633	992	279	633	409	226	23	21
21 to 24 years	3,115	905	1,595	616	1,022	289	573	426	189	30	16
25 to 34 years	7,554	2,383	3,801	1,630	2,487	753	1,314	1,040	330	73	20
35 to 44 years	5,188	1,866	2,403	1,278	1,709	588	694	741	178	57	7
45 to 54 years	3,466	1,231	1,665	869	1,213	362	452	488	82	26	6
55 to 64 years	2,165	813	1,007	587	759	226	248	324	21	24	2
65 years and over	1,279	466	646	354	549	112	97	157	10	5	1
Mixed	19	4	2	3	1	1	1	8	5	1	3
10 to 14 years	6	1	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	1	....
15 to 17 years	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	1
18 to 20 years	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1
21 to 24 years	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	1
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Yellow	71	33	2	30	2	3	....	36	....	2	....
10 to 14 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	6	4	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	35	13	1	12	1	1	....	21	....	2	....
35 to 44 years	17	10	....	8	....	2	....	7	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	6	2	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
White	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	12	3
21 to 24 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
25 to 34 years	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	2	8	2
35 to 44 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1

---

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	28,543	10,691	12,709	8,345	8,800	2,346	3,909	3,923	1,220	166	48
10 to 14 years	5,019	2,237	2,199	1,628	1,502	609	697	418	165	...	2
15 to 17 years	2,626	939	1,243	700	809	239	434	314	130	3	4
18 to 20 years	2,707	763	1,476	582	991	181	485	302	166	3	6
21 to 24 years	1,773	519	778	389	482	130	296	327	149	11	7
25 to 34 years	6,065	2,033	2,722	1,604	1,836	429	886	959	351	68	13
35 to 44 years	4,133	1,542	1,731	1,265	1,207	277	524	706	154	44	9
45 to 54 years	2,799	1,128	1,187	912	882	216	305	419	65	19	2
55 to 64 years	2,097	903	847	732	655	171	192	325	22	11	3
65 years and over	1,324	627	526	533	436	94	90	153	18	7	2
Brown, native	28,296	10,642	12,702	8,301	8,795	2,341	3,907	3,753	1,199	116	36
10 to 14 years	5,005	2,233	2,196	1,624	1,500	609	696	416	160	...	1
15 to 17 years	2,621	939	1,242	700	808	239	434	312	128	2	3
18 to 20 years	2,700	763	1,476	582	991	181	485	296	165	2	5
21 to 24 years	1,749	515	778	385	482	130	296	310	146	10	5
25 to 34 years	5,974	2,016	2,721	1,589	1,836	427	885	889	348	45	10
35 to 44 years	4,070	1,527	1,729	1,253	1,205	274	524	663	151	32	7
45 to 54 years	2,774	1,123	1,187	907	882	216	305	400	64	12	1
55 to 64 years	2,087	902	847	731	655	171	192	316	22	7	3
65 years and over	1,316	624	526	530	436	94	90	151	15	6	1
Mixed	43	7	6	6	4	1	2	18	12	9	5
10 to 14 years	13	4	3	4	2	...	1	2	4	...	...
15 to 17 years	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	1
18 to 20 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
25 to 34 years	8	1	1	...	...	1	1	4	2	2	2
35 to 44 years	7	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	1	2	1
45 to 54 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
55 to 64 years	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
65 years and over	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...

Yellow	134	41	...	37	...	4	...	93	...	2	...
18 to 20 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	19	4	...	4	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	51	16	...	15	...	1	...	35	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	39	14	...	11	...	3	...	25	...	1	...
45 to 54 years	17	5	...	5	...	...	...	12	...	1	...
55 to 64 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
65 years and over	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
White	67	...	1	...	1	...	...	58	8	39	7
10 to 14 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
18 to 20 years	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	1	21	1
35 to 44 years	16	...	1	...	1	...	...	14	1	9	1
45 to 54 years	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	4	1
55 to 64 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
65 years and over	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
Black, Negrito	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 years and over	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black, foreign	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
35 to 44 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
55 to 64 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Aggregate	23,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,739	3,255	3,452	953	137	17
10 to 14 years	3,827	1,692	1,604	1,233	1,092	459	512	359	172	...	...
15 to 17 years	2,082	708	969	549	638	159	331	269	136	...	...
18 to 20 years	2,217	594	1,185	499	817	95	368	305	133	5	1
21 to 24 years	1,630	450	748	359	499	91	249	327	105	16	3
25 to 34 years	5,230	1,792	2,331	1,447	1,592	345	739	889	218	52	9
35 to 44 years	3,565	1,312	1,539	1,065	1,047	247	492	605	109	39	1
45 to 54 years	2,284	903	980	747	666	156	314	358	43	18	1
55 to 64 years	1,472	598	616	467	467	131	149	237	21	5	2
65 years and over	913	370	424	314	323	56	101	103	16	2	...
Brown, native	23,079	8,386	10,395	6,649	7,140	1,737	3,255	3,361	937	95	13
10 to 14 years	3,822	1,691	1,604	1,232	1,092	459	512	357	170	...	...
15 to 17 years	2,077	708	969	549	638	159	331	267	133	...	...
18 to 20 years	2,212	594	1,185	499	817	95	368	301	132	5	1
21 to 24 years	1,611	449	748	358	499	91	249	312	102	9	3
25 to 34 years	5,175	1,776	2,331	1,432	1,592	344	739	854	214	28	6

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.											
35 to 44 years	3,531	1,303	1,539	1,057	1,047	246	492	581	108	33	1
45 to 54 years	2,271	899	979	743	665	156	314	351	42	14	1
55 to 64 years	1,468	597	616	466	467	131	149	235	20	4	1
65 years and over	912	369	424	313	323	56	101	103	16	2	......
Mixed	18	1	......	1	......	......	......	6	11	1	......
10 to 14 years	5	1	......	1	......	......	......	2	2	......	......
15 to 17 years	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	3	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
21 to 24 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......
25 to 34 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
35 to 44 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
45 to 54 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......
Yellow	70	32	1	30	1	2	......	37	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
21 to 24 years	5	1	......	1	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	26	16	......	15	......	1	......	10	......	......	......
35 to 44 years	26	9	......	8	......	1	......	17	......	......	......
45 to 54 years	7	4	1	4	1	......	......	2	......	......	......
55 to 64 years	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
65 years and over	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
White	52	......	......	......	......	......	......	47	5	40	4
21 to 24 years	11	......	......	......	......	......	......	11	......	7	......
25 to 34 years	27	......	......	......	......	......	......	24	3	23	3
35 to 44 years	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	1	5	......
45 to 54 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	4	......
55 to 64 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	1
Black, foreign	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
25 to 34 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aggregate	93,492	37,109	38,516	32,287	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,289	267	59
10 to 14 years	16,722	7,476	7,483	5,780	5,404	1,696	2,079	1,101	662	1	3
15 to 17 years	8,806	3,524	3,695	2,960	2,599	564	1,096	894	693	4	6
18 to 20 years	9,513	3,182	4,351	2,825	3,243	357	1,108	1,065	915	9	8
21 to 24 years	7,104	2,241	2,813	1,973	1,972	268	841	1,171	879	22	6
25 to 34 years	20,543	7,724	7,974	6,895	5,966	829	2,008	3,168	1,677	102	25
35 to 44 years	13,956	5,837	5,284	5,316	4,004	521	1,280	2,083	752	63	5
45 to 54 years	8,359	3,564	3,267	3,243	2,560	321	707	1,135	393	44	3
55 to 64 years	5,649	2,378	2,351	2,202	1,936	176	415	684	236	14	3
65 years and over	2,840	1,183	1,298	1,093	1,150	90	148	277	82	8	....
Brown, native	92,576	36,771	38,459	31,994	28,804	4,777	9,655	11,119	6,227	171	50
10 to 14 years	16,638	7,451	7,451	5,762	5,388	1,689	2,063	1,090	646	1	3
15 to 17 years	8,770	3,518	3,683	2,955	2,594	563	1,089	885	684	3	6
18 to 20 years	9,475	3,174	4,346	2,817	3,241	357	1,105	1,050	905	8	7
21 to 24 years	7,010	2,206	2,811	1,943	1,971	263	840	1,122	871	11	5
25 to 34 years	20,216	7,618	7,972	6,806	5,964	812	2,008	2,958	1,668	58	18
35 to 44 years	13,739	5,736	5,280	5,225	4,000	511	1,280	1,979	744	41	5
45 to 54 years	8,271	3,525	3,267	3,206	2,560	319	707	1,087	392	32	3
55 to 64 years	5,623	2,362	2,351	2,188	1,936	174	415	675	235	10	3
65 years and over	2,834	1,181	1,298	1,092	1,150	89	148	273	82	7	....
Brown, foreign	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mixed	179	34	57	25	30	9	27	38	50	11	2
10 to 14 years	79	22	32	15	16	7	16	9	16	....	....
15 to 17 years	32	5	12	4	5	1	7	6	9	1	....
18 to 20 years	21	2	5	2	2	....	3	6	8	1	....
21 to 24 years	16	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	1
25 to 34 years	12	2	2	2	2	....	....	6	2	5	1
35 to 44 years	14	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	6	2	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Yellow	531	291	....	261	....	30	....	240	....	1	....
10 to 14 years	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	11	6	....	6	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	51	31	....	28	....	3	....	20	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	214	98	....	85	....	13	....	116	....	....	....

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.											
35 to 44 years	163	100		91		9		63			
45 to 54 years	65	36		34		2		29		1	
55 to 64 years	18	15		13		2		3			
65 years and over	4	2		1		1		2			
White	199	13		7		6		174	12	84	7
10 to 14 years	3	1		1				2			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	4							2	2		1
21 to 24 years	26	1				1		24	1	10	
25 to 34 years	98	6		2		4		85	7	39	6
35 to 44 years	39	1				1		36	2	20	
45 to 54 years	20	3		3				17		10	
55 to 64 years	7	1		1				6		4	
65 years and over	1							1		1	
Black, foreign	1							1			
25 to 34 years	1							1			

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	214,039	90,547	91,822	76,053	63,003	14,494	28,819	23,616	8,054	2,391	803
10 to 14 years	31,218	14,285	13,456	10,264	7,940	4,021	5,516	2,305	1,172	48	24
15 to 17 years	16,208	6,491	7,398	5,231	4,415	1,260	2,983	1,501	818	71	77
18 to 20 years	20,452	7,331	10,083	6,224	6,591	1,107	3,492	1,961	1,077	157	96
21 to 24 years	12,997	4,586	5,660	3,900	3,597	686	2,063	1,866	885	231	129
25 to 34 years	55,543	22,350	23,887	19,310	16,579	3,040	7,308	7,041	2,265	879	283
35 to 44 years	35,769	16,541	13,668	14,419	10,021	2,122	3,647	4,529	1,031	538	115
45 to 54 years	20,869	9,319	8,643	8,139	6,559	1,180	2,084	2,450	457	295	42
55 to 64 years	12,563	5,770	5,267	5,093	4,183	677	1,084	1,293	233	124	26
65 years and over	8,420	3,874	3,760	3,473	3,118	401	642	670	116	48	11

Brown, native	212,632	90,124	91,775	75,684	62,982	14,440	28,793	22,814	7,919	2,089	728
10 to 14 years	31,131	14,269	13,431	10,259	7,931	4,010	5,500	2,280	1,151	45	21
15 to 17 years	16,172	6,487	7,392	5,229	4,412	1,258	2,980	1,487	806	64	74
18 to 20 years	20,399	7,322	10,078	6,216	6,588	1,106	3,490	1,934	1,065	150	88
21 to 24 years	12,852	4,544	5,659	3,865	3,596	679	2,063	1,778	871	202	122
25 to 34 years	54,988	22,209	23,881	19,181	16,576	3,028	7,305	6,679	2,219	733	249
35 to 44 years	35,427	16,403	13,665	14,295	10,020	2,108	3,645	4,346	1,013	476	102
45 to 54 years	20,740	9,279	8,642	8,103	6,558	1,176	2,084	2,370	449	258	37
55 to 64 years	12,509	5,738	5,267	5,064	4,183	674	1,084	1,274	230	115	24
65 years and over	8,414	3,873	3,760	3,472	3,118	401	642	666	115	46	11
Brown, foreign	2							1	1		1
25 to 34 years	1								1		1
65 years and over	1							1			
Mixed	269	22	40	6	16	16	24	107	100	62	50
10 to 14 years	80	15	24	5	9	10	15	22	19	2	1
15 to 17 years	32	3	6	1	3	2	3	11	12	5	3
18 to 20 years	24		5		3		2	8	11	4	7
21 to 24 years	23	1	1		1	1		8	13	4	7
25 to 34 years	66		2				2	37	27	29	20
35 to 44 years	27	1	2			1	2	13	11	10	7
45 to 54 years	12	1				1		7	4	7	3
55 to 64 years	4	1				1		1	2	1	2
65 years and over	1								1		
Yellow	848	394	2	359	1	35	1	451	1	45	
10 to 14 years	1		1				1				
15 to 17 years	1	1		1							
18 to 20 years	23	9		8		1		14			
21 to 24 years	90	41		35		6		49		1	
25 to 34 years	352	139	1	128	1	11		211	1	22	
35 to 44 years	255	134		122		12		121		11	
45 to 54 years	82	38		35		3		44		8	
55 to 64 years	42	31		29		2		11		2	
65 years and over	2	1		1				1		1	
White	287	7	4	4	3	3	1	243	33	195	24
10 to 14 years	6	1				1		3	2	1	2
15 to 17 years	3							3		2	
18 to 20 years	6							5	1	3	1
21 to 24 years	32							31	1	24	
25 to 34 years	135	2	2	1	1	1	1	114	17	95	13
35 to 44 years	60	3	1	2	1	1		49	7	41	6
45 to 54 years	35	1	1	1	1			29	4	22	2
55 to 64 years	8							7	1	6	
65 years and over	2							2		1	

TABLE **44.**—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	127,427	54,199	58,903	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,236	184	54
10 to 14 years	20,375	9,608	9,196	8,005	7,405	1,603	1,791	915	656	3	1
15 to 17 years	11,657	5,093	5,226	4,450	4,198	643	1,028	778	560	8	9
18 to 20 years	14,371	5,746	6,937	5,227	5,687	519	1,250	906	782	10	4
21 to 24 years	9,805	3,747	4,459	3,389	3,639	358	820	927	672	16	9
25 to 34 years	27,624	11,086	12,770	10,132	10,754	954	2,016	2,424	1,344	64	18
35 to 44 years	18,864	8,210	8,490	7,598	7,356	612	1,134	1,491	673	43	5
45 to 54 years	11,875	5,172	5,553	4,821	4,863	351	690	847	303	24	5
55 to 64 years	7,983	3,467	3,831	3,199	3,431	268	400	580	155	12	2
65 years and over	4,873	2,070	2,441	1,931	2,250	139	191	271	91	4	1
Brown, native	126,788	53,987	58,842	48,569	49,538	5,418	9,304	8,807	5,152	124	41
10 to 14 years	20,309	9,590	9,175	7,994	7,393	1,596	1,782	901	643	3	1
15 to 17 years	11,622	5,089	5,220	4,448	4,194	641	1,026	767	546	8	8
18 to 20 years	14,328	5,738	6,930	5,220	5,681	518	1,249	892	758	8	2
21 to 24 years	9,749	3,729	4,458	3,371	3,638	358	820	893	669	7	9
25 to 34 years	27,404	11,008	12,759	10,064	10,745	944	2,014	2,316	1,321	38	10
35 to 44 years	18,734	8,163	8,484	7,557	7,352	606	1,132	1,425	662	32	4
45 to 54 years	11,825	5,149	5,550	4,800	4,860	349	690	826	300	19	5
55 to 64 years	7,956	3,455	3,827	3,188	3,427	267	400	520	154	8	2
65 years and over	4,861	2,066	2,439	1,927	2,248	139	191	267	89	1	....
Brown, foreign	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Mixed	200	25	35	14	19	11	16	63	77	16	10
10 to 14 years	62	15	20	8	11	7	9	14	13		
15 to 17 years	28	3	3	2	1	1	2	8	14		1
18 to 20 years	26	2	4	1	3	1	1	7	13	2	2
21 to 24 years	9	1		1				5	3		
25 to 34 years	43	3	4	1	2	2	2	16	20	8	5
35 to 44 years	20	1	3	1	1		2	6	10	3	1
45 to 54 years	7							4	3	2	
55 to 64 years	3							3		1	
65 years and over	2		1		1				1		1
Yellow	330	164	1	149	1	15		164	1	1	
10 to 14 years	1	1		1							
15 to 17 years	5	1	1		1	1		3			
18 to 20 years	10	3		3				7			
21 to 24 years	35	16		16				19			
25 to 34 years	137	67		61		6		70			
35 to 44 years	92	44		38		6		47	1	1	
45 to 54 years	34	21		20		1		13			
55 to 64 years	13	9		8		1		4			
65 years and over	3	2		2				1			
White	61	1				1		55	5	43	3
18 to 20 years	1								1		
21 to 24 years	10							10		9	
25 to 34 years	26	1				1		22	3	18	3
35 to 44 years	13							13		7	
45 to 54 years	4							4		3	
55 to 64 years	3							3		3	
65 years and over	4							3	1	3	
Black, Negrito	46	21	24	19	24	2			1		
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	2	1						
15 to 17 years	2		2		2						
18 to 20 years	6	3	3	3	3						
21 to 24 years	2	1	1	1	1						
25 to 34 years	14	7	7	6	7	1					
35 to 44 years	5	2	3	2	3						
45 to 54 years	5	2	3	1	3	1					
55 to 64 years	6	2	3	2	3				1		
65 years and over	3	2	1	2	1						

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	18,170	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 to 14 years	14,302	5,569	6,000	3,616	3,401	1,953	2,599	2,104	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 to 17 years	7,661	2,416	3,485	1,593	1,836	823	1,649	1,348	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18 to 20 years	8,287	2,122	4,580	1,484	2,586	638	1,994	1,170	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21 to 24 years	6,534	1,749	3,122	1,167	1,663	582	1,459	1,242	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25 to 34 years	25,112	7,565	11,465	5,190	6,380	2,375	5,085	4,981	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35 to 44 years	14,136	4,645	6,136	3,204	3,466	1,441	2,670	2,881	474	[illegible]	[illegible]
45 to 54 years	7,616	2,402	3,539	1,687	2,264	715	1,275	1,450	225	[illegible]	[illegible]
55 to 64 years	6,107	2,152	2,799	1,540	1,912	612	887	1,052	104	[illegible]	[illegible]
65 years and over	4,875	1,913	2,246	1,429	1,694	484	552	635	81	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brown, native	94,289	30,427	43,351	20,822	25,190	9,605	18,161	16,679	3,832	2,011	[illegible]
10 to 14 years	14,280	5,561	5,994	3,611	3,398	1,950	2,596	2,099	626	131	[illegible]
15 to 17 years	7,647	2,414	3,484	1,591	1,836	823	1,648	1,340	409	153	[illegible]
18 to 20 years	8,277	2,119	4,579	1,482	2,586	637	1,993	1,168	411	130	[illegible]
21 to 24 years	6,514	1,748	3,122	1,167	1,663	581	1,459	1,227	417	165	[illegible]
25 to 34 years	24,957	7,526	11,456	5,155	6,373	2,371	5,083	4,884	1,091	618	[illegible]
35 to 44 years	14,061	4,611	6,134	3,177	3,465	1,434	2,669	2,846	470	419	[illegible]
45 to 54 years	7,593	2,392	3,538	1,678	2,264	714	1,274	1,440	223	217	[illegible]
55 to 64 years	6,091	2,145	2,799	1,534	1,912	611	887	1,043	104	124	[illegible]
65 years and over	4,869	1,911	2,245	1,427	1,693	484	552	632	81	54	[illegible]
Mixed	62	7	9	4	4	3	5	28	18	11	5
10 to 14 years	17	5	5	2	3	3	2	4	3		
15 to 17 years	12	1	1	1			1	7	3		1
18 to 20 years	6		1				1	1	4		1
21 to 24 years	7							6	1	3	1
25 to 34 years	15	1	2	1	1		1	8	4	6	2
35 to 44 years	8							2	1	2	
45 to 54 years	2								2		

Yellow	183	138	2	77	1	11	1	92			
10 to 14 years	2	2		2							
15 to 17 years	1	1		1							
18 to 20 years	2	1		1				1			
21 to 24 years	4	1				1		2			
25 to 34 years	87	85	1	32	1	8		51			
35 to 44 years	53	30		24		6		23		3	
45 to 54 years	16	9	1	9			1	6			
55 to 64 years	14	7		6		1		7		1	
65 years and over	4	2		2				2			
White	68	1	1			1	1	55	11	49	10
10 to 14 years	1							1			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	1	1				1					
21 to 24 years	8							6	2	6	2
25 to 34 years	37		1				1	30	6	29	6
35 to 44 years	18							10	3	9	2
45 to 54 years	4							4		4	
55 to 64 years	2							2			
65 years and over	1							1		1	
Black, Negrito	19	10	9	7	7	3	2				
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1			1				
18 to 20 years	1	1		1							
25 to 34 years	8	3	5	2	5	1					
35 to 44 years	6	4	2	3	1	1	1				
45 to 54 years	1	1				1					
65 years and over	1		1		1						
Black, foreign	9							9		4	
21 to 24 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	8							8		4	

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Aggregate	12,066	3,451	4,908	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91	17
10 to 14 years	1,405	421	465	192	212	229	258	324	195	2	1
15 to 17 years	998	276	883	196	265	80	118	228	111	2	
18 to 20 years	1,121	252	518	197	376	55	142	212	139	3	2
21 to 24 years	817	174	298	140	217	34	81	201	144	4	3
25 to 34 years	2,779	682	1,194	578	880	104	314	628	275	40	4
35 to 44 years	2,087	644	766	542	587	102	179	478	149	22	6
45 to 54 years	1,153	328	509	278	416	50	98	252	64	12	1
55 to 64 years	1,077	381	480	344	409	87	71	197	19	6	
65 years and over	684	298	290	268	257	30	33	87	14		

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	18,170	16,863	3,862	2,086	354
10 to 14 years	14,302	5,569	6,000	3,616	3,401	1,953	2,599	2,104	629	131	32
15 to 17 years	7,661	2,416	3,485	1,593	1,836	823	1,649	1,348	412	153	33
18 to 20 years	8,287	2,122	4,580	1,484	2,586	638	1,994	1,170	415	130	36
21 to 24 years	6,534	1,749	3,122	1,167	1,663	582	1,459	1,242	421	174	52
25 to 34 years	25,112	7,565	11,465	5,190	6,380	2,375	5,085	4,981	1,101	664	109
35 to 44 years	14,136	4,645	6,136	3,204	3,466	1,441	2,670	2,881	474	433	45
45 to 54 years	7,616	2,402	3,539	1,687	2,264	715	1,275	1,450	225	221	24
55 to 64 years	6,107	2,152	2,799	1,540	1,912	612	887	1,052	104	125	12
65 years and over	4,875	1,918	2,246	1,429	1,694	484	552	635	81	55	11
Brown, native	94,289	30,427	43,351	20,822	25,190	9,605	18,161	16,679	3,832	2,011	339
10 to 14 years	14,280	5,561	5,994	3,611	3,398	1,950	2,596	2,099	626	131	32
15 to 17 years	7,647	2,414	3,484	1,591	1,836	823	1,648	1,340	409	153	32
18 to 20 years	8,277	2,119	4,579	1,482	2,586	637	1,993	1,168	411	130	35
21 to 24 years	6,514	1,748	3,122	1,167	1,663	581	1,459	1,227	417	165	49
25 to 34 years	24,957	7,526	11,456	5,155	6,373	2,371	5,083	4,884	1,091	618	101
35 to 44 years	14,061	4,611	6,134	3,177	3,465	1,434	2,669	2,846	470	419	43
45 to 54 years	7,593	2,392	3,538	1,678	2,264	714	1,274	1,440	223	217	24
55 to 64 years	6,091	2,145	2,799	1,534	1,912	611	887	1,043	104	124	12
65 years and over	4,869	1,911	2,245	1,427	1,693	484	552	632	81	54	11
Mixed	62	7	9	4	4	3	5	28	18	11	5
10 to 14 years	17	5	5	2	3	3	2	4	3	......	......
15 to 17 years	12	1	1	1	......	......	1	7	3	......	1
18 to 20 years	6	......	1	......	......	......	1	1	4	......	1
21 to 24 years	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	1	3	1
25 to 34 years	15	1	2	1	1	......	1	8	4	6	2
35 to 44 years	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	1	2	......
45 to 54 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......

Yellow	183	88	2	77	1	11	1	92	1	11	......
10 to 14 years	2	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	2	1	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
21 to 24 years	4	1	......	......	......	1	......	2	1	......	......
25 to 34 years	87	35	1	32	1	3	......	51	......	7	......
35 to 44 years	53	30	......	24	......	6	......	23	......	3	......
45 to 54 years	16	9	1	9	......	......	1	6	......	......	......
55 to 64 years	14	7	......	6	......	1	......	7	......	1	......
65 years and over	4	2	......	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
White	68	1	1	......	......	1	1	55	11	49	10
10 to 14 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
15 to 17 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
21 to 24 years	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	6	2	6	2
25 to 34 years	37	......	1	......	......	......	1	30	6	29	6
35 to 44 years	13	......	......	......	......	......	......	10	3	9	2
45 to 54 years	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	4	......
55 to 64 years	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
65 years and over	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Black, Negrito	19	10	9	7	7	3	2	......	......	......	......
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
18 to 20 years	1	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	8	3	5	2	5	1	......	......	......	......	......
35 to 44 years	6	4	2	3	1	1	1	......	......	......	......
45 to 54 years	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
65 years and over	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Black, foreign	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	9	......	4	......
21 to 24 years	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
25 to 34 years	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	8	......	4	......

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Aggregate	12,066	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91	17
10 to 14 years	1,405	421	465	192	212	229	253	324	195	2	1
15 to 17 years	993	276	383	196	265	80	118	223	111	2	......
18 to 20 years	1,121	252	518	197	376	55	142	212	139	3	2
21 to 24 years	817	174	298	140	217	34	81	201	144	4	3
25 to 34 years	2,779	682	1,194	578	880	104	314	628	275	40	4
35 to 44 years	2,037	644	766	542	587	102	179	478	149	22	6
45 to 54 years	1,153	328	509	278	416	50	93	252	64	12	1
55 to 64 years	1,077	381	480	344	409	37	71	197	19	6	......
65 years and over	684	293	290	263	257	30	33	87	14	......	......

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	12,040	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,579	1,107	75	16
10 to 14 years	1,404	421	465	192	212	229	253	323	195	2	1
15 to 17 years	993	276	383	196	265	80	118	223	111	2	....
18 to 20 years	1,121	252	518	197	376	55	142	212	139	3	2
21 to 24 years	815	174	298	140	217	34	81	199	144	3	3
25 to 34 years	2,762	682	1,194	578	880	104	314	613	273	29	4
35 to 44 years	2,032	644	766	542	587	102	179	474	148	19	5
45 to 54 years	1,152	328	509	278	416	50	93	251	64	11	1
55 to 64 years	1,077	381	480	344	409	37	71	197	19	6	....
65 years and over	684	293	290	263	257	30	33	87	14	....	....
Brown, foreign	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mixed	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	1
10 to 14 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Yellow	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
White	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	16	....
21 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	11	....
35 to 44 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Aggregate	159,172	44,395	73,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	33,873	7,788	1,798	621
10 to 14 years	23,040	8,876	10,152	5,594	6,346	3,282	3,806	3,017	995	28	14
15 to 17 years	13,394	3,941	6,198	2,442	3,400	1,499	2,798	2,478	777	119	51
18 to 20 years	14,080	3,404	7,306	2,025	4,066	1,379	3,240	2,473	897	186	54
21 to 24 years	12,850	2,903	6,265	1,653	3,377	1,250	2,888	2,774	908	195	94
25 to 34 years	38,123	9,942	17,335	5,669	9,283	4,273	8,052	8,814	2,082	550	211
35 to 44 years	24,214	6,250	10,553	3,480	5,714	2,770	4,839	6,285	1,126	346	109
45 to 54 years	14,318	3,620	6,543	2,040	3,872	1,580	2,671	3,552	608	224	58
55 to 64 years	11,249	3,049	5,008	1,677	3,319	1,372	1,689	2,912	280	148	18
65 years and over	7,904	2,410	3,756	1,404	2,698	1,006	1,058	1,568	170	52	12
Brown, native	158,104	43,954	72,992	25,595	42,010	18,359	30,982	33,479	7,679	1,674	568
10 to 14 years	22,945	8,849	10,125	5,578	6,330	3,271	3,796	2,994	977	28	13
15 to 17 years	13,338	3,934	6,177	2,437	3,393	1,497	2,784	2,464	763	116	50
18 to 20 years	14,033	3,395	7,291	2,017	4,055	1,378	3,236	2,463	884	134	49
21 to 24 years	12,754	2,880	6,250	1,630	3,365	1,250	2,885	2,727	897	177	90
25 to 34 years	37,808	9,815	17,315	5,553	9,275	4,262	8,040	8,677	2,001	486	196
35 to 44 years	23,956	6,116	10,541	3,361	5,710	2,755	4,831	6,183	1,116	321	103
45 to 54 years	14,191	3,550	6,538	1,976	3,871	1,574	2,667	3,507	596	214	53
55 to 64 years	11,198	3,015	5,005	1,648	3,317	1,367	1,688	2,900	278	147	18
65 years and over	7,881	2,400	3,750	1,395	2,694	1,005	1,056	1,564	167	51	11
Mixed	340	47	104	26	48	21	56	106	83	19	13
10 to 14 years	83	19	24	11	13	8	11	22	18	...	1
15 to 17 years	47	3	18	1	5	2	13	12	14	3	1
18 to 20 years	23	2	12	1	8	1	4	7	12	1	4
21 to 24 years	30	...	9	...	6	...	3	18	8	5	1
25 to 34 years	68	11	18	9	6	2	12	20	19	4	4
35 to 44 years	35	4	9	1	3	3	6	17	5	2	1
45 to 54 years	23	4	5	2	1	2	4	11	3	3	1
55 to 64 years	10	3	8	1	2	2	1	2	2	...	...
65 years and over	11	1	6	...	4	1	2	2	2	1	...
Yellow	560	383	11	354	10	29	1	166	...	14	...
10 to 14 years	4	4	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 to 20 years	10	6	2	6	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	43	23	6	23	6	...	...	14	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	170	114	1	105	1	9	...	55	...	8	...
35 to 44 years	190	129	2	117	1	12	1	59	...	6	...
45 to 54 years	91	66	...	62	...	4	...	25	...	...	...
55 to 64 years	40	31	...	28	...	3	...	9	...	...	...
65 years and over	11	9	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	141		1				1	114	26	89	25
10 to 14 years	1							1			
15 to 17 years	2							2			
18 to 20 years	2							1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	21							18	3	13	3
25 to 34 years	71							59	12	51	11
35 to 44 years	31		1				1	25	5	16	5
45 to 54 years	11							7	4	7	4
55 to 64 years	1							1		1	
65 years and over	1								1		1
Black, Negrito	19	11	8	9	7	2	1				
10 to 14 years	7	4	3	2	3	2					
15 to 17 years	6	3	3	3	2		1				
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1	1						
25 to 34 years	3	2	1	2	1						
35 to 44 years	1	1		1							
Black, foreign	8							8		2	
21 to 24 years	2							2			
25 to 34 years	3							3		1	
35 to 44 years	1							1		1	
45 to 54 years	2							2			

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	268,249	92,146	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,340	44,497	41,204	11,198	4,142	1,221
10 to 14 years	31,007	11,943	12,936	6,153	5,981	5,790	6,955	4,332	1,796	73	45
15 to 17 years	20,590	6,381	9,143	4,107	5,190	2,274	3,953	3,842	1,224	320	113
18 to 20 years	26,324	7,716	14,168	5,896	8,929	1,820	5,239	3,019	1,421	272	167

21 to 24 years	19,641	5,506	9,711	4,194	5,971	1,312	3,740	3,193	1,231	372	172
25 to 34 years	67,282	21,915	31,389	16,839	20.034	5,076	11,355	11,098	2,880	1,334	391
35 to 44 years	41,543	14,494	17,956	11,201	11,907	3,293	6,049	7,684	1,409	931	186
45 to 54 years	25,464	8,926	11,865	7,060	8,384	1,866	3,481	3,975	698	461	85
55 to 64 years	21,992	8,855	9,757	7,091	7,360	1,764	2,397	3,024	356	262	41
65 years and over	14,906	6,410	6,776	5,265	5,448	1,145	1,328	1,537	183	117	21
Brown, native	267,080	91,544	123,682	67,238	79,198	24,306	44,489	40,751	11,103	3,840	1,158
10 to 14 years	30,952	11,926	12,980	6,140	5,977	5,786	6,953	4,318	1,778	70	43
15 to 17 years	20,073	6,377	9,140	4,103	5,189	2,274	3,951	3,336	1,220	314	112
18 to 20 years	26,268	7,694	14,166	5,875	8,928	1,819	5,238	3,003	1,405	265	156
21 to 24 years	19,495	5,434	9,709	4,125	5,969	1,309	3,740	3,131	1,221	329	162
25 to 34 years	66,775	21,656	31,387	16,595	20,033	5,061	11,354	10,880	2,852	1,181	368
35 to 44 years	41,296	14,345	17,953	11,060	11,905	3,285	6,048	7,600	1,398	879	175
45 to 54 years	25,356	8,865	11,865	7,002	8,384	1,863	3,481	3,932	694	432	82
55 to 64 years	21,969	8,842	9,757	7,078	7,360	1,764	2,397	3,018	352	256	39
65 years and over	14,896	6,405	6,775	5,260	5,448	1,145	1,327	1,533	183	114	21
Brown, foreign	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mixed	146	12	14	6	7	6	7	58	62	38	35
10 to 14 years	41	7	6	3	4	4	2	12	16	2	2
15 to 17 years	13	....	3	....	1	....	2	6	4	6	1
18 to 20 years	21	2	1	2	....	....	1	6	12	4	8
21 to 24 years	10	....	1	....	1	....	....	5	4	3	4
25 to 34 years	27	1	1	....	....	1	1	12	13	8	10
35 to 44 years	14	....	2	....	1	....	1	6	6	5	6
45 to 54 years	14	2	....	1	....	1	....	9	3	8	2
55 to 64 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	2
65 years and over	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Yellow	721	582	4	556	4	26	....	131	4	26	2
10 to 14 years	8	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	25	19	1	18	1	1	....	5	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	84	71	1	68	1	3	....	12	....	3	....
25 to 34 years	320	256	1	243	1	13	....	59	4	9	2
35 to 44 years	184	147	1	140	1	7	....	36	....	9	....
45 to 54 years	77	59	....	57	....	2	....	18	....	5	....
55 to 64 years	13	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	6	5	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
White	241	1	....	....	....	1	....	212	28	199	26
10 to 14 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....
18 to 20 years	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	3	3
21 to 24 years	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	6	30	6
25 to 34 years	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	116	11	112	11
35 to 44 years	40	1	....	....	....	1	....	34	5	31	5

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.											
45 to 54 years	16							15	1	15	1
55 to 64 years	6							6		6	
65 years and over	1							1		1	
Black, Negrito	4	4		4							
10 to 14 years	2	2		2							
18 to 20 years	1	1		1							
21 to 24 years	1	1		1							
Black, foreign	56	3		2		1		52	1	39	
18 to 20 years	2							1	1		
21 to 24 years	11							11		7	
25 to 34 years	33	2		1		1		31		24	
35 to 44 years	9	1		1				8		7	
45 to 54 years	1							1		1	

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	19,580	7,756	9,696	6,851	8,469	905	1,227	1,598	530	39	16
10 to 14 years	3,201	1,474	1,479	1,173	1,208	301	271	151	97		
15 to 17 years	1,737	726	837	628	688	98	149	120	54	3	3
18 to 20 years	1,780	608	937	545	777	63	160	144	91	2	2
21 to 24 years	1,378	482	624	426	508	56	116	175	97	5	4
25 to 34 years	4,455	1,664	2,237	1,507	1,976	157	261	444	110	14	5
35 to 44 years	2,931	1,240	1,388	1,137	1,259	103	129	258	45	9	1
45 to 54 years	1,856	728	960	658	876	70	84	156	12	3	
55 to 64 years	1,392	550	719	508	682	42	37	106	17	1	1
65 years and over	851	284	515	269	495	15	20	45	7	2	

Brown, native	19,478	7,708	9,686	6,811	8,460	897	1,226	1,562	522	20	12
10 to 14 years	3,186	1,465	1,477	1,169	1,207	296	270	149	95		
15 to 17 years	1,738	726	885	628	686	98	149	118	54	2	8
18 to 20 years	1,777	608	986	545	776	68	160	143	90	2	1
21 to 24 years	1,365	477	624	422	508	55	116	169	95		2
25 to 34 years	4,428	1,651	2,287	1,496	1,976	155	261	432	108	7	4
35 to 44 years	2,907	1,228	1,387	1,125	1,258	103	129	248	44	5	1
45 to 54 years	1,846	723	958	653	874	70	84	158	12	2	
55 to 64 years	1,390	549	719	507	682	42	87	105	17		1
65 years and over	846	281	513	266	498	15	20	45	7	2	
Brown, foreign	1	1		1							
45 to 54 years	1	1		1							
Mixed	16	6	3	3	2	3	1	2	5		1
10 to 14 years	11	5	2	2	1	3	1	2	2		
15 to 17 years	1		1		1						
18 to 20 years	1								1		1
25 to 34 years	1								1		
35 to 44 years	2	1		1					1		
Yellow	39	29		26		3		10			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	1							1			
21 to 24 years	4	3		2		1		1			
25 to 34 years	13	11		9		2		2			
35 to 44 years	14	10		10				4			
45 to 54 years	4	3		8				1			
55 to 64 years	1	1		1							
65 years and over	1	1		1							
White	28	1		1				24	3	19	3
15 to 17 years	1							1		1	
21 to 24 years	8	1		1				5	2	5	2
25 to 34 years	11							10	1	7	1
35 to 44 years	6							6		4	
45 to 54 years	1							1		1	
55 to 64 years	1							1		1	
Black, Negrito	18	11	7	9	7	2					
10 to 14 years	4	4		2		2					
15 to 17 years	1		1		1						
18 to 20 years	1		1		1						
21 to 24 years	1	1		1							
25 to 34 years	2	2		2							
35 to 44 years	2	1	1	1	1						
45 to 54 years	3	1	2	1	2						
65 years and over	4	2	2	2	2						

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	1,119	439	354	397	331	42	23	284	42	42	5
10 to 14 years	100	36	43	31	39	5	4	16	5	....	....
15 to 17 years	58	19	26	18	21	1	5	9	4	....	....
18 to 20 years	88	23	39	19	37	4	2	25	1	1	....
21 to 24 years	116	27	25	24	22	3	3	60	4	7	....
25 to 34 years	397	154	111	140	106	14	5	112	20	21	3
35 to 44 years	193	88	52	80	48	8	4	46	7	8	1
45 to 54 years	104	58	38	53	38	5	....	7	1	3	1
55 to 64 years	51	31	14	29	14	2	....	6	....	2	....
65 years and over	12	3	6	3	6	....	....	3	....	....	....
Brown, native	1,064	412	353	372	330	40	23	260	39	28	2
10 to 14 years	98	35	42	30	38	5	4	16	5	....	....
15 to 17 years	58	19	26	18	21	1	5	9	4	....	....
18 to 20 years	88	23	39	19	37	4	2	25	1	1	....
21 to 24 years	115	26	25	23	22	3	3	60	4	7	....
25 to 34 years	365	140	111	128	106	12	5	97	17	11	....
35 to 44 years	178	81	52	73	48	8	4	38	7	5	1
45 to 54 years	100	55	38	50	38	5	....	6	1	2	1
55 to 64 years	50	30	14	28	14	2	....	6	....	2	....
65 years and over	12	3	6	3	6	....	....	3	....	....	....
Mixed	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	35	26	....	24	....	2	....	9	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	18	14	....	12	....	2	....	4	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	12	7	....	7	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

White	18							15	8	14	3
25 to 34 years	11							11	8	10	3
35 to 44 years	3							3		3	
45 to 54 years	1							1		1	

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Aggregate	113,344	35,953	50,208	19,239	23,977	16,714	26,231	20,890	6,293	2,172	700
10 to 14 years	14,932	5,539	6,255	2,873	2,969	2,666	3,286	2,206	932	145	73
15 to 17 years	9,167	3,107	3,876	1,679	1,786	1,428	2,090	1,522	662	145	84
18 to 20 years	9,338	2,564	4,695	1,411	2,107	1,153	2,588	1,404	675	131	90
21 to 24 years	8,272	2,090	3,768	1,078	1,674	1,012	2,094	1,727	687	191	97
25 to 34 years	27,391	8,284	11,813	4,331	5,293	3,953	6,520	5,730	1,564	679	195
35 to 44 years	17,842	5,590	7,581	2,927	3,596	2,663	3,985	3,838	833	471	83
45 to 54 years	11,049	3,381	5,089	1,886	2,585	1,495	2,504	2,087	492	219	47
55 to 64 years	9,536	3,274	4,308	1,830	2,332	1,444	1,976	1,660	294	152	21
65 years and over	5,817	2,124	2,823	1,224	1,635	900	1,188	716	154	39	10
Brown, native	112,477	35,491	50,189	18,816	23,969	16,675	26,220	20,567	6,230	1,994	653
10 to 14 years	14,911	5,534	6,252	2,870	2,969	2,664	3,283	2,202	923	143	72
15 to 17 years	9,151	3,100	3,875	1,673	1,786	1,427	2,089	1,518	658	144	82
18 to 20 years	9,307	2,551	4,690	1,401	2,105	1,150	2,585	1,396	670	130	87
21 to 24 years	8,186	2,062	3,768	1,052	1,674	1,010	2,094	1,675	681	165	91
25 to 34 years	27,058	8,116	11,808	4,176	5,290	3,940	6,518	5,590	1,539	599	172
35 to 44 years	17,614	5,456	7,579	2,805	3,595	2,651	3,984	3,756	823	419	74
45 to 54 years	10,951	3,309	5,087	1,817	2,584	1,492	2,503	2,066	489	208	44
55 to 64 years	9,503	3,251	4,308	1,809	2,332	1,442	1,976	1,651	293	147	21
65 years and over	5,801	2,112	2,822	1,213	1,634	899	1,188	713	154	39	10
Brown, foreign	8	7	1	7			1				
15 to 17 years	1	1		1							
25 to 34 years	4	4		4							
45 to 54 years	3	2	1	2			1				
Mixed	62	19	14	8	6	11	8	18	11	4	2
10 to 14 years	14	5	2	3		2	2	2	5		
15 to 17 years	4							1	3		2
18 to 20 years	10	2	5		2	2	3	2	1		
21 to 24 years	8	1		1				2			
25 to 34 years	15	6	4	2	2	4	2	4	1	1	
35 to 44 years	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	3		2	
45 to 54 years	2							2		1	
55 to 64 years	3	1				1		1	1		
65 years and over	4	2	1	1	1	1		1			

Table 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	523	432	3	406	2	26	1	86	2	9	1
15 to 17 years	6	5	1	5			1				
18 to 20 years	16	11		10		1		5			
21 to 24 years	35	27		25		2		8		1	
25 to 34 years	186	156	1	147	1	9		29		2	
35 to 44 years	161	131		121		10		28	2	4	1
45 to 54 years	81	70	1	67	1	3		10		1	
55 to 64 years	26	22		21		1		4		1	
65 years and over	12	10		10				2			
White	257	2	1	1		1	1	205	49	158	43
10 to 14 years	7		1				1	2	4	2	1
15 to 17 years	4							3	1	1	
18 to 20 years	5							1	4	1	3
21 to 24 years	44							38	6	24	6
25 to 34 years	125	1		1				101	23	75	22
35 to 44 years	59	1				1		50	8	45	8
45 to 54 years	9							6	3	6	3
55 to 64 years	4							4		4	
Black, Negrito	1	1				1					
15 to 17 years	1	1				1					
Black, foreign	16	1		1				14	1	7	1
21 to 24 years	4							4		1	
25 to 34 years	8	1		1				6	1	2	1
35 to 44 years	1							1		1	
45 to 54 years	3							3		3	

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

Aggregate	35,678	13,950	16,368	12,044	13,185	1,906	3,183	3,946	1,414	176	41
10 to 14 years	5,559	2,488	2,353	1,945	1,785	548	568	484	234	3	1
15 to 17 years	3,276	1,808	1,454	1,074	1,147	234	307	334	180	9	4
18 to 20 years	4,028	1,311	2,183	1,148	1,764	163	419	315	219	7	10
21 to 24 years	2,881	1,012	1,299	890	1,037	122	262	389	181	27	8
25 to 34 years	7,701	2,859	3,506	2,577	2,817	312	689	965	341	50	11
35 to 44 years	5,233	2,013	2,427	1,795	1,959	218	468	649	144	45	6
45 to 54 years	3,377	1,821	1,563	1,174	1,315	147	248	419	74	21	1
55 to 64 years	2,274	990	983	881	835	109	148	272	29	6	....
65 years and over	1,349	618	600	560	526	58	74	119	12	8	....
Brown, native	35,481	13,874	16,362	11,985	13,188	1,889	3,179	3,849	1,396	152	39
10 to 14 years	5,539	2,482	2,349	1,941	1,784	541	565	480	228	3	1
15 to 17 years	3,269	1,306	1,453	1,072	1,147	234	306	331	179	9	4
18 to 20 years	4,021	1,308	2,183	1,145	1,764	163	419	313	217	7	10
21 to 24 years	2,855	1,006	1,298	886	1,036	120	262	372	179	24	8
25 to 34 years	7,627	2,857	3,506	2,553	2,817	304	689	928	336	38	9
35 to 44 years	5,191	1,996	2,427	1,782	1,959	214	468	625	143	38	6
45 to 54 years	3,365	1,316	1,563	1,170	1,315	146	248	412	74	20	1
55 to 64 years	2,270	988	983	879	835	109	148	271	28	6	....
65 years and over	1,344	615	600	557	526	58	74	117	12	7	....
Mixed	35	3	6	1	2	2	4	11	15	2	....
10 to 14 years	17	3	4	1	1	2	3	4	6	....	....
15 to 17 years	4	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....
18 to 20 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....
21 to 24 years	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
25 to 34 years	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	2	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Yellow	128	73	....	58	....	15	....	55	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	4	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	16	6	....	4	....	2	....	10	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	54	32	....	24	....	8	....	22	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	32	17	....	18	....	4	....	15	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	10	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	4	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
White	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	3	22	2
21 to 24 years	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	3	....
25 to 34 years	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	2	10	2

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.											
35 to 44 years	9							9		7	
45 to 54 years	2							2		1	
55 to 64 years	1							1			
65 years and over	1							1		1	

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	186,718	78,278	85,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
10 to 14 years	27,447	13,202	12,240	10,780	9,654	2,422	2,586	1,292	713	2	
15 to 17 years	13,381	5,523	6,333	4,765	4,904	758	1,429	921	604	1	2
18 to 20 years	18,540	6,375	9,622	5,689	7,612	686	2,010	1,541	1,002	6	2
21 to 24 years	11,571	3,865	5,511	3,413	4,272	452	1,239	1,417	778	27	5
25 to 34 years	43,538	16,994	20,197	15,382	16,629	1,612	3,568	4,542	1,805	72	6
35 to 44 years	33,177	14,462	14,249	13,353	12,022	1,109	2,227	3,400	1,066	44	5
45 to 54 years	20,215	9,105	8,800	8,452	7,650	653	1,150	1,891	419	20	
55 to 64 years	12,464	5,607	5,667	5,223	5,076	384	591	1,062	128	8	1
65 years and over	6,385	3,145	2,712	2,950	2,498	195	214	475	53	4	
Brown, native	185,585	77,712	85,308	69,470	70,305	8,242	15,003	16,036	6,529	89	15
10 to 14 years	27,407	13,190	12,228	10,771	9,647	2,419	2,581	1,282	707	2	
15 to 17 years	13,360	5,521	6,326	4,763	4,900	758	1,426	914	599	1	1
18 to 20 years	18,504	6,362	9,619	5,677	7,611	685	2,008	1,526	997	4	2
21 to 24 years	11,485	3,833	5,511	3,385	4,272	448	1,239	1,371	770	15	3
25 to 34 years	43,077	16,763	20,196	15,160	16,629	1,603	3,567	4,322	1,796	24	4
35 to 44 years	32,839	14,268	14,249	13,169	12,022	1,099	2,227	3,260	1,062	23	4
45 to 54 years	20,106	9,041	8,800	8,390	7,650	651	1,150	1,847	418	11	
55 to 64 years	12,429	5,592	5,667	5,208	5,076	384	591	1,043	127	5	1
65 years and over	6,378	3,142	2,712	2,947	2,498	195	214	471	53	4	

Brown, foreign	4	2		2				2		1	
10 to 14 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	2	1		1				1		1	
35 to 44 years	1	1		1							
Mixed	93	14	22	11	11	3	11	28	29	4	1
10 to 14 years	36	11	12	8	7	3	5	7	6		
15 to 17 years	16	1	7	1	4		8	8	5		1
18 to 20 years	12	1	2	1			2	4	5		
21 to 24 years	7							2	5		
25 to 34 years	12		1				1	6	5	2	
35 to 44 years	7	1		1				4	2	1	
45 to 54 years	2							1	1	1	
65 years and over	1							1			
Yellow	824	543	1	520	1	23		279	1	3	
10 to 14 years	1	1		1							
15 to 17 years	3	1		1				2			
18 to 20 years	14	10	1	10	1			3			
21 to 24 years	53	30		27		3		23			
25 to 34 years	337	228		219		9		109		1	
35 to 44 years	288	191		182		9		96	1	1	
45 to 54 years	93	64		62		2		29		1	
55 to 64 years	30	15		15				15			
65 years and over	5	3		3				2			
White	205	5		4		1		191	9	87	5
10 to 14 years	2							2			
15 to 17 years	2							2			
18 to 20 years	9	2		1		1		7		2	
21 to 24 years	25	1		1				21	3	12	2
25 to 34 years	107	2		2				101	4	44	2
35 to 44 years	40							39	1	19	1
45 to 54 years	14							14		7	
55 to 64 years	5							4	1	3	
65 years and over	1							1			
Black, foreign	7	2				2		5			
18 to 20 years	1							1			
21 to 24 years	1	1				1					
25 to 34 years	3							3			
35 to 44 years	2	1				1		1			

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4
10 to 14 years	23	7	10	7	10	...	...	6	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	14	4	4	4	3	...	1	3	3	...	...
18 to 20 years	18	11	4	11	4	...	...	2	1	1	...
21 to 24 years	22	8	1	8	1	...	...	8	5	1	3
25 to 34 years	75	41	8	39	8	2	...	23	3	8	1
35 to 44 years	43	21	2	21	2	...	...	20	...	5	...
45 to 54 years	25	11	2	10	2	1	...	11	1	3	...
55 to 64 years	12	7	...	6	...	1	...	5	...	2	...
65 years and over	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Brown, native	24	3	6	2	5	1	1	9	6	3	1
15 to 17 years	5	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...
21 to 24 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
25 to 34 years	11	3	...	2	...	1	...	6	2	3	1
35 to 44 years	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
65 years and over	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brown, foreign	9	7	...	5	...	2	...	2	...	1	...
25 to 34 years	7	5	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
55 to 64 years	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
65 years and over	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	1
10 to 14 years	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
21 to 24 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
Yellow	192	100	25	99	25	1	...	64	3	13	...
10 to 14 years	21	7	9	7	9	...	...	5	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	8	4	1	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	...

18 to 20 years	18	11	4	11	4			2	1	1	
21 to 24 years	17	8	1	8	1			7	1		
25 to 34 years	55	33	8	33	8			13	1	2	
35 to 44 years	39	20	1	20	1			18		5	
45 to 54 years	22	11	1	10	1	1		10		3	
55 to 64 years	11	6		6				5		2	
65 years and over	1							1			
White	5	1		1				2	2	2	2
21 to 24 years	2								2		2
25 to 34 years	2							2		2	
35 to 44 years	1	1		1							

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

Aggregate	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,032	7,277	2,054	693
10 to 14 years	13,302	4,916	5,413	1,692	1,704	3,224	3,709	2,029	944	26	12
15 to 17 years	8,074	2,563	3,201	1,231	1,084	1,332	2,117	1,505	805	65	62
18 to 20 years	7,314	1,835	3,567	996	1,506	839	2,061	1,120	792	101	83
21 to 24 years	6,192	1,512	2,591	815	1,043	697	1,548	1,311	778	150	92
25 to 34 years	18,081	5,096	6,864	2,958	2,984	2,138	3,880	4,120	2,001	605	207
35 to 44 years	12,167	3,679	4,422	2,347	2,128	1,332	2,294	3,005	1,061	488	114
45 to 54 years	8,381	2,617	3,404	1,701	1,827	916	1,577	1,848	512	309	66
55 to 64 years	6,851	2,451	2,777	1,616	1,719	835	1,058	1,367	256	230	38
65 years and over	5,123	2,091	2,177	1,527	1,642	564	535	727	128	80	19
Brown, native	84,342	26,210	34,373	14,421	15,620	11,789	18,753	16,528	7,231	1,873	671
10 to 14 years	13,240	4,896	5,394	1,683	1,700	3,213	3,694	2,019	931	25	9
15 to 17 years	8,048	2,559	3,198	1,228	1,081	1,331	2,117	1,494	797	59	60
18 to 20 years	7,276	1,824	3,563	986	1,504	838	2,059	1,102	787	86	80
21 to 24 years	6,098	1,473	2,588	781	1,042	692	1,546	1,261	776	125	90
25 to 34 years	17,648	4,886	6,860	2,778	2,982	2,108	3,878	3,915	1,987	540	198
35 to 44 years	11,833	3,507	4,415	2,196	2,124	1,311	2,291	2,852	1,059	441	112
45 to 54 years	8,271	2,546	3,404	1,645	1,827	901	1,577	1,810	511	294	65
55 to 64 years	6,813	2,430	2,776	1,599	1,718	831	1,058	1,352	255	223	38
65 years and over	5,115	2,089	2,175	1,525	1,642	564	533	723	128	80	19
Mixed	146	28	36	17	14	11	22	43	39	25	16
10 to 14 years	59	18	18	8	4	10	14	10	13	1	3
15 to 17 years	19	1	3		3	1		8	7	4	1
18 to 20 years	19	3	4	3	2		2	7	5	7	3
21 to 24 years	10	2	2	2			2	5	1	5	1
25 to 34 years	21	2	2	2			2	8	9	5	5
35 to 44 years	11	1	5	1	4		1	3	2	1	2
45 to 54 years	2							1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	4	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	
65 years and over	1		1				1				

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	842	519	3	443	1	76	2	319	1	27	
10 to 14 years	2	2		1		1					
15 to 17 years	3	3		3							
18 to 20 years	11	8		7		1		3			
21 to 24 years	64	37	1	32	1	5		26		5	
25 to 34 years	347	207		178		29		139	1	8	
35 to 44 years	283	171	1	150		21	1	111		9	
45 to 54 years	96	71		56		15		25		2	
55 to 64 years	30	19		15		4		11		3	
65 years and over	6	1	1	1			1	4			
White	153	1	4		2	1	2	142	6	129	6
10 to 14 years	1		1				1				
15 to 17 years	4							3	1	2	1
18 to 20 years	8							8		8	
21 to 24 years	20							19	1	15	1
25 to 34 years	65	1	2		2	1		58	4	52	4
35 to 44 years	40		1				1	39		37	
45 to 54 years	12							12		12	
55 to 64 years	3							3		3	
Black, Negrito	2	2		2							
55 to 64 years	1	1		1							
65 years and over	1	1		1							

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	69,096	28,110	30,678	24,363	23,386	3,747	7,292	7,152	3,156	74	36
10 to 14 years	11,730	5,494	5,281	4,272	3,893	1,222	1,388	627	328	1	2
15 to 17 years	6,563	2,744	2,912	2,292	2,102	452	810	589	318	1	
18 to 20 years	7,110	2,351	3,651	2,027	2,764	324	887	617	491	3	9

21 to 24 years	5,664	2,051	2,448	1,801	1,699	250	744	778	392	6	8
25 to 34 years	15,076	5,888	6,523	5,247	4,939	641	1,564	1,874	791	22	13
35 to 44 years	10,048	4,114	4,189	3,685	3,230	429	959	1,277	468	17	4
45 to 54 years	6,844	2,600	2,747	2,381	2,222	219	525	747	250	16	5
55 to 64 years	4,614	2,015	2,035	1,865	1,731	150	304	472	92	8	....
65 years and over	1,947	853	897	793	806	60	91	171	26	....	....
Brown, native	68,665	27,963	30,666	24,229	23,377	8,724	7,289	6,907	8,139	48	30
10 to 14 years	11,707	5,484	5,274	4,266	3,888	1,218	1,386	621	328	1	2
15 to 17 years	6,552	2,741	2,912	2,289	2,102	452	810	582	317	1	....
18 to 20 years	7,088	2,345	3,650	2,021	2,764	324	886	606	487	3	8
21 to 24 years	5,624	2,037	2,442	1,789	1,698	248	744	755	390	3	2
25 to 34 years	14,914	5,826	6,522	5,195	4,938	631	1,584	1,783	783	12	9
35 to 44 years	9,938	4,071	4,188	3,648	3,229	423	959	1,211	468	13	4
45 to 54 years	6,294	2,585	2,746	2,366	2,221	219	525	714	249	8	5
55 to 64 years	4,608	2,012	2,035	1,863	1,731	149	304	465	91	7	....
65 years and over	1,945	852	897	792	806	60	91	170	26	....	....
Brown, foreign	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mixed	43	10	5	6	2	4	3	17	11	1	2
10 to 14 years	18	8	4	4	2	4	2	6	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	1	....	....
18 to 20 years	8	1	1	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	1
21 to 24 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1
25 to 34 years	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Yellow	320	139	2	120	2	19	....	178	1	....	....
10 to 14 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	5	2	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	10	4	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	81	13	....	11	....	2	....	18	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	127	61	....	51	....	10	....	65	1	....	....
35 to 44 years	102	41	1	35	1	6	....	60	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	33	14	....	14	....	....	....	19	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	9	3	....	2	....	1	....	6	....	....	....
65 years and over	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
White	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	5	25	4
18 to 20 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....
25 to 34 years	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	5	10	4
35 to 44 years	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	4	....
45 to 54 years	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	8	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito	11	6	5	6	5						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	2	2						
18 to 20 years	1	1		1							
21 to 24 years	2	1	1	1	1						
25 to 34 years	1		1		1						
35 to 44 years	1	1		1							
45 to 54 years	2	1	1	1	1						

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	92,510	31,538	42,388	23,313	28,357	8,225	14,031	15,248	3,336	1,056	367
10 to 14 years	12,312	4,974	5,245	3,275	3,211	1,699	2,034	1,596	497	21	10
15 to 17 years	7,662	2,611	3,429	1,884	2,128	727	1,301	1,253	369	67	36
18 to 20 years	9,189	2,662	5,024	2,010	3,269	652	1,755	1,086	417	74	46
21 to 24 years	6,568	1,889	3,177	1,380	1,994	509	1,183	1,131	361	89	58
25 to 34 years	23,871	7,656	11,097	5,684	7,348	1,972	3,749	4,224	894	336	102
35 to 44 years	14,198	4,775	6,139	3,609	4,076	1,166	2,063	2,856	428	220	68
45 to 54 years	8,147	2,805	3,614	2,148	2,578	657	1,036	1,519	209	134	25
55 to 64 years	5,981	2,260	2,625	1,788	2,055	472	570	1,004	92	69	13
65 years and over	4,592	1,906	2,038	1,535	1,698	371	340	579	69	46	9
Brown, native	92,006	31,355	42,353	23,151	28,337	8,204	14,016	14,999	3,299	992	347
10 to 14 years	12,282	4,962	5,240	3,263	3,208	1,699	2,032	1,588	492	18	10
15 to 17 years	7,642	2,606	3,424	1,881	2,126	725	1,298	1,248	364	66	34
18 to 20 years	9,166	2,657	5,019	2,005	3,266	652	1,753	1,076	414	72	43
21 to 24 years	6,508	1,877	3,174	1,369	1,992	508	1,182	1,100	357	82	55
25 to 34 years	23,673	7,579	11,089	5,620	7,343	1,959	3,746	4,121	884	305	96
35 to 44 years	14,093	4,733	6,133	3,570	4,074	1,163	2,059	2,804	423	208	66
45 to 54 years	8,100	2,785	3,614	2,128	2,578	657	1,036	1,495	206	130	23
55 to 64 years	5,961	2,255	2,624	1,784	2,054	471	570	992	90	66	11
65 years and over	4,581	1,901	2,036	1,531	1,696	370	340	575	69	45	9

Mixed	108	17	32	11	17	6	15	41	18	18	5
10 to 14 years	28	7	5	7	3		2	6	5	8	
15 to 17 years	15	2	4	1	1	1	3	5	4	1	1
18 to 20 years	8		4		2		2	3	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	10		3		2		1	6	1		
25 to 34 years	23	5	7	1	4	4	3	8	3	2	1
35 to 44 years	12	1	6	1	2		4	3	2	2	
45 to 54 years	5							4	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	6		1		1			4	1	2	1
65 years and over	6	2	2	1	2	1		2		1	
Yellow	324	160	1	145	1	15		159	4	7	
10 to 14 years	3	2		2				1			
15 to 17 years	1	1				1					
18 to 20 years	11	5		5				6			
21 to 24 years	30	12		11		1		18			
25 to 34 years	144	72	1	63	1	9		69	2	5	
35 to 44 years	81	41		38		3		39	1	2	
45 to 54 years	37	19		19				17	1		
55 to 64 years	12	5		4		1		7			
65 years and over	5	3		3				2			
White	57							42	15	41	15
10 to 14 years	1							1			
15 to 17 years	1								1		1
18 to 20 years	3							1	2	1	2
21 to 24 years	8							5	3	5	3
25 to 34 years	29							24	5	24	5
35 to 44 years	9							7	2	7	2
45 to 54 years	4							3	1	3	1
55 to 64 years	2							1	1	1	1
Black, Negrito	9	6	2	6	2			1			
10 to 14 years	3	3		3							
15 to 17 years	3	2	1	2	1						
18 to 20 years	1		1		1						
25 to 34 years	1							1			
45 to 54 years	1	1		1							
Black, foreign	6							6		3	
21 to 24 years	2							2		2	
25 to 34 years	1							1			
35 to 44 years	3							3		1	

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	84	59	9	59	9			13	3		
10 to 14 years	3	1		1				2			
15 to 17 years	2							2			
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1	1						
21 to 24 years	11	3	5	3	5			2	1		
25 to 34 years	36	27	2	27	2			5	2		
35 to 44 years	13	13		13							
45 to 54 years	12	9	1	9	1			2			
55 to 64 years	4	4		4							
65 years and over	1	1		1							
Brown, native	26	14	4	14	4			7	1		
10 to 14 years	2							2			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	1		1		1						
21 to 24 years	2							1	1		
25 to 34 years	8	5	2	5	2			1			
35 to 44 years	5	5		5							
45 to 54 years	5	2	1	2	1			2			
55 to 64 years	1	1		1							
65 years and over	1	1		1							
Brown, foreign	1							1			
25 to 34 years	1							1			
Mixed	1	1		1							
10 to 14 years	1	1		1							
Yellow	52	44	5	44	5			3			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	1	1		1							
21 to 24 years	8	3	5	3	5						
25 to 34 years	24	22		22				2			

35 to 44 years	8	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 to 64 years	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
21 to 24 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.[1]

Aggregate	110,387	27,153	43,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,362	11,367	1,014	291
10 to 14 years	13,998	4,299	4,948	2,528	2,637	1,771	2,311	2,910	1,841	36	21
15 to 17 years	9,663	2,295	3,636	1,548	1,939	747	1,697	2,388	1,344	42	31
18 to 20 years	10,254	2,127	4,366	1,522	2,464	605	1,902	2,229	1,532	46	45
21 to 24 years	9,310	1,670	3,442	1,172	1,841	498	1,601	2,803	1,395	117	43
25 to 34 years	25,697	5,777	9,861	4,163	5,736	1,614	4,125	7,178	2,881	366	88
35 to 44 years	16,942	4,124	6,600	3,000	4,126	1,124	2,474	4,831	1,387	233	40
45 to 54 years	11,383	2,793	4,965	2,067	3,284	726	1,681	3,011	614	101	21
55 to 64 years	8,652	2,597	3,694	1,982	2,685	615	1,009	2,116	245	53	2
65 years and over	4,488	1,471	1,993	1,165	1,569	306	424	896	128	20	...
Brown, native	109,604	26,873	43,471	18,900	26,254	7,973	17,217	27,946	11,314	871	276
10 to 14 years	13,943	4,277	4,940	2,517	2,632	1,760	2,308	2,897	1,829	35	21
15 to 17 years	9,635	2,290	3,632	1,543	1,935	747	1,697	2,377	1,336	40	30
18 to 20 years	10,203	2,111	4,359	1,509	2,458	602	1,901	2,210	1,523	42	43
21 to 24 years	9,228	1,648	3,440	1,151	1,840	497	1,600	2,751	1,389	91	41
25 to 34 years	25,396	5,686	9,854	4,080	5,731	1,606	4,123	6,991	2,865	292	79
35 to 44 years	16,774	4,047	6,596	2,929	4,122	1,118	2,474	4,744	1,387	203	40
45 to 54 years	11,320	2,761	4,963	2,037	3,282	724	1,681	2,983	613	99	20
55 to 64 years	8,624	2,586	3,694	1,972	2,685	614	1,009	2,100	244	50	2
65 years and over	4,481	1,467	1,993	1,162	1,569	305	424	893	128	19	...
Brown, foreign	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
25 to 34 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mixed	120	16	20	5	15	11	5	42	42	13	6
10 to 14 years	40	15	7	4	4	11	3	6	12	...	...
15 to 17 years	16	...	2	...	2	...	...	6	8	...	1
18 to 20 years	19	...	7	...	6	...	1	5	7	...	...
21 to 24 years	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	2	...
25 to 34 years	22	1	2	1	1	...	1	10	9	6	4
35 to 44 years	9	...	1	...	1	...	...	8	...	4	...
45 to 54 years	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1
55 to 64 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
65 years and over	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	477	246	1	224	....	22	1	230	....	5	....
10 to 14 years	7	3	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	7	4	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	21	14	....	11	....	3	....	7	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	44	22	1	21	....	1	1	21	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	188	85	....	77	....	8	....	103	....	4	....
35 to 44 years	127	74	....	68	....	6	....	53	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	54	29	....	27	....	2	....	25	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	24	11	....	10	....	1	....	13	....	....	....
65 years and over	5	4	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
White	155	1	....	1	....	....	....	144	10	125	9
10 to 14 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....
15 to 17 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
18 to 20 years	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	4	2
21 to 24 years	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	2	24	2
25 to 34 years	81	1	....	1	....	....	....	74	6	64	5
35 to 44 years	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	25	....
45 to 54 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Black, Negrito	30	17	13	17	12	....	1	....	....	....	....
10 to 14 years	5	4	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	3	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	9	4	5	4	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	6	3	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	4	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Aggregate	69,293	21,708	31,999	16,578	22,563	5,130	9,436	12,547	3,039	1,091	244
10 to 14 years	9,928	3,290	3,990	2,190	2,563	1,100	1,427	1,948	700	27	8
15 to 17 years	6,226	2,032	2,670	1,551	1,741	481	929	1,129	395	50	24
18 to 20 years	5,942	1,481	3,194	1,176	2,154	305	1,040	878	389	76	44
21 to 24 years	4,121	969	2,131	747	1,423	222	708	760	261	78	28
25 to 34 years	16,498	4,906	7,967	3,826	5,635	1,080	2,332	2,955	670	341	80
35 to 44 years	11,063	3,617	4,889	2,807	3,442	810	1,447	2,196	361	247	33
45 to 54 years	6,819	2,194	3,203	1,707	2,370	487	833	1,281	141	152	17
55 to 64 years	4,794	1,683	2,179	1,337	1,728	346	451	853	79	79	8
65 years and over	3,902	1,536	1,776	1,237	1,507	299	269	547	43	41	2
Brown, native	69,023	21,668	31,975	16,549	22,545	5,119	9,430	12,374	3,006	1,029	234
10 to 14 years	9,913	3,289	3,984	2,189	2,559	1,100	1,425	1,943	697	27	8
15 to 17 years	6,209	2,030	2,667	1,550	1,738	480	929	1,126	386	48	21
18 to 20 years	5,925	1,479	3,190	1,175	2,152	304	1,038	869	387	73	44
21 to 24 years	4,093	962	2,130	741	1,422	221	708	743	258	72	27
25 to 34 years	16,395	4,895	7,963	3,819	5,632	1,076	2,331	2,880	657	315	75
35 to 44 years	11,023	3,612	4,886	2,805	3,440	807	1,446	2,165	360	234	33
45 to 54 years	6,787	2,187	3,200	1,701	2,367	486	833	1,260	140	146	16
55 to 64 years	4,778	1,679	2,179	1,333	1,728	346	451	842	78	74	8
65 years and over	3,900	1,535	1,776	1,236	1,507	299	269	546	43	40	2
Brown, foreign	3		1		1			2		1	
35 to 44 years	3		1		1			2		1	
Mixed	72	7	22	5	17	2	5	23	20	14	5
10 to 14 years	13		6		4		2	4	3		
15 to 17 years	14		3		3			3	8	2	3
18 to 20 years	11	1	3		2	1	1	5	2	3	
21 to 24 years	7	1	1	1	1			4	1	3	
25 to 34 years	13	2	4	2	3		1	3	4	3	1
35 to 44 years	5	3	2	2	1	1	1				
45 to 54 years	7		3		3			3	1	2	1
55 to 64 years	2							1	1	1	
Yellow	128	33	1	24		9	1	87	7	6	
10 to 14 years	1	1		1							
15 to 17 years	3	2		1		1			1		
18 to 20 years	5	1	1	1			1	3			
21 to 24 years	14	6		5		1		7	1		
25 to 34 years	55	9		5		4		41	5	2	
35 to 44 years	16	2				2		14		1	
45 to 54 years	20	7		6		1		13			
55 to 64 years	13	4		4				9		3	
65 years and over	1	1		1							

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	6	34	5
10 to 14 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	1
25 to 34 years	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	4	17	4
35 to 44 years	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	8	....
45 to 54 years	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Black, foreign	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	7	....
18 to 20 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	4	....
35 to 44 years	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	3	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

Aggregate	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	53	10
10 to 14 years	2,761	1,092	1,143	608	574	484	569	304	222	1	1
15 to 17 years	1,193	347	466	281	278	66	188	217	163	....	1
18 to 20 years	1,363	336	563	285	380	51	183	242	222	2	....
21 to 24 years	1,313	313	439	267	276	46	163	329	232	4	....
25 to 34 years	3,315	935	1,080	828	694	107	386	887	413	24	5
35 to 44 years	2,060	558	723	496	477	62	246	600	179	10	2
45 to 54 years	1,164	367	422	332	281	35	141	300	75	7	1
55 to 64 years	809	279	296	250	234	29	62	198	36	4	....
65 years and over	363	134	133	114	99	20	34	77	19	1	....

Brown, native	13,187	3,829	5,187	2,964	3,248	865	1,944	2,751	1,420	14	8
10 to 14 years	2,630	1,055	1,110	588	556	467	554	271	194		1
15 to 17 years	1,133	334	453	271	268	63	185	199	147		
18 to 20 years	1,286	309	555	258	374	51	181	218	204	2	
21 to 24 years	1,168	245	485	201	274	44	161	280	208	2	
25 to 34 years	2,942	744	1,073	644	690	100	383	740	385	7	4
35 to 44 years	1,846	444	718	385	473	59	245	523	161	2	2
45 to 54 years	1,062	312	415	279	276	83	189	266	69	1	1
55 to 64 years	771	258	295	229	233	29	62	183	35		
65 years and over	349	128	133	109	99	19	34	71	17		
Brown, foreign	8	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1		
18 to 20 years	1	1		1							
21 to 24 years	1		1		1						
25 to 34 years	6	3	1	2		1	1	1	1		
Mixed	328	60	72	36	45	24	27	108	88	3	2
10 to 14 years	116	33	81	16	16	17	15	29	23	1	
15 to 17 years	49	7	13	4	10	3	3	13	16		1
18 to 20 years	36	3	8	3	6		2	14	11		
21 to 24 years	19	1	3	1	1		2	5	10		
25 to 34 years	52	6	5	5	3	1	2	27	14	1	1
35 to 44 years	23	5	5	4	4	1	1	6	7		
45 to 54 years	21	2	6	1	4	1	2	9	4	1	
55 to 64 years	5	1	1	1	1			2	1		
65 years and over	7	2		1		1		3	2		
Yellow	642	462	4	458	4	9		159	17		
10 to 14 years	7	4	2	4	2			1			
15 to 17 years	11	6		6				5			
18 to 20 years	87	23		23				9	5		
21 to 24 years	102	66		64		2		28	8		
25 to 34 years	242	178	1	174	1	4		60	3		
35 to 44 years	147	108		106		2		38	1		
45 to 54 years	63	53	1	52	1	1		9			
55 to 64 years	27	20		20				7			
65 years and over	6	4		4				2			
White	176	6		5		1		135	35	36	
10 to 14 years	8							3	5		
18 to 20 years	3							1	2		
21 to 24 years	23	1		1				16	6	2	
25 to 34 years	73	4		3		1		59	10	16	
35 to 44 years	44	1		1				33	10	8	
45 to 54 years	18							16	2	5	
55 to 64 years	6							6		4	
65 years and over	1							1		1	

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign—Continued.											
21 to 24 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mixed	485	47	85	23	40	24	45	167	186	59	44
10 to 14 years	139	33	35	15	19	18	16	29	42	2	2
15 to 17 years	64	5	12	2	7	3	5	23	24	2	8
18 to 20 years	47	1	10	...	7	1	3	18	18	3	4
21 to 24 years	39	...	5	...	3	...	2	18	16	9	5
25 to 34 years	82	5	11	4	3	1	8	28	38	12	16
35 to 44 years	62	1	6	1	1	...	5	30	25	19	3
45 to 54 years	20	1	4	1	...	...	4	8	7	7	2
55 to 64 years	24	...	2	...	...	...	2	9	13	4	2
65 years and over	8	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	1	2
Yellow	1,131	391	5	349	5	42	...	735	...	19	...
10 to 14 years	17	6	2	5	2	1	...	9	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	27	9	...	7	...	2	...	18	...	...	...
18 to 20 years	46	16	...	15	...	1	...	30	...	1	...
21 to 24 years	120	40	1	37	1	3	...	79	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	438	128	2	113	2	15	...	308	...	6	...
35 to 44 years	339	129	...	117	...	12	...	210	...	7	...
45 to 54 years	104	47	...	41	...	6	...	57	...	1	...
55 to 64 years	33	13	...	11	...	2	...	20	...	4	...
65 years and over	7	3	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
White	348	...	1	...	1	...	...	299	48	189	43
10 to 14 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
18 to 20 years	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	4	3
21 to 24 years	54	...	1	...	1	...	...	45	8	23	7
25 to 34 years	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	23	87	21
35 to 44 years	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	9	46	8

45 to 54 years	30							26	4	19	3
55 to 64 years	12							12		9	
65 years and over	2							1	1	1	1
Black, Negrito	16	9	7	8	7	1					
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	1	3						
25 to 34 years	6	3	3	2	3	1					
35 to 44 years	3	3		3							
45 to 54 years	2	1	1	1	1						
55 to 64 years	1	1		1							
Black, foreign	1							1			
35 to 44 years	1							1			

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

Aggregate	250,200	93,233	105,806	72,747	70,850	20,486	34,956	33,658	17,503	1,258	354
10 to 14 years	43,448	18,385	18,115	12,312	11,172	6,073	6,943	4,119	2,829	9	5
15 to 17 years	22,074	7,975	9,115	5,910	5,534	2,065	3,581	2,930	2,054	16	24
18 to 20 years	25,939	8,257	12,160	6,520	7,676	1,737	4,484	3,018	2,504	45	29
21 to 24 years	16,802	5,170	7,039	4,042	4,322	1,128	2,717	2,743	1,850	109	72
25 to 34 years	55,824	18,931	23,365	15,198	15,567	3,733	7,798	8,974	4,554	466	132
35 to 44 years	38,475	14,899	15,553	12,248	10,947	2,651	4,606	5,897	2,126	352	54
45 to 54 years	23,895	9,502	10,237	7,939	7,495	1,563	2,742	3,212	944	144	26
55 to 64 years	15,642	6,633	6,604	5,610	5,178	1,023	1,426	1,957	448	85	9
65 years and over	8,101	3,481	3,618	2,968	2,959	513	659	808	194	32	3
Brown, native	248,004	92,538	105,751	72,158	70,829	20,380	34,922	32,318	17,397	1,091	321
10 to 14 years	43,352	18,358	18,084	12,296	11,161	6,062	6,923	4,099	2,811	9	5
15 to 17 years	22,020	7,970	9,109	5,908	5,532	2,062	3,577	2,909	2,032	15	24
18 to 20 years	25,877	8,240	12,156	6,506	7,674	1,734	4,482	2,987	2,494	39	26
21 to 24 years	16,616	5,132	7,038	4,007	4,321	1,125	2,717	2,605	1,841	84	67
25 to 34 years	54,976	18,656	23,358	14,962	15,563	3,694	7,795	8,438	4,524	399	117
35 to 44 years	37,807	14,670	15,553	12,052	10,947	2,618	4,606	5,469	2,115	302	47
45 to 54 years	23,694	9,428	10,234	7,876	7,495	1,552	2,739	3,091	941	131	24
55 to 64 years	15,573	6,609	6,602	5,589	5,177	1,020	1,425	1,915	447	80	9
65 years and over	8,089	3,475	3,617	2,962	2,959	513	658	805	192	32	2
Brown, foreign	1							1			
25 to 34 years	1							1			
Mixed	268	40	55	21	21	19	34	96	77	27	16
10 to 14 years	86	24	31	13	11	11	20	16	15		
15 to 17 years	43	3	6		2	3	4	12	22	1	
18 to 20 years	25	4	4	2	2	2	2	7	10	1	3
21 to 24 years	24	2	1	1	1	1		16	5	4	2

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.											
25 to 34 years	47	2	7	1	4	1	3	24	14	13	5
35 to 44 years	24	4		3		1		15	5	5	3
45 to 54 years	11		3				3	5	3	3	2
55 to 64 years	4		2		1		1	1	1		
65 years and over	4	1	1	1			1		2		1
Yellow	1,720	651		564		87		1,068	1	25	
10 to 14 years	6	3		3				3			
15 to 17 years	8	2		2				6			
18 to 20 years	29	13		12		1		16			
21 to 24 years	121	34		32		2		86	1		
25 to 34 years	718	278		235		38		445		12	
35 to 44 years	593	223		191		32		370		13	
45 to 54 years	178	74		63		11		104			
55 to 64 years	59	24		21		3		35			
65 years and over	8	5		5				3			
White	205	4		4				173	28	115	17
10 to 14 years	4							1	3		
15 to 17 years	3							3			
18 to 20 years	8							8		5	
21 to 24 years	40	2		2				35	3	21	3
25 to 34 years	81							65	16	42	10
35 to 44 years	51	2		2				43	6	32	4
45 to 54 years	12							12		10	
55 to 64 years	6							6		5	
Black, foreign	2							2			
21 to 24 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	1							1			

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

Aggregate	2,597,603	818,757	1,150,782	561,145	689,769	257,612	461,013	480,999	147,065	42,572	12,489
10 to 14 years	359,077	133,289	149,674	75,795	78,398	57,494	71,276	53,096	23,018	1,347	532
15 to 17 years	220,350	69,487	96,561	45,677	52,861	23,810	43,700	38,170	16,132	2,550	1,085
18 to 20 years	237,976	63,625	120,599	44,621	70,173	19,004	50,426	36,295	17,457	2,807	1,373
21 to 24 years	196,378	50,317	87,926	34,641	49,526	15,676	38,400	41,585	16,550	4,386	1,848
25 to 34 years	618,375	182,519	269,880	127,884	158,699	54,635	111,181	128,723	37,253	13,926	3,874
35 to 44 years	394,465	124,490	166,275	88,536	100,898	35,954	65,377	84,463	19,237	8,885	1,993
45 to 54 years	250,134	78,857	113,270	57,217	73,246	21,640	40,024	48,313	9,694	4,915	1,026
55 to 64 years	193,607	68,800	86,444	50,787	60,571	18,013	25,873	33,434	4,929	2,668	490
65 years and over	127,241	47,373	60,153	35,987	45,397	11,386	14,756	16,920	2,795	1,088	268
Brown, native	2,549,242	800,922	1,149,346	546,358	688,814	254,564	460,532	456,167	142,807	35,105	10,511
10 to 14 years	357,235	132,912	149,316	75,566	78,201	57,346	71,115	52,484	22,523	1,271	482
15 to 17 years	219,110	69,218	96,443	45,467	52,795	23,751	43,648	37,698	15,751	2,428	979
18 to 20 years	235,816	62,943	120,409	44,061	70,033	18,882	50,376	35,390	17,074	2,579	1,220
21 to 24 years	190,670	48,524	87,743	33,212	49,392	15,312	38,351	38,453	15,950	3,397	1,551
25 to 34 years	598,771	175,306	269,569	121,910	158,467	53,396	111,102	117,900	35,996	10,540	3,156
35 to 44 years	382,668	119,415	166,147	84,233	100,808	35,182	65,339	78,438	18,668	7,181	1,651
45 to 54 years	245,757	76,963	113,205	55,607	73,203	21,356	40,002	46,194	9,395	4,247	851
55 to 64 years	192,361	68,386	86,389	50,421	60,533	17,965	25,856	32,843	4,743	2,442	396
65 years and over	126,854	47,255	60,125	35,881	45,382	11,374	14,743	16,767	2,707	1,020	225
Brown, foreign	160	33	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
10 to 14 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	15	3	...	3	...	...	...	10	2	2	...
18 to 20 years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	5	1
21 to 24 years	22	6	1	3	1	3	...	15	...	4	...
25 to 34 years	71	18	5	16	3	2	2	45	3	23	2
35 to 44 years	21	2	2	2	2	...	...	16	1	5	...
45 to 54 years	9	4	1	3	...	1	1	3	1	1	...
55 to 64 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
65 years and over	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...
Mixed	5,146	365	742	201	369	164	373	2,000	2,039	941	791
10 to 14 years	1,150	178	265	87	124	91	141	394	313	53	30
15 to 17 years	602	35	83	19	40	16	43	223	261	80	69
18 to 20 years	497	25	89	15	50	10	39	185	198	82	75
21 to 24 years	545	13	60	10	28	3	32	218	254	115	114
25 to 34 years	1,095	56	108	35	55	21	53	473	458	271	233
35 to 44 years	586	27	58	16	31	11	27	255	246	177	128
45 to 54 years	331	11	32	7	17	4	15	138	150	97	73
55 to 64 years	221	11	30	6	16	5	14	77	103	47	43
65 years and over	119	9	17	6	8	3	9	37	56	19	26

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	31,572	17,211	475	14,382	402	2,829	73	13,608	278	449	16
10 to 14 years	345	162	73	120	60	42	13	98	12		
15 to 17 years	405	211	22	172	14	39	8	161	11	3	
18 to 20 years	1,286	640	80	530	73	110	7	518	48	13	
21 to 24 years	3,427	1,752	96	1,398	83	354	13	1,512	67	45	1
25 to 34 years	13,158	7,087	133	5,885	115	1,202	18	5,841	97	201	11
35 to 44 years	8,903	5,013	43	4,258	37	755	6	3,816	31	131	4
45 to 54 years	3,177	1,854	17	1,579	13	275	4	1,298	8	35	
55 to 64 years	713	395	8	352	6	43	2	306	4	18	
65 years and over	158	97	3	88	1	9	2	58		3	
White	10,724	71	81	41	62	30	19	8,651	1,921	5,928	1,166
10 to 14 years	302	10	7	2	2	8	5	115	170	23	20
15 to 17 years	187	1	1		1	1		78	107	37	37
18 to 20 years	322	3	2	2	1	1	1	185	132	127	77
21 to 24 years	1,572	9	15	8	14	1	1	1,269	279	805	182
25 to 34 years	4,965	27	35	16	31	11	4	4,209	694	2,829	470
35 to 44 years	2,182	12	10	7	6	5	4	1,870	290	1,372	210
45 to 54 years	816	8	6	5	4	3	2	664	138	529	102
55 to 64 years	288		4		3		1	205	79	161	51
65 years and over	90	1	1	1			1	56	32	45	17
Black, Negrito	273	142	128	128	116	14	12	3			
10 to 14 years	42	27	13	20	11	7	2	2			
15 to 17 years	31	19	12	16	11	3	1				
18 to 20 years	33	14	19	13	16	1	3				
21 to 24 years	18	7	11	7	8		3				
25 to 34 years	51	20	30	19	28	1	2	1			
35 to 44 years	35	20	15	19	14	1	1				
45 to 54 years	25	16	9	15	9	1					
55 to 64 years	21	8	13	8	13						
65 years and over	17	11	6	11	6						

Black, foreign	486	13	...	8	...	5	...	464	9	108	2
18 to 20 years	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	1	...
21 to 24 years	124	6	...	3	...	3	...	118	...	20	...
25 to 34 years	264	5	...	3	...	2	...	254	5	62	2
35 to 44 years	70	1	...	1	...	...	...	68	1	19	...
45 to 54 years	19	1	...	1	...	...	...	16	2	6	...
55 to 64 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

Aggregate	35,258	12,026	16,581	8,085	11,032	3,991	5,549	4,882	1,769	292	107
10 to 14 years	6,295	2,402	2,592	1,419	1,549	983	1,043	820	481	12	10
15 to 17 years	3,459	1,199	1,521	777	988	422	533	483	256	30	21
18 to 20 years	3,119	899	1,588	622	968	277	620	405	227	23	22
21 to 24 years	3,074	894	1,566	605	998	289	568	427	187	32	16
25 to 34 years	7,450	2,349	3,721	1,602	2,414	747	1,307	1,050	330	82	22
35 to 44 years	5,106	1,841	2,350	1,259	1,665	582	685	739	176	59	7
45 to 54 years	3,393	1,198	1,628	843	1,176	355	452	486	81	26	6
55 to 64 years	2,119	794	985	569	739	225	246	319	21	23	2
65 years and over	1,243	450	630	339	535	111	95	158	10	5	1
Brown, native	35,154	11,989	16,577	8,002	11,029	3,987	5,548	4,827	1,761	277	101
10 to 14 years	6,288	2,401	2,590	1,419	1,548	982	1,042	816	481	11	10
15 to 17 years	3,455	1,198	1,521	776	988	422	533	482	254	30	20
18 to 20 years	3,113	897	1,587	620	967	277	620	404	225	23	21
21 to 24 years	3,065	889	1,566	600	998	289	568	423	187	30	16
25 to 34 years	7,402	2,335	3,720	1,589	2,413	746	1,307	1,020	327	72	19
35 to 44 years	5,086	1,831	2,350	1,251	1,665	580	685	729	176	57	7
45 to 54 years	3,387	1,196	1,628	841	1,176	355	452	482	81	26	6
55 to 64 years	2,115	792	985	567	739	225	246	318	20	23	1
65 years and over	1,243	450	630	339	535	111	95	153	10	5	1
Mixed	19	4	2	8	1	1	1	8	5	1	3
10 to 14 years	6	1	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...
15 to 17 years	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
18 to 20 years	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1
21 to 24 years	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	1
35 to 44 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Yellow	70	33	2	30	2	3	...	35	...	2	...
10 to 14 years	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 to 20 years	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	6	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	34	13	1	12	1	1	...	20	...	2	...

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.											
35 to 44 years	17	10	...	8	...	2	...	7	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
55 to 64 years	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
White	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	12	3
21 to 24 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
25 to 34 years	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	8	2
35 to 44 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
55 to 64 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

Aggregate	19,111	7,425	8,715	6,180	6,653	1,245	2,062	2,274	697	122	85
10 to 14 years	3,415	1,589	1,570	1,261	1,196	328	374	180	76	...	2
15 to 17 years	1,771	667	878	537	647	130	231	158	68	2	4
18 to 20 years	1,789	527	1,011	432	736	95	275	153	98	2	5
21 to 24 years	1,174	352	514	285	338	67	176	210	98	7	5
25 to 34 years	4,156	1,428	1,910	1,190	1,405	238	505	600	218	52	9
35 to 44 years	2,661	1,027	1,118	892	889	135	229	434	82	32	5
45 to 54 years	1,888	775	823	658	664	117	159	257	88	14	2
55 to 64 years	1,369	612	548	524	462	88	86	195	14	7	2
65 years and over	888	448	343	401	316	47	27	87	10	6	1
Brown, native	18,918	7,393	8,711	6,149	6,651	1,244	2,060	2,134	680	81	28
10 to 14 years	3,403	1,585	1,568	1,257	1,195	328	373	178	72	...	1
15 to 17 years	1,766	667	877	537	646	130	231	156	66	1	8
18 to 20 years	1,785	527	1,011	432	736	95	275	160	97	1	4
21 to 24 years	1,154	349	514	282	338	67	176	195	96	7	8
25 to 34 years	4,082	1,418	1,909	1,180	1,405	238	504	540	215	33	9

35 to 44 years	2,614	1,018	1,118	884	889	134	229	399	79	22	3
45 to 54 years	1,868	772	823	655	664	117	159	241	32	7	1
55 to 64 years	1,363	612	548	524	462	88	86	189	14	4	2
65 years and over	883	445	343	398	316	47	27	86	9	6	
Mixed	31	4	4	4	2		2	14	9	8	5
10 to 14 years	11	4	2	4	1		1	2	3		
15 to 17 years	5		1		1			2	2	1	1
21 to 24 years	1								1		1
25 to 34 years	6		1				1	3	2	2	2
35 to 44 years	4							3	1	2	1
45 to 54 years	2							2		2	
55 to 64 years	2							2		1	
Yellow	111	27		26		1		84		2	
18 to 20 years	2							2			
21 to 24 years	18	3		3				15			
25 to 34 years	43	10		10				33			
35 to 44 years	32	9		8		1		23		1	
45 to 54 years	12	8		3				9		1	
55 to 64 years	1							1			
65 years and over	3	2		2				1			
White	48							41	7	31	7
10 to 14 years	1								1		1
18 to 20 years	2							1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	1								1		1
25 to 34 years	25							24	1	17	1
35 to 44 years	10							9	1	7	1
45 to 54 years	6							5	1	4	1
55 to 64 years	2							2		2	
65 years and over	1								1		1
Black, Negrito	1	1		1							
65 years and over	1	1		1							
Black, foreign	2							1	1		
35 to 44 years	1								1		
55 to 64 years	1							1			

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

Aggregate	171,757	67,629	73,182	59,224	56,237	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,196	602	178
10 to 14 years	30,042	13,711	13,369	10,768	9,928	2,943	3,441	1,844	1,118	8	7
15 to 17 years	16,065	6,476	6,994	5,514	5,112	962	1,882	1,531	1,064	10	13
18 to 20 years	17,858	5,868	8,699	5,182	6,684	686	2,015	1,783	1,508	29	22

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.											
21 to 24 years	13,765	4,505	5,639	3,967	4,039	538	1,600	2,188	1,433	68	17
25 to 34 years	38,527	14,418	15,641	12,968	11,995	1,450	3,646	5,804	2,664	234	66
35 to 44 years	25,313	10,213	9,999	9,303	7,787	910	2,212	3,778	1,323	133	30
45 to 54 years	15,169	6,169	6,271	5,688	5,051	481	1,220	2,075	654	78	14
55 to 64 years	10,317	4,324	4,414	4,026	3,727	298	687	1,265	314	33	3
65 years and over	4,701	1,945	2,156	1,808	1,914	137	242	480	120	9	1
Brown, native	168,906	66,483	72,990	58,178	56,098	8,305	16,892	19,484	9,949	319	133
10 to 14 years	29,785	13,625	13,290	10,707	9,880	2,918	3,410	1,796	1,074	7	7
15 to 17 years	15,948	6,447	6,963	5,489	5,089	958	1,874	1,498	1,040	10	11
18 to 20 years	17,705	5,822	8,677	5,136	6,667	686	2,010	1,730	1,476	25	21
21 to 24 years	13,435	4,376	5,627	3,847	4,029	529	1,598	2,039	1,393	30	11
25 to 34 years	37,526	14,021	15,619	12,604	11,977	1,417	3,642	5,281	2,605	106	44
35 to 44 years	24,707	9,937	9,985	9,047	7,774	890	2,211	3,496	1,289	75	24
45 to 54 years	14,897	6,049	6,260	5,572	5,042	477	1,218	1,945	643	41	12
55 to 64 years	10,227	4,275	4,413	3,980	3,726	295	687	1,228	311	18	2
65 years and over	4,676	1,931	2,156	1,796	1,914	135	242	471	118	7	1
Brown, foreign	18	4	2	3	1	1	1	11	1	2	....
18 to 20 years	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	10	3	1	2	....	1	1	5	1	2	....
35 to 44 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Mixed	600	128	167	94	115	34	52	158	147	8	5
10 to 14 years	227	74	74	49	43	25	31	41	38	1	....
15 to 17 years	93	20	28	16	20	4	8	22	23	....	1
18 to 20 years	69	8	17	8	12	....	5	21	23	1	....
21 to 24 years	46	6	8	6	6	....	2	12	20	1	2
25 to 34 years	82	8	17	7	14	1	3	38	19	4	2
35 to 44 years	42	7	13	5	12	2	1	8	14	....	....
45 to 54 years	28	2	9	1	7	1	2	11	6	1	....

55 to 64 years	6	1	1	1	1			2	2		
65 years and over	7	2		1		1		3	2		
Yellow	1,614	987	18	928	18	59		591	18	5	
10 to 14 years	13	9	3	9	3			1			
15 to 17 years	22	9	3	9	3			10			
18 to 20 years	66	36	5	36	5			20	5		
21 to 24 years	197	120	2	112	2	8		67	8		
25 to 34 years	632	376	3	349	3	27		249	4	3	
35 to 44 years	433	266	1	249	1	17		165	1		
45 to 54 years	173	112	1	109	1	3		60		2	
55 to 64 years	62	47		44		3		15			
65 years and over	16	12		11		1		4			
White	607	21		15		6		503	83	268	35
10 to 14 years	13	1		1				6	6		
15 to 17 years	2							1	1		1
18 to 20 years	14							10	4	3	1
21 to 24 years	82	2		1		1		68	12	37	4
25 to 34 years	275	10		6		4		230	35	119	20
35 to 44 years	128	2		1		1		107	19	58	6
45 to 54 years	69	5		5				59	5	34	2
55 to 64 years	22	1		1				20	1	15	1
65 years and over	2							2		2	
Black, Negrito	11	6	5	6	5						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	2	2						
18 to 20 years	1	1		1							
21 to 24 years	2	1	1	1	1						
25 to 34 years	1		1		1						
35 to 44 years	1	1		1							
45 to 54 years	2	1	1	1	1						
Black, foreign	1							1			
25 to 34 years	1							1			

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

Aggregate	15,527	5,580	6,885	4,497	4,983	1,063	1,902	2,414	648	132	17
10 to 14 years	2,379	1,087	1,018	782	736	305	282	192	82		
15 to 17 years	1,340	469	626	368	447	101	179	163	82		
18 to 20 years	1,594	422	851	358	603	64	248	226	95	5	1
21 to 24 years	1,131	308	495	256	350	52	145	254	74	16	3
25 to 34 years	3,544	1,183	1,551	978	1,116	205	435	645	165	50	9
35 to 44 years	2,433	882	1,035	731	749	151	286	435	81	37	1
45 to 54 years	1,570	615	647	520	466	96	181	269	39	17	1

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
*Aggregate—Continued.											
55 to 64 years	1,005	401	420	321	331	80	89	166	18	5	2
65 years and over	531	213	242	183	185	30	57	64	12	2	...
Brown, native	15,415	5,564	6,884	4,483	4,982	1,081	1,902	2,335	632	92	13
10 to 14 years	2,374	1,086	1,018	781	736	305	282	190	80	...	...
15 to 17 years	1,335	469	626	368	447	101	179	161	79	...	...
18 to 20 years	1,589	422	851	358	603	64	248	222	94	5	1
21 to 24 years	1,112	307	495	255	350	52	145	239	71	9	3
25 to 34 years	3,501	1,177	1,551	973	1,116	204	435	612	161	27	6
35 to 44 years	2,410	876	1,035	726	749	150	286	419	80	32	1
45 to 54 years	1,561	614	646	519	465	95	181	263	38	13	1
55 to 64 years	1,002	400	420	320	331	80	89	165	17	4	1
65 years and over	531	213	242	183	185	30	57	64	12	2	...
Mixed	18	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	11	1	...
10 to 14 years	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
15 to 17 years	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...
18 to 20 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
24 years	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
ears	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
low	46	15	1	13	1	2	...	30	...	...	...
ears	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
ars	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
	16	6	...	5	...	1	...	10	...	...	...
s	17	6	...	5	...	1	...	11	...	...	...
	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Vhite	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	5	38	4
years	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	7	...
ars	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	3	22	3
ars	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	4	...
ears	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
lack, foreign	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
34 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

Aggregate	308,328	131,156	135,086	112,300	99,059	18,856	36,027	30,304	11,782	2,541	845
10 to 14 years	46,205	21,349	20,155	15,956	13,136	5,398	7,019	3,012	1,689	48	24
15 to 17 years	24,760	10,228	11,263	8,464	7,478	1,764	3,785	2,058	1,211	74	83
18 to 20 years	31,212	11,683	15,286	10,179	10,843	1,504	4,443	2,616	1,627	166	98
21 to 24 years	19,963	7,299	8,866	6,355	6,216	944	2,650	2,482	1,316	241	136
25 to 34 years	76,497	30,913	33,496	27,124	24,600	3,789	8,896	8,846	3,242	935	300
35 to 44 years	49,972	22,818	20,003	20,209	15,503	2,609	4,500	5,648	1,503	577	119
45 to 54 years	29,768	13,296	12,735	11,827	10,153	1,469	2,582	3,070	667	316	46
55 to 64 years	18,173	8,219	7,918	7,336	6,545	883	1,373	1,692	344	132	27
65 years and over	11,778	5,351	5,364	4,850	4,585	501	779	880	183	52	12
Brown, native	306,307	130,525	134,978	111,751	98,993	18,774	35,985	29,239	11,565	2,185	757
10 to 14 years	46,053	21,316	20,109	15,940	13,115	5,376	6,994	2,973	1,655	45	21
15 to 17 years	24,691	10,220	11,251	8,460	7,471	1,760	3,780	2,034	1,186	67	79
18 to 20 years	31,118	11,666	15,274	10,164	10,834	1,502	4,440	2,576	1,602	157	88
21 to 24 years	19,769	7,239	8,864	6,302	6,214	937	2,650	2,367	1,299	208	129
25 to 34 years	75,728	30,695	33,479	26,928	24,588	3,767	8,891	8,381	3,173	764	258
35 to 44 years	49,504	22,683	19,994	20,044	15,498	2,589	4,496	5,403	1,474	504	105
45 to 54 years	29,590	13,233	12,731	11,770	10,149	1,463	2,582	2,970	656	274	41
55 to 64 years	18,093	8,176	7,914	7,297	6,541	879	1,373	1,663	340	119	25
65 years and over	11,761	5,347	5,362	4,846	4,583	501	779	872	180	47	11
Brown, foreign	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1
25 to 34 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
55 to 64 years	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 years and over	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mixed	462	46	75	20	35	26	40	166	175	77	60
10 to 14 years	141	29	44	13	20	16	24	36	32	2	1
15 to 17 years	58	6	9	3	4	3	5	18	25	5	4
18 to 20 years	49	2	9	1	6	1	3	15	23	6	9
21 to 24 years	31	2	1	1	1	1	...	12	16	4	7

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.											
25 to 34 years	107	3	6	1	2	2	4	51	47	36	25
35 to 44 years	47	2	5	1	1	1	4	19	21	13	8
45 to 54 years	19	1	....	....	....	1	....	11	7	9	3
55 to 64 years	7	1	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	2	2
65 years and over	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1
Yellow	1,166	555	3	505	2	50	1	606	2	46	....
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	6	2	1	1	1	1	....	3	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	32	12	....	11	....	1	....	20	....	....	....
21 to 24 years	125	57	....	51	....	6	....	68	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	485	205	1	188	1	17	....	278	1	22	....
35 to 44 years	343	178	....	160	....	18	....	164	1	12	....
45 to 54 years	115	59	....	55	....	4	....	56	....	8	....
55 to 64 years	54	39	....	36	....	3	....	15	....	2	....
65 years and over	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
White	342	8	4	4	3	4	1	292	38	233	27
10 to 14 years	6	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	2	1	2
15 to 17 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....
18 to 20 years	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	3	1
21 to 24 years	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	1	28	....
25 to 34 years	161	3	2	1	1	2	1	136	20	113	16
35 to 44 years	73	3	1	2	1	1	....	62	7	48	6
45 to 54 years	39	1	1	1	1	....	....	33	4	25	2
55 to 64 years	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	9	....
65 years and over	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	4	....
Black, Negrito	47	21	25	19	25	2	....	....	1	....	....
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 17 years	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 to 20 years	6	3	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....

21 to 24 years	2	1	1	1	1						
25 to 34 years	15	7	8	6	8	1					
35 to 44 years	5	2	3	2	3						
45 to 54 years	5	2	3	1	3	1					
55 to 64 years	6	2	3	2	3				1		
65 years and over	3	2	1	2	1						

ISLAND OF PANAY.

Aggregate	519,615	182,127	252,329	133,995	144,313	48,132	108,016	59,234	25,925	8,098	2,672
10 to 14 years	83,047	35,514	37,682	21,814	19,595	13,700	18,087	6,374	3,477	236	138
15 to 17 years	43,632	15,907	20,874	10,888	10,293	5,019	10,581	4,380	2,471	419	290
18 to 20 years	50,047	14,648	27,652	10,726	14,445	3,922	13,207	4,524	3,223	575	355
21 to 24 years	28,565	7,426	14,371	5,261	7,125	2,165	7,246	4,279	2,489	620	306
25 to 34 years	117,764	36,757	58,288	27,586	32,445	9,171	25,843	15,710	7,009	2,502	766
35 to 44 years	79,798	28,694	36,400	22,394	21,905	6,300	14,495	10,816	3,888	1,744	418
45 to 54 years	51,902	17,749	25,905	14,217	16,626	3,532	9,279	6,272	1,976	1,039	217
55 to 64 years	38,547	14,590	18,598	11,959	12,586	2,631	6,012	4,432	927	629	121
65 years and over	26,313	10,842	12,559	9,150	9,293	1,692	3,266	2,447	465	334	61
Brown, native	516,503	181,037	252,141	133,029	144,210	48,008	107,931	57,702	25,623	7,621	2,538
10 to 14 years	82,830	35,471	37,625	21,794	19,571	13,677	18,054	6,306	3,428	228	137
15 to 17 years	43,528	15,886	20,855	10,867	10,284	5,019	10,571	4,345	2,442	412	282
18 to 20 years	49,890	14,597	27,627	10,676	14,429	3,921	13,198	4,469	3,197	565	345
21 to 24 years	28,239	7,330	14,353	5,176	7,115	2,154	7,238	4,106	2,450	561	282
25 to 34 years	116,624	36,382	58,255	27,251	32,426	9,131	25,829	15,064	6,923	2,274	716
35 to 44 years	79,069	28,400	36,386	22,131	21,894	6,269	14,492	10,433	3,850	1,638	392
45 to 54 years	51,613	17,612	25,896	14,092	16,620	3,520	9,276	6,145	1,960	996	209
55 to 64 years	38,437	14,531	18,589	11,905	12,581	2,626	6,008	4,401	916	617	116
65 years and over	26,273	10,828	12,555	9,137	9,290	1,691	3,265	2,433	457	330	59
Brown, foreign	2							2			
25 to 34 years	2							2			
Mixed	577	42	154	16	70	26	84	201	180	77	65
10 to 14 years	177	29	48	8	16	21	32	59	41	6	1
15 to 17 years	65	2	18	2	8		10	22	23	6	7
18 to 20 years	55	2	17	2	8		9	15	21	3	8
21 to 24 years	60	4	15	1	7	3	8	18	23	11	13
25 to 34 years	113	3	30	2	16	1	14	46	34	32	18
35 to 44 years	52	1	9		6	1	3	25	17	14	9
45 to 54 years	27		5		2		3	10	12	2	6
55 to 64 years	18		9		5		4	4	5	3	2
65 years and over	10	1	3	1	2		1	2	4		1

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	1,910	1,021	10	924	10	97		870	9	51	
10 to 14 years	14	9	2	8	2	1		2	1		
15 to 17 years	27	17		17				9	1		
18 to 20 years	84	46	3	45	3	1		33	2	1	
21 to 24 years	194	92	3	84	3	8		98	1	3	
25 to 34 years	751	364		325		39		383	4	28	
35 to 44 years	544	291	2	261	2	30		251		11	
45 to 54 years	208	136		124		12		72		8	
55 to 64 years	68	53		48		5		15			
65 years and over	20	13		12		1		7			
White	575	5	1	4		1	1	456	113	349	69
10 to 14 years	16	1	1			1	1	7	7	2	
15 to 17 years	9							4	5	1	1
18 to 20 years	11	1		1				7	3	6	2
21 to 24 years	70							55	15	45	11
25 to 34 years	264	2		2				214	48	168	32
35 to 44 years	128							107	21	81	17
45 to 54 years	50	1		1				45	4	33	2
55 to 64 years	18							12	6	9	3
65 years and over	9							5	4	4	1
Black, Negrito	45	22	23	22	23						
10 to 14 years	10	4	6	4	6						
15 to 17 years	3	2	1	2	1						
18 to 20 years	7	2	5	2	5						
25 to 34 years	9	6	3	6	3						
35 to 44 years	5	2	3	2	3						
45 to 54 years	4		4		4						
55 to 64 years	6	6		6							
65 years and over	1		1		1						

Black, foreign	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
21 to 24 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate	157,100	65,471	71,588	58,426	59,059	7,045	12,529	14,237	5,804	162	20
10 to 14 years	23,071	11,079	10,255	9,045	8,083	2,034	2,172	1,101	636	2	...
15 to 17 years	11,300	4,693	5,288	4,044	4,096	649	1,192	780	539	1	2
18 to 20 years	15,544	5,339	7,952	4,752	6,301	587	1,651	1,378	875	6	2
21 to 24 years	9,966	3,299	4,714	2,905	3,689	394	1,025	1,252	701	27	5
25 to 34 years	36,422	14,183	16,738	12,810	13,757	1,373	2,981	3,919	1,582	61	6
35 to 44 years	28,007	12,089	12,092	11,150	10,241	939	1,851	2,891	935	37	4
45 to 54 years	16,996	7,559	7,439	7,001	6,473	558	966	1,624	374	17	...
55 to 64 years	10,566	4,677	4,872	4,334	4,362	343	510	903	114	7	1
65 years and over	5,228	2,553	2,238	2,385	2,057	168	181	389	48	4	...
Brown, native	156,086	64,951	71,568	57,932	59,048	7,019	12,520	13,800	5,767	85	14
10 to 14 years	23,038	11,069	10,246	9,038	8,077	2,031	2,169	1,092	631	2	...
15 to 17 years	11,280	4,691	5,281	4,042	4,092	649	1,189	774	534	1	1
18 to 20 years	15,511	5,327	7,949	4,741	6,300	586	1,649	1,364	871	4	2
21 to 24 years	9,884	3,270	4,714	2,880	3,689	390	1,025	1,207	693	15	3
25 to 34 years	36,010	13,973	16,737	12,608	13,757	1,365	2,980	3,727	1,573	21	4
35 to 44 years	27,706	11,911	12,092	10,981	10,241	930	1,851	2,772	931	22	3
45 to 54 years	16,901	7,497	7,439	6,940	6,473	557	966	1,592	373	11	...
55 to 64 years	10,534	4,662	4,872	4,319	4,362	343	510	887	113	5	1
65 years and over	5,222	2,551	2,238	2,383	2,057	168	181	385	48	4	...
Brown, foreign	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
10 to 14 years	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
35 to 44 years	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed	81	11	19	8	10	3	9	24	27	4	1
10 to 14 years	29	9	9	6	6	3	3	6	5	...	...
15 to 17 years	16	1	7	1	4	...	3	3	5	...	1
18 to 20 years	9	...	2	...	...	...	2	3	4	...	...
21 to 24 years	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...
25 to 34 years	11	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	5	2	...
35 to 44 years	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	...
45 to 54 years	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
65 years and over	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	744	500	1	480	1	20		242	1	2	
10 to 14 years	1	1		1							
15 to 17 years	3	1		1				2			
18 to 20 years	14	10	1	10	1			3			
21 to 24 years	49	27		24		3		22			
25 to 34 years	302	207		199		8		95		1	
35 to 44 years	259	175		167		8		83	1		
45 to 54 years	84	62		61		1		22		1	
55 to 64 years	28	15		15				13			
65 years and over	4	2		2				2			
White	178	5		4		1		164	9	70	5
10 to 14 years	2							2			
15 to 17 years	1							1			
18 to 20 years	9	2		1		1		7		2	
21 to 24 years	25	1		1				21	3	12	2
25 to 34 years	94	2		2				88	4	36	2
35 to 44 years	33							32	1	14	1
45 to 54 years	9							9		4	
55 to 64 years	4							3	1	2	
65 years and over	1							1			
Black, foreign	7	2				2		5			
18 to 20 years	1							1			
21 to 24 years	1	1				1					
25 to 34 years	3							3			
35 to 44 years	2	1				1		1			

TABLE 46.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands	4,973,526	1,738,213	2,232,725	1,311,852	1,450,241	426,361	782,484	735,564	267,024	59,020	17,607
Brown	4,909,269	1,714,867	2,230,474	1,292,146	1,448,770	422,721	781,704	702,503	261,425	49,629	15,186
Ata	103	40	63	40	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagobo	2,860	1,391	1,356	1,367	1,328	24	28	76	37	3	.....
Bicol	411,603	135,685	183,161	85,885	104,570	49,800	78,591	66,671	26,086	3,582	1,186
Bilan	112	43	69	43	68	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	35	14	15	13	9	1	6	5	1	.....	.....
Cagayán	104,600	34,016	48,823	27,567	39,496	6,449	9,327	17,562	4,199	652	160
Igorot	9,595	2,551	3,823	1,997	2,829	554	994	2,176	1,045	68	16
Ilocano	579,206	204,224	276,444	157,275	190,231	46,949	86,213	81,572	16,966	8,109	1,624
Ilongot	13	6	4	6	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Mandaya	5,606	2,609	2,722	2,502	2,519	107	203	227	48	1	.....
Mangyan	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manobo	1,075	545	529	543	528	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Moro	1,817	817	874	791	833	26	41	85	41	15	4
Pampangan	204,529	57,238	92,014	34,414	53,788	22,824	38,226	44,922	10,355	2,477	842
Pangasinán	222,760	73,827	102,255	53,433	63,532	20,394	38,723	36,285	10,393	3,221	935
Subanos	1,570	802	754	792	744	10	10	12	2	.....	.....
Tagálog	1,091,033	318,586	478,339	201,927	255,303	116,659	223,036	215,873	78,235	16,877	5,823
Tagbanúa	205	108	97	108	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tiruray	18	5	13	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	2,238,472	871,833	1,023,496	715,188	721,172	156,645	302,324	230,584	112,559	14,109	4,491
Zambalan	33,810	10,467	15,605	8,199	11,630	2,268	3,975	6,296	1,442	474	101
Foreign born	242	57	16	48	11	9	5	153	16	45	4
Mixed	8,081	769	1,381	448	708	321	673	2,965	2,966	1,232	996
Yellow	41,807	22,229	586	18,979	512	3,250	74	18,671	321	628	16
White	13,451	119	88	76	67	43	21	10,943	2,301	7,422	1,407
Black	918	229	196	208	184	26	12	482	11	109	2
Negrito	414	214	196	195	184	19	12	3	1	.....	.....
Foreign born	504	15	.....	8	.....	7	.....	479	10	109	2

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Abra	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
Brown	26,058	8,469	12,187	6,526	8,013	1,943	4,174	4,134	1,268	291	51
Bicol	2	1		1				1			
Cagayán	2		2				2				
Igorot	39	13	20	13	20			6		1	
Ilocano	25,949	8,446	12,147	6,505	7,983	1,941	4,164	4,094	1,262	283	50
Pampangan	4		1				1	1	2		
Pangasinán	5	1		1				4			
Tagálog	45	4	16	3	9	1	7	23	2	5	
Visayan	12	4	1	3	1	1		5	2	2	1
Mixed	1	1				1					
Yellow	29	23		20		3		6			
White	15							14	1	12	1
Province of Albay	174,820	58,529	77,935	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385
Brown	172,937	57,782	77,804	37,637	43,798	20,145	34,006	26,327	11,024	987	364
Bicol	172,082	57,556	77,690	37,475	43,743	20,081	33,947	25,922	10,914	922	354
Cagayán	9	4	1	1	1	3		1	3		
Igorot	2	1	1	1	1						
Ilocano	23	6	1	5	1	1		12	4	3	1
Pampangan	42	16	4	10		6	4	21	1	1	
Pangasinán	11	4	2	4	1		1	5			
Tagálog	522	124	75	84	35	40	40	233	90	48	8
Visayan	244	70	30	56	16	14	14	132	12	13	1
Zambalan	2	1		1				1			
Mixed	195	35	51	22	19	13	32	65	44	17	12
Yellow	1,225	630	1	557	1	73		594		20	
White	277	6		5		1		243	28	128	9
Black	186	76	79	68	74	8	5	31			
Negrito	153	74	79	68	74	6	5				
Foreign born	33	2				2		31			
Province of Ambos Camarines	170,759	56,561	77,727	37,609	50,533	18,922	27,194	27,594	8,907	902	221
Brown	169,185	56,018	77,674	37,175	50,504	18,843	27,170	26,678	8,815	747	190
Bicol	150,957	50,495	70,016	32,922	44,431	17,573	25,585	22,775	7,671	608	156

Bukidnon	8	2	2	1		1	2	3	1		
Cagayán	7	2	2	2	2			3			
Ilocano	49	23	3	12	1	11	2	21	2	2	
Pampangan	39	6	6	5	2	1	4	22	5		
Pangasinán	2							2			
Tagálog	17,763	5,349	7,610	4,125	6,050	1,224	1,560	3,692	1,112	125	32
Visayan	354	139	34	106	17	33	17	157	24	10	2
Zambalan	6	2	1	2	1			3		2	
Mixed	199	22	49	14	26	8	23	67	61	16	11
Yellow	1,066	489		419		70		577		22	
White	279	1				1		247	31	115	20
Black	30	1	4	1	3		1	25		2	
Negrito	5	1	4	1	3		1				
Foreign born	25							25		2	
Province of Antique	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,296	369	60
Brown	88,735	30,098	42,819	22,326	24,193	7,772	18,626	10,566	5,252	335	47
Bicol	13	6		2		4		6	1	1	1
Bukidnon	7	2	3	2	1		2	2			
Ilocano	24	7	1	7			1	16		3	
Pampangan	9	2	3	2	1		2	4		1	
Tagálog	123	36	12	26	8	10	4	61	14	13	3
Visayan	88,558	30,044	42,800	22,286	24,183	7,758	18,617	10,477	5,237	317	43
Zambalan	1	1		1							
Mixed	139	21	40	9	11	12	29	37	41	6	10
Yellow	158	109		102		7		49			
White	32	1		1				28	3	28	3
Black	45	22	23	22	23						
Negrito	45	22	23	22	23						
Comandancia of Basilan	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
Brown	946	286	263	238	215	48	48	243	154	6	2
Bicol	7	6		5		1		1			
Ilocano	3	2		2				1			
Pampangan	1	1		1							
Tagálog	142	64	20	57	17	7	3	49	9	4	1
Visayan	793	213	243	173	198	40	45	192	145	2	1
Mixed	25	3	5	1	4	2	1	7	10		
Yellow	44	25		25				19			
White	10							9	1	5	1
Province of Bataán	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,436	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
Brown	32,689	10,807	14,654	5,375	6,460	5,432	8,194	5,608	1,620	254	86
Bicol	21	8	1	5		3	1	11	1	1	
Cagayán	4	1		1				3			
Ilocano	118	67	23	33	6	34	17	26	2	1	
Pampangan	775	321	300	233	222	88	78	135	19	2	
Pangasinán	13	4	5	2	5	2		4			
Tagálog	31,609	10,337	14,288	5,060	6,210	5,277	8,078	5,390	1,594	250	84
Visayan	99	50	18	34	13	16	5	27	4		2

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Bataán—Continued.											
Brown—Continued.											
Zambalan	46	19	17	7	3	12	14	10			
Foreign born	4		2		1		1	2			
Mixed	21	3	3		3	3		14	1	6	1
Yellow	27	11		10		1		16			
White	67							55	12	48	12
Black	1							1		1	
Foreign born	1							1		1	
Province of Batangas	191,284	71,337	96,054	54,539	59,178	16,798	36,876	18,193	5,700	1,277	250
Brown	190,714	71,204	96,044	54,417	59,175	16,787	36,869	17,816	5,650	1,176	224
Bicol	16	3	4	1	2	2	2	8	1	1	
Cagayán	21	10	2	8	1	2	1	9		2	
Ilocano	134	54	9	48	8	6	1	70	1	3	
Mangyan	1	1		1							
Pampangan	388	30	62	27	40	3	22	289	7	15	
Pangasinán	45	20		18		2		25			
Tagálog	189,915	70,993	95,932	54,229	59,096	16,764	36,836	17,359	5,631	1,151	223
Visayan	184	91	31	83	24	8	7	52	10	3	1
Zambalan	7	2	2	2	2			3			
Foreign born	3		2		2			1		1	
Mixed	38	3	7	3	2		5	14	14	6	2
Yellow	232	126	2	116	1	10	1	99	5	1	
White	259	4	1	3		1	1	223	31	88	24
Black	41							41		6	
Foreign born	41							41		6	
Province of Benguet	765	226	165	194	131	32	34	318	56	86	16
Brown	667	217	165	186	131	31	34	239	46	30	8
Bicol	3	1	1	1	1			1			
Igorot	93	55	38	52	38	3					
Ilocano	492	149	102	125	74	24	28	204	37	25	1
Pangasinán	47	9	11	7	8	2	3	21	6	2	5
Tagálog	26	3	11	1	9	2	2	11	1	3	

Visayan	4		1		1			1	2		2
Zambalan	2		1				1	1			
Mixed	3							1	2	1	
Yellow	12	9		8		1		3			
White	83							75	8	55	8
Province of Bohol	188,074	73,692	85,129	66,371	68,877	7,321	16,252	15,302	13,951	537	135
Brown	187,804	73,607	85,114	66,302	68,869	7,505	16,245	15,159	13,924	501	131
Bicol	12	5	2	5	2			3	2	1	
Ilocano	7		3		2		1	4			
Pampangan	4							1	3		1
Tagálog	51	12	11	10	7	2	4	19	9	12	7
Visayan	187,729	73,590	85,098	66,287	68,858	7,303	16,240	15,131	13,910	487	123
Zambalan	1							1		1	
Mixed	90	21	15	14	8	7	7	30	24	11	1
Yellow	153	64		55		9		89		2	
White	27							24	3	23	3
Province of Bulacán	161,825	42,809	74,634	19,352	26,838	23,457	47,796	35,234	9,148	2,137	558
Brown	161,210	42,572	74,586	19,150	26,820	23,422	47,766	34,962	9,090	2,061	532
Bicol	29	10	5	6	5	4		14		2	
Cagayán	7	2	2		1	2	1	2	1	2	
Ilocano	191	90	13	73	6	17	7	86	2	23	
Pampangan	1,468	438	631	271	363	167	268	346	53	23	4
Pangasinán	63	24	21	19	15	5	6	14	4	4	
Tagálog	159,329	41,954	73,890	18,743	26,415	23,211	47,475	34,461	9,024	2,000	527
Visayan	104	50	19	35	12	15	7	30	5	5	1
Zambalan	19	4	5	3	3	1	2	9	1	2	
Mixed	181	18	43	7	17	11	26	77	43	28	15
Yellow	372	219	5	195	1	24	4	145	3	14	
White	60							48	12	33	11
Black	2							2		1	
Foreign born	2							2		1	
Province of Cagayán	100,508	35,909	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	502	129
Brown	99,283	35,157	45,797	28,729	36,899	6,428	8,898	14,848	3,481	390	113
Bicol	21	3	1	2	1	1		14	3	1	1
Cagayán	72,915	24,211	34,345	19,471	27,723	4,740	6,622	11,396	2,963	254	83
Igorot	54	3	6	2	4	1	2	41	4		
Ilocano	25,280	10,647	11,222	9,019	9,015	1,628	2,207	2,983	428	90	13
Pampangan	25	8	3	5	3	3		13	1	1	
Pangasinán	126	58	22	48	17	10	5	43	3	5	
Tagálog	456	85	128	58	79	27	49	184	59	32	12
Visayan	184	78	17	70	11	8	6	72	17	5	4
Zambalan	222	64	53	54	46	10	7	102	3	2	
Mixed	75	8	16	5	8	3	8	32	19	6	3
Yellow	918	739	8	706	7	33	1	171		2	
White	217	2	2	2	2			191	22	102	13

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Cagayán—Cont'd.											
Black	15	3	2	3	2			10		2	
Negrito	5	3	2	3	2						
Foreign born	10							10		2	
Province of Cápiz	158,411	54,596	83,675	44,168	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267
Brown	157,986	54,460	83,595	44,051	56,911	10,409	26,684	14,538	5,393	1,105	252
Bicol	28	14	1	13	1	1		13		1	
Cagayán	1	1		1							
Ilocano	9	3		3				4	2	1	1
Pampangan	11	3	1	3			1	5	2	1	
Pangasinán	5	2		2				3			
Tagálog	305	81	55	57	22	24	33	135	34	34	7
Visayan	157,626	54,356	83,537	43,972	56,888	10,384	26,649	14,378	5,355	1,068	244
Zambalan	1		1				1				
Mixed	167	8	79	4	48	4	31	45	35	16	10
Yellow	200	128	1	113	1	15		71		7	
White	58							43	15	30	5
Province of Cavite	102,188	31,419	44,838	18,989	21,163	12,430	23,675	18,798	7,133	882	231
Brown	100,980	30,974	44,824	18,574	21,154	12,400	23,670	18,160	7,022	770	198
Bicol	74	33	8	22	6	11	2	32	1	1	
Cagayán	16	7	2	6	2	1		7		1	
Igorot	1		1		1						
Ilocano	243	104	39	58	32	46	7	94	6	2	
Ilongot	3	2		2				1			
Moro	2	1	1		1	1					
Pampangan	235	70	85	42	59	28	26	62	18	1	
Pangasinán	35	8	8	6	6	2	2	18	1		
Tagálog	99,746	30,475	44,590	18,236	20,982	12,239	23,608	17,719	6,962	760	195
Visayan	606	269	86	198	62	71	24	219	32	4	3
Zambalan	13	4	4	3	3	1	1	3	2		
Foreign born	6	1		1				5		1	
Mixed	87	8	5	7	2	1	3	31	43	11	6
Yellow	845	433	6	405	6	28		390	16	2	
White	273	4	2	3	1	1	1	215	52	99	27

Black	3		1				1	2			
Negrito	1		1				1				
Foreign born	2							2			
Province of Cebú	439,927	176,571	204,735	142,451	148,813	34,120	55,922	39,280	19,341	1,601	506
Brown	437,888	176,111	204,634	142,059	148,760	34,052	55,874	38,047	19,096	1,328	418
Bicol	18	3	3	1		2	3	12		2	
Bukidnon	7	4	3	4	1		2				
Ilocano	46	10	6	10	3		3	24	6	7	
Moro	1	1		1							
Pampangan	7	2	2	2	2			2	1		1
Pangasinán	2							2			
Tagálog	488	74	80	49	45	25	35	239	95	51	26
Visayan	437,304	176,017	204,540	141,992	148,709	34,025	55,831	37,755	18,992	1,267	391
Zambalan	7							5	2	1	
Foreign born	8							8			
Mixed	506	48	88	24	40	24	48	173	197	62	45
Yellow	1,165	403	5	360	5	43		757		19	
White	351		1		1			302	48	192	43
Black	17	9	7	8	7	1		1			
Negrito	16	9	7	8	7	1					
Foreign born	1							1			
Comandancia of Cottabato	1,798	668	534	650	498	78	36	427	169	138	26
Brown	1,367	464	482	446	448	18	34	293	128	50	5
Bicol	16	10		10				5	1		
Ilocano	14	9		9				5		1	
Moro	160	56	102	56	102			1	1		
Pampangan	1	1		1							
Pangasinán	14	8	1	8	1			5			
Tagálog	184	88	19	81	16	7	3	54	23	5	
Tiruray	18	5	13	5	13						
Visayan	956	287	347	276	316	11	31	219	103	42	5
Foreign born	4							4		2	
Mixed	93	29	41	29	39		2	10	13	1	
Yellow	211	172	11	172	11			28		2	
White	127	3		3				96	28	85	21
Comandancia of Dapitan	11,831	4,725	5,231	4,239	4,063	486	1,168	1,348	527	30	6
Brown	11,764	4,714	5,227	4,231	4,062	483	1,165	1,297	526	27	6
Ilocano	1								1		1
Moro	3	1	2	1	2						
Pampangan	2							1	1		1
Subanos	1,570	802	754	792	744	10	10	12	2		
Tagálog	21	7	1	6		1	1	8	5	1	
Visayan	10,167	3,904	4,470	3,432	3,316	472	1,154	1,276	517	26	4
Mixed	5		3				3	1	1		
Yellow	55	11	1	8	1	3		43			
White	7							7		3	

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Dávao	14,880	6,634	6,873	6,332	6,285	302	588	1,015	358	115	54
Brown	14,790	6,624	6,866	6,323	6,279	301	587	946	354	73	51
Ata	103	40	63	40	63						
Bagobo	2,860	1,391	1,356	1,367	1,328	24	28	76	37	3	
Bicol	7	4		3		1		3		1	
Bilan	112	43	69	43	68		1				
Cagayán	2		1		1			1			
Ilocano	18	6	1	6			1	11			
Mandaya	5,606	2,609	2,722	2,502	2,519	107	203	227	48	1	
Manobo	1,073	543	529	541	528	2	1	1			
Moro	1,058	556	485	554	480	2	5	11	6	3	1
Pampangan	5	4		4				1			
Pangasinán	3	2		2				1			
Tagálog	79	23	10	20	8	3	2	41	5	11	1
Visayan	3,863	1,403	1,630	1,241	1,284	162	346	572	258	53	49
Zambalan	1							1		1	
Mixed	19	4	7	3	6	1	1	7	1	1	
Yellow	19	5		5				14		2	
White	52	1		1				48	3	39	3
Province of Ilocos Norte	122,321	42,997	62,187	35,099	44,192	7,898	17,995	13,865	3,272	2,218	514
Brown	122,075	42,910	62,170	35,028	44,185	7,882	17,985	13,760	3,235	2,161	484
Bicol	5	2	1	1		1	1	2		2	
Cagayán	62	17	23	12	15	5	8	17	5	6	1
Igorot	1	1		1							
Ilocano	121,878	42,869	62,104	34,998	44,151	7,871	17,953	13,702	3,203	2,136	470
Pampangan	3							2	1	1	
Pangasinán	12	4	2	3	2	1		5	1	3	1
Tagálog	94	10	33	6	13	4	20	27	24	13	12
Visayan	18	6	6	6	3		3	5	1		
Zambalan	2	1	1	1	1						
Mixed	67	16	17	11	7	5	10	15	19	8	13
Yellow	114	71		60		11		43		5	
White	64							46	18	44	17
Black	1							1			
Foreign born	1							1			

Province of Ilocos Sur	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	39,672	10,545	21,145	16,956	4,445	2,155	554
Brown	123,067	41,149	60,800	30,626	39,668	10,523	21,132	16,720	4,398	1,968	528
Bicol	8	4				4		4		1	
Cagayán	35	10	8	6	4	4	4	15	2	11	1
Igorot	2	1				1		1			
Ilocano	122,597	41,010	60,703	30,521	39,620	10,489	21,083	16,583	4,351	1,889	502
Pampangan	33	7	4	6	2	1	2	22		4	
Pangasinán	98	35	23	24	8	11	15	34	6	14	1
Tagálog	164	18	40	16	18	2	22	70	36	42	22
Visayan	23	5	6	4	3	1	3	11	1	5	1
Zambalan	107	59	16	49	13	10	3	30	2	2	1
Mixed	95	6	17	3	4	3	13	38	34	19	13
Yellow	291	214		195		19		77		47	
White	131	1		1				118	12	118	12
Black	4							3	1	3	1
Foreign born	4							3	1	3	1
Province of Iloilo	298,961	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,392	15,905	6,971	2,439
Brown	291,552	104,996	135,802	73,712	70,185	31,284	65,617	35,065	15,689	6,554	2,325
Bicol	87	21	9	17	6	4	3	51	6	14	3
Cagayán	4							4			
Ilocano	86	24	8	17	4	7	4	50	4	9	
Pampangan	38	10	3	9		1	3	20	5	5	1
Pangasinán	11	4		3		1		7		2	
Tagálog	846	138	145	88	66	50	79	438	125	110	34
Visayan	290,475	104,798	135,635	73,577	70,108	31,221	65,527	34,493	15,549	6,414	2,287
Zambalan	2		2		1		1				
Foreign born	3	1		1				2			
Mixed	273	14	35	4	11	10	24	120	104	56	45
Yellow	1,598	803	9	725	9	78		777	9	47	
White	534	4	1	3		1	1	426	103	314	69
Black	4							4			
Foreign born	4							4			
Province of Isabela	50,349	18,606	22,162	15,820	18,041	2,786	4,121	8,111	1,470	528	115
Brown	49,708	18,272	22,147	15,503	18,031	2,769	4,116	7,844	1,445	428	101
Bicol	7	5		3		2		1	1	1	
Cagayán	30,761	9,518	14,240	7,902	11,610	1,616	2,630	5,832	1,171	331	68
Igorot	43	20	21	20	21			1	1		
Ilocano	17,853	8,365	7,548	7,294	6,140	1,071	1,408	1,722	218	60	13
Pampangan	25	7	5	7	3		2	13			
Pangasinán	489	191	190	145	140	46	50	97	11	6	
Tagálog	482	147	132	114	108	33	24	162	41	25	19
Visayan	38	16	7	16	5		2	13	2	3	1
Zambalan	10	3	4	2	4	1		3		2	
Mixed	52	9	11	9	6		5	19	13	4	5
Yellow	447	322		305		17		125		1	
White	133							121	12	94	9
Black	9	3	4	3	4			2		1	
Negrito	8	3	4	3	4			1			
Foreign born	1							1		1	

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Joló	1,069	379	280	379	280			361	49	8	8
Brown	506	188	227	188	227			72	19		
Ilocano	13	10	3	10	3						
Moro	102	5	94	5	94			3			
Tagálog	138	72	44	72	44			20	2		
Visayan	222	95	83	95	83			30	14		
Foreign born	31	6	3	6	3			19	3		
Mixed	50	13	12	13	12			18	7		
Yellow	472	178	41	178	41			244	9		
White	41							27	14	8	8
Province of La Laguna	113,560	31,501	48,940	21,367	30,254	10,134	18,686	24,374	8,745	949	340
Brown	112,771	31,122	48,920	21,019	30,245	10,103	18,675	24,027	8,702	861	316
Bicol	29	9	7	4	3	5	4	7	6		1
Cagayán	4	1	1	1	1			2		2	
Ilocano	52	23	5	22	4	1	1	15	9	2	2
Pampangan	80	26	26	20	21	6	5	22	6		
Pangasinán	18	7	3	6	1	1	2	5	3		1
Tagálog	112,511	31,027	48,860	20,942	30,207	10,085	18,653	23,951	8,673	855	310
Visayan	69	27	16	22	7	5	9	22	4	2	2
Zambalan	7	2	2	2	1		1	2	1		
Foreign born	1							1			
Mixed	84	7	14	4	5	3	9	47	16	17	1
Yellow	523	370	3	343	2	27	1	150		2	
White	179	2	3	1	2	1	1	147	27	68	23
Black	3							3		1	
Foreign born	3							3		1	
Province of La Unión	87,505	26,736	42,129	18,030	26,295	8,706	15,834	15,043	3,597	1,245	269
Brown	87,149	26,607	42,113	17,934	26,285	8,673	15,828	14,844	3,585	1,167	260
Bicol	5	1	1	1	1			2	1	1	
Cagayán	5	1	2		1	1	1	1	1		
Igorot	145	108	35	103	35	5		2			
Ilocano	86,208	26,322	41,770	17,705	26,073	8,617	15,697	14,638	3,478	1,118	230
Moro	1		1		1						

Pampangan	19	1	9		6	1	3	7	2	3	
Pangasinán	352	111	132	82	89	29	43	83	26	15	1
Tagálog	367	52	145	35	68	17	77	97	73	30	28
Visayan	15	3	2	3			2	6	4	3	1
Zambalan	32	8	16	5	11	3	5	8		2	
Mixed	29	7	10	4	5	3	5	8	4	2	2
Yellow	202	110		82		28		91	1	1	
White	90							83	7	68	7
Black	35	12	6	10	5	2	1	17		7	
Negrito	18	12	6	10	5	2	1				
Foreign born	17							17		7	
Province of Lepanto-Bontoc	1,710	581	676	587	587	44	89	330	123	20	4
Brown	1,649	572	668	528	579	44	89	292	117	5	1
Bicol	2		1		1			1			
Cagayán	5	2		2				3			
Igorot	127	53	70	52	70	1		3	1		
Ilocano	1,455	494	590	455	502	39	88	259	112	4	1
Pangasinán	4	3	1	2	1	1					
Tagálog	43	14	4	11	4	3		22	3	1	
Visayan	10	4	1	4			1	4	1		
Zambalan	3	2	1	2	1						
Mixed	17	2	8	2	8			4	3		
Yellow	11	7		7				4			
White	33							30	3	15	3
Province of Leyte	271,380	101,292	114,629	79,239	77,280	22,053	37,349	36,508	18,951	1,307	371
Brown	269,095	100,576	114,572	78,635	77,258	21,941	37,314	35,111	18,836	1,136	337
Bicol	18	5	3	5	3			8	2		
Cagayán	2							2			
Ilocano	34	15	5	15	3		2	13	1	6	1
Moro	1		1		1						
Pampangan	5	3	1	3	1				1		
Pangasinán	1							1			
Tagálog	480	87	113	52	45	35	68	192	88	41	14
Visayan	268,551	100,466	114,448	78,560	77,205	21,906	37,243	34,898	18,744	1,089	322
Zambalan	2		1				1	1			
Foreign born	1							1			
Mixed	284	42	57	22	22	20	35	100	85	27	17
Yellow	1,786	670		578		92		1,115	1	25	
White	213	4		4				180	29	119	17
Black	2							2			
Foreign born	2							2			
Manila city	187,276	45,464	47,079	30,604	25,747	14,860	21,332	70,083	24,650	12,578	4,264
Brown	154,917	34,257	46,341	21,745	25,193	12,512	21,148	52,839	21,480	7,627	2,800
Bicol	1,668	416	237	272	140	144	97	872	143	180	33
Cagayán	287	88	42	55	31	33	11	133	24	21	
Ilocano	7,563	2,370	1,020	1,614	613	756	407	3,837	336	461	50

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Manila city—Continued.											
Brown—Continued.											
Ilongot	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moro	80	20	16	15	12	5	4	34	10	12	2
Pampangan	13,348	3,731	4,744	2,380	3,028	1,351	1,716	3,941	932	334	70
Pangasinán	1,618	508	193	354	112	154	81	822	95	68	9
Tagálog	121,818	24,000	38,913	14,638	20,537	9,362	18,376	39,436	19,469	5,940	2,552
Visayan	8,059	2,986	1,080	2,312	657	674	423	3,549	444	563	78
Zambalan	343	112	93	85	61	27	32	121	17	10	8
Foreign born	132	25	3	19	2	6	1	94	10	38	3
Mixed	2,973	80	247	38	133	42	114	1,215	1,431	663	619
Yellow	21,657	11,074	424	8,791	365	2,283	59	9,925	234	235	13
White	7,497	46	66	25	55	21	11	5,886	1,499	4,031	832
Black	232	7	1	5	1	2	....	218	6	22	....
Negrito	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign born	230	7	....	5	....	2	....	217	6	22	....
Subprovince of Marinduque[1]	35,987	12,279	16,943	8,229	11,320	4,050	5,623	4,971	1,794	295	109
Brown	35,882	12,242	16,939	8,196	11,317	4,046	5,622	4,915	1,786	280	103
Bicol	9	4	3	3	3	1	....	2	....	....	....
Ilocano	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pampangan	5	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....
Tagálog	35,807	12,208	16,914	8,169	11,296	4,039	5,618	4,900	1,785	280	103
Visayan	58	27	19	22	15	5	4	11	1	....	....
Mixed	19	4	2	3	1	1	1	8	5	1	3
Yellow	71	33	2	30	2	3	....	36	....	2	....
White	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	12	3
Province of Masbate	28,543	10,691	12,709	8,345	8,800	2,346	3,909	3,923	1,220	166	48
Brown	28,296	10,642	12,702	8,301	8,795	2,341	3,907	3,753	1,199	116	36
Bicol	1,722	704	626	565	448	139	178	292	100	20	4
Ilocano	15	6	1	4	1	2	....	7	1	3	....
Pampangan	8	3	....	2	....	1	....	4	1	....	....
Pangasinán	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....
Tagálog	526	168	137	125	89	43	48	183	38	24	5

Visayan	26,019	9,760	11,988	7,605	8,257	2,155	3,681	3,262	1,059	68	27
Zambalan	8							8			
Mixed	43	7	6	6	4	1	2	18	12	9	5
Yellow	184	41		37		4		98		2	
White	67		1		1			58	8	89	7
Black	3	1		1				1	1		
Negrito	1	1		1							
Foreign born	2							1	1		
Province of Mindoro	23,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,739	3,255	3,452	958	137	17
Brown	23,079	8,386	10,395	6,649	7,140	1,737	3,255	3,361	937	95	13
Bicol	9	2	1	2	1			5	1	1	
Ilocano	531	200	198	172	135	28	63	128	5	7	
Mangyan	4	2	2	2	2						
Pampangan	43	5	9	3	9	2		24	5	1	
Pangasinán	8	2		2					1		1
Tagálog	19,041	6,727	8,576	5,142	5,620	1,585	2,956	2,873	865	83	11
Visayan	3,443	1,446	1,606	1,325	1,871	121	235	331	60	3	1
Zambalan	5	2	3	1	2	1	1				
Mixed	18	1		1				6	11	1	
Yellow	70	32	1	30	1	2		37			
White	52							47	5	40	4
Black	1							1		1	
Foreign born	1							1		1	
Province of Misamis	93,492	37,109	38,516	32,287	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,289	267	59
Brown	92,582	36,771	38,459	31,994	28,804	4,777	9,655	11,125	6,227	171	50
Bicol	14	2	1	1	1	1		11		2	
Cagayán	1							1			
Ilocano	26	11	8	9	2	2	1	11	1	3	
Moro	23	18	5	18	5						
Pampangan	3	2		1		1		1			
Pangasinán	8	4		3		1		4			
Tagálog	228	71	27	55	17	16	10	102	28	18	7
Visayan	92,273	36,663	38,423	31,907	28,779	4,756	9,644	10,989	6,198	148	43
Foreign born	6							6			
Mixed	179	34	57	25	30	9	27	38	50	11	2
Yellow	581	291		261		30		240		1	
White	199	18		7		6		174	12	84	7
Black	1							1			
Foreign born	1							1			
Province of Negros Occidental	214,089	90,547	91,822	76,053	63,003	14,494	28,819	23,616	8,054	2,391	803
Brown	212,684	90,124	91,775	75,684	62,982	14,440	28,798	22,815	7,920	2,089	729
Bicol	50	19	7	17	3	2	4	20	4	9	
Bukidnon	18	6	7	6	7						
Cagayán	3	1		1				2			
Ilocano	43	15	2	15	1		1	26		4	

---

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Negros Occidental—Continued.											
Brown—Continued.											
Pampangan	24	16	1	13	1	3		7			
Pangasinán	4	1		1				3			
Tagálog	526	146	67	98	40	48	27	246	67	75	26
Visayan	211,965	89,920	91,690	75,533	62,930	14,387	28,760	22,507	7,848	1,999	702
Zambalan	4		1				1	3		2	
Foreign born	2							1	1		1
Mixed	269	22	40	6	16	16	24	107	100	62	50
Yellow	848	394	2	359	1	35	1	451	1	45	
White	287	7	4	4	3	3	1	243	33	195	24
Black	1		1		1						
Negrito	1		1		1						
Province of Negros Oriental	127,427	54,199	58,903	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,236	184	54
Brown	126,790	53,988	58,843	48,570	49,539	5,418	9,304	8,807	5,152	124	41
Bicol	5		1		1			2	2	1	1
Ilocano	5	2	2	2	1		1	1			
Ilongot	1	1		1							
Moro	2	1	1	1	1						
Pampangan	1							1			
Pangasinán	2							2			
Tagálog	96	18	14	13	10	5	4	50	14	11	2
Visayan	126,675	53,965	58,824	48,552	49,525	5,413	9,299	8,750	5,136	112	38
Zambalan	1							1			
Foreign born	2	1	1	1	1						
Mixed	200	25	35	14	19	11	16	63	77	16	10
Yellow	330	164	1	149	1	15		164	1	1	
White	61	1				1		55	5	43	3
Black	46	21	24	19	24	2			1		
Negrito	46	21	24	19	24	2			1		
Province of Nueva Écija	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	18,170	16,863	3,862	2,086	354
Brown	94,289	30,427	43,351	20,822	25,190	9,605	18,161	16,679	3,832	2,011	339
Bicol	29	12	5	9	5	3		9	3	5	1

Cagayán	52	13	18	8	6	5	12	18	3	9	2
Igorot	169	60	89	53	83	7	6	18	2		
Ilocano	28,464	10,822	13,380	8,307	9,282	2,515	4,098	3,828	434	590	39
Ilongot	4	1	3	1	3						
Pampangan	2,599	922	1,252	646	804	276	448	378	47	25	3
Pangasinán	1,199	412	523	333	360	79	163	224	40	56	6
Tagálog	61,690	18,152	28,062	11,441	14,636	6,711	13,426	12,177	3,299	1,318	286
Visayan	59	25	10	16	5	9	5	20	4	6	2
Zambalan	24	8	9	8	6		3	7		2	
Mixed	62	7	9	4	4	3	5	28	18	11	5
Yellow	183	88	2	77	1	11	1	92	1	11	
White	68	1	1			1	1	55	11	49	10
Black	28	10	9	7	7	3	2	9		4	
Negrito	19	10	9	7	7	3	2				
Foreign born	9							9		4	
Province of Nueva Vizcaya	12,066	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91	17
Brown	12,041	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,580	1,107	75	16
Bicol	5	1				1		4			
Cagayán	210	66	88	53	70	13	18	43	13	1	
Igorot	8,899	2,223	3,537	1,687	2,552	536	985	2,103	1,036	62	16
Ilocano	1,846	781	831	678	682	103	149	212	22	4	
Pampangan	118	40	50	29	29	11	21	26	2		
Pangasinán	684	254	306	216	227	38	79	103	21		
Tagálog	251	78	84	63	55	15	29	76	13	7	
Visayan	13	4	1	1	1	3		8		1	
Zambalan	14	4	6	3	3	1	3	4			
Foreign born	1							1			
Mixed	6							3	3		1
Yellow	1							1			
White	18							18		16	
Province of Pampanga	159,172	44,395	73,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	33,873	7,788	1,798	621
Brown	158,104	43,954	72,992	25,595	42,010	18,359	30,982	33,479	7,679	1,674	583
Bicol	16	7	2	5	2	2		6	1	1	
Cagayán	1		1		1						
Ilocano	67	17	31	11	21	6	10	14	5	3	1
Pampangan	154,089	42,693	71,287	24,850	41,106	17,843	30,181	32,672	7,437	1,534	531
Pangasinán	26	9	10	6	9	3	1	5	2		
Tagálog	3,819	1,200	1,634	697	850	503	784	759	226	129	51
Visayan	51	16	11	15	7	1	4	18	6	5	
Zambalan	35	12	16	11	14	1	2	5	2	2	
Mixed	340	47	104	26	48	21	56	106	83	19	13
Yellow	560	383	11	354	10	29	1	166		14	
White	141		1				1	114	26	89	25
Black	27	11	8	9	7	2	1	8		2	
Negrito	19	11	8	9	7	2	1				
Foreign born	8							8		2	

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Pangasinán	268,249	92,146	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,340	44,497	41,204	11,198	4,142	1,221
Brown	267,081	91,544	123,683	67,238	79,193	24,306	44,490	40,751	11,103	3,840	1,158
Bicol	35	14	5	9	1	5	4	13	3	4	1
Cagayán	106	37	34	20	21	17	13	30	5	7	2
Igorot	16	10	4	10	3		1	1	1		
Ilocano	50,780	19,948	23,683	15,595	17,382	4,353	6,301	6,225	924	564	111
Ilongot	1		1		1						
Moro	2							1	1		
Pampangan	1,157	281	502	195	317	86	185	279	95	89	30
Pangasinán	209,167	69,452	96,914	50,121	59,884	19,331	37,030	33,098	9,703	2,918	870
Tagálog	4,256	1,231	1,820	828	1,060	403	760	868	337	223	134
Visayan	118	34	25	29	18	5	7	44	15	15	7
Zambalan	1,442	537	694	431	506	106	188	192	19	20	3
Foreign born	1		1				1				
Mixed	146	12	14	6	7	6	7	58	62	38	35
Yellow	721	582	4	556	4	26		131	4	26	2
White	241	1				1		212	28	199	26
Black	60	7		6		1		52	1	39	
Negrito	4	4		4							
Foreign born	56	3		2		1		52	1	39	
Province of Paragua	19,580	7,756	9,696	6,851	8,469	905	1,227	1,598	530	39	16
Brown	19,479	7,709	9,686	6,812	8,460	897	1,226	1,562	522	20	12
Bicol	7	3		3				4			
Cagayán	1	1		1							
Ilocano	5	3		3				2			
Moro	3		3		3						
Pangasinán	1	1				1					
Tagálog	92	30	19	25	14	5	5	36	7	1	3
Tagbanúa	205	108	97	108	97						
Visayan	19,163	7,561	9,567	6,670	8,346	891	1,221	1,520	515	19	9
Zambalan	1	1		1							
Foreign born	1	1		1							
Mixed	16	6	3	3	2	3	1	2	5		1
Yellow	39	29		26		3		10			
White	28	1		1				24	3	19	3

Black	18	11	7	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	...
Negrito	18	11	7	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	...
Comandancia of Paragua Sur	1,119	439	354	397	331	42	23	284	42	42	5
Brown	1,064	412	358	372	330	40	23	260	39	28	2
Bicol	8	6	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Cagayán	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ilocano	31	19	5	18	5	1	...	6	1	1	...
Pampangan	18	6	4	4	3	2	1	2	1	...	...
Pangasinán	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tagálog	140	55	18	49	18	6	...	58	9	12	1
Visayan	855	316	324	286	302	30	22	187	28	15	1
Zambalan	13	7	2	7	2	...	...	4	...	...	...
Mixed	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yellow	35	26	...	24	...	2	...	9	...	...	...
White	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	14	3
Province of Rizal	113,344	35,953	50,208	19,239	23,977	16,714	26,231	20,890	6,298	2,172	700
Brown	112,485	35,498	50,190	18,823	23,969	16,675	26,221	20,567	6,230	1,994	653
Bicol	71	24	12	8	7	16	5	34	1	9	...
Cagayán	32	9	2	5	1	4	1	20	1	3	...
Igorot	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ilocano	639	185	83	133	55	52	28	359	12	41	2
Ilongot	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pampangan	1,480	394	478	173	216	221	257	542	71	35	7
Pangasinán	51	18	8	14	...	4	3	28	2	6	1
Tagálog	109,873	34,720	49,568	18,408	23,671	16,312	25,897	19,450	6,185	1,877	642
Visayan	291	124	35	67	18	57	22	126	6	21	1
Zambalan	38	15	13	6	6	9	7	8	2	2	...
Foreign born	8	7	1	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mixed	62	19	14	8	6	11	8	18	11	4	2
Yellow	523	432	3	406	2	26	1	86	2	9	1
White	257	2	1	1	...	1	1	205	49	158	43
Black	17	2	...	1	...	1	...	14	1	7	1
Negrito	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign born	16	1	...	1	...	...	...	14	1	7	1
Province of Romblón	35,678	13,950	16,368	12,044	13,185	1,906	3,183	3,946	1,414	176	41
Brown	35,481	13,874	16,362	11,985	13,183	1,889	3,179	3,849	1,396	152	39
Bicol	34	16	6	15	4	1	2	9	8	1	...
Ilocano	18	10	2	9	1	1	1	6	...	1	...
Pampangan	10	2	1	2	...	...	1	5	2	2	...
Pangasinán	4	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...
Tagálog	352	96	103	75	70	21	33	130	23	12	3
Visayan	35,062	13,748	16,249	11,883	13,107	1,865	3,142	3,697	1,368	135	36
Zambalan	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed	35	3	6	1	2	2	4	11	15	2	...
Yellow	128	78	...	58	...	15	...	55	...	...	...
White	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	3	22	2

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Sámar	186,718	78,278	85,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
Brown	185,589	77,714	85,308	69,472	70,305	8,242	15,003	16,038	6,529	90	15
Bicol	295	129	102	115	81	14	21	57	7	...	...
Cagayán	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ilocano	17	6	1	6	1	...	...	10	...	...	...
Pampangan	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pangasinán	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tagálog	536	169	147	129	87	40	60	177	43	8	...
Visayan	184,732	77,407	85,056	69,219	70,134	8,188	14,922	15,790	6,479	81	15
Foreign born	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Mixed	93	14	22	11	11	3	11	28	29	4	1
Yellow	824	543	1	520	1	23	...	279	1	3	...
White	205	5	...	4	...	1	...	191	9	87	5
Black	7	2	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...
Foreign born	7	2	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...
Comandancia of Siassi	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4
Brown	33	10	6	7	5	3	1	11	6	4	1
Tagálog	15	2	5	1	4	1	1	3	5	2	1
Visayan	9	1	1	1	1	...	...	6	1	1	...
Foreign born	9	7	...	5	...	2	...	2	...	1	...
Mixed	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	1
Yellow	192	100	25	99	25	1	...	64	3	13	...
White	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	2	2
Province of Sorsogón	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,082	7,277	2,054	693
Brown	84,342	26,210	34,373	14,421	15,620	11,789	18,753	16,528	7,231	1,873	671
Bicol	83,431	25,928	34,199	14,212	15,528	11,716	18,671	16,161	7,143	1,773	629
Cagayán	5	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	2
Ilocano	37	12	6	9	3	3	3	16	3	2	...
Ilongot	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Moro	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pampangan	11	1	1	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...
Pangasinán	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tagálog	473	77	102	49	46	28	56	224	70	78	37

Visayan	379	192	59	150	41	42	18	117	11	19	2
Zambalan	2		1		1				1		1
Mixed	146	28	36	17	14	11	22	43	39	25	16
Yellow	842	519	3	443	1	76	2	319	1	27	
White	153	1	4		2	1	2	142	6	129	6
Black	2	2		2							
Negrito	2	2		2							
Province of Surigao	69, 096	28, 110	30, 678	24, 363	23, 386	3, 747	7, 292	7, 152	3, 156	74	36
Brown	68, 667	27, 955	30, 666	24, 231	23, 377	3, 724	7, 289	6, 907	3, 139	48	30
Bicol	5		1		1			4		1	
Cagayán	1	1				1					
Ilocano	1								1		
Manobo	2	2		2							
Pampangan	7	1	2	1	2			3	1		
Tagálog	78	15	17	13	14	2	3	27	19	3	1
Visayan	68, 571	27, 934	30, 646	24, 213	23, 360	3, 721	7, 286	6, 873	3, 118	44	29
Foreign born	2	2		2							
Mixed	43	10	5	6	2	4	3	17	11	1	2
Yellow	320	139	2	120	2	19		178	1		
White	55							50	5	25	4
Black	11	6	5	6	5						
Negrito	11	6	5	6	5						
Province of Tárlac	92, 510	31, 538	42, 388	23, 313	28, 357	8, 225	14, 031	15, 248	3, 336	1, 056	367
Brown	92, 006	31, 355	42, 353	23, 151	28, 337	8, 204	14, 016	14, 999	3, 299	992	347
Bícol	27	9	4	7	4	2		12	2	5	
Cagayán	12	4	3	4	2		1	4	1	1	1
Igorot	1		1		1						
Ilocano	53, 779	20, 225	25, 628	15, 445	18, 029	4, 780	7, 599	6, 980	946	327	35
Pampangan	28, 193	8, 138	12, 449	5, 435	7, 494	2, 703	4, 955	5, 978	1, 628	397	193
Pangasinán	5, 487	1, 754	2, 478	1, 828	1, 658	426	820	964	291	70	33
Tagálog	4, 136	1, 086	1, 650	812	1, 048	274	602	986	414	180	81
Visayan	46	16	9	14	8	2	1	17	4	3	2
Zambalan	325	123	131	106	93	17	38	58	13	9	2
Mixed	108	17	32	11	17	6	15	41	18	13	5
Yellow	324	160	1	145	1	15		159	4	7	
White	57							42	15	41	15
Black	15	6	2	6	2			7		3	
Negrito	9	6	2	6	2			1			
Foreign born	6							6		3	
Comandancia of Tawi Tawi	84	59	9	59	9			13	3		
Brown	27	14	4	14	4			8	1		
Bicol	1	1		1							
Ilocano	3	3		3							
Moro	1							1			
Tagálog	7	6		6					1		
Visayan	14	4	4	4	4			6			
Foreign born	1							1			

TABLE 47.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Tawi Tawi—Continued.											
Mixed	1	1		1							
Yellow	52	44	5	44	5			3			
White	4							2	2		
Province of Tayabas[1]	110,387	27,153	43,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,362	11,367	1,014	291
Brown	109,605	26,873	43,471	18,900	26,254	7,973	17,217	27,946	11,315	871	276
Bicol	657	168	192	117	132	51	60	237	60	7	1
Cagayán	12	4	1	2	1	2		6	1	1	
Ilocano	168	73	32	54	22	19	10	52	11	5	1
Pampangan	30	8	8	5	4	3	4	13	1	1	
Pangasinán	9	2		2				7		1	
Tagálog	108,212	26,329	43,179	18,492	26,054	7,837	17,125	27,477	11,227	847	272
Visayan	513	287	58	227	40	60	18	154	14	9	2
Zambalan	3	2	1	1	1	1					
Foreign born	1								1		
Mixed	120	16	20	5	15	11	5	42	42	13	6
Yellow	477	246	1	224		22	1	230		5	
White	155	1		1				144	10	125	9
Black	30	17	13	17	12		1				
Negrito	30	17	13	17	12		1				
Province of Zambales	69,293	21,708	31,999	16,578	22,563	5,130	9,436	12,547	3,039	1,091	244
Brown	69,026	21,668	31,976	16,549	22,546	5,119	9,430	12,376	3,006	1,030	234
Bicol	16	3	2	3	1		1	9	2	2	
Cagayán	7	2	1	2	1			3	1		
Igorot	2	2		2							
Ilocano	32,318	10,729	15,219	8,212	10,360	2,517	4,859	5,238	1,132	430	99
Ilongot	1							1			
Pampangan	138	28	69	16	37	12	32	37	4	1	
Pangasinán	3,120	905	1,404	663	987	242	417	634	177	49	6
Tagálog	2,153	449	745	209	298	240	447	660	299	124	36
Visayan	206	79	27	38	16	41	11	86	14	11	2
Zambalan	31,062	9,471	14,508	7,404	10,845	2,067	3,663	5,706	1,377	412	91
Foreign born	3		1		1			2		1	

Mixed	72	7	22	5	17	2	5	23	20	14	5
Yellow	128	33	1	24		9	1	87	7	6	
White	46							40	6	34	5
Black	21							21		7	
Foreign born	21							21		7	
Comandancia of Zamboanga	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	58	10
Brown	13,195	3,833	5,189	2,967	3,244	866	1,945	2,752	1,421	14	8
Bicol	22	12	1	11	1	1		9			
Cagayán	5	2		2				2	1		
Ilocano	70	29	11	22	4	7	7	27	3		
Moro	377	158	162	140	131	18	31	34	23		1
Pampangan	30	10	11	6	7	4	4	9			
Pangasinán	13	6		6				7			
Tagálog	979	279	274	209	188	70	86	318	108	3	4
Visayan	11,690	3,333	4,728	2,568	2,912	765	1,816	2,344	1,285	11	3
Zambalan	1							1			
Foreign born	8	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1		
Mixed	328	60	72	36	45	24	27	108	88	3	2
Yellow	642	462	4	453	4	9		159	17		
White	176	6		5		1		135	35	36	

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 48.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Bohol	169,739	66,523	76,336	59,656	61,029	6,867	15,307	14,023	12,857	467	116
Brown	169,482	66,442	76,323	59,590	61,023	6,852	15,300	13,885	12,832	433	112
Bicol	8	5	2	5	2			1			
Ilocano	6		3		2		1	3			
Pampangan	3							1	2		
Tagálog	49	12	11	10	7	2	4	18	8	12	7
Visayan	169,415	66,425	76,307	59,575	61,012	6,850	15,295	13,861	12,822	420	105
Zambalan	1							1		1	
Mixed	78	17	13	11	6	6	7	26	22	10	1
Yellow	153	64		55		9		89		2	
White	26							23	3	22	3
Island of Cebú	399,159	160,822	185,369	129,730	134,466	31,092	50,903	35,424	17,544	1,474	493
Brown	397,178	160,375	185,271	129,350	134,413	31,025	50,858	34,222	17,310	1,207	406
Bicol	16	3	3	1		2	3	10		2	
Bukidnon	7	4	3	4	1		2				
Ilocano	40	10	4	10	2		2	22	4	7	
Moro	1	1		1							
Pampangan	7	2	2	2	2			2	1		1
Pangasinán	2							2			
Tagálog	479	74	80	49	45	25	35	232	93	49	26
Visayan	396,611	160,281	185,179	129,283	134,363	30,998	50,816	33,941	17,210	1,148	379
Zambalan	7							5	2	1	
Foreign born	8							8			
Mixed	485	47	85	23	40	24	45	167	186	59	44
Yellow	1,131	391	5	349	5	42		735		19	
White	348		1		1			299	48	189	43
Black	17	9	7	8	7	1		1			
Negrito	16	9	7	8	7	1					
Foreign born	1							1			
Island of Leyte	250,200	93,233	105,806	72,747	70,850	20,486	34,956	33,658	17,503	1,258	354
Brown	248,005	92,538	105,751	72,158	70,829	20,380	34,922	32,319	17,397	1,091	321
Bicol	18	5	3	5	3			8	2		
Cagayán	2							2			

Ilocano	34	15	5	15	3		2	13	1	6	1
Moro	1		1		1						
Pampangan	5	3	1	3	1				1		
Pangasinán	1							1			
Tagálog	460	85	111	50	45	35	66	180	84	38	13
Visayan	247,481	92,430	105,629	72,085	70,776	20,345	34,853	32,113	17,309	1,047	307
Zambalan	2		1				1	1			
Foreign born	1							1			
Mixed	268	40	55	21	21	19	34	96	77	27	16
Yellow	1,720	651		564		87		1,068	1	25	
White	205	4		4				173	28	115	17
Black	2							2			
Foreign born	2							2			
Island of Luzón	2,597,603	818,757	1,150,782	561,145	689,769	257,612	461,013	480,999	147,065	42,572	12,489
Brown	2,549,402	800,955	1,149,356	546,385	688,820	254,570	460,536	456,273	142,818	35,146	10,514
Bicol	374,790	122,908	166,644	77,914	95,706	44,994	70,938	60,726	24,512	3,454	1,162
Bukidnon	8	2	2	1		1	2	3	1		
Cagayán	97,467	31,948	45,327	25,972	36,623	5,976	8,704	16,625	3,567	643	158
Igorot	9,594	2,550	3,823	1,996	2,829	554	994	2,176	1,045	63	16
Ilocano	577,289	203,463	275,769	156,626	189,732	46,837	86,037	81,129	16,928	8,061	1,621
Ilongot	12	5	4	5	4			3		1	
Mangyan	1	1		1							
Moro	86	21	19	15	14	6	5	35	11	12	2
Pampangan	204,294	57,166	91,968	34,356	53,754	22,810	38,214	44,828	10,332	2,467	838
Pangasinán	222,649	73,780	102,239	53,394	63,519	20,386	38,720	36,238	10,392	3,217	934
Tagálog	1,021,076	295,347	448,007	185,403	235,387	109,944	212,620	203,724	73,998	16,027	5,561
Visayan	11,572	4,516	1,569	3,457	966	1,059	603	4,858	629	707	118
Zambalan	30,404	9,215	13,975	7,218	10,280	1,997	3,695	5,822	1,392	453	101
Foreign born	160	33	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
Mixed	5,146	365	742	201	369	164	373	2,000	2,039	941	791
Yellow	31,572	17,211	475	14,382	402	2,829	73	13,608	278	449	16
White	10,724	71	81	41	62	30	19	8,651	1,921	5,928	1,166
Black	759	155	128	136	116	19	12	467	9	108	2
Negrito	273	142	128	128	116	14	12	3			
Foreign born	486	13		8		5		464	9	108	2
Island of Marinduque	35,258	12,026	16,581	8,035	11,032	3,991	5,549	4,882	1,769	292	107
Brown	35,154	11,989	16,577	8,002	11,029	3,987	5,548	4,827	1,761	277	101
Bicol	4	3		2		1		1			
Ilocano	3	3		2		1					
Pampangan	5		3		3			2			
Tagálog	35,086	11,956	16,556	7,976	11,012	3,980	5,544	4,814	1,760	277	101
Visayan	56	27	18	22	14	5	4	10	1		
Mixed	19	4	2	3	1	1	1	8	5	1	3
Yellow	70	33	2	30	2	3		35		2	
White	15							12	3	12	3

TABLE 48.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Masbate	19,111	7,425	8,715	6,180	6,653	1,245	2,062	2,274	697	122	35
Brown	18,918	7,393	8,711	6,149	6,651	1,244	2,060	2,134	680	81	23
Bicol	175	76	36	62	21	14	15	53	10	10	....
Ilocano	11	3	1	2	1	1	....	6	1	3	....
Pampangan	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
Tagálog	242	62	44	51	28	11	16	117	19	19	3
Visayan	18,485	7,252	8,630	6,034	6,601	1,218	2,029	1,954	649	49	20
Zambalan	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mixed	31	4	4	4	2	....	2	14	9	8	5
Yellow	111	27	....	26	....	1	....	84	....	2	....
White	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	7	31	7
Black	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Negrito	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign born	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Island of Mindanao	171,757	67,629	73,182	59,224	56,237	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	173
Brown	168,924	66,487	72,992	58,181	56,099	8,306	16,893	19,495	9,950	321	133
Ata	103	40	63	40	63	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bagobo	2,860	1,391	1,356	1,367	1,328	24	28	76	37	3	....
Bicol	64	28	3	25	3	3	....	32	1	4	....
Bilan	112	43	69	43	68	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cagayán	9	3	1	2	1	1	....	4	1	....	....
Ilocano	119	49	12	41	4	8	8	52	6	4	1
Mandaya	5,606	2,609	2,722	2,502	2,519	107	203	227	48	1	....
Manobo	1,075	545	529	543	528	2	1	1	....	....	....
Moro	787	360	366	342	334	18	32	36	25	....	1
Pampangan	45	18	12	13	8	5	4	14	1	....	1
Pangasinán	38	20	1	19	1	1	....	17	....	....	....
Subanos	1,570	802	754	792	744	10	10	12	2	....	....
Tagálog	1,535	478	340	379	240	99	100	538	179	37	11
Tiruray	18	5	13	5	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Visayan	154,963	60,092	66,749	52,065	50,244	8,027	16,505	18,473	9,649	269	119
Zambalan	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....
Foreign born	18	4	2	3	1	1	1	11	1	2	....
Mixed	600	128	167	94	115	34	52	158	147	8	5
Yellow	1,614	987	18	928	18	59	....	591	18	5	....

White	607	21	...	15	...	6	...	503	83	268	35
Black	12	6	5	6	5	...	...	1	...	...	...
Negrito	11	6	5	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign born	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Island of Mindoro	15,527	5,580	6,885	4,497	4,983	1,083	1,902	2,414	648	182	17
Brown	15,415	5,564	6,884	4,483	4,982	1,081	1,902	2,335	632	92	13
Bicol	9	2	1	2	1	...	...	5	1	1	...
Ilocano	477	179	174	155	112	24	62	120	4	7	...
Mangyan	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pampangan	36	5	9	3	9	2	...	21	1	...	...
Pangasinán	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tagálog	13,345	4,731	6,008	3,776	4,340	955	1,668	2,010	596	82	11
Visayan	1,539	643	688	544	517	99	171	179	29	2	1
Zambalan	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mixed	18	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	11	1	...
Yellow	46	15	1	13	1	2	...	30	...	...	...
White	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	5	38	4
Black	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Foreign born	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Island of Negros	308,328	131,156	135,086	112,300	99,059	18,856	36,027	30,304	11,782	2,541	845
Brown	306,311	130,526	134,979	111,752	98,994	18,774	35,985	29,240	11,566	2,185	758
Bicol	55	19	8	17	4	2	1	22	6	10	1
Bukidnon	13	6	7	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cagayán	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Ilocano	48	17	4	17	2	...	2	27	...	4	...
Ilongot	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moro	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pampangan	25	16	1	13	1	3	...	8	...	...	...
Pangasinán	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Tagálog	620	164	80	111	49	53	31	295	81	85	28
Visayan	305,529	130,299	134,876	111,583	98,929	18,716	35,947	28,876	11,478	2,084	728
Zambalan	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	...
Foreign born	4	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1
Mixed	462	46	75	20	35	26	40	166	175	77	60
Yellow	1,166	555	3	505	2	50	1	606	2	46	...
White	342	8	4	4	3	4	1	292	38	233	27
Black	47	21	25	19	25	2	...	...	1	...	...
Negrito	47	21	25	19	25	2	...	...	1	...	...
Island of Panay	519,615	182,127	252,329	133,995	144,313	48,132	108,016	59,234	25,925	8,098	2,672
Brown	516,505	181,087	252,141	133,029	144,210	48,008	107,931	57,704	25,623	7,621	2,538
Bicol	126	40	10	31	7	9	3	69	7	16	4
Bukidnon	7	2	3	2	1	...	2	2	...	...	...
Cagayán	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Ilocano	113	31	9	24	4	7	5	67	6	12	1
Pampangan	55	14	7	13	1	1	6	27	7	7	1
Pangasinán	14	4	...	4	...	...	...	10	...	2	...
Tagálog	1,207	250	207	167	94	83	118	581	169	144	42

TABLE 48.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Panay—Continued.											
Brown—Continued.											
Visayan	514,972	180,694	251,902	132,786	144,102	47,908	107,800	56,942	25,434	7,440	2,490
Zambalan	4	1	3	1	1		2				
Foreign born	2							2			
Mixed	577	42	154	16	70	26	84	201	180	77	65
Yellow	1,910	1,021	10	924	10	97		870	9	51	
White	575	5	1	4		1	1	456	113	349	69
Black	48	22	23	22	23			3			
Negrito	45	22	23	22	23						
Foreign born	3							3			
Island of Sámar	157,100	65,471	71,588	58,426	59,059	7,045	12,529	14,237	5,804	162	20
Brown	156,090	64,953	71,568	57,934	59,048	7,019	12,520	13,802	5,767	86	14
Bicol	231	102	84	91	70	11	14	38	7		
Ilocano	14	5	1	5	1			8			
Pampangan	2		2		2						
Tagálog	431	137	122	111	74	26	48	137	35	7	
Visayan	155,408	64,707	71,359	57,725	58,901	6,982	12,458	13,617	5,725	78	14
Foreign born	4	2		2				2		1	
Mixed	81	11	19	8	10	3	9	24	27	4	1
Yellow	744	500	1	480	1	20		242	1	2	
White	178	5		4		1		164	9	70	5
Black	7	2				2		5			
Foreign born	7	2				2		5			

TABLE 49.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, for Philippine Islands.*

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Aggregate	1,677,525	1,137,776	539,749	50,140
Brown:				
Filipino	1,625,628	1,116,320	509,308	41,210
Ata	10	10	....	....
Bagobo	909	871	38	3
Bicol	134,850	87,357	47,493	3,167
Bilan	33	33	....	....
Bukidnon	11	6	5	....
Cagayán	33,646	21,796	11,850	581
Igorot	3,061	1,578	1,483	56
Ilocano	204,984	146,120	58,814	6,617
Ilongot	9	6	3	1
Mandaya	1,752	1,591	161	1
Mangyan	1	1	....	....
Manobo	321	320	1	....
Moro	584	497	87	3
Pampangan	70,225	36,239	33,986	1,971
Pangasinán	76,213	50,188	26,025	2,602
Subanos	553	543	10	....
Tagálog	365,732	208,195	157,537	13,961
Tagbanúa	68	68	....	....
Visayan	721,271	553,731	167,540	11,850
Zambalan	11,484	7,166	4,318	396
Foreign born	11	4	7	1
Chinese	1	....	1	....
English	118	30	88	31
French	1	....	1	....
All other	40	16	24	6
Mixed:				
Filipino	1,377	173	1,204	674
American	6	....	6	4
Chinese	223	34	189	37
English	16	....	16	11
French	7	....	7	7
Spanish	292	....	292	233
All other	7	....	7	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	38,155	20,858	17,297	529
Japanese	438	90	348	79
English	3	....	3	....
Filipino	16	8	8	....
All other	1	....	1	1
White:				
American	6,309	35	6,274	4,012
English	479	9	470	365
Filipino	31	....	31	27
French	93	4	89	66
German	280	3	277	225
Spanish	3,003	28	2,975	2,263
All other	381	20	361	246
Black:				
Filipino	134	133	1	....
American	476	14	462	108
English	3	....	3	....
All other	7	1	6	....

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias.*

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABRA	8,826	5,785	3,041	258
Brown:				
Filipino	8,786	5,765	3,021	246
Bicol	1	....	1	....
Igorot	10	6	4	1
Ilocano	8,738	5,751	2,987	239
Pampangan	1	....	1	....
Pangasinán	3	1	2	....
Tagálog	25	4	21	4
Visayan	8	3	5	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	26	20	6	....
White:				
American	8	....	8	7
English	1	....	1	1
Filipino	1	....	1	1
Spanish	4	....	4	3
ALBAY	56,357	37,024	19,333	1,056
Brown:				
Filipino	54,816	36,360	18,456	897
Bicol	54,287	36,174	18,113	836
Cagayán	5	4	1	....
Igorot	1	1	....	....
Ilocano	18	6	12	3
Pampangan	35	15	20	1
Pangasinán	7	4	3	....
Tagálog	300	98	202	45
Visayan	161	57	104	12
Zambalan	2	1	1	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	28	7	21	6
Chinese	6	1	5	....
Spanish	11	....	11	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,171	595	576	20
Japanese	1	....	1	....
White:				
American	78	....	78	51
English	9	....	9	2
French	2	1	1	....
German	1	....	1	1
Spanish	131	....	131	66
All other	17	5	12	4
Black:				
Filipino	53	53	....	....
American	32	2	30	....
English	1	....	1	....
AMBOS CAMARINES	57,437	37,022	20,415	818
Brown:				
Filipino	56,092	36,538	19,554	668
Bicol	49,604	33,194	16,410	537
Bukidnon	4	1	3	....
Cagayán	5	2	3	....
Ilocano	37	17	20	2
Pampangan	26	6	20	....
Pangasinán	2	....	2	....
Tagálog	6,176	3,204	2,972	117
Visayan	234	112	122	10
Zambalan	4	2	2	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	22	5	17	8
Chinese	3	1	2	....
Spanish	7	....	7	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,041	476	565	22
Filipino	2	1	1	....
White:				
American	101	....	101	54
English	7	....	7	4
Filipino	1	....	1	1
French	1	....	1	....
AMBOS CAMARINES—Cont'd.				
White—Cont'd.				
German	1	....	1	1
Spanish	130	1	129	52
All other	4	....	4	2
Black:				
American	25	....	25	2
ANTIQUE	27,408	19,412	7,996	339
Brown:				
Filipino	27,191	19,289	7,902	305
Bicol	12	6	6	1
Bukidnon	4	2	2	....
Ilocano	23	7	16	3
Pampangan	6	2	4	1
Tagálog	85	31	54	12
Visayan	27,060	19,240	7,820	288
Zambalan	1	1	....	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	17	3	14	6
Chinese	4	1	3	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	153	104	49	....
White:				
American	19	1	18	18
Spanish	10	....	10	10
Black:				
Filipino	14	14	....	....
BASILAN	456	239	217	11
Brown:				
Filipino	402	215	187	6
Bicol	7	6	1	....
Ilocano	3	2	1	....
Pampangan	1	1	....	....
Tagálog	90	53	37	4
Visayan	301	153	148	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	....	3	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	43	24	19	....
White:				
American	5	....	5	3
German	1	....	1	....
Spanish	1	....	1	1
All other	1	....	1	1
BATAÁN	11,342	7,014	4,328	280
Brown:				
Filipino	11,251	7,002	4,249	226
Bicol	16	6	10	1
Cagayán	4	1	3	....
Ilocano	78	56	22	1
Pampangan	334	220	114	2
Pangasinán	8	4	4	....
Tagálog	10,718	6,653	4,065	222
Visayan	71	47	24	....
Zambalan	20	15	5	....
Foreign born	2	....	2	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	9	....	9	5
Chinese	1	1	....	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	23	9	14	....
Filipino	2	2	....	....
White:				
American	45	....	45	40
English	2	....	2	2
German	1	....	1	1
Spanish	7	....	7	5
Black:				
American	1	....	1	1

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BATANGAS	59,434	45,763	13,671	1,123
Brown:				
Filipino	58,946	45,640	13,306	1,023
Bícol	9	3	6	1
Cagayán	16	8	8	2
Ilocano	106	47	59	3
Pampangan	239	16	223	12
Pangasinán	44	19	25	......
Tagálog	58,403	45,466	12,937	1,002
Visayan	125	80	45	3
Zambalan	4	1	3	......
English	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	......	7	4
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	212	120	92	......
Japanese	4	......	4	1
White:				
American	200	3	197	75
English	2	......	2	1
French	1	......	1	1
German	6	......	6	3
Spanish	10	......	10	5
All other	3	......	3	2
Black:				
American	40	......	40	6
BENGUET	405	156	249	84
Brown:				
Filipino	319	148	171	28
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Igorot	37	37	......	......
Ilocano	248	104	144	23
Pangasinán	22	5	17	2
Tagálog	10	2	8	3
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	8	2	......
White:				
American	65	......	65	47
English	3	......	3	3
Spanish	4	......	4	2
All other	3	......	3	3
BOHOL	56,101	45,168	10,933	451
Brown:				
Filipino	55,908	45,104	10,804	415
Bícol	3	1	2	1
Ilocano	4	......	4	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	27	9	18	12
Visayan	55,872	45,094	10,778	401
Zambalan	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	22	5	17	10
Chinese	4	......	4	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	143	59	84	2
White:				
American	19	......	19	19
Spanish	5	......	5	4
BULACÁN	54,263	28,062	26,201	1,839
Brown:				
Filipino	53,821	27,849	25,972	1,775
Bícol	19	7	12	1
Cagayán	4	2	2	2
Ilocano	161	81	80	23
Pampangan	596	323	273	20
Pangasinán	32	21	11	4
BULACÁN—Cont'd.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Con.				
Tagálog	52,919	27,362	25,557	1,718
Visayan	77	49	28	5
Zambalan	13	4	9	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	14	1	13	6
Chinese	27	4	23	5
Spanish	6	......	6	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	340	208	132	13
Japanese	6	......	6	1
White:				
American	39	......	39	26
English	3	......	3	3
Spanish	5	......	5	4
Black:				
American	2	......	2	1
CAGAYÁN	36,303	25,578	10,725	465
Brown:				
Filipino	35,232	24,868	10,364	359
Bícol	15	3	12	1
Cagayán	22,997	15,510	7,487	231
Igorot	41	3	38	......
Ilocano	11,586	9,115	2,471	85
Pampangan	19	7	12	1
Pangasinán	98	56	42	5
Tagálog	218	60	158	30
Visayan	125	64	61	4
Zambalan	133	50	83	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	9	......	9	4
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	875	708	167	1
White:				
American	77	......	77	48
English	2	......	2	1
French	5	2	3	1
German	3	......	3	1
Spanish	87	......	87	47
All other	2	......	2	1
Black:				
American	9	......	9	2
All other	1	......	1	......
CÁPIZ	45,465	34,215	11,250	980
Brown:				
Filipino	45,203	34,095	11,108	930
Bícol	26	13	13	1
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	6	3	3	1
Pampangan	8	3	5	1
Pangasinán	5	2	3	......
Tagálog	201	76	125	34
Visayan	44,956	33,997	10,959	893
Mixed:				
Filipino	29	3	26	12
Chinese	3	......	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	186	116	70	7
Japanese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	30	......	30	21
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	11	......	11	8
All other	1	......	1	......
CAVITE	33,854	20,278	13,576	790
Brown:				
Filipino	32,827	19,863	12,964	684
Bícol	54	26	28	1

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CAVITE—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Con.				
Cagayán	14	7	7	1
Ilocano	167	86	81	2
Ilongot	3	2	1	....
Pampangan	92	42	50	1
Pangasinán	24	8	16	....
Tagálog	32,044	19,459	12,585	675
Visayan	420	228	192	4
Zambalan	7	4	3	....
Foreign born	2	1	1	....
Chinese	1	....	1	....
English	2	....	2	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	16	1	15	6
Chinese	1	....	1	....
Spanish	2	....	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	762	408	354	2
Japanese	26	2	24	....
White:				
American	165	....	165	77
English	3	....	3	8
Filipino	2	....	2	....
French	1	....	1	1
German	4	....	4	3
Spanish	27	1	26	11
All other	13	3	10	1
Black:				
American	2	....	2	....
CEBÚ	136,840	108,211	28,629	1,321
Brown:				
Filipino	135,356	107,823	27,533	1,062
Bicol	14	2	12	2
Bukidnon	1	1	....	....
Ilocano	33	9	24	7
Moro	1	1	....	....
Pampangan	2	1	1	....
Pangasinán	2	....	2	....
Tagálog	278	60	218	47
Visayan	135,023	107,749	27,274	1,005
Zambalan	2	....	2	1
All other	4	....	4	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	97	8	89	50
Chinese	7	....	7	2
Spanish	3	....	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,069	371	698	17
Japanese	3	1	2	1
White:				
American	133	....	133	78
English	31	....	31	25
Filipino	1	....	1	1
French	1	....	1	....
German	10	....	10	6
Spanish	94	....	94	66
All other	22	....	22	12
Black:				
Filipino	8	8	....	....
American	1	....	1	....
COTTABATO.	870	514	356	126
Brown:				
Filipino	568	342	226	38
Bicol	13	9	4	....
Ilocano	12	7	5	1
Moro	28	28	....	....
Pampangan	1	1	....	....
Pangasinán	11	6	5	....
Tagálog	129	81	48	5
Visayan	374	210	164	32
All other	4	....	4	2
COTTABATO—Continued.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	10	5	5	....
Chinese	2	1	1	....
Spanish	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	189	163	26	1
Japanese	1	....	1	1
White:				
American	81	2	79	74
French	1	....	1	1
German	1	....	1	1
Spanish	11	1	10	6
All other	1	....	1	1
DAPITAN	4,001	2,972	1,029	28
Brown:				
Filipino	3,942	2,961	981	25
Moro	1	1	....	....
Pampangan	1	....	1	....
Subanos	553	543	10	....
Tagálog	11	7	4	1
Visayan	3,376	2,410	966	24
Yellow:				
Chinese	52	11	41	....
White:				
Spanish	7	....	7	3
DÁVAO	4,831	4,099	732	96
Brown:				
Filipino	4,759	4,092	667	56
Ata	10	10	....	....
Bagobo	909	871	38	3
Bicol	7	4	3	1
Bilan	33	33	....	....
Cagayán	1	....	1	....
Ilocano	16	5	11	....
Mandaya	1,752	1,591	161	1
Manobo	320	319	1	....
Moro	360	354	6	1
Pampangan	5	4	1	....
Pangasinán	2	2	....	....
Tagálog	60	21	39	10
Visayan	1,283	878	405	39
Zambalan	1	....	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	1	3	....
Chinese	2	....	2	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	5	13	2
White:				
American	17	....	17	16
English	1	....	1	1
Spanish	26	1	25	17
All other	4	....	4	4
ILOCOS NORTE	38,873	29,306	9,567	1,829
Brown:				
Filipino	38,708	29,233	9,475	1,777
Bicol	4	2	2	2
Cagayán	17	8	9	6
Ilocano	38,637	29,204	9,433	1,754
Pampangan	2	....	2	1
Pangasinán	8	4	4	2
Tagálog	30	9	21	12
Visayan	9	5	4	....
Zambalan	1	1	....	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	5	2	2
Chinese	1	....	1	....
Spanish	2	....	2	2

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ILOCOS NORTE—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	110	68	42	5
White:				
American	25	....	25	25
French	1	....	1	1
Spanish.........	18	....	18	17
Black:				
American......	1	....	1	....
ILOCOS SUR	40,615	28,178	12,437	1,704
Brown:				
Filipino	40,216	27,985	12,231	1,531
Bícol	8	4	4	1
Cagayán......	15	8	7	7
Igorot	2	1	1	....
Ilocano.......	39,957	27,882	12,075	1,461
Pampangan .	26	5	21	4
Pangasinán..	50	24	26	12
Tagálog	79	16	63	39
Visayan	14	5	9	5
Zambalan ...	65	40	25	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	20	1	19	13
Yellow:				
Chinese	259	191	68	41
White:				
American	99	....	99	99
Spanish	17	1	16	16
All other	1	....	1	1
Black:				
American	3	....	3	3
ILOILO.....	94,617	67,903	26,714	5,915
Brown:				
Filipino	92,663	67,153	25,510	5,520
Bícol	68	21	47	13
Cagayán......	4	....	4	....
Ilocano.......	68	23	45	7
Pampangan .	25	9	16	5
Pangasinán..	11	4	7	2
Tagálog	531	126	405	109
Visayan	91,955	66,969	24,986	5,384
Foreign born	1	1	....	....
English.........	2	....	2	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	54	1	53	37
American	1	....	1	1
Chinese	1	1	....	....
English.........	2	....	2	2
Spanish	4	....	4	4
Yellow:				
Chinese........	1,470	745	725	46
Japanese	6	1	5	....
White:				
American	199	1	198	142
English.........	38	....	38	31
Filipino	1	....	1	1
French	9	1	8	6
German	8	....	8	6
Spanish	131	....	131	99
All other	24	....	24	20
Black:				
American	4	....	4	....
ISABELA ...	19,192	13,220	5,972	490
Brown:				
Filipino	18,638	12,909	5,729	394
Bícol	6	5	1	1
Cagayán......	10,196	6,072	4,124	304
Igorot	11	10	1	....
ISABELA—Cont'd.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Con.				
Ilocano.......	7,863	6,511	1,352	55
Pampangan .	20	7	13	....
Pangasinán..	242	160	82	6
Tagálog	266	126	140	23
Visayan	28	15	13	3
Zambalan ...	6	3	3	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	10	6	4	2
Chinese.........	1	....	1	....
English.........	2	....	2	....
Spanish.........	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese.........	420	304	116	1
White:				
American	34	....	34	29
English.........	1	....	1	1
German	6	....	6	6
Spanish.........	77	....	77	55
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	....	....
American	1	....	1	1
JOLÓ	641	330	311	8
Brown:				
Filipino	189	156	33	....
Ilocano	9	9	....	....
Moro	4	4	....	....
Tagálog	75	61	14	....
Visayan	101	82	19	....
English.........	14	3	11	....
French	1	....	1	....
All other	5	....	5	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	....	1	....
Chinese	8	4	4	....
English.........	2	....	2	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	392	167	225	....
Japanese	1	....	1	....
English	3	....	3	....
White:				
American	22	....	22	6
Spanish	2	....	2	2
All other	1	....	1	....
LA LAGUNA	39,355	21,354	18,001	820
Brown:				
Filipino	38,683	20,996	17,687	737
Bícol	13	7	6	....
Cagayán......	1	....	1	1
Ilocano.......	36	22	14	2
Pampangan .	42	22	20	....
Pangasinán..	10	6	4	....
Tagálog.......	38,536	20,916	17,620	732
Visayan	41	22	19	2
Zambalan ...	3	1	2	....
Foreign born	1	....	1	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	20	1	19	10
Chinese.........	5	....	5	1
French	2	....	2	2
Spanish.........	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese.........	493	352	141	2
Filipino.........	3	3	....	....
White:				
American.......	111	....	111	44
English	3	....	8	2
Filipino.........	1	....	1	1

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LA LAGUNA—Cont'd.				
White—Cont'd.				
German	3	......	3	1
Spanish	24	1	23	17
All other	3	1	2	1
Black:				
American	3	......	3	1
LA UNIÓN	27,992	17,927	10,065	1,041
Brown:				
Filipino	27,699	17,820	9,879	966
Bicol	3	1	2	1
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Igorot	38	37	1	......
Ilocano	27,376	17,660	9,716	919
Pampangan	7	......	7	3
Pangasinán	142	76	66	12
Tagálog	114	38	76	26
Visayan	6	2	4	3
Zambalan	11	5	6	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	3	4	2
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	182	99	83	1
Japanese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	60	......	60	47
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	16	......	16	16
All other	3	......	3	2
Black:				
Filipino	5	5	......	......
American	16	......	16	6
LEPANTO-BONTOC	616	367	249	18
Brown:				
Filipino	576	361	215	3
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	5	2	3	......
Igorot	20	18	2	......
Ilocano	502	319	183	2
Pangasinán	3	3	......	......
Tagálog	36	14	22	1
Visayan	8	4	4	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	5	4	......
White:				
American	24	......	24	13
Spanish	6	......	6	2
LEYTE	89,453	63,875	25,578	1,232
Brown:				
Filipino	87,465	63,210	24,255	1,068
Bicol	13	5	8	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	26	13	13	6
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	223	68	155	41
Visayan	87,198	63,122	24,076	1,021
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
English	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	48	6	42	17
Chinese	16	3	13	3
Spanish	7	......	7	5
LEYTE—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,742	652	1,090	25
White:				
American	72	......	72	52
English	7	2	5	2
Spanish	80	1	79	58
All other	13	1	12	1
Black:				
American	2	......	2	......
MANILA CITY	85,706	33,203	52,503	10,358
Brown:				
Filipino	59,316	22,753	36,563	5,640
Bicol	874	299	575	90
Cagayán	144	61	83	8
Ilocano	4,448	1,746	2,702	317
Ilongot	1	1	......	......
Moro	20	13	7	2
Pampangan	5,021	2,349	2,672	202
Pangasinán	904	343	561	41
Tagálog	43,167	15,722	27,445	4,660
Visayan	4,583	2,138	2,445	316
Zambalan	151	79	72	4
Foreign born	3	2	1	......
English	87	20	67	29
All other	5	1	4	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	501	22	479	330
American	5	......	5	3
Chinese	80	7	73	15
English	7	......	7	6
French	2	......	2	2
Spanish	200	......	200	164
All other	7	......	7	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	19,282	10,279	9,003	166
Japanese	354	80	274	60
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	3,406	14	3,392	2,049
English	303	5	298	255
Filipino	13	......	13	13
French	65	......	65	51
German	213	3	210	176
Spanish	1,448	9	1,439	1,222
All other	190	3	187	147
Black:				
American	215	7	208	22
English	2	......	2	......
All other	4	......	4	......
MARINDUQUE[1]	10,923	7,697	3,226	229
Brown:				
Filipino	10,840	7,664	3,176	215
Bicol	5	3	2	......
Ilocano	3	3	......	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	10,797	7,633	3,164	215
Visayan	34	25	9	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Chinese	4	2	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	66	31	35	2
White:				
American	8	......	8	8
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MASBATE	9,641	6,752	2,889	160
Brown:				
Filipino	9,436	6,707	2,729	112
Bicol	702	474	228	19
Ilocano	12	6	6	3
Pampangan	6	3	3	....
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	289	135	154	24
Visayan	8,421	6,088	2,333	65
Zambalan	3	....	3	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	13	3	10	7
Chinese	3	....	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	132	41	91	2
White:				
American	32	....	32	27
Filipino	1	....	1	1
German	1	....	1	....
Spanish	20	....	20	10
All other	1	....	1	....
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	....	....
All other	1	....	1	....
MINDORO	7,944	5,425	2,519	132
Brown:				
Filipino	7,829	5,393	2,436	90
Bicol	6	1	5	1
Ilocano	232	145	87	7
Mangyan	1	1	....	....
Pampangan	25	4	21	1
Pangasinán	2	2	....	....
Tagálog	6,355	4,282	2,073	78
Visayan	1,206	956	250	3
Zambalan	2	2	....	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	....	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	65	32	33	....
White:				
American	30	....	30	25
English	7	....	7	7
French	1	....	1	....
Spanish	9	....	9	8
Black:				
American	1	....	1	1
MISAMIS	31,445	22,927	8,518	253
Brown:				
Filipino	30,722	22,628	8,094	159
Bicol	13	2	11	2
Cagayán	1	....	1	....
Ilocano	21	11	10	8
Moro	7	7	....	....
Pampangan	3	2	1	....
Pangasinán	5	3	2	....
Tagálog	166	69	97	18
Visayan	30,506	22,534	7,972	136
English	4	....	4	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	10	3	7	2
Chinese	6	2	4	1
Spanish	6	....	6	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	515	282	233	1
White:				
American	131	6	125	57
English	1	....	1	....
Spanish	43	5	38	26
All other	6	1	5	1
Black:				
American	1	....	1	....
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	80,289	62,440	17,849	2,115
Brown:				
Filipino	79,160	62,046	17,114	1,830
Bicol	39	19	20	9
Bukidnon	2	2	....	....
Cagayán	3	1	2	....
Ilocano	38	14	24	4
Pampangan	23	16	7	....
Pangasinán	4	1	3	....
Tagálog	360	132	228	73
Visayan	78,688	61,861	16,827	1,742
Zambalan	2	....	2	2
Foreign born	1	....	1	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	52	4	48	38
Chinese	1	....	1	....
Spanish	17	....	17	13
Yellow:				
Chinese	820	384	436	44
All other	1	....	1	1
White:				
American	51	2	49	44
English	3	....	3	3
Filipino	3	....	3	2
German	6	....	6	5
Spanish	161	....	161	127
All other	14	4	10	8
NEGROS ORIENTAL	40,242	33,752	6,490	163
Brown:				
Filipino	39,817	33,570	6,247	105
Bicol	2	....	2	1
Ilocano	3	2	1	....
Ilongot	1	1	....	....
Pampangan	1	....	1	....
Pangasinán	2	....	2	....
Tagálog	66	18	48	11
Visayan	39,741	33,549	6,192	93
Zambalan	1	....	1	....
English	1	1	....	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	30	5	25	11
Chinese	2	....	2	....
Spanish	7	....	7	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	311	157	154	1
Japanese	2	2	....	....
White:				
American	34	1	33	29
Spanish	22	....	22	14
Black:				
Filipino	16	16	....	....
NUEVA ÉCIJA	32,667	20,426	12,241	1,672
Brown:				
Filipino	32,405	20,333	12,072	1,597
Bicol	20	12	8	5
Cagayán	25	9	16	9
Igorot	65	49	16	....
Ilocano	10,554	7,805	2,749	468
Ilongot	1	1	....	....
Pampangan	963	655	308	20
Pangasinán	482	295	187	47
Tagálog	20,243	11,480	8,763	1,040
Visayan	38	19	19	6
Zambalan	14	8	6	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	16	....	16	11
Chinese	1	1	....	....

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	175	84	91	11
White:				
American	43	....	43	40
English	3	....	3	3
German	1	....	1	1
Spanish	6	....	6	5
Black:				
Filipino	8	8	....	....
American	9	....	9	4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	4,345	2,502	1,843	84
Brown:				
Filipino	4,323	2,502	1,821	68
Bicol	4	1	3	....
Cagayán	82	51	31	1
Igorot	2,828	1,409	1,419	55
Ilocano	917	727	190	4
Pampangan	55	33	22	....
Pangasinán	298	213	85	....
Tagálog	122	60	62	7
Visayan	11	4	7	1
Zambalan	6	4	2	....
All other	1	....	1	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	....	2	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	....	1	....
White:				
American	17	....	17	15
English	1	....	1	1
PAMPANGA	54,079	28,174	25,905	1,515
Brown:				
Filipino	53,334	27,776	25,558	1,396
Bicol	13	7	6	1
Ilocano	25	13	12	2
Pampangan	51,751	26,882	24,869	1,266
Pangasinán	13	9	4	....
Tagálog	1,491	844	647	121
Visayan	28	13	15	4
Zambalan	13	8	5	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	78	23	55	11
Chinese	9	....	9	3
Spanish	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	520	372	148	3
Japanese	13	....	13	11
Filipino	3	....	3	....
White:				
American	83	....	83	63
English	1	....	1	1
Filipino	2	....	2	2
German	2	....	2	2
Spanish	22	....	22	20
Black:				
Filipino	3	3	....	....
American	8	....	8	2
PANGASINÁN	96,617	66,106	30,511	3,477
Brown:				
Filipino	95,641	65,547	30,094	3,191
Bicol	26	13	13	4
Cagayán	45	26	19	4
Igorot	6	5	1	....
Ilocano	22,389	17,047	5,342	520

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Con.				
Moro	1	....	1	....
Pampangan	407	203	204	75
Pangasinán	70,664	47,024	23,640	2,356
Tagálog	1,431	760	671	201
Visayan	70	32	38	13
Zambalan	602	437	165	18
Mixed:				
Filipino	29	2	27	20
Chinese	2	1	1	....
English	2	....	2	2
French	3	....	3	3
Spanish	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	670	551	119	22
Japanese	7	....	7	4
White:				
American	169	....	169	158
English	12	....	12	12
French	2	....	2	2
German	2	....	2	2
Spanish	20	1	19	19
All other	2	....	2	2
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	....	....
American	54	3	51	29
PARAGUA	6,131	4,948	1,183	34
Brown:				
Filipino	6,061	4,909	1,152	16
Bicol	6	3	3	....
Cagayán	1	1	....	....
Ilocano	4	2	2	....
Pangasinán	1	1	....	....
Tagálog	55	25	30	1
Tagbanúa	68	68	....	....
Visayan	5,925	4,808	1,117	15
Zambalan	1	1	....	....
All other	1	1	....	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	....	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	35	27	8	....
Japanese	2	2	....	....
White:				
American	13	....	13	13
English	1	....	1	1
Spanish	9	....	9	4
All other	1	1	....	....
Black:				
Filipino	7	7	....	....
PARAGUA SUR	595	361	234	41
Brown:				
Filipino	545	335	210	27
Bicol	8	6	2	....
Cagayán	2	1	1	....
Ilocano	25	19	6	1
Pampangan	7	5	2	....
Pangasinán	2	2	....	....
Tagálog	99	49	50	12
Visayan	392	246	146	14
Zambalan	10	7	3	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	85	26	9	....
White:				
American	11	....	11	10
Spanish	4	....	4	4

Table 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
RIZAL	40,501	24,743	15,758	1,751
Brown:				
Filipino	39,757	24,306	15,451	1,577
Bicol	52	21	31	8
Cagayán	28	8	20	3
Ilocano	468	154	314	37
Ilongot	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	692	265	427	30
Pangasinán	40	14	26	6
Tagálog	38,239	23,722	14,517	1,471
Visayan	218	108	110	21
Zambalan	19	13	6	1
English	6	6	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	22	12	10	2
Chinese	3	......	3	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	496	415	81	9
Filipino	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	166	1	165	122
English	8	......	8	8
French	1	......	1	1
German	4	......	4	4
Spanish	11	1	10	9
All other	11	......	11	10
Black:				
American	14	......	14	7
All other	1	1	......	......
ROMBLÓN	11,656	8,843	2,813	157
Brown:				
Filipino	11,503	8,778	2,725	133
Bicol	18	10	8	1
Ilocano	16	10	6	1
Pampangan	7	2	5	2
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	184	72	112	12
Visayan	11,274	8,682	2,592	116
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	118	65	53	......
White:				
American	18	......	18	13
Spanish	12	......	12	8
All other	1	......	1	1
SÁMAR	65,965	53,178	12,787	175
Brown:				
Filipino	64,953	52,639	12,314	82
Bicol	163	116	47	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	14	5	9	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	299	140	159	7
Visayan	64,474	52,377	12,097	75
All other	3	2	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	12	1	11	3
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Spanish	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	805	531	274	3
White:				
American	104	2	102	53
English	8	1	7	2
French	1	......	1	1
German	2	......	2	2
Spanish	53	......	53	22
All other	15	......	15	5
SÁMAR—Con.				
Black:				
American	6	2	4	......
SIASSI	157	89	68	19
Brown:				
Filipino	12	3	9	3
Tagálog	5	2	3	2
Visayan	7	1	6	1
All other	9	7	2	1
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	132	78	54	12
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
All other	1	1	......	......
SORSOGÓN	29,824	17,446	12,378	1,862
Brown:				
Filipino	28,844	16,931	11,913	1,703
Bicol	28,320	16,717	11,603	1,610
Ilocano	25	11	14	2
Ilongot	1	......	1	1
Pampangan	9	1	8	......
Tagálog	244	53	191	72
Visayan	245	149	96	18
Mixed:				
Filipino	14	4	10	7
Chinese	5	2	3	1
Spanish	5	......	5	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	822	506	316	27
White:				
American	30	1	29	24
English	5	......	5	5
Spanish	88	......	88	82
All other	9	......	9	8
Black:				
Filipino	2	2	......	......
SURIGAO	22,840	17,521	5,319	69
Brown:				
Filipino	22,481	17,383	5,098	43
Bicol	3	......	3	1
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Manobo	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	3	......	3	......
Tagálog	34	11	23	3
Visayan	22,439	17,370	5,069	39
All other	2	2	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	1
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	301	133	168	......
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	17	......	17	10
English	1	......	1	......
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	28	......	28	14
Black:				
Filipino	3	3	......	......
TÁRLAC	32,604	21,291	11,313	894
Brown:				
Filipino	32,217	21,130	11,087	836
Bicol	20	9	11	5
Cagayán	6	3	3	1
Ilocano	18,869	13,892	4,977	274
Pampangan	9,681	5,099	4,582	322
Pangasinán	1,983	1,269	714	57

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TÁRLAC—Con.				
Brown—Con.				
Filipino—Con.				
Tagálog	1,480	745	735	166
Visayan	29	12	17	3
Zambalan	149	101	48	8
Mixed:				
Filipino	32	8	24	7
Chinese	2	....	2	....
Spanish	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	304	152	152	7
White:				
American	29	....	29	29
German	1	....	1	1
Spanish	10	....	10	10
Black:				
Filipino	2	1	1	....
American	6	....	6	3
TAWI TAWI	66	57	9	....
Brown:				
Filipino	18	14	4	....
Bícol	1	1	....	....
Ilocano	3	3	....	....
Tagálog	6	6	....	....
Visayan	8	4	4	....
All other	1	....	1	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	45	43	2	....
White:				
American	2	....	2	....
TAYABAS[1]	39,267	18,432	20,835	890
Brown:				
Filipino	38,657	18,195	20,462	754
Bícol	323	131	192	7
Cagayán	10	4	6	1
Ilocano	112	69	43	5
Pampangan	15	6	9	....
Pangasinán	8	2	6	1
Tagálog	37,795	17,726	20,069	733
Visayan	392	255	137	7
Zambalan	2	2	....	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	24	1	23	12
Chinese	1	....	1	....
Spanish	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	438	224	214	5
Filipino	3	1	2	....
White:				
American	71	....	71	66
English	3	....	3	2
German	1	....	1	1
Spanish	54	1	53	45
All other	4	....	4	4
Black:				
Filipino	10	10	....	....
ZAMBALES	23,497	14,905	8,592	938
Brown:				
Filipino	23,307	14,870	8,437	882
Bícol	8	2	6	1
Cagayán	5	2	3	....
Igorot	2	2	....	....
Ilocano	11,004	7,478	3,526	370
Ilongot	1	....	1	....
Pampangan	51	21	30	1
Pangasinán	1,060	597	463	47
Tagálog	799	324	475	108
Visayan	145	70	75	10
Zambalan	10,231	6,374	3,857	344
Foreign born	1	....	1	1
All other	1	....	1	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	16	6	10	8
Spanish	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	111	29	82	6
Japanese	2	....	2	....
White:				
American	22	....	22	18
Filipino	3	....	3	3
Spanish	12	....	12	11
All other	2	....	2	2
Black:				
American	20	....	20	7
ZAMBOANGA	4,977	2,586	2,391	50
Brown:				
Filipino	4,194	2,131	2,063	12
Bícol	20	11	9	....
Cagayán	4	2	2	....
Ilocano	42	19	23	....
Moro	112	89	23	....
Pampangan	12	6	6	....
Pangasinán	11	6	5	....
Tagálog	422	165	257	2
Visayan	3,570	1,833	1,737	10
Zambalan	1	....	1	....
All other	4	3	1	....
Mixed:				
Filipino	60	15	45	1
Chinese	5	2	3	....
English	1	....	1	1
Spanish	3	....	3	....
Yellow:				
Chinese	566	428	138	....
Japanese	7	1	6	....
White:				
American	92	1	91	26
English	7	1	6	1
Filipino	1	....	1	....
French	1	....	1	....
German	1	....	1	....
Spanish	27	4	23	8
All other	8	....	8	1

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 51.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands.*

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BANTAYÁN.	3,805	2,839	966	56
Brown:				
Filipino	3,773	2,830	943	54
Bicol	2	....	2	......
Ilocano	2	....	2	......
Tagálog	5	....	5	2
Visayan	3,764	2,830	934	52
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	....	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	29	9	20	......
White:				
Spanish	1	....	1	1
BATÁN	1,010	684	326	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,005	684	321	5
Cagayán	1,002	684	318	3
Tagálog	3	....	3	2
White:				
Spanish	5	....	5	5
BILIRAN	4,348	3,051	1,297	41
Brown:				
Filipino	4,310	3,049	1,261	39
Tagálog	11	2	9	3
Visayan	4,299	3,047	1,252	36
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	....	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	34	2	32	......
White:				
English	1	....	1	......
Spanish	2	....	2	2
BOHOL	50,741	40,732	10,009	394
Brown:				
Filipino	50,554	40,670	9,884	360
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	3	....	3	......
Pampangan	1	....	1	......
Tagálog	27	9	18	12
Visayan	50,520	40,660	9,860	347
Zambalan	1	....	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	17	3	14	9
Chinese	4	....	4	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	143	59	84	2
White:				
American	18	....	18	18
Spanish	5	....	5	4
CAMIGUÍN	7,503	5,525	1,978	54
Brown:				
Filipino	7,362	5,447	1,915	45
Ilocano	7	5	2	......
Moro	1	1	....	......
Tagálog	12	4	8	3
Visayan	7,342	5,437	1,905	42
Mixed:				
Filipino	8	3	5	2
Chinese	1	....	1	1
Spanish	4	....	4	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	121	73	48	......
White:				
Spanish	3	1	2	2
All other	4	1	3	......
CATANDUANES	9,066	5,902	3,164	52
Brown:				
Filipino	8,914	5,840	3,074	38
Bicol	8,823	5,793	3,030	34
Cagayán	1	1	....	......
Ilocano	2	1	1	1
Pampangan	1	....	1	......
Tagálog	50	20	30	3
Visayan	37	25	12	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	....	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	111	61	50	2
White:				
American	7	....	7	7
Spanish	31	....	31	5
All other	1	1	....	......
CEBÚ	124,442	98,576	25,866	1,204
Brown:				
Filipino	122,997	98,200	24,797	949
Bicol	12	2	10	2
Bukidnon	1	1	....	......
Ilocano	31	9	22	7
Moro	1	1	....	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	2	....	2	......
Tagálog	272	60	212	45
Visayan	122,674	98,126	24,548	894
Zambalan	2	....	2	1
All other	4	....	4	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	95	8	87	49
Chinese	7	....	7	2
Spanish	3	....	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,035	359	676	17
Japanese	3	1	2	1
White:				
American	131	....	131	76
English	31	....	31	25
Filipino	1	....	1	1
French	1	....	1	......
German	10	....	10	6
Spanish	93	....	93	65
All other	22	....	22	12
Black:				
Filipino	8	8	....	......
American	1	....	1	......
CUYO	1,325	1,058	267	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,313	1,047	266	2
Tagálog	1	1	....	......
Visayan	1,312	1,046	266	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	4	1	......
Black:				
Filipino	7	7	....	......
DINÁGAT	1,289	991	298	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,288	991	297	......
Tagálog	1	....	1	......
Visayan	1,287	991	296	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	....	1	......

TABLE 51.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GUIMARÁS	5,148	3,513	1,635	336
Brown:				
Filipino	5,064	3,495	1,569	309
Bícol	1	....	1	......
Ilocano	5	3	2	......
Pampangan	2	....	2	......
Pangasinán	2	2	....	......
Tagálog	51	2	49	10
Visayan	5,002	3,487	1,515	299
Foreign born	1	1	....	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	41	18	23	3
White:				
American	35	....	35	18
French	1	....	1	1
German	2	....	2	2
Spanish	1	....	1	1
All other	2	....	2	1
Black:				
American	1	....	1	......
LAGUÁN	2,041	1,608	433	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,994	1,589	405	3
Bícol	11	6	5	......
Tagálog	10	3	7	......
Visayan	1,973	1,580	393	3
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	....	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	19	14	......
White:				
American	9	....	9	7
Spanish	3	....	3	3
LEYTE	82,207	58,616	23,591	1,188
Brown:				
Filipino	80,298	57,970	22,323	1,028
Bícol	13	5	8	......
Cagayán	1	....	1	......
Ilocano	26	13	13	6
Pampangan	2	2	....	......
Pangasinán	1	....	1	......
Tagálog	212	66	146	38
Visayan	80,037	57,884	22,153	984
Zambalan	1	....	1	......
English	1	....	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	47	6	41	17
Chinese	16	3	13	3
Spanish	7	....	7	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,676	633	1,043	25
White:				
American	70	....	70	50
English	6	2	4	2
Spanish	76	1	75	56
All other	13	1	12	2
Black:				
American	2	....	2	......
LUBANG	1,415	967	448	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,398	958	440	3
Ilocano	19	12	7	......
Pampangan	3	....	3	1
Tagálog	1,356	933	423	1
Visayan	20	13	7	1
LUBANG—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	9	4	......
White:				
American	4	....	4	1
LUZÓN	905,794	552,356	353,438	35,869
Brown:				
Filipino	866,453	535,852	330,601	28,829
Bícol	122,235	78,909	43,326	3,048
Bukidnon	4	1	3	......
Cagayán	31,707	20,518	11,189	572
Igorot	3,060	1,577	1,483	56
Ilocano	203,978	145,536	58,442	6,571
Ilongot	8	5	3	1
Moro	21	13	8	2
Pampangan	70,082	36,177	33,905	1,961
Pangasinán	76,132	50,149	25,983	2,598
Tagálog	341,934	193,200	148,734	13,194
Visayan	7,002	3,440	3,562	451
Zambalan	10,281	6,324	3,957	375
Foreign born	9	3	6	1
Chinese	1	....	1	......
English	96	26	70	31
All other	7	1	6	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	903	109	794	477
American	5	....	5	3
Chinese	151	18	133	27
English	11	....	11	8
French	7	....	7	7
Spanish	241	....	241	198
All other	7	....	7	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	28,599	16,108	12,491	356
Japanese	415	82	333	77
Filipino	15	8	7	......
White:				
American	5,156	19	5,137	3,257
English	372	5	367	291
Filipino	28	....	28	21
French	79	3	76	58
German	249	3	246	204
Spanish	2,187	16	2,171	1,722
All other	264	11	253	188
Black:				
Filipino	83	82	1	......
American	461	12	449	107
English	3	....	3	......
All other	6	1	5	......
MACTÁN	3,478	2,866	612	16
Brown:				
Filipino	3,477	2,866	611	15
Tagálog	1	....	1	......
Visayan	3,476	2,866	610	15
White:				
American	1	....	1	1
MARINDUQUE	10,700	7,526	3,174	227
Brown:				
Filipino	10,618	7,493	3,125	213
Bícol	4	3	1	......
Ilocano	3	3	....	......
Pampangan	1	....	1	......
Tagálog	10,577	7,462	3,115	213
Visayan	33	25	8	......

TABLE 51.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MARINDUQUE—Cont'd.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	....	1	......
Chinese........	4	2	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	65	31	34	2
White:				
American	8	....	8	8
English........	1	....	1	1
Spanish........	3	....	3	3
MASBATE ..	6,425	4,642	1,783	118
Brown:				
Filipino	6,264	4,614	1,650	79
Bicol	116	69	47	10
Ilocano.......	8	3	5	3
Pampangan .	2	....	2	......
Tagálog	150	52	98	19
Visayan	5,987	4,490	1,497	47
Zambalan ...	1	....	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	8	....	8	6
Chinese........	2	....	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese........	109	27	82	2
White:				
American.......	24	....	24	22
Filipino	1	....	1	1
German........	1	....	1	......
Spanish........	13	....	13	7
All other........	1	....	1	......
Black:				
Filipino........	1	1	....	......
All other........	1	....	1	......
MINDANAO.	57,164	41,574	15,590	555
Brown:				
Filipino	55,049	40,589	14,460	277
Ata	10	10	....	......
Bagobo	909	871	38	3
Bicol	56	26	30	4
Bilan	33	33	....	......
Cagayán......	7	3	4	......
Ilocano.......	83	36	47	4
Mandaya.....	1,752	1,591	161	1
Manobo	321	320	1	......
Moro	239	215	24	......
Pampangan .	24	13	11	......
Pangasinán .	29	17	12	......
Subanos	553	543	10	......
Tagálog	805	349	456	35
Visayan	50,226	36,562	13,664	229
Zambalan ...	2	....	2	1
English.........	4	....	4	......
All other	8	3	5	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	78	21	57	2
Chinese	15	5	10	......
English.........	1	....	1	1
Spanish	6	....	6	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,484	932	552	4
Japanese	8	1	7	1
Filipino	1	....	1	......
White:				
American	337	9	328	182
English.........	10	1	9	2
Filipino	2	....	2	1
MINDANAO—Cont'd.				
White—Cont'd.				
French	2	....	2	1
German	2	....	2	1
Spanish	138	10	128	71
All other	15	....	15	7
Black:				
Filipino	3	3	....	......
American	1	....	1	......
MINDORO ..	5,435	3,602	1,833	127
Brown:				
Filipino	5,349	3,587	1,762	87
Bicol	6	1	5	1
Ilocano.......	211	132	79	7
Pampangan .	22	4	18	......
Pangasinán .	1	1	....	......
Tagálog	4,524	3,007	1,517	77
Visayan	583	440	143	2
Zambalan ...	2	2	....	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	....	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese.........	41	15	26	......
White:				
American	26	....	26	24
English.........	6	....	6	6
French	1	....	1	......
Spanish	9	....	9	8
Black:				
American	1	....	1	1
NEGROS....	110,514	87,896	22,618	2,253
Brown:				
Filipino	108,980	87,323	21,657	1,916
Bicol	41	19	22	10
Bukidnon ...	2	2	....	......
Cagayán......	3	1	2	......
Ilocano.......	41	16	25	4
Ilongot	1	1	....	......
Pampangan .	24	16	8	......
Pangasinán..	6	1	5	......
Tagálog.......	425	150	275	83
Visayan	108,433	87,117	21,316	1,817
Zambalan ...	3	....	3	2
Foreign born.	1	....	1	......
English	1	1	....	......
Mixed:				
Filipino.........	80	9	71	48
Chinese	2	....	2	......
Spanish	24	....	24	16
Yellow:				
Chinese.........	1,120	538	582	45
Japanese........	2	2	....	......
All other........	1	....	1	1
White:				
American	79	3	76	68
English	3	....	3	3
Filipino	3	....	3	2
German.........	6	....	6	5
Spanish.........	183	....	183	141
All other	14	4	10	8
Black:				
Filipino.........	16	16	....	......
PANAÓN ...	2,144	1,675	469	1
Brown:				
Filipino	2,112	1,658	454	1
Visayan	2,112	1,658	454	1

TABLE 51.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PANAÓN—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	30	17	13	......
White:				
Spanish	2	....	2	......
PANAY	160,014	116,058	43,956	6,868
Brown:				
Filipino	157,665	115,083	42,582	6,416
Bicol	104	39	65	15
Bukidnon	4	2	2	......
Cagayán	5	1	4	......
Ilocano	92	30	62	11
Pampangan	37	14	23	7
Pangasinán	14	4	10	2
Tagálog	759	228	531	142
Visayan	156,649	114,764	41,885	6,239
Zambalan	1	1	....	......
English	2	....	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	99	7	92	54
American	1	....	1	1
Chinese	8	2	6	1
English	2	....	2	2
Spanish	4	....	4	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,768	947	821	50
Japanese	7	2	5	......
White:				
American	213	2	211	163
English	38	....	38	31
Filipino	1	....	1	1
French	8	1	7	5
German	7	....	7	5
Spanish	151	....	151	116
All other	23	....	23	19
Black:				
Filipino	14	14	....	......
American	3	....	3	......
PANGLAO	2,984	2,367	617	51
Brown:				
Filipino	2,980	2,366	614	49
Bicol	1	....	1	1
Ilocano	1	....	1	......
Visayan	2,978	2,366	612	48
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1
White:				
American	1	....	1	1
PARAGUA	1,784	1,374	410	41
Brown:				
Filipino	1,732	1,349	383	27
Bicol	5	4	1	......
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	27	21	6	1
Pampangan	6	5	1	......
Pangasinán	3	3	....	......
Tagálog	120	67	53	11
Visayan	1,559	1,241	318	15
Zambalan	10	7	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	35	25	10	......
White:				
American	11	....	11	10
Spanish	6	....	6	4
PASIJAN	1,589	1,298	291	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,588	1,297	291	9
Visayan	1,588	1,297	291	9
PASIJAN—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	....	......
PORO	1,746	1,178	568	22
Brown:				
Filipino	1,741	1,176	565	21
Visayan	1,741	1,176	565	21
White:				
American	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
ROMBLÓN	2,128	1,398	730	61
Brown:				
Filipino	2,082	1,349	683	52
Bicol	4	4	....	......
Ilocano	6	2	4	1
Pampangan	3	1	2	1
Pangasinán	1	1	....	......
Tagálog	26	3	23	8
Visayan	1,992	1,338	654	42
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	86	49	37	......
White:				
American	6	....	6	6
Spanish	3	....	3	2
SÁMAR	55,338	44,360	10,978	153
Brown:				
Filipino	54,434	43,864	10,570	78
Bicol	126	93	33	......
Ilocano	12	4	8	......
Tagálog	230	110	120	6
Visayan	54,066	43,657	10,409	72
All other	3	2	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	10	1	9	8
Chinese	1	....	1	......
Spanish	2	....	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	725	488	237	2
White:				
American	90	2	88	43
English	7	1	6	1
French	1	....	1	1
German	1	....	1	1
Spanish	44	....	44	17
All other	14	....	14	5
Black:				
American	6	2	4	......
SIARGAO	2,291	1,861	430	11
Brown:				
Filipino	2,251	1,842	409	10
Pampangan	1	....	1	......
Tagálog	3	....	3	1
Visayan	2,247	1,842	405	9
All other	2	2	....	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	....	1	......
Chinese	1	....	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	35	17	18	......
White:				
Spanish	1	....	1	1

TABLE 51.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands*—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SIBUYÁN	2,164	1,676	488	10
Brown:				
Filipino	2,155	1,674	481	6
Bicol	8	4	4	......
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Pampangan	1	....	1	......
Tagálog	10	2	8	......
Visayan	2,133	1,667	466	6
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	....	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
White:				
American	3	....	3	1
Spanish	1	....	1	1
All other	1	....	1	1
SIQUIJOR	9,342	7,698	1,644	19
Brown:				
Filipino	9,322	7,695	1,627	13
Tagálog	1	....	1	1
Visayan	9,321	7,695	1,626	12
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	....	2	1
Chinese	1	....	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	3	8	......
White:				
American	6	....	6	5
TABLAS	5,576	4,420	1,156	82
Brown:				
Filipino	5,541	4,410	1,131	71
Bicol	6	2	4	1
Ilocano	5	5	....	......
Pampangan	3	1	2	1
Pangasinán	2	....	2	1
Tagálog	121	56	65	4
Visayan	5,403	4,345	1,058	64
Zambalan	1	1	....	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	10	8	......
White:				
American	9	....	9	6
Spanish	8	....	8	5
TICAO	2,199	1,319	880	36
Brown:				
Filipino	2,179	1,311	868	30
Bicol	216	134	82	8
TICAO—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Con.				
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pampangan	4	3	1	......
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	45	20	25	3
Visayan	1,908	1,152	756	18
Zambalan	1	....	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	3	....	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	5	3	......
White:				
American	5	....	5	4
Spanish	4	....	4	2
ALL OTHER ISLANDS	34,376	26,570	7,806	258
Brown:				
Filipino	33,441	26,152	7,289	177
Bicol	3,058	2,243	815	35
Cagayán	918	587	331	6
Igorot	1	1	....	......
Ilocano	367	287	80	1
Mangyan	1	1	....	......
Moro	272	267	5	1
Pampangan	4	2	2	......
Pangasinán	17	9	8	......
Tagálog	3,990	2,389	1,601	45
Tagbanúa	68	68	....	......
Visayan	23,567	19,467	4,100	73
Zambalan	1,178	831	347	16
English	14	3	11	......
French	1	....	1	......
All other	16	8	8	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	11	2	9	1
Chinese	10	4	6	1
English	2	....	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	771	395	376	19
Japanese	3	2	1	......
English	3	....	3	......
White:				
American	59	....	59	33
English	4	....	4	3
German	2	....	2	1
Spanish	30	....	30	19
All other	7	2	5	3
Black:				
Filipino	2	2	....	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities.*

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BANGUED	2,986	1,815	1,171	104
Brown:				
Filipino	2,952	1,795	1,157	96
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2,930	1,788	1,142	93
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	14	3	11	1
Visayan	5	2	3	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	25	20	5	......
White:				
American	5	......	5	5
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	2
BUCAY	640	430	210	17
Brown:				
Filipino	640	430	210	17
Igorot	7	3	4	1
Ilocano	632	427	205	16
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
DOLORES	1,032	718	314	11
Brown:				
Filipino	1,031	718	313	10
Ilocano	1,030	717	313	10
Visayan	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LA PAZ	473	338	135	5
Brown:				
Filipino	472	338	134	5
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	468	337	131	5
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
PIDIGAN	614	407	207	43
Brown:				
Filipino	611	407	204	41
Ilocano	611	407	204	41
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
PILAR	292	196	96	15
Brown:				
Filipino	292	196	96	15
Ilocano	292	196	96	15
SAN GREGORIO	325	257	68	8
Brown:				
Filipino	325	257	68	8
Ilocano	325	257	68	8
SAN JOSÉ	414	299	115	5
Brown:				
Filipino	414	299	115	5
Igorot	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	410	297	113	5
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
SAN JUAN	503	350	153	4
Brown:				
Filipino	502	350	152	3
Ilocano	500	350	150	3
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
White:				
English	1	......	1	1
SAN QUINTIN	206	126	80	5
Brown:				
Filipino	206	126	80	5
Ilocano	205	126	79	5
Visayan	1	......	1	......
TAYUM	997	608	389	31
Brown:				
Filipino	997	608	389	31
Ilocano	993	608	385	28
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3	......	3	3
VILLAVIEJA	344	241	103	10
Brown:				
Filipino	344	241	103	10
Ilocano	342	241	101	10
Tagálog	2	......	2	......

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALBAY	3,253	2,044	1,209	65
Brown:				
Filipino	3,187	2,032	1,155	54
Bicol	3,145	2,031	1,114	52
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	16	1	15	1
Visayan	23	......	23	1
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	2	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	27	10	17	......
White:				
American	21	......	21	11
French	1	......	1	......
ALBAY—Cont'd.				
White—Continued.				
Spanish	2	......	2	......
All other	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	10	......	10	......
BACACAY	3,193	2,209	984	57
Brown:				
Filipino	3,139	2,191	948	52
Bicol	3,132	2,190	942	52
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BACACAY—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	49	18	31	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3
BAGAMANOC	395	334	61	2
Brown:				
Filipino	392	331	61	2
Bicol	392	331	61	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
BARÁS	631	464	167	5
Brown:				
Filipino	624	461	163	4
Bicol	619	459	160	3
Tagálog	3	......	3	1
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	3	2	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
BATÓ	1,860	1,111	749	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,826	1,100	726	2
Bicol	1,812	1,096	716	2
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	7	1	6	......
Visayan	5	2	3	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	27	11	16	......
White:				
Spanish	5	......	5	......
CALOLBON	1,345	946	399	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,329	933	396	7
Bicol	1,322	932	390	6
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	13	2	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
CAMÁLIG	3,110	2,046	1,064	38
Brown:				
Filipino	3,050	2,020	1,030	31
Bicol	3,040	2,017	1,023	29
Tagálog	3	......	3	2
Visayan	7	3	4	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	1
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	46	26	20	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	6	......	6	5
Black:				
American	2	......	2	......
CARAMORAN	473	274	199	5
Brown:				
Filipino	468	274	194	3
Bicol	462	270	192	2
Tagálog	6	4	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
DARAGA	4,070	2,618	1,452	49
Brown:				
Filipino	3,941	2,576	1,365	41
Bicol	3,912	2,570	1,342	32
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	11	1	10	4
Visayan	14	4	10	5
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	4	......	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	114	37	77	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	6	......	6	4
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
English	1	......	1	......
GUINOBATAN	4,694	2,302	2,392	92
Brown:				
Filipino	4,529	2,234	2,295	75
Bicol	4,469	2,213	2,256	68
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	27	14	13	......
Tagálog	23	4	19	5
Visayan	8	2	6	2
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Spanish	4	......	4	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	140	67	73	......
Japanese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	10	......	10	8
Spanish	3	......	3	3
All other	2	......	2	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
JOVELLAR	1,363	1,078	285	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,348	1,072	276	6
Bicol	1,316	1,064	252	4
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	11	3	8	1
Visayan	18	4	14	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	6	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	3

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LEGASPI	2,303	1,463	840	51
Brown:				
Filipino	2,054	1,324	730	29
Bícol	1,982	1,300	682	16
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Pampangan	5	1	4	......
Tagálog	51	16	35	12
Visayan	12	4	8	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	163	135	28	......
White:				
American	21	......	21	7
English	6	......	6	......
Spanish	35	......	35	14
All other	5	2	3	......
Black:				
American	17	2	15	......
LÍBOG	1,275	725	550	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,250	716	534	11
Bícol	1,246	716	530	10
Tagálog	3	......	3	1
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	24	9	15	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LIBÓN	1,082	770	312	25
Brown:				
Filipino	1,080	770	310	24
Bícol	1,079	770	309	24
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
LIGAO	4,536	2,991	1,545	132
Brown:				
Filipino	4,415	2,918	1,497	113
Bícol	4,370	2,906	1,464	109
Cagayán	3	2	1	......
Ilocano	2	......	2	1
Tagálog	27	5	22	3
Visayan	13	5	8	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
Spanish	6	......	6	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	76	59	17	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	21	......	21	14
All other	1	1	......	......
Black:				
Filipino	13	13	......	......
MALILÍPOT	1,225	837	388	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,211	823	388	12
Bícol	1,206	820	386	11
Tagálog	5	3	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	14	......	......
MALÍNAO	3,127	2,167	960	94
Brown:				
Filipino	3,070	2,134	936	93
Bícol	3,068	2,134	934	92
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	53	31	22	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
MANITO	907	554	353	13
Brown:				
Filipino	899	553	346	12
Bícol	897	552	345	12
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	1	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
OÁS	2,541	1,852	689	90
Brown:				
Filipino	2,502	1,844	658	86
Bícol	2,498	1,843	655	86
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	32	7	25	1
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
French	1	1	......	......
Spanish	2	......	2	......
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
PANDÁN	780	602	178	8
Brown:				
Filipino	767	594	173	6
Bícol	763	591	172	6
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	7	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	......
All other	1	1	......	......
PAYO	579	326	253	9
Brown:				
Filipino	576	325	251	8
Bícol	575	325	250	8
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population* [illegible] *and literacy, by municipalities*—[illegible]

PROVINCE OF [illegible]—[illegible]

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
POLANGUI	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	78
Bicol	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	71
Ilocano	1	......	[illegible]	......
Tagálog	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	......
Visayan	[illegible]	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	[illegible]
Yellow:				
Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	[illegible]
Spanish	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	[illegible]
Black:				
American	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	......
RAPURAPU	1,0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bicol	964	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tagálog	41	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
Visayan	[illegible]	2	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	3	[illegible]	1
White:				
American	1	......	[illegible]	[illegible]
English	1	......	[illegible]	......
Spanish	5	......	5	5
All other	2	......	2	2
Black:				
Filipino	2	2	......	......
TABACO	5,270	3,6[illegible]	1,6[illegible]	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	4,9[illegible]	3,51[illegible]	1,4[illegible]	79
Bicol	4,9[illegible]	3,50[illegible]	1,4[illegible]	[illegible]
Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Pangasinán	5	4	1	......
Tagálog	39	5	34	7
Visayan	20	6	14	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	216	63	153	9
[illegible]—[illegible]				
White:				
[illegible]	4		4	1
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]
Black:				
Filipino	[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bicol	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Tagálog	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
White:				
American	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	[illegible]
Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
Tagálog	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
White:				
Spanish	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	1
VIRAC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9
Brown:				
Filipino	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2
Bicol	[illegible]	[illegible]	704	1
Tagálog	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	1
Visayan	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	20	......	20	3

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BAAO	1,814	1,072	742	28
Brown:				
Filipino	1,788	1,064	724	23
Bícol	1,783	1,064	719	23
Bukidnon	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	23	8	15	3
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
English	1	......	1	1
BASOD	494	181	313	4
Brown:				
Filipino	490	180	310	4
Bícol	487	180	307	3
Bukidnon	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	......
BATÓ	1,187	878	309	3
Brown:				
Filipino	1,169	868	301	3
Bícol	1,169	868	301	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	10	8	......
BOMBÓN	490	352	138	8
Brown:				
Filipino	487	351	136	8
Bícol	487	351	136	8
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
BUHI	2,249	1,477	772	28
Brown:				
Filipino	2,216	1,465	751	20
Bícol	2,210	1,463	747	19
Tagálog	5	1	4	1
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	24	11	13	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	6	1	5	1
BULA	678	589	89	7
Brown:				
Filipino	678	589	89	7
Bícol	671	587	84	7
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	6	2	4	......
CALABANGA	1,684	1,186	498	32
Brown:				
Filipino	1,658	1,178	480	30
Bícol	1,644	1,177	467	28
Tagálog	14	1	13	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
Spanish	2	......	2	1
CALABANGA—Continued.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	7	13	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
CAPALONGA	465	303	162	1
Brown:				
Filipino	461	301	160	1
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	459	300	159	1
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	......
CARAMOAN	1,854	1,355	499	22
Brown:				
Filipino	1,826	1,345	481	20
Bícol	1,817	1,343	474	19
Tagálog	6	1	5	1
Visayan	3	1	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	24	10	14	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	2
Spanish	1	......	1	......
DÁET	3,542	1,465	2,077	107
Brown:				
Filipino	3,344	1,417	1,927	69
Bícol	3,153	1,355	1,798	52
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	132	31	101	15
Visayan	52	28	24	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	......	7	7
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	164	47	117	15
Filipino	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	11	......	11	7
English	1	......	1	1
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	12	......	12	7
GAÍNZA	528	339	189	4
Brown:				
Filipino	527	338	189	4
Bícol	523	337	186	4
Tagálog	4	1	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
GOA	2,402	2,019	383	17
Brown:				
Filipino	2,303	1,957	346	13
Bícol	2,275	1,942	333	11
Ilocano	3	......	3	1
Pampangan	1	1	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GOA—Cont'd.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	18	11	7	1
Visayan	5	2	3	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	91	62	29	2
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	6	......	6	1
INDÁN	1,514	823	691	36
Brown:				
Filipino	1,480	797	683	34
Bicol	122	115	7	......
Tagálog	1,357	681	676	34
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	32	26	6	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
IRIGA	4,243	3,100	1,143	34
Brown:				
Filipino	4,144	3,051	1,093	32
Bicol	4,119	3,046	1,073	30
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2	......	2	1
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	17	3	14	1
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Spanish	3	......	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	74	48	26	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	18	......	18	1
All other	2	......	2	......
LABÓ	1,292	591	701	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,290	591	699	......
Bicol	39	24	15	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,249	567	682	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
LAGONOY	2,305	1,751	554	12
Brown:				
Filipino	2,284	1,737	547	11
Bicol	2,264	1,733	531	11
Pampangan	10	1	9	......
Tagálog	5	1	4	......
Visayan	5	2	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	14	6	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LIBMANAN	4,132	2,424	1,708	39
Brown:				
Filipino	4,096	2,413	1,683	37
Bicol	3,992	2,366	1,626	33
LIBMANAN—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Pampangan	5	......	5	......
Tagálog	86	41	45	2
Visayan	9	4	5	2
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	11	22	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	1
LUPI	354	226	128	......
Brown:				
Filipino	354	226	128	......
Bicol	342	218	124	......
Tagálog	10	6	4	......
Visayan	2	2	......	......
MAGÁRAO	1,119	704	415	18
Brown:				
Filipino	1,111	702	409	17
Bicol	1,107	701	406	16
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	2	5	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MAMBÚLAO	356	246	110	3
Brown:				
Filipino	353	246	107	3
Bicol	23	21	2	1
Tagálog	330	225	105	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
MILAOR	931	327	604	4
Brown:				
Filipino	925	323	602	3
Bicol	923	323	600	2
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	4	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MINALABAG	997	595	402	23
Brown:				
Filipino	993	594	399	22
Bicol	993	594	399	22
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
NABUA	4,112	2,888	1,224	37
Brown:				
Filipino	4,085	2,879	1,206	36
Bicol	4,075	2,876	1,199	36
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	9	2	7	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	26	9	17	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
NUEVA CÁCERES	4,798	2,492	2,306	188
Brown:				
Filipino	4,359	2,354	2,005	129
Bícol	4,102	2,284	1,818	104
Cagayán	4	2	2	......
Ilocano	12	7	5	......
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	139	24	115	19
Visayan	98	37	61	4
Zambalan	2	......	2	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	1	6	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	291	137	154	1
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	62	......	62	27
English	2	......	2	1
French	1	......	1	......
Spanish	53	......	53	27
All other	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	21	......	21	1
PAMPLONA	1,025	638	387	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,022	636	386	2
Bícol	1,014	636	378	2
Tagálog	6	......	6	......
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
PARACALE	907	588	319	11
Brown:				
Filipino	885	571	314	7
Bícol	12	10	2	......
Tagálog	873	561	312	7
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	17	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	1
All other	1	......	1	1
PASACAO	665	433	232	9
Brown:				
Filipino	659	433	226	6
Bícol	585	395	190	3
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	61	32	29	3
Visayan	11	6	5	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	2
English	2	......	2	1
PILI	578	395	183	56
Brown:				
Filipino	578	395	183	56
Bícol	574	394	180	53
Tagálog	4	1	3	3
QUIPAYO	303	179	124	5
Brown:				
Filipino	303	179	124	5
Bícol	303	179	124	5
RAGAY	585	380	205	2
Brown:				
Filipino	581	377	204	2
Bícol	442	277	165	......
Tagálog	129	92	37	2
Visayan	10	8	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
SAGÑAY	1,433	1,201	232	19
Brown:				
Filipino	1,403	1,195	208	16
Bícol	1,398	1,194	204	15
Tagálog	4	......	4	1
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	23	5	18	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
English	1	......	1	......
Spanish	4	......	4	2
SAN FERNANDO	897	658	239	8
Brown:				
Filipino	891	658	233	7
Bícol	875	648	227	5
Tagálog	14	9	5	1
Visayan	2	1	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	......	5	......
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
SAN JOSÉ	2,010	1,374	636	21
Brown:				
Filipino	1,941	1,364	577	13
Bícol	1,891	1,346	545	8
Bukidnon	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	6	4	2	......
Tagálog	27	7	20	4
Visayan	16	7	9	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	53	10	43	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	14	......	14	7
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
SAN VICENTE	446	262	184	1
Brown:				
Filipino	442	261	181	1
Bícol	72	51	21	......
Tagálog	370	210	160	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	......
SIPÓCOT	809	560	249	2
Brown:				
Filipino	803	559	244	1
Bícol	734	512	222	......
Ilocano	3	3	......	......
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	57	35	22	1
Visayan	7	7	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Sipócot—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	1
Siroma	356	204	152	......
Brown:				
Filipino	349	199	150	......
Bicol	349	199	150	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	5	2	......
Talisay	818	387	431	11
Brown:				
Filipino	801	375	426	11
Bicol	49	22	27	......
Tagálog	751	352	399	11
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	12	5	......
Tigaon	1,690	1,306	384	18
Brown:				
Filipino	1,657	1,304	353	14
Bicol	1,642	1,301	341	13
Tigaon—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bukidnon	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	14	2	12	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	23	2	21	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	8	......	8	8
Tinambac	1,375	1,074	301	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,356	1,066	290	1
Bicol	1,343	1,062	281	1
Tagálog	11	4	7	......
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	7	10	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Anini-y	960	694	266	16
Brown:				
Filipino	960	694	266	16
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Bukidnon	4	2	2	......
Tagálog	6	1	5	5
Visayan	949	691	258	11
Antique	1,185	757	428	53
Brown:				
Filipino	1,183	756	427	52
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	1,181	755	426	52
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Barbaza	1,192	960	232	29
Brown:				
Filipino	1,190	960	230	29
Bicol	2	2	......	......
Visayan	1,188	958	230	29
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Bugasón	2,345	1,639	706	17
Brown:				
Filipino	2,315	1,619	696	14
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	2,312	1,619	693	13
Mixed:				
Filipino	6	......	6	......
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	20	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Caritan	712	567	145	3
Brown:				
Filipino	712	567	145	3
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	711	566	145	3
Culasi	2,047	1,363	684	29
Brown:				
Filipino	2,014	1,345	669	27
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	4	1	3	......
Tagálog	18	9	9	1
Visayan	1,991	1,334	657	26
Yellow:				
Chinese	31	18	13	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Dao	1,755	1,370	385	20
Brown:				
Filipino	1,753	1,370	383	19
Bicol	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1,748	1,369	379	19
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Egaña	646	471	175	3
Brown:				
Filipino	632	457	175	3
Visayan	632	457	175	3
Black:				
Filipino	14	14	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GUIJISAN	941	659	282	5
Brown:				
Filipino	936	657	279	5
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	935	657	278	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	2	3	......
GUINTÁS	797	640	157	2
Brown:				
Filipino	795	638	157	2
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Visayan	794	637	157	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
LAUAAN	888	687	201	2
Brown:				
Filipino	884	683	201	2
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	883	683	200	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
PANDAN	2,368	1,875	493	16
Brown:				
Filipino	2,355	1,867	488	16
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	6	4	2	......
Visayan	2,346	1,862	484	15
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	8	2	......
PATNOÑGÓN	1,436	1,004	432	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,427	1,001	426	12
Tagálog	2	2	......	......
Visayan	1,425	999	426	12
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
SAN JOSÉ DE BUENAVISTA	1,535	928	607	62
Brown:				
Filipino	1,465	893	572	41
Bicol	5	2	3	1
Ilocano	7	2	5	......
Pampangan	3	1	2	......
Tagálog	19	1	18	4
Visayan	1,430	886	544	36
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	4
Chinese	1	1	......	......
SAN JOSÉ DE BUENAVISTA—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	47	33	14	......
White:				
American	12	1	11	11
Spanish	6	......	6	6
SAN PEDRO	1,670	1,040	630	17
Brown:				
Filipino	1,667	1,039	628	16
Tagálog	5	3	2	1
Visayan	1,662	1,036	626	15
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
SAN REMIGIO	1,049	703	346	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,047	703	344	9
Ilocano	5	1	4	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,040	700	340	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SEBASTE	560	422	138	3
Brown:				
Filipino	557	420	137	3
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	6	2	4	......
Visayan	550	417	133	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
SIBALOM	2,752	1,719	1,033	8
Brown:				
Filipino	2,745	1,717	1,028	7
Ilocano	2	......	2	2
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	2,740	1,716	1,024	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	2	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
TIBIAO	1,482	1,094	388	25
Brown:				
Filipino	1,467	1,084	383	25
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	8	5	3	1
Visayan	1,458	1,079	379	24
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	10	5	......
VALDERRAMA	1,088	820	268	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,087	819	268	4
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1,085	819	266	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ISABELA DE BASILAN	456	239	217	11
Brown:				
Filipino	402	215	187	6
Bicol	7	6	1	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	90	53	37	4
Visayan	301	153	148	2
ISABELA DE BASILAN—Cont'd.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	43	24	19	......
White:				
American	5	......	5	3
German	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
All other	1	......	1	1

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABÚCAY	1,020	656	364	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,019	655	364	7
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,018	655	363	7
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
BAGÁC	353	190	163	8
Brown:				
Filipino	353	190	163	8
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Pampangan	3	1	2	......
Tagálog	337	182	155	7
Visayan	9	6	3	......
BALAÑGA	1,817	1,132	685	69
Brown:				
Filipino	1,799	1,128	671	59
Bicol	5	......	5	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	7	5	2	......
Pampangan	8	7	1	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,761	1,107	654	59
Visayan	15	7	8	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	......	7	4
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
American	5	......	5	5
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
DINALUPIJAN	772	560	212	1
Brown:				
Filipino	771	560	211	1
Ilocano	10	9	1	......
Pampangan	137	116	21	......
Tagálog	615	429	186	1
Visayan	4	2	2	......
Zambalan	5	4	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
HERMOSA	470	286	184	6
Brown:				
Filipino	469	286	183	5
Pampangan	30	11	19	......
Tagálog	439	275	164	5
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
MABATAN	515	312	203	8
Brown:				
Filipino	515	312	203	8
Tagálog	515	312	203	8
MARIVELES	756	344	412	56
Brown:				
Filipino	703	341	362	19
Bicol	8	5	3	......
Ilocano	12	7	5	......
Pampangan	104	56	48	......
Pangasinán	5	3	2	......
Tagálog	546	251	295	19
Visayan	26	19	7	......
Foreign born	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	3	8	......
White:				
American	38	......	38	33
English	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
MORÓN	527	274	253	9
Brown:				
Filipino	527	274	253	9
Ilocano	32	25	7	......
Tagálog	477	236	241	9
Visayan	6	5	1	......
Zambalan	12	8	4	......
ORANI	1,396	765	631	38
Brown:				
Filipino	1,389	765	624	36
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	4	1	3	......
Pampangan	25	15	10	1
Tagálog	1,354	745	609	35
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	......	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	1
ORIÓN	1,763	1,201	562	34
Brown:				
Filipino	1,759	1,199	560	34
Ilocano	7	7	......	......
Pampangan	11	8	3	......
Tagálog	1,734	1,178	556	34
Visayan	5	4	1	......
Zambalan	2	2	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ORIÓN—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Filipino	2	2	......	......
PILAR	836	629	207	23
Brown:				
Filipino	830	627	203	19
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	824	624	200	19
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
PILAR—Cont'd.				
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3
SÁMAL	1,117	665	452	21
Brown:				
Filipino	1,117	665	452	21
Cagayán	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Pampangan	16	6	10	1
Tagálog	1,098	659	439	19

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BALAYÁN	1,984	1,361	623	33
Brown:				
Filipino	1,936	1,346	590	29
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,925	1,340	585	29
Visayan	10	6	4	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	30	15	15	......
White:				
American	15	......	15	3
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
BATANGAS	7,897	6,065	1,832	168
Brown:				
Filipino	7,609	6,015	1,594	117
Ilocano	9	3	6	2
Pampangan	72	11	61	4
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	7,506	5,991	1,515	109
Visayan	20	8	12	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	119	47	72	......
Japanese	3	......	3	......
White:				
American	120	3	117	38
English	2	......	2	1
French	1	......	1	1
German	5	......	5	2
Spanish	3	......	3	1
All other	2	......	2	2
Black:				
American	32	......	32	5
BAUAN	8,528	6,718	1,810	119
Brown:				
Filipino	8,521	6,715	1,806	117
Tagálog	8,495	6,697	1,798	117
Visayan	26	18	8	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	2
CALACÁ	1,336	1,081	255	31
Brown:				
Filipino	1,335	1,081	254	30
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,332	1,080	252	29
Visayan	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
CALATAGÁN	680	585	95	3
Brown:				
Filipino	680	585	95	3
Tagálog	678	584	94	3
Visayan	2	1	1	......
CUENCA	1,265	975	290	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,262	973	289	9
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,259	972	287	9
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
IBAÁN	1,678	1,461	217	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,672	1,460	212	7
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	1,669	1,457	212	7
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	......
LEMERY	2,306	1,704	602	53
Brown:				
Filipino	2,297	1,703	594	46
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Pampangan	3	......	3	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2,269	1,683	586	46
Visayan	22	18	4	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LEMERY—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	3
Spanish	3	......	3	3
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
LIANG	612	465	147	12
Brown:				
Filipino	612	465	147	12
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	611	465	146	12
LIPÁ	8,950	6,836	2,114	207
Brown:				
Filipino	8,893	6,807	2,086	200
Bícol	2	1	1	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	8,886	6,801	2,085	200
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	31	29	2	......
White:				
American	17	......	17	6
Spanish	1	......	1	......
All other	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	6	......	6	......
LOBOÓ	1,435	1,229	206	11
Brown:				
Filipino	1,427	1,223	204	9
Pampangan	71	......	71	......
Tagálog	1,356	1,223	133	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	6	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
NASUGBÚ	1,571	1,148	423	31
Brown:				
Filipino	1,558	1,140	418	29
Bícol	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	3	3	......	......
Pampangan	87	1	86	7
Tagálog	1,452	1,126	326	21
Visayan	13	10	3	1
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	8	......	......
White:				
American	5	......	5	2
ROSARIO	2,225	1,872	353	19
Brown:				
Filipino	2,225	1,872	353	19
Tagálog	2,225	1,872	353	19
SAN JOSÉ	1,998	1,456	542	108
Brown:				
Filipino	1,995	1,456	539	105
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,993	1,454	589	105
Visayan	1	1	......	......
SAN JOSÉ—Con.				
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
German	1	......	1	1
SAN JUAN DE BOCBOC	3,012	2,366	646	57
Brown:				
Filipino	3,008	2,363	645	56
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	4	1	3	1
Ilocano	47	10	37	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	1
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	2,944	2,345	599	54
Visayan	7	4	3	......
Zambalan	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SAN LUIS	1,239	1,019	220	6
Brown:				
Filipino	1,239	1,019	220	6
Tagálog	1,238	1,018	220	6
Visayan	1	1	......	......
SANTO TOMÁS	2,207	1,473	734	27
Brown:				
Filipino	2,192	1,470	722	22
Bícol	1	......	1	1
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2,189	1,469	720	21
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	3	2	......
White:				
American	10	......	10	5
TAAL	3,802	2,759	1,043	93
Brown:				
Filipino	3,785	2,759	1,026	86
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3,776	2,755	1,021	86
Visayan	6	3	3	......
English	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Japanese	1	......	1	1
White:				
American	14	......	14	4
TALÍSAY	1,235	1,057	178	23
Brown:				
Filipino	1,235	1,057	178	23
Tagálog	1,231	1,054	177	23
Visayan	4	3	1	......
TANAUAN	4,053	2,961	1,092	85
Brown:				
Filipino	4,047	2,961	1,086	80
Bícol	1	......	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TANAUAN—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Cagayán	11	6	5	1
Ilocano	37	25	12	......
Pampangan	3	3	......	......
Pangasinán	36	13	23	......
Tagálog	3,952	2,911	1,041	79
Visayan	6	3	3	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
TAYSÁN	834	749	85	9
Brown:				
Filipino	834	749	85	9
Tagálog	834	749	85	9
TUY	587	423	164	10
Brown:				
Filipino	584	421	163	9
Tagálog	583	420	163	9
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ADÁOAY	7	2	5	1
Brown:				
Filipino	7	2	5	1
Ilocano	4	2	2	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
AMPUSUÑGÁN	1	......	1	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
ATOK[1]	......	......	......	......
BAGUIÓ	280	102	178	59
Brown:				
Filipino	210	94	116	17
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Igorot	10	10	......	......
Ilocano	173	78	95	14
Pangasinán	18	5	13	1
Tagálog	7	1	6	2
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	8	2	......
White:				
American	53	......	53	36
English	3	......	3	3
Spanish	3	......	3	2
BALAKBAK	3	1	2	......
Brown:				
Filipino	3	1	2	......
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
BOKOD	1	......	1	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
BUGUIÁS	1	......	1	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
DAKLÁN	5	3	2	......
Brown:				
Filipino	5	3	2	......
Igorot	3	3	......	......
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
DISDIS	1	......	1	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
ITOGON	14	1	13	12
Brown:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1
Ilocano	3	1	2	1
White:				
American	9	......	9	9
All other	2	......	2	2
KABAYAN	3	1	2	1
Brown:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
KAPAÑGÁN	5	3	2	2
Brown:				
Filipino	4	3	1	1
Igorot	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	2	1	1	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
KIBUNGAN	1	......	1	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
LA TRINIDAD	76	42	34	5
Brown:				
Filipino	73	42	31	4
Igorot	20	20	......	......
Ilocano	50	21	29	3

---

[1] No males 21 years and over.

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LA TRINIDAD—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán	2	......	2	1
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
LOÓ	3	......	3	......
Brown:				
Filipino	3	......	3	......
Ilocano	3	......	3	......
PALINA	1	......	1	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
TUBLAY	3	1	2	2
Brown:				
Filipino	2	1	1	1
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
White:				
All other	1	......	1	1

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALBURQUERQUE	1,561	1,288	273	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,561	1,288	273	9
Visayan	1,561	1,288	273	9
ANDA	983	720	263	2
Brown:				
Filipino	980	718	262	2
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	978	718	260	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
ANTEQUERA	1,436	1,227	209	22
Brown:				
Filipino	1,434	1,227	207	20
Visayan	1,434	1,227	207	20
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
BACLAYÓN	1,901	1,513	388	25
Brown:				
Filipino	1,899	1,513	386	24
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,898	1,513	385	23
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BALILIJAN	1,362	1,164	198	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,362	1,164	198	4
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	1,360	1,164	196	3
BATUANÁN	388	347	41	......
Brown:				
Filipino	387	346	41	......
Visayan	387	346	41	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
BILAR	1,719	1,481	238	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,719	1,481	238	8
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,717	1,481	236	8
CALAPE	2,653	2,213	440	15
Brown:				
Filipino	2,633	2,199	434	12
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3	......	3	1
Visayan	2,629	2,199	430	11
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	2	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	12	3	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CANDIJAY	1,288	1,030	258	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,282	1,027	255	9
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,281	1,027	254	9
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CARMEN	691	593	98	3
Brown:				
Filipino	691	593	98	3
Visayan	691	593	98	3
CATIGBÍAN	329	296	33	......
Brown:				
Filipino	329	296	33	......
Visayan	329	296	33	......
CORELLA	1,100	986	114	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,100	986	114	4
Visayan	1,100	986	114	4
CORTÉS	1,304	1,071	233	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,304	1,071	233	15
Visayan	1,304	1,071	233	15
DAUIS	1,736	1,341	395	44
Brown:				
Filipino	1,732	1,340	392	42
Visayan	1,732	1,340	392	42

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
DAUIS—Cont'd.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
DIMIAO	1,931	1,528	403	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,927	1,528	399	15
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,926	1,527	399	15
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	......	4	......
DUERO	1,444	1,062	382	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,435	1,059	376	8
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,434	1,059	375	7
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	3	6	......
GARCÍA HERNÁNDEZ	1,155	841	314	3
Brown:				
Filipino	1,154	841	313	3
Visayan	1,154	841	313	3
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
GUINDULMAN	1,974	1,527	447	20
Brown:				
Filipino	1,956	1,525	431	14
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,955	1,524	431	14
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	......	5	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	2	11	2
INABANGA	2,426	1,986	440	10
Brown:				
Filipino	2,420	1,983	437	10
Tagálog	3	2	1	1
Visayan	2,417	1,981	436	9
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
ÍPIL	397	315	82	......
Brown:				
Filipino	397	315	82	......
Visayan	397	315	82	......
JAGNA	2,632	1,951	681	10
Brown:				
Filipino	2,618	1,951	667	10
Visayan	2,618	1,951	667	10
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	......	14	......
JETAFE	952	873	79	5
Brown:				
Filipino	952	873	79	5
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Visayan	950	872	78	4
Zambalan	1	......	1	1
LILA	1,176	995	181	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,176	995	181	1
Visayan	1,176	995	181	1
LOAY	1,991	1,492	499	3
Brown:				
Filipino	1,983	1,491	492	3
Visayan	1,983	1,491	492	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	1	6	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
LOBOC	2,458	1,822	636	1
Brown:				
Filipino	2,448	1,816	632	1
Visayan	2,448	1,816	632	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	6	4	......
LOÓN	3,475	3,055	420	1
Brown:				
Filipino	3,473	3,054	419	......
Visayan	3,473	3,054	419	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
MARIBOJOC	2,504	2,043	461	17
Brown:				
Filipino	2,497	2,040	457	16
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	2,495	2,040	455	15
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	3	3	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PANGLAO	1,458	1,208	250	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,458	1,208	250	7
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,456	1,208	248	6
SEVILLA	1,199	990	209	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,199	990	209	1
Visayan	1,199	990	209	1
SIERRA BULLONES	594	507	87	4
Brown:				
Filipino	594	507	87	4
Visayan	594	507	87	4
TAGBILARAN	2,426	1,711	715	9
Brown:				
Filipino	2,387	1,707	680	8
Tagálog	6	3	3	1
Visayan	2,381	1,704	677	7
Mixed:				
Chinese	2	......	2	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Tagbilaran—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	22	4	18	......
White:				
American	14	......	14	14
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Talibón	1,243	1,027	216	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,240	1,027	213	11
Visayan	1,240	1,027	213	11
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Tubigon	3,127	2,454	673	7
Brown:				
Filipino	3,102	2,441	661	5
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Visayan	3,100	2,441	659	5
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Tubigon—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	22	13	9	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Úbay	1,452	1,106	346	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,451	1,106	345	15
Tagálog	2	2	......	......
Visayan	1,449	1,104	345	15
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Valencia	1,636	1,405	231	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,628	1,398	230	13
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	1,626	1,398	228	12
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	6	1	......

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Angat	1,707	1,093	614	11
Brown:				
Filipino	1,700	1,090	610	9
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,694	1,087	607	9
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	1
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
Balíuag	3,945	1,804	2,141	342
Brown:				
Filipino	3,864	1,778	2,086	322
Bícol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Pampangan	180	102	78	4
Pangasinán	2	1	1	1
Tagálog	3,674	1,672	2,002	317
Visayan	3	1	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	......	5	3
Chinese	7	......	7	2
Spanish	3	......	3	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	45	26	19	......
Japanese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	16	......	16	9
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
Barasoain	1,992	845	1,147	90
Brown:				
Filipino	1,949	834	1,115	79
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Pampangan	12	4	8	1
Tagálog	1,933	830	1,103	77
Visayan	2	......	2	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	1	2	......
Chinese	9	......	9	3
Spanish	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	10	8	1
Japanese	3	......	3	......
White:				
American	9	......	9	7
Bigaá	1,887	956	931	69
Brown:				
Filipino	1,884	956	928	68
Bícol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	1,879	954	925	67
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Bocaue	2,039	1,088	951	51
Brown:				
Filipino	2,029	1,081	948	50
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pampangan	4	......	4	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BOCAUE—Cont'd.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	2,016	1,077	939	48
Visayan	4	3	1	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	7	......	......
Japanese	1	......	1	1
BULACÁN	2,692	1,227	1,465	113
Brown:				
Filipino	2,681	1,224	1,457	108
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	10	4	6	3
Pampangan	3	......	3	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2,648	1,207	1,441	104
Visayan	15	10	5	1
Zambalan	2	1	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	3	4	2
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
BUSTOS	1,579	945	634	16
Brown:				
Filipino	1,577	943	634	16
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	4	3	1	1
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,571	938	633	15
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
CALUMPIT	3,259	1,211	2,048	105
Brown:				
Filipino	3,222	1,194	2,028	101
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	8	6	2	......
Pampangan	168	77	91	6
Pangasinán	7	7	......	......
Tagálog	3,031	1,099	1,932	94
Visayan	6	4	2	1
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	32	17	15	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
English	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
GUIGUINTÓ	979	468	511	19
Brown:				
Filipino	979	468	511	19
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	978	468	510	19
HAGONOY	4,927	2,760	2,167	68
Brown:				
Filipino	4,845	2,701	2,144	65
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
HAGONOY—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	18	10	8	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	4,816	2,685	2,131	65
Visayan	7	5	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Chinese	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	78	57	21	3
MALOLOS	3,151	1,384	1,767	222
Brown:				
Filipino	3,050	1,331	1,719	214
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Pampangan	24	9	15	1
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	3,016	1,318	1,698	211
Visayan	4	1	3	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	96	51	45	6
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MARILAO	898	448	450	16
Brown:				
Filipino	898	448	450	16
Tagálog	896	446	450	16
Visayan	2	2	......	......
MEYCAUAYÁN	2,576	1,499	1,077	59
Brown:				
Filipino	2,562	1,486	1,076	59
Bicol	2	......	2	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2	......	2	1
Pampangan	8	2	6	2
Pangasinán	4	4	......	......
Tagálog	2,531	1,475	1,056	54
Visayan	5	2	3	......
Zambalan	9	2	7	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	13	1	......
NORZAGARAY	1,265	680	585	6
Brown:				
Filipino	1,264	679	585	6
Ilocano	4	3	1	1
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,259	676	583	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
OBANDO	2,037	919	1,118	36
Brown:				
Filipino	2,036	919	1,117	36
Pampangan	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	2,032	917	1,115	35
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PAOMBONG	1,997	1,007	990	32
Brown:				
Filipino	1,980	1,001	979	32
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	1,976	998	978	32
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	6	11	......
POLO	2,093	1,247	846	236
Brown:				
Filipino	2,091	1,247	844	234
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	1
Tagálog	2,080	1,240	840	232
Visayan	7	6	1	1
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
PULILAN	2,293	1,069	1,224	104
Brown:				
Filipino	2,290	1,068	1,222	104
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	21	10	11	3
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2,264	1,056	1,208	101
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
QUINGUA	1,641	753	888	45
Brown:				
Filipino	1,638	753	885	45
Ilocano	4	2	2	1
Pampangan	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	1,631	750	881	43
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
SAN ILDEFONSO	1,368	726	642	6
Brown:				
Filipino	1,366	724	642	6
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	9	9	......	......
Tagálog	1,356	714	642	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
SAN JOSÉ	420	322	98	22
Brown:				
Filipino	418	322	96	20
Bicol	1	......	1	1
SAN JOSÉ—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	99	49	50	15
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	316	271	45	4
Visayan	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
SAN MIGUEL	3,801	2,220	1,581	95
Brown:				
Filipino	3,790	2,217	1,573	90
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	8	6	2	......
Pampangan	135	93	42	......
Pangasinán	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	3,641	2,115	1,526	90
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	3
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	3	2	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
SAN RAFAEL	1,677	949	728	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,674	947	727	10
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,671	946	725	10
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
SANTA ISABEL	1,502	884	618	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,502	884	618	10
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,499	883	616	10
Visayan	1	......	1	......
SANTA MARÍA	2,538	1,558	980	56
Brown:				
Filipino	2,532	1,554	978	56
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	5	4	1	1
Tagálog	2,511	1,540	971	54
Visayan	11	7	4	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	4	2	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABULUG	2,006	1,345	661	131
Brown:				
Filipino	1,991	1,341	650	126
Cagayán	1,313	798	515	108
Ilocano	663	537	126	17
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	12	5	7	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	4	7	1
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
ALCALÁ	1,692	1,102	590	17
Brown:				
Filipino	1,666	1,092	574	14
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	952	572	380	10
Ilocano	700	517	183	3
Pampangan	3	......	3	1
Pangasinán	4	1	3	......
Tagálog	5	1	4	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	10	11	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	2
AMULUNG	1,156	794	362	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,132	788	344	7
Cagayán	750	465	285	6
Ilocano	374	321	53	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	7	1	6	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	19	6	13	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	4
APARRI	4,980	3,331	1,649	123
Brown:				
Filipino	4,479	2,974	1,505	82
Bicol	5	......	5	......
Cagayán	2,040	1,244	796	34
Igorot	40	2	38	......
Ilocano	2,134	1,604	530	27
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	55	35	20	2
Tagálog	83	21	62	14
Visayan	98	50	48	4
Zambalan	22	17	5	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	430	355	75	......
White:				
American	31	......	31	18
French	5	2	3	1
Spanish	30	......	30	19
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
BAGGAO	991	783	208	......
Brown:				
Filipino	981	779	202	......
Cagayán	530	395	135	......
BAGGAO—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	441	380	61	......
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	7	1	6	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	4	1	......
White:				
German	1	......	1	......
Spanish	4	......	4	......
BUGUEY	832	644	188	7
Brown:				
Filipino	830	644	186	7
Cagayán	290	210	80	4
Ilocano	521	422	99	3
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Visayan	4	3	1	......
Zambalan	8	7	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	......
CALAYAN	170	118	52	4
Brown:				
Filipino	170	118	52	4
Cagayán	138	98	40	4
Ilocano	32	20	12	......
CAMALANIUGAN	1,387	1,024	363	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,383	1,022	361	8
Cagayán	785	486	299	5
Ilocano	569	514	55	3
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	24	20	4	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
CLAVERIA	1,362	940	422	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,354	936	418	6
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	21	8	13	1
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1,326	923	403	5
Pangasinán	4	3	1	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	4	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
All other	1	......	1	1
CORDOBA	396	302	94	......
Brown:				
Filipino	396	302	94	......
Cagayán	189	129	60	......
Ilocano	207	173	34	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ENRILE	1,667	1,368	299	19
Brown:				
Filipino	1,646	1,350	296	18
Cagayán	1,526	1,244	282	16
Ilocano	112	99	13	1
Pangasinán	3	3	......	......
Tagálog	5	4	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	18	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
GATTARAN	571	364	207	6
Brown:				
Filipino	568	364	204	6
Cagayán	429	253	176	3
Ilocano	137	109	28	3
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	......
IGUIG	1,006	640	366	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,001	640	361	......
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	778	468	310	......
Ilocano	218	170	48	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	2	......	2	......
ISBAYAT	293	206	87	......
Brown:				
Filipino	293	206	87	......
Cagayán	293	206	87	......
LALLOC	1,879	1,283	596	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,846	1,265	581	8
Bicol	2	1	1	1
Cagayán	1,023	595	428	3
Ilocano	808	664	144	4
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	7	1	6	......
Visayan	4	2	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	22	18	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	7	......	7	3
Black:				
All other	1	......	1	......
MALAÚEG	678	461	217	2
Brown:				
Filipino	677	461	216	2
Cagayán	662	455	207	1
Ilocano	13	6	7	1
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
MALAÚEG—Con.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
MAUANAN	253	166	87	1
Brown:				
Filipino	248	162	86	1
Cagayán	209	127	82	1
Ilocano	38	35	3	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
NASSIPING	244	184	60	......
Brown:				
Filipino	243	184	59	......
Cagayán	151	108	43	......
Ilocano	89	75	14	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
PAMPLONA	778	398	380	5
Brown:				
Filipino	778	398	380	5
Cagayán	647	284	363	3
Ilocano	127	111	16	2
Tagálog	4	3	1	......
PEÑA BLANCA	1,319	1,000	319	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,315	999	316	1
Cagayán	1,245	941	304	1
Ilocano	67	57	10	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PIAT	1,034	876	158	6
Brown:				
Filipino	1,008	856	152	3
Cagayán	550	440	110	1
Ilocano	455	416	39	2
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	20	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	2	......	2	1
SAN CARLOS, OR MAGÁTAO	229	123	106	1
Brown:				
Filipino	228	123	105	......
Cagayán	228	123	105	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN JOSÉ, OR IBANAG	320	178	142	2
Brown:				
Filipino	318	178	140	......
Cagayán	318	178	140	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
SAN VICENTE, OR SAPTÁN	369	204	165	3
Brown:				
Filipino	368	204	164	2
Cagayán	368	204	164	2
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SANCHEZ MIRA	1,043	773	270	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,039	770	269	1
Cagayán	263	181	82	......
Ilocano	768	584	184	1
Zambalan	8	5	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
English	1	......	1	1
SANTO DOMINGO, OR BASCO	461	383	78	7
Brown:				
Filipino	459	383	76	5
Cagayán	456	383	73	3
Tagálog	3	......	3	2
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
SANTO NIÑO	945	688	257	3
Brown:				
Filipino	942	687	255	3
Cagayán	324	207	117	1
Ilocano	611	478	133	2
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
SOLANA	1,989	1,511	478	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,962	1,496	466	5
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	1,677	1,273	404	4
Ilocano	274	214	60	1
Tagálog	6	5	1	......
Visayan	4	4	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	23	15	8	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	2
TUAO	1,958	1,554	404	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,872	1,482	390	7
Cagayán	1,453	1,141	312	4
Ilocano	404	335	69	1
Pangasinán	4	......	4	1
Tagálog	10	6	4	1
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	84	72	12	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
TUGUEGARAO	4,295	2,835	1,460	65
Brown:				
Filipino	4,039	2,664	1,375	38
Bicol	4	1	3	......
Cagayán	3,389	2,294	1,095	16
Ilocano	498	351	147	9
Pampangan	14	6	8	......
Pangasinán	8	2	6	1
Tagálog	48	8	40	11
Visayan	10	2	8	......
Zambalan	68	......	68	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	194	171	23	......
White:				
American	29	......	29	15
English	1	......	1	......
German	2	......	2	1
Spanish	21	......	21	10
All other	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	6	......	6	1

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BALETE	1,236	1,076	160	11
Brown:				
Filipino	1,236	1,076	160	11
Tagálog	4	3	1	......
Visayan	1,232	1,073	159	11
BAÑGÁ	1,774	1,243	531	93
Brown:				
Filipino	1,772	1,242	530	92
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	4	2	2	1
Visayan	1,767	1,240	527	91
BAÑGÁ—Cont'd.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	1
BATÁN	2,734	2,085	649	91
Brown:				
Filipino	2,719	2,082	637	88
Tagálog	21	10	11	4
Visayan	2,698	2,072	626	84
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	3	8	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Batán—Cont'd.				
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Buruanga	1,252	908	344	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,249	906	343	13
Tagálog	5	4	1	......
Visayan	1,244	902	342	13
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
Calibo	2,733	1,768	965	212
Brown:				
Filipino	2,670	1,740	930	200
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	2	......	2	1
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	27	10	17	7
Visayan	2,638	1,729	909	192
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	......	5	3
Chinese	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	56	28	28	7
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Cápiz	3,906	2,744	1,162	113
Brown:				
Filipino	3,766	2,670	1,096	92
Bícol	11	6	5	1
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Pangasinán	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	70	14	56	16
Visayan	3,678	2,648	1,030	75
Mixed:				
Filipino	13	......	13	6
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	97	73	24	......
Japanese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	17	......	17	8
Spanish	9	......	9	7
All other	1	......	1	......
Casanayan	503	391	112	2
Brown:				
Filipino	503	391	112	2
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	502	390	112	2
Cuartero	762	624	138	5
Brown:				
Filipino	762	624	138	5
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	761	624	137	4
Dao	1,373	1,034	339	19
Brown:				
Filipino	1,370	1,034	336	17
Visayan	1,370	1,034	336	17
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Dumálag	1,188	918	270	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,187	918	269	13
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,186	918	268	13
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Dumarao	1,223	1,008	215	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,222	1,008	214	9
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,221	1,008	213	9
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Ibajay	2,805	1,937	868	78
Brown:				
Filipino	2,799	1,935	864	78
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	10	6	4	1
Visayan	2,785	1,925	860	77
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	2	3	......
Ivisan	896	737	159	12
Brown:				
Filipino	896	737	159	12
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	4	4	......	......
Visayan	891	732	159	12
Jagnaya	294	224	70	9
Brown:				
Filipino	294	224	70	9
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	293	224	69	9
Jamindán	1,024	856	168	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,024	856	168	9
Tagálog	3	2	1	......
Visayan	1,021	854	167	9
Jimeno	955	773	182	7
Brown:				
Filipino	955	773	182	7
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	954	773	181	7
Lezo	640	378	262	28
Brown:				
Filipino	640	378	262	28
Visayan	640	378	262	28
Libacao	1,134	983	151	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,134	983	151	15
Bícol	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	4	2	2	1
Visayan	1,127	981	146	13

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LOCTUGAN	611	458	153	2
Brown:				
Filipino	610	458	152	2
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	607	457	150	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
MAAYON	889	731	158	10
Brown:				
Filipino	889	731	158	10
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	886	730	156	10
MACATO	1,039	570	469	23
Brown:				
Filipino	1,039	570	469	23
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1,037	570	467	23
MADALAG	760	672	88	19
Brown:				
Filipino	760	672	88	19
Visayan	760	672	88	19
MALÍNAO	913	596	317	19
Brown:				
Filipino	912	596	316	18
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Visayan	905	594	311	18
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MAMBÚSAO	1,655	1,249	406	41
Brown:				
Filipino	1,653	1,248	405	41
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,652	1,247	405	41
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
NABAS	1,285	1,046	239	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,285	1,046	239	7
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1,283	1,046	237	7
NUMANCIA	1,237	731	506	17
Brown:				
Filipino	1,236	731	505	17
Visayan	1,236	731	505	17
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
PANAY	3,006	2,364	642	32
Brown:				
Filipino	3,003	2,363	640	30
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	5	4	1	......
Visayan	2,997	2,358	639	30
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
PANAY—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PANITAN	1,474	1,163	311	14
Brown:				
Filipino	1,473	1,163	310	13
Bícol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	7	3	4	1
Visayan	1,463	1,158	305	12
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PILAR	1,022	874	148	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,016	871	145	4
Bícol	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	1,012	871	141	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
PONTEVEDRA	2,015	1,642	373	25
Brown:				
Filipino	2,003	1,637	366	22
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	8	3	5	1
Visayan	1,994	1,634	360	21
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	4	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
SAPIÁN	626	511	115	3
Brown:				
Filipino	626	511	115	3
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	2	......	......
Visayan	622	507	115	3
SIGMA	1,086	786	300	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,085	786	299	12
Visayan	1,085	786	299	12
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
TANGALAN	569	423	146	4
Brown:				
Filipino	569	423	146	4
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	5	3	2	......
Visayan	563	419	144	4
TAPÁS	846	712	134	5
Brown:				
Filipino	846	712	134	5
Visayan	846	712	134	5

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALFONSO	1,236	748	488	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,235	748	487	7
Tagálog	1,235	748	487	7
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
AMADEO	788	599	189	22
Brown:				
Filipino	788	599	189	22
Tagálog	787	598	189	22
Visayan	1	1	......	......
BACOOR	2,738	1,612	1,126	27
Brown:				
Filipino	2,726	1,602	1,124	26
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	2,708	1,593	1,115	26
Visayan	14	7	7	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	10	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BAILÉN	590	392	198	3
Brown:				
Filipino	590	392	198	3
Tagálog	590	392	198	3
CARMONA	667	405	262	1
Brown:				
Filipino	664	403	261	1
Ilocano	3	......	3	......
Tagálog	661	403	258	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
CAVITE	1,656	524	1,132	98
Brown:				
Filipino	1,062	335	727	50
Bicol	20	7	13	......
Ilocano	49	18	31	1
Pampangan	47	20	27	......
Pangasinán	5	1	4	......
Tagálog	834	239	595	48
Visayan	107	50	57	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	12	1	11	4
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	442	185	257	1
Japanese	26	2	24	......
White:				
American	90	......	90	37
English	1	......	1	1
Filipino	2	......	2	......
German	2	......	2	1
Spanish	13	......	13	4
All other	3	1	2	......
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
CAVITE VIEJO	1,556	981	575	24
Brown:				
Filipino	1,554	981	573	23
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	5	4	1	......
CAVITE VIEJO—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	1,527	961	566	23
Visayan	17	12	5	......
Foreign born	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CORREGIDOR ISLAND	184	79	105	5
Brown:				
Filipino	176	75	101	5
Ilocano	7	4	3	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	153	65	88	5
Visayan	15	6	9	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	4	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	......
IMUS	2,959	1,878	1,081	97
Brown:				
Filipino	2,948	1,872	1,076	95
Bicol	4	2	2	......
Ilocano	13	6	7	1
Pampangan	5	......	5	1
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	2,907	1,853	1,054	92
Visayan	17	10	7	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	6	3	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
INDANG	2,647	1,214	1,433	31
Brown:				
Filipino	2,634	1,209	1,425	30
Bicol	3	......	3	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	2,613	1,202	1,411	30
Visayan	11	5	6	......
Brown:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	5	6	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LA CARIDAD	1,339	619	720	51
Brown:				
Filipino	1,316	610	706	48
Bicol	4	3	1	1
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	5	3	2	......
Pampangan	14	10	4	......
Tagálog	1,268	581	687	46
Visayan	22	12	10	1
Zambalan	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	19	9	10	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	3

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MAGALLANES	970	776	194	1
Brown:				
Filipino	970	776	194	1
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	967	775	192	1
Visayan	1	1	......	......
MARAGONDONG	1,856	1,289	567	34
Brown:				
Filipino	1,839	1,286	553	34
Cagayán	3	1	2	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	1,828	1,280	548	34
Visayan	4	2	2	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	3	14	......
MÉNDEZ NÚÑEZ	764	381	383	8
Brown:				
Filipino	764	381	383	8
Tagálog	764	381	383	8
NAIC	2,348	1,659	689	23
Brown:				
Filipino	2,327	1,649	678	17
Bicol	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	7	4	3	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	2,299	1,633	666	17
Visayan	17	11	6	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	10	3	......
White:				
American	8	......	8	6
NOVELETA	566	248	318	14
Brown:				
Filipino	557	243	314	13
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	542	236	306	13
Visayan	7	4	3	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	5	3	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PÉREZ DASMARIÑAS	777	571	206	13
Brown:				
Filipino	776	571	205	13
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	775	571	204	13
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
ROSARIO	1,692	1,030	662	44
Brown:				
Filipino	1,676	1,021	655	43
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	9	7	2	......
Ilongot	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	1,633	992	641	43

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ROSARIO—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Visayan	26	16	10	......
Zambalan	3	3	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	9	6	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SAN FRANCISCO DE MALABÓN	2,351	1,722	629	34
Brown:				
Filipino	2,308	1,712	596	20
Bicol	7	4	3	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	17	8	9	......
Ilongot	2	1	1	......
Pampangan	3	1	2	......
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	2,261	1,690	571	20
Visayan	14	6	8	......
Foreign born	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	9	6	......
White:				
American	22	......	22	12
French	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	1	1	......
All other	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
SAN ROQUE	1,921	780	1,141	140
Brown:				
Filipino	1,680	631	1,049	117
Bicol	7	5	2	......
Cagayán	3	1	2	1
Ilocano	31	17	14	......
Pampangan	8	5	3	......
Pangasinán	6	2	4	......
Tagálog	1,514	536	978	115
Visayan	111	65	46	1
English	2	......	2	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	186	147	39	1
White:				
American	28	......	28	12
English	2	......	2	2
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	10	......	10	3
All other	9	2	7	1
SANTA CRUZ DE MALABÓN	2,175	1,359	816	36
Brown:				
Filipino	2,169	1,357	812	34
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	9	8	1	......
Pampangan	5	3	2	......
Tagálog	2,129	1,336	793	34
Visayan	24	9	15	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SILANG	1,400	941	459	67
Brown:				
Filipino	1,396	939	457	66
Bicol	2	2	......	......
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,383	928	455	66
Visayan	6	6	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
SILANG—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
TERNATE	674	471	203	9
Brown:				
Filipino	672	471	201	8
Tagálog	666	466	200	8
Visayan	6	5	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALCÁNTARA	978	826	152	......
Brown:				
Filipino	976	824	152	......
Visayan	976	824	152	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
ALCOY	1,460	1,252	208	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,460	1,252	208	......
Visayan	1,460	1,252	208	......
ALEGRÍA	2,173	1,918	255	6
Brown:				
Filipino	2,162	1,916	246	6
Visayan	2,162	1,916	246	6
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	2	8	......
ALOGUINSÁN	2,774	2,473	301	2
Brown:				
Filipino	2,773	2,472	301	2
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2,772	2,472	300	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
ARGAO	7,610	5,804	1,806	42
Brown:				
Filipino	7,581	5,804	1,777	37
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	7,579	5,804	1,775	35
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	......	5	3
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	......	21	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
ASTURIAS	2,361	1,994	367	7
Brown:				
Filipino	2,359	1,992	367	7
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	2,356	1,991	365	7
ASTURIAS—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
BADIÁN	2,320	2,049	271	6
Brown:				
Filipino	2,319	2,049	270	6
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	2,318	2,048	270	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
BALAMBÁN	2,087	1,750	337	19
Brown:				
Filipino	2,063	1,743	320	17
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	7	1	6	......
Visayan	2,054	1,742	312	17
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	7	14	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	......
BANTAYÁN	2,878	2,192	686	56
Brown:				
Filipino	2,846	2,183	663	54
Bicol	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	4	......	4	2
Visayan	2,838	2,183	655	52
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	29	9	20	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
BARILI	6,247	4,769	1,478	55
Brown:				
Filipino	6,231	4,765	1,466	51
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	13	1	12	2
Visayan	6,216	4,763	1,453	49
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	4	9	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BOGÓ	2,957	2,357	600	26
Brown:				
Filipino	2,932	2,345	587	23
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	2,929	2,344	585	23
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	12	9	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
BOLHOÓN	1,734	1,322	412	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,729	1,319	410	5
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,728	1,318	410	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
BORBÓN	1,146	969	177	5
Brown:				
Filipino	1,143	968	175	5
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,142	967	175	5
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	1	2	......
CÁRCAR	6,482	5,045	1,437	144
Brown:				
Filipino	6,470	5,042	1,428	138
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	5	3	2	2
Visayan	6,464	5,038	1,426	136
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	......	7	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
CARMEN	1,481	1,158	323	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,479	1,158	321	4
Visayan	1,479	1,158	321	4
White:				
American	2	......	2	......
CATMÓN	1,622	1,297	325	3
Brown:				
Filipino	1,614	1,296	318	3
Visayan	1,614	1,296	318	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	1	7	......
CEBÚ	8,604	4,914	3,690	496
Brown:				
Filipino	7,564	4,708	2,856	291
Bicol	5	1	4	......
Bukidnon	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	20	5	15	6
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	194	37	157	33
Visayan	7,339	4,663	2,676	251
Zambalan	2	......	2	1
All other	4	......	4	......
CEBÚ—Cont'd.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	61	2	59	[illegible]
Chinese	2	......	2	1
Spanish	3	......	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	714	203	511	[illegible]
Japanese	3	1	2	1
White:				
American	104	......	104	[illegible]
English	31	......	31	[illegible]
French	1	......	1	......
German	10	......	10	[illegible]
Spanish	84	......	84	[illegible]
All other	22	......	22	12
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
COMPOSTELA	1,163	950	213	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	1,161	950	211	[illegible]
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1,159	950	209	[illegible]
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
CONSOLACIÓN	1,164	994	170	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	1,163	993	170	[illegible]
Visayan	1,163	993	170	[illegible]
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
CÓRDOVA	1,101	914	187	11
Brown:				
Filipino	1,101	914	187	11
Visayan	1,101	914	187	11
DAAN-BANTAYÁN	2,787	2,229	558	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	2,784	2,227	557	[illegible]
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	2,782	2,227	555	[illegible]
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
DALAGUETE	4,884	3,895	989	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	4,838	3,854	984	[illegible]
Visayan	4,838	3,854	984	[illegible]
Yellow:				
Chinese	45	41	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
DANAO	3,309	2,712	597	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	3,292	2,702	590	[illegible]
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	3,289	2,702	587	[illegible]
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	10	4	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
DANAO—Cont'd.				
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
DEL PILAR	825	619	206	9
Brown:				
Filipino	825	619	206	9
Visayan	825	619	206	9
DUMANJUG	4,676	3,862	814	38
Brown:				
Filipino	4,654	3,849	805	37
Tagálog	2	1	1	1
Visayan	4,652	3,848	804	36
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	13	7	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
GINATILAN	2,246	1,742	504	4
Brown:				
Filipino	2,237	1,742	495	4
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Moro	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	2,231	1,740	491	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	......	9	......
LILOAN	1,976	1,628	348	16
Brown:				
Filipino	1,974	1,628	346	14
Tagálog	4	2	2	......
Visayan	1,970	1,626	344	14
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
MABOLO	1,832	1,506	326	6
Brown:				
Filipino	1,812	1,498	314	6
Tagálog	2	1	1	1
Visayan	1,810	1,497	313	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	8	12	......
MADRIDEJOS	619	383	236	1
Brown:				
Filipino	619	383	236	1
Visayan	619	383	236	1
MALABÚYOC	2,743	2,176	567	15
Brown:				
Filipino	2,737	2,175	562	11
Visayan	2,737	2,175	562	11
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	3
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MANDAUE	2,299	1,672	627	26
Brown:				
Filipino	2,283	1,660	623	26
Tagálog	4	2	2	1
Visayan	2,279	1,658	621	25
MANDAUE—Con.				
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	12	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
MEDELLÍN	2,001	1,638	363	16
Brown:				
Filipino	1,990	1,635	355	16
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	4	1	3	......
Visayan	1,985	1,633	352	16
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	1	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	2	6	......
MINGLANILLA	2,023	1,712	311	12
Brown:				
Filipino	2,021	1,711	310	11
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	2,019	1,711	308	10
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
MOALBUAL	2,284	2,034	250	5
Brown:				
Filipino	2,275	2,029	246	5
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2,274	2,029	245	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	5	3	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
NAGA	3,191	2,525	666	49
Brown:				
Filipino	3,186	2,525	661	45
Bicol	2	......	2	2
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	3,179	2,523	656	43
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
White:				
American	3	......	3	2
NUEVA CÁCERES	775	657	118	3
Brown:				
Filipino	774	657	117	2
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	773	657	116	2
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
OPÓN	2,377	1,952	425	5
Brown:				
Filipino	2,376	1,952	424	4
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2,375	1,952	423	4
White:				
American	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
OSLOB	1,627	928	699	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,625	928	697	11
Visayan	1,625	928	697	11
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PARDO	1,345	1,206	139	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,345	1,206	139	7
Visayan	1,345	1,206	139	7
PINAMUÑGAJAN	2,328	1,763	565	2
Brown:				
Filipino	2,327	1,762	565	2
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	2,326	1,761	565	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
PORO	1,018	626	392	14
Brown:				
Filipino	1,018	626	392	14
Visayan	1,018	626	392	14
RONDA	1,970	1,677	293	5
Brown:				
Filipino	1,969	1,677	292	4
Visayan	1,969	1,677	292	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	1
SAMBOAN	1,565	853	712	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,558	851	707	4
Visayan	1,558	851	707	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	2	5	......
SAN FERNANDO	3,040	2,352	688	5
Brown:				
Filipino	3,040	2,352	688	5
Visayan	3,040	2,352	688	5
SAN FRANCISCO	1,589	1,298	291	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,588	1,297	291	9
Visayan	1,588	1,297	291	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
SAN REMIGIO	1,857	1,671	186	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,855	1,670	185	4
Visayan	1,855	1,670	185	4
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
SAN SEBASTIÁN	452	390	62	5
Brown:				
Filipino	452	390	62	5
Visayan	452	390	62	5

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTA FÉ	790	675	115	4
Brown:				
Filipino	790	675	115	4
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	789	675	114	4
SANTA ROSA	513	438	75	1
Brown:				
Filipino	513	438	75	1
Visayan	513	438	75	1
SANTANDER	999	733	266	1
Brown:				
Filipino	998	733	265	1
Visayan	998	733	265	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
SIBOÑGA	5,337	4,639	698	32
Brown:				
Filipino	5,294	4,624	670	26
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	5,292	4,624	668	25
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	3	4	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	12	21	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Filipino	1	......	1	1
SÓGOD	1,368	1,227	141	6
Brown:				
Filipino	1,366	1,226	140	6
Visayan	1,366	1,226	140	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
TABOGÓN	1,803	1,555	248	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,802	1,554	248	2
Visayan	1,802	1,554	248	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
TALÍSAY	2,724	2,213	511	13
Brown:				
Filipino	2,724	2,213	511	13
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	2,721	2,212	509	13
TOLEDO	2,729	2,332	397	24
Brown:				
Filipino	2,708	2,328	380	22
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	6	2	4	2
Visayan	2,701	2,326	375	20
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	4	13	2
White:				
American	4	......	4	......

Table 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TUBURAN	3,869	3,194	675	16
Brown:				
Filipino	3,858	3,184	674	16
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	3,856	3,183	673	16
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Black:				
Filipino	8	8	......	......
TUDELA	728	552	176	8
Brown:				
Filipino	723	550	173	7
Visayan	723	550	173	7
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1

(Cottabato is not divided into municipalities.)

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.[1]

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
DAPITAN	1,393	916	477	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,368	915	453	9
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,367	915	452	8
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	1	19	......
White:				
Spanish	5	......	5	1
DIPÓLOG	1,116	845	271	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,097	840	257	3
Tagálog	4	4	......	......
Visayan	1,093	836	257	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	5	13	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
ILAYA	546	436	110	13
Brown:				
Filipino	540	433	107	13
Moro	1	1	......	......
Subanos	84	81	3	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	454	350	104	13
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	3	3	......
LUBUÑGAN	933	770	163	1
Brown:				
Filipino	924	768	156	......
Subanos	469	462	7	......
Tagálog	4	1	3	......
Visayan	451	305	146	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	2	6	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BAGAÑGA	669	542	127	4
Brown:				
Filipino	665	542	123	1
Ata	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Mandaya	379	343	36	......
Tagálog	4	1	3	......
Visayan	279	196	83	1
White:				
American	4	......	4	3
CARAGA	726	615	111	7
Brown:				
Filipino	722	615	107	4
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Mandaya	470	440	30	......
Tagálog	3	......	3	1
Visayan	247	174	73	3
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	3	......	3	3
CATEEL	880	767	113	1
Brown:				
Filipino	876	766	110	1
Bagobo	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	4	1	3	......
Mandaya	713	627	86	1
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	157	137	20	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
DÁVAO	2,180	1,867	313	82
Brown:				
Filipino	2,127	1,862	265	48
Ata	9	9	......	......
Bagobo	908	870	38	3
Bicol	4	2	2	1
Bilan	33	33	......	......

---

[1] There are 13 persons (11 Visayans, 1 Tagálog, and 1 Pampangan) not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
DÁVAO—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	8	3	5	......
Mandaya	55	51	4	......
Manobo	320	319	1	......
Moro	359	353	6	1
Pampangan	3	3	......	......
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	42	19	23	7
Visayan	382	198	184	35
Zambalan	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	5	8	2
White:				
American	13	......	13	13
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	20	......	20	14
All other	4	......	4	4

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MAKAR	24	3	21	2
Brown:				
Filipino	24	3	21	2
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	4	......	4	2
Visayan	18	3	15	......
MATTI	352	305	47	......
Brown:				
Filipino	345	304	41	......
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Mandaya	135	130	5	......
Moro	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Visayan	200	170	30	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
White:				
Spanish	3	1	2	......

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BACARRA	3,077	2,192	885	156
Brown:				
Filipino	3,068	2,190	878	153
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3,063	2,186	877	152
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	2	6	2
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BADOC	2,836	1,874	962	193
Brown:				
Filipino	2,835	1,874	961	192
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2,828	1,870	958	191
Pangasinán	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	5	3	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BANGUI	1,984	1,402	582	51
Brown:				
Filipino	1,980	1,399	581	50
Bícol	1	......	1	1
Cagayán	5	4	1	1
Ilocano	1,969	1,392	577	48
Tagálog	4	3	1	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BANNÁ	1,018	804	214	44
Brown:				
Filipino	1,018	804	214	44
Ilocano	1,018	804	214	44

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BÁTAC	4,153	3,026	1,127	266
Brown:				
Filipino	4,144	3,022	1,122	265
Ilocano	4,144	3,022	1,122	265
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	4	4	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
DINGRÁS	3,552	2,974	578	64
Brown:				
Filipino	3,541	2,970	571	61
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3,538	2,969	569	60
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	2	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	2	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
LAOAG	7,130	5,356	1,774	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	7,012	5,299	1,713	[illegible]
Bícol	2	1	1	1
Cagayán	7	1	6	3
Ilocano	6,987	5,292	1,695	[illegible]
Pampangan	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	12	3	9	5
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	2	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	79	55	24	2
White:				
American	17	......	17	17
French	1	......	1	1
Spanish	14	......	14	13

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Laoag—Cont'd.				
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
Nagpartían	527	379	148	28
Brown:				
Filipino	527	379	148	28
Ilocano	523	379	144	24
Tagálog	4	......	4	4
Paoay	2,843	2,133	710	265
Brown:				
Filipino	2,842	2,132	710	265
Cagayán	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	2,835	2,128	707	263
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Pasuquin	1,464	979	485	27
Brown:				
Filipino	1,462	979	483	27
Ilocano	1,458	978	480	26
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Piddig	2,001	1,538	463	26
Brown:				
Filipino	2,000	1,538	462	25
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1,997	1,537	460	25
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Piddig—Cont'd.				
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
San Miguel	2,111	1,770	341	62
Brown:				
Filipino	2,107	1,769	338	60
Ilocano	2,107	1,769	338	60
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
San Nicolás	2,332	1,907	425	112
Brown:				
Filipino	2,331	1,907	424	111
Ilocano	2,331	1,907	424	111
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Solsona	1,666	1,365	301	38
Brown:				
Filipino	1,665	1,365	300	37
Ilocano	1,665	1,365	300	37
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	1
Vintar	2,179	1,607	572	73
Brown:				
Filipino	2,176	1,606	570	72
Cagayán	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	2,174	1,606	568	71
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Bantay	1,604	1,202	402	21
Brown:				
Filipino	1,601	1,202	399	19
Ilocano	1,599	1,201	398	19
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Cabúgao	2,276	1,547	729	176
Brown:				
Filipino	2,188	1,528	660	113
Cagayán	4	1	3	3
Ilocano	2,153	1,516	637	96
Pampangan	2	......	2	2
Pangasinán	5	5	......	......
Tagálog	22	6	16	11
Visayan	2	......	2	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	25	19	6	1
Cabúgao—Con.				
White:				
American	58	......	58	58
Spanish	1	......	1	1
All other	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	2	......	2	2
Candón	4,431	3,050	1,381	218
Brown:				
Filipino	4,384	3,016	1,368	205
Bícol	3	3	......	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	4,355	3,006	1,349	193
Pampangan	4	3	1	......
Pangasinán	6	2	4	3
Tagálog	7	......	7	5
Visayan	5	1	4	3
Zambalan	3	1	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	34	34	......	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
Spanish	6	......	6	6

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.*	With superior education.
CAOAYAN	1,328	834	494	86
Brown:				
Filipino	1,326	833	493	85
Cagayán	6	4	2	2
Ilocano	1,258	798	460	78
Pangasinán	11	4	7	2
Tagálog	10	3	7	3
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Zambalan	39	24	15	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LAPO	1,789	1,187	602	30
Brown:				
Filipino	1,788	1,187	601	29
Ilocano	1,787	1,186	601	29
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MAGSINGAL	1,714	1,340	374	41
Brown:				
Filipino	1,711	1,338	373	40
Ilocano	1,709	1,337	372	40
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
NARVACÁN	4,354	3,089	1,265	96
Brown:				
Filipino	4,332	3,081	1,251	91
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	4,298	3,064	1,234	91
Pampangan	6	1	5	......
Pangasinán	9	5	4	......
Tagálog	6	2	4	......
Zambalan	12	9	3	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	6	......	6	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	7	6	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	1	......	......
NUEVA COVETA	345	234	111	3
Brown:				
Filipino	345	234	111	3
Ilocano	344	234	110	3
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
SALCEDO	372	231	141	6
Brown:				
Filipino	372	231	141	6
Ilocano	372	231	141	6
SAN ESTEBAN	555	286	269	35
Brown:				
Filipino	551	285	266	32
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	543	282	261	29
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	3	......	3	3
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
SAN ESTEBAN—Continued.				
White:				
American	2	......	2	[illegible]
Spanish	1	......	1	[illegible]
SAN ILDEFONSO	538	350	188	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	537	350	187	[illegible]
Ilocano	536	349	187	[illegible]
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SAN JOSÉ	387	271	116	4
Brown:				
Filipino	386	271	115	4
Ilocano	386	271	115	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
SAN VICENTE	1,201	885	316	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	1,200	885	315	[illegible]
Ilocano	1,200	885	315	[illegible]
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTA	1,921	1,314	607	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	1,911	1,310	601	[illegible]
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	1,902	1,308	594	[illegible]
Pampangan	1	......	1	[illegible]
Pangasinán	1	......	1	[illegible]
Tagálog	3	1	2	[illegible]
Visayan	1	......	1	[illegible]
Zambalan	2	......	2	[illegible]
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	4	5	[illegible]
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTA CATALINA	1,264	969	295	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	1,263	969	294	[illegible]
Ilocano	1,261	969	292	[illegible]
Tagálog	2	......	2	[illegible]
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTA CRUZ	1,319	935	384	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	1,318	934	384	[illegible]
Ilocano	1,316	933	383	[illegible]
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
SANTA LUCIA	1,845	1,379	466	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	1,839	1,373	466	[illegible]
Ilocano	1,835	1,371	464	[illegible]
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	6	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTA MARÍA	2,324	1,478	846	88
Brown:				
Filipino	2,312	1,475	837	83
Igorot	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2,306	1,475	831	80
Pampangan	1	......	1	1
Pangasinán	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	3	......	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	3	4	......
White:				
American	5	......	5	5
SANTIAGO	834	505	329	31
Brown:				
Filipino	833	505	328	30
Ilocano	831	503	328	30
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTO DOMINGO	2,406	1,804	602	46
Brown:				
Filipino	2,403	1,804	599	44
Bícol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	2,395	1,800	595	42
Tagálog	2	......	2	2
Zambalan	4	3	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
SEVILLA	325	210	115	5
Brown:				
Filipino	324	210	114	5
Ilocano	323	210	113	4
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
SINAIT	2,339	1,825	514	16
Brown:				
Filipino	2,333	1,823	510	14
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2,325	1,822	503	14
Pampangan	7	......	7	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
TAGUDÍN	1,816	1,260	556	67
Brown:				
Filipino	1,810	1,259	551	63
Ilocano	1,806	1,257	549	62
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	2
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
VIGAN	3,328	1,993	1,335	448
Brown:				
Filipino	3,149	1,882	1,267	386
Bícol	2	......	2	1
Cagayán	2	1	1	1
Ilocano	3,117	1,874	1,243	370
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	7	1	6	4
Tagálog	14	1	13	9
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Zambalan	4	2	2	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	6	......	6	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	150	111	39	34
White:				
American	16	......	16	16
Spanish	7	......	7	7

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ÁJUY	1,927	1,586	341	60
Brown:				
Filipino	1,908	1,578	330	51
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	4	......	4	2
Visayan	1,902	1,577	325	48
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	8	2	......
White:				
Spanish	9	......	9	9
ALIMODIÁN	1,748	1,260	488	41
Brown:				
Filipino	1,744	1,260	484	38
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	2
Visayan	1,737	1,257	480	36
ALIMODIÁN—Cont'd.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
ANILAO	465	305	160	47
Brown:				
Filipino	465	305	160	47
Visayan	465	305	160	47
ARÉVALO	930	604	326	29
Brown:				
Filipino	922	598	324	29
Bícol	3	1	2	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	917	596	321	29

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ARÉVALO—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	6	2	......
BALASAN	751	572	179	26
Brown:				
Filipino	744	568	176	24
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	743	567	176	24
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
White:				
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	1
BANATE	1,252	903	349	31
Brown:				
Filipino	1,242	898	344	30
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3	2	1	1
Visayan	1,238	896	342	29
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	5	3	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
English	1	......	1	......
BAROTAC NUEVO	2,122	1,510	612	84
Brown:				
Filipino	2,111	1,510	601	77
Bícol	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	4	2	2	1
Visayan	2,106	1,508	598	75
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	1	......	1	1
BAROTAC VIEJO	1,311	821	490	27
Brown:				
Filipino	1,311	821	490	27
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,310	821	489	27
BÁTAD	511	459	52	3
Brown:				
Filipino	509	458	51	2
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	506	457	49	2
White:				
English	1	......	1	1
French	1	1	......	......
BUENAVISTA	2,079	1,167	912	163
Brown:				
Filipino	2,003	1,155	848	138
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	5	3	2	......
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	44	2	42	7
Visayan	1,948	1,147	801	131
Foreign born	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	35	12	23	3
BUENAVISTA—Continued.				
White:				
American	35	......	35	18
French	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
All other	2	......	2	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
CABATÚAN	3,535	2,628	907	38
Brown:				
Filipino	3,526	2,627	899	30
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	4	3	1	1
Visayan	3,521	2,624	897	29
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	1	5	5
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CALINOG	1,002	820	182	4
Brown:				
Filipino	999	820	179	4
Visayan	999	820	179	4
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	......
CARLÉS	1,421	1,121	300	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,419	1,121	298	12
Bícol	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	6	4	2	2
Visayan	1,411	1,116	295	10
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CONCEPCIÓN	1,058	849	209	67
Brown:				
Filipino	1,055	849	206	64
Bícol	7	1	6	1
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	1
Tagálog	6	2	4	2
Visayan	1,039	845	194	58
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
White:				
English	1	......	1	1
CÓRDOBA	538	473	65	22
Brown:				
Filipino	538	473	65	22
Visayan	538	473	65	22
DINGLE	2,560	2,039	521	52
Brown:				
Filipino	2,554	2,039	515	49
Visayan	2,554	2,039	515	49
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
DUEÑAS	1,416	999	417	152
Brown:				
Filipino	1,415	999	416	151
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,414	999	415	151
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
DUMANGAS	2,722	1,854	868	85
Brown:				
Filipino	2,715	1,852	863	83
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	2,712	1,850	862	83
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	2	3	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
ESTANCIA	566	453	113	4
Brown:				
Filipino	559	451	108	4
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	558	451	107	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	2	4	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
GUIMBAL	1,722	935	787	92
Brown:				
Filipino	1,706	935	771	92
Bícol	3	1	2	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,701	934	767	91
Yellow:				
Chinese	16	......	16	......
IGBARÁS	1,465	1,077	388	34
Brown:				
Filipino	1,461	1,074	387	33
Tagálog	2	2	......	......
Visayan	1,459	1,072	387	33
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
ILOÍLO	6,594	3,260	3,334	454
Brown:				
Filipino	5,220	2,743	2,477	211
Bícol	29	7	22	4
Cagayán	4	......	4	......
Ilocano	41	10	31	5
Pampangan	15	5	10	2
Pangasinán	5	2	3	......
Tagálog	297	60	237	43
Visayan	4,829	2,659	2,170	157
English	2	......	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	22	1	21	17
American	1	......	1	1
English	2	......	2	2
Spanish	3	......	3	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	1,048	514	534	13
Japanese	6	1	5	......
ILOÍLO—Cont'd.				
White:				
American	129	1	128	90
English	31	......	31	26
French	7	......	7	5
German	6	......	6	4
Spanish	93	......	93	64
All other	21	......	21	18
Black:				
American	3	......	3	......
JANIUAY	4,458	3,415	1,043	708
Brown:				
Filipino	4,449	3,412	1,037	703
Tagálog	12	1	11	7
Visayan	4,437	3,411	1,026	696
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	3	3	2
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
JARO	2,631	1,703	928	342
Brown:				
Filipino	2,516	1,636	880	320
Bícol	4	1	3	1
Ilocano	4	2	2	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	1
Tagálog	27	9	18	9
Visayan	2,479	1,624	855	309
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	101	67	34	9
White:				
American	7	......	7	7
English	2	......	2	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3
JORDAN	1,703	1,343	360	50
Brown:				
Filipino	1,697	1,339	358	48
Tagálog	4	......	4	1
Visayan	1,693	1,339	354	47
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
White:				
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
LA PAZ	1,459	932	527	147
Brown:				
Filipino	1,420	902	518	138
Bícol	3	......	3	2
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	33	10	23	11
Visayan	1,381	891	490	124
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	31	30	1	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	4
All other	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LAMBÚNAO	1,521	1,239	282	29
Brown:				
Filipino	1,519	1,239	280	27
Visayan	1,519	1,239	280	27
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
LEGANÉS	918	700	218	19
Brown:				
Filipino	918	700	218	19
Visayan	918	700	218	19
LEMERY	685	557	128	7
Brown:				
Filipino	685	557	128	7
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	684	556	128	7
LEÓN	2,505	2,136	369	172
Brown:				
Filipino	2,500	2,136	364	170
Visayan	2,500	2,136	364	170
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
LUCENA	1,380	1,026	354	175
Brown:				
Filipino	1,380	1,026	354	175
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,378	1,025	353	175
MAASIN	1,928	1,573	355	25
Brown:				
Filipino	1,926	1,572	354	24
Visayan	1,926	1,572	354	24
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MANDURRIAO	1,018	726	292	36
Brown:				
Filipino	1,014	722	292	36
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,013	721	292	36
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
MIAGAO	4,657	3,671	986	61
Brown:				
Filipino	4,645	3,668	977	59
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	5	1	4	1
Visayan	4,639	3,667	972	58
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	3	7	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
MINA	803	595	208	41
Brown:				
Filipino	801	595	206	40
Visayan	801	595	206	40
MINA—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
MOLO	2,153	1,219	934	84
Brown:				
Filipino	2,073	1,177	896	80
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	10	4	6	1
Visayan	2,062	1,173	889	79
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	75	42	33	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
English	1	......	1	1
NABALÁS	589	428	161	112
Brown:				
Filipino	589	428	161	112
Tagálog	2	......	2	2
Visayan	587	428	159	110
NUEVA VALENCIA	811	605	206	11
Brown:				
Filipino	809	603	206	11
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	808	603	205	11
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
OTÓN	3,483	2,415	1,068	435
Brown:				
Filipino	3,467	2,412	1,055	424
Bicol	3	2	1	1
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	5	2	3	2
Visayan	3,458	2,407	1,051	421
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	3	12	10
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PASSI	1,652	1,212	440	53
Brown:				
Filipino	1,650	1,212	438	51
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,649	1,212	437	50
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
PAVÍA	1,288	990	298	36
Brown:				
Filipino	1,288	990	298	36
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	7	3	4	1
Visayan	1,276	983	293	35
POTOTAN	4,535	3,394	1,141	454
Brown:				
Filipino	4,518	3,389	1,129	445
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......

TABLE **52.**—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

Color, tribe, and citizenship.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Pototan—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	4	1	3	......
Visayan	4,512	3,387	1,125	448
Mixed:				
Filipino	6	......	6	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	5	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
San Dionisio	1,185	970	215	6
Brown:				
Filipino	1,180	968	212	6
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,178	966	212	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
San Enrique	569	420	149	9
Brown:				
Filipino	569	420	149	9
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	568	420	148	9
San Joaquín	3,253	2,490	763	45
Brown:				
Filipino	3,248	2,487	761	44
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Pampangan	2	......	2	1
Tagálog	5	......	5	3
Visayan	3,238	2,485	753	39
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
San Miguel	1,237	887	350	18
Brown:				
Filipino	1,235	887	348	16
Tagálog	8	5	3	1
Visayan	1,227	882	345	15
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Santa Bárbara	3,350	2,240	1,110	666
Brown:				
Filipino	3,344	2,240	1,104	660
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Santa Bárbara—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	7	1	6	5
Visayan	3,336	2,238	1,098	655
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	3
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Sara	2,764	2,217	547	200
Brown:				
Filipino	2,738	2,203	535	197
Bícol	3	2	1	1
Tagálog	9	4	5	1
Visayan	2,726	2,197	529	195
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	13	8	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Tigbauan	2,012	1,289	723	42
Brown:				
Filipino	1,988	1,283	705	38
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	1,986	1,283	703	37
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	6	14	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Tubuñgan	904	689	215	......
Brown:				
Filipino	902	689	213	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	900	689	211	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Zárraga	1,471	1,127	344	124
Brown:				
Filipino	1,469	1,127	342	122
Visayan	1,469	1,127	342	122
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ANGADANAN	1,529	1,042	487	33
Brown:				
Filipino	1,519	1,040	479	28
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Cagayán	699	405	294	19
Ilocano	774	608	166	6
Pangasinán	17	12	5	......
Tagálog	24	13	11	1
Visayan	3	1	2	1
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
Spanish	8	......	8	5
CABAGÁN NUEVO	1,339	738	601	72
Brown:				
Filipino	1,251	692	559	64
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	1,090	574	516	55
Ilocano	149	113	36	6
Pangasinán	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	8	3	5	2
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	4	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	75	42	33	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	5	......	5	5
CABAGÁN VIEJO	1,049	745	304	18
Brown:				
Filipino	1,027	737	290	16
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	844	584	260	14
Ilocano	171	151	20	2
Pampangan	5	......	5	......
Pangasinán	3	1	2	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	8	10	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	1
CARIG	577	330	247	7
Brown:				
Filipino	576	330	246	7
Cagayán	243	85	158	6
Ilocano	253	196	57	1
Pangasinán	63	40	23	......
Tagálog	13	6	7	......
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Zambalan	2	2	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
CAUAYAN	1,224	821	403	19
Brown:				
Filipino	1,180	808	372	11
Cagayán	627	384	243	7
Ilocano	538	419	119	3
Pampangan	5	2	3	......
Pangasinán	4	2	2	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	1
Visayan	3	......	3	......
CAUAYAN—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	26	13	13	......
White:				
American	10	......	10	[illegible]
Spanish	7	......	7	2
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
CORDÓN	253	174	79	......
Brown:				
Filipino	253	174	79	......
Cagayán	64	36	28	......
Ilocano	112	87	25	......
Pangasinán	54	37	17	......
Tagálog	21	12	9	......
Visayan	2	2	......	......
ECHAGUE	2,666	1,775	891	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	2,618	1,753	865	[illegible]
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	1,096	564	532	5
Ilocano	1,386	1,099	287	4
Pampangan	5	1	4	......
Pangasinán	81	57	24	4
Tagálog	42	24	18	......
Visayan	7	7	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	32	22	10	......
White:				
American	6	......	6	[illegible]
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	8	......	8	[illegible]
GAMÚ	1,032	673	359	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	979	627	352	[illegible]
Bicol	2	2	......	......
Cagayán	427	192	235	[illegible]
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	538	426	112	[illegible]
Pangasinán	5	3	2	1
Tagálog	5	3	2	1
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	47	46	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	5	......	5	4
ILAGAN	4,503	3,515	988	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	4,356	3,429	927	[illegible]
Cagayán	1,603	1,020	583	[illegible]
Igorot	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2,639	2,356	283	15
Pampangan	4	3	1	......
Pangasinán	9	6	3	......
Tagálog	91	42	49	[illegible]
Visayan	7	2	5	2
Zambalan	2	......	2	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	103	86	17	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Ilagan—Con.				
White:				
American	8	......	8	8
English	1	......	1	1
German	4	......	4	4
Spanish	28	......	28	24
Naguilián	1,009	729	280	21
Brown:				
Filipino	967	693	274	16
Cagayán	317	198	119	7
Ilocano	630	486	144	8
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	18	9	9	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	37	36	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	3	......	3	3
Palanan	238	158	80	......
Brown:				
Filipino	238	158	80	......
Cagayán	228	155	73	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	9	3	6	......
Reina Mercedes	658	503	155	14
Brown:				
Filipino	633	483	150	11
Cagayán	460	325	135	8
Ilocano	163	152	11	1
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	9	5	4	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	22	20	2	......
White:				
Spanish	3	......	3	3
Santa María	849	507	342	67
Brown:				
Filipino	826	486	340	66
Cagayán	731	416	315	63
Ilocano	88	68	20	3
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	22	21	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Santo Tomás	906	720	186	2
Brown:				
Filipino	903	720	183	1
Cagayán	720	553	167	1
Ilocano	182	167	15	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
Tamauini	1,360	790	570	40
Brown:				
Filipino	1,312	779	533	32
Cagayán	1,047	581	466	31
Igorot	9	9	......	......
Ilocano	239	183	56	1
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	14	4	10	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	2	......	......
English	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	35	8	27	1
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	3
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Joló	641	330	311	8
Brown:				
Filipino	189	156	33	......
Ilocano	9	9	......	......
Moro	4	4	......	......
Tagálog	75	61	14	......
Visayan	101	82	19	......
English	14	3	11	......
French	1	......	1	......
All other	5	......	5	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Joló—Cont'd.				
Mixed—Continued.				
Chinese	8	4	4	......
English	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	392	167	225	......
Japanese	1	......	1	......
English	3	......	3	......
White:				
American	22	......	22	6
Spanish	2	......	2	2
All other	1	......	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALAMINOS	1,002	542	460	20
Brown:				
Filipino	995	538	457	20
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	992	538	454	19
Visayan	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	4	3	......
BAY	776	471	305	22
Brown:				
Filipino	739	442	297	18
Cagayán	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	734	439	295	17
Mixed:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	31	29	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
BIÑAN	2,310	1,241	1,069	137
Brown:				
Filipino	2,266	1,225	1,041	124
Pampangan	3	1	2	......
Tagálog	2,261	1,223	1,038	124
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	30	16	14	1
White:				
American	13	......	13	11
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CABÚYAO	1,584	939	645	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,580	936	644	12
Tagálog	1,579	936	643	12
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
CALAMBA	2,125	1,263	862	20
Brown:				
Filipino	1,997	1,242	755	8
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Pampangan	4	3	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,985	1,235	750	8
Visayan	3	1	2	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
French	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	50	19	31	......
White:				
American	67	......	67	10
English	1	......	1	......
German	2	......	2	......
Spanish	3	1	2	......
All other	2	1	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
CALÁUAN	729	427	302	6
Brown:				
Filipino	728	427	301	5
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	727	427	300	5
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
CAVINTÍ	1,032	603	429	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,031	603	428	6
Tagálog	1,031	603	428	6
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
FAMY	337	228	109	......
Brown:				
Filipino	337	228	109	......
Tagálog	337	228	109	......
LILIO	1,262	670	592	20
Brown:				
Filipino	1,261	670	591	19
Bícol	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	1,259	669	590	19
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LOÑGOS	332	146	186	3
Brown:				
Filipino	332	146	186	3
Tagálog	332	146	186	3
LOS BAÑOS	883	572	311	11
Brown:				
Filipino	865	565	300	3
Pampangan	3	1	2	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	857	559	298	3
Visayan	4	4	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	7	1	......
White:				
American	6	......	6	4
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3
LUISIANA	1,006	556	450	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,006	556	450	9
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	1,004	554	450	9
LUMBAN	1,016	189	827	17
Brown:				
Filipino	1,014	189	825	17
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,012	188	824	17
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
MABÍTAC	303	156	147	4
Brown:				
Filipino	301	156	145	3
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	298	153	145	3
Visayan	1	1	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MABITAC—Con.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
MAGDALENA	754	456	298	46
Brown:				
Filipino	749	455	294	45
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	746	452	294	45
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	1	4	1
MAJAYJAY	1,487	745	742	18
Brown:				
Filipino	1,481	741	740	18
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,480	740	740	18
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	4	2	......
NAGCARLÁN	2,638	1,511	1,127	39
Brown:				
Filipino	2,599	1,498	1,101	38
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2,593	1,497	1,096	38
Visayan	3	......	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	38	13	25	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
PAETE	822	243	579	9
Brown:				
Filipino	821	243	578	9
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	820	242	578	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
PAGSANJÁN	1,773	829	944	58
Brown:				
Filipino	1,728	795	933	56
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,725	794	931	56
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	42	34	8	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	1
PAÑGIL	627	238	389	11
Brown:				
Filipino	625	238	387	9
Tagálog	625	238	387	9
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
PÁQUIL	458	180	278	5
Brown:				
Filipino	456	180	276	4
Tagálog	456	180	276	4
PÁQUIL—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PILA	1,604	933	671	36
Brown:				
Filipino	1,595	925	670	35
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,591	923	668	34
Visayan	2	1	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	7	......	......
Filipino	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
RIZAL	485	96	389	23
Brown:				
Filipino	485	96	389	23
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	483	95	388	23
SAN ANTONIO	316	210	106	......
Brown:				
Filipino	316	210	106	......
Tagálog	315	210	105	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
SAN PABLO	6,024	3,713	2,311	93
Brown:				
Filipino	5,870	3,611	2,259	81
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	5,861	3,605	2,256	81
Visayan	4	2	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	15	......	15	8
Chinese	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	133	102	31	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
All other	1	......	1	......
SAN PEDRO TUNASÁN	1,014	626	388	26
Brown:				
Filipino	1,012	625	387	25
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	5	4	1	......
Pampangan	12	7	5	......
Tagálog	987	608	379	25
Visayan	7	5	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTA CRUZ	3,604	1,652	1,952	104
Brown:				
Filipino	3,454	1,544	1,910	85
Bicol	1	1	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTA CRUZ—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	5	......	5	1
Pampangan	13	5	8	......
Tagálog	3,430	1,536	1,894	84
Visayan	4	2	2	......
Foreign born	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
French	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	120	106	14	......
Filipino	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	15	......	15	10
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	8	......	8	6
Black:				
American	2	......	2	1
SANTA MARÍA	209	145	64	4
Brown:				
Filipino	209	145	64	4
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	207	143	64	4

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTA ROSA	1,766	1,084	682	43
Brown:				
Filipino	1,759	1,080	679	41
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	1
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,751	1,076	675	40
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
English	1	......	1	1
SINILOAN	1,077	690	387	17
Brown:				
Filipino	1,072	687	385	17
Ilocano	5	3	2	......
Pangasinán	5	3	2	......
Tagálog	1,058	679	379	17
Visayan	4	2	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	......

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
AGOÓ	2,286	1,451	835	27
Brown:				
Filipino	2,260	1,439	821	25
Ilocano	2,234	1,429	805	21
Pangasinán	16	8	8	3
Tagálog	9	2	7	1
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	23	12	11	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
ARIÑGAY	1,752	994	758	109
Brown:				
Filipino	1,746	993	753	105
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1,712	980	732	95
Pampangan	3	......	3	3
Pangasinán	13	5	8	1
Tagálog	16	7	9	6
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	2	......	2	1
BACNOTAN	1,793	1,027	766	291
Brown:				
Filipino	1,784	1,025	759	290
Igorot	5	5	......	......
Ilocano	1,777	1,019	758	290

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BACNOTAN—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	2	6	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BALÁOAN	2,208	1,443	765	28
Brown:				
Filipino	2,198	1,437	761	[illegible]
Igorot	4	4	......	......
Ilocano	2,188	1,430	758	[illegible]
Tagálog	5	2	3	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	6	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
BANGAR	2,073	1,527	546	117
Brown:				
Filipino	2,060	1,516	544	116
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2,056	1,514	542	116
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	6	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
Filipino	5	5	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BÁUANG	2,075	1,243	832	42
Brown:				
Filipino	2,062	1,235	827	41
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Igorot	7	7	......	......
Ilocano	2,033	1,220	813	37
Pangasinán	15	5	10	3
Tagálog	5	1	4	1
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	7	3	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CABÁ	907	488	419	10
Brown:				
Filipino	904	487	417	9
Ilocano	884	480	404	7
Pangasinán	10	6	4	......
Tagálog	9	1	8	2
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
GALIANO	130	71	59	1
Brown:				
Filipino	130	71	59	1
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	127	70	57	1
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
NAGUILÍAN	2,680	1,461	1,219	52
Brown:				
Filipino	2,645	1,451	1,194	47
Igorot	7	7	......	......
Ilocano	2,612	1,435	1,177	44
Pampangan	3	......	3	......
Pangasinán	14	6	8	1
Tagálog	8	3	5	1
Zambalan	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	30	10	20	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	2	......	2	2
NAMAGPACÁN	2,375	1,714	661	55
Brown:				
Filipino	2,366	1,708	658	52
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	2,353	1,704	649	46
Pangasinán	3	3	......	......
Tagálog	6	......	6	3
Visayan	2	......	2	2
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	6	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
ROSARIO	796	592	204	25
Brown:				
Filipino	796	592	204	25
Ilocano	764	570	194	24
Pangasinán	32	22	10	1
SAN FERNANDO	3,676	2,355	1,321	126
Brown:				
Filipino	3,528	2,319	1,209	74
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3,474	2,302	1,172	63
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	15	6	9	1
Tagálog	33	9	24	9
Visayan	2	1	1	1
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	2	1	1
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	69	34	35	......
Japanese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	48	......	48	35
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	8	......	8	8
All other	3	......	3	2
Black:				
American	13	......	13	5
SAN JUAN	2,376	1,489	887	105
Brown:				
Filipino	2,361	1,478	883	103
Igorot	13	12	1	......
Ilocano	2,338	1,460	878	103
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	7	6	1	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	11	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTO TOMÁS	1,242	847	395	34
Brown:				
Filipino	1,241	847	394	33
Ilocano	1,220	832	388	30
Pangasinán	9	8	1	1
Tagálog	8	5	3	1
Zambalan	4	2	2	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
TÚBAO	1,623	1,225	398	21
Brown:				
Filipino	1,618	1,222	396	20
Ilocano	1,604	1,215	389	17
Pangasinán	10	6	4	1
Tagálog	4	1	3	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALILEM	40	21	19	3
Brown:				
Filipino	38	21	17	1
Ilocano	35	20	15	1
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
ANGAQUI	75	51	24	......
Brown:				
Filipino	75	51	24	......
Ilocano	73	50	23	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
BACUN	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
BAGNÉN	5	2	3	......
Brown:				
Filipino	5	2	3	......
Ilocano	4	1	3	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
BANAAO	1	......	1	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
BAUCO	13	4	9	......
Brown:				
Filipino	12	4	8	......
Igorot	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	6	2	4	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
CAYÁN	8	2	6	......
Brown:				
Filipino	6	1	5	......
Ilocano	6	1	5	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
CERVANTES	344	222	122	10
Brown:				
Filipino	329	220	109	2
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Igorot	12	11	1	......
Ilocano	291	197	94	1
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	18	8	10	1
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
CERVANTES—Continued.				
White:				
American	10	......	10	7
Spanish	3	......	3	1
CONCEPCIÓN	31	20	11	......
Brown:				
Filipino	31	20	11	......
Igorot	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	26	16	10	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
MANCAYÁN	40	13	27	5
Brown:				
Filipino	21	10	11	......
Igorot	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	17	7	10	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
White:				
American	11	......	11	4
Spanish	3	......	3	1
SABAÑGAN	14	4	10	......
Brown:				
Filipino	14	4	10	......
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	8	1	7	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
SAN EMILIO	35	22	13	......
Brown:				
Filipino	35	22	13	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	28	18	10	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	2	2	......	......
SIGAY	3	1	2	......
Brown:				
Filipino	3	1	2	......
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
SUGPON	2	2	......	......
Brown:				
Filipino	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
SUYO	4	3	1	......
Brown:				
Filipino	4	3	1	......
Ilocano	3	3	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABÚYOG	2,205	1,588	617	11
Brown:				
Filipino	2,128	1,536	592	11
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2,127	1,536	591	11
Yellow:				
Chinese	77	52	25	......
ALAÑGÁLANG	2,191	1,647	544	46
Brown:				
Filipino	2,128	1,644	484	44
Tagálog	2	2	......	......
Visayan	2,126	1,642	484	44
Mixed:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	59	3	56	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
ALBUERA	1,011	775	236	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,010	774	236	12
Visayan	1,010	774	236	12
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
ALMERÍA	950	724	226	11
Brown:				
Filipino	948	724	224	11
Tagálog	3	1	2	2
Visayan	945	723	222	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
BABATUÑGON	631	492	139	8
Brown:				
Filipino	629	492	137	7
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	4	1	3	1
Visayan	624	491	133	6
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
BARUGO	2,671	1,940	731	35
Brown:				
Filipino	2,602	1,924	678	26
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	10	4	6	2
Visayan	2,590	1,919	671	24
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Chinese	4	......	4	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	59	16	43	1
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2
BATÓ	1,195	811	384	21
Brown:				
Filipino	1,190	808	382	20
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,189	808	381	20
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
BATÓ—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BAYBAY	5,515	3,873	1,642	48
Brown:				
Filipino	5,433	3,848	1,585	32
Ilocano	10	9	1	......
Tagálog	13	5	8	2
Visayan	5,410	3,834	1,576	30
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	......	5	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	60	24	36	1
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	13	......	13	10
All other	2	1	1	......
BILIRAN	510	338	172	1
Brown:				
Filipino	506	338	168	1
Visayan	506	338	168	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	......	4	......
BURAUEN	4,408	3,341	1,067	164
Brown:				
Filipino	4,262	3,307	955	144
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	4,260	3,307	953	142
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	140	34	106	16
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CABILÍAN	1,492	963	529	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,435	959	476	13
Visayan	1,435	959	476	13
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	52	4	48	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
CABUGAYAN	538	405	133	......
Brown:				
Filipino	519	404	115	......
Visayan	519	404	115	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	1	17	......
White:				
English	1	......	1	......
CAIBIRAN	963	653	310	10
Brown:				
Filipino	953	653	300	9
Tagálog	7	1	6	1
Visayan	946	652	294	8

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CAIBIRAN—Con.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	......	8	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CAJAGUAÁN	279	231	48	......
Brown:				
Filipino	279	231	48	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	278	231	47	......
CAPOOCAN	783	555	228	31
Brown:				
Filipino	782	554	228	31
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	780	554	226	30
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
CARIGARA	3,920	2,606	1,314	70
Brown:				
Filipino	3,675	2,534	1,141	68
Tagálog	19	8	11	1
Visayan	3,656	2,526	1,130	67
Yellow:				
Chinese	239	72	167	......
White:				
English	1	......	1	......
Spanish	4	......	4	2
All other	1	......	1	......
CULABA	537	422	115	5
Brown:				
Filipino	536	422	114	5
Visayan	536	422	114	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
DAGAMI	2,813	2,060	753	19
Brown:				
Filipino	2,699	2,016	683	14
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2,697	2,016	681	13
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	......	5	......
Chinese	4	......	4	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	100	44	56	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2
DÚLAG	3,482	2,571	911	48
Brown:				
Filipino	3,333	2,540	793	43
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	3,329	2,538	791	43
Yellow:				
Chinese	146	31	115	2
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
HILOÑGOS	2,825	1,965	860	10
Brown:				
Filipino	2,813	1,957	856	10
Tagálog	7	4	3	......
Visayan	2,806	1,953	853	10
Yellow:				
Chinese	12	8	4	......
HINDANG	1,515	1,172	343	48
Brown:				
Filipino	1,509	1,167	342	47
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,508	1,167	341	46
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	5	1	1
HINUNAÑGAN	1,969	1,511	458	3
Brown:				
Filipino	1,935	1,502	433	3
Tagálog	4	2	2	......
Visayan	1,931	1,500	431	3
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	32	8	24	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
HINUNDAYAN	1,253	808	445	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,241	803	438	15
Visayan	1,241	803	438	15
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	5	3	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
INOPACAN	1,200	871	329	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,191	871	320	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,190	871	319	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	......	9	......
JARO	2,433	1,946	487	46
Brown:				
Filipino	2,340	1,862	478	41
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2,339	1,862	477	41
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	86	82	4	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	4	1	3	3
LEYTE	1,675	897	778	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,667	894	773	13
Visayan	1,667	894	773	13
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	2	3	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

Color, tribe, and citizenship.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Liloan	1,099	875	224	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,080	860	220	1
Visayan	1,080	860	220	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	15	2	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	......
Maasin	3,732	2,491	1,241	15
Brown:				
Filipino	3,669	2,474	1,195	11
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	10	2	8	1
Visayan	3,658	2,471	1,187	10
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	48	15	33	......
White:				
English	2	2	......	......
Spanish	7	......	7	4
All other	5	......	5	......
Mac Crohon	1,394	1,012	382	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,389	1,011	378	12
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,388	1,011	377	12
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	1
Malibago	578	481	97	6
Brown:				
Filipino	578	481	97	6
Visayan	578	481	97	6
Malítbog	2,625	1,913	712	9
Brown:				
Filipino	2,592	1,893	699	8
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Visayan	2,590	1,892	698	7
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	31	20	11	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Maripipí	422	263	159	2
Brown:				
Filipino	418	263	155	......
Visayan	418	263	155	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Matalóm	1,332	1,072	260	5
Brown:				
Filipino	1,322	1,070	252	4
Visayan	1,322	1,070	252	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	2	7	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Mérida	1,007	831	176	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,006	831	175	12
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	1
Visayan	1,003	829	174	11
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Naval	970	614	356	14
Brown:				
Filipino	968	613	355	13
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	967	613	354	13
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Ormoc	3,521	2,590	931	26
Brown:				
Filipino	3,445	2,587	858	16
Tagálog	11	2	9	......
Visayan	3,434	2,585	849	16
Yellow:				
Chinese	62	3	59	1
White:				
American	9	......	9	8
English	1	......	1	......
Spanish	3	......	3	1
All other	1	......	1	......
Palo	3,834	2,563	1,271	7
Brown:				
Filipino	3,775	2,525	1,250	6
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	14	7	7	......
Visayan	3,760	2,517	1,243	6
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	53	38	15	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	1
Spanish	2	......	2	......
Palompón	2,264	1,476	788	40
Brown:				
Filipino	2,259	1,474	785	37
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	2,258	1,474	784	36
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	2	......	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Pastrana	1,070	881	189	16
Brown:				
Filipino	1,051	869	182	16
Visayan	1,051	869	182	16
Yellow:				
Chinese	19	12	7	......
Quiot	761	567	194	10
Brown:				
Filipino	760	567	193	9
Visayan	760	567	193	9
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN ISIDRO	1,069	790	279	39
Brown:				
Filipino	1,064	790	274	34
Tagálog	2	2	......	......
Visayan	1,062	788	274	34
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
White:				
Spanish	3	......	3	3
SAN MIGUEL	895	729	166	7
Brown:				
Filipino	893	728	165	6
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	892	728	164	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SAN RICARDO	1,045	800	245	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,032	798	234	......
Visayan	1,032	798	234	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	2	11	......
SÓGOD NORTE	1,011	846	165	16
Brown:				
Filipino	1,003	845	158	16
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,002	845	157	15
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	1	7	......
SÓGOD SUR	1,073	738	335	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,070	737	333	4
Visayan	1,070	737	333	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
TABAÑGO	817	571	246	15
Brown:				
Filipino	811	571	240	15
Visayan	811	571	240	15
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	......	4	......
TABONTABÓN	549	472	77	3
Brown:				
Filipino	548	471	77	3
Visayan	548	471	77	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
TACLOBAN	3,157	2,094	1,063	157
Brown:				
Filipino	2,851	1,968	883	105
Bicol	9	3	6	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	9	[illegible]	8	3
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	88	23	65	23
Visayan	2,741	1,940	801	79
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
English	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	13	2	11	7
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	226	123	103	2
White:				
American	44	......	44	29
English	2	......	2	2
Spanish	12	......	12	9
All other	4	......	4	2
Black:				
American	2	......	2	......
TANAUAN	4,350	2,677	1,673	49
Brown:				
Filipino	4,235	2,659	1,576	43
Tagálog	8	2	6	1
Visayan	4,227	2,657	1,570	42
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	.....
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	105	18	87	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
Spanish	5	......	5	5
TOLOSA	971	755	216	5
Brown:				
Filipino	962	752	210	5
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	961	752	209	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	3	5	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
VILLABA	943	609	334	68
Brown:				
Filipino	941	609	332	66
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	940	609	331	65
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	.....	2	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.[1]

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BINONDO	8,692	2,759	5,933	753
Brown:				
Filipino	2,512	646	1,866	342
Bícol	37	14	23	4
Cagayán	3	1	2	1
Ilocano	219	68	151	25
Pampangan	300	102	198	17
Pangasinán	37	11	26	4
Tagálog	1,788	410	1,378	270
Visayan	127	39	88	21
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
English	33	1	32	21
Mixed:				
Filipino	15	1	14	8
American	1	......	1	1
Chinese	27	1	26	4
Spanish	8	......	8	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	5,518	2,109	3,409	39
Japanese	17	1	16	5
White:				
American	309	......	309	162
English	36	......	36	23
French	23	......	23	16
German	11	......	11	11
Spanish	124	......	124	93
All other	31	......	31	20
Black:				
American	25	......	25	2
English	2	......	2	......
ERMITA	4,346	1,067	3,279	1,001
Brown:				
Filipino	3,054	853	2,201	494
Bícol	72	31	41	8
Cagayán	7	......	7	1
Ilocano	324	83	241	49
Moro	1	......	1	1
Pampangan	311	118	193	45
Pangasinán	67	19	48	1
Tagálog	2,018	513	1,505	356
Visayan	253	89	164	33
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	21	......	21	17
Chinese	1	......	1	......
French	1	......	1	1
Spanish	5	......	5	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	565	207	358	20
Japanese	7	2	5	......
White:				
American	452	1	451	295
English	48	1	47	37
Filipino	1	......	1	1
French	9	......	9	8
German	29	2	27	16
Spanish	111	......	111	84
All other	23	1	22	18
Black:				
American	18	......	18	6
All other	1	......	1	......
INTRAMUROS	4,343	818	3,525	1,560
Brown:				
Filipino	2,122	628	1,494	328
Bícol	106	20	86	17
Cagayán	18	10	8	......
Ilocano	363	119	244	22
INTRAMUROS—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Moro	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	223	69	154	22
Pangasinán	38	14	24	4
Tagálog	1,143	327	816	[illegible]22
Visayan	226	67	159	41
Zambalan	4	1	3	......
English	3	1	2	2
All other	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	75	1	74	69
American	1	......	1	1
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	50	......	50	46
All other	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	487	181	306	......
White:				
American	923	5	918	549
English	11	......	11	11
Filipino	4	......	4	4
French	3	......	3	3
German	25	......	25	16
Spanish	567	2	565	510
All other	15	......	15	12
Black:				
American	53	......	53	6
All other	1	......	1	......
MALATE	2,745	854	1,891	263
Brown:				
Filipino	2,405	801	1,604	128
Bícol	20	4	16	1
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	135	45	90	3
Ilongot	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	78	31	47	4
Pangasinán	16	5	11	1
Tagálog	2,089	695	1,394	116
Visayan	61	19	42	3
Zambalan	4	1	3	......
English	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	9	......	9	8
Spanish	4	......	4	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	120	53	67	......
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	151	......	151	84
English	21	......	21	18
German	11	......	11	9
Spanish	16	......	16	12
All other	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	5	......	5	......
PACO	2,062	785	1,277	390
Brown:				
Filipino	1,714	702	1,012	214
Bícol	23	9	14	......
Cagayán	5	4	1	......
Ilocano	166	70	96	9
Pampangan	87	41	46	7
Pangasinán	20	11	9	1
Tagálog	1,355	540	815	197

---

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PACO—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Visayan	49	21	28	......
Zambalan	9	6	3	......
English	2	......	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	3
Chinese	2	......	2	2
Spanish	15	......	15	14
Yellow:				
Chinese	142	83	59	......
White:				
American	105	......	105	86
English	19	......	19	19
Filipino	1	......	1	1
French	2	......	2	1
German	12	......	12	9
Spanish	40	......	40	37
All other	4	......	4	4
PANDACAN	897	311	586	100
Brown:				
Filipino	846	286	560	96
Bicol	2	2	......	......
Cagayán	3	2	1	......
Ilocano	9	1	8	1
Pampangan	4	3	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	819	275	544	95
Visayan	8	3	5	......
Mixed	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	46	25	21	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
English	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
QUIAPO	3,465	872	2,593	719
Brown:				
Filipino	2,652	783	1,869	343
Bicol	56	18	38	7
Cagayán	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	272	89	183	14
Moro	2	......	2	......
Pampangan	206	86	120	4
Pangasinán	77	22	55	5
Tagálog	1,913	528	1,385	296
Visayan	118	39	79	17
Zambalan	6	1	5	......
English	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	61	3	58	42
American	1	......	1	1
Chinese	5	......	5	1
English	1	......	1	1
French	1	......	1	1
Spanish	31	......	31	25
All other	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	267	82	185	......
Japanese	86	......	86	37
White:				
American	175	......	175	127
English	35	3	32	19
French	6	......	6	6
German	19	1	18	17
Spanish	103	......	103	86
All other	11	......	11	10
Black:				
American	8	......	8	1

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAMPÁLOC	5,892	2,337	3,555	715
Brown:				
Filipino	5,069	2,123	2,946	448
Bicol	38	17	21	3
Cagayán	29	10	19	2
Ilocano	378	134	244	26
Pampangan	224	112	112	10
Pangasinán	84	33	51	3
Tagálog	4,180	1,752	2,428	295
Visayan	133	63	70	8
Zambalan	3	2	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	31	......	31	27
Spanish	35	......	35	22
Yellow:				
Chinese	344	182	162	6
Japanese	97	29	68	9
White:				
American	172	......	172	74
English	26	1	25	21
Filipino	3	......	3	3
French	4	......	4	4
German	38	......	38	28
Spanish	52	......	52	45
All other	19	......	19	18
Black:				
American	2	2	......	......
SAN MIGUEL	3,170	1,142	2,028	508
Brown:				
Filipino	2,143	764	1,379	263
Bicol	32	14	18	3
Cagayán	9	3	6	1
Ilocano	267	101	166	25
Pampangan	151	76	75	2
Pangasinán	79	20	59	3
Tagálog	1,453	467	986	215
Visayan	142	75	67	10
Zambalan	10	8	2	......
English	12	8	4	2
All other	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	56	2	54	36
American	1	......	1	......
Chinese	7	......	7	2
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	623	354	269	3
Japanese	35	6	29	4
White:				
American	152	2	150	106
English	17	......	17	15
Filipino	1	......	1	1
French	2	......	2	1
German	21	......	21	18
Spanish	60	5	55	34
All other	16	......	16	16
Black:				
American	20	1	19	......
SAN NICOLÁS	13,026	6,325	6,701	1,158
Brown:				
Filipino	5,762	1,929	3,833	786
Bicol	71	26	45	8
Cagayán	22	11	11	1
Ilocano	421	169	252	43
Moro	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	347	167	180	18
Pangasinán	59	27	32	2
Tagálog	4,159	1,226	2,933	669

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN NICOLÁS—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Visayan	659	292	367	65
Zambalan	23	10	13	......
English	2	2	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	83	5	78	42
American	1	......	1	......
Chinese	15	......	15	4
English	2	......	2	1
Spanish	19	......	19	15
All other	3	......	3	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	6,702	4,371	2,331	74
Japanese	53	17	36	......
White:				
American	237	......	237	138
English	18	......	18	14
French	1	......	1	1
German	2	......	2	2
Spanish	78	......	78	61
All other	15	......	15	12
Black:				
American	33	1	32	1
SANTA ANA	969	264	705	91
Brown:				
Filipino	900	253	647	53
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	47	19	28	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	8	2	6	1
Tagálog	819	226	593	52
Visayan	22	5	17	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	24	11	13	......
White:				
American	8	......	8	6
English	25	......	25	24
German	4	......	4	3
Spanish	6	......	6	4
All other	1	......	1	......
SANTA CRUZ	13,657	5,310	8,347	1,693
Brown:				
Filipino	9,296	3,193	6,103	1,114
Bicol	144	48	96	17
Cagayán	29	16	13	1
Ilocano	670	273	397	52
Moro	14	10	4	1
Pampangan	725	349	376	38
Pangasinán	284	125	159	9
Tagálog	6,953	2,124	4,829	951
Visayan	466	242	224	45
Zambalan	8	4	4	......
Foreign born	3	2	1	......
English	21	1	20	4
Mixed:				
Filipino	107	4	103	62
Chinese	10	3	7	1
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	19	......	19	16
Yellow:				
Chinese	3,454	2,089	1,365	20
Japanese	23	10	13	3
White:				
American	464	5	459	276
SANTA CRUZ—Con.				
White—Continued.				
English	19	......	19	13
Filipino	2	......	2	2
French	14	......	14	10
German	17	......	17	15
Spanish	138	2	136	119
All other	47	2	45	33
Black:				
American	25	1	24	4
TONDÓ	12,543	5,062	7,481	902
Brown:				
Filipino	11,442	4,515	6,927	813
Bicol	88	31	57	4
Cagayán	10	4	6	1
Ilocano	393	153	240	31
Moro	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	1,774	795	979	32
Pangasinán	97	40	57	4
Tagálog	8,737	3,321	5,416	729
Visayan	323	159	164	10
Zambalan	19	11	8	2
English	10	6	4	......
All other	3	1	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	23	4	19	11
Chinese	8	2	6	1
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	5	......	5	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	885	529	356	3
Japanese	6	4	2	1
White:				
American	87	......	87	28
English	16	......	16	12
German	13	......	13	11
Spanish	14	......	14	12
All other	5	......	5	3
Black:				
American	23	1	22	1
All other	2	......	2	......
VESSELS	9,899	5,297	4,602	494
Brown:				
Filipino	9,399	5,277	4,122	220
Bicol	184	65	119	18
Cagayán	5	......	5	......
Ilocano	784	422	362	17
Pampangan	589	399	190	3
Pangasinán	37	14	23	1
Tagálog	5,741	3,318	2,423	117
Visayan	1,996	1,025	971	63
Zambalan	63	34	29	1
English	2	1	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	15	2	13	4
Chinese	5	1	4	......
Spanish	7	......	7	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	105	3	102	1
Japanese	30	11	19	1
White:				
American	169	1	168	116
English	11	......	11	8
Filipino	1	......	1	1
French	1	......	1	1
German	10	......	10	10
Spanish	139	......	139	125
All other	2	......	2	1
Black:				
American	3	1	2	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.[1]

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BÔAC	3,170	2,015	1,155	60
Brown:				
Filipino	3,150	2,006	1,144	54
Bícol	3	2	1	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	3,142	2,001	1,141	54
Visayan	3	1	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Chinese	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	12	8	4	1
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
Spanish	1	......	1	1
GAZÁN	1,688	1,075	613	37
Brown:				
Filipino	1,673	1,073	600	33
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,661	1,065	596	33
Visayan	11	8	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	12	2	10	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
MOGPOG	1,425	1,083	342	5
Brown:				
Filipino	1,413	1,081	332	4
Bícol	1	1	......	......
MOGPOG—Cont'd				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,410	1,078	332	4
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	2	9	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTA CRUZ	3,647	2,712	935	112
Brown:				
Filipino	3,612	2,693	919	109
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3,602	2,686	916	109
Visayan	9	7	2	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	31	19	12	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
English	1	......	1	1
TORRIJOS	993	812	181	15
Brown:				
Filipino	992	811	181	15
Tagálog	982	803	179	15
Visayan	10	8	2	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BALENO	368	248	120	13
Brown:				
Filipino	358	247	111	10
Bícol	17	9	8	2
Tagálog	6	2	4	2
Visayan	335	236	99	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	1	6	......
White:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
CATAÍÑGAN	993	841	152	3
Brown:				
Filipino	988	841	147	1
Bícol	5	4	1	......
Tagálog	6	1	5	1
Visayan	976	836	140	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Black:				
All other	1	......	1	......
CLAVERÍA	242	191	51	......
Brown:				
Filipino	241	191	50	......
Bícol	217	174	43	......
CLAVERÍA—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	5	2	3	......
Visayan	19	15	4	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
MAGDALENA	242	166	76	3
Brown:				
Filipino	241	166	75	2
Bícol	11	8	3	......
Tagálog	10	5	5	1
Visayan	220	153	67	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MALBUG	332	272	60	2
Brown:				
Filipino	328	271	57	2
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	4	......	4	......
Visayan	321	268	53	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MANDAÓN	303	256	47	......
Brown:				
Filipino	302	256	46	......
Tagálog	3	2	1	......
Visayan	299	254	45	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
MASBATE	997	582	415	71
Brown:				
Filipino	897	567	330	40
Bícol	8	8	......	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	56	21	35	12
Visayan	832	538	294	28
Mixed:				
Filipino	8	......	8	6
Chinese	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	68	15	53	2
White:				
American	17	......	17	17
Spanish	5	......	5	5
MILAGROS	601	444	157	10
Brown:				
Filipino	599	444	155	10
Bícol	18	8	10	5
Tagálog	4	......	4	1
Visayan	577	436	141	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
MOBÓ	525	329	196	3
Brown:				
Filipino	519	328	191	2
Bícol	15	7	8	1
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	499	319	180	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	1	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PALANAS	444	317	127	2
Brown:				
Filipino	439	317	122	2
Bícol	15	8	7	1
Tagálog	4	1	3	......
Visayan	420	308	112	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	......
PLACER	502	418	84	......
Brown:				
Filipino	498	416	82	......
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	6	......	6	......
Visayan	490	414	76	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
PULANDUTA	607	495	112	3
Brown:				
Filipino	595	487	108	2
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	25	10	15	......
Visayan	569	477	92	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	8	1	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	1
SAN AGUSTÍN	513	373	140	7
Brown:				
Filipino	495	366	129	6
Bícol	20	13	7	......
Ilocano	5	1	4	3
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	40	17	23	2
Visayan	429	335	94	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	12	7	5	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	1
German	1	......	1	......
Spanish	2	......	2	......
SAN FERNANDO	1,110	781	329	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,097	777	320	1
Bícol	99	62	37	1
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	21	9	12	......
Visayan	972	704	268	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	3	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	3
Spanish	2	......	2	......
SAN JACINTO	1,089	538	551	32
Brown:				
Filipino	1,082	534	548	29
Bícol	117	72	45	7
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	24	11	13	3
Visayan	936	448	488	18
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
SAN PASCUAL	257	169	88	5
Brown:				
Filipino	249	168	81	3
Bícol	152	97	55	1
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	65	51	14	2
Visayan	29	18	11	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN PASCUAL—Continued.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	......
White:				
Spanish	3	......	3	1
USÓN	516	332	184	2
Brown:				
Filipino	508	331	177	2
Bicol	3	......	3	1
USÓN—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	7	2	5	......
Visayan	498	329	169	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	1	5	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
All other	1	......	1	......

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABRA DE ÍLOG	223	111	112	1
Brown:				
Filipino	221	111	110	1
Tagálog	220	110	110	1
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
BULALÁCAO	914	715	199	6
Brown:				
Filipino	909	714	195	4
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	240	174	66	4
Visayan	667	539	128	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
CALAPÁN	1,480	935	545	44
Brown:				
Filipino	1,430	930	500	24
Bicol	3	1	2	......
Ilocano	10	6	4	2
Mangyan	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	6	......	6	......
Tagálog	1,380	905	475	20
Visayan	30	17	13	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	27	5	22	......
White:				
American	14	......	14	12
English	4	......	4	4
French	1	......	1	......
Spanish	3	......	3	3
LOOC	621	426	195	3
Brown:				
Filipino	615	423	192	3
Ilocano	18	12	6	......
Pampangan	3	......	3	1
Tagálog	582	403	179	1
Visayan	12	8	4	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	......
LUBANG	1,001	707	294	1
Brown:				
Filipino	983	694	289	......
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Tagálog	970	687	283	......
Visayan	10	6	4	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	13	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MAMBÚRAO	492	348	144	4
Brown:				
Filipino	490	347	143	4
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	79	47	32	1
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	383	277	106	3
Visayan	25	22	3	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
MANGARÍN	435	304	131	4
Brown:				
Filipino	434	304	130	4
Ilocano	44	37	7	......
Pampangan	5	1	4	......
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	92	35	57	4
Visayan	290	228	62	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
NAUJÁN	803	491	312	3
Brown:				
Filipino	799	491	308	2
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Pampangan	5	......	5	......
Tagálog	788	487	301	1
Visayan	5	4	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PALÚAN	293	235	58	4
Brown:				
Filipino	290	232	58	4
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	8	7	1	......
Tagálog	279	223	56	3
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
PINAMALAYAN	880	615	265	21
Brown:				
Filipino	870	614	256	12
Ilocano	7	6	1	1
Tagálog	708	485	223	11
Visayan	155	123	32	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	9	......	9	9
POLÁ	472	310	162	3
Brown:				
Filipino	468	308	160	1
Bicol	1	......	1	......
POLÁ—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	59	27	32	......
Pampangan	3	1	2	......
Tagálog	399	276	123	1
Visayan	6	4	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
PUERTO GALERA	330	228	102	32
Brown:				
Filipino	320	225	95	25
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	314	220	94	25
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
English	3	......	3	3
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
AGUSAN	530	405	125	3
Brown:				
Filipino	506	393	113	1
Visayan	506	393	113	1
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	11	10	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
ALUBÍJID	581	414	167	2
Brown:				
Filipino	581	414	167	2
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	580	413	167	2
BALINGASAG	1,052	710	342	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,037	709	328	6
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	7	3	4	1
Visayan	1,028	706	322	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	1	8	......
White:				
Spanish	6	......	6	3
CAGAYÁN	1,603	1,004	599	43
Brown:				
Filipino	1,540	982	558	28
Ilocano	2	1	1	1
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	35	13	22	6
Visayan	1,502	967	535	21
Yellow:				
Chinese	44	22	22	......
CAGAYÁN—Con.				
White:				
American	13	......	13	12
Spanish	6	......	6	3
CATARMÁN	982	737	245	1
Brown:				
Filipino	961	721	240	1
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	957	718	239	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	19	15	4	......
GINGÓOG	681	527	154	3
Brown:				
Filipino	666	516	150	3
Tagálog	6	4	2	1
Visayan	660	512	148	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	11	4	......
ILIGAN	944	519	425	57
Brown:				
Filipino	771	477	294	17
Bicol	6	1	5	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	8	3	5	1
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Pangasinán	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	47	21	26	6
Visayan	704	448	256	10
English	4	......	4	......
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	57	35	22	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ILIGAN—Cont'd.				
White:				
American	102	6	96	35
English	1	......	1	......
Spanish	6	1	5	4
All other	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
INITAO	945	740	205	5
Brown:				
Filipino	927	734	193	5
Tagálog	8	3	5	......
Visayan	919	731	188	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	6	11	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
IPONAN	676	480	196	6
Brown:				
Filipino	674	480	194	6
Bícol	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Visayan	672	480	192	4
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
JASAÁN	661	445	216	2
Brown:				
Filipino	653	441	212	2
Visayan	653	441	212	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	3	4	......
White:				
Spanish	1	1	......	......
JIMÉNEZ	1,711	1,235	476	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,669	1,219	450	4
Bícol	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	10	4	6	......
Visayan	1,655	1,214	441	4
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	38	16	22	......
White:				
Spanish	3	......	3	3
LAGONLONG	428	324	104	2
Brown:				
Filipino	423	320	103	2
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	422	320	102	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	4	1	......
LAÑGARAN	2,585	2,167	418	4
Brown:				
Filipino	2,559	2,150	409	3
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	4	2	2	......
Visayan	2,553	2,147	406	3
LAÑGARAN—Continued.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	22	16	6	......
White:				
Spanish	4	1	3	1
LOCULAN	1,484	1,103	381	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,446	1,081	365	3
Moro	6	6	......	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	1,437	1,074	363	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	34	22	12	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	......
Spanish	2	......	2	1
MAHINOG	1,231	967	264	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,212	957	255	1
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	1,211	957	254	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	19	10	9	......
MAMBÁJAO	4,065	3,011	1,054	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	3,983	2,968	1,015	8
Ilocano	5	3	2	......
Moro	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	9	3	6	3
Visayan	3,968	2,961	1,007	5
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	1	4	2
Chinese	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	66	40	26	......
White:				
Spanish	2	1	1	1
All other	4	1	3	......
MISAMIS	1,287	842	445	5
Brown:				
Filipino	1,260	827	433	3
Tagálog	7	1	6	......
Visayan	1,253	826	427	3
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	23	15	8	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
OPOL	719	529	190	......
Brown:				
Filipino	715	528	187	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	714	528	186	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
White:				
Spanish	1	1	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
OROQUIETA	3,639	2,639	1,000	16
Brown:				
Filipino	3,559	2,609	950	6
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	14	7	7	......
Visayan	3,544	2,602	942	6
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	67	29	38	1
White:				
American	8	......	8	5
Spanish	4	......	4	4
SAGAY	1,225	810	415	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,206	801	405	1
Visayan	1,206	801	405	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	8	9	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SALAY	810	676	134	1
Brown:				
Filipino	802	670	132	1
Visayan	802	670	132	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	6	2	......
SALVADOR	895	638	257	2
Brown:				
Filipino	892	638	254	1
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	890	637	253	1
SALVADOR—Continued.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
White:				
All other	1	......	1	1
SANTA ANA	432	306	126	3
Brown:				
Filipino	430	305	125	3
Tagálog	2	1	1	1
Visayan	428	304	124	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
TAGOLOAN	698	421	277	20
Brown:				
Filipino	683	419	264	14
Tagálog	3	2	1	......
Visayan	680	417	263	14
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	2	6	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	4	......	4	4
TALISAYAN	1,581	1,278	303	5
Brown:				
Filipino	1,567	1,269	298	4
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	4	2	2	......
Visayan	1,562	1,267	295	3
Mixed:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	9	2	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BACOLOD	3,143	2,270	873	108
Brown:				
Filipino	3,027	2,213	814	83
Bicol	6	2	4	......
Ilocano	5	......	5	......
Pampangan	5	2	3	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	61	16	45	16
Visayan	2,948	2,193	755	67
Foreign born	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	9	......	9	6
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	83	57	26	......
White:				
American	13	......	13	11
English	1	......	1	1
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Spanish	5	......	5	4
All other	2	......	2	1
BAGO	2,967	2,237	730	49
Brown:				
Filipino	2,939	2,224	715	47
Tagálog	7	2	5	3
Visayan	2,932	2,222	710	44
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	26	13	13	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BINALBAGAN	1,746	1,261	485	34
Brown:				
Filipino	1,713	1,240	473	28
Tagálog	2	2	......	......
Visayan	1,711	1,238	473	28
Yellow:				
Chinese	26	20	6	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BINALBAGAN—Continued.				
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	5	......	5	5
All other	1	1	......	......
CÁDIZ	4,470	3,532	938	223
Brown:				
Filipino	4,410	3,515	895	216
Bícol	7	2	5	3
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	24	6	18	9
Visayan	4,373	3,504	869	204
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	54	17	37	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CALATRAVA	1,544	1,326	218	19
Brown:				
Filipino	1,530	1,324	206	12
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	17	14	3	......
Visayan	1,509	1,306	203	12
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	2	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3
All other	3	......	3	3
CAVANCALAN	3,319	2,582	737	145
Brown:				
Filipino	3,279	2,570	709	130
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	4	2	2	1
Visayan	3,273	2,567	706	129
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	25	12	13	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	12	......	12	12
ESCALANTE	2,672	2,282	390	21
Brown:				
Filipino	2,637	2,267	370	15
Bícol	5	1	4	2
Bukidnon	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	15	3	12	3
Visayan	2,613	2,261	352	10
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	27	14	13	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	3	......	3	3
All other	1	1	......	......
EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ	1,907	1,633	274	26
Brown:				
Filipino	1,907	1,633	274	26
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	4	2	2	......
Visayan	1,901	1,629	272	26
GRANADA	480	376	104	11
Brown:				
Filipino	478	376	102	10
Visayan	478	376	102	10
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
GUILJUÑGAN	1,480	1,233	247	18
Brown:				
Filipino	1,464	1,222	242	13
Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	1,459	1,220	239	12
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	11	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2
GUIMBALAON	1,259	1,087	172	14
Brown:				
Filipino	1,257	1,087	170	12
Tagálog	4	3	1	......
Visayan	1,252	1,084	168	11
Zambalan	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
White:				
All other	1	......	1	1
ÍLOG	2,080	1,525	555	84
Brown:				
Filipino	2,048	1,505	543	78
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Visayan	2,046	1,503	543	78
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	27	20	7	1
White:				
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3
ISABELA	3,516	2,693	823	46
Brown:				
Filipino	3,469	2,672	797	31
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	8	4	4	......
Visayan	3,458	2,666	792	31
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	24	19	5	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	17	......	17	11
All other	3	2	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ISIÚ	1,111	895	216	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,107	894	213	6
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	1,104	893	211	6
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
JIMAMAILAN	2,935	2,243	692	72
Brown:				
Filipino	2,918	2,242	676	67
Tagálog	8	2	6	1
Visayan	2,910	2,240	670	66
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	1	10	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
English	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
JINIGARAN	3,457	2,459	998	26
Brown:				
Filipino	3,425	2,443	982	23
Bícol	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	12	3	9	......
Visayan	3,411	2,440	971	23
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	26	15	11	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	1	......	1	......
LA CARLOTA	3,965	3,167	798	123
Brown:				
Filipino	3,878	3,140	738	101
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	17	4	13	10
Visayan	3,858	3,133	725	91
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	......	5	5
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	50	27	23	3
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	......
Spanish	29	......	29	12
LA CASTELLANA	1,617	1,138	479	78
Brown:				
Filipino	1,591	1,131	460	63
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Tagálog	11	3	8	1
Visayan	1,574	1,126	448	61
Zambalan	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	7	......	......
LA CASTELLANA—Cont'd.				
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	13	......	13	9
MÁAO	2,593	2,136	457	19
Brown:				
Filipino	2,582	2,134	448	15
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	13	5	8	......
Visayan	2,568	2,129	439	15
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	2	3	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
MANAPLA	2,724	2,151	573	124
Brown:				
Filipino	2,675	2,146	529	113
Bícol	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	6	1	5	1
Visayan	2,668	2,145	523	111
Yellow:				
Chinese	42	5	37	5
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	6	......	6	5
MURCIA	819	658	161	16
Brown:				
Filipino	816	658	158	14
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	815	658	157	13
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
PONTEVEDRA	2,626	1,872	754	96
Brown:				
Filipino	2,588	1,858	730	79
Ilocano	2	......	2	1
Tagálog	9	2	7	4
Visayan	2,577	1,856	721	74
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	14	6	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
German	2	......	2	2
Spanish	11	......	11	10
PULUPANDAN	1,567	1,196	371	16
Brown:				
Filipino	1,562	1,195	367	15
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	1,559	1,194	365	15
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	......

Table 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAGAY	2,099	1,719	380	19
Brown:				
Filipino	2,078	1,704	374	15
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	9	4	5	......
Visayan	2,066	1,700	366	15
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	15	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
SAN CARLOS	2,769	2,348	421	111
Brown:				
Filipino	2,710	2,323	387	84
Ilocano	4	1	3	1
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	20	7	13	5
Visayan	2,684	2,313	371	78
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	26	22	4	......
White:				
American	4	2	2	......
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	24	......	24	23
All other	2	......	2	2
SAN ENRIQUE	1,576	1,164	412	50
Brown:				
Filipino	1,555	1,156	399	38
Tagálog	12	5	7	5
Visayan	1,543	1,151	392	33
Mixed:				
Spanish	8	......	8	8
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	8	2	1
White:				
Spanish	3	......	3	3
SARAVIA	3,403	2,693	710	217
Brown:				
Filipino	3,353	2,680	673	185
Bicol	2	1	1	1
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	8	4	4	1
Visayan	3,341	2,673	668	183
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	2	2	2
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	40	11	29	25
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	3	......	3	3
SILAY	4,244	3,173	1,071	95
Brown:				
Filipino	4,154	3,155	999	92
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3	3	......	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	16	6	10	5
Visayan	4,133	3,144	989	87
SILAY—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Mixed:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	86	18	68	......
All other	1	......	1	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SOLEDAD	980	688	292	19
Brown:				
Filipino	978	688	290	19
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	976	688	288	19
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
SUAY	1,014	803	211	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,010	803	207	11
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	1,008	802	206	11
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SÚMAG	1,433	1,073	360	46
Brown:				
Filipino	1,429	1,072	357	44
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,428	1,072	356	43
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
TALISAY	4,026	3,176	850	53
Brown:				
Filipino	3,964	3,160	804	48
Bicol	8	6	2	2
Ilocano	3	......	3	1
Pampangan	8	6	2	......
Tagálog	47	25	22	2
Visayan	3,898	3,123	775	43
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	52	16	36	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	3	......	3	2
All other	1	......	1	......
VALLADOLID	2,570	1,859	711	63
Brown:				
Filipino	2,515	1,839	676	56
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	5	......	5	1
Visayan	2,509	1,838	671	55

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
VALLADOLID—Con.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	47	20	27	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	4
VICTORIAS	2,178	1,792	386	54
Brown:				
Filipino	2,114	1,777	337	41
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
VICTORIAS—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	8	3	5	3
Visayan	2,105	1,774	331	38
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	59	15	44	8
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
AMBLÁN	1,458	1,365	93	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,451	1,363	88	2
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	1,447	1,362	85	2
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	2	5	......
AYUQUITAN	823	794	29	2
Brown:				
Filipino	816	793	23	1
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	814	792	22	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
BACÓN	2,076	1,744	332	5
Brown:				
Filipino	2,064	1,744	320	4
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	2,063	1,743	320	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	......	11	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BAIS	1,801	1,497	304	40
Brown:				
Filipino	1,772	1,491	281	25
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	10	1	9	4
Visayan	1,761	1,490	271	21
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Spanish	4	......	4	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
Japanese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	15	......	15	9
BAYAUAN	850	660	190	4
Brown:				
Filipino	847	660	187	2
Visayan	847	660	187	2
BAYAUAN—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CANOAN	1,267	895	372	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,259	893	366	......
Visayan	1,259	893	366	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	2	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
DAUIN	2,005	1,593	412	8
Brown:				
Filipino	2,001	1,592	409	7
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Visayan	2,000	1,592	408	6
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
DUMAGUETE	3,451	2,758	693	50
Brown:				
Filipino	3,307	2,715	592	28
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	27	7	20	6
Visayan	3,278	2,708	570	22
English	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	14	3	11	5
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Spanish	3	......	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	107	39	68	1
White:				
American	14	......	14	12
Spanish	4	......	4	3
GUILJUGAN	3,323	2,803	520	1
Brown:				
Filipino	3,254	2,753	501	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	8	2	6	......
Visayan	3,245	2,750	495	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GUILJUGAN—Continued.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	57	41	16	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	......
Black:				
Filipino	8	8	......	......
JIMALALUD	716	594	122	1
Brown:				
Filipino	707	588	119	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	706	588	118	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	6	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LARENA	906	695	211	1
Brown:				
Filipino	905	695	210	......
Visayan	905	695	210	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LAZI	1,932	1,724	208	7
Brown:				
Filipino	1,927	1,724	203	6
Visayan	1,927	1,724	203	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	......	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LIBERTAD	732	606	126	2
Brown:				
Filipino	722	600	122	2
Visayan	722	600	122	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	6	4	......
MANJÚYOD	1,579	1,268	311	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,567	1,262	305	10
Ilongot	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1,564	1,261	303	10
Yellow:				
Chinese	12	6	6	......
MARÍA	1,272	1,088	184	5
Brown:				
Filipino	1,271	1,088	183	4
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,270	1,088	182	3
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
NUEVA VALENCIA	2,234	2,091	143	2
Brown:				
Filipino	2,193	2,053	140	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2,192	2,053	139	......
NUEVA VALENCIA—Cont'd.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	30	29	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Black:				
Filipino	8	8	......	......
SAN JUAN	1,540	1,182	358	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,538	1,181	357	1
Visayan	1,538	1,181	357	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SIATÓN	2,402	1,923	479	1
Brown:				
Filipino	2,379	1,918	461	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	5	3	2	......
Visayan	2,373	1,915	458	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	5	15	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SIBULAN	1,978	1,700	278	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,964	1,697	267	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3	......	3	......
Visayan	1,960	1,697	263	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	12	3	9	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SIQUIJOR	2,425	2,114	311	4
Brown:				
Filipino	2,422	2,114	308	2
Visayan	2,422	2,114	308	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
TANJAY	2,521	2,227	294	8
Brown:				
Filipino	2,508	2,218	290	6
Visayan	2,508	2,218	290	6
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	8	2	......
White:				
American	3	1	2	2
TAYASAN	1,014	821	193	[illegible]
Brown:				
Filipino	1,009	819	190	2
Visayan	1,009	819	190	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TAYASAN—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
TOLONG	631	524	107	1
Brown:				
Filipino	631	524	107	1
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	629	522	107	1
ZAMBOANGUITA	1,306	1,086	220	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,303	1,085	218	2
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,302	1,084	218	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALIAGA	3,014	1,729	1,285	275
Brown:				
Filipino	3,004	1,726	1,278	268
Bícol	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	807	554	253	78
Pampangan	55	35	20	3
Pangasinán	9	7	2	2
Tagálog	2,130	1,128	1,002	184
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	......	5	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BOÑGABÓN	1,102	813	289	80
Brown:				
Filipino	1,099	812	287	79
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	500	405	95	16
Pampangan	6	6	......	......
Tagálog	589	399	190	63
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
CABANATÚAN	1,921	1,117	804	117
Brown:				
Filipino	1,886	1,098	788	105
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	3	1	2	1
Ilocano	141	84	57	3
Pampangan	7	4	3	1
Tagálog	1,732	1,007	725	100
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	24	19	5	2
White:				
American	5	......	5	5
Spanish	3	......	3	3
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
CABIAO	1,736	1,031	705	39
Brown:				
Filipino	1,726	1,028	698	39
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
CABIAO—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	408	274	134	1
Tagálog	1,314	752	562	38
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	3	7	......
CARRANGLÁN	333	228	105	5
Brown:				
Filipino	332	228	104	5
Igorot	3	2	1	......
Ilocano	202	161	41	......
Pampangan	4	2	2	......
Pangasinán	57	34	23	3
Tagálog	66	29	37	2
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
CUYAPÓ	3,976	2,802	1,174	298
Brown:				
Filipino	3,970	2,799	1,171	296
Bícol	2	1	1	1
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Igorot	62	47	15	......
Ilocano	3,216	2,356	860	188
Pampangan	36	21	15	4
Pangasinán	220	139	81	36
Tagálog	425	232	193	66
Zambalan	8	3	5	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	3	2	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
GAPÁN	2,514	1,330	1,184	154
Brown:				
Filipino	2,500	1,320	1,180	152
Ilocano	4	2	2	2
Pampangan	22	16	6	......
Tagálog	2,473	1,301	1,172	150
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	10	3	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
JAÉN	1,102	655	447	45
Brown:				
Filipino	1,098	655	443	42
Ilocano	5	5	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
JAÉN—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd				
Pampangan	19	14	5	1
Pangasinán	4	3	1	1
Tagálog	1,070	633	437	40
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	2
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LICAB	1,589	997	592	22
Brown:				
Filipino	1,573	988	585	19
Ilocano	540	410	130	1
Pampangan	67	48	19	......
Pangasinán	6	5	1	......
Tagálog	957	524	433	18
Visayan	3	1	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	9	4	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
LUPAO	170	108	62	2
Brown:				
Filipino	170	108	62	2
Ilocano	147	97	50	1
Pangasinán	16	7	9	......
Tagálog	7	4	3	1
NAMPICUÁN	1,037	707	330	49
Brown:				
Filipino	1,034	705	329	49
Cagayán	2	......	2	2
Ilocano	951	661	290	43
Pampangan	4	1	3	......
Pangasinán	8	6	2	......
Tagálog	65	34	31	3
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	3	2	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
PANTABAÑGÁN	326	159	167	71
Brown:				
Filipino	326	159	167	71
Cagayán	11	4	7	5
Ilocano	73	52	21	12
Ilongot	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	31	12	19	5
Pangasinán	9	6	3	1
Tagálog	195	82	113	46
Visayan	6	2	4	2
PEÑARANDA	1,982	1,260	722	27
Brown:				
Filipino	1,974	1,258	716	25
Bicol	4	3	1	......
Ilocano	7	6	1	......
Pampangan	16	9	7	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	1,941	1,237	704	25
Visayan	4	3	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	2	4	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
PUNCÁN	84	44	40	......
Brown:				
Filipino	84	44	40	......
Ilocano	16	13	3	......
Pangasinán	63	30	33	......
Tagálog	5	1	4	......
SAN ANTONIO	1,479	790	689	25
Brown:				
Filipino	1,473	787	686	23
Bicol	2	......	2	1
Ilocano	12	9	3	......
Pampangan	58	45	13	......
Tagálog	1,401	733	668	22
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
SAN ISIDRO	2,327	1,251	1,076	186
Brown:				
Filipino	2,214	1,229	985	154
Bicol	2	1	1	1
Cagayán	2	1	1	1
Ilocano	20	13	7	2
Pampangan	64	48	16	2
Pangasinán	5	1	4	......
Tagálog	2,118	1,164	954	147
Visayan	3	1	2	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	7	......	7	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	76	22	54	3
White:				
American	24	......	24	22
English	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	3	......	3	1
SAN JOSÉ	1,020	734	286	40
Brown:				
Filipino	1,009	726	283	39
Ilocano	619	501	118	11
Pampangan	33	21	12	1
Pangasinán	23	12	11	2
Tagálog	329	189	140	25
Visayan	5	3	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Black:				
Filipino	8	8	......	......
American	2	......	2	......
SAN JUAN DE GUIMBA	1,809	1,373	436	48
Brown:				
Filipino	1,804	1,371	433	45
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	1,541	1,218	323	35
Pampangan	39	30	9	......
Pangasinán	45	35	10	......
Tagálog	174	85	89	10
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Zambalan	2	2	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN JUAN DE GUIMBA—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
English	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
SAN LEONARDO	1,563	1,022	541	20
Brown:				
Filipino	1,563	1,022	541	20
Ilocano	4	4	......	......
Pampangan	50	42	8	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,508	975	533	20
SANTA ROSA	872	498	374	17
Brown:				
Filipino	868	497	371	16
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	863	493	370	16
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	1
SANTO DOMINGO	783	499	284	12
Brown:				
Filipino	783	499	284	12
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	4	2	2	......
Ilocano	642	431	211	8
Pampangan	6	4	2	......
SANTO DOMINGO—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán	4	2	2	......
Tagálog	126	59	67	4
TALAVERA	935	603	332	129
Brown:				
Filipino	926	601	325	125
Bicol	4	3	1	1
Ilocano	469	323	146	66
Pampangan	9	7	2	2
Pangasinán	6	5	1	1
Tagálog	434	262	172	52
Visayan	4	1	3	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	2
English	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
ZARAGOZA	993	676	317	11
Brown:				
Filipino	989	673	316	11
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	636	499	137	2
Pampangan	27	14	13	......
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	321	157	164	8
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

ARITAO	146	56	90	......
Brown:				
Filipino	146	56	90	......
Igorot	144	54	90	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
BAGÁBAG	506	233	273	17
Brown:				
Filipino	502	233	269	16
Bicol	3	......	3	......
Cagayán	17	10	7	......
Igorot	274	80	194	15
Ilocano	127	98	29	......
Pampangan	10	4	6	......
Pangasinán	49	28	21	......
Tagálog	18	11	7	1
Zambalan	4	2	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BAMBANG	617	345	272	8
Brown:				
Filipino	617	345	272	8
Cagayán	2	1	1	1
Igorot	582	325	257	4
Ilocano	10	10	......	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	9	5	4	......
Tagálog	9	1	8	3
Visayan	3	2	1	......
BAYOMBONG	1,031	567	464	22
Brown:				
Filipino	1,017	567	450	11
Cagayán	6	2	4	......
Igorot	839	457	382	5
Ilocano	107	75	32	3
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	27	21	6	......
Tagálog	29	10	19	2
Visayan	7	1	6	1
All other	1	......	1	......

Table 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BAYOMBONG—Continued.				
White:				
American	12	......	12	10
English	1	......	1	1
DÚPAX	553	289	264	11
Brown:				
Filipino	552	289	263	10
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Igorot	385	171	214	10
Ilocano	88	68	20	......
Pampangan	39	25	14	......
Pangasinán	25	17	8	......
Tagálog	10	4	6	......
Zambalan	2	2	......	......
DÚPAX—Cont'd.				
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SOLANO	1,492	1,012	480	26
Brown:				
Filipino	1,489	1,012	477	23
Cagayán	55	37	18	......
Igorot	604	322	282	21
Ilocano	583	474	109	1
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Pangasinán	188	142	46	......
Tagálog	56	34	22	1
Visayan	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ÁNGELES	2,883	1,134	1,749	314
Brown:				
Filipino	2,725	1,054	1,671	270
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	2,691	1,044	1,647	259
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	31	8	23	11
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	96	80	16	......
Japanese	7	......	7	7
Filipino	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	44	......	44	31
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	5	......	5	2
APÁLIT	2,910	1,099	1,811	59
Brown:				
Filipino	2,902	1,096	1,806	57
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	2,843	1,064	1,779	54
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	51	30	21	3
Visayan	3	1	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	3	3	......
White:				
English	1	......	1	1
ARÁYAT	3,074	1,500	1,574	104
Brown:				
Filipino	3,039	1,480	1,559	99
Ilocano	3	3	......	......
Pampangan	2,890	1,435	1,455	68
Tagálog	140	38	102	29
Visayan	5	4	1	1
Zambalan	1	......	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	2
Chinese	3	......	3	......
ARÁYAT—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	24	20	4	......
Japanese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
BACOLOR	3,297	1,529	1,768	145
Brown:				
Filipino	3,262	1,512	1,750	135
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	3,192	1,483	1,709	117
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	66	27	39	18
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	17	4	......
White:				
American	10	......	10	8
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	2	......	2	......
BETIS	957	438	519	27
Brown:				
Filipino	956	438	518	26
Pampangan	951	438	513	23
Tagálog	5	......	5	3
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CANDABA	2,908	1,758	1,150	62
Brown:				
Filipino	2,887	1,748	1,139	60
Bicol	3	2	1	1
Pampangan	2,325	1,368	957	54
Tagálog	559	378	181	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	10	10	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
FLORIDABLANCA	1,773	1,412	361	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,763	1,406	357	10
Bicol	3	3	......	......
Pampangan	1,721	1,373	348	8
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	37	28	9	2
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	5	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
GUAUAG	2,735	1,330	1,405	68
Brown:				
Filipino	2,604	1,254	1,350	65
Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Pampangan	2,559	1,242	1,317	61
Tagálog	39	10	29	3
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	2	......	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	61	22	39	2
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	68	54	14	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
LUBAO	4,629	3,197	1,432	50
Brown:				
Filipino	4,608	3,186	1,422	45
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	5	4	1	......
Pampangan	4,462	3,084	1,378	36
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	135	94	41	8
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Zambalan	2	1	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	12	11	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	4
MABALÁCAT	1,878	1,052	826	50
Brown:				
Filipino	1,846	1,038	808	43
Pampangan	1,824	1,028	796	40
Tagálog	21	10	11	3
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	21	14	7	......
White:				
American	9	......	9	5
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
MACABEBE	3,007	1,736	1,271	49
Brown:				
Filipino	2,976	1,718	1,258	43
Pampangan	2,889	1,659	1,230	33
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	82	58	24	8
Visayan	4	......	4	2
MACABEBE—Continued.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	24	18	6	1
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
MAGALANG	2,117	1,119	998	50
Brown:				
Filipino	2,101	1,110	991	49
Ilocano	7	3	4	......
Pampangan	2,077	1,102	975	47
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	14	4	10	2
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	8	6	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
MÉXICO	3,418	2,057	1,361	109
Brown:				
Filipino	3,401	2,051	1,350	105
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	3,384	2,042	1,342	104
Tagálog	13	6	7	1
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	6	7	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	2
MINALIN	1,531	587	944	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,529	587	942	12
Pampangan	1,528	587	941	12
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
PÓRAC	2,170	1,392	778	14
Brown:				
Filipino	2,162	1,389	773	12
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	2,147	1,379	768	12
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	11	8	3	......
Zambalan	2	2	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	3	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SAN FERNANDO	3,484	1,459	2,025	192
Brown:				
Filipino	3,331	1,375	1,956	172
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Pampangan	3,228	1,351	1,877	153

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN FERNANDO—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	87	16	71	17
Visayan	9	4	5	1
Zambalan	2	2	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	1
Chinese	5	......	5	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	127	83	44	......
Japanese	4	......	4	4
White:				
American	11	......	11	10
Spanish	3	......	3	2
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
SAN LUIS	2,477	1,257	1,220	26
Brown:				
Filipino	2,449	1,243	1,206	26
Pampangan	2,373	1,198	1,175	20
Tagálog	75	45	30	6
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	28	14	14	......
SAN MIGUEL	1,330	737	593	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,319	729	590	3
Pampangan	1,216	649	567	3
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	102	79	23	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	8	2	......
White:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
SAN SIMÓN	1,614	620	994	34
Brown:				
Filipino	1,614	620	994	34

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN SIMÓN—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	1,609	620	989	33
Tagálog	5	......	5	1
SANTA ANA	1,298	682	616	17
Brown:				
Filipino	1,290	677	613	16
Pampangan	1,284	673	611	15
Tagálog	5	3	2	1
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	5	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTA RITA	1,819	941	878	50
Brown:				
Filipino	1,808	933	875	50
Pampangan	1,802	931	871	50
Tagálog	6	2	4	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	8	3	......
SANTO TOMÁS	1,064	320	744	23
Brown:				
Filipino	1,063	319	744	23
Pampangan	1,058	319	739	22
Tagálog	5	......	5	1
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
SEXMOÁN	1,706	818	888	45
Brown:				
Filipino	1,699	813	886	43
Pampangan	1,698	813	885	42
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	5	......	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
AGUILAR	1,220	840	380	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,220	840	380	8
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	62	47	15	1
Pangasinán	1,147	783	364	6
Tagálog	3	2	1	1
Zambalan	7	7	......	......
ÁLAVA	760	524	236	35
Brown:				
Filipino	760	524	236	35
Ilocano	271	222	49	10
Pangasinán	489	302	187	25
ALCALÁ	2,203	1,515	688	53
Brown:				
Filipino	2,201	1,514	687	52
Bicol	1	1	......	......

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALCALÁ—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	1,191	900	291	21
Pampangan	49	30	19	3
Pangasinán	840	512	328	22
Tagálog	63	37	26	4
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Zambalan	54	33	21	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
ASINGAN	3,119	2,125	994	239
Brown:				
Filipino	3,110	2,121	989	238
Ilocano	1,545	1,138	407	61
Pampangan	1	......	1	1

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ASINGAN—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán	1,555	979	576	175
Tagálog	8	3	5	1
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	4	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
BALUNGAO	1,408	1,054	354	13
Brown:				
Filipino	1,402	1,050	352	12
Ilocano	732	571	161	9
Pampangan	5	5	......	......
Pangasinán	561	402	159	1
Tagálog	91	64	27	2
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Zambalan	12	8	4	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	4	1	......
BAUTISTA	1,886	1,161	725	241
Brown:				
Filipino	1,731	1,103	628	212
Bícol	3	1	2	......
Ilocano	765	568	197	37
Pampangan	196	85	111	55
Pangasinán	614	398	216	71
Tagálog	122	37	85	46
Visayan	9	4	5	3
Zambalan	22	10	12	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	6	......	6	6
English	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	133	57	76	11
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Black:				
American	6	1	5	2
BAYAMBANG	2,910	1,904	1,006	235
Brown:				
Filipino	2,755	1,868	887	126
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	261	220	41	6
Pampangan	55	32	23	5
Pangasinán	2,323	1,548	775	103
Tagálog	108	63	45	11
Visayan	1	......	1	1
Zambalan	6	5	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	41	34	7	3
Japanese	3	......	3	1
White:				
American	65	......	65	65
English	3	......	3	3
French	1	......	1	1
German	2	......	2	2
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
American	39	1	38	34
BINALONAN	3,496	2,275	1,221	133
Brown:				
Filipino	3,481	2,268	1,213	129
Cagayán	4	3	1	......
Ilocano	814	617	197	15
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	2,642	1,638	1,004	113
Tagálog	14	6	8	1
Zambalan	6	4	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	7	4	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
BINMALEY	3,719	2,609	1,110	28
Brown:				
Filipino	3,717	2,608	1,109	27
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Cagayán	3	3	......	......
Ilocano	11	1	10	2
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	3,699	2,601	1,098	25
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
CALASIAO	3,926	2,704	1,222	73
Brown:				
Filipino	3,924	2,704	1,220	72
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	28	20	8	4
Pampangan	6	2	4	2
Pangasinán	3,866	2,675	1,191	58
Tagálog	19	5	14	6
Visayan	1	......	1	1
Zambalan	3	2	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
DAGUPAN	5,270	3,464	1,806	419
Brown:				
Filipino	4,818	3,097	1,721	349
Bícol	3	3	......	......
Cagayán	10	5	5	......
Ilocano	719	459	260	76
Pampangan	14	4	10	4
Pangasinán	3,889	2,542	1,347	220
Tagálog	112	45	67	43
Visayan	23	9	14	4
Zambalan	48	30	18	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
French	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	382	367	15	6
Japanese	4	......	4	3
White:				
American	46	......	46	42
English	7	......	7	7
French	1	......	1	1
Spanish	7	......	7	7
All other	2	......	2	2
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LINGAYÉN	5,054	2,869	2,185	294
Brown:				
Filipino	5,000	2,852	2,148	267
Bicol	3	......	3	2
Cagayán	3	......	3	2
Ilocano	58	32	26	8
Pampangan	3	2	1	1
Pangasinán	4,867	2,794	2,073	236
Tagálog	51	17	34	16
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Zambalan	13	5	8	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	9	1	8	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	16	2	......
White:				
American	22	......	22	20
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Black:				
American	3	......	3	1
MAGALDÁN	3,629	2,306	1,323	125
Brown:				
Filipino	3,607	2,286	1,321	124
Ilocano	22	17	5	......
Pangasinán	3,577	2,268	1,309	124
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	20	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MALASIQUI	3,509	2,437	1,072	177
Brown:				
Filipino	3,498	2,428	1,070	175
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	142	122	20	2
Pampangan	10	6	4	......
Pangasinán	3,326	2,286	1,040	172
Tagálog	12	8	4	......
Zambalan	7	6	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	9	1	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MANÁOAG	4,035	3,109	926	178
Brown:				
Filipino	4,027	3,109	918	171
Bicol	2	2	......	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Igorot	4	4	......	......
Ilocano	1,269	1,066	203	12
Pampangan	3	3	......	......
Pangasinán	2,705	2,003	702	157
Tagálog	31	20	11	2
Visayan	4	2	2	......
Zambalan	8	8	......	......
Mixed:				
French	2	......	2	2
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
Spanish	4	......	4	4

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MANGATARÉM	3,153	1,998	1,155	61
Brown:				
Filipino	3,151	1,997	1,154	61
Ilocano	444	342	102	8
Pampangan	11	6	5	......
Pangasinán	2,616	1,588	1,028	51
Tagálog	25	15	10	1
Zambalan	55	46	9	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
MAPANDAN	986	726	260	7
Brown:				
Filipino	986	726	260	7
Ilocano	32	20	12	......
Pangasinán	954	706	248	7
NATIVIDAD	1,949	1,361	588	42
Brown:				
Filipino	1,949	1,361	588	42
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	1,149	820	329	24
Pampangan	6	3	3	......
Pangasinán	701	471	230	15
Tagálog	85	60	25	3
Zambalan	6	6	......	......
POZORUBIO	2,739	2,034	705	119
Brown:				
Filipino	2,733	2,032	701	116
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	745	611	134	24
Pampangan	2	......	2	1
Pangasinán	1,965	1,413	552	89
Tagálog	11	3	8	1
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Zambalan	4	1	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	3
ROSALES	2,260	1,591	669	63
Brown:				
Filipino	2,240	1,578	662	61
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1,590	1,162	428	35
Pampangan	6	4	2	1
Pangasinán	399	262	137	13
Tagálog	216	132	84	10
Visayan	1	......	1	......
Zambalan	26	18	8	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	12	3	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	3	1	2	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SALASA	2,175	1,590	585	22
Brown:				
Filipino	2,171	1,589	582	19
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	36	31	5	......
Pangasinán	2,090	1,522	568	19
Tagálog	4	3	1	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	39	31	8	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SAN CARLOS	6,335	4,387	1,948	130
Brown:				
Filipino	6,329	4,385	1,944	127
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	62	49	13	2
Pampangan	9	3	6	1
Pangasinán	6,231	4,321	1,910	115
Tagálog	21	8	13	9
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Zambalan	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	1
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
SAN FABIÁN	2,433	1,622	811	109
Brown:				
Filipino	2,429	1,619	810	109
Ilocano	314	251	63	4
Pampangan	1	......	1	1
Pangasinán	2,095	1,354	741	101
Tagálog	10	6	4	3
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	8	7	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	......
SAN ISIDRO	773	496	277	25
Brown:				
Filipino	773	496	277	25
Ilocano	14	14	......	......
Pangasinán	749	476	273	22
Tagálog	3	1	2	2
Zambalan	7	5	2	1
SAN JACINTO	1,180	782	398	19
Brown:				
Filipino	1,179	782	397	18
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	8	5	3	1
Pangasinán	1,168	774	394	17
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
White:				
English	1	......	1	1
SAN MANUEL	1,902	1,269	633	39
Brown:				
Filipino	1,898	1,269	629	36
Igorot	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	872	642	230	9
Pampangan	4	2	2	......
Pangasinán	965	593	372	23
Tagálog	29	14	15	4
Zambalan	27	18	9	......
SAN MANUEL—Continued.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
SAN NICOLÁS	2,435	1,737	698	24
Brown:				
Filipino	2,431	1,736	695	22
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	4	3	1	1
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	715	599	116	6
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	1,683	1,117	566	14
Tagálog	13	6	7	1
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Zambalan	10	7	3	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
White:				
Spanish	1	1	......	......
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
SAN QUINTIN	2,136	1,489	647	87
Brown:				
Filipino	2,134	1,489	645	85
Cagayán	4	3	1	......
Ilocano	1,166	859	307	38
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	856	579	277	35
Tagálog	96	42	54	10
Visayan	2	......	2	1
Zambalan	9	6	3	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
SANTA BÁRBARA	2,543	1,779	764	30
Brown:				
Filipino	2,538	1,779	759	26
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	363	306	57	2
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	2,155	1,457	698	24
Tagálog	7	5	2	......
Zambalan	11	10	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	3
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SANTA MARÍA	1,976	1,520	456	64
Brown:				
Filipino	1,974	1,520	454	62
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	876	708	168	16
Pampangan	5	5	......	......
Pangasinán	1,026	755	271	41
Tagálog	38	29	9	4
Zambalan	27	23	4	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTO TOMÁS	767	503	264	16
Brown:				
Filipino	767	503	264	16
Ilocano	502	334	168	8
Pampangan	11	7	4	......
Pangasinán	194	122	72	4
Tagálog	40	27	13	3
Zambalan	20	13	7	1
SUAL	756	540	216	21
Brown:				
Filipino	753	538	215	21
Ilocano	104	84	20	2
Pangasinán	574	396	178	17
Tagálog	3	3	......	......
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Zambalan	70	55	15	2
Mixed:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
TAYUG	2,651	1,727	924	164
Brown:				
Filipino	2,637	1,717	920	161
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	927	698	229	33
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	1,658	989	669	121
Tagálog	42	23	19	7
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Zambalan	4	3	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	10	1	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
UMIÑGAN	1,544	1,111	433	25
Brown:				
Filipino	1,542	1,111	431	24
Ilocano	1,392	1,024	368	19
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	72	45	27	1
UMIÑGAN—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	72	40	32	4
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Zambalan	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
URBIZTONDO	1,808	1,333	475	26
Brown:				
Filipino	1,807	1,333	474	25
Ilocano	26	22	4	1
Pangasinán	1,773	1,309	464	22
Tagálog	7	1	6	2
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
URDANETA	4,924	3,496	1,428	77
Brown:				
Filipino	4,921	3,496	1,425	75
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Cagayán	2	2	......	......
Ilocano	1,919	1,503	416	13
Pangasinán	2,876	1,917	959	55
Tagálog	48	21	27	3
Visayan	5	1	4	3
Zambalan	70	52	18	1
White:				
American	3	......	3	2
VILLASIS	3,048	2,119	929	56
Brown:				
Filipino	3,048	2,119	929	56
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	2	......	2	1
Ilocano	1,243	963	280	11
Moro	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	1,764	1,127	637	41
Tagálog	20	12	8	2
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	16	15	1	1

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ARECELI	580	457	123	3
Brown:				
Filipino	576	454	122	2
Tagálog	4	1	3	......
Visayan	572	453	119	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CAGAYANCILLO	505	450	55	......
Brown:				
Filipino	505	450	55	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	504	449	55	......
CORÓN	1,236	1,010	226	15
Brown:				
Filipino	1,217	999	218	11
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
CORÓN—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	11	3	8	1
Tagbanúa	68	68	......	......
Visayan	1,134	924	210	10
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
All other	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	10	4	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3
CUYO	2,343	1,768	575	13
Brown:				
Filipino	2,302	1,746	556	2
Bícol	4	1	3	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	13	1	12	......
Visayan	2,284	1,744	540	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CUYO—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	12	3	......
Japanese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	12	......	12	12
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	3	......	3	......
All other	1	1	......	......
Black:				
Filipino	7	7	......	......
TAYTAY	1,467	1,263	204	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,461	1,260	201	1
TAYTAY—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	26	19	7	......
Visayan	1,431	1,238	193	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	......

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.[1]

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PUERTO PRINCESA	479	346	133	30
Brown:				
Filipino	435	321	114	18
Bicol	5	4	1	......
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Ilocano	24	19	5	1
Pampangan	6	5	1	......
Pangasinán	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	87	49	38	10
PUERTO PRINCESA—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Visayan	299	234	65	7
Zambalan	10	7	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	31	25	6	......
White:				
American	9	......	9	8
Spanish	4	......	4	4

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ANGONO	562	310	252	15
Brown:				
Filipino	562	310	252	15
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	560	310	250	15
Visayan	1	......	1	......
ANTIPOLO	941	820	121	18
Brown:				
Filipino	938	820	118	15
Ilocano	17	8	9	1
Pampangan	96	83	13	1
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	824	728	96	13
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
German	1	......	1	1
BARÁS	291	237	54	6
Brown:				
Filipino	291	237	54	6
Tagálog	291	237	54	6
BINAÑGONAN	2,331	1,648	683	119
Brown:				
Filipino	2,290	1,622	668	105
Bicol	2	......	2	......
Cagayán	9	2	7	1
Ilocano	35	11	24	3
Pampangan	11	7	4	1
BINAÑGONAN—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán	4	......	4	1
Tagálog	2,212	1,590	622	96
Visayan	16	11	5	3
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	26	26	......	......
White:				
American	15	......	15	14
BOSOBOSO	128	98	30	......
Brown:				
Filipino	128	98	30	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	124	96	28	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
CAINTÁ	482	342	140	8
Brown:				
Filipino	481	341	140	8
Bicol	2	2	......	......
Cagayán	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	10	4	6	1
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	464	332	132	7
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......

---

[1] There are 116 persons (93 Visayans, 3 Bicols, 1 Ilocano, 1 Pampangan, 12 Tagálogs, 4 Chinamen, and 2 Americans) not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CALOOCAN	1,831	1,056	775	104
Brown:				
Filipino	1,724	1,013	711	74
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	18	4	14	3
Pampangan	251	33	218	6
Pangasinán	3	......	3	......
Tagálog	1,445	973	472	63
Visayan	6	3	3	2
English	6	6	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	45	37	8	1
White:				
American	40	......	40	18
English	5	......	5	5
German	2	......	2	2
Black:				
American	9	......	9	4
CARDONA	666	541	125	7
Brown:				
Filipino	659	536	123	7
Bícol	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	658	536	122	6
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	5	1	......
JALAJALA	304	213	91	7
Brown:				
Filipino	302	213	89	5
Ilocano	2	1	1	1
Tagálog	299	211	88	4
Visayan	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
All other	1	......	1	1
LAS PIÑAS	653	347	306	31
Brown:				
Filipino	651	347	304	30
Ilocano	1	......	1	1
Pampangan	21	1	20	8
Tagálog	626	346	280	20
Visayan	3	......	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MALIBAY	456	288	168	9
Brown:				
Filipino	448	281	167	8
Tagálog	448	281	167	8
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	7	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
MARIQUINA	2,146	1,409	737	113
Brown:				
Filipino	2,144	1,409	735	112
Bícol	4	2	2	2
Ilocano	5	2	3	1
Pampangan	4	1	3	3
Pangasinán	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	2,127	1,404	723	105
Visayan	3	......	3	......
MARIQUINA—Con.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MONTALBÁN	896	747	149	15
Brown:				
Filipino	890	741	149	15
Ilocano	5	2	3	......
Tagálog	885	739	146	15
Mixed:				
Filipino	5	5	......	......
Yellow:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
MÓRONG	1,318	980	338	21
Brown:				
Filipino	1,313	976	337	20
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	5	1	4	1
Tagálog	1,302	972	330	19
Visayan	5	3	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MUNTINLUPA	742	547	195	16
Brown:				
Filipino	740	547	193	15
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	738	547	191	14
Visayan	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
NAVOTAS	3,444	2,005	1,439	105
Brown:				
Filipino	3,357	1,926	1,431	102
Bícol	5	2	3	......
Ilocano	47	28	19	2
Pampangan	59	34	25	1
Pangasinán	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	3,203	1,838	1,365	94
Visayan	29	15	14	4
Zambalan	11	7	4	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	85	79	6	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
NOVALICHES	461	302	159	13
Brown:				
Filipino	457	302	155	9
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	85	31	54	4
Tagálog	369	270	99	5
Visayan	2	1	1	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
PARAÑAQUE	1,634	960	674	27
Brown:				
Filipino	1,616	949	667	26
Bícol	3	1	2	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PARAÑAQUE—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,604	944	660	36
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	9	5	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PÁSAY	1,916	1,009	907	65
Brown:				
Filipino	1,791	950	841	24
Bicol	6	2	4	......
Cagayán	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	16	6	10	......
Pampangan	11	5	6	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	1,743	931	812	22
Visayan	11	6	5	2
Mixed:				
Filipino	9	5	4	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	71	53	18	1
White:				
American	37	1	36	32
English	2	......	2	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
All other	2	......	2	2
Black:				
American	3	......	3	3
PÁSIG	3,070	1,675	1,395	272
Brown:				
Filipino	3,016	1,649	1,367	251
Bicol	2	1	1	1
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	26	3	23	5
Ilongot	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	18	8	10	4
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	2,952	1,628	1,324	237
Visayan	11	4	7	4
Zambalan	3	3	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	29	25	4	......
White:				
American	17	......	17	16
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
All other	3	......	3	3
Black:				
American	2	......	2	......
All other	1	1	......	......
PATEROS	1,090	533	557	78
Brown:				
Filipino	1,087	532	555	78
Bicol	3	1	2	2
Tagálog	1,083	530	553	76
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
PILILLA	587	414	173	13
Brown:				
Filipino	585	413	172	13
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3	1	2	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	577	409	168	13
Visayan	3	1	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
QUISAO	232	132	100	3
Brown:				
Filipino	229	131	98	3
Tagálog	229	131	98	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
All other	1	......	1	......
SAN FELIPE NERY	1,195	684	511	56
Brown:				
Filipino	1,184	679	505	52
Cagayán	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	5	2	3	1
Pampangan	6	5	1	......
Pangasinán	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	1,164	668	496	49
Visayan	5	2	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	4	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	1	1	1
All other	1	......	1	1
SAN JUAN DEL MONTE	474	320	154	36
Brown:				
Filipino	450	320	130	25
Bicol	6	4	2	......
Cagayán	6	4	2	......
Ilocano	7	3	4	......
Pampangan	24	20	4	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	389	278	111	23
Visayan	17	11	6	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	2
White:				
American	21	......	21	8
French	1	......	1	1
SAN MATEO	1,226	803	423	57
Brown:				
Filipino	1,208	798	410	46
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	92	12	80	1
Pampangan	4	3	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	1,110	782	328	44
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	5	1	......
White:				
American	12	......	12	11

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN PEDRO MACATÍ	798	431	367	85
Brown:				
Filipino	792	430	362	80
Bicol	6	3	3	2
Cagayán	3	1	2	1
Ilocano	17	13	4	2
Pampangan	26	16	10	1
Pangasinán	8	4	4	1
Tagálog	722	387	335	73
Visayan	10	6	4	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	3	......	3	3
TAGUIG	1,786	1,041	745	49
Brown:				
Filipino	1,785	1,040	745	49
Tagálog	1,782	1,038	744	49
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
TAMBÓBONG	5,614	2,456	3,158	331
Brown:				
Filipino	5,430	2,306	3,124	315
Bicol	9	2	7	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	59	15	44	8
Pampangan	156	46	110	3
Pangasinán	7	2	5	1
Tagálog	5,117	2,205	2,912	300
Visayan	80	35	45	3
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Chinese	2	......	2	2
TAMBÓBONG—Continued.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	173	150	23	5
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
English	1	......	1	1
All other	3	......	3	3
TANAY	1,153	804	349	42
Brown:				
Filipino	1,137	799	338	38
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1,132	795	337	38
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	5	6	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	1	......	1	......
TAYTAY	1,607	1,186	421	17
Brown:				
Filipino	1,605	1,186	419	17
Ilocano	5	2	3	2
Tagálog	1,596	1,182	414	15
Visayan	4	2	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
TERESA	467	405	62	3
Brown:				
Filipino	467	405	62	3
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	464	404	60	3
Zambalan	2	1	1	......

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BADAJOZ	1,156	893	263	11
Brown:				
Filipino	1,144	892	252	8
Tagálog	5	3	2	......
Visayan	1,139	889	250	8
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	1	3	......
White:				
American	5	......	5	2
Spanish	3	......	3	1
BANTÓN	909	649	260	1
Brown:				
Filipino	896	645	251	1
Tagálog	22	8	14	......
Visayan	874	637	237	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	4	7	......
CAJIDIOCAN	863	637	226	3
Brown:				
Filipino	861	637	224	3
Bicol	4	3	1	......
CAJIDIOCAN—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	6	1	5	......
Visayan	850	633	217	3
White:				
American	2	......	2	......
CORCUERA	398	279	119	3
Brown:				
Filipino	398	279	119	3
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	4	2	2	......
Visayan	392	275	117	3
DESPUJOLS	674	531	143	33
Brown:				
Filipino	671	530	141	33
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	6	3	3	1
Visayan	664	526	138	32
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LOOC	1,322	1,068	254	11
Brown:				
Filipino	1,316	1,066	250	7
Bícol	1	......	1	1
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	13	2	11	3
Visayan	1,300	1,063	237	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2
MAGALLANES	498	377	121	2
Brown:				
Filipino	495	375	120	1
Bícol	4	1	3	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	489	373	116	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
All other	1	......	1	1
ODIOÑGAN	1,895	1,518	377	27
Brown:				
Filipino	1,883	1,512	371	23
Bícol	4	1	3	......
Ilocano	4	4	......	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	1
Pangasinán	2	......	2	1
Tagálog	97	48	49	......
Visayan	1,773	1,457	316	21
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	6	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ROMBLÓN	2,286	1,510	776	61
Brown:				
Filipino	2,190	1,461	729	52
Bícol	4	4	......	......
Ilocano	6	2	4	1
Pampangan	3	1	2	1
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	27	4	23	8
Visayan	2,149	1,449	700	42
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	86	49	37	......
White:				
American	6	......	6	6
Spanish	3	......	3	2
SAN FERNANDO	803	662	141	5
Brown:				
Filipino	799	662	137	2
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	794	661	133	2
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SANTA FÉ	852	719	133	......
Brown:				
Filipino	850	719	131	......
Visayan	850	719	131	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

ALMAGRO	1,345	1,224	121	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,318	1,201	117	......
Visayan	1,318	1,201	117	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	27	23	4	......
BALAÑGIGA	1,095	878	217	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,094	878	216	1
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,093	877	216	1
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
BASEY	3,261	2,895	366	6
Brown:				
Filipino	3,238	2,888	350	3
Tagálog	31	19	12	......
Visayan	3,207	2,869	338	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	19	7	12	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	3

BOBÓN	1,610	1,218	392	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,594	1,216	378	4
Tagálog	4	4	......	......
Visayan	1,590	1,212	378	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	12	2	10	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
English	1	......	1	......
Spanish	2	......	2	......
BORONGAN	3,059	2,349	710	12
Brown:				
Filipino	3,017	2,339	678	5
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	3,015	2,338	677	5
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	10	23	1
White:				
American	4	......	4	2
Spanish	5	......	5	

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CALBÁYOG	4,718	3,753	965	33
Brown:				
Filipino	4,374	3,498	876	14
Bicol	18	14	4	......
Ilocano	5	2	3	......
Tagálog	102	62	40	2
Visayan	4,249	3,420	829	12
All other	3	2	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	284	249	35	......
White:				
American	33	1	32	12
English	5	1	4	......
French	1	......	1	1
Spanish	8	......	8	5
All other	5	......	5	......
Black:				
American	5	2	3	......
CALBIGA	1,320	938	382	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,312	933	379	......
Visayan	1,312	933	379	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	5	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
CÁPUL	916	654	262	6
Brown:				
Filipino	905	654	251	1
Bicol	8	3	5	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	18	9	9	1
Visayan	878	642	236	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	......	7	1
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
English	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
CATARMAN	2,665	2,300	365	2
Brown:				
Filipino	2,624	2,298	326	2
Bicol	6	3	3	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2,616	2,295	321	2
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	1	32	......
White:				
American	4	1	3	......
Spanish	3	......	3	......
CATBALOGAN	2,246	1,591	655	37
Brown:				
Filipino	2,108	1,526	582	8
Bicol	4	3	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	30	11	19	2
Visayan	2,073	1,511	562	6
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	85	65	20	1
CATBALOGAN—Continued.				
White:				
American	29	......	29	14
English	1	......	1	1
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	10	......	10	5
All other	8	......	8	5
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
CATÚBIG	2,283	1,833	450	4
Brown:				
Filipino	2,250	1,833	417	1
Ilocano	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	8	......	8	......
Visayan	2,240	1,832	408	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	29	......	29	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	1	......	1	......
GÁNDARA	3,260	2,678	582	2
Brown:				
Filipino	3,251	2,676	575	1
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	9	3	6	1
Visayan	3,241	2,672	569	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	2	5	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
GUIUAN	2,816	2,199	617	7
Brown:				
Filipino	2,778	2,177	601	4
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	9	2	7	......
Visayan	2,768	2,175	593	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	22	11	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	2
Spanish	2	......	2	1
HERNANI	947	738	209	1
Brown:				
Filipino	947	738	209	1
Visayan	947	738	209	1
JIABONG	636	518	118	......
Brown:				
Filipino	627	511	116	......
Visayan	627	511	116	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	7	2	......
LA GRANJA	1,222	903	319	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,194	893	301	1
Bicol	75	58	17	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3	......	3	......
Visayan	1,115	835	280	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LA GRANJA—Continued.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	25	9	16	......
White:				
All other	1	......	1	......
LANANG	1,213	695	518	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,212	695	517	......
Visayan	1,212	695	517	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LAOANG	2,106	1,665	441	13
Brown:				
Filipino	2,059	1,646	413	3
Bicol	11	6	5	......
Tagálog	10	3	7	......
Visayan	2,038	1,637	401	3
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	19	14	......
White:				
American	9	......	9	7
Spanish	3	......	3	3
LAVEZARES	971	812	159	......
Brown:				
Filipino	947	793	154	......
Bicol	15	14	1	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	931	779	152	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	19	1	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	......
MERCEDES	579	512	67	......
Brown:				
Filipino	579	512	67	......
Visayan	579	512	67	......
MONDRAGÓN	763	648	115	3
Brown:				
Filipino	762	647	115	3
Bicol	5	2	3	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	756	645	111	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
MOTIONG	853	712	141	1
Brown:				
Filipino	837	699	138	1
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	3	......	3	......
Visayan	833	699	134	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	15	13	2	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
OQUENDO	1,400	1,161	239	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,399	1,161	238	......
Bicol	2	2	......	......
OQUENDO—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	11	2	9	......
Visayan	1,386	1,157	229	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
ORÁS	2,338	1,995	343	2
Brown:				
Filipino	2,328	1,987	341	1
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	5	3	2	......
Visayan	2,322	1,984	338	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	8	......	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
PALÁPAG	2,256	1,919	337	5
Brown:				
Filipino	2,251	1,916	335	3
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	2,249	1,915	334	3
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
PAMBUJÁN	1,629	1,458	171	9
Brown:				
Filipino	1,619	1,452	167	7
Bicol	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1,617	1,452	165	7
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	6	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
PARANAS	1,218	943	275	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,201	937	264	......
Visayan	1,201	937	264	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	16	6	10	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
PÁRIC	1,095	877	218	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,092	874	218	4
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2	......	2	......
Visayan	1,088	873	215	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
PINABACDÁO	501	430	71	......
Brown:				
Filipino	499	430	69	......
Visayan	499	430	69	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	......	2	......
QUINAPUNDAN	442	367	75	......
Brown:				
Filipino	442	367	75	......
Visayan	442	367	75	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SALCEDO	1,569	1,401	168	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,569	1,401	168	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	1,567	1,400	167	......
SAN ANTONIO	483	375	108	2
Brown:				
Filipino	462	371	91	......
Bicol	13	9	4	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	9	1	8	......
Visayan	438	360	78	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	16	4	12	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	4	......	4	2
SAN JULIÁN	915	659	256	2
Brown:				
Filipino	914	659	255	2
Visayan	914	659	255	2
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
SAN SEBASTIÁN	599	524	75	......
Brown:				
Filipino	599	524	75	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	598	523	75	......
SANTA MARGARITA	1,158	953	205	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,149	949	200	1
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	11	6	5	......
Visayan	1,137	943	194	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	4	5	......
SANTA RITA	1,022	924	98	2
Brown:				
Filipino	1,014	917	97	2
Tagálog	4	1	3	......
Visayan	1,010	916	94	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	7	1	......
SANTO NIÑO	898	792	106	1
Brown:				
Filipino	881	779	102	......
Tagálog	8	4	4	......
Visayan	873	775	98	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	13	1	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
All other	1	......	1	......
SÚLAT	1,210	833	377	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,208	832	376	......
Tagálog	3	1	2	......
Visayan	1,205	831	374	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
TARANGNAN	1,565	1,237	328	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,543	1,232	311	7
Tagálog	1	......	1	1
Visayan	1,542	1,232	310	6
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	......	4	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	5	12	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
TUBÍG	711	542	169	......
Brown:				
Filipino	709	541	168	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	708	540	168	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
VILLAREAL	1,683	1,329	354	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,676	1,326	350	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	......
Visayan	1,674	1,325	349	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	3	2	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	......
WEYLER	855	608	247	......
Brown:				
Filipino	853	608	245	......
Visayan	853	608	245	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	......
ZUMÁRRAGA	2,534	2,138	396	2
Brown:				
Filipino	2,518	2,125	393	2
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	4	2	2	......
Visayan	2,513	2,122	391	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	13	1	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SIASSI	157	89	68	19
Brown:				
Filipino	12	3	9	3
Tagálog	5	2	3	2
Visayan	7	1	6	1
All other	9	7	2	1
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	1
SIASSI—Cont'd.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	132	78	54	12
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
All other	1	1	......	......

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BACÓN	3,312	1,965	1,347	47
Brown:				
Filipino	3,240	1,936	1,304	42
Bicol	3,225	1,926	1,299	39
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	7	4	3	3
Visayan	7	5	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	65	27	38	1
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
Spanish	3	......	3	3
Black:				
Filipino	2	2	......	......
BARCELONA	1,508	1,083	425	19
Brown:				
Filipino	1,470	1,055	415	18
Bicol	1,459	1,053	406	17
Pampangan	4	......	4	......
Tagálog	4	1	3	1
Visayan	3	1	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	37	28	9	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
BULAN	3,211	2,002	1,209	205
Brown:				
Filipino	3,074	1,943	1,131	172
Bicol	3,023	1,923	1,100	158
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	17	2	15	11
Visayan	33	18	15	3
Mixed:				
Filipino	9	4	5	2
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	112	55	57	15
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	12	......	12	12
All other	2	......	2	2
BULUSAN	1,358	832	526	82
Brown:				
Filipino	1,323	807	516	79
Bicol	1,318	804	514	78
Tagálog	5	3	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	25	8	1
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
CASIGURAN	2,075	986	1,089	327
Brown:				
Filipino	1,981	917	1,064	320
Bicol	1,961	913	1,048	310
Ilongot	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	16	2	14	8
Visayan	3	2	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	87	69	18	......
White:				
Spanish	5	......	5	5
All other	2	......	2	2
CASTILLA	992	606	386	31
Brown:				
Filipino	979	599	380	26
Bicol	970	594	376	25
Tagálog	3	......	3	1
Visayan	6	5	1	......
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	7	1	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
Spanish	1	......	1	1
DONSOL	1,557	872	685	87
Brown:				
Filipino	1,520	848	672	81
Bicol	1,486	842	644	80
Tagálog	32	4	28	1
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	31	24	7	......
White:				
Spanish	6	......	6	6
GÚBAT	3,892	1,985	1,907	115
Brown:				
Filipino	3,741	1,872	1,869	97
Bicol	3,661	1,845	1,816	82
Ilocano	9	2	7	1
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	26	7	19	6
Visayan	43	18	25	8
Mixed:				
Chinese	5	2	3	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	132	111	21	3
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
English	3	......	3	3
Spanish	10	......	10	10

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
IROCÍN	2,316	1,587	729	42
Brown:				
Filipino	2,231	1,526	705	36
Bicol	2,213	1,521	692	35
Tagálog	11	3	8	1
Visayan	7	2	5	......
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	79	61	18	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	4	......	4	4
JUBÁN	1,936	1,168	768	158
Brown:				
Filipino	1,865	1,147	718	143
Bicol	1,823	1,123	700	139
Tagálog	10	3	7	3
Visayan	32	21	11	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	56	21	35	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	9	......	9	9
All other	2	......	2	2
MAGALLANES	1,161	779	382	99
Brown:				
Filipino	1,140	771	369	98
Bicol	1,125	763	362	94
Tagálog	7	1	6	4
Visayan	8	7	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	20	8	12	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
MATNOG	575	370	205	16
Brown:				
Filipino	553	355	198	13
Bicol	535	340	195	12
Tagálog	3	1	2	1
Visayan	15	14	1	......
MATNOG—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	14	3	......
White:				
American	2	1	1	......
Spanish	3	......	3	3
PILAR	1,890	1,257	633	163
Brown:				
Filipino	1,873	1,245	628	159
Bicol	1,869	1,245	624	158
Tagálog	4	......	4	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	12	2	1
White:				
Spanish	3	......	3	3
SANTA MAGDALENA	534	337	197	26
Brown:				
Filipino	527	337	190	22
Bicol	526	336	190	22
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	......	6	3
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SORSOGÓN	3,507	1,617	1,890	440
Brown:				
Filipino	3,327	1,573	1,754	387
Bicol	3,126	1,489	1,637	351
Ilocano	15	8	7	1
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	99	22	77	30
Visayan	85	53	32	5
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	125	44	81	7
White:				
American	18	......	18	15
English	2	......	2	2
Spanish	28	......	28	22
All other	3	......	3	3

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ANAO-AON	322	267	55	......
Brown:				
Filipino	322	267	55	......
Visayan	322	267	55	......
BACUAG	640	455	185	1
Brown:				
Filipino	624	452	172	......
Visayan	624	452	172	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	3	10	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
BISLIG	501	338	163	5
Brown:				
Filipino	501	338	163	5
Visayan	501	338	163	5
BUTUAN	1,896	1,502	394	3
Brown:				
Filipino	1,879	1,498	381	1
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	4	2	2	......
Visayan	1,874	1,495	379	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	4	10	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	2	......	2	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CABARBARAN	617	518	99	1
Brown:				
Filipino	616	518	98	......
Visayan	616	518	98	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
CABÚNTOG	587	457	130	......
Brown:				
Filipino	584	457	127	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	583	457	126	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
CANTILAN	1,617	1,131	486	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,601	1,125	476	4
Manobo	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,600	1,124	476	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	6	5	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	3	......	3	2
CARRASCAL	539	427	112	......
Brown:				
Filipino	534	425	109	......
Visayan	534	425	109	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	2	3	......
CLAVER	520	437	83	2
Brown:				
Filipino	514	433	81	2
Visayan	514	433	81	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	4	2	......
CORTÉS	302	257	45	......
Brown:				
Filipino	300	256	44	......
Visayan	300	256	44	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
DAPÁ	833	687	146	7
Brown:				
Filipino	817	679	138	6
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Visayan	816	679	137	6
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	14	8	6	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
DINÁGAT	759	548	211	......
Brown:				
Filipino	759	548	211	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	758	548	210	......
GIGÁQUIT	1,190	850	340	1
Brown:				
Filipino	1,173	848	325	......
Visayan	1,173	848	325	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	16	2	14	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
HINATÚAN	1,274	974	300	5
Brown:				
Filipino	1,254	965	289	2
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	1,252	965	287	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	16	9	7	......
White:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	1
JABONGA	283	123	160	......
Brown:				
Filipino	279	120	159	......
Visayan	279	120	159	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	3	1	......
LA PAZ	390	309	81	3
Brown:				
Filipino	390	309	81	3
Visayan	390	309	81	3
LANUZA	772	610	162	......
Brown:				
Filipino	761	602	159	......
Visayan	761	602	159	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	8	3	......
LIANGÁ	1,282	1,105	177	......
Brown:				
Filipino	1,277	1,104	173	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1,276	1,103	173	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	1	4	......
LIÑGIG	169	133	36	......
Brown:				
Filipino	169	133	36	......
Visayan	169	133	36	......
LORETO	530	443	87	......
Brown:				
Filipino	529	443	86	......
Visayan	529	443	86	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
MAÍNIT	355	256	99	......
Brown:				
Filipino	354	256	98	......
Visayan	354	256	98	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
NASIPIT	132	97	35	......
Brown:				
Filipino	132	97	35	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	131	97	34	......
NONOC	219	170	49	......
Brown:				
Filipino	216	168	48	......
Tagálog	3	2	1	......
Visayan	213	166	47	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	......
NUMANCIA	831	688	143	4
Brown:				
Filipino	819	684	135	4
Tagálog	2	......	2	1
Visayan	817	684	133	3
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	11	4	7	......
PLACER	658	571	87	12
Brown:				
Filipino	650	567	83	10
Bicol	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	3	2	1	......
Visayan	646	565	81	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	4	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SAPAO	355	305	50	......
Brown:				
Filipino	346	298	48	......
Visayan	346	298	48	......
All other	2	2	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	5	2	......
SURIGAO	1,983	1,360	623	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,838	1,304	534	4
Bicol	2	......	2	......
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	16	4	12	1
Visayan	1,818	1,300	518	3
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	120	56	64	......
Filipino	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	11	......	11	5
English	1	......	1	......
Spanish	11	......	11	1

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
TAGANAAN	352	281	71	......
Brown:				
Filipino	347	280	67	......
Visayan	347	280	67	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	1	4	......
TAGO	724	510	214	......
Brown:				
Filipino	713	505	208	......
Visayan	713	505	208	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	2	6	......
Black:				
Filipino	3	3	......	......
TALACOGON	628	505	123	3
Brown:				
Filipino	619	505	114	......
Visayan	619	505	114	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	......	6	......
White:				
Spanish	3	......	3	3
TÁNDAG	607	424	183	1
Brown:				
Filipino	599	419	180	......
Visayan	599	419	180	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	5	1	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
TIGAO	229	186	43	1
Brown:				
Filipino	226	184	42	......
Visayan	226	184	42	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
TÚBAY	178	122	56	2
Brown:				
Filipino	176	121	55	2
Visayan	176	121	55	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
VERUELA	566	475	91	......
Brown:				
Filipino	563	475	88	......
Visayan	563	475	88	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ANAO	895	584	311	3
Brown:				
Filipino	895	584	311	3
Ilocano	806	520	286	3
Pampangan	10	1	9	......
Pangasinán	25	22	3	......
Tagálog	54	41	13	......
BAMBÁN	739	432	307	11
Brown:				
Filipino	726	426	300	8
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	4	4	......	......
Pampangan	711	416	295	7
Tagálog	9	4	5	1
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	6	4	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
CAMILING	5,964	4,258	1,706	108
Brown:				
Filipino	5,932	4,236	1,696	106
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	5,168	3,772	1,396	71
Pampangan	57	28	29	......
Pangasinán	657	406	251	31
Tagálog	40	22	18	4
Visayan	3	2	1	......
Zambalan	6	5	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	29	22	7	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CAPAS	1,019	548	471	29
Brown:				
Filipino	992	538	454	24
Ilocano	107	76	31	......
Pampangan	843	449	394	15
Pangasinán	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	36	8	28	9
Zambalan	3	3	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	14	5	9	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	4	3	......
White:				
American	5	......	5	5
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
CONCEPCIÓN	3,133	1,680	1,453	89
Brown:				
Filipino	3,092	1,666	1,426	83
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	74	53	21	......
Pampangan	2,863	1,516	1,347	78
Tagálog	148	95	53	5
Visayan	3	......	3	......
Zambalan	3	2	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	10	3	7	3
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	27	11	16	......
CONCEPCIÓN—Continued.				
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
German	1	......	1	1
GERONA	3,174	2,251	923	73
Brown:				
Filipino	3,134	2,225	909	69
Bicol	3	2	1	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	2,346	1,778	568	29
Pampangan	470	268	202	12
Pangasinán	142	102	40	5
Tagálog	166	72	94	22
Visayan	3	......	3	1
Zambalan	3	3	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	40	26	14	4
LA PAZ	1,122	744	378	45
Brown:				
Filipino	1,121	743	378	45
Bicol	2	......	2	2
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	717	509	208	14
Pampangan	176	112	64	6
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	221	119	102	23
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Zambalan	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
MONCADA	3,229	2,279	950	83
Brown:				
Filipino	3,177	2,255	922	80
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2,708	1,978	730	53
Pampangan	118	62	56	6
Pangasinán	236	154	82	9
Tagálog	90	46	44	12
Visayan	6	3	3	......
Zambalan	17	10	7	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	48	24	24	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
MORIONES	303	240	63	4
Brown:				
Filipino	303	240	63	4
Ilocano	252	209	43	1
Pampangan	47	28	19	3
Tagálog	4	3	1	......
MURCIA	707	338	369	16
Brown:				
Filipino	706	337	369	16
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Pampangan	697	333	364	15
Pangasinán	2	1	1	1
Tagálog	6	3	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
O'DONNELL	321	180	141	6
Brown:				
Filipino	321	180	141	6
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	98	73	25	......
Pampangan	149	56	93	3
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	12	4	8	2
Visayan	2	1	1	1
Zambalan	58	45	13	......
PANIQUI	3,261	2,254	1,007	19
Brown:				
Filipino	3,214	2,239	975	17
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1,913	1,459	454	2
Pampangan	333	194	139	......
Pangasinán	840	532	308	6
Tagálog	126	53	73	9
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	43	15	28	1
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	......
PURA	1,098	862	236	8
Brown:				
Filipino	1,097	862	235	8
Ilocano	989	810	179	2
Pampangan	29	15	14	1
Pangasinán	33	19	14	2
Tagálog	38	16	22	3
Zambalan	8	2	6	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
SAN CLEMENTE	443	317	126	2
Brown:				
Filipino	443	317	126	2
Ilocano	436	310	126	2
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Pangasinán	5	5	......	......
SANTA IGNACIA	467	327	140	3
Brown:				
Filipino	467	327	140	3
Ilocano	438	312	126	3
SANTA IGNACIA—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	9	3	6	......
Pangasinán	8	5	3	......
Tagálog	11	6	5	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
TÁRLAC	3,312	1,727	1,585	252
Brown:				
Filipino	3,223	1,712	1,511	224
Bicol	6	2	4	2
Cagayán	2	......	2	1
Ilocano	328	227	101	12
Pampangan	2,568	1,312	1,256	146
Pangasinán	22	13	9	3
Tagálog	246	128	118	52
Visayan	6	3	3	......
Zambalan	45	27	18	8
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	60	15	45	2
White:				
American	11	......	11	11
Spanish	9	......	9	9
Black:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
American	5	......	5	3
VICTORIA	3,417	2,270	1,147	140
Brown:				
Filipino	3,374	2,243	1,131	138
Bicol	3	1	2	1
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2,484	1,802	682	82
Pampangan	599	304	295	30
Pangasinán	8	7	1	......
Tagálog	273	125	148	24
Visayan	2	......	2	1
Zambalan	4	3	1	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	37	27	10	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	1

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BOÑGAO	66	57	9	......
Brown:				
Filipino	18	14	4	......
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3	3	......	......
Tagálog	6	6	......	......
Visayan	8	4	4	......
All other	1	......	1	......
BOÑGAO—Con.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	45	43	2	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.[1]

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ALABAT	1,098	358	740	10
Brown:				
Filipino	1,091	358	733	10
Bícol	6	5	1	1
Tagálog	1,085	353	732	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	......	7	......
ATIMONAN	2,759	926	1,833	72
Brown:				
Filipino	2,683	917	1,766	55
Bícol	26	10	16	......
Ilocano	7	7	......	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	2	1	1	1
Tagálog	2,596	867	1,729	54
Visayan	51	32	19	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	56	9	47	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	14	......	14	12
BALER	602	212	390	12
Brown:				
Filipino	591	212	379	2
Bícol	4	1	3	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	30	16	14	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	550	191	359	2
Visayan	5	2	3	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	6	......	6	6
Spanish	3	......	3	3
BONDOC	340	231	109	9
Brown:				
Filipino	334	228	106	8
Bícol	11	8	3	......
Tagálog	311	210	101	8
Visayan	12	10	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	3	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
CALAUAG	862	270	592	15
Brown:				
Filipino	849	266	583	12
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	846	264	582	12
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	4	6	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	2
CASIGURAN	452	207	245	5
Brown:				
Filipino	451	207	244	4
Bícol	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	3	3	......	......
Tagálog	446	204	242	4
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
CATANAUAN	1,026	561	465	25
Brown:				
Filipino	1,002	557	445	23
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Cagayán	4	1	3	1
Ilocano	5	2	3	......
Tagálog	975	540	435	22
Visayan	16	12	4	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	22	4	18	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
GUINAYANGAN	1,068	458	610	22
Brown:				
Filipino	1,054	455	599	15
Bícol	114	55	59	2
Ilocano	8	3	5	......
Pangasinán	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	866	354	512	13
Visayan	65	42	23	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	2	3	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
Spanish	1	......	1	......
All other	1	......	1	1
Black:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
GUMACÁ	1,451	520	931	30
Brown:				
Filipino	1,426	500	926	28
Bícol	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,423	500	923	28
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	22	20	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	......
Spanish	1	......	1	1
INFANTA	2,157	1,308	849	10
Brown:				
Filipino	2,147	1,302	845	9
Bícol	7	7	......	......
Cagayán	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	11	10	1	......
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2,125	1,283	842	9
Visayan	2	1	1	......

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
INFANTA—Con.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	5	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
LÓPEZ	2,228	598	1,630	45
Brown:				
Filipino	2,200	584	1,616	40
Bícol	101	13	88	1
Ilocano	3	......	3	1
Pampangan	2	......	2	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2,085	568	1,517	38
Visayan	8	3	5	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	23	14	9	......
White:				
American	4	......	4	4
Spanish	1	......	1	1
LUCBÁN	2,578	968	1,610	66
Brown:				
Filipino	2,568	966	1,602	66
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Tagálog	2,563	962	1,601	66
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	10	2	8	......
LUCENA	2,777	1,285	1,492	158
Brown:				
Filipino	2,642	1,216	1,426	117
Bícol	5	1	4	1
Ilocano	10	3	7	3
Pampangan	1	......	1	......
Pangasinán	2	......	2	......
Tagálog	2,597	1,195	1,402	113
Visayan	26	16	10	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	9	......	9	7
Yellow:				
Chinese	80	62	18	......
White:				
American	26	......	26	23
Spanish	10	......	10	8
All other	3	......	3	3
Black:				
Filipino	7	7	......	......
MACALELÓN	1,259	731	528	42
Brown:				
Filipino	1,223	716	507	37
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	1,197	695	502	37
Visayan	23	18	5	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	3	......	3	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	33	15	18	5
MAUBÁN	3,043	981	2,062	82
Brown:				
Filipino	3,008	968	2,040	71
Bícol	13	5	8	1
MAUBÁN—Con.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	10	7	3	1
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	2,945	934	2,011	62
Visayan	39	21	18	7
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	19	12	7	......
Filipino	3	1	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
English	1	......	1	1
Spanish	9	......	9	9
MULANAY	534	381	153	5
Brown:				
Filipino	531	381	150	5
Bícol	7	7	......	......
Cagayán	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	513	366	147	5
Visayan	9	7	2	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	......	3	......
PAGBILAO	1,567	748	819	22
Brown:				
Filipino	1,529	744	785	15
Bícol	3	3	......	......
Ilocano	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	1,522	738	784	15
Visayan	3	3	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	29	4	25	......
White:				
American	6	......	6	6
Spanish	2	......	2	1
PITOGO	904	352	552	13
Brown:				
Filipino	887	352	535	12
Bícol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	6	3	3	......
Pampangan	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	833	309	524	12
Visayan	45	37	8	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	......	13	......
White:				
English	1	......	1	......
Spanish	3	......	3	1
POLILLO	502	254	248	10
Brown:				
Filipino	498	252	246	10
Bícol	2	2	......	......
Tagálog	495	249	246	10
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	4	2	2	......
SAMPÁLOC	297	223	74	2
Brown:				
Filipino	297	223	74	2
Tagálog	297	223	74	2

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
San Narciso	585	422	163	8
Brown:				
Filipino	581	420	161	7
Bicol	9	7	2	1
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	553	402	151	6
Visayan	18	11	7	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
Spanish	2	......	2	1
Sariaya	3,659	2,321	1,338	52
Brown:				
Filipino	3,629	2,310	1,319	50
Ilocano	2	2	......	......
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	3,623	2,304	1,319	50
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Zambalan	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	25	9	16	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
Filipino	2	2	......	......
Tayabas	4,156	1,985	2,171	101
Brown:				
Filipino	4,090	1,933	2,157	88
Bicol	4	2	2	......
Ilocano	3	2	1	......
Pampangan	3	......	3	......
Tagálog	4,075	1,928	2,147	88
Visayan	5	1	4	......

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Tayabas—Con.				
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	52	52	......	......
White:				
American	12	......	12	12
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Tiaong	2,693	1,845	848	42
Brown:				
Filipino	2,678	1,842	836	38
Bicol	2	......	2	......
Cagayán	2	......	2	......
Ilocano	7	6	1	......
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2,656	1,828	828	38
Visayan	8	7	1	......
Mixed:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	8	2	6	......
White:				
American	3	......	3	3
German	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	1	1	......
Unisan	670	287	383	30
Brown:				
Filipino	668	286	382	30
Ilocano	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	618	259	359	30
Visayan	49	26	23	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Agno	1,431	992	439	32
Brown:				
Filipino	1,428	989	439	32
Ilocano	1,257	896	361	25
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Pangasinán	23	11	12	2
Tagálog	4	2	2	2
Zambalan	143	79	64	3
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	......	......
Alaminos	2,280	1,486	794	55
Brown:				
Filipino	2,272	1,485	787	51
Ilocano	909	664	245	8
Pangasinán	492	298	194	13
Tagálog	16	8	8	1
Visayan	3	3	......	......
Zambalan	852	512	340	29
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	1	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	......
Black:				
American	2	......	2	1

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Alós	321	248	73	26
Brown:				
Filipino	321	248	73	26
Ilocano	265	209	56	20
Pangasinán	12	6	6	3
Tagálog	3	1	2	1
Zambalan	41	32	9	2
Anda	1,004	709	295	4
Brown:				
Filipino	1,001	708	293	4
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	174	140	34	......
Pangasinán	11	7	4	......
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	814	559	255	4
Yellow:				
Chinese	3	1	2	......
Balincaguin	679	425	254	17
Brown:				
Filipino	679	425	254	17
Igorot	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	289	223	66	......
Pangasinán	383	196	187	17
Tagálog	3	3	......	......
Zambalan	3	2	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BANI	953	645	308	92
Brown:				
Filipino	948	645	303	92
Bicol	1		1	
Ilocano	140	107	33	14
Pampangan	1	1		
Pangasinán	5	4	1	
Tagálog	3	1	2	1
Zambalan	798	532	266	77
Yellow:				
Chinese	5		5	
BOLINAO	1,313	918	395	96
Brown:				
Filipino	1,306	915	391	96
Cagayán	1		1	
Ilocano	136	115	21	5
Pampangan	2	1	1	
Pangasinán	5	1	4	2
Tagálog	15	1	14	8
Visayan	2		2	
Zambalan	1,144	797	347	80
Foreign born	1		1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	1		1	
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	3	3	
BOTOLAN	1,289	823	466	12
Brown:				
Filipino	1,277	819	458	11
Bicol	1		1	
Ilocano	27	20	7	1
Ilongot	1		1	
Pampangan	3	1	2	
Tagálog	19	6	13	1
Visayan	5	2	3	
Zambalan	1,221	790	431	9
Yellow:				
Chinese	9	4	5	
White:				
American	1		1	1
Black:				
American	2		2	
CABAÑGÁN	741	540	201	12
Brown:				
Filipino	736	540	196	10
Ilocano	297	227	70	5
Pampangan	5	1	4	
Tagálog	12	6	6	2
Zambalan	422	306	116	3
Mixed:				
Filipino	1		1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	3		3	
White:				
Spanish	1		1	1
CANDELARIA	678	387	291	21
Brown:				
Filipino	670	384	286	19
Ilocano	38	24	14	
Pampangan	1		1	
Pangasinán	1	1		
Tagálog	3	1	2	
Zambalan	627	358	269	19
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1		
CANDELARIA—Continued.				
Yellow:				
Chinese	5	2	3	
White:				
Spanish	2		2	2
CASTILLEJOS	740	529	211	36
Brown:				
Filipino	737	529	208	33
Ilocano	566	441	125	9
Pampangan	4	2	2	
Pangasinán	1	1		
Tagálog	110	53	57	16
Visayan	8	2	6	3
Zambalan	48	30	18	5
Mixed:				
Filipino	1		1	1
White:				
American	2		2	2
DASOL	508	325	183	20
Brown:				
Filipino	502	325	177	20
Cagayán	2	2		
Ilocano	153	99	54	5
Pangasinán	82	45	37	8
Tagálog	3	2	1	
Visayan	1		1	
Zambalan	261	177	84	7
Yellow:				
Chinese	4		4	
Black:				
American	2		2	
IBA	1,098	564	534	57
Brown:				
Filipino	1,061	560	501	44
Bicol	2		2	1
Cagayán	1		1	
Ilocano	282	183	99	7
Pampangan	17	7	10	
Pangasinán	10	9	1	
Tagálog	63	14	49	11
Visayan	12	4	8	2
Zambalan	674	343	331	23
Mixed:				
Filipino	2		2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	18	4	14	1
White:				
American	10		10	7
All other	1		1	1
Black:				
American	6		6	2
INFANTA	779	473	306	34
Brown:				
Filipino	778	473	305	33
Ilocano	416	257	159	28
Pampangan	1		1	
Pangasinán	1	1		
Tagálog	7	4	3	
Zambalan	353	211	142	5
White:				
Spanish	1		1	1
MASINLOC	797	403	394	35
Brown:				
Filipino	785	401	384	32
Ilocano	13	5	8	

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MASINLOC—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Tagálog	23	3	20	7
Visayan	2	1	1	......
Zambalan	745	391	354	25
Mixed:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Yellow:				
Chinese	7	2	5	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	3	......	3	1
OLONGAPÓ	406	216	190	10
Brown:				
Filipino	383	214	169	7
Bicol	2	1	1	......
Cagayán	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	41	32	9	......
Pampangan	4	1	3	......
Pangasinán	6	3	3	......
Tagálog	144	69	75	6
Visayan	75	39	36	1
Zambalan	110	69	41	......
All other	1	......	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	17	2	15	......
Japanese	2	......	2	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Spanish	2	......	2	2
PALÁUIG	797	517	280	55
Brown:				
Filipino	790	516	274	54
Ilocano	96	67	29	16
Pampangan	3	3	......	......
Tagálog	25	12	13	10
Visayan	4	2	2	1
Zambalan	662	432	230	27
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	1	5	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
SAN ANTONIO	1,007	568	439	71
Brown:				
Filipino	1,001	566	435	68
Bicol	1	1	......	......
Ilocano	961	548	413	56
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	24	10	14	9
Visayan	2	......	2	1
Zambalan	10	6	4	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
Yellow:				
Chinese	2	2	......	......
White:				
American	2	......	2	1
SAN FELIPE	905	603	302	20
Brown:				
Filipino	903	603	300	18
Ilocano	866	573	293	17
SAN FELIPE—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán	1	......	1	......
Tagálog	2	1	1	1
Zambalan	34	29	5	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Black:				
American	1	......	1	1
SAN ISIDRO	820	554	266	34
Brown:				
Filipino	811	553	258	28
Ilocano	798	544	254	27
Pangasinán	8	4	4	1
Tagálog	1	1	......	......
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	3	3	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	6	......	6	5
Black:				
American	2	......	2	1
SAN MARCELINO	1,128	735	393	28
Brown:				
Filipino	1,121	731	390	26
Ilocano	1,103	721	382	22
Pampangan	1	1	......	......
Tagálog	12	5	7	3
Visayan	2	2	......	......
Zambalan	3	2	1	1
Mixed:				
Filipino	4	3	1	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	......	......
White:				
Filipino	2	......	2	2
SAN NARCISO	1,669	1,005	664	109
Brown:				
Filipino	1,663	1,004	659	105
Bicol	1	......	1	......
Ilocano	1,639	996	643	98
Pampangan	1	......	1	1
Tagálog	17	3	14	6
Visayan	1	1	......	......
Zambalan	4	4	......	......
Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1	......	......
Yellow:				
Chinese	1	......	1	......
White:				
American	1	......	1	1
Filipino	1	......	1	1
Spanish	1	......	1	1
All other	1	......	1	1
SANTA CRUZ	1,280	705	575	29
Brown:				
Filipino	1,266	702	564	28
Ilocano	167	105	62	2
Pampangan	3	......	3	......
Pangasinán	2	1	1	......

TABLE 52.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SANTA CRUZ—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagálog	24	8	16	4
Visayan	8	2	6	1
Zambalan	1,062	586	476	21
Yellow:				
Chinese	13	3	10	......
White:				
Spanish	1	......	1	1
SÚBIC	714	420	294	32
Brown:				
Filipino	708	420	288	27
Ilocano	336	252	84	5
Pampangan	2	1	1	......
Pangasinán	9	5	4	......
Tagálog	264	109	155	19
SÚBIC—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.				
Visayan	17	11	6	1
Zambalan	80	42	38	2
White:				
American	2	......	2	2
Spanish	2	......	2	2
Black:				
American	2	......	2	1
ZARAGOZA	160	115	45	1
Brown:				
Filipino	160	115	45	1
Ilocano	35	30	5	......
Pangasinán	5	3	2	......
Tagálog	1	......	1	......
Visayan	2	......	2	......
Zambalan	117	82	35	1

(Zamboanga is not divided into municipalities.)

TABLE 53.—*Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,163,777	90,286	23,358	2,279	431,388	140,567	150,989	75,566	243,081	716,589	1,484,059	2,465,747
Abra	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,337	13,590
Albay	30,497	1,990	841	78	28,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,331	51,985	90,335
Ambos Camarines	20,394	812	1,065	91	32,392	5,288	4,363	641	9,091	23,168	48,824	87,343
Antique	11,699	179	371	52	16,554	3,553	879	146	2,139	19,839	30,706	45,128
Basilan	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
Bataán	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	492	1,737	4,798	627	9,094	17,349
Batangas	54,790	1,330	524	48	9,111	3,790	5,079	3,731	6,368	43,495	46,713	82,736
Benguet	224	19	40	2	123	58	41	4	74	88	113	131
Bohol	44,869	326	474	82	5,693	937	5,702	285	8,051	6,580	65,583	130,641
Bulacán	25,467	1,446	870	69	24,161	10,827	3,643	8,417	10,825	14,640	44,014	78,948
Cagayán	33,496	23,770	331	29	6,700	2,077	2,358	587	1,804	4,590	28,135	38,948
Cápiz	20,752	864	521	25	24,552	10,293	1,762	528	7,956	39,205	47,204	71,430
Cavite	22,901	423	745	48	6,180	2,420	3,254	4,647	8,617	13,269	24,852	47,423
Cebú	113,529	2,829	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,429	8,420	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,691
Cottabato	266	....	17	2	281	56	273	2	162	4	360	890
Dapitan	4,112	522	60	8	506	263	83	2	129	1,206	3,919	6,344
Dávao	4,465	186	30	7	1,259	757	131	5	328	712	4,228	8,116
Ilocos Norte	42,185	1,586	612	32	1,712	964	806	482	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,043
Ilocos Sur	27,415	634	560	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,605	21,863	35,941	64,987
Iloilo	53,442	1,650	1,190	146	33,789	7,369	11,036	1,508	16,900	58,596	81,636	136,670
Isabela	19,764	13,482	376	13	1,393	702	971	133	645	268	12,969	18,077
Joló	4	....	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
La Laguna	20,741	3,591	728	48	11,162	5,945	4,010	5,197	10,026	5,409	26,651	55,098
La Unión	21,730	229	403	30	6,291	1,173	881	286	3,302	21,570	29,668	42,226
Lepanto-Bontoc	249	12	25	2	411	78	49	8	58	323	494	758
Leyte	79,185	1,500	1,111	104	12,018	5,686	6,346	2,827	7,515	42,594	91,814	138,222
Manila city	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,784	41,020	3,729	21,191	13,075	27,956	59,114
Marinduque[1]	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	828	5,671	12,182	20,241
Masbate	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	535	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Mindoro	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	631	840	169	777	4,935	7,005	9,939
Misamis	29,301	411	252	38	5,955	2,352	1,739	478	2,266	9,936	30,636	52,109
Negros Occidental	57,862	1,737	523	59	21,766	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,005
Negros Oriental	30,467	659	350	36	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	41,096	62,589
Nueva Écija	30,018	2,369	457	19	4,065	4,272	1,518	4,260	2,458	4,395	28,403	50,765
Nueva Vizcaya	4,386	21	131	6	348	87	71	6	88	289	3,067	7,526

[1] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 53.—*Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.												
Pampanga	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,343
Pangasinán	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,834	38,199	88,440	145,656
Paragua	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	654	1,751	6,080	10,494
Paragua Sur	158	....	13	....	345	38	80	3	82	44	154	442
Rizal	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	16,668	11,224	25,561	50,646
Romblón	10,365	679	240	14	1,908	1,181	474	46	557	7,351	13,093	16,940
Sámar	59,520	591	472	23	8,289	1,651	2,640	362	4,717	41,855	59,588	85,841
Siassi	4	1	1	....	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
Sorsogón	13,385	119	482	34	14,935	1,022	2,104	221	3,235	11,853	27,625	45,439
Surigao	21,695	2,547	328	37	3,170	1,327	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
Tárlac	27,858	5,165	392	16	6,760	3,379	1,490	2,116	2,132	4,449	28,861	50,895
Tawi Tawi	4	....	1	....	33	4	27	....	4	....	7	13
Tayabas[1]	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,158	774	4,043	17,317	29,442	48,031
Zambales	16,664	1,695	422	19	6,716	2,033	944	422	3,166	8,247	22,805	38,248
Zamboanga	3,381	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	4	626	291	4,685	9,223

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 54.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and principal islands.*

ISLAND.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,163,777	90,286	23,358	2,279	431,388	140,567	150,989	75,566	243,081	716,589	1,484,059	2,465,747
Bantayán	2,091	18	43	2	403	232	516	122	1,574	3,255	4,288	5,781
Batán	1,217	1,954	12	4	44	45	3	1	6	1	941	1,104
Biliran	4,217	117	67	4	311	155	290	51	195	2,459	4,659	6,622
Bohol	42,429	312	438	76	4,862	859	5,496	276	5,429	5,592	59,320	118,059
Camiguín	5,747	164	86	10	2,511	541	380	152	421	2,195	7,223	11,324
Catanduanes	6,001	40	108	10	3,593	141	360	7	244	837	9,617	18,330
Cebú	105,872	2,611	990	179	24,596	8,376	8,109	7,909	12,726	69,444	142,384	209,051
Cuyo	1,100	566	2	1	281	155	16	....	165	729	1,743	2,787
Dinágat	1,114	10	3	1	406	48	9	....	17	27	1,144	2,464
Guimarás	1,920	33	53	3	2,688	429	663	127	949	2,964	4,673	6,804
Laguán	1,780	37	10	....	303	85	105	2	145	1,366	1,812	2,741
Leyte	72,085	1,358	1,007	99	11,480	5,283	5,939	2,723	7,222	38,732	84,274	127,439
Lubang	1,050	17	24	2	247	61	186	5	89	1,255	1,639	1,795
Luzón	579,587	70,832	15,404	1,355	237,474	84,283	97,175	58,580	151,674	330,185	712,748	1,235,754
Mactán	1,214	162	37	6	963	145	553	339	1,484	1,656	4,277	6,704
Marinduque	7,932	63	133	18	3,621	327	400	56	793	5,466	11,902	19,890
Masbate	4,236	44	107	6	1,587	428	467	8	1,283	2,673	7,466	11,146
Mindanao	54,173	3,489	637	99	8,782	4,331	3,148	384	4,193	16,068	55,740	95,650
Mindoro	4,275	61	108	8	979	522	585	164	630	2,896	4,285	6,584
Negros	77,786	2,312	765	82	36,087	8,107	8,243	1,927	15,095	46,316	90,600	152,239
Panaón	2,068	21	24	1	167	215	98	53	77	1,114	2,072	2,700
Panay	83,455	2,634	2,016	220	71,769	20,697	12,966	2,043	24,275	113,619	152,508	242,511
Panglao	1,718	9	32	5	717	48	151	6	683	283	3,296	7,489
Paragua	1,219	426	20	1	540	97	164	7	138	111	924	1,765
Pasijan	1,402	19	21	3	118	107	71	13	183	1,226	2,234	2,713
Poro	1,823	14	25	2	30	92	110	10	131	1,271	2,161	2,883
Romblón	1,959	100	34	6	334	128	215	28	134	868	2,082	3,459
Sámar	50,467	527	423	20	6,836	1,438	2,334	345	3,749	36,001	49,205	70,657
Siargao	1,659	13	76	4	472	126	58	3	182	478	2,453	4,032
Sibuyán	1,188	230	64	4	979	866	63	5	201	551	2,724	3,841
Siquijor	10,142	81	105	13	874	508	127	49	524	5,786	10,658	17,156
Tablas	5,355	51	128	3	438	176	164	10	197	4,381	6,236	7,509
Ticao	1,609	24	19	3	735	68	124	16	108	887	2,648	3,942
All other islands	23,937	1,937	337	29	6,161	1,448	1,701	145	8,165	15,897	34,123	52,822

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,337	13,590
Bangued	2,601	42	36	6	323	115	142	216	309	1,682	2,915	4,569
Bucay	643	17	23	1	38	21	18	6	32	229	617	1,088
Dolores	1,118	14	23	1	85	38	17	7	20	454	953	1,649
La Paz	383	16	16	1	74	14	7	6	72	340	421	660
Pidigan	643	6	10	1	38	13	12	5	30	251	526	1,104
Pilar	303	....	16	1	9	6	3	....	6	21	256	559
San Gregorio	219	1	3	1	85	9	1	....	73	351	294	315
San José	431	1	9	1	35	3	2	....	27	527	371	343
San Juan	519	1	15	1	22	5	1	....	12	11	544	1,061
San Quintin	154	....	7	1	16	6	33	10	17	168	189	276
Tayum	1,076	4	5	1	50	17	12	....	19	874	948	1,300
Villavieja	370	3	5	1	26	7	1	2	4	61	303	606
ALBAY	30,497	1,990	841	78	28,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,331	51,985	90,335
Albay	1,320	179	72	3	1,917	735	246	34	274	1,506	3,177	4,586
Bacacay	1,280	23	23	9	2,202	295	67	3	363	1,382	3,187	5,380
Bagamanoc	265	....	4	....	196	5	8	....	8	43	415	869
Barás	474	10	11	1	136	8	35	1	20	20	768	1,293
Bató	1,489	14	16	1	484	20	85	....	32	156	2,209	3,932
Calolbon	1,032	2	22	3	341	27	55	....	53	176	1,457	2,615
Camálig	2,876	790	31	6	870	483	82	29	75	408	2,883	5,720
Caramoran	325	1	8	1	178	8	13	....	7	93	451	829
Daraga	1,918	12	35	3	2,530	141	309	29	226	3,808	3,976	5,708
Guinobatan	2,059	101	96	12	2,878	961	312	49	219	2,175	4,207	6,958
Jovellar	746	35	9	1	856	169	85	5	13	493	1,045	1,966
Legaspi	389	7	65	7	1,267	303	420	128	561	1,352	1,959	2,745
Libog	707	6	53	2	598	49	74	19	74	656	1,179	2,075
Libón	273	3	24	....	724	96	81	2	173	215	1,006	2,019
Ligao	4,479	514	49	6	270	260	233	33	126	1,337	3,499	6,881
Malilipot	646	....	19	....	728	20	26	3	19	1,483	1,303	1,254
Malinao	757	10	49	5	2,147	117	156	19	343	1,500	2,729	4,605
Manito	1,001	5	17	....	14	16	16	2	25	92	872	1,728
Oás	2,087	126	48	2	617	109	157	86	146	942	2,361	4,712
Pandán	816	1	7	1	25	6	18	....	19	183	790	1,415

Payo	333	....	9	1	304	5	4	....	1	7	604	1,253
Polanguí	1,558	90	36	3	618	193	107	11	56	765	1,541	2,982
Rapurapu	419	6	9	1	559	38	37	3	156	318	819	1,469
Tabaco	1,760	18	62	5	3,412	290	460	59	732	4,039	4,496	6,613
Tiuí	214	25	36	3	2,245	102	78	5	131	123	2,101	4,530
Viga	422	1	11	2	567	11	36	....	38	60	903	1,887
Virac	852	11	20	....	1,383	51	107	6	67	99	2,048	4,301
AMBOS CAMARINES	20,394	812	1,065	91	32,392	5,288	4,363	641	9,091	23,168	48,824	87,343
Baao	529	3	36	5	1,052	175	192	25	394	861	1,710	2,889
Basod	192	2	13	1	336	53	20	1	9	124	426	772
Bató	133	....	26	1	253	89	155	20	891	259	1,104	2,180
Bombón	49	4	18	3	446	27	8	2	39	251	356	714
Buhi	1,096	10	29	1	1,295	173	82	9	113	854	2,153	3,877
Bula	163	....	21	2	482	34	28	3	185	416	535	990
Calabanga	238	17	33	1	869	128	58	3	682	872	1,273	2,175
Capalonga	337	21	4	....	110	33	29	1	43	209	425	605
Caramoan	596	19	31	2	1,213	81	76	1	253	440	1,890	3,437
Dáet	1,696	305	49	3	1,065	738	666	91	752	961	2,764	4,333
Gaínza	19	....	6	1	548	10	17	....	16	705	398	429
Goa	419	14	49	5	2,008	359	179	29	79	641	1,788	3,418
Indán	777	15	26	5	627	116	117	11	241	460	1,566	2,704
Iriga	3,149	14	48	6	1,453	129	245	12	267	2,976	4,409	6,589
Labó	640	37	17	1	764	97	32	3	17	161	1,202	2,275
Lagonoy	740	59	18	2	1,491	45	73	12	254	1,194	2,136	3,701
Líbmanan	1,694	29	47	1	1,939	437	263	75	931	1,697	3,611	6,692
Lupi	93	1	7	1	200	18	6	....	60	46	325	550
Magárao	340	12	15	3	799	143	39	19	144	566	779	1,515
Mambúlao	221	3	28	....	81	13	4	....	62	29	296	633
Milaor	153	1	40	1	560	61	18	19	321	1,062	656	866
Minalabag	393	3	36	1	260	75	188	13	302	378	745	1,599
Nabua	800	48	78	7	2,974	151	314	39	814	1,831	4,236	7,601
Nueva Cáceres	274	30	112	16	3,790	899	924	168	396	2,230	3,393	5,711
Pamplona	892	23	34	1	235	38	36	16	30	82	768	1,838
Paracale	503	14	7	....	441	94	53	....	105	72	822	1,753
Pasacao	345	4	8	....	318	79	37	....	63	244	480	853
Pili	89	....	8	1	537	159	4	2	19	402	414	578
Quipayo	6	3	25	1	312	93	6	1	7	18	196	546
Ragay	211	1	9	....	430	79	8	....	11	74	528	993
Sagñay	422	14	9	2	1,048	138	52	6	146	348	1,028	2,120
San Fernando	545	10	5	3	405	35	24	1	73	353	678	1,410
San José	940	38	54	4	870	82	161	3	295	682	1,733	3,452
San Vicente	424	12	18	....	40	26	11	....	8	14	306	693
Sipócot	271	....	2	....	482	50	24	1	107	103	641	1,244
Siruma	35	1	5	....	178	9	8	....	189	25	283	588
Talisay	408	37	42	3	425	45	52	34	55	250	808	1,525
Tígaon	178	5	34	1	1,649	221	87	13	91	792	969	1,671
Tinambac	384	3	18	6	407	56	67	8	627	486	994	1,824

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE	11,699	179	371	52	16,554	3,553	879	146	2,139	19,839	30,706	45,128
Anini-y	267	3	7	1	701	16	91	....	29	1,029	1,111	1,286
Antique	347	5	28	2	808	80	88	46	111	1,019	1,122	1,825
Barbaza	635	5	20	2	579	343	38	2	39	302	1,499	2,465
Bugasón	716	12	39	8	1,759	378	50	1	65	1,317	2,702	4,054
Caritan	190	....	7	1	551	294	....	2	17	74	849	1,451
Culasi	625	23	42	3	1,277	268	83	7	321	2,444	2,598	3,275
Dao	597	7	15	6	1,271	58	31	4	99	1,670	2,092	2,430
Egaña	248	1	12	1	438	21	23	5	36	493	711	1,112
Guijisan	705	4	22	5	318	13	17	....	36	155	1,089	2,246
Guintás	271	1	14	1	512	10	26	....	61	399	932	1,450
Lauaan	339	26	5	1	718	189	10	1	11	574	968	1,468
Pandan	652	10	29	3	1,690	188	66	8	287	1,972	2,860	4,397
Patnongón	683	4	9	2	903	343	24	8	186	961	1,521	2,240
San José de Buenavista	452	7	24	3	920	168	135	29	277	1,120	1,472	2,161
San Pedro	1,070	25	30	4	568	114	70	13	196	1,899	1,820	2,083
San Remigio	571	7	8	....	610	217	8	10	21	362	949	1,603
Sebaste	253	9	7	1	347	91	16	4	26	466	686	1,017
Sibalom	1,718	26	34	3	1,271	234	58	5	164	1,821	2,762	4,365
Tibiao	760	4	19	2	739	516	41	1	152	1,439	1,774	2,035
Valderrama	600	....	5	3	574	12	4	....	5	323	1,189	2,170
BASILAN	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
Isabela de Basilan	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
BATAÁN	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	492	1,737	4,798	627	9,094	17,349
Abúcay	230	7	8	3	599	370	21	223	345	34	881	1,558
Bagác	225	1	1	....	137	41	8	....	25	18	268	586
Balanga	306	28	48	5	1,152	627	96	384	579	138	1,463	2,521
Dinalupíjan	353	141	13	2	469	133	21	62	104	31	565	1,134
Hermosa	146	22	13	3	333	68	18	73	80	19	335	749
Mabatan	57	1	15	....	364	214	3	46	126	10	498	707
Mariveles	180	36	20	....	97	52	60	45	562	36	404	858
Morón	112	7	7	....	350	66	29	12	115	21	897	790

Orani	163	35	23	1	556	191	90	395	836	149	1,183	2,165
Orión	463	97	18	1	469	143	84	259	1,150	50	1,381	3,072
Pilar	154	9	5	3	501	326	17	86	328	44	689	1,235
Sámal	520	13	27	1	201	92	45	152	548	77	1,030	1,974
BATANGAS	54,790	1,330	524	48	9,111	3,790	5,079	3,731	6,368	43,495	46,713	82,736
Balayán	1,800	66	26	2	191	252	185	376	461	1,237	1,274	2,623
Batangas	6,289	51	64	5	1,616	472	975	686	1,224	5,841	6,005	9,903
Bauan	6,994	53	50	6	1,171	246	1,107	228	1,317	9,884	7,692	10,346
Calacá	1,494	13	12	3	66	96	42	132	154	1,669	981	1,176
Calatagán	942	1	3	...	...	7	1	...	6	715	395	584
Cuenca	1,449	4	11	2	195	18	15	7	52	1,300	1,127	1,810
Ibaán	1,419	7	15	...	427	57	61	56	40	1,446	1,300	2,350
Lemery	1,982	12	22	4	226	199	371	304	572	2,474	2,056	2,978
Liang	714	12	1	...	29	40	22	19	26	433	404	852
Lipá	9,260	183	82	6	950	582	564	376	502	4,281	6,730	14,418
Loboó	1,530	11	16	...	166	57	12	14	30	320	1,146	2,479
Nasugbú	1,313	14	16	2	268	173	137	207	220	506	1,237	2,587
Rosario	2,575	12	8	...	116	64	27	16	56	1,531	1,270	2,651
San José	2,303	19	15	3	299	139	166	59	44	2,281	1,411	2,257
San Juan de Bocboc	3,088	24	29	3	199	237	84	93	208	603	2,220	5,065
San Luis	1,111	6	3	1	164	48	82	45	142	1,385	1,006	1,323
Santo Tomás	1,770	449	37	2	782	281	73	147	72	330	1,814	3,731
Taal	2,685	31	31	2	713	383	730	385	591	3,988	3,194	4,792
Talisay	1,436	31	5	1	260	37	8	5	181	1,550	875	1,268
Tanauan	2,918	320	59	6	1,195	367	396	545	444	724	3,710	7,579
Taysán	1,022	5	13	...	27	20	15	9	8	128	532	1,607
Tuy	746	6	6	...	51	15	6	22	18	869	334	357
BENGUET	224	19	40	2	123	58	41	4	74	88	113	131
Adáoay	1	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Ampusungán	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3
Atok	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Baguió	173	...	16	1	103	14	27	1	45	37	29	43
Balakbak	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	3	3
Bokod	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2
Buguiás	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Daklán	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	5
Disdis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2
Itogon	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	11	1	2	7
Kabayan	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	6	2
Kapangán	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	5	3
Kibungan	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1
La Trinidad	38	13	8	...	15	37	5	2	17	31	44	57
Loó	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	2
Palina	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Tublay	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	1	2	1	1

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BOHOL	44,869	326	474	82	5,693	937	5,702	285	8,051	6,580	65,583	130,641
Alburquerque	1,174	6	9	3	201	10	244	8	247	41	1,694	3,719
Anda	1,163	5	9	1	20	7	20	....	22	81	1,198	2,412
Antequera	1,502	5	27	1	30	16	40	2	28	19	1,902	4,006
Baclayón	1,107	4	17	....	123	21	641	39	254	500	1,787	3,562
Balilijan	1,417	6	7	3	65	2	10	1	27	45	1,742	3,265
Batuanán	338	6	9	1	60	3	2	....	1	1	481	915
Bilar	1,936	21	10	5	25	26	4	1	20	117	2,053	3,885
Calape	2,350	24	16	1	116	62	185	15	435	288	3,410	6,452
Candijay	1,252	17	11	1	24	24	87	2	131	101	1,733	3,139
Carmen	735	10	5	5	9	18	22	....	15	42	795	1,450
Catigbian	329	3	3	....	....	2	3	....	2	15	440	783
Corella	1,164	7	13	1	10	7	27	....	13	251	1,145	2,367
Cortés	882	5	4	1	232	15	223	8	68	84	1,755	3,367
Dauis	798	4	22	4	608	42	114	5	350	118	1,941	4,377
Dimiao	1,791	9	18	4	80	17	42	7	74	261	2,227	4,120
Duero	1,434	4	6	1	107	28	45	4	51	213	1,609	3,351
García Hernández	1,221	1	2	1	27	21	4	....	35	69	1,611	3,068
Guindulman	1,720	4	31	3	123	31	68	7	100	102	2,896	5,362
Inabañga	1,632	13	8	....	639	41	67	2	707	919	2,823	5,151
Ipil	335	....	4	....	69	8	15	....	40	9	438	973
Jagna	2,298	13	14	3	347	52	96	1	117	201	3,166	6,815
Jetafe	343	1	5	2	242	17	5	1	405	76	1,173	2,061
Lila	1,169	8	12	1	33	4	16	....	50	72	1,245	2,633
Loay	939	45	27	4	121	39	720	5	343	69	2,247	4,382
Loboc	1,661	11	51	4	489	46	335	6	163	64	2,434	5,492
Loón	3,572	37	8	2	162	16	250	7	686	110	4,170	9,094
Maribojoc	1,472	14	22	4	67	50	1,258	10	193	35	2,690	6,015
Panglao	1,096	5	10	1	140	9	38	1	352	168	1,586	3,644
Sevilla	1,390	6	8	2	15	19	3	....	6	33	1,361	2,855
Sierra Bullones	617	5	6	1	43	2	4	....	3	7	676	1,319
Tagbilaran	401	1	38	11	458	111	901	57	914	328	2,347	4,541
Talibón	783	2	11	2	227	23	9	....	527	900	1,506	2,145
Tubigon	2,567	11	16	5	265	44	45	59	1,055	662	3,499	6,940
Ubay	779	3	4	1	411	95	123	36	497	514	1,849	3,043
Valencia	1,592	10	11	3	110	9	36	1	120	65	1,954	3,938

BULACÁN	25,467	1,446	870	69	24,161	10,827	3,643	8,417	10,825	14,640	44,014	78,948
Angat	707	52	30	1	1,155	248	63	65	130	29	1,349	3,132
Baliuag	1,727	56	71	10	1,744	485	426	565	789	3,328	2,885	3,850
Barasoain	772	97	50	4	1,166	102	152	481	201	87	1,654	3,281
Bigaá	1,636	64	28	...	494	320	52	282	120	157	1,602	3,245
Bocaue	656	79	48	3	976	490	171	784	553	176	1,621	2,881
Bulacán	363	73	62	11	1,548	272	108	340	1,018	355	2,409	5,030
Bustos	1,291	18	14	1	567	774	72	20	64	48	1,467	2,736
Calumpit	1,440	141	32	5	1,509	177	329	1,034	511	1,734	2,984	4,001
Guiguintó	491	3	20	1	559	42	33	31	28	51	836	1,853
Hagonoy	1,404	93	66	1	2,347	612	553	386	1,752	3,197	4,398	6,495
Malolos	408	92	56	8	1,793	719	294	1,014	1,090	375	2,560	4,166
Marilao	640	54	22	1	271	540	30	53	89	54	689	1,063
Meycauayán	798	69	42	3	618	461	253	527	1,487	518	1,594	3,372
Norzagaray	477	11	9	1	984	52	18	56	51	13	1,024	2,435
Obando	166	11	63	2	714	116	124	214	1,254	71	1,553	3,763
Paombong	470	68	34	3	1,635	1,010	136	147	135	312	1,805	2,799
Polo	1,256	37	39	1	944	393	94	1,014	135	46	1,616	2.608
Pulilan	1,436	43	44	3	687	55	157	87	469	3,060	1,699	1,925
Quingua	1,094	88	31	3	607	125	117	402	158	511	1,463	2,630
San Ildefonso	1,362	13	6	1	236	742	18	49	71	209	955	1,664
San José	163	21	4	...	356	17	8	14	6	3	179	607
San Miguel	2,807	46	42	4	1,007	1,183	173	448	354	118	2,841	5,896
San Rafael	1,043	6	11	1	805	536	59	46	43	23	1,382	2,727
Santa Isabel	874	126	16	...	600	379	106	194	179	86	1,309	2,534
Santa María	1,986	85	30	1	839	977	97	164	138	79	2,140	4,255
CAGAYÁN	33,496	23,770	331	29	6,700	2,077	2,358	587	1,804	4,590	28,135	38,948
Abulug	1,889	602	31	1	349	115	65	15	70	231	1,869	3,092
Alcalá	1,920	1,854	10	...	119	76	47	12	35	61	1,579	1,595
Amulung	1,298	1,309	7	1	25	1	26	2	11	1	984	970
Aparri	1,342	286	51	5	2,878	473	938	265	810	969	3,519	6,716
Baggao	1,167	802	4	1	49	46	34	4	30	17	700	1,003
Buguey	679	32	5	...	288	39	9	6	55	316	773	1,231
Calayan	174	49	11	1	23	31	3	...	4	4	121	272
Camalaniugan	1,442	1,131	8	...	291	193	14	3	6	24	1,301	1,803
Claveria	1,499	99	9	1	142	79	41	8	62	776	1,062	1,694
Cordoba	471	121	4	...	29	4	...	...	1	15	352	602
Enrile	1,777	1,400	9	1	105	92	41	...	48	9	1,050	1,467
Gattaran	569	1	27	...	65	15	16	1	31	181	373	873
Iguig	1,175	782	2	...	19	18	11	19	5	3	747	1,019
Isbayat	369	443	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	173	207
Lalloc	1,055	425	16	2	925	255	160	64	121	580	1,432	2,274
Malaueg	880	837	5	...	10	1	12	5	2	...	477	490
Mauanan	300	289	4	...	27	6	7	1	9	4	159	161
Nassiping	234	9	...	...	44	14	12	1	15	63	148	335
Pamplona	828	428	7	1	78	21	30	...	12	...	572	1,112

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.												
Peña Blanca	1,501	1,455	9	1	57	18	13		13	16	925	961
Piat	1,102	408	8	1	56	30	30	2	19	3	692	1,281
San Carlos, or Magátao	270	402	3	1	3	3					198	249
San José, or Ibanag	399	706	5	2	19	20	2	1	1		354	347
San Vicente, or Saptán	418	583	4	1	27	4	2				344	380
Sanchez Mira	1,205	46	7	1	25	23	15	1	17	940	1,015	1,034
Santo Domingo, or Basco	548	846	4	1	22	22	1		5	1	389	508
Santo Niño	911	822	3		174	107	32	16	33	55	677	685
Solana	2,306	2,204	13	1	79	78	85	14	34	84	1,581	1,585
Tuao	2,078	1,963	16		112	56	124	10	66	97	1,409	1,283
Tuguegarao	3,690	3,436	49	6	660	231	588	137	289	140	3,160	3,719
CÁPIZ	20,752	864	521	25	24,552	10,293	1,762	528	7,956	39,205	47,204	71,430
Balete	424	9			1,017	382	24	1	55	228	1,074	2,315
Bañgá	896	19	26		1,110	314	13		71	2,100	2,112	3,169
Batán	736	53	25		1,720	723	168	25	899	2,095	2,885	4,986
Buruanga	916	9	11		426	167	10		35	950	1,436	2,160
Calibo	711	38	64	3	1,505	1,094	215	45	695	3,009	3,085	4,110
Cápiz	678	57	70	6	1,869	808	484	238	1,736	4,305	3,766	4,513
Casanayan	147	12	1	1	351	119	4		87	118	577	1,087
Cuartero	229	12	10		613	301	36	6	32	579	754	1,041
Dao	1,209	69	10	1	375	311	55	22	120	1,443	1,298	1,781
Dumálag	800	62	4		673	241	10	1	78	643	1,119	2,148
Dumarao	839	70	1		566	305	18	1	46	1,394	1,072	1,167
Ibajay	1,239	26	12	5	1,374	891	78	12	484	3,154	3,282	4,217
Ivisan	352	14	6		411	176	13	16	408	1,283	945	982
Jagnaya	125	6			208	94			3	31	259	588
Jamindán	1,067	36	11		73	37	6		56	553	1,040	1,909
Jimeno	587	5	2		543	161	6	1	91	13	982	2,295
Lezo	224	12	32	2	295	136	51	22	118	794	769	1,157
Libacao	557	2	4		773	257	11	2	6	562	972	1,730
Loctugan	174	9	7		586	221	27	5	45	685	523	665
Maayon	425	7	2		696	194	5		18	44	840	1,776
Macato	411	43	14		527	209	19	8	192	822	1,172	1,872
Madalag	272	17	17	3	521	168	16	1	15	565	766	1,115
Malinao	430	8	31		527	88	24	5	74	1,145	1,055	1,649
Mambúsao	1,078	29	19	1	986	629	15	7	50	1,497	1,615	2,299

Nabas	388	4	2	....	960	47	8	3	184	1,682	1,431	1,746
Numancia	668	4	25	....	575	51	43	6	147	1,026	1,393	2,610
Panay	1,180	24	29	1	1,391	692	240	52	949	3,012	3,070	3,721
Panitan	853	4	3	....	872	469	24	1	37	662	1,689	2,964
Pilar	182	2	11	....	804	251	13	2	253	697	950	1,369
Pontevedra	1,085	39	19	1	674	373	103	51	532	1,701	2,291	3,068
Sapián	287	86	1	....	191	166	2	....	310	767	621	754
Sigma	568	13	21	....	688	72	16	....	61	915	1,016	1,835
Tangalan	215	1	18	....	456	16	2	....	38	1	605	1,657
Tapás	850	63	13	1	196	130	3	....	31	730	740	984
CAVITE	22,901	423	745	48	6,180	2,420	3,254	4,647	8,617	13,269	24,852	47,423
Alfonso	1,663	17	19	1	26	8	19	10	43	1,496	1,003	1,475
Amadeo	927	20	25	1	13	18	4	27	21	900	816	985
Bacoor	2,002	104	53	3	297	233	287	711	600	191	2,072	4,372
Bailén	389	5	7	....	366	5	3	....	14	504	424	486
Carmona	625	21	13	1	105	87	35	156	53	76	486	948
Cavite	69	9	96	8	516	176	507	123	785	80	580	1,545
Cavite Viejo	648	10	60	1	281	174	413	476	538	308	1,168	2,037
Corregidor Island	....	....	17	1	154	84	17	17	46	74	129	168
Imus	2,427	47	58	4	670	361	183	420	127	129	2,771	5,715
Indang	2,649	28	32	4	343	40	135	55	127	2,523	2,255	3,335
La Caridad	16	....	23	3	226	84	128	478	1,261	142	868	1,677
Magallanes	1,152	4	9	....	40	8	9	8	14	1,287	660	559
Maragondong	1,369	71	18	3	773	69	101	94	102	932	1,104	2,555
Méndez Núñez	833	12	8	2	9	8	155	20	24	856	753	1,063
Naic	1,606	13	28	1	602	187	71	69	509	1,380	1,686	3,073
Noveleta	206	4	4	1	230	191	90	126	141	222	451	677
Pérez Dasmariñas	861	13	5	....	64	30	11	52	35	7	497	1,453
Rosario	255	16	58	1	71	105	257	533	1,398	331	1,241	2,335
San Francisco de Malabón	2,212	14	64	2	376	215	203	418	133	240	1,679	3,959
San Roque	10	....	61	7	640	158	289	189	1,272	234	1,010	2,360
Santa Cruz de Malabón	1,239	3	42	2	206	137	230	279	967	273	1,700	3,714
Silang	1,525	9	35	2	149	32	18	219	37	305	985	2,355
Ternate	218	3	10	....	23	10	89	167	370	479	514	577
CEBÚ	113,529	2,829	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,429	8,420	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,691
Alcántara	1,074	4	4	1	14	42	30	10	65	1,178	1,105	1,171
Alcoy	1,093	3	15	2	455	18	4	5	57	1,553	1,566	1,703
Alegría	1,428	58	20	1	741	204	22	22	362	1,624	2,145	2,952
Aloguinsán	3,109	87	15	3	197	125	37	13	61	1,002	3,705	5,659
Argao	7,800	97	30	8	409	184	102	111	591	6,283	8,546	11,287
Asturias	2,496	21	9	2	200	134	78	60	163	1,303	3,089	4,598
Badián	2,195	16	38	4	404	96	20	37	138	1,780	2,612	3,595
Balambán	1,497	8	9	1	638	259	144	184	382	1,086	2,633	3,762
Bantayán	1,295	5	39	1	293	208	463	123	1,447	2,443	3,015	3,992
Barili	6,942	296	25	2	484	202	114	177	288	2,699	8,017	12,371
Bogó	3,001	45	23	4	143	170	218	71	312	1,693	3,711	5,524
Bolhoón	1,707	21	13	3	108	22	29	19	127	1,886	1,656	1,708
Borbón	1,246	14	5	1	125	49	75	40	30	558	1,243	1,856

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.												
Cárcar	4,593	126	64	13	2,758	971	285	484	564	3,026	7,607	11,404
Carmen	1,348	5	6	1	390	44	38	56	97	1,162	1,564	2,110
Catmón	1,803	7	9	3	29	87	49	47	54	1,012	1,555	2,372
Cebú	728	86	236	63	3,713	1,457	3,915	2,099	2,239	1,462	5,858	9,223
Compostela	945	14	13	1	377	26	32	32	46	133	1,351	2,632
Consolación	585	10	8	2	581	122	206	413	93	594	1,305	1,592
Córdova	352	....	13	1	145	17	119	91	738	576	1,284	1,979
Daan-Bantayán	2,852	40	9	2	59	61	44	12	258	192	4,099	7,107
Dalaguete	3,692	48	12	4	786	92	140	103	595	4,579	5,422	5,881
Danao	3,126	36	26	1	762	146	166	133	269	2,570	3,741	5,197
Del Pilar	764	4	22	2	29	34	35	....	44	382	1,265	1,880
Dumanjug	5,323	299	21	7	207	202	125	158	171	1,554	5,239	8,902
Ginatilan	1,690	12	41	7	442	110	23	9	115	1,898	2,641	3,634
Liloan	759	24	15	1	1,496	128	75	66	159	719	2,365	4,217
Mabolo	1,060	81	12	1	999	743	117	315	167	315	1,795	2,849
Madridejos	467	11	2	....	76	17	27	2	172	651	775	927
Malabúyoc	2,385	40	27	2	275	51	48	45	257	2,039	2,701	3,911
Mandaue	998	31	16	2	1,040	370	229	577	354	580	2,586	4,295
Medellin	2,109	23	13	4	214	167	78	76	228	1,626	2,688	3,352
Minglanilla	1,455	17	12	....	890	35	86	219	308	1,341	2,396	3,759
Moalbual	2,418	127	11	1	149	136	37	90	238	1,935	2,934	3,667
Naga	2,587	51	20	3	1,121	183	140	402	250	1,576	4,206	6,345
Nueva Cáceres	612	100	9	1	176	49	5	4	60	295	715	1,153
Opón	862	162	24	5	818	128	434	248	746	1,080	2,993	4,725
Oslob	1,518	131	15	3	46	166	65	5	45	1,343	1,536	1,767
Pardo	389	52	8	....	926	173	129	289	303	620	1,475	2,097
Pinamungajan	2,302	21	27	2	113	53	40	62	253	480	3,106	4,976
Poro	1,113	12	9	2	13	27	29	....	37	916	1,289	1,544
Ronda	2,215	128	18	2	37	26	13	9	61	1,195	2,483	3,475
Samboan	1,395	103	26	2	34	32	66	15	308	1,062	1,822	2,877
San Fernando	3,338	24	9	2	234	93	56	101	75	350	3,892	7,277
San Francisco	1,402	19	21	3	118	107	71	13	183	1,226	2,234	2,713
San Remigio	2,149	24	8	....	54	46	62	23	224	1,961	2,367	2,895
San Sebastián	419	22	5	1	15	4	23	3	59	476	461	640
Santa Fé	508	2	6	1	38	22	56	3	318	566	993	1,512
Santa Rosa	36	8	3	2	25	37	21	21	562	23	655	1,233
Santander	924	43	14	2	20	4	3	....	133	935	1,589	1,887
Sibonga	4,944	68	17	2	758	269	344	598	598	2,881	6,248	9,280

Sógod	1,591	11	8	1	36	65	56	32	28	868	1,376	1,999
Tabogón	2,128	15	2		240	99	19	46	68	1,849	2,174	2,668
Talisay	1,261	20	18	2	1,258	458	220	465	749	1,122	3,038	5,025
Toledo	2,795	45	9	3	218	81	98	161	290	2,064	3,046	4,119
Tuburan	4,096	50	19	4	253	128	188	76	238	1,048	4,937	8,121
Tudela	710	2	16		17	65	81	10	94	355	872	1,339
COTTABATO[1]	266		17	2	281	56	273	2	162	4	360	890
DAPITAN[2]	4,112	522	60	8	506	263	83	2	129	1,206	3,919	6,344
Dapitan	1,491	492	31	3	55	73	38	1	92	227	1,311	2,011
Dipólog	1,382	15	12	1	16	15	26		20	491	1,222	2,004
Ilaya	247	8	14		414	167	9		7	311	439	645
Lubuñgan	979	5	3	4	21	8	9		9	176	939	1,668
DÁVAO	4,465	186	30	7	1,259	757	131	5	328	712	4,228	8,116
Bagañga	860	9	2		37	61	7	1	2	2	648	1,356
Caraga	655	4	12	2	190	87	15		27	93	728	1,367
Cateel	990	77			90	74	8	1		2	967	1,892
Dávao	1,646	96	15	5	796	512	85	3	290	517	1,615	2,980
Makar					33							
Matti	314		1		113	23	16		9	98	270	521
ILOCOS NORTE	42,185	1,586	612	32	1,712	964	806	482	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,043
Bacarra	3,500	81	30	2	127	67	48	13	71	2,029	3,257	5,391
Badoc	3,105	264	70	1	80	67	23	5	48	1,929	2,663	4,309
Bangui	2,293	13	20		49	35	19	6	42	998	1,715	3,025
Banná	1,177	38	32	1	18	13	8		13	344	719	1,652
Bátac	4,568	180	51	3	266	65	73	39	90	2,434	3,851	7,914
Dingrás	4,067	84	38	1	108	106	72	26	97	3,314	3,257	4,622
Laoag	6,616	510	123	11	434	311	414	329	1,383	7,059	7,122	10,142
Nagpartían	596	4	5		28	5		1	4	145	434	920
Paoay	2,873	21	35	2	95	36	46	22	293	2,998	2,722	3,600
Pasuquín	1,676	17	62	3	38	31	10	5	39	1,238	1,488	2,178
Piddig	2,288	217	14	1	48	25	21	9	40	2,453	1,953	2,103
San Miguel	2,581	26	55	2	65	35	17	7	43	2,580	1,911	2,312
San Nicolás	2,530	31	33	3	112	70	40	13	124	1,880	2,212	3,832
Solsona	1,741	43	7	1	195	15	4	1	3	170	1,534	3,150
Vintar	2,634	57	37	1	49	83	11	6	21	2,696	1,947	1,893
ILOCOS SUR	27,415	634	560	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,605	21,863	35,941	64,987
Bantay	1,478	5	10	2	42	40	64	25	417	1,549	1,369	2,019
Cabúgao	1,270	21	36		1,145	131	84	32	136	699	1,710	3,584
Candón	3,040	30	51	6	1,431	162	441	53	295	2,396	3,994	6,929
Caoayan	178	22	17	7	255	45	551	41	602	1,489	1,314	1,680

---

[1] Not divided into municipalities.

[2] The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.												
Lapo	1,336	26	18	1	565	37	20	4	180	581	1,325	2,942
Magsingal	1,783	154	33	4	42	26	13	24	146	1,258	1,380	2,271
Narvacán	3,778	92	60	13	599	107	226	20	641	1,434	4,058	8,547
Nueva Coveta	424	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	2	214	278	488
Salcedo	370	3	15	1	26	8	4	1	14	405	295	362
San Esteban	521	3	10	....	100	11	20	6	12	425	497	816
San Ildefonso	353	2	9	1	219	5	3	....	44	116	414	971
San José	426	....	....	1	9	4	1	....	1	1	260	771
San Vicente	430	49	26	1	191	19	43	6	692	1,163	1,013	1,427
Santa	1,063	7	20	6	698	61	141	6	434	507	1,501	3,619
Santa Catalina	476	79	14	2	367	23	277	251	356	379	1,100	2,301
Santa Cruz	775	4	14	2	544	31	18	1	155	6	1,247	2,881
Santa Lucía	1,235	67	28	3	712	72	56	15	126	1,518	1,646	2,404
Santa María	2,172	19	34	1	285	55	46	19	240	1,515	2,165	3,531
Santiago	817	4	13	1	54	33	14	2	87	391	834	1,510
Santo Domingo	1,479	15	40	2	1,001	202	73	48	214	1,319	2,080	3,602
Sevilla	70	3	7	1	40	17	8	....	283	165	268	519
Sinait	2,058	16	17	1	493	46	26	1	171	1,101	1,861	3,366
Tagudín	1,306	1	24	3	329	52	58	6	355	1,268	1,935	3,166
Vigan	577	10	63	6	1,338	367	784	156	1,002	1,964	3,397	5,281
ILOÍLO	53,442	1,650	1,190	146	33,789	7,369	11,036	1,508	16,900	58,596	81,636	136,670
Ájuy	1,345	28	7	....	96	100	80	42	803	256	1,585	3,512
Alimodián	1,117	2	20	1	715	22	66	1	215	19	1,327	3,769
Anilao	191	3	11	2	141	65	54	35	188	292	395	534
Arévalo	130	1	11	2	609	76	89	15	297	1,195	756	799
Balasan	560	3	3	....	217	69	27	11	132	298	628	1,275
Banate	314	6	21	1	339	133	74	36	788	911	1,059	1,590
Barotac Nuevo	796	6	25	3	1,253	119	244	31	399	2,101	2,081	2,846
Barotac Viejo	958	7	4	5	234	110	38	22	330	723	1,102	1,806
Bátad	352	6	4	....	185	24	9	....	84	151	399	919
Buenavista	607	2	27	....	1,324	259	305	105	291	938	1,662	2,362
Cabatúan	3,716	34	37	4	245	52	144	12	270	2,528	3,320	6,135
Calinog	699	160	....	....	541	175	10	1	24	342	783	1,459
Carlés	496	1	8	1	422	25	28	....	701	17	1,761	3,216
Concepción	473	18	3	....	173	80	15	1	628	408	1,004	1,762
Córdoba	248	1	3	1	337	3	7	....	37	599	481	493
Dingle	1,596	53	35	3	1,128	262	250	41	297	703	2,616	5,145

Dueñas	1,512	628	14	3	70	151	46	3	39	141	1,554	2,539
Dumangas	705	11	37	7	1,435	112	379	50	844	3,688	2,546	2,614
Estancia	263	68	1	1	24	111	107	3	283	47	488	1,065
Guimbal	951	10	44	3	579	113	277	16	428	811	1,325	2,973
Igbarás	1,644	10	9	1	93	18	56	3	50	1,335	1,278	1,909
Iloílo	171	8	159	24	3,252	1,166	3,346	233	1,504	1,319	2,768	5,104
Janiuay	3,424	32	66	5	1,466	182	274	14	391	3,126	4,168	7,590
Jaro	740	18	47	11	1,399	556	523	148	560	1,670	1,897	3,112
Jordan	809	25	8	2	852	100	189	7	240	1,215	1,650	2,378
La Paz	261	2	16	1	830	167	277	45	321	848	1,180	1,776
Lambúnao	1,606	28	4	1	202	33	13	2	23	515	1,337	2,897
Leganés	298	4	15	1	758	65	24	3	46	489	763	1,361
Lemery	340	17	11	1	396	39	19		19	293	536	959
León	1,837	7	17	2	541	21	255	11	216	3,008	2,077	2,285
Lucena	737	4	6	2	820	25	60	2	155	1,518	1,267	1,766
Maasin	1,216	28	13	2	639	43	50	2	604	1,973	1,548	2,283
Mandurriao	480		17	1	396	298	228	5	242	929	769	1,117
Miagao	4,025	19	40	3	648	50	303	10	388	4,776	4,715	5,679
Mina	574	10	16	3	251	27	85	1	90	764	890	1,569
Molo	129	13	62	9	782	410	731	354	863	1,375	1,719	2,104
Nabalás	223	3	3		96	51	117	15	262	240	602	1,039
Nueva Valencia	293	3	15	1	437	19	52		160	592	806	1,081
Otón	1,907	16	23	4	1,062	135	417	28	790	2,808	2,879	4,395
Passi	1,851	89	7	1	284	249	18	1	21	148	1,382	3,527
Pavía	254	3	18	5	1,037	107	31	11	237	1,095	1,128	1,774
Pototan	2,116	62	57	6	2,643	683	377	72	451	4,345	4,156	5,996
San Dionisio	432	6	29	1	564	46	77	17	254	402	1,054	1,926
San Enrique	467	79	14	1	137	203	20		43	411	558	663
San Joaquín	2,967	14	34	1	510	28	57	8	233	1,072	3,298	6,111
San Miguel	601	8	22	1	636	20	154	19	109	775	1,025	2,008
Santa Bárbara	2,692	32	69	13	239	101	459	15	513	484	3,187	7,345
Sara	2,164	53	33	1	980	328	147	12	114	351	2,172	5,011
Tigbauan	1,028	6	16	1	415	62	314	19	742	2,410	1,765	1,960
Tubuñgan	583	2	7	1	453	8	10		19	681	794	1,240
Zárraga	544	1	22	3	904	68	104	26	222	1,401	1,396	1,892
ISABELA	19,764	13,482	376	13	1,393	702	971	133	645	268	12,969	18,077
Angadanan	1,845	1,303	8		45	32	43	3	14	54	868	1,034
Cabagán Nuevo	1,276	1,261	52	1	194	119	93	27	57	52	1,078	1,079
Cabagán Viejo	1,023	961	6		116	55	35	8	27	9	761	898
Carig	597	43	39		22	16	2	1	20	49	327	848
Cauayan	1,350	1,149	32	1	38	29	59	19	44	6	610	617
Cordón	259	1			20	12	4				119	358
Echague	2,860	1,162	40	1	94	14	81	2	76		1,919	3,154
Gamú	917	714	41	2	98	83	72	2	62	16	669	905
Ilagan	4,797	4,494	67	3	279	124	290	56	150	61	2,772	2,915
Naguilían	987	664	9	1	95	55	88	7	43	2	736	815
Palanan	188		17	1	17	18	3		48	1	288	499
Reina Mercedes	750	690	4	1	34	20	44		8		361	359
Santa María	779	82	23		99	25	43	3	34		630	1,534
Santo Tomás	976	939	14		20	2	5		2	1	868	851
Tamauini	1,160	19	24	2	222	98	109	5	60	17	963	2,211

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
JOLÓ	4	....	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
Joló	4	....	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
LA LAGUNA	20, 741	3, 591	728	48	11, 162	5, 945	4, 010	5, 197	10, 026	5, 409	26, 651	55, 098
Alaminos	789	414	8	1	233	141	63	45	114	28	850	1, 449
Bay	197	68	28	1	134	104	353	338	200	62	397	695
Biñan	1, 013	8	47	6	268	379	422	1, 035	960	365	1, 714	3, 346
Cabúyao	936	10	23	1	382	82	45	441	526	50	1, 160	2, 783
Calamba	1, 125	177	22	3	610	371	267	476	609	179	1, 308	2, 911
Caláuan	462	241	13	1	381	371	28	64	85	152	389	487
Cavintí	1, 031	158	15	....	153	17	8	4	58	342	713	1, 528
Famy	233	4	11	....	131	3	4	1	3	1	216	655
Lilio	378	109	48	2	561	195	204	111	310	76	799	1, 876
Loñgos	121	9	8	....	152	98	6	11	94	14	208	486
Los Baños	491	185	10	....	419	347	22	133	220	40	525	960
Luisiana	803	3	13	1	259	....	31	14	92	1, 211	852	895
Lumban	333	14	28	1	351	266	35	89	471	260	692	1, 365
Mabitac	193	20	27	....	10	1	16	....	86	41	196	462
Magdalena	277	48	19	....	320	172	114	23	97	52	416	949
Majayjay	738	32	8	1	810	156	14	3	40	532	1, 209	2, 257
Nagcarlán	1, 236	276	69	5	512	257	201	211	1, 085	163	2, 056	4, 141
Paete	663	19	33	1	77	79	53	86	188	77	527	1, 244
Pagsanján	247	23	27	2	1, 115	300	359	244	280	159	1, 190	2, 415
Pañgil	419	38	12	....	178	126	30	43	72	30	343	909
Páquil	224	3	1	1	159	51	10	83	97	15	303	698
Pila	790	13	17	1	518	459	90	123	413	72	1, 075	2, 469
Rizal	449	240	4	....	104	15	27	25	11	28	338	641
San Antonio	233	....	6	....	131	153	1	....	....	2	232	470
San Pablo	3, 990	1, 175	75	3	938	781	595	528	1, 859	837	5, 900	7, 951
San Pedro Tunasán	290	11	25	....	209	53	210	161	345	24	734	1, 610
Santa Cruz	1, 296	33	82	13	1, 422	391	658	480	678	186	2, 311	5, 197
Santa María	86	....	2	....	142	71	1	3	6	....	93	285
Santa Rosa	903	19	36	4	438	444	98	348	721	289	1, 322	2, 717
Siniloan	795	241	11	....	45	62	45	124	356	122	583	1, 291

LA UNIÓN	21,730	229	403	30	6,291	1,173	881	286	3,302	21,570	29,668	42,226
Agoó	2,007	14	44	4	241	77	93	7	261	1,515	2,525	3,865
Aringay	1,109	50	18	2	579	85	46	20	227	1,398	1,894	2,624
Bacnotan	1,597	5	39	7	176	57	43	35	276	849	2,076	3,723
Baláoan	1,894	13	17	2	590	60	24	2	72	1,554	2,213	3,567
Bangar	1,458	10	17	2	685	88	42	8	271	2,945	2,156	2,169
Báuang	1,676	1	33	3	330	61	54	22	193	1,162	2,520	3,977
Cabá	542	3	20	...	175	41	21	6	211	852	942	1,154
Galiano	133	5	1	...	16	...	...	...	...	132	122	111
Naguilian	2,435	61	28	2	489	128	91	18	78	2,489	2,816	3,250
Namagpacán	2,187	6	22	1	62	88	103	11	495	1,674	2,470	3,997
Rosario	364	1	44	2	401	73	8	13	79	492	642	909
San Fernando	2,641	17	40	2	951	218	240	74	490	1,588	3,822	6,012
San Juan	1,467	20	17	1	1,067	100	30	2	293	3,140	2,606	2,480
Santo Tomás	544	8	17	1	467	79	58	68	318	877	1,179	1,830
Túbao	1,676	15	46	1	62	18	28	...	38	903	1,685	2,558
LEPANTO-BONTOC	249	12	25	2	411	78	49	8	58	323	494	758
Alilem	...	...	...	...	40	8	6	...	4	5	35	77
Angaqui	3	2	...	...	86	4	4	2	8	81	52	49
Bacun	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bagnén	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	6
Banaao	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Bauco	1	...	3	1	4	3	4	...	1	...	20	26
Cayán	3	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	15	30
Cervantes	203	2	9	1	194	35	24	4	27	193	300	445
Concepción	1	...	...	...	32	2	5	2	1	30	10	16
Mancayán	21	4	2	...	10	11	2	...	12	...	19	37
Sabañgan	6	2	2	...	7	2	...	...	1	...	11	18
San Emilio	9	2	3	...	25	12	...	...	2	14	22	38
Sigay	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	6
Sugpon	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Suyo	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	5	5
LEYTE	79,185	1,500	1,111	104	12,018	5,686	6,346	2,827	7,515	42,594	91,814	138,222
Abúyog	2,240	14	17	2	143	502	157	33	98	793	1,861	3,083
Alañgálang	2,463	33	41	3	154	38	75	38	16	667	1,954	3,876
Albuera	963	5	6	1	187	29	27	4	27	579	1,170	1,637
Almería	937	6	32	...	71	9	30	2	20	401	1,162	1,670
Babatuñgon	581	4	1	...	83	16	16	3	49	122	581	1,129
Barugo	2,787	40	36	1	136	33	143	12	123	874	2,968	5,207
Bató	841	5	16	1	93	62	125	83	296	896	1,318	1,736
Baybay	4,770	137	41	4	691	297	624	163	381	881	5,475	9,526
Biliran	477	2	13	1	31	26	23	9	30	342	586	822
Burauen	4,668	173	23	2	235	176	365	47	54	1,865	4,001	6,588
Cabilian	857	4	42	20	344	113	367	48	116	299	1,543	2,456
Cabugayan	486	1	6	...	54	27	40	7	16	136	543	867
Caibiran	917	89	4	1	105	33	80	26	55	489	969	1,323

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.												
Cajaguaán	238	1	18	1	2	19	8	13	6	192	336	426
Capoocan	551	2	33	3	271	14	23	6	30	513	711	949
Carigara	2,688	27	49	1	1,019	194	416	254	645	1,497	3,704	5,888
Culaba	567	13			11	25	53	1	14	520	469	439
Dagami	2,639	201	28	4	441	132	185	64	86	2,328	2,759	3,724
Dúlag	3,415	79	17	3	276	427	222	33	259	2,145	3,240	4,768
Hilongos	2,374	40	11		466	132	107	99	378	811	2,975	5,095
Hindang	1,237	8	30	1	169	69	139	34	123	284	1,618	2,950
Hinunangan	1,803	1	53	4	54	8	61	8	58	1,606	2,335	2,583
Hinundayan	1,214	11	40	2	47	37	77	2	94	661	1,411	1,951
Inopacan	901	1	2	1	184	92	44	33	142	979	1,546	1,567
Jaro	2,662	62	43	3	241	37	106	49	24	1,104	2,639	4,096
Leyte	1,775	7	16	2	84	32	40	5	76	678	1,659	2,544
Liloan	991	11	5		120	145	78	49	49	640	1,015	1,216
Maasin	3,186	78	26	4	534	718	337	395	428	1,340	3,942	5,817
Mac Crohon	1,203	7	19	1	144	182	87	65	174	583	1,907	2,571
Malibago	726	4	4	1	56	25	4	28	12	637	596	541
Malitbog	2,015	19	32	1	493	258	275	31	158	400	2,813	4,589
Maripipí	459	2			37	31	15		4	247	425	736
Matalóm	1,143	12	31	2	75	144	45	42	142	498	1,575	2,196
Mérida	902	57	4		208	78	8	10	78	295	1,194	1,852
Naval	999	6	12	2	39	35	65	6	62	607	1,056	1,728
Ormoc	3,242	25	46	5	464	305	190	228	384	979	3,874	6,384
Palo	3,610	112	48	8	232	103	182	123	344	3,678	4,118	4,922
Palompón	2,047	10	48	1	443	42	110	25	253	2,680	2,398	2,292
Pastrana	922	37	3	1	217	29	71	15	15	318	949	1,731
Quiot	833	4	14		24	10	10	5	39	386	1,080	1,614
San Isidro	1,038	4	16		178	38	37	2	57	829	1,095	1,371
San Miguel	884	9	5	1	67	9	46		33	2	875	1,790
San Ricardo	1,077	10	19	1	47	70	20	4	28	474	1,057	1,484
Sógod Norte	934	18	20	1	68	68	52	25	26	334	991	1,518
Sógod Sur	1,085	6	18	1	109	117	42	9	34	626	1,182	1,413
Tabango	779	2	11	1	145	89	39	20	28	713	787	923
Tabontabón	550	4	5		134	12	14	1	11	666	662	706
Tacloban	982	64	43	4	1,166	413	504	415	975	485	2,525	4,372
Tanauan	2,723	25	36	5	1,071	149	606	247	746	2,591	3,881	6,276
Tolosa	877	3	20	2	193	14	27	6	148	293	1,365	2,259
Villaba	927	5	8	1	162	23	29		71	841	979	1,061

MANILA CITY[1]	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,784	41,020	3,729	21,191	13,075	27,956	59,114
Binondo	18	3	159	42	3,003	826	5,228	182	1,551	648	1,747	3,250
Ermita	95	6	203	34	2,171	697	1,826	123	1,081	702	1,823	3,485
Intramuros	23	6	526	83	2,223	703	2,051	105	605	240	1,721	3,174
Malate	142	3	79	12	1,368	430	922	181	812	823	1,345	2,738
Paco	229	6	34	39	1,000	399	658	79	600	690	887	2,070
Pandacan	373	6	60	11	238	170	172	16	197	267	449	1,031
Quiapo	20	....	185	55	1,669	813	1,590	198	816	747	1,674	3,372
Sampáloc	440	6	149	19	3,034	1,431	1,888	246	1,707	1,286	2,644	5,922
San Miguel	71	5	106	34	1,369	625	1,161	117	989	536	1,248	2,573
San Nicolás	28	1	216	27	5,863	1,375	5,431	619	3,346	1,428	3,246	7,475
Santa Ana	170	10	37	4	461	174	263	42	231	455	469	939
Santa Cruz	478	20	646	83	6,365	2,185	4,910	751	3,814	2,321	4,646	8,811
Tondó	375	14	416	38	6,655	1,891	3,824	1,023	3,967	2,765	5,469	12,606
Vessels	143	....	11	....	641	65	11,096	47	1,475	167	588	1,668
MARINDUQUE[2]	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	828	5,671	12,182	20,241
Bóac	1,733	22	40	5	1,625	126	166	20	255	1,919	3,752	6,160
Gazán	1,126	4	25	4	861	102	60	11	52	552	1,986	3,487
Mogpog	956	10	6	1	560	28	36	2	219	383	1,606	3,149
Santa Cruz	3,236	20	55	9	559	63	127	21	295	2,234	3,786	5,945
Torrijos	1,058	7	9	....	27	12	17	3	7	583	1,052	1,500
MASBATE	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	535	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Baleno	414	....	1	....	18	45	24	....	29	220	506	698
Catainġan	997	9	4	1	54	15	16	2	27	589	1,254	1,611
Clavería	197	3	11	....	24	16	24	1	59	119	165	256
Magdalena	173	15	7	....	70	8	8	1	17	11	337	572
Malbug	102	....	3	....	58	14	38	....	198	242	267	320
Mandaón	303	....	3	....	21	13	....	....	12	317	389	368
Masbate	329	5	44	2	336	89	233	3	250	27	1,025	1,675
Milagros	405	2	5	....	250	65	43	....	99	158	679	1,274
Mobó	341	....	9	1	147	29	9	....	90	432	696	903
Palanas	407	3	12	....	48	8	22	....	23	450	639	674
Placer	409	14	1	....	12	30	34	2	174	148	473	815
Pulanduta	217	....	8	....	199	94	13	....	301	142	546	932
San Agustín	196	....	9	1	246	24	18	....	131	214	534	883
San Fernando	1,041	16	14	3	136	21	52	9	50	585	1,441	1,970
San Jacinto	568	8	5	....	599	47	72	7	58	302	1,207	1,972
San Pascual	162	....	2	....	38	8	37	1	70	169	225	264
Usón	314	1	6	1	202	9	26	....	67	40	668	1,175
MINDORO	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	631	840	169	777	4,935	7,005	9,939
Abra de Ílog	123	....	15	....	68	18	26	2	15	2	185	418
Bulalácao	912	2	22	2	60	28	28	....	40	645	848	1,167

[1] The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

[2] Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MINDORO—Continued.												
Calapán	1,243	16	31	1	151	115	195	56	167	503	1,100	1,976
Looc	418	....	6	....	149	25	83	1	35	404	661	793
Lubang	822	18	23	3	118	46	110	4	76	1,073	1,206	1,241
Mambúrao	358	6	5	....	131	115	50	....	15	366	414	467
Mangarin	265	1	5	....	236	23	33	9	36	45	382	729
Naujáu	708	25	5	1	152	75	96	44	161	825	647	923
Palúan	222	6	1	2	53	34	20	5	27	275	307	393
Pinamalayan	758	2	11	2	42	47	115	12	111	541	704	855
Polá	348	6	2	....	119	75	60	36	68	160	297	479
Puerto Galera	293	....	16	....	38	30	24	....	26	96	254	498
MISAMIS	29,301	411	252	38	5,955	2,352	1,739	478	2,266	9,936	30,636	52,109
Agusan	390	1	13	2	116	86	79	19	37	85	510	1,019
Alubíjid	726	36	1	....	14	13	31	3	17	504	529	760
Balingasag	845	7	12	5	293	96	38	18	61	369	974	1,665
Cagayán	627	9	23	....	598	258	292	121	388	333	1,611	2,848
Catarmán	658	8	7	1	385	45	29	5	32	181	1,068	1,841
Gingóog	566	....	6	....	255	65	82	2	19	253	608	1,070
Iligan	655	7	12	3	292	186	151	7	122	341	545	918
Initao	1,171	9	2	....	45	41	27	....	23	700	836	1,153
Iponan	844	7	5	....	18	17	14	1	62	268	616	1,275
Jasaán	775	3	4	2	37	9	9	....	9	173	751	1,403
Jiménez	1,917	49	9	....	127	180	93	10	49	174	1,602	2,977
Lagonlong	406	6	4	1	45	28	32	9	22	82	391	732
Langaran	2,803	11	5	1	173	94	48	3	209	923	2,690	4,358
Loculan	1,644	8	6	....	140	108	53	12	121	521	1,291	2,280
Mahinog	1,295	14	17	2	43	45	38	2	53	560	1,456	2,202
Mambájao	2,667	107	45	4	1,908	404	272	142	248	1,060	3,054	4,585
Misamis	1,214	31	2	2	290	155	55	15	152	493	1,150	1,966
Opol	782	4	2	....	91	89	12	7	77	71	893	1,763
Oroquieta	3,722	20	24	2	234	185	198	26	244	855	3,433	6,213
Sagay	1,127	35	17	3	175	47	41	3	88	394	1,645	2,746
Salay	885	20	1	....	33	16	26	....	12	84	834	1,500
Salvador	1,001	7	10	1	56	41	12	71	41	558	1,056	1,461
Santa Ana	422	6	4	1	84	44	52	2	18	506	421	637
Tagoloan	541	4	13	2	183	93	67	....	125	552	866	1,205
Talisayan	1,018	2	8	6	220	57	38	....	97	97	1,806	3,582

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	57,862	1,737	523	59	21,766	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,005
Bacolod	695	71	67	8	1,848	492	509	188	803	935	2,259	4,085
Bago	2,421	33	12	2	227	256	440	147	580	1,206	2,486	4,317
Binalbagan	1,501	61	25	1	93	64	218	15	361	1,095	1,364	1,972
Cádiz	1,692	62	17	1	2,529	328	424	37	792	1,812	3,364	5,371
Calatrava	1,872	833	6	1	63	104	40	32	116	186	1,304	1,828
Cavancalan	2,346	18	8	1	1,252	150	148	19	209	1,988	2,659	3,873
Escalante	2,680	27	23	1	177	48	44	6	189	232	3,282	5,483
Eustaquio Lopez	1,096	107	3	....	986	66	90	7	209	294	1,202	2,325
Granada	465	2	1	....	36	13	37	2	34	82	359	722
Guilljuñgan	1,346	31	9	1	187	60	69	23	155	977	1,441	1,966
Guimbalaon	421	5	3	....	1,106	51	38	4	46	29	801	1,976
Ilog	1,413	7	17	2	499	78	54	30	496	1,194	1,778	2,717
Isabela	3,730	19	14	2	278	101	242	23	135	904	2,394	4,994
Isiú	1,026	5	5	1	110	17	73	....	90	326	984	1,613
Jimamailan	2,721	12	7	2	136	66	131	9	702	1,022	2,248	4,238
Jinigaran	2,549	20	29	4	525	193	340	77	780	2,337	2,967	4,435
La Carlota	4,247	22	36	3	321	187	328	114	185	624	2,209	4,821
La Castellana	726	1	15	....	1,116	29	114	8	66	452	875	1,927
Máao	1,991	37	13	....	874	68	122	16	120	958	1,822	3,255
Manapla	2,241	23	24	2	377	144	211	17	476	470	2,062	4,076
Murcia	525	5	2	1	469	30	10	7	22	195	519	1,184
Pontevedra	2,117	52	12	2	122	110	260	46	701	910	1,760	3,446
Pulupandan	294	7	7	1	592	84	176	16	783	690	1,316	2,201
Sagay	1,246	7	2	....	589	82	124	3	712	134	1,771	3,641
San Carlos	3,068	25	13	2	257	142	122	9	251	484	1,896	3,480
San Enrique	670	4	24	....	490	118	190	29	535	1,188	1,212	1,635
Saravia	1,323	5	13	3	2,322	362	205	17	496	1,807	2,464	4,115
Silay	2,705	68	37	5	1,003	438	657	92	819	1,526	2,952	5,347
Soledad	916	2	6	1	114	20	119	7	43	504	796	1,301
Suay	760	6	3	2	264	39	42	....	109	214	772	1,427
Súmag	1,307	9	7	....	90	43	180	5	139	264	1,322	2,389
Talisay	1,750	16	35	1	2,357	284	510	85	493	1,212	2,649	5,156
Valladolid	1,730	33	16	7	246	178	389	84	593	1,075	2,208	3,991
Victorias	2,272	102	12	2	111	119	132	14	190	562	1,353	2,698
NEGROS ORIENTAL	30,467	659	350	36	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	41,096	62,589
Amblán	1,145	47	13	1	571	66	47	60	170	1,433	1,448	1,688
Ayuquitan	592	132	6	2	377	87	7	8	23	328	807	1,315
Bacón	945	10	24	4	1,320	549	68	43	144	943	2,161	3,467
Bais	812	15	27	1	1,081	263	111	77	298	999	1,825	2,507
Bayauan	766	7	4	....	136	19	9	2	90	413	854	1,200
Canoan	1,125	11	17	2	179	89	57	17	186	1,349	1,371	1,655
Dauin	1,183	13	8	2	868	75	23	6	295	1,205	2,061	3,485
Dumaguete	1,109	34	57	6	2,058	510	463	231	483	2,559	3,244	4,140
Guiljugan	3,771	70	11	1	352	526	179	108	105	1,065	3,103	5,124
Jimalalud	801	16	12	2	106	125	30	6	41	459	800	1,215
Larena	834	28	12	2	217	208	17	16	65	646	989	1,358
Lazi	2,402	26	22	3	85	115	22	4	32	1,693	2,177	3,077

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.												
Libertad	707	10	2	...	189	94	49	19	66	585	852	1,159
Manjúyod	1,126	30	4	...	1,026	152	63	16	102	966	1,840	2,964
María	1,228	4	16	2	290	16	4	2	31	939	1,598	2,369
Nueva Valencia	1,229	119	14	...	1,424	542	63	44	31	799	1,619	2,842
San Juan	1,615	5	14	1	27	33	9	6	175	1,146	1,764	2,505
Siatón	2,020	10	12	...	724	45	34	4	127	1,012	2,298	3,788
Sibulan	1,128	34	10	3	1,274	120	34	42	54	1,207	1,813	2,694
Siquijor	2,938	7	24	3	76	47	18	4	35	13	2,759	6,192
Tanjay	990	16	14	...	1,544	140	119	36	631	3,046	2,554	2,804
Tayasan	815	12	2	...	598	189	95	28	50	536	1,068	1,852
Tolong	645	2	3	...	43	27	3	1	31	139	576	1,129
Zamboanguita	541	1	22	1	758	31	77	9	206	960	1,515	2,060
NUEVA ÉCIJA	30,018	2,369	457	19	4,065	4,272	1,518	4,260	2,458	4,395	28,403	50,765
Aliaga	2,689	72	26	2	426	594	94	333	143	224	2,589	4,758
Bongabón	868	69	25	...	226	183	48	36	117	128	768	1,455
Cabanatúan	1,736	37	33	2	232	252	132	172	149	100	1,348	2,916
Cabiao	1,672	119	22	1	100	259	121	205	294	419	1,705	2,926
Carranglán	306	14	8	...	40	13	4	2	8	12	241	528
Cuyapó	3,307	239	48	3	898	142	66	170	117	1,092	3,894	6,316
Gapán	2,118	141	60	3	254	322	183	1,024	450	358	2,355	4,010
Jaén	1,154	39	10	1	44	121	37	262	47	49	975	1,726
Licab	1,549	60	12	...	76	144	62	76	112	73	1,385	2,774
Lupao	127	...	2	...	43	2	...	1	11	84	123	148
Nampicúan	1,115	219	...	...	113	46	14	49	13	388	941	1,282
Pantabangán	257	8	10	...	60	47	10	16	35	41	223	444
Peñaranda	2,096	680	29	1	111	350	39	218	103	140	1,833	2,810
Puncán	76	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	4	...	62	131
San Antonio	1,587	24	24	...	51	172	76	454	149	126	1,264	2,416
San Isidro	1,784	122	51	4	312	490	361	643	309	222	2,095	3,407
San José	817	9	5	1	281	169	29	36	62	131	744	1,460
San Juan de Guimba	1,938	54	17	...	112	119	28	47	59	197	1,508	3,139
San Leonardo	1,428	69	30	1	224	162	40	185	123	206	1,581	3,033
Santa Rosa	838	34	15	...	37	59	91	53	37	70	587	1,432
Santo Domingo	853	311	7	...	40	94	9	95	30	127	708	975
Talavera	898	14	9	...	137	64	25	85	28	127	639	1,326
Zaragoza	805	35	13	...	230	468	49	98	58	81	835	1,353

NUEVA VIZCAYA	4,386	21	131	6	348	87	71	6	88	289	3,067	7,526
Aritao	161		6		9	1	2				69	229
Bagábag	477		23	1	48	4	9		35	140	399	771
Bambang	689	6	21		19	2	5		7		278	1,006
Bayombong	1,044	4	18	4	131	3	11			1	831	1,992
Dúpax	501	4	37		37	46	18	6	33	128	360	776
Solano	1,514	7	26	1	104	31	26		13	20	1,130	2,752
PAMPANGA	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,343
Ángeles	1,457	205	47	5	434	524	428	328	1,133	156	1,860	4,069
Apálit	1,473	26	45	3	705	220	355	66	971	3,199	2,447	2,696
Aráyat	2,046	156	34	2	244	460	337	298	1,200	1,232	2,641	4,254
Bacolor	1,977	354	67	8	637	406	246	1,063	947	191	2,723	4,874
Betis	232	6	19	3	24	61	122	351	727	231	891	1,456
Candaba	2,035	102	44	2	260	773	205	692	1,014	285	2,220	4,151
Floridablanca	1,601	296	21	1	64	79	28	89	396	23	1,378	3,025
Guagua	1,242	373	75	2	471	402	368	729	1,039	285	2,220	3,822
Lubao	4,246	390	69	1	161	621	460	1,062	936	865	3,557	6,695
Mabalácat	1,456	254	21	1	126	289	86	97	504	105	1,364	2,746
Macabebe	1,148	224	59		253	456	828	511	1,486	2,121	3,054	4,265
Magalang	1,869	524	27	3	120	264	138	272	526	100	1,628	3,045
México	2,826	371	21	3	170	543	444	371	568	216	2,635	5,301
Minalin	502	35	24		116	154	85	251	1,218	851	1,176	1,870
Pórac	1,930	276	36	1	76	232	61	151	419	145	1,723	3,437
San Fernando	1,774	392	88	18	573	752	554	537	1,125	359	2,640	4,744
San Luis	1,593	26	36	3	292	120	284	168	873	2,466	1,878	2,328
San Miguel	1,147	149	19		40	91	44	177	520	389	1,615	2,885
San Simón	1,343	5	20	1	367	45	36	17	257	2,025	1,339	1,309
Santa Ana	1,115	157	16	1	48	199	164	408	299	174	1,055	1,896
Santa Rita	1,411	522	45	3	62	283	172	504	490	109	1,719	2,634
Santo Tomás	478	5	11	1	221	123	165	251	439	121	846	1,610
Sexmoán	1		42		37	462	772	394	1,329	373	1,340	2,231
PANGASINÁN	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,834	38,199	88,440	145,656
Aguilar	1,200	212	39	3	31	76	20	68	135	233	941	1,805
Alava	787	12	3		23	67	7	2	12	658	654	677
Alcalá	2,171	274	22	3	108	144	83	17	87	472	2,071	3,556
Asingan	3,004	147	32	2	92	118	37	43	269	1,568	2,949	4,650
Balungao	1,415	153	21	1	50	27	23	4	59	701	1,357	2,042
Bautista	1,200	70	14	5	330	181	284	169	304	118	1,338	2,648
Bayambang	2,457	80	36	2	147	179	111	182	356	453	2,599	4,496
Binalonan	3,542	33	30	3	77	107	104	73	225	1,805	3,395	5,209
Binmaley	2,305	26	30	2	73	119	51	113	1,626	428	3,992	7,674
Calasiao	3,338	13	44	3	116	175	168	218	697	2,786	3,686	5,295
Dagupan	2,114	54	62	7	954	506	1,114	589	1,852	661	4,343	8,101
Lingayén	2,333	108	90	8	346	450	563	648	2,441	2,363	4,903	7,276
Mangaldán	3,082	40	68	5	85	138	323	462	499	1,382	3,675	6,082
Malasiqui	3,712	85	34		77	91	40	17	122	1,159	3,265	5,948

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.												
Manáoag	3,725	87	35	2	460	80	141	278	200	1,784	3,794	6,207
Mangatarém	3,171	465	38	1	58	119	123	91	199	358	2,970	5,302
Mapandan	1,030	6	6	....	22	22	8	14	55	580	1,007	1,448
Natividad	2,078	39	12	....	16	10	5	5	21	1,479	1,628	2,160
Pozorubio	2,835	260	30	1	80	166	18	19	129	806	2,544	4,130
Rosales	2,164	190	28	4	94	68	61	11	73	573	1,945	3,351
Salasa	1,796	224	26	2	42	63	162	55	380	385	1,940	3,671
San Carlos	6,778	93	50	1	77	88	95	743	318	996	6,233	11,694
San Fabián	1,319	78	31	2	65	116	61	315	1,344	874	2,159	3,658
San Isidro	569	39	16	1	30	60	107	5	113	24	727	1,401
San Jacinto	1,222	39	14	1	35	106	30	153	57	328	1,112	1,917
San Manuel	2,184	110	19	1	44	22	13	2	55	1,303	1,588	2,443
San Nicolás	2,524	269	29	2	50	54	33	24	94	1,504	2,157	3,040
San Quintin	2,181	155	26	....	68	123	20	40	73	1,042	1,647	2,717
Santa Bárbara	2,589	36	29	1	109	34	35	29	102	903	2,231	4,269
Santa María	2,082	16	11	1	38	18	19	7	29	1,567	1,694	2,146
Santo Tomás	780	131	5	....	30	14	9	10	17	567	707	815
Sual	662	101	4	1	16	46	39	33	94	91	688	1,211
Tayug	2,328	85	59	3	186	153	112	80	183	1,735	2,342	3,134
Umingan	1,572	74	21	....	58	118	17	11	138	1,184	1,163	1,405
Urbiztondo	1,717	72	57	2	55	82	94	5	160	164	1,537	3,471
Urdaneta	5,367	444	57	2	99	78	101	100	167	3,818	4,467	5,844
Villasis	3,028	87	26	....	48	67	96	57	149	1,347	2,992	4,763
PARAGUA	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	654	1,751	6,080	10,494
Areceli	501	8	2	....	61	16	8	....	77	169	515	789
Cagayancillo	400	17	4	....	9	1	7	....	151	133	630	1,096
Corón	663	49	12	2	592	212	154	7	47	201	1,131	2,064
Cuyo	1,907	820	17	8	502	214	113	6	309	1,163	2,850	4,864
Taytay	1,328	462	13	1	203	70	117	8	70	85	954	1,681
PARAGUA SUR[1]	158	....	13	....	345	38	80	3	82	44	154	442
Puerto Princesa	155	....	8	....	227	37	74	3	80	42	154	428
RIZAL	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	16,668	11,224	25,561	50,646
Angono	102	3	6	1	18	60	37	62	546	51	428	917
Antipolo	844	44	35	....	629	318	9	48	30	124	376	831

Barás	108	4	6	.....	229	73	7	57	8	75	229	404
Binangonan	378	8	30	1	751	308	678	227	1,119	605	1,659	3,337
Bosoboso	111	4	1	.....	47	17	1	4	.....	11	80	222
Caintá	120	1	24	.....	277	74	41	101	53	60	354	656
Caloocan	935	12	33	2	702	301	120	572	452	580	1,022	1,560
Cardona	25	.....	7	.....	128	108	142	144	453	29	521	1,023
Jalajala	11	2	3	.....	71	35	26	55	245	33	258	478
Las Piñas	200	.....	2	.....	598	92	35	150	35	411	452	787
Malibay	427	.....	2	.....	56	13	32	131	15	86	300	597
Mariquina	871	7	13	.....	786	223	248	205	809	706	1,472	2,847
Montalbán	727	3	9	.....	254	111	27	26	19	53	744	1,467
Môrong	827	30	12	2	420	199	45	191	281	157	988	2,124
Muntinlupa	594	16	5	1	56	19	73	90	208	48	580	1,438
Navotas	149	10	60	1	985	239	286	493	2,660	328	1,997	4,480
Novaliches	409	1	4	.....	154	26	5	114	10	54	236	543
Parañaque	475	6	33	2	533	125	188	154	728	1,374	1,087	1,802
Pásay	936	3	42	4	425	283	250	226	660	573	978	2,162
Pásig	955	34	53	2	1,189	748	751	637	812	734	1,831	3,532
Pateros	131	12	26	1	269	153	435	326	451	115	707	1,479
Pililla	113	.....	11	.....	451	12	35	41	95	619	345	333
Quisao	33	.....	4	.....	173	10	15	18	22	116	149	264
San Felipe Nery	158	18	20	2	972	702	121	130	158	338	752	978
San Juan del Monte	105	4	4	.....	278	153	107	24	53	16	216	495
San Mateo	810	27	24	2	318	56	198	91	135	86	840	1,923
San Pedro Macatí	430	1	37	2	295	142	155	211	110	220	365	732
Taguig	220	1	32	2	167	155	101	315	1,645	974	1,111	2,106
Tambóbong	512	38	79	8	969	514	1,060	869	4,040	1,948	3,422	6,677
Tanay	246	19	22	1	681	55	63	41	325	533	695	1,443
Taytay	263	14	25	.....	1,002	207	84	493	484	114	1,094	2,287
Teresa	199	4	3	.....	358	40	4	20	7	53	273	722
ROMBLÓN	10,365	679	240	14	1,908	1,181	474	46	557	7,351	13,093	16,940
Badajoz	1,202	5	33	3	43	16	16	2	26	1,241	1,348	1,254
Bantón	880	38	3	.....	138	8	22	1	16	912	1,050	975
Cajidiocan	376	20	32	1	451	647	3	.....	60	24	1,247	1,603
Corcuera	412	257	9	1	2	.....	8	2	1	209	486	505
Despujols	582	4	44	.....	26	20	38	6	23	301	738	1,006
Looc	1,226	20	17	.....	163	53	12	.....	67	734	1,466	2,298
Magallanes	395	112	26	3	87	95	41	.....	80	145	499	792
Odiongan	1,824	17	16	.....	178	82	77	2	75	1,578	2,091	2,383
Romblón	2,158	101	35	6	348	130	217	28	140	875	2,266	3,791
San Fernando	417	98	6	.....	441	124	19	5	61	382	978	1,446
Santa Fé	893	7	19	.....	31	6	21	.....	8	950	924	887
SÁMAR	59,520	591	472	23	8,289	1,651	2,640	362	4,717	41,855	59,588	85,841
Almagro	1,334	12	1	.....	14	3	37	.....	17	1,140	1,578	1,537
Balañgiga	855	1	7	2	166	51	46	45	135	636	1,239	1,731
Basey	3,200	49	7	.....	212	30	36	8	217	1,218	3,012	5,515
Bobón	1,211	16	5	.....	442	29	51	.....	23	722	1,461	2,147

---

[1] The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SÁMAR—Continued.												
Borongan	2,525	11	18	2	710	145	84	1	217	2,080	3,162	4,712
Calbáyog	3,897	17	34	1	529	156	479	102	521	314	3,047	6,798
Calbiga	1,436	24	5	1	79	33	34	28	80	1,454	1,120	1,105
Cápul	914	1	15		33	2	21		17	234	1,022	1,710
Catarman	2,798	33	18	1	194	47	84	1	60	1,422	1,853	3,483
Catbalogan	1,115	7	30	2	370	163	316	86	746	1,033	1,590	2,300
Catúbig	2,439	25	3		44	18	53	1	37	2,286	2,191	2,466
Gándara	3,254	95	4		416	114	111	3	122	1,146	2,369	4,380
Guiuan	1,130	8	42	4	1,375	111	149	9	421	2,634	2,588	3,123
Hernani	597	4	20		290	28	16	3	19	947	1,137	1,089
Jiabong	577	1			13	8	19		150	646	521	504
La Granja	1,083	10	7		126	8	73	5	23	101	1,205	2,262
Lanang	1,335	22			8	7	4		7	1,414	1,537	1,397
Laoang	1,837	37	10		306	89	106	3	158	1,400	1,860	2,830
Lavezares	777	3	2		200	7	36		25	255	861	1,522
Mercedes	590	2	11		8		3		4	694	686	683
Mondragón	647	3	27	1	86	16	54	6	8	661	580	624
Motiong	835	6	1		52	26	70	1	87	878	645	751
Oquendo	1,566	13	7		52	29	51		19	573	841	1,589
Orás	1,945	61	1		783	118	19		80	639	2,527	4,256
Palápag	2,262	25	19	2	120	33	28		57	2,318	2,333	2,417
Pambuján	1,867	36	19		32	9	45	1	27	1,908	1,215	1,280
Paranas	1,145	8	7		94	63	79	22	122	998	821	1,022
Páric	1,196	3	14	2	56	27	18		18	1,080	1,115	1,301
Pinabacdáo	562	1	9		10	2	6	1	3	612	483	453
Quinapundan	438	1	7		60	10	1		34	247	565	831
Salcedo	1,359	4	7		462	15	6		32	1,852	1,863	1,793
San Antonio	265		6		191	13	63		25	7	500	989
San Julián	910	2	1		54	16	18		51	1,089	831	793
San Sebastián	579		15		17	6	7		92	749	653	649
Santa Margarita	1,217	2	4		76	51	42	2	86	736	749	1,141
Santa Rita	1,101	1	7		22	7	15		5	92	1,007	1,853
Santo Niño	1,054	1	4		19	26	38		21	14	665	1,530
Súlat	1,141	4	38	2	36	6	11		121	1,071	1,188	1,648
Taranguán	1,449	6	16	1	139	26	90	8	175	1,319	1,370	1,585
Tubig	609	13	3	1	139	15	7		39	710	649	846
Villareal	1,558	15	12	1	62	23	87	25	226	1,613	1,678	1,787
Weyler	989	1	2		11	8	42		6	98	751	1,451
Zumárraga	1,972	7	7		181	57	90	1	384	815	2,520	3,958

SIASSI	4	1	1	....	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
Siassi	4	1	1	....	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
SORSOGÓN	13,385	119	482	34	14,935	1,022	2,104	221	3,235	11,853	27,625	45,439
Bacón	1,145	2	48	3	2,169	71	166	34	243	1,495	3,467	5,693
Barcelona	1,117	9	24	1	457	14	89	6	20	509	1,423	2,332
Bulan	1,154	3	43	3	1,575	102	274	23	570	1,517	3,187	4,980
Bulusan	1,245	24	22	1	110	7	93	9	29	216	1,253	2,569
Casiguran	895	8	47	1	838	32	167	20	190	454	1,933	3,288
Castilla	476	4	14	1	457	24	24	....	131	658	912	1,130
Donsol	501	2	24	1	1,066	134	76	8	240	338	1,544	2,751
Gúbat	773	1	62	7	3,235	53	274	14	194	438	3,546	6,993
Irocín	1,580	5	9	1	875	56	130	8	63	1,330	1,840	2,747
Jubán	640	6	63	4	1,267	103	138	23	122	970	1,485	2,222
Magallanes	372	2	30	1	365	33	54	3	595	238	1,094	2,134
Matnog	354	1	18	1	260	57	40	6	128	672	437	483
Pilar	992	13	19	3	762	116	71	8	216	1,317	2,034	2,467
Santa Magdalena	449	....	15	1	69	1	16	3	3	531	626	621
Sorsogón	1,692	39	44	5	1,430	219	492	56	491	1,170	2,844	5,029
SURIGAO	21,695	2,547	328	37	3,170	1,327	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
Anao-aon	283	11	1	....	39	3	3	1	30	10	415	685
Bacuag	676	1	10	....	68	21	13	1	34	512	664	938
Bislig	499	81	16	1	75	61	13	1	18	370	471	559
Butuan	2,146	671	5	....	110	121	44	5	47	413	1,769	2,876
Cabarbaran	725	27	9	....	6	5	12	....	7	106	666	1,174
Cabúntog	260	....	31	1	267	66	10	1	69	405	574	704
Cantilan	1,730	854	22	3	104	57	21	16	99	308	1,736	2,581
Carrascal	611	10	4	1	7	9	6	....	19	310	598	914
Claver	547	6	10	1	105	6	10	....	21	368	564	831
Cortés	351	1	2	1	1	13	8	....	10	275	270	281
Dapá	727	12	13	1	27	30	24	2	31	39	990	1,694
Dinágat	883	8	2	....	2	7	2	....	....	5	674	1,467
Gigáquit	1,356	5	2	....	13	14	14	....	27	598	1,201	2,060
Hinatúan	1,327	109	13	3	160	32	60	3	12	469	1,245	2,137
Jabonga	260	6	....	....	22	70	8	....	55	245	375	409
La Paz	478	....	18	2	24	10	3	....	3	83	428	825
Lanuza	880	105	6	....	16	78	19	1	10	181	758	1,079
Liangá	1,290	203	2	1	103	51	12	....	100	495	1,349	1,865
Lingig	186	25	4	1	8	1	5	....	1	139	175	185
Loreto	231	2	1	1	404	41	7	....	17	22	470	997
Mainit	276	14	13	1	13	67	9	....	80	91	400	624
Nasipit	15	....	....	1	143	13	....	....	16	48	146	229
Nonoc	38	....	....	1	50	49	1	....	171	140	183	224
Numancia	864	3	9	1	19	11	16	....	4	31	862	1,615
Placer	668	70	8	2	54	20	11	7	21	50	689	1,191
Sapao	125	....	23	1	159	21	9	....	78	18	387	641
Surigao	1,010	20	32	9	788	112	180	2	262	151	1,740	3,443
Taganaan	109	....	14	....	129	51	11	....	135	78	438	691

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities*—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Continued.												
Tago	874	79	21	1	29	72	9	....	13	230	744	1,226
Talacogon	705	199	21	1	31	9	8	....	2	1	704	1,130
Tándag	576	7	15	1	106	152	19	7	37	449	667	769
Tigao	132	....	1	1	83	5	4	....	31	35	228	426
Túbay	204	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	111	189	237
Veruela	653	17	....	....	5	49	....	....	....	1	643	1,255
TÁRLAC	27,858	5,165	392	16	6,760	3,379	1,490	2,116	2,132	4,449	28,861	50,895
Anao	561	30	7	....	417	73	7	25	9	197	931	1,421
Bambán	583	152	10	....	250	250	40	69	73	43	554	978
Camiling	4,949	1,898	98	3	1,218	296	450	197	224	1,125	5,782	9,088
Capas	856	31	9	....	262	214	50	67	87	75	852	1,710
Concepción	2,746	189	24	1	637	572	122	287	378	117	2,438	5,082
Gerona	3,280	487	43	3	205	182	175	294	179	120	2,991	5,656
La Paz	1,091	21	7	....	78	34	12	3	83	18	937	2,105
Moncada	3,110	641	33	2	282	122	119	133	159	363	2,851	5,188
Moriones	145	3	4	....	217	125	4	26	28	90	172	349
Murcia	568	35	4	....	108	206	23	66	109	108	536	916
O'Donnell	235	37	1	....	87	51	3	14	45	135	196	291
Paniqui	3,166	514	41	1	339	281	76	156	112	472	2,896	4,939
Pura	1,172	354	15	....	91	77	28	68	29	111	1,073	1,822
San Clemente	370	24	1	....	123	54	13	10	7	134	426	660
Santa Ignacia	230	215	....	....	308	21	....	1	11	221	414	490
Tárlac	1,527	80	63	5	1,530	529	245	445	376	241	2,527	4,772
Victoria	3,269	459	32	1	608	292	123	255	223	879	3,345	5,459
TAWI TAWI	4	....	1	....	33	4	27	....	4	....	7	18
Boñgao	4	....	1	....	33	4	27	....	4	....	7	18
TAYABAS[1]	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,158	774	4,048	17,317	29,442	48,081
Alabat	1,138	14	10	....	138	75	24	1	28	600	995	1,499
Atimonan	2,629	160	59	2	188	148	150	70	209	1,350	2,435	8,610
Baler	585	21	5	....	84	143	16	11	29	305	507	711
Bondoc	291	1	10	....	58	17	7	....	19	180	285	455
Calauag	658	271	37	1	75	24	41	84	144	450	672	778
Casiguran	440	21	12	....	42	10	2	....	10	405	475	585

Catanauan	1,039	8	18	1	57	51	55	....	92	1,011	852	924
Guinayañgan	541	207	17	....	123	89	201	26	434	157	724	1,351
Gumacá	1,385	183	42	1	88	52	42	28	74	561	1,068	1,800
Infanta	1,844	536	34	4	240	307	50	8	214	247	2,699	4,100
López	2,195	1,204	62	2	148	68	55	23	114	661	1,821	2,196
Lucbán	1,873	27	66	8	445	87	109	36	426	3,198	1,927	2,025
Lucena	1,205	42	92	10	969	549	591	160	551	240	1,519	3,447
Macalelón	732	76	18	....	496	124	49	3	217	803	967	1,274
Maubán	2,809	34	29	2	443	116	115	44	162	2,340	2,575	3,352
Mulanay	400	2	8	....	165	37	12	....	25	230	499	771
Pagbilao	1,325	342	38	2	252	236	116	43	197	130	1,145	2,259
Pitogo	676	51	17	1	194	25	108	8	125	686	661	902
Polillo	259	19	16	....	100	126	11	1	155	23	534	920
Sampáloc	179	....	22	....	121	4	7	2	14	138	272	504
San Narciso	449	75	4	1	181	30	39	6	25	458	562	671
Sariaya	3,687	951	51	1	429	286	55	63	212	931	1,840	3,947
Tayabas	3,152	111	48	4	886	348	190	143	430	1,254	2,500	5,674
Tiaong	3,040	553	28	1	235	139	53	43	74	790	1,329	3,242
Unisan	633	246	4	....	63	89	60	21	54	99	581	842
ZAMBALES	16,664	1,695	422	19	6,716	2,033	944	422	3,166	8,247	22,805	38,248
Agno	1,255	34	36	....	165	179	67	13	127	863	1,463	1,967
Alaminos	2,231	236	22	1	258	154	54	120	125	256	2,430	4,451
Alós	310	58	8	....	41	6	5	3	2	3	370	690
Anda	757	20	38	1	180	9	22	6	181	584	788	1,330
Balincaguin	724	93	20	....	54	57	6	....	40	176	712	1,219
Bani	681	24	3	....	409	112	15	38	37	574	1,037	1,510
Bolinao	505	14	25	2	407	49	74	7	474	419	1,236	2,185
Botolan	614	16	25	....	610	49	28	6	207	96	1,095	2,428
Cabañgán	401	53	25	....	340	66	12	1	146	492	595	884
Candelaria	498	84	16	2	253	111	18	....	29	161	766	1,166
Castillejos	552	57	9	1	252	46	20	12	59	88	631	1,341
Dasol	451	22	6	....	41	24	10	2	117	49	404	924
Iba	589	38	28	2	408	144	52	19	77	71	1,192	1,862
Infanta	548	33	24	....	215	78	24	3	116	342	832	1,331
Masinloc	408	19	19	1	369	68	48	10	71	179	754	1,284
Olongapó	49	1	11	1	306	166	24	8	92	136	280	356
Paláuig	612	70	6	1	161	82	34	1	139	105	711	1,441
San Antonio	596	47	16	2	415	113	40	6	131	675	987	1,496
San Felipe	699	41	2	1	232	28	33	39	183	247	963	1,858
San Isidro	666	12	15	....	224	41	12	3	19	227	813	1,456
San Marcelino	815	126	11	1	423	54	23	15	67	340	1,227	1,939
San Narciso	1,261	464	27	1	338	178	155	44	314	964	1,634	2,148
Santa Cruz	1,084	74	17	1	267	102	111	16	152	991	1,291	1,846
Súbic	217	58	11	1	310	114	53	49	247	55	455	955
Zaragoza	141	1	2	....	38	3	4	1	14	154	139	181
ZAMBOANGA [2]	3,381	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	4	626	291	4,685	9,223

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

[2] Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 56.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands.*

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	1,163,777	90,286	23,358	2,279	431,388	140,567	150,989	75,566	243,081	716,589	1,484,059	2,465,747
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,022,875	991,285
10 to 14 years	39,320	5,232	481	70	24,926	14,906	3,481	3,021	6,995	27,713	313,239	311,859
15 to 24 years	274,656	26,685	4,342	803	129,792	49,836	38,707	20,683	50,338	243,703	75,642	339,611
25 to 34 years	310,993	22,437	7,373	708	120,309	31,459	54,103	19,340	66,887	197,434	8,652	307,787
35 to 44 years	231,188	14,990	5,632	357	73,245	20,127	31,717	14,660	51,974	119,565	5,665	189,591
45 to 54 years	118,165	11,154	3,265	206	41,308	13,229	14,239	10,098	32,289	74,024	5,066	127,095
55 to 64 years	111,022	7,063	1,687	99	28,968	7,833	6,637	5,808	23,494	40,327	13,610	107,700
65 years and over	48,433	2,725	578	36	12,840	3,177	2,105	1,956	11,104	13,823	39,310	90,819
Brown, native	1,162,108	90,191	21,155	1,878	420,044	140,212	120,004	75,227	234,970	715,999	1,477,346	2,455,488
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,018,467	987,128
10 to 14 years	39,305	5,228	476	49	24,848	14,849	3,336	3,011	6,963	27,691	311,940	310,554
15 to 24 years	274,396	26,666	4,045	717	127,710	49,744	33,753	20,574	48,980	243,439	75,132	337,612
25 to 34 years	310,463	22,416	6,384	538	115,436	31,376	40,669	19,244	63,401	197,279	8,456	306,243
35 to 44 years	230,777	14,977	5,089	279	70,313	20,071	23,129	14,596	49,756	119,478	5,545	188,973
45 to 54 years	147,916	11,139	3,017	180	40,224	13,185	11,247	10,063	31,540	73,984	5,009	126,793
55 to 64 years	110,883	7,052	1,588	84	28,725	7,812	5,893	5,787	23,281	40,308	13,557	107,489
65 years and over	48,368	2,713	556	31	12,788	3,175	1,977	1,952	11,049	13,820	39,240	90,696
Brown, foreign	3	....	6	....	45	5	133	....	11	4	23	28
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	5
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	4	....
15 to 24 years	....	....	....	....	11	1	48	....	1	2	2	7
25 to 34 years	....	....	4	....	22	3	59	....	6	1	3	10
35 to 44 years	....	....	....	....	7	1	16	....	3	....	1	3
45 to 54 years	2	....	1	....	2	....	5	....	....	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
65 years and over	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Mixed	552	59	227	54	249	83	1,057	244	284	459	5,147	7,004
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,782	3,556
10 to 14 years	13	2	2	....	9	16	30	10	7	21	984	1,036
15 to 24 years	168	11	49	19	99	28	355	89	114	224	318	1,127
25 to 34 years	163	10	84	25	83	11	347	57	82	109	21	614

35 to 44 years	90	9	55	6	30	14	199	44	38	60	9	299
45 to 54 years	64	12	22	2	16	10	75	23	23	27	4	166
55 to 64 years	35	6	11	2	9	4	38	18	14	15	9	128
65 years and over	19	9	4		3		13	3	6	3	20	78
Yellow	601	1	86	1	9,696	107	23,330	34	6,670	40	688	843
Under 10 years											171	119
10 to 14 years					50	35	104		25	1	151	74
15 to 24 years	32		8		1,665	28	3,299	8	1,078	12	96	346
25 to 34 years	186	1	29		3,994	16	9,853	13	2,848	19	81	224
35 to 44 years	184		24		2,719	11	6,993	8	1,871	8	73	57
45 to 54 years	107		17		1,008	11	2,429	5	634		39	15
55 to 64 years	69		7	1	218	5	566		174		36	6
65 years and over	23		1		42	1	86		40		41	2
White	391	10	1,861	346	1,184	117	6,185	60	1,077	36	752	2,252
Under 10 years											388	432
10 to 14 years			3	21	3		8				136	178
15 to 24 years	32		236	67	258	19	1,172	12	147	9	85	502
25 to 34 years	148	4	861	145	704	45	3,023	25	516	10	85	676
35 to 44 years	111	2	457	72	162	26	1,342	12	294	10	33	250
45 to 54 years	62	2	207	24	47	16	475	7	89	5	11	113
55 to 64 years	24	1	81	12	9	10	137	3	24	2	7	67
65 years and over	14	1	16	5	1	1	28	1	7		7	34
Black, Negrito	106	24			70	41	2		4	49	91	127
Under 10 years											56	44
10 to 14 years	2	2			15	6	1				24	17
15 to 24 years	24	7			21	16	1		1	17	4	17
25 to 34 years	26	6			12	7				14	2	19
35 to 44 years	22	2			6	4				9	1	7
45 to 54 years	13	1			5	6			2	7	2	6
55 to 64 years	10	4			7	2				2		9
65 years and over	9	2			4				1		2	8
Black, foreign	16	1	23		100	2	278	1	65	2	12	5
Under 10 years												1
15 to 24 years	4	1	4		28		79		17		5	
25 to 34 years	7		11		58	1	152	1	34	2	4	1
35 to 44 years	4		7		8		38		12		3	2
45 to 54 years	1		1		6	1	8		1			1
55 to 64 years							1		1			

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,337	13,590
Under 10 years											5,989	5,731
10 to 14 years	126	3			17	35	7	5	7	123	1,663	1,609
15 to 24 years	1,953	28	24	11	258	88	63	53	97	1,522	395	1,692
25 to 34 years	2,253	25	67	1	236	54	72	68	135	1,378	44	1,698
35 to 44 years	1,605	22	46	5	159	19	57	54	118	791	18	1,058
45 to 54 years	1,109	15	27		46	19	26	46	95	522	19	715
55 to 64 years	922	10	3		53	30	18	20	88	429	40	569
65 years and over	492	2	1		32	9	6	6	81	204	169	518
Brown, native	8,459	105	163	17	799	254	217	252	619	4,969	8,332	13,587
Under 10 years											5,986	5,729
10 to 14 years	126	3			17	35	7	5	7	123	1,662	1,609
15 to 24 years	1,953	28	24	11	258	88	50	53	97	1,522	395	1,691
25 to 34 years	2,253	25	62	1	236	54	65	68	134	1,378	43	1,698
35 to 44 years	1,605	22	46	5	157	19	50	54	118	791	18	1,058
45 to 54 years	1,108	15	27		46	19	22	46	95	522	19	715
55 to 64 years	922	10	3		53	30	17	20	87	429	40	569
65 years and over	492	2	1		32	9	6	6	81	204	169	518
Mixed											4	2
Under 10 years											3	2
10 to 14 years											1	
Yellow							28		1			
15 to 24 years							12					
25 to 34 years							6					
35 to 44 years							5					
45 to 54 years							4					
55 to 64 years							1		1			

White	1		5		2		4		1		1	1
15 to 24 years							1					1
25 to 34 years			5				1		1		1	
35 to 44 years					2		2					
45 to 54 years	1											

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

Aggregate	30,497	1,990	841	78	28,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,331	51,985	90,335
Under 10 years											32,867	31,747
10 to 14 years	417	55	18	1	1,312	512	78	19	72	785	12,987	12,828
15 to 24 years	6,459	538	190	26	8,578	1,604	715	79	747	8,431	3,350	14,245
25 to 34 years	7,247	442	261	23	7,246	969	1,223	143	1,033	5,980	329	10,875
35 to 44 years	5,930	372	169	15	4,562	676	794	121	795	3,720	229	7,023
45 to 54 years	4,682	329	108	8	3,056	433	310	99	595	2,492	203	5,162
55 to 64 years	3,773	169	73	3	2,314	227	147	47	495	1,383	433	4,254
65 years and over	1,989	85	22	2	998	97	40	18	223	540	1,587	4,201
Brown, native	30,383	1,974	799	75	27,898	4,516	2,150	524	3,831	23,277	51,689	89,998
Under 10 years											32,641	31,536
10 to 14 years	415	55	18	1	1,311	512	76	18	72	784	12,947	12,777
15 to 24 years	6,434	531	181	25	8,545	1,604	584	78	734	8,410	3,335	14,220
25 to 34 years	7,224	438	239	21	7,170	968	722	143	974	5,967	328	10,854
35 to 44 years	5,907	371	160	15	4,526	676	404	121	753	3,708	224	7,016
45 to 54 years	4,659	328	107	8	3,045	432	205	99	586	2,487	201	5,156
55 to 64 years	3,763	167	72	3	2,306	227	122	47	490	1,381	430	4,242
65 years and over	1,981	84	22	2	995	97	37	18	222	540	1,583	4,197
Mixed	25		1		9	1	21	1	4	12	237	268
Under 10 years											197	187
10 to 14 years	1							1		1	28	42
15 to 24 years	9				4		6		3	5	12	20
25 to 34 years	4		1		3		8			3		10
35 to 44 years	5				1		4		1	3		5
45 to 54 years	3					1	3					1
55 to 64 years	3				1							3
Yellow	17		3		118		966		103		18	2
Under 10 years											1	1
10 to 14 years					1		2				4	
15 to 24 years			1		13		106		8		2	
25 to 34 years	5				54		414		51		1	1
35 to 44 years	5		1		32		331		34		3	
45 to 54 years	5				10		88		7		1	

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.												
55 to 64 years	....	....	1	....	7	....	23	....	3	....	3	....
65 years and over	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
White	15	....	34	3	21	....	157	1	18	3	13	29
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	8
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
15 to 24 years	....	....	7	1	9	....	18	1	2	1	....	2
25 to 34 years	4	....	20	2	10	....	71	....	7	....	....	9
35 to 44 years	3	....	6	....	2	....	51	....	6	1	1	2
45 to 54 years	7	....	1	....	....	....	14	....	1	1	....	4
55 to 64 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Black, Negrito	56	16	....	....	8	1	....	....	1	39	28	38
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	15
10 to 14 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	6
15 to 24 years	16	7	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	15	1	3
25 to 34 years	10	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	1
35 to 44 years	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	....
45 to 54 years	8	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	1	1
55 to 64 years	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	8
65 years and over	5	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Black, foreign	1	....	4	....	12	....	13	....	3	....	....	....
15 to 24 years	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	....	....	1	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	2	....	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

Aggregate	20,394	812	1,065	91	32,392	5,288	4,363	641	9,091	23,168	48,824	87,343
Under 10 years											32,004	30,709
10 to 14 years	290	10	21		1,354	635	128	27	167	770	11,971	11,487
15 to 24 years	3,601	88	146	32	8,821	1,762	961	109	1,735	9,255	2,503	12,524
25 to 34 years	4,465	133	328	23	8,115	1,128	1,524	147	2,219	5,483	248	11,558
35 to 44 years	3,996	156	241	19	5,902	754	981	145	1,908	3,522	166	7,958
45 to 54 years	3,537	135	200	10	4,057	557	519	128	1,465	2,391	155	5,454
55 to 64 years	2,998	163	89	5	3,046	327	203	59	1,108	1,304	411	4,199
65 years and over	1,507	77	40	2	1,097	125	47	26	489	443	1,366	3,454
Brown, native	20,346	810	1,020	82	32,274	5,285	3,343	638	8,971	23,156	48,573	87,073
Under 10 years											31,831	30,555
10 to 14 years	290	10	21		1,354	634	125	27	165	770	11,933	11,442
15 to 24 years	3,593	88	140	32	8,805	1,760	855	109	1,718	9,246	2,488	12,482
25 to 34 years	4,448	133	307	22	8,076	1,128	1,081	146	2,169	5,481	240	11,536
35 to 44 years	3,984	156	231	14	5,860	754	649	144	1,873	3,521	160	7,953
45 to 54 years	3,530	185	193	10	4,042	557	405	127	1,458	2,391	150	5,453
55 to 64 years	2,996	161	89	2	3,040	327	181	59	1,103	1,304	408	4,199
65 years and over	1,505	77	39	2	1,097	125	47	26	485	443	1,363	3,453
Mixed	13	2	2		6	1	15	2	4	11	219	244
Under 10 years											170	150
10 to 14 years						1	1				36	44
15 to 24 years	4				2		6		3	9	13	35
25 to 34 years	5				1		7		1	2		11
35 to 44 years	3				2		1	1				2
45 to 54 years	1		2					1				1
55 to 64 years		2			1							
65 years and over												1
Yellow	19		1		99		837		85		25	
10 to 14 years							2		2		2	
15 to 24 years	1				14		67		11		2	
25 to 34 years	4		1		29		360		30		7	
35 to 44 years	7				37		288		27		4	
45 to 54 years	5				14		100		7		5	
55 to 64 years	1				5		20		4		3	
65 years and over	1								4		2	
White	12		41	9	12	1	148	1	31	1	7	23
Under 10 years											3	4
10 to 14 years												1
15 to 24 years	1		6			1	22		3			4
25 to 34 years	7		20	1	8		67	1	19		1	11
35 to 44 years	1		9	5	3		43		8	1	2	3

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
45 to 54 years	1		5		1		14					
55 to 64 years	1			3			2		1			
65 years and over	1		1								1	
Black, Negrito	1					1						3
15 to 24 years	1					1						3
Black, foreign	3		1		1		20					
15 to 24 years	1						11					
25 to 34 years	1				1		9					
35 to 44 years	1		1									

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	11,699	179	371	52	16,554	3,553	879	146	2,139	19,839	30,706	45,128
Under 10 years											21,417	20,719
10 to 14 years	260	5	7		585	265	36	9	34	665	6,362	6,628
15 to 24 years	2,198	23	68	9	4,038	980	227	45	307	6,566	1,341	4,764
25 to 34 years	2,716	28	106	13	4,225	854	264	27	493	5,540	129	4,208
35 to 44 years	2,324	27	84	12	3,166	570	207	23	481	3,198	68	2,601
45 to 54 years	1,517	41	58	9	1,820	427	84	21	314	2,052	77	1,972
55 to 64 years	1,748	29	33	7	1,764	332	46	11	309	1,363	227	2,139
65 years and over	936	26	15	2	956	125	15	10	201	455	1,085	2,097
Brown, native	11,668	177	353	51	16,519	3,553	761	144	2,116	19,828	30,565	44,961
Under 10 years											21,318	20,643
10 to 14 years	260	5	7		585	265	36	9	34	664	6,332	6,591
15 to 24 years	2,191	23	65	9	4,031	980	214	45	304	6,560	1,333	4,734
25 to 34 years	2,710	28	95	12	4,215	854	226	25	485	5,538	128	4,198

35 to 44 years	2,317	26	81	12	3,157	570	168	23	472	3,198	66	2,595
45 to 54 years	1,511	41	57	9	1,818	427	63	21	312	2,050	77	1,967
55 to 64 years	1,746	29	33	7	1,758	332	40	11	308	1,363	227	2,138
65 years and over	933	25	15	2	955	125	14	10	201	455	1,084	2,095
Mixed	11	2	1		8		5	2		9	125	134
Under 10 years											92	66
10 to 14 years										1	26	31
15 to 24 years	6				3		2			6	7	24
25 to 34 years	1		1		1		1	2		1		6
35 to 44 years	2	1			4		1					3
45 to 54 years	2									1		2
55 to 64 years							1					1
65 years and over		1										1
Yellow	11				11		111		22		3	
15 to 24 years	1						11		3			
25 to 34 years	1				4		35		8			
35 to 44 years	4				3		38		9		2	
45 to 54 years	2				2		21		2			
55 to 64 years	1				1		5					
65 years and over	2				1		1				1	
White	5		17	1	4		2		1			2
15 to 24 years			3		1							
25 to 34 years	1		10	1	3		2					2
35 to 44 years	1		3									
45 to 54 years	2		1									
55 to 64 years									1			
65 years and over	1											
Black, Negrito	4				12					2	13	31
Under 10 years											7	10
10 to 14 years											4	6
15 to 24 years					3						1	6
25 to 34 years	3				2					1	1	2
35 to 44 years					2							3
45 to 54 years										1		3
55 to 64 years	1				5							
65 years and over												1

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
Under 10 years											133	173
10 to 14 years	13				3	10	1			8	48	61
15 to 24 years	53	1	1		14	36	9		21	35	8	82
25 to 34 years	99		4	2	65	19	28		27	18		55
35 to 44 years	33		1	1	25	8	13	1	17	3	1	29
45 to 54 years	34		1		15	8	5	3	10	6		19
55 to 64 years	15		1		4	2	4	2	7	1		12
65 years and over	8				2	4	1		1			7
Brown, native	251	1	6	2	116	86	23	6	83	69	172	411
Under 10 years											122	158
10 to 14 years	13				3	10	1			8	43	57
15 to 24 years	53	1	1		13	35	4		21	33	6	76
25 to 34 years	97		2	1	62	19	11		27	18		55
35 to 44 years	32		1	1	21	8	5	1	17	3	1	27
45 to 54 years	33		1		12	8	1	3	10	6		19
55 to 64 years	15		1		3	2		2	7	1		12
65 years and over	8				2	4	1		1			7
Mixed	1					1	3			2	15	26
Under 10 years											9	14
10 to 14 years											4	4
15 to 24 years						1	2			2	2	6
35 to 44 years	1						1					2
Yellow					11		33					
15 to 24 years					1		3					
25 to 34 years					3		16					
35 to 44 years					4		6					
45 to 54 years					3		4					
55 to 64 years							4					

White	3		2	1	1		2				3	1
Under 10 years											2	1
10 to 14 years											1	
25 to 34 years	2		2	1			1					
35 to 44 years							1					
45 to 54 years	1											
55 to 64 years					1							

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	492	1,737	4,798	627	9,094	17,349
Under 10 years											6,204	6,157
10 to 14 years	49	21	8		238	156	23	65	161	14	1,984	2,030
15 to 24 years	591	140	47	9	1,356	774	77	474	1,184	190	497	2,686
25 to 34 years	769	66	59	7	1,586	542	159	486	1,437	192	32	2,687
35 to 44 years	662	57	41	3	966	369	110	320	933	128	31	1,572
45 to 54 years	448	62	19		548	259	78	227	593	67	32	926
55 to 64 years	245	35	16		354	163	32	127	339	26	71	673
65 years and over	145	16	8		180	55	13	38	151	10	243	618
Brown, native	2,900	397	185	15	5,208	2,318	471	1,737	4,767	626	9,078	17,324
Under 10 years											6,196	6,145
10 to 14 years	49	21	8		238	156	23	65	161	14	1,980	2,028
15 to 24 years	589	140	46	8	1,353	774	76	474	1,180	189	496	2,684
25 to 34 years	768	66	53	4	1,577	542	148	486	1,418	192	32	2,679
35 to 44 years	659	57	37	3	962	369	107	320	929	128	30	1,571
45 to 54 years	446	62	18		545	259	72	227	589	67	32	926
55 to 64 years	245	35	15		354	163	32	127	339	26	71	673
65 years and over	144	16	8		179	55	13	38	151	10	241	618
Brown, foreign					1				1			2
25 to 34 years									1			2
35 to 44 years					1							
Mixed	5		1		2		4		1	1	11	13
Under 10 years											7	10
10 to 14 years											3	2
15 to 24 years	1				2					1	1	1
25 to 34 years							3					
35 to 44 years	2		1						1			
45 to 54 years	1						1					
65 years and over	1											

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	....	....	....	....	10	....	5	....	9	....	3	....
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
15 to 24 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	8	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
White	4	....	12	4	7	....	12	....	19	....	2	10
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
15 to 24 years	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	1
25 to 34 years	1	....	6	3	6	....	7	....	9	....	....	6
35 to 44 years	1	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1
45 to 54 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	54,790	1,330	524	48	9,111	3,790	5,079	3,731	6,368	43,495	46,713	82,736
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33,055	33,376
10 to 14 years	4,580	81	3	4	861	663	347	243	467	3,742	9,266	10,475
15 to 24 years	13,055	387	76	19	2,788	1,360	1,077	997	1,146	14,956	1,385	10,062
25 to 34 years	13,163	285	159	14	2,430	671	1,561	862	1,471	11,131	263	9,485
35 to 44 years	9,578	224	122	3	1,380	481	1,085	725	1,322	6,464	182	6,134
45 to 54 years	6,892	189	87	4	853	320	624	528	881	4,171	192	4,876
55 to 64 years	5,633	123	50	4	591	225	313	201	736	2,334	685	4,576
65 years and over	1,889	41	27	....	208	70	72	85	345	697	1,685	3,752

Brown, native	54,780	1,330	499	43	9,029	3,787	4,794	3,725	6,287	43,490	46,656	82,672
Under 10 years											33,026	33,355
10 to 14 years	4,580	81	3	4	861	663	347	243	466	3,741	9,260	10,467
15 to 24 years	13,054	387	68	17	2,758	1,359	1,020	994	1,135	14,954	1,379	10,054
25 to 34 years	13,159	285	145	11	2,400	671	1,421	860	1,434	11,131	255	9,464
35 to 44 years	9,576	224	121	3	1,367	479	1,029	724	1,300	6,463	178	6,130
45 to 54 years	6,891	189	85	4	845	320	597	528	874	4,170	189	4,875
55 to 64 years	5,633	123	50	4	590	225	308	291	734	2,334	685	4,576
65 years and over	1,887	41	27		208	70	72	85	344	697	1,684	3,751
Brown, foreign					1							2
15 to 24 years												1
25 to 34 years												1
35 to 44 years					1							
Mixed	3				1		5	6	2	2	29	30
Under 10 years											23	17
10 to 14 years									1	1	4	4
15 to 24 years	1				1		2	3			1	1
25 to 34 years	2						1	2				6
35 to 44 years							2	1		1		1
55 to 64 years									1			
65 years and over											1	1
Yellow	3				41	3	128		50	1	3	3
10 to 14 years												1
15 to 24 years					17	1	13		4	1	1	1
25 to 34 years					11		48		24		1	1
35 to 44 years	1				7	2	41		16		1	
45 to 54 years	1				6		21		5			
55 to 64 years							5					
65 years and over	1								1			
White	3		25	5	35		121		29	2	20	29
Under 10 years											6	4
10 to 14 years											2	3
15 to 24 years			8	2	8		34		7	1	1	5
25 to 34 years	2		14	3	19		72		13		6	13
35 to 44 years			1		5		9		6		2	3
45 to 54 years			2		2		6		2	1	3	1
55 to 64 years					1				1			
65 years and over	1											
Black, foreign	1				4		31				5	
15 to 24 years					4		8				3	
25 to 34 years							19				1	
35 to 44 years	1						4				1	

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	224	19	40	2	123	58	41	4	74	88	113	131
Under 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	81
10 to 14 years	2	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	1	2	29	17
15 to 24 years	64	7	4	...	61	17	11	...	16	24	6	6
25 to 34 years	79	7	17	1	34	15	15	1	21	33	1	8
35 to 44 years	45	1	14	1	16	10	10	...	17	19	1	5
45 to 54 years	25	1	5	...	5	9	2	...	15	7	1	2
55 to 64 years	7	...	...	...	4	4	2	2	3	3	1	3
65 years and over	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	3	9
Brown, native	209	19	27	...	107	57	22	4	49	87	111	123
Under 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	79
10 to 14 years	2	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	1	2	29	16
15 to 24 years	62	7	3	...	52	17	7	...	14	24	6	6
25 to 34 years	74	7	11	...	31	14	9	1	12	32	1	6
35 to 44 years	37	1	9	...	12	10	2	...	12	19	1	2
45 to 54 years	25	1	4	...	5	9	1	...	7	7	1	2
55 to 64 years	7	...	...	...	4	4	2	2	3	3	1	3
65 years and over	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	9
Mixed	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	2
Under 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
10 to 14 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
25 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Yellow	...		...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White	15	...	13	2	4	1	18	...	25	...	...	6
Under 10 years	...										...	1
15 to 24 years	2	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	2	...	...	...

25 to 34 years	5		6	1	2	1	5		9			2
35 to 44 years	8		5	1			8		5			3
45 to 54 years			1				1		8			
65 years and over									1			

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Aggregate	44,969	326	474	82	5,693	937	5,702	285	8,051	6,580	65,583	130,641
Under 10 years											41,378	39,771
10 to 14 years	983	9	8	2	224	70	52		181	103	15,237	16,186
15 to 24 years	12,262	111	70	31	1,790	338	2,079	58	1,929	1,779	5,477	23,883
25 to 34 years	10,351	65	132	23	1,406	167	1,728	67	1,832	1,459	458	17,273
35 to 44 years	8,599	45	122	13	961	158	1,053	71	1,699	1,240	284	12,610
45 to 54 years	5,945	41	72	11	648	86	500	50	1,205	957	244	8,465
55 to 64 years	4,862	35	57	1	474	67	235	28	889	743	665	7,107
65 years and over	1,867	20	13	1	190	51	55	11	316	299	1,840	5,346
Brown, native	44,859	325	460	81	5,688	936	5,549	282	8,031	6,579	65,522	130,578
Under 10 years											41,343	39,743
10 to 14 years	982	9	8	2	224	70	51		181	103	15,223	16,170
15 to 24 years	12,261	110	68	31	1,785	337	2,055	56	1,923	1,778	5,471	23,877
25 to 34 years	10,347	65	123	22	1,406	167	1,670	67	1,829	1,459	456	17,264
35 to 44 years	8,596	45	119	13	961	158	1,012	70	1,695	1,240	284	12,608
45 to 54 years	5,945	41	72	11	648	86	478	50	1,202	957	242	8,465
55 to 64 years	4,861	35	57	1	474	67	229	28	885	743	665	7,107
65 years and over	1,867	20	13	1	190	51	54	11	316	299	1,838	5,344
Mixed	6	1	3		4	1	8	3	10	1	55	60
Under 10 years											35	27
10 to 14 years	1										12	16
15 to 24 years	1	1			4	1	2	2	6	1	5	6
25 to 34 years	3		1				3		1		1	9
35 to 44 years			2				2	1	1			1
45 to 54 years									1			
55 to 64 years	1						1		1			
65 years and over											2	1
Yellow	2				1		137		8		5	
10 to 14 years							1				2	
15 to 24 years					1		22				1	
25 to 34 years							50					
35 to 44 years	2						38		3			
45 to 54 years							21		2		2	
55 to 64 years							4		3			
65 years and over							1					

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	2		11	1			8		2		1	3
Under 10 years												1
15 to 24 years			2									
25 to 34 years	1		8	1			5		2		1	
35 to 44 years	1		1				1					1
45 to 54 years							1					
55 to 64 years							1					
65 years and over												1

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	25,467	1,446	870	69	24,161	10,827	3,643	8,417	10,825	14,640	44,014	78,948
Under 10 years											30,937	30,565
10 to 14 years	1,406	139	35	6	1,453	933	141	417	551	1,353	9,116	9,481
15 to 24 years	5,409	357	184	27	6,160	3,740	795	2,222	2,252	4,928	1,382	10,335
25 to 34 years	7,003	220	254	18	7,073	2,513	1,237	2,182	3,008	3,856	241	11,062
35 to 44 years	4,807	211	193	13	4,115	1,626	783	1,591	2,130	2,114	170	6,177
45 to 54 years	2,944	198	108	2	2,265	1,069	368	1,076	1,257	1,249	156	4,085
55 to 64 years	2,483	161	73	1	1,975	610	237	688	1,054	726	399	3,509
65 years and over	1,415	160	23	2	1,120	336	82	241	573	414	1,613	3,734
Brown, native	25,445	1,442	841	60	24,021	10,823	3,431	8,401	10,757	14,620	43,905	78,837
Under 10 years											30,866	30,507
10 to 14 years	1,406	139	34	6	1,452	931	139	416	550	1,352	9,097	9,465
15 to 24 years	5,406	357	174	25	6,134	3,738	763	2,215	2,241	4,916	1,370	10,312
25 to 34 years	6,998	219	240	12	7,029	2,513	1,165	2,177	2,986	3,851	241	11,056
35 to 44 years	4,803	209	190	12	4,078	1,626	719	1,589	2,112	2,113	169	6,174
45 to 54 years	2,939	198	107	2	2,245	1,069	334	1,075	1,250	1,249	154	4,084
55 to 64 years	2,480	160	73	1	1,967	610	230	688	1,048	725	398	3,506
65 years and over	1,413	160	23	2	1,116	336	81	241	570	414	1,610	3,733

Mixed	7	4	12	1	19	3	12	15	13	16	103	104
Under 10 years											71	57
10 to 14 years			1		1	2	2	1	1	1	19	16
15 to 24 years	2		6	1	8	1	2	7	5	11	11	19
25 to 34 years	1	1	2		5		7	4	5	3		5
35 to 44 years	3	2	2		1		1	2	1			3
45 to 54 years	1		1		2			1	1			1
55 to 64 years		1			2					1	1	2
65 years and over											1	1
Yellow	12		1		117	1	178	1	51	4	5	2
15 to 24 years			1		16	1	24		6	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	4				37		53	1	14	2		
35 to 44 years	1				36		60		16	1		
45 to 54 years	4				18		33		6		2	
55 to 64 years	2				6		7		6			1
65 years and over	1				4		1		3		2	
White	3		16	8	4		20		4		1	4
15 to 24 years	1		3	1	2		6					3
25 to 34 years			12	6	2		10		3			1
35 to 44 years			1	1			3		1		1	
45 to 54 years							1					
55 to 64 years	1											
65 years and over	1											
Black, Negrito												1
Under 10 years												1
Black, foreign							2					
25 to 34 years							2					

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

Aggregate	33,496	23,770	331	29	6,700	2,077	2,358	587	1,804	4,590	28,135	38,948
Under 10 years											21,663	20,654
10 to 14 years	1,996	1,753	10		513	212	13	23	94	272	4,779	4,463
15 to 24 years	7,761	7,180	66	16	1,842	606	508	101	291	1,585	561	3,527
25 to 34 years	8,551	6,316	117	7	1,937	500	881	171	484	1,237	98	3,578
35 to 44 years	6,537	3,912	84	3	1,173	322	594	136	381	729	72	2,109
45 to 54 years	3,998	2,554	28	1	563	223	232	87	260	416	47	1,404
55 to 64 years	3,186	1,627	23	2	456	153	90	48	194	281	214	1,592
65 years and over	1,467	428	3		216	61	40	21	100	70	701	1,621

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	33,483	23,767	289	25	6,544	2,073	1,613	587	1,643	4,586	28,013	38,812
Under 10 years											21,580	20,572
10 to 14 years	1,994	1,753	10		509	210	11	23	94	272	4,760	4,447
15 to 24 years	7,757	7,179	61	16	1,819	605	406	101	271	1,581	554	3,514
25 to 34 years	8,549	6,315	100	3	1,869	499	547	171	418	1,237	89	3,561
35 to 44 years	6,533	3,912	67	3	1,124	322	373	136	329	729	69	2,105
45 to 54 years	3,998	2,553	27	1	553	223	151	87	242	416	47	1,403
55 to 64 years	3,185	1,627	21	2	454	153	85	48	189	281	213	1,589
65 years and over	1,467	428	3		216	61	40	21	100	70	701	1,621
Mixed	7	2	2		3	1	5		4	4	92	97
Under 10 years											73	69
10 to 14 years	2										15	13
15 to 24 years	4	1			3	1	1		2	4	4	7
25 to 34 years			2				1		2			6
35 to 44 years							2					
45 to 54 years		1					1					1
55 to 64 years	1											1
Yellow	5		1		136	1	648		117		8	8
Under 10 years											5	1
10 to 14 years					1	1	2				2	3
15 to 24 years					17		83		11			1
25 to 34 years	1				59		286		51			3
35 to 44 years	4		1		47		200		37		1	
45 to 54 years					10		72		14			
55 to 64 years					2		5		4			
White	1		37	4	13	1	86		39		22	30
Under 10 years											5	11
10 to 14 years											2	
15 to 24 years			5		2		18		7		3	5
25 to 34 years	1		14	4	9	1	42		12		9	8
35 to 44 years			15		2		18		15		2	4

45 to 54 years			1				8		4			
55 to 64 years			2						1		1	2
Black, Negrito		1			3	1						1
Under 10 years												1
10 to 14 years					3	1						
25 to 34 years		1										
Black, foreign			2		1		6		1			
15 to 24 years					1							
25 to 34 years			1				5		1			
35 to 44 years			1				1					

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

Aggregate	20,752	864	521	25	24,552	10,293	1,762	528	7,956	39.205	47,204	71,430
Under 10 years											33,454	33,227
10 to 14 years	950	25	4		1,998	1,165	76	17	398	1,847	9,175	9,019
15 to 24 years	3,803	130	66	8	6,746	2,819	375	119	1,538	12,367	2,167	7,215
25 to 34 years	5,096	163	174	9	6,348	2,183	588	152	1,974	10,915	283	7,181
35 to 44 years	4,095	151	132	4	4,269	1,672	380	94	1,700	6,645	204	4,767
45 to 54 years	3,069	178	87	3	2,520	1,355	189	81	1,058	4,395	180	3,646
55 to 64 years	2,371	151	36	1	1,829	785	104	59	840	2,235	480	3,173
65 years and over	1,368	66	22		842	314	50	6	448	801	1,261	3,202
Brown, native	20,732	864	499	22	24,531	10,287	1,579	525	7,930	39,155	47,109	71,286
Under 10 years											33,382	33,151
10 to 14 years	950	25	4		1,998	1,162	75	17	398	1,847	9,160	8,999
15 to 24 years	3,800	130	63	7	6,743	2,818	338	116	1,533	12,351	2,164	7,195
25 to 34 years	5,089	163	160	8	6,337	2,182	515	152	1,969	10,900	281	7,163
35 to 44 years	4,090	151	131	3	4,267	1,672	336	94	1,694	6,634	204	4,762
45 to 54 years	3,068	178	85	3	2,516	1,354	170	81	1,055	4,394	179	3,643
55 to 64 years	2,369	151	34	1	1,829	785	98	59	833	2,229	479	3,171
65 years and over	1,366	66	22		841	314	47	6	448	800	1,260	3.202
Mixed	14		3		2	6	14	2	3	49	87	131
Under 10 years											70	74
10 to 14 years						3					13	19
15 to 24 years	3		1		1	1	2	2	3	16	3	16
25 to 34 years	7		1		1	1	7			15		14
35 to 44 years	2						2			10		3
45 to 54 years	1					1	3			1		3
55 to 64 years			1							6		2
65 years and over	1									1	1	

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	4		3		12		156	1	20		4	
10 to 14 years							1				2	
15 to 24 years					2		32	1	2			
25 to 34 years			2		4		64		4			
35 to 44 years	1				1		37		6			
45 to 54 years			1		4		14		2		1	
55 to 64 years	2						5		6		1	
65 years and over	1				1		3					
White	2		16	3	7		13		3	1	4	13
Under 10 years											2	2
10 to 14 years												1
15 to 24 years			2	1			3					4
25 to 34 years			11	1	6		2		1		2	4
35 to 44 years	2		1	1	1		5			1		2
45 to 54 years			1				2		1			
55 to 64 years			1				1		1			

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	22,901	423	745	48	6,180	2,420	3,254	4,647	8,617	13,269	24,802	47,423
Under 10 years											16,332	16,269
10 to 14 years	1,038	15	10		325	184	99	163	247	943	6,016	6,148
15 to 24 years	5,996	103	164	21	1,930	832	818	1,354	2,026	4,854	913	7,231
25 to 34 years	6,009	78	272	15	1,821	501	1,112	1,067	2,448	3,573	190	6,441
35 to 44 years	4,102	61	152	7	934	365	632	895	1,710	1,969	111	3,903
45 to 54 years	2,778	70	84	3	553	287	340	672	1,030	1,194	127	2,756
55 to 64 years	2,117	65	50	1	410	178	189	379	818	564	356	2,827
65 years and												

Brown, native	22,893	423	684	36	5,966	2,416	2,913	4,639	8,181	13,264	24,783	47,279
Under 10 years											16,292	16,211
10 to 14 years	1,038	15	10		325	184	98	163	246	943	6,000	6,137
15 to 24 years	5,996	103	152	16	1,877	832	762	1,354	1,962	4,850	909	7,187
25 to 34 years	6,004	78	234	10	1,729	500	969	1,063	2,258	3,572	187	6,411
35 to 44 years	4,101	61	143	6	896	362	539	895	1,588	1,969	108	3,895
45 to 54 years	2,777	70	82	3	529	287	303	670	991	1,194	127	2,753
55 to 64 years	2,116	65	50		405	178	183	377	803	564	354	2,527
65 years and over	861	31	13	1	205	73	59	117	333	172	806	2,158
Brown, foreign	1		1		2		1				1	
15 to 24 years					1							
25 to 34 years			1				1					
35 to 44 years					1							
45 to 54 years	1											
55 to 64 years											1	
Mixed	2		4		5		9	4	3	5	42	76
Under 10 years											26	37
10 to 14 years											12	7
15 to 24 years			4				1		2	4	3	18
25 to 34 years	2				4		3	2		1	1	9
35 to 44 years							2					3
45 to 54 years					1		1	1	1			2
55 to 64 years							1	1				
65 years and over							1					
Yellow	5		4		171	2	249	2	385		13	21
Under 10 years											4	3
10 to 14 years							1		1		3	
15 to 24 years					47		39		57		1	13
25 to 34 years	3		1		68		93	1	161		1	4
35 to 44 years	1		3		29	2	77		110		2	1
45 to 54 years					20		31	1	36			
55 to 64 years	1				5		5		15		1	
65 years and over					2		3		5		1	
White			52	12	35	2	82	2	47		13	46
Under 10 years											10	8
10 to 14 years											1	4
15 to 24 years			8	5	5		16		5			12
25 to 34 years			36	5	19	1	46	1	28		1	17
35 to 44 years			6	1	8	1	14		12		1	4
45 to 54 years			2		3		5		2			1
55 to 64 years				1				1				
65 years and over							1					

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negrito												1
15 to 24 years												1
Black, foreign					1				1			
25 to 34 years					1				1			

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	113,529	2,829	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,429	8,420	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,691
Under 10 years											108,978	104,822
10 to 14 years	3,505	121	6	1	1,744	1,068	208	284	386	1,793	34,234	34,470
15 to 24 years	28,810	710	181	45	9,325	3,777	2,895	2,650	3,684	27,110	7,897	26,955
25 to 34 years	30,041	535	341	53	6,595	1,831	3,231	2,111	4,432	21,694	931	22,338
35 to 44 years	22,281	504	294	35	4,114	1,029	1,785	1,505	3,665	13,502	581	15,130
45 to 54 years	14,369	433	173	34	2,373	719	804	1,066	2,344	7,999	534	10,244
55 to 64 years	10,163	304	113	17	1,471	425	374	595	1,586	4,184	1,253	8,910
65 years and over	4,360	222	36	9	569	195	132	209	774	1,438	3,257	7,822
Brown, native	113,474	2,826	1,047	168	26,089	9,034	8,318	8,385	16,649	77,666	157,337	230,275
Under 10 years											108,764	104,624
10 to 14 years	3,505	121	6	1	1,744	1,064	194	283	386	1,790	34,167	34,390
15 to 24 years	28,805	710	168	39	9,296	3,776	2,664	2,635	3,666	27,089	7,872	26,897
25 to 34 years	30,028	534	301	43	6,556	1,829	2,780	2,100	4,350	21,679	921	22,295
35 to 44 years	22,266	504	269	29	4,092	1,027	1,488	1,503	3,580	13,491	579	15,111
45 to 54 years	14,363	432	161	31	2,365	719	714	1,063	2,320	7,998	531	10,236
55 to 64 years	10,149	304	107	17	1,467	424	348	592	1,577	4,181	1,252	8,902
65 years and over	4,358	221	35	8	569	195	130	209	770	1,438	3,251	7,820
Brown, foreign							8					
10 to 14 years							1					
15 to 24 years							5					

25 to 34 years							1					
35 to 44 years							1					
Mixed	24	3	13	4	12	6	70	33	13	53	286	366
Under 10 years											197	180
10 to 14 years						1	1	1		3	62	78
15 to 24 years	5		3		6	1	31	13	3	21	22	53
25 to 34 years	6	1	3	4	4	1	14	11	5	14	2	23
35 to 44 years	3		3		2	2	19	2	4	11		16
45 to 54 years	3	1	2				3	3		1	1	6
55 to 64 years	6		1			1	1	3	1	3		8
65 years and over	1	1	1				1				2	2
Yellow	16		4		69	1	873		184	1	17	5
Under 10 years											3	2
10 to 14 years						1	12				3	1
15 to 24 years					18		160		13		1	1
25 to 34 years	3				27		352		65	1	3	1
35 to 44 years	5		2		15		253		72		2	
45 to 54 years	3		1		6		74		23			
55 to 64 years	4		1		3		21		8		1	
65 years and over	1						1		3		4	
White	8		80	22	21		160	2	24		19	36
Under 10 years											10	11
10 to 14 years											1	
15 to 24 years			10	6	5		35	2	2		2	4
25 to 34 years	1		37	6	8		84		12		5	17
35 to 44 years	4		20	6	5		24		8			3
45 to 54 years			9	3	2		13		1		1	1
55 to 64 years	3		4		1		4					
65 years and over				1					1			
Black, Negrito	7					3					6	9
Under 10 years											4	5
10 to 14 years						2					1	1
25 to 34 years	3					1						2
35 to 44 years	3											
45 to 54 years											1	1
55 to 64 years	1											
Black, foreign									1			
35 to 44 years									1			

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	266		17	2	281	56	273	2	162	4	360	890
Under 10 years											264	251
10 to 14 years	10				19	9	10		2		69	94
15 to 24 years	54		2		100	30	54		35		14	235
25 to 34 years	68		12	1	111	7	102	1	53	3	2	167
35 to 44 years	52		2	1	23	6	68		33	1	5	84
45 to 54 years	38		1		19	4	22	1	30		3	33
55 to 64 years	31				7		14		5			15
65 years and over	13				2		3		4		3	11
Brown, native	253		8	1	230	52	60	1	131	4	280	755
Under 10 years											209	203
10 to 14 years	10				19	9	7		1		54	76
15 to 24 years	49		2		88	30	17		29		10	205
25 to 34 years	67		5		83	5	21	1	38	3	1	142
35 to 44 years	49		1	1	17	5	10		27	1	3	74
45 to 54 years	35				15	3	3		27		1	29
55 to 64 years	30				6		2		5			15
65 years and over	13				2				4		2	11
Brown, foreign							4					
15 to 24 years							1					
25 to 34 years							2					
35 to 44 years							1					
Mixed	5		1		1		12	1	2		64	97
Under 10 years											46	44
10 to 14 years							1				14	17
15 to 24 years	5						8		1		3	16
25 to 34 years			1		1		2		1			13
35 to 44 years							1				1	5
45 to 54 years								1				2

Yellow	3				40		136		17		5	11
Under 10 years											1	
10 to 14 years							2		1			
15 to 24 years					9		13		3			9
25 to 34 years					23		44		8		1	2
35 to 44 years	1				3		46		3		1	
45 to 54 years	2				4		17		2		1	
55 to 64 years					1		11					
65 years and over							3				1	
White	5		8	1	10	4	61		12		11	27
Under 10 years											8	4
10 to 14 years											1	1
15 to 24 years					3		15		2		1	5
25 to 34 years	1		6	1	4	2	33		6			10
35 to 44 years	2		1		3	1	10		3			5
45 to 54 years	1		1			1	2		1		1	2
55 to 64 years	1						1					

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

Aggregate	4,112	522	60	8	506	263	83	2	129	1,206	3,919	6,344
Under 10 years											2,736	2,587
10 to 14 years	136	12	1		57	33	1		2	108	822	771
15 to 24 years	1,152	174	10	2	139	81	17	1	13	611	228	847
25 to 34 years	1,152	118	19	3	117	46	37		25	222	21	877
35 to 44 years	808	63	16	1	119	56	19		41	137	16	548
45 to 54 years	477	71	7	2	41	23	8	1	30	68	15	331
55 to 64 years	317	59	5		29	21	1		14	53	31	250
65 years and over	70	25	2		4	3			4	7	50	133
Brown, native	4,109	522	57	8	506	262	27	2	129	1,205	3,916	6,335
Under 10 years											2,733	2,581
10 to 14 years	136	12	1		57	32	1		2	107	822	769
15 to 24 years	1,151	174	10	2	139	81	11	1	13	611	228	846
25 to 34 years	1,152	118	19	3	117	46	10		25	222	21	877
35 to 44 years	807	63	15	1	119	56	2		41	137	16	548
45 to 54 years	476	71	7	2	41	23	3	1	30	68	15	331
55 to 64 years	317	59	3		29	21			14	53	31	250
65 years and over	70	25	2		4	3			4	7	50	133
Mixed	1					1				1	3	6
Under 10 years											3	4
10 to 14 years						1				1		2
15 to 24 years	1											

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	1						53					3
Under 10 years												2
15 to 24 years							6					1
25 to 34 years							26					
35 to 44 years							16					
45 to 54 years	1						5					
White	1		3				3					
25 to 34 years							1					
35 to 44 years	1		1				1					
55 to 64 years			2				1					

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	4,465	186	30	7	1,259	757	131	5	328	712	4,228	8,116
Under 10 years											2,792	2,552
10 to 14 years	130	14			176	127	1	1	32	56	962	956
15 to 24 years	1,148	56	4	3	489	281	42	1	73	294	273	1,649
25 to 34 years	1,437	48	10	1	328	173	31		61	205	81	1,345
35 to 44 years	926	28	7	2	153	81	34	1	79	92	32	792
45 to 54 years	494	15	5		80	58	13	1	51	43	21	454
55 to 64 years	239	22	4		22	34	7	1	22	16	42	255
65 years and over	91	3		1	11	3	3		10	6	25	113
Brown, native	4,451	186	20	6	1,255	757	84	5	328	712	4,206	8,084
Under 10 years											2,773	2,530
10 to 14 years	130	14			175	127	1	1	32	56	962	951
15 to 24 years	1,147	56	4	3	488	281	30	1	73	294	273	1,647
25 to 34 years	1,434	48	7	1	328	173	14		61	205	79	1,344
35 to 44 years	919	28	6	1	151	81	22	1	79	92	31	791

45 to 54 years	491	15	1		80	58	9	1	51	43	21	454
55 to 64 years	239	22	2		22	34	6	1	22	16	42	254
65 years and over	91	3		1	11	3	2		10	6	24	113
Mixed	3				2		6				19	30
Under 10 years											19	22
10 to 14 years					1							5
15 to 24 years					1		4					1
25 to 34 years	1						1					1
35 to 44 years	1						1					1
45 to 54 years	1											
Yellow	1				1		13				4	
15 to 24 years							1					
25 to 34 years							5				2	
35 to 44 years	1				1		3				1	
45 to 54 years							2					
55 to 64 years							1					
65 years and over							1				1	
White	10		10	1	1		28					2
15 to 24 years	1						7					1
25 to 34 years	2		3				11					
35 to 44 years	5		1	1	1		8					
45 to 54 years	2		4				2					
55 to 64 years			2									1

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Aggregate	42,185	1,586	612	32	1,712	964	806	482	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,043
Under 10 years											27,549	26,915
10 to 14 years	1,636	137	22		107	156	21	28	137	1,429	6,156	6,009
15 to 24 years	11,863	501	92	13	569	355	237	125	571	10,739	1,168	6,355
25 to 34 years	10,335	359	169	16	486	179	259	114	576	8,115	173	6,118
35 to 44 years	7,388	281	174	2	262	113	174	105	454	5,049	102	3,845
45 to 54 years	5,053	178	106	1	136	89	75	62	294	3,415	107	2,757
55 to 64 years	4,150	97	38		102	45	33	38	204	2,526	270	2,621
65 years and over	1,760	33	11		50	27	7	10	75	994	1,260	2,423
Brown, native	42,174	1,585	588	24	1,693	964	689	477	2,306	32,261	36,733	56,969
Under 10 years											27,513	26,875
10 to 14 years	1,636	137	22		107	156	17	27	137	1,428	6,145	6,002
15 to 24 years	11,859	500	89	12	567	355	217	124	571	10,737	1,166	6,342
25 to 34 years	10,332	359	154	10	473	179	210	114	575	8,113	170	6,108
35 to 44 years	7,388	281	168	1	258	113	146	103	451	5,048	102	3,844
45 to 54 years	5,053	178	106	1	136	89	64	61	283	3,415	107	2,756

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.												
55 to 64 years	4,148	97	38		102	45	28	38	204	2,526	270	2,020
65 years and over	1,758	33	11		50	27	7	10	75	904	1,260	2,422
Mixed	8	1	2	3			11	5		6	46	50
Under 10 years											36	20
10 to 14 years							4	1		1	10	6
15 to 24 years	3	1	1	1			5	1		2		8
25 to 34 years	3		1	2			1			2		5
35 to 44 years							1	2		1		
45 to 54 years								1				1
55 to 64 years												1
65 years and over	2											
Yellow	2				18		91		3			
15 to 24 years	1				2		11					
25 to 34 years					12		41		1			
35 to 44 years					4		26		2			
45 to 54 years							10					
55 to 64 years	1						3					
White	1		22	5	1		15		2		5	24
Under 10 years												11
10 to 14 years											1	1
15 to 24 years			2				4				1	5
25 to 34 years			14	1	1		7				3	5
35 to 44 years			6	1			1		1			1
45 to 54 years							1		1			
55 to 64 years	1						2					
65 years and over												1
Black, foreign											1	
15 to 24 years											1	

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Aggregate	27,415	634	560	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,605	21,863	35,941	64,987
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,653	24,559
10 to 14 years	603	41	....	....	413	196	54	13	204	646	6,701	6,607
15 to 24 years	6,846	220	103	29	3,235	490	840	121	1,555	7,528	1,644	8,952
25 to 34 years	7,479	134	177	20	2,777	344	995	217	1,701	5,978	206	9,229
35 to 44 years	5,352	98	122	12	1,762	224	617	151	1,358	3,526	146	5,874
45 to 54 years	3,564	82	94	4	1,050	156	315	126	821	2,212	117	3,921
55 to 64 years	2,563	39	50	1	856	94	126	66	602	1,382	308	3,104
65 years and over	1,008	20	14	....	392	50	26	23	364	591	1,166	2,741
Brown, native	27,401	634	524	61	10,446	1,553	2,669	716	6,565	21,856	35,875	64,907
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,611	24,529
10 to 14 years	603	41	....	....	413	196	50	13	204	646	6,693	6,591
15 to 24 years	6,843	220	95	26	3,225	489	771	121	1,548	7,523	1,637	8,935
25 to 34 years	7,477	134	155	20	2,758	344	863	216	1,681	5,978	200	9,220
35 to 44 years	5,350	98	117	10	1,756	224	545	151	1,352	3,524	146	5,869
45 to 54 years	3,562	82	93	4	1,046	156	295	126	815	2,212	117	3,918
55 to 64 years	2,550	39	50	1	856	94	120	66	601	1,382	306	3,104
65 years and over	1,007	20	14	....	392	50	25	23	364	591	1,165	2,741
Mixed	8	....	2	1	3	....	14	....	3	7	51	69
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	26
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	16
15 to 24 years	3	....	1	1	1	....	5	....	1	5	6	16
25 to 34 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	5
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	....	4
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	2
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Yellow	5	....	....	....	29	....	230	....	25	....	2	....
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 24 years	....	....	....	....	8	....	52	....	4	....	1	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	12	....	93	....	11	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	....	....	6	....	59	....	6	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	....	....	....	....	3	....	15	....	4	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
White	1	....	34	4	6	1	59	....	12	....	12	11
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	4
15 to 24 years	....	....	7	2	1	1	12	....	2	....	....	1
25 to 34 years	....	....	21	....	5	....	36	....	8	....	5	4
35 to 44 years	....	....	5	2	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	1
45 to 54 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
55 to 64 years											1	
65 years and over											1	
Black, foreign					1		1	1			1	
25 to 34 years					1		1	1			1	

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	53,442	1,650	1,190	146	33,789	7,369	11,036	1,508	16,900	58,596	81,636	136,670
Under 10 years											55,784	54,187
10 to 14 years	3,066	68	26	3	1,941	1,116	172	25	406	2,845	18,209	19,211
15 to 24 years	11,821	352	203	49	9,096	2,306	2,575	250	2,967	18,834	4,054	17,112
25 to 34 years	13,432	380	388	38	9,735	1,574	3,902	377	4,813	16,641	424	17,632
35 to 44 years	10,707	312	258	21	6,256	1,014	2,546	354	4,108	9,790	304	10,576
45 to 54 years	6,711	285	167	14	3,471	724	1,102	266	2,404	6,234	265	7,177
55 to 64 years	5,086	172	93	20	2,210	443	567	176	1,469	3,251	529	5,756
65 years and over	2,619	81	55	1	1,080	192	172	60	733	1,001	2,067	5,019
Brown, native	53,366	1,645	1,112	125	33,587	7,367	9,761	1,503	16,461	58,580	81,361	136,242
Under 10 years											55,590	53,971
10 to 14 years	3,066	68	26	3	1,941	1,115	167	25	404	2,844	18,150	19,168
15 to 24 years	11,810	352	195	41	9,075	2,306	2,349	249	2,895	18,826	4,037	17,049
25 to 34 years	13,407	379	351	30	9,652	1,573	3,345	376	4,642	16,636	421	17,574
35 to 44 years	10,686	311	239	16	6,203	1,014	2,192	351	3,985	9,789	303	10,556
45 to 54 years	6,700	284	156	14	3,436	724	998	266	2,357	6,233	265	7,166
55 to 64 years	5,082	171	90	20	2,200	443	543	176	1,450	3,251	529	5,746
65 years and over	2,615	80	55	1	1,080	192	167	60	728	1,001	2,066	5,012

Brown, foreign					1		2					
15 to 24 years					1							
25 to 34 years							2					
Mixed	33	3	5	3	5	2	24	3	6	14	220	304
Under 10 years											159	190
10 to 14 years						1					49	34
15 to 24 years	10		1	3	1		7		4	8	11	41
25 to 34 years	13				3	1	11		1	5	1	19
35 to 44 years	7		3				5	3		1		5
45 to 54 years	2	1	1		1							8
55 to 64 years		1					1		1			4
65 years and over	1	1										3
Yellow	17		3		169		994	1	393	1	7	18
Under 10 years											3	2
10 to 14 years							5		2	1	2	2
15 to 24 years	1				17		171	1	62		1	8
25 to 34 years	4		1		62		426		150			4
35 to 44 years	6		1		49		282		113		1	2
45 to 54 years	4		1		31		84		44			
55 to 64 years					10		22		18			
65 years and over	2						4		4			
White	26	2	70	18	26		252	1	40	1	48	106
Under 10 years											32	24
10 to 14 years											8	7
15 to 24 years			7	5	2		45		6		5	14
25 to 34 years	8	1	36	8	17		118	1	20		2	35
35 to 44 years	8	1	15	5	4		67		10			13
45 to 54 years	5		9		3		20		3	1		3
55 to 64 years	4		3				1					6
65 years and over	1						1		1		1	4
Black, foreign					1		3					
15 to 24 years							3					
25 to 34 years					1							

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Aggregate	19,764	13,482	376	13	1,393	702	971	133	645	268	12,969	18,077
Under 10 years											9,401	9,043
10 to 14 years	660	636	31		67	50	15		1	9	2,719	2,570
15 to 24 years	4,710	4,151	67	9	495	191	174	26	84	97	496	2,114
25 to 34 years	5,674	3,874	114	3	404	214	375	48	221	88	40	1,738

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.												
35 to 44 years	3,851	2,229	103	1	216	117	256	37	172	39	23	960
45 to 54 years	2,254	1,483	44	....	103	65	100	14	92	24	14	623
55 to 64 years	1,956	885	12	....	88	53	40	7	61	9	75	623
65 years and over	659	224	5	....	20	12	11	1	14	2	201	406
Brown, native	19,748	13,479	349	13	1,312	702	532	131	628	268	12,901	17,991
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,354	8,992
10 to 14 years	660	635	31	....	66	50	12	....	1	9	2,710	2,562
15 to 24 years	4,709	4,151	56	9	478	191	117	25	83	97	491	2,102
25 to 34 years	5,668	3,873	103	3	373	214	182	47	214	88	36	1,728
35 to 44 years	3,846	2,229	99	1	195	117	122	37	168	39	21	958
45 to 54 years	2,250	1,483	44	....	94	65	57	14	90	24	14	621
55 to 64 years	1,956	884	11	....	86	53	34	7	60	9	74	622
65 years and over	659	224	5	....	20	12	8	1	12	2	201	406
Mixed	7	1	2	....	3	....	4	1	2	....	53	72
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	50
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	8	8
15 to 24 years	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	5
25 to 34 years	2	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	7
35 to 44 years	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Yellow	4	....	....	....	70	....	358	....	12	....	3	....
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 24 years	1	....	....	....	13	....	44	....	1	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	27	....	154	....	4	....	1	....
35 to 44 years	2	....	....	....	18	....	117	....	3	....	1	....
45 to 54 years	....	....	....	....	9	....	35	....	2	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	1	....	1	....
65 years and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....

White	5		25		7		75	1	2		11	12
Under 10 years											4	1
15 to 24 years			11		1		11				3	6
25 to 34 years	3		10		3		37	1	1		3	2
35 to 44 years	1		3		3		16		1		1	2
45 to 54 years	1						8					1
55 to 64 years			1				2					
65 years and over							1					
Black, Negrito		2			1		1		1		1	2
10 to 14 years		1									1	
15 to 24 years					1		1					1
25 to 34 years												1
55 to 64 years		1										
65 years and over									1			
Black, foreign							1					
35 to 44 years							1					

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate	4		17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
Under 10 years											103	98
10 to 14 years					3	8	4				36	34
15 to 24 years			2		52	4	47	2	8		16	92
25 to 34 years	1		6		138	6	125	2	33		8	110
35 to 44 years	3		4	1	61	2	70	1	16		7	36
45 to 54 years			4		26	1	29	1	13	1	5	18
55 to 64 years					7		7	1	3		5	8
65 years and over			1			1						
Brown, native			4		120	20	37	3	38	1	84	276
Under 10 years											48	60
10 to 14 years					3	8					19	19
15 to 24 years			1		19	4	9		4		6	60
25 to 34 years			2		57	4	19	2	12		3	83
35 to 44 years			1		24	2	6		12		3	32
45 to 54 years					13	1	2		7	1	1	14
55 to 64 years					4		1	1	3		4	8
65 years and over						1						
Brown, foreign			3		8	1	9				6	5
Under 10 years											1	
10 to 14 years											2	
15 to 24 years					4		3					2

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign—Continued.												
25 to 34 years			1		2	1	4				1	2
35 to 44 years					1		2				1	1
45 to 54 years			1		1						1	
65 years and over			1									
Mixed			1		3		10				60	48
Under 10 years											43	29
10 to 14 years							3				9	8
15 to 24 years					2		1				6	8
25 to 34 years			1				5				1	3
35 to 44 years					1		1				1	
Yellow	4		3		156	1	209	4	33		24	51
Under 10 years											7	6
10 to 14 years							1				5	6
15 to 24 years					27		30	2	3		3	18
25 to 34 years	1				79	1	89		20		3	17
35 to 44 years	3		1		35		58	1	4		2	2
45 to 54 years			2		12		26	1	6		3	2
55 to 64 years					3		5				1	
White			6	1			17		2		6	16
Under 10 years											4	3
10 to 14 years											1	1
15 to 24 years			1				4		1		1	4
25 to 34 years			2				8		1			5
35 to 44 years			2	1			3					1
45 to 54 years			1				1					2
55 to 64 years							1					

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

Aggregate	20,741	3,591	728	48	11,162	5,945	4,010	5,197	10,026	5,409	26,651	55,098
Under 10 years											17,443	17,603
10 to 14 years	668	201	18	2	570	566	214	227	261	206	5,962	6,167
15 to 24 years	4,812	977	138	22	3,191	1,877	1,015	1,392	2,238	1,845	1,319	9,654
25 to 34 years	5,430	791	246	17	3,139	1,319	1,308	1,340	2,933	1,497	275	8,319
35 to 44 years	4,132	663	176	5	1,918	1,010	768	1,030	2,092	872	193	5,082
45 to 54 years	2,984	562	97	1	1,234	676	450	725	1,334	586	202	3,426
55 to 64 years	1,974	309	39		837	386	195	387	872	305	445	2,819
65 years and over	741	88	14	1	273	111	60	96	296	98	812	2,028
Brown, native	20,721	3,591	697	45	11,044	5,944	3,563	5,190	9,960	5,406	26,559	54,998
Under 10 years											17,396	17,552
10 to 14 years	668	201	18	2	569	566	213	227	261	206	5,945	6,156
15 to 24 years	4,811	977	132	21	3,161	1,876	955	1,388	2,233	1,844	1,310	9,643
25 to 34 years	5,424	791	225	15	3,092	1,319	1,114	1,340	2,904	1,495	267	8,302
35 to 44 years	4,126	663	172	5	1,890	1,010	644	1,029	2,073	872	190	5,075
45 to 54 years	2,981	562	97	1	1,224	676	392	723	1,326	586	200	3,424
55 to 64 years	1,972	309	39		836	386	186	387	869	305	440	2,818
65 years and over	739	88	14	1	272	111	59	96	294	98	811	2,028
Brown, foreign					1							
65 years and over					1							
Mixed	10		9		4		10	6	3	3	56	62
Under 10 years											38	41
10 to 14 years											14	8
15 to 24 years	1		3		4		5	3	1	1	4	5
25 to 34 years	4		4				3		1	2		3
35 to 44 years	1		2				1	1				2
45 to 54 years	1						1	2	1			2
55 to 64 years	1											1
65 years and over	2											
Yellow	5				88		357	1	49		24	2
Under 10 years											3	
10 to 14 years					1		1				1	1
15 to 24 years					19		42	1	2		5	
25 to 34 years	1				32		147		20		5	1
35 to 44 years	1				25		109		19		2	
45 to 54 years	2				10		49		3		2	
55 to 64 years	1				1		8		3		5	
65 years and over							1		2		1	

TABLE **57.**—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	5	....	20	3	24	1	80	....	14	....	12	36
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	10
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
15 to 24 years	....	....	1	1	7	1	13	....	2	....	....	6
25 to 34 years	1	....	17	2	15	....	44	....	8	....	3	13
35 to 44 years	4	....	2	....	2	....	14	....	....	....	1	5
45 to 54 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	4	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Black, foreign	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 24 years	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	21,730	229	403	30	6,291	1,173	881	286	3,302	21,570	29,668	42,226
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,496	19,788
10 to 14 years	267	11	4	1	326	147	11	8	40	539	6,180	5,519
15 to 24 years	5,421	59	59	12	2,020	392	228	55	598	7,486	1,742	4,857
25 to 34 years	6,058	52	146	13	1,704	237	350	81	858	5,929	108	4,308
35 to 44 years	4,244	35	106	3	945	170	197	65	766	3,404	79	2,639
45 to 54 years	2,355	34	57	....	470	118	64	49	441	2,202	59	1,736
55 to 64 years	2,325	26	24	1	585	75	23	25	428	1,476	173	1,802
65 years and over	1,060	12	7	....	241	34	8	3	171	534	831	1,577
Brown, native	21,717	229	377	27	6,243	1,173	670	286	3,285	21,561	29,611	42,171
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,452	19,749
10 to 14 years	267	11	4	1	325	147	10	8	40	538	6,173	5,514
15 to 24 years	5,417	50	55	11	2,001	392	181	55	597	7,481	1,741	4,855
25 to 34 years	6,057	52	129	13	1,683	237	253	81	850	5,928	107	4,303

35 to 44 years	4,241	35	102	2	942	170	150	65	761	3,403	76	2 636
45 to 54 years	2,353	34	56		467	118	51	49	439	2,201	59	1,735
55 to 64 years	2,323	26	24	1	584	75	18	25	427	1,476	173	1,802
65 years and over	1,059	12	7		241	34	7	3	171	534	830	1,577
Mixed	4		1		2		3		1	6	42	42
Under 10 years											38	34
10 to 14 years										1	4	5
15 to 24 years	3				1		2		1	4		
25 to 34 years					1		1					2
35 to 44 years	1		1							1		1
Yellow	4		1		30		154		10		3	1
Under 10 years											1	
10 to 14 years							1					
15 to 24 years					12		27					1
25 to 34 years					13		72		3			
35 to 44 years					2		39		4		2	
45 to 54 years	1		1		3		12		2			
55 to 64 years	2						3		1			
65 years and over	1											
White			23	3	11		42		5		3	7
Under 10 years											1	3
15 to 24 years			4	1	3		13					1
25 to 34 years			16	1	6		18		4		1	2
35 to 44 years			3	1	1		7		1		1	1
45 to 54 years							1					
55 to 64 years					1		2					
65 years and over							1					
Black, Negrito	5				2					3	9	5
Under 10 years											4	2
10 to 14 years					1						3	
15 to 24 years	1				1					1	1	
25 to 34 years	1									1		1
35 to 44 years	2											1
45 to 54 years	1									1		1
65 years and over											1	
Black, foreign			1		3		12		1			
15 to 24 years					2		5					
25 to 34 years			1		1		6		1			
35 to 44 years							1					

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	249	12	25	2	411	78	49	8	58	323	494	758
Under 10 years											375	382
10 to 14 years	7				28	6				14	87	79
15 to 24 years	60	2	3	1	127	31	11	1	6	87	11	106
25 to 34 years	60	4	6		113	20	14		13	79	2	86
35 to 44 years	35	3	12	1	73	9	16	4	15	71	2	41
45 to 54 years	41	2	2		34	8	7		12	44	3	20
55 to 64 years	30	1	2		29	3	1	1	7	25	2	26
65 years and over	7				7	1		2	5	3	12	18
Brown, native	241	12	23	1	406	75	36	8	44	323	480	739
Under 10 years											366	373
10 to 14 years	7				28	6				14	83	75
15 to 24 years	68	2	2	1	126	29	9	1	4	87	10	104
25 to 34 years	57	4	6		112	20	11		10	79	2	84
35 to 44 years	32	3	11		71	8	10	4	10	71	2	40
45 to 54 years	40	2	2		33	8	5		9	44	3	20
55 to 64 years	30	1	2		29	3	1	1	7	25	2	26
65 years and over	7				7	1		2	4	3	12	17
Mixed	1					3					13	17
Under 10 years											8	9
10 to 14 years											4	4
15 to 24 years	1					2					1	2
25 to 34 years												1
35 to 44 years						1						1
Yellow	1				1		6		3			
15 to 24 years							1		1			
35 to 44 years							4		1			
45 to 54 years	1				1		1					
65 years and over									1			

White	6		2	1	4		7		11		1	2
Under 10 years											1	
15 to 24 years			1		1		1		1			
25 to 34 years	3				1		3		3			1
35 to 44 years	2		1	1	1		2		4			
45 to 54 years	1				1		1		3			
65 years and over												1

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Aggregate	79,185	1,500	1,111	104	12,018	5,686	6,346	2,827	7,515	42,504	91,814	138,222
Under 10 years											60,189	57,353
10 to 14 years	1,486	39	24	1	707	471	81	80	120	822	21,965	21,341
15 to 24 years	19,249	360	252	37	4,493	2,961	1,666	996	1,390	14,002	5,519	19,181
25 to 34 years	21,879	314	349	38	3,392	1,222	2,337	760	1,924	12,541	513	15,534
35 to 44 years	17,206	304	267	17	1,858	551	1,425	529	1,721	7,923	343	9,979
45 to 54 years	10,721	266	146	9	945	292	553	309	1,190	4,688	322	6,498
55 to 64 years	6,528	166	65	2	481	137	241	114	864	2,062	1,056	5,022
65 years and over	2,116	51	•8		142	52	43	39	306	556	1,907	3,314
Brown, native	79,141	1,499	1,072	95	11,752	5,683	4.774	2,821	7,407	42,582	91,578	137,924
Under 10 years											60,038	57,196
10 to 14 years	1,486	39	24	1	707	471	75	80	119	822	21,922	21,288
15 to 24 years	19,241	360	245	34	4,472	2,959	1,480	992	1,379	13,997	5,495	19,141
25 to 34 years	21,867	314	328	33	3,295	1,222	1,685	758	1,873	12,536	506	15,507
35 to 44 years	17,190	304	258	16	1,753	550	906	529	1,689	7,922	336	9,970
45 to 54 years	10,716	266	145	9	916	292	393	309	1,182	4,688	321	6,492
55 to 64 years	6,525	165	64	2	469	137	196	114	861	2,061	1,054	5,019
65 years and over	2,116	51	8		140	52	39	39	304	556	1,906	3,311
Brown, foreign							1					
25 to 34 years							1					
Mixed	20		9	4	5	2	41	4	6	12	202	266
Under 10 years											141	146
10 to 14 years							1				42	50
15 to 24 years	8		2	1	3	2	16	3	2	5	15	39
25 to 34 years	4		3	2	2		16	1		5	2	15
35 to 44 years	6		3	1			8		1	1	1	4
45 to 54 years	2		1						2			6
55 to 64 years										1	1	3
65 years and over									1			3

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	20		1		255		1,399	1	94		16	
10 to 14 years							5		1			
15 to 24 years					17		132	1	8		4	
25 to 34 years	6		1		92		594		45		4	
35 to 44 years	9				104		473		31		5	
45 to 54 years	2				28		151		5		1	
55 to 64 years	3				12		40		3		1	
65 years and over					2		4		1		1	
White	4	1	29	5	6	1	130	1	7		18	32
Under 10 years											10	11
10 to 14 years											1	3
15 to 24 years			5	2	1		37		1		5	1
25 to 34 years	2		17	3	3		41	1	5		1	12
35 to 44 years	1		6		1	1	38				1	5
45 to 54 years	1				1		9		1			
55 to 64 years		1	1				5					
Black, foreign							1		1			
15 to 24 years							1					
25 to 34 years									1			

CITY OF MANILA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,784	41,020	3,729	21,191	13,076	27,956	59,114
Under 10 years											16,112	16,540
10 to 14 years	79	3	44	24	1,923	913	481	88	647	853	6,531	5,706
15 to 24 years	503	17	506	136	11,002	3,706	11,316	722	5,961	4,776	3,641	12,541
25 to 34 years	798	10	949	172	12,082	3,199	16,118	999	6,938	3,675	370	10,799
35 to 44 years	565	16	717	85	6,221	1,985	8,203	855	4,024	1,900	172	5,352

45 to 54 years	305	18	396	44	2,873	1,171	3,254	601	2,016	1,096	186	3,415
55 to 64 years	237	15	166	14	1,388	575	1,267	324	1,112	524	326	2,472
65 years and over	118	7	49	6	569	236	381	140	493	186	609	2,290
Brown, native	2,387	74	1,815	288	28,337	11,571	27,151	3,590	16,233	12,903	26,018	54,844
Under 10 years											14,964	15,462
10 to 14 years	79	3	41	4	1,882	879	419	87	624	847	6,094	5,283
15 to 24 years	486	17	412	102	9,618	3,665	8,905	695	5,020	4,722	3,425	11,437
25 to 34 years	704	7	580	109	8,654	3,145	9,966	961	4,770	3,624	318	9,911
35 to 44 years	496	13	406	45	4,178	1,950	4,572	820	2,715	1,933	145	4,985
45 to 54 years	277	15	237	23	2,182	1,140	1,983	582	1,597	1,073	171	3,220
55 to 64 years	228	14	107	3	1,275	558	977	309	1,028	520	309	2,332
65 years and over	117	5	32	2	548	234	329	136	479	184	592	2,214
Brown, foreign			1		23	2	85		5	3	10	11
Under 10 years											5	3
10 to 14 years					1		1				1	
15 to 24 years					5		33		1	2	2	4
25 to 34 years			1		13	2	37		3		2	2
35 to 44 years					3		9		1			2
45 to 54 years					1		3			1		
55 to 64 years							1					
65 years and over							1					
Mixed	11	8	106	26	78	25	571	81	146	130	1,216	2,166
Under 10 years											833	758
10 to 14 years					3	3	6	1	5	6	246	238
15 to 24 years	2		15	6	22	4	174	17	53	43	105	471
25 to 34 years	1		48	12	32	4	182	18	47	34	11	298
35 to 44 years	2	3	24	4	11	6	119	18	21	23	2	167
45 to 54 years	3	2	11	2	6	6	49	11	9	20	3	100
55 to 64 years	3	1	5	2	3	2	31	13	9	2	7	83
65 years and over		2	3		1		10	3	2	2	9	51
Yellow	180	1	44	1	6,884	85	9,438	10	4,231	20	328	616
Under 10 years											106	75
10 to 14 years					34	31	47		18		100	48
15 to 24 years	13		6		1,187	19	1,489	1	795	5	62	260
25 to 34 years	83	1	16		2,930	12	4,057	3	1,861	10	27	173
35 to 44 years	55		8		1,944	7	2,721	5	1,119	5	14	44
45 to 54 years	24		10		664	10	934	1	366		8	10
55 to 64 years	5		3	1	106	5	168		63		7	5
65 years and over			1		19	1	22		9		4	1
White	25	3	855	166	700	98	3,628	48	544	18	384	1,474
Under 10 years											204	242
10 to 14 years			3	20	2		8				90	136
15 to 24 years	1		72	28	163	16	674	9	79	3	47	369

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
25 to 34 years	9	2	300	51	430	35	1,794	17	244	6	21	414
35 to 44 years	12		278	36	83	22	764	12	163	5	11	153
45 to 54 years	1	1	138	19	17	14	279	7	43	2	4	84
55 to 64 years	1		51	8	4	10	90	2	12	2	3	52
65 years and over	1		13	4	1	1	19	1	3		4	24
Black, Negrito					1	1						
10 to 14 years					1							
15 to 24 years						1						
Black, foreign	2		6		37	2	147		32	1		3
15 to 24 years	1		1		7		41		13			
25 to 34 years	1		4		23	1	82		13	1		1
35 to 44 years			1		4		18		5			1
45 to 54 years					3	1	6		1			1

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.[1]

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	828	5,671	12,182	20,241
Under 10 years											8,042	7,645
10 to 14 years	81		3		194	76	8	1	6	168	2,907	2,903
15 to 24 years	1,926	20	37	12	1,375	115	103	18	178	2,574	759	2,702
25 to 34 years	2,193	11	34	6	874	42	144	17	171	1,442	52	2,617
35 to 44 years	1,670	6	36	1	604	48	96	12	193	766	28	1,748
45 to 54 years	1,187	11	13		320	29	34	5	142	461	29	1,241
55 to 64 years	764	5	9		193	16	17	4	99	204	58	800
65 years and over	288	10	3		72	5	4		39	56	217	585
Brown, native	8,101	63	128	18	3,619	331	351	57	823	5,669	12,159	20,218
Under 10 years											8,024	7,631

10 to 14 years	81		3		194	76	8	1	6	168	2,992	2,901
15 to 24 years	1,924	20	35	12	1,373	115	96	18	177	2,573	759	2,698
25 to 34 years	2,190	11	29	5	868	42	114	17	170	1,441	52	2,615
35 to 44 years	1,667	6	36	1	599	48	86	12	191	766	28	1,748
45 to 54 years	1,187	11	13		320	29	29	5	141	461	29	1,241
55 to 64 years	764	5	9		193	16	14	4	99	204	58	799
65 years and over	288	10	3		72	5	4		39	56	217	585
Mixed	5						2			1	22	19
Under 10 years											17	13
10 to 14 years											5	1
15 to 24 years	2						1			1		4
25 to 34 years	2						1					1
35 to 44 years	1											
Yellow	1				12		52		4	1	1	2
Under 10 years											1	1
10 to 14 years												1
15 to 24 years					2		6		1			
25 to 34 years					5		29			1		
35 to 44 years	1				5		9		2			
45 to 54 years							5		1			
55 to 64 years							3					
White	2		7	1	1		1		1			2
15 to 24 years			2									
25 to 34 years	1		5	1	1				1			1
35 to 44 years	1						1					
55 to 64 years												1

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

Aggregate	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	535	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Under 10 years											7,938	7,194
10 to 14 years	137	4	1	2	159	73	6		49	73	2,303	2,212
15 to 24 years	1,194	9	10	4	965	237	205	4	359	1,458	431	2,230
25 to 34 years	1,567	18	42	1	649	114	249	13	453	1,179	32	1,748
35 to 44 years	1,393	18	44	1	291	47	120	6	357	739	43	1,074
45 to 54 years	1,038	9	25	1	194	37	55	1	215	441	20	763
55 to 64 years	853	10	20		140	20	25	1	142	221	48	617
65 years and over	393	8	2		60	7	9	1	80	54	236	474
Brown, native	6,563	75	125	7	2,449	535	532	26	1,623	4,165	10,998	16,251
Under 10 years											7,895	7,158
10 to 14 years	137	4	1	1	159	73	6		49	73	2,297	2,205

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.												
15 to 24 years	1,193	9	10	3	964	237	184	4	355	1,458	429	2,224
25 to 34 years	1,564	18	32	1	647	114	190	13	440	1,179	32	1,744
35 to 44 years	1,390	18	39	1	287	47	85	6	346	739	43	1,069
45 to 54 years	1,036	9	23	1	192	37	41	1	212	441	19	762
55 to 64 years	851	10	18		140	20	20	1	141	221	48	617
65 years and over	392	7	2		60	7	6	1	80	54	235	472
Mixed	6		5				6				48	52
Under 10 years											40	34
10 to 14 years											6	7
15 to 24 years	1						1				1	5
25 to 34 years	1		2				2					3
35 to 44 years	2		1				2					2
45 to 54 years			1				1					
55 to 64 years	2		1									
65 years and over											1	1
Yellow	3		1		8		95		27			
15 to 24 years					1		16		4			
25 to 34 years	1				1		39		10			
35 to 44 years	1		1		4		24		9			
45 to 54 years	1				2		11		3			
55 to 64 years							2		1			
65 years and over							3					
White	2	1	13	2	1		35		5		5	7
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years											3	1
15 to 24 years				1								
25 to 34 years				1			4				1	1
35 to 44 years	1		8		1		18		3			1
45 to 54 years			3				9		2			2
55 to 64 years	1		1				2				1	1
65 years and over		1	1				2					1

Black, Negrito	1											
65 years and over	1											
Black, foreign							1					2
Under 10 years												1
35 to 44 years												1
55 to 64 years							1					

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Aggregate	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	631	840	169	777	4,935	7,005	9,939
Under 10 years											4,680	4,418
10 to 14 years	260	2			96	67	20	19	28	197	1,647	1,491
15 to 24 years	1,392	16	23	5	553	215	209	39	133	1,745	343	1,256
25 to 34 years	1,774	11	39	3	348	147	314	46	178	1,351	28	991
35 to 44 years	1,350	21	44	3	167	98	163	33	151	859	42	634
45 to 54 years	892	17	27		82	59	89	16	145	519	26	412
55 to 64 years	569	9	6		48	33	39	12	102	201	71	382
65 years and over	233	6	3		23	12	6	4	40	63	168	355
Brown, native	6,467	82	130	11	1,295	631	776	167	760	4,928	6,990	9,918
Under 10 years											4,671	4,405
10 to 14 years	260	2			96	67	20	19	28	197	1,644	1,489
15 to 24 years	1,392	16	20	5	547	215	202	39	129	1,739	341	1,255
25 to 34 years	1,773	11	33	3	339	147	288	45	169	1,351	28	988
35 to 44 years	1,349	21	44	3	161	98	141	33	148	858	41	634
45 to 54 years	891	17	25		81	59	82	15	145	519	26	411
55 to 64 years	569	9	5		48	33	37	12	102	201	71	381
65 years and over	233	6	3		23	12	6	4	39	63	168	355
Mixed	1						1	2		6	12	15
Under 10 years											7	12
10 to 14 years											3	2
15 to 24 years										6	2	1
25 to 34 years								1				
35 to 44 years							1					
45 to 54 years	1							1				
Yellow	1				16		41		10		1	1
15 to 24 years					4		5					
25 to 34 years	1				5		12		8			
35 to 44 years					6		18		1		1	
45 to 54 years					1		5					1
55 to 64 years							1					
65 years and over									1			

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	1		12		5		22		7	1	2	5
Under 10 years											2	1
15 to 24 years			3		2		2		4			
25 to 34 years			6		3		14		1			3
35 to 44 years	1						3		2	1		
45 to 54 years			2				2					
55 to 64 years			1				1					1
Black, foreign					1							
25 to 34 years					1							

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	29,301	411	252	38	5,955	2,352	1,739	478	2,266	9,936	30,636	52,109
Under 10 years											21,462	20,519
10 to 14 years	1,016	7	6	1	475	369	64	15	32	339	6,984	7,414
15 to 24 years	7,722	97	56	11	2,251	1,110	428	140	366	3,903	1,254	8,085
25 to 34 years	7,873	95	76	15	1,575	419	647	124	587	2,491	134	6,507
35 to 44 years	5,915	65	53	2	901	241	388	101	573	1,558	90	4,069
45 to 54 years	3,642	64	36	4	425	121	141	56	379	1,014	76	2,401
55 to 64 years	2,303	51	21	4	246	60	56	30	251	513	185	1,920
65 years and over	830	32	4	1	82	23	15	12	78	118	451	1,194
Brown, native	29,259	411	214	35	5,925	2,350	1,139	473	2,227	9,928	30,477	51,897
Under 10 years											21,351	20,408
10 to 14 years	1,016	7	6	1	475	369	60	15	32	339	6,952	7,366
15 to 24 years	7,712	97	50	11	2,244	1,108	333	135	364	3,896	1,252	8,053
25 to 34 years	7,860	95	57	12	1,563	419	400	124	565	2,491	131	6,499
35 to 44 years	5,909	65	47	2	894	241	214	101	564	1,557	87	4,058
45 to 54 years	3,633	64	33	4	421	121	77	56	374	1,014	74	2,400

55 to 64 years	2,300	51	18	4	246	69	42	30	250	513	181	1,919
65 years and over	829	32	3	1	82	23	13	12	78	118	449	1,194
Browl, foreign							6					
15 to 24 years							3					
25 to 34 years							2					
35 to 44 years							1					
Mixed	11		2		3	2	23	5	1	6	142	203
Under 10 years											110	109
10 to 14 years							3				28	48
15 to 24 years	7		1		2	2	14	5		6	2	30
25 to 34 years					1		5		1		1	4
35 to 44 years	3		1									10
45 to 54 years	1						1					1
55 to 64 years												1
65 years and over											1	
Yellow	15				21		473		13		9	
10 to 14 years							1				1	
15 to 24 years					3		61		1			
25 to 34 years	7				8		195		3		1	
35 to 44 years	1				7		148		5		2	
45 to 54 years	4				3		54		3		1	
55 to 64 years	2						12		1		3	
65 years and over	1						2				1	
White	16		36	3	5		98		25	2	8	9
Under 10 years											1	2
10 to 14 years											3	
15 to 24 years	3		5		2		17		1	1		2
25 to 34 years	6		19	3	2		45		18		1	4
35 to 44 years	2		5				25		4	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	4		3		1		9		2		1	
55 to 64 years	1		3				2				1	
65 years and over			1									
Black, foreign					1							
25 to 34 years					1							

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Aggregate	57,862	1,737	523	59	21,706	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,005
Under 10 years											46,056	43,565
10 to 14 years	3,918	190	2	2	1,792	883	90	27	222	1,169	10,566	12,357

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.												
15 to 24 years	12,505	433	102	18	5,816	1,465	1,493	202	1,796	9,110	2,024	14,693
25 to 34 years	15,992	474	214	27	6,583	959	2,526	340	3,780	8,121	296	16,231
35 to 44 years	12,033	292	108	5	4,046	577	1,563	294	3,127	4,624	193	8,907
45 to 54 years	6,965	186	56	2	1,977	385	684	182	1,910	2,879	177	5,466
55 to 64 years	4,243	111	22	2	1,069	209	311	94	1,082	1,435	336	3,649
65 years and over	2,206	51	19	3	483	86	121	49	513	550	1,202	3,137
Brown, native	57,689	1,735	476	48	21,700	4,561	5,979	1,180	12,363	27,878	60,586	107,680
Under 10 years											45,855	43,388
10 to 14 years	3,918	190	2	2	1,792	882	89	27	222	1,169	10,526	12,312
15 to 24 years	12,481	433	96	17	5,806	1,464	1,367	200	1,790	9,105	2,012	14,652
25 to 34 years	15,929	474	182	17	6,560	959	2,167	336	3,757	8,118	293	16,196
35 to 44 years	11,989	291	105	5	4,027	577	1,334	292	3,107	4,623	187	8,890
45 to 54 years	6,938	185	53	2	1,968	384	615	182	1,899	2,878	176	5,460
55 to 64 years	4,231	111	19	2	1,064	209	287	94	1,076	1,435	335	3,646
65 years and over	2,203	51	19	3	483	86	120	49	512	550	1,202	3,136
Brown, foreign									1			1
25 to 34 years												1
65 years and over									1			
Mixed	52		3	2	5	1	22	5	1	10	237	288
Under 10 years											191	166
10 to 14 years							1				36	43
15 to 24 years	16			1		1	6	2		5	9	39
25 to 34 years	21		1	1	2		12	1	1	3		24
35 to 44 years	7				3		3	2		1		10
45 to 54 years	7		1							1	1	3
55 to 64 years	1		1									2
65 years and over												1

Yellow	24		7		54	1	693	2	59		9	
Under 10 years											1	
10 to 14 years						1						
15 to 24 years					8		99		6		1	
25 to 34 years	2		5		16		307	2	19		1	
35 to 44 years	10				16		205		20		4	
45 to 54 years	3		1		9		60		8		1	
55 to 64 years	8		1		5		21		6		1	
65 years and over	1						1					
White	97	2	37	9	7	1	94	1	6		18	35
Under 10 years											9	11
10 to 14 years											4	2
15 to 24 years	8		6		2		21				2	2
25 to 34 years	40		26	9	5		40	1	3		2	9
35 to 44 years	27	1	3				21				1	7
45 to 54 years	17	1	1			1	9		3			3
55 to 64 years	3		1				3					1
65 years and over	2											
Black, Negrito												1
25 to 34 years												1

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Aggregate	30,467	659	350	36	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	41,096	62,589
Under 10 years											29,020	28,442
10 to 14 years	772	20	8	6	1,143	536	49	18	57	793	8,494	8,479
15 to 24 years	8,711	189	96	20	5,525	1,853	494	230	628	9,453	1,743	6,891
25 to 34 years	7,815	127	95	6	3,969	762	536	202	820	6,521	275	6,496
35 to 44 years	5,884	102	77	1	2,374	410	295	144	869	4,018	202	4,488
45 to 54 years	3,774	105	45	2	1,360	207	129	105	549	2,217	162	3,160
55 to 64 years	2,514	79	27		705	163	73	55	376	1,127	302	2,562
65 years and over	997	37	2	1	247	77	25	35	172	311	898	2,071
Brown, native	30,405	656	318	51	15,293	4,051	1,290	778	3,448	24,423	40,947	62,403
Under 10 years											28,907	28,348
10 to 14 years	771	20	7	6	1,140	534	46	15	57	792	8,470	8,451
15 to 24 years	8,703	189	84	18	5,521	1,847	443	226	623	9,444	1,734	6,867
25 to 34 years	7,790	127	84	3	3,960	759	404	202	812	6,516	274	6,473
35 to 44 years	5,874	101	71	1	2,367	409	213	140	863	4,016	200	4,479
45 to 54 years	3,767	105	44	2	1,357	264	100	105	545	2,217	162	3,157
55 to 64 years	2,507	78	26		702	161	62	55	376	1,127	302	2,560
65 years and over	993	36	2	1	246	77	22	35	172	311	898	2,068

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign	1											1
55 to 64 years	1											1
Mixed	25		11	3	7	2	10	11	2	16	142	170
Under 10 years											109	90
10 to 14 years	1		1		1	1	2	3		1	24	28
15 to 24 years	5		3	2	2		5	4	2	9	9	22
25 to 34 years	13		3	1	2		1			5		18
35 to 44 years	2		3		1	1	1	4		1		7
45 to 54 years	2		1				1					3
55 to 64 years	2				1							
65 years and over												2
Yellow	11				10	1	284		20		3	1
10 to 14 years							1					
15 to 24 years					1	1	45		3			
25 to 34 years	5				3		121		7		1	
35 to 44 years	1				4		78		6		2	1
45 to 54 years	2				2		26		4			
55 to 64 years	3						10					
65 years and over							3					
White	15		21	2	2		17		1		1	3
Under 10 years												
15 to 24 years			9								1	
25 to 34 years	3		8	2			1					1
35 to 44 years	6		3		1		10		1			1
45 to 54 years	2				1		3					
55 to 64 years	1		1				2					
65 years and over	3						1					1
Black, Negrito	10	3			11	14				1	3	11
Under 10 years											3	4

10 to 14 years					2	1						
15 to 24 years	3				1	5						1
25 to 34 years	4				3	3						4
35 to 44 years	1	1			1					1		1
45 to 54 years	1				1	3						
55 to 64 years		1			2	2						1
65 years and over	1	1			1							

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

Aggregate	30,018	2,369	457	19	4,065	4,272	1,518	4,260	2,458	4,395	28,403	50,765
Under 10 years											19,523	18,846
10 to 14 years	1,161	149	9		290	429	125	291	97	191	5,991	5,569
15 to 24 years	6,916	733	89	6	1,045	1,541	276	1,289	396	1,340	1.325	7,526
25 to 34 years	9,618	654	157	7	1,246	1,106	587	1,189	744	1,372	194	8,238
35 to 44 years	5,838	338	111	2	656	609	301	761	526	750	94	4,150
45 to 54 years	2,957	263	61	2	313	325	137	398	287	394	97	2,382
55 to 64 years	2,269	150	22	1	305	192	64	238	258	231	286	2,091
65 years and over	1,259	82	8	1	210	70	28	94	150	117	893	1,963
Brown, native	29,998	2,367	433	13	4,037	4,271	1,348	4,252	2,431	4.389	28,335	50,686
Under 10 years											19,476	18,795
10 to 14 years	1,161	149	9		288	429	124	290	97	191	5,981	5,561
15 to 24 years	6,913	733	85	5	1,041	1,541	268	1,285	392	1,339	1,317	7,519
25 to 34 years	9,612	654	143	4	1,234	1,105	495	1,186	734	1,368	192	8,230
35 to 44 years	5,832	338	106		648	609	258	761	520	749	93	4,147
45 to 54 years	2,954	261	60	2	313	325	124	398	284	394	97	2,381
55 to 64 years	2,268	150	22	1	303	192	54	238	255	231	286	2,091
65 years and over	1,258	82	8	1	210	70	25	94	149	117	893	1,962
Mixed	7	2	2	1	4		3	7	4	4	56	60
Under 10 years											41	47
10 to 14 years								1			9	7
15 to 24 years	3		1	1	2		1	4	2		6	5
25 to 34 years	3				2		2	2	2	3		1
35 to 44 years	1		1							1		
45 to 54 years		2										
Yellow	3				16		143	1	18			2
10 to 14 years					1		1					
15 to 24 years					1		4		1			1
25 to 34 years					6		75	1	5			
35 to 44 years	1				6		41		5			

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.												
45 to 54 years	1						11		3			1
55 to 64 years	1				2		8		3			
65 years and over							3		1			
White	3		20	5	6	1	19		3	2	7	6
Under 10 years											2	2
10 to 14 years											1	
15 to 24 years			3		1		2			1	2	1
25 to 34 years	1		12	3	3	1	11		2	1	1	2
35 to 44 years			4	2	2		2		1		1	1
45 to 54 years	1		1				2					
55 to 64 years							2					
65 years and over	1											
Black, Negrito	7				1				1		5	11
Under 10 years											4	2
10 to 14 years					1							1
15 to 24 years									1			
25 to 34 years	2										1	5
35 to 44 years	4											2
45 to 54 years	1											
65 years and over												1
Black, foreign			2		1		5		1			
15 to 24 years							1					
25 to 34 years			2		1		4		1			

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	4,386	21	131	6	348	87	71	6	88	289	3,067	7,526
Under 10 years											2,038	1,922

10 to 14 years	30	1	1		14	5	3	1		2	697	651
15 to 24 years	981	4	25	4	91	21	7	1	3	53	231	1,510
25 to 34 years	1,069	8	42	1	144	24	29	1	11	87	15	1,348
35 to 44 years	954	5	35	1	75	20	17	2	21	64	20	823
45 to 54 years	509	1	18		16	13	11		23	46	3	513
55 to 64 years	529	1	10		5	3	1		21	28	12	467
65 years and over	314	1			3	1	3	1	9	9	51	292
Brown, native	4,385	21	127	6	342	87	62	6	86	289	3,063	7,516
Under 10 years											2,035	1,915
10 to 14 years	30	1	1		14	5	3	1		2	696	651
15 to 24 years	981	4	25	4	91	21	6	1	2	53	231	1,510
25 to 34 years	1,068	8	39	1	140	24	22	1	11	87	15	1,346
35 to 44 years	954	5	34	1	74	20	16	2	20	64	20	822
45 to 54 years	509	1	18		15	13	11		23	46	3	513
55 to 64 years	529	1	10		5	3	1		21	28	12	467
65 years and over	314	1			3	1	3	1	9	9	51	292
Brown, foreign							1					
15 to 24 years							1					
Mixed	1						1				4	10
Under 10 years											3	7
10 to 14 years											1	
25 to 34 years	1						1					2
35 to 44 years												1
Yellow							1					
35 to 44 years							1					
White			4		6		6		2			
15 to 24 years									1			
25 to 34 years			3		4		6					
35 to 44 years			1		1				1			
45 to 54 years					1							

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Aggregate	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,343
Under 10 years											31,768	31,716
10 to 14 years	1,980	415	27	7	452	713	381	423	635	1,060	8,418	8,529
15 to 24 years	9,154	1,959	185	25	1,648	3,112	1,591	2,755	3,932	5,380	1,463	9,120
25 to 34 years	9,665	1,113	263	17	1,510	1,740	1,974	2,221	5,123	4,298	221	9,978
35 to 44 years	6,163	637	188	6	949	961	1,236	1,624	3,845	2,526	154	5,925
45 to 54 years	3,634	414	118	3	484	536	641	1,049	2,172	1,391	123	3,753

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.												
55 to 64 years	2,961	210	69	4	306	333	407	555	1,782	921	436	3,265
65 years and over	1,345	100	36		152	164	152	160	927	445	1,366	3,057
Brown, native	34,779	4,826	856	53	5,366	7,539	6,021	8,763	18,292	16,011	43,725	75,045
Under 10 years											31,606	31,566
10 to 14 years	1,974	413	27	7	449	710	379	423	635	1,057	8,379	8,492
15 to 24 years	9,131	1,951	182	25	1,624	3,102	1,558	2,741	3,915	5,375	1,453	9,068
25 to 34 years	9,633	1,107	246	12	1,464	1,736	1,858	2,214	5,072	4,297	219	9,950
35 to 44 years	6,136	636	180	3	921	959	1,101	1,622	3,811	2,526	150	5,911
45 to 54 years	3,615	411	116	2	462	535	586	1,048	2,157	1,391	121	3,747
55 to 64 years	2,948	210	69	4	295	333	392	555	1,776	920	435	3,261
65 years and over	1,342	98	36		151	164	147	160	926	445	1,362	3,050
Brown, foreign												1
Under 10 years												1
Mixed	82	21	1	1	2	13	13	23	9	10	198	263
Under 10 years											152	144
10 to 14 years	5	2				1	1			3	35	36
15 to 24 years	20	8			1	6	4	13	3	5	9	41
25 to 34 years	21	5		1	1	3	6	7	3	1		20
35 to 44 years	17	1	1			2		2	2		1	9
45 to 54 years	12	3				1	2	1	1			3
55 to 64 years	5									1		4
65 years and over	2	2									1	6
Yellow	21		2		108		307	1	99		13	11
Under 10 years											1	1
10 to 14 years					1		1				2	
15 to 24 years	1				16		18	1	11			7
25 to 34 years	4		1		34		90		38		2	1
35 to 44 years	4		1		25		127		29		2	2

45 to 54 years	4				20		51		14		2	
55 to 64 years	7				11		15		6		1	
65 years and over	1				1		5		1		3	
White	14	1	27	8	15		40		15		7	22
Under 10 years											4	4
10 to 14 years											1	
15 to 24 years			3		3		11		3		1	4
25 to 34 years	6	1	16	4	8		20		9			7
35 to 44 years	5		6	3	3		7		3		1	3
45 to 54 years	2		2	1	1		2					3
55 to 64 years	1											
65 years and over												1
Black, Negrito	4				6	7					6	1
Under 10 years											5	
10 to 14 years	1				2	2					1	1
15 to 24 years	1				3	4						
25 to 34 years	1				1	1						
35 to 44 years	1											
Black, foreign	2				4		1		1			
15 to 24 years	1				1							
25 to 34 years					2				1			
35 to 44 years							1					
45 to 54 years	1				1							

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

Aggregate	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,834	38,199	88,440	145,656
Under 10 years											64,055	62,212
10 to 14 years	814	127	72	2	298	238	87	86	135	565	14,869	13,714
15 to 24 years	18,962	1,348	270	36	1,227	1,379	1,085	1,424	2,365	11,824	5,248	20,887
25 to 34 years	25,833	1,058	329	25	1,299	1,057	1,509	1,200	3,665	11,656	378	19,273
35 to 44 years	17,376	697	258	8	714	658	890	834	2,713	6,542	227	10,626
45 to 54 years	10,091	565	115	1	337	414	433	651	1,711	4,065	214	6,867
55 to 64 years	9,065	437	74		267	245	240	380	1,484	2,573	749	6,478
65 years and over	4,220	175	36		147	94	83	117	761	974	2,700	5,599
Brown, native	86,302	4,406	1,114	61	4,132	4,081	3,793	4,690	12,627	38,184	88,305	145,500
Under 10 years											63,978	62,137
10 to 14 years	814	127	72	2	295	238	84	85	135	565	14,844	13,691
15 to 24 years	18,951	1,347	262	33	1,194	1,377	1,002	1,423	2,330	11,815	5,236	20,866
25 to 34 years	25,814	1,058	307	19	1,231	1,056	1,263	1,200	3,553	11,652	368	19,254
35 to 44 years	17,361	697	251	6	680	658	756	834	2,674	6,540	223	10,616

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.												
45 to 54 years	10,081	565	112	1	322	414	376	651	1,694	4,065	212	6,863
55 to 64 years	9,064	437	74		264	244	231	380	1,480	2,573	747	6,475
65 years and over	4,217	175	36		146	94	81	117	761	974	2,697	5,598
Brown, foreign												1
65 years and over												1
Mixed	19		2	3		2	12	2	9	9	99	126
Under 10 years											71	66
10 to 14 years								1			19	21
15 to 24 years	4					1	1	1	5	8	9	15
25 to 34 years	5		1	2			6		1			12
35 to 44 years	3			1			3			1		6
45 to 54 years	5		1				2		3			3
55 to 64 years						1						3
65 years and over	2											
Yellow	23		3		104	1	431		132	6	21	3
Under 10 years											1	2
10 to 14 years					2		2				4	
15 to 24 years	1				23	1	66		20	1	1	
25 to 34 years	6		1		36		195		72	4	5	1
35 to 44 years	10		2		28		113		27	1	3	
45 to 54 years	4				11		48		12		2	
55 to 64 years	1				3		6		1		2	
65 years and over	1				1		1				3	
White	11		34	8	36	1	76		47		14	26
Under 10 years											5	7
10 to 14 years											2	2
15 to 24 years											2	6
25 to 34 years	5		8	3	5		12		6		5	0
35 to 44 years	1		19	4	22	1	30		27			4
	1		5	1	5		15		9			

45 to 54 years	1		2		4		6		2			1
55 to 64 years							3		3			
65 years and over							1					
Black, Negrito					3		1					
10 to 14 years					1		1					
15 to 24 years					2							
Black, foreign	6	1	1		14		14		19		1	
15 to 24 years	1	1			3		4		4			
25 to 34 years	4		1		10		6		12			
35 to 44 years	1				1		3		3		1	
45 to 54 years							1					

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Aggregate	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	654	1,751	6,080	10,494
Under 10 years											3,993	3,920
10 to 14 years	119	25			80	38	16	2	3	16	1,407	1,495
15 to 24 years	1,171	348	11	6	476	186	79	4	156	685	362	1,411
25 to 34 years	1,321	295	15	3	415	135	124	2	170	544	63	1,368
35 to 44 years	975	254	11		245	63	98	3	122	276	47	837
45 to 54 years	589	213	6	2	98	45	48	6	100	148	42	558
55 to 64 years	462	161	4		41	33	28	3	76	74	45	465
65 years and over	162	60	1		12	13	6	1	27	8	121	440
Brown, native	4,781	1,356	37	10	1,356	508	370	21	653	1,749	6,054	10,466
Under 10 years											3,981	3,902
10 to 14 years	119	25			80	38	16	2	3	16	1,396	1,491
15 to 24 years	1,169	348	8	5	473	184	75	4	155	683	361	1,410
25 to 34 years	1,314	295	10	3	412	135	115	2	170	544	62	1,366
35 to 44 years	971	254	9		242	62	86	3	122	276	46	836
45 to 54 years	586	213	5	2	97	43	46	6	100	148	42	558
55 to 64 years	461	161	4		41	33	27	3	76	74	45	465
65 years and over	161	60	1		11	13	5	1	27	8	121	438
Brown, foreign	1											
45 to 54 years	1											
Mixed							1			1	17	24
Under 10 years											10	17
10 to 14 years											7	4
15 to 24 years										1		1
25 to 34 years												1
35 to 44 years							1					1

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	11				5		22				1	
15 to 24 years	2						4					
25 to 34 years	4				2		7					
35 to 44 years	3				3		7				1	
45 to 54 years	2						2					
55 to 64 years							1					
65 years and over							1					
White	2		11	1	3		6		1	1	2	2
Under 10 years												1
15 to 24 years			3	1	2				1	1	1	
25 to 34 years	1		5		1		2				1	1
35 to 44 years			2				4					
45 to 54 years			1									
55 to 64 years	1											
Black, Negrito	4				3	5					6	2
Under 10 years											2	
10 to 14 years											4	
15 to 24 years					1	2						
25 to 34 years	2											
35 to 44 years	1					1						
45 to 54 years					1	2						
65 years and over	1				1							2

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	158		13		345	38	80	3	82	44	154	442
Under 10 years											109	131
10 to 14 years	1				12	4					39	44
15 to 24 years	13				124	8	19		4	7	3	84
25 to 34 years	59		8		131	10	32	1	36	15		105

35 to 44 years	38		5		42	9	24	1	24	13	1	36
45 to 54 years	24				22	6	3	1	14	7	2	25
55 to 64 years	18				14		2		3	2		12
65 years and over	5					1			1			5
Brown, native	154		12		341	38	48	3	73	44	148	435
Under 10 years											104	128
10 to 14 years	1				12	4					38	43
15 to 24 years	12				124	8	19		4	7	3	84
25 to 34 years	57		7		128	10	15	1	30	15		102
35 to 44 years	37		5		42	9	10	1	24	13	1	36
45 to 54 years	24				21	6	2	1	12	7	2	25
55 to 64 years	18				14		2		2	2		12
65 years and over	5					1			1			5
Mixed											4	4
Under 10 years											3	3
10 to 14 years											1	1
Yellow	4				4		19		8			
15 to 24 years	1											
25 to 34 years	2				3		8		5			
35 to 44 years	1						11					
45 to 54 years					1				2			
55 to 64 years									1			
White			1				13		1		2	3
Under 10 years											2	
25 to 34 years			1				9		1			3
35 to 44 years							3					
45 to 54 years							1					

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Aggregate	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	16,668	11,224	25,561	50,646
Under 10 years											17,597	17,561
10 to 14 years	512	11	13		768	447	202	279	783	775	5,467	5,675
15 to 24 years	2,443	71	134	15	3,793	1,810	1,133	1,545	3,979	3,876	932	7,046
25 to 34 years	3,060	52	225	12	4,050	1,281	1,724	1,520	4,821	2,958	134	7,554
35 to 44 years	2,258	54	154	5	2,520	943	1,177	1,234	3,216	1,638	103	4.540
45 to 54 years	1,499	54	78	1	1,394	557	616	859	1,775	1,059	106	3,051
55 to 64 years	1,457	46	55	1	1,226	400	372	623	1,474	675	350	2,857
65 years and over	695	33	8		490	133	155	206	620	243	872	2,362

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native	11,867	321	639	29	14,049	5,565	5,024	6,265	16,531	11,221	25,504	50,535
Under 10 years											17,556	17,517
10 to 14 years	512	11	13		766	447	202	279	783	775	5,460	5,663
15 to 24 years	2,436	71	130	14	3,755	1,809	1,085	1,545	3,966	3,875	930	7,028
25 to 34 years	3,035	52	211	9	3,970	1,278	1,595	1,519	4,761	2,956	134	7,533
35 to 44 years	2,245	54	147	5	2,478	942	1,069	1,234	3,170	1,638	103	4,529
45 to 54 years	1,495	54	75		1,371	556	564	859	1,766	1,059	104	3,048
55 to 64 years	1,452	46	55	1	1,222	400	357	623	1,467	675	349	2,856
65 years and over	692	33	8		487	133	152	206	618	243	868	2,361
Brown, foreign							7					1
15 to 24 years							1					
25 to 34 years							4					
45 to 54 years							2					1
Mixed	14		2		9	1	6	1	1	1	31	53
Under 10 years											26	31
10 to 14 years					2						5	7
15 to 24 years	5				1		2			1		8
25 to 34 years	4		1		3		1	1	1			4
35 to 44 years			1		2	1	2					1
45 to 54 years					1		1					
55 to 64 years	2											1
65 years and over	3											1
Yellow	24		2		107	3	258		120		9	2
Under 10 years											2	
15 to 24 years					22	1	22		12			
25 to 34 years	9				36	1	86		54			
35 to 44 years	10		2		25		85		37			2
45 to 54 years	3				18	1	48		9		2	
55 to 64 years	2				3		14		6		1	
65 years and over					3		3		2		4	

White	19		23	5	68	2	77		16	1	17	55
Under 10 years											13	13
10 to 14 years											2	5
15 to 24 years	2		4	1	12		21		1		2	10
25 to 34 years	12		13	3	39	2	33		5	1		17
35 to 44 years	3		4		14		21		9			8
45 to 54 years	1		2	1	2		1					2
55 to 64 years	1				1		1		1			
Black, Negrito					1							
15 to 24 years					1							
Black, foreign			1		7		7			1		
15 to 24 years					2		2					
25 to 34 years					2		5			1		
35 to 44 years					1							
45 to 54 years			1		2							

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

Aggregate	10,365	679	240	14	1,908	1,181	474	46	557	7,351	13,093	16,940
Under 10 years											8,741	8,429
10 to 14 years	154	12			88	57	6		4	123	2,720	2,395
15 to 24 years	2,685	186	33	10	680	424	158	9	95	2,562	1,018	2,325
25 to 34 years	2,838	165	79	3	589	308	158	13	135	2,057	55	1,301
35 to 44 years	2,049	148	63		293	217	92	5	116	1,381	49	820
45 to 54 years	1,349	98	46	1	146	113	41	10	102	813	56	602
55 to 64 years	934	61	17		87	44	14	6	72	313	138	588
65 years and over	356	9	2		25	18	5	3	33	102	316	480
Brown, native	10,353	679	227	12	1,899	1,181	353	46	551	7,350	13,053	16,891
Under 10 years											8,713	8,401
10 to 14 years	154	12			88	57	6		4	123	2,710	2,385
15 to 24 years	2,683	186	31	10	677	424	134	9	94	2,561	1,017	2,319
25 to 34 years	2,836	165	71	1	586	308	106	13	132	2,057	54	1,298
35 to 44 years	2,046	148	60		292	217	59	5	115	1,381	49	819
45 to 54 years	1,348	98	46	1	145	113	31	10	102	813	56	602
55 to 64 years	932	61	17		86	44	14	6	72	313	138	587
65 years and over	354	9	2		25	18	3	3	32	102	316	480
Mixed	1		1				4				36	49
Under 10 years											28	28
10 to 14 years											7	10
15 to 24 years	1						2				1	6

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.												
25 to 34 years			1				2					3
35 to 44 years												1
55 to 64 years												1
Yellow	7				7		104		6		4	
10 to 14 years											3	
15 to 24 years					1		21		1			
25 to 34 years	1				3		46		3		1	
35 to 44 years	2				1		28		1			
45 to 54 years	1				1		8					
55 to 64 years	1				1							
65 years and over	2						1		1			
White	4		12	2	2		13			1		
15 to 24 years	1		2		2		1			1		
25 to 34 years	1		7	2			4					
35 to 44 years	1		3				5					
45 to 54 years							2					
55 to 64 years	1											
65 years and over							1					

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	59,520	591	472	23	8,289	1,651	2,040	362	4,717	41,855	59,588	85,841
Under 10 years											40,407	38,424
10 to 14 years	1,154	19	4		334	200	20	11	96	812	12,886	11,911
15 to 24 years	11,601	160	65	6	3,346	723	722	132	862	12,415	3,046	10,414
25 to 34 years	16,364	124	128	5	2,382	326	978	84	1,231	12,452	452	9,011
35 to 44 years	14,388	120	152	6	1,304	202	575	67	1,147	8,971	296	5,949
45 to 54 years	9,045	84	87	5	646	124	249	42	743	4,912	226	4,052

55 to 64 years	5,077	58	31	1	207	57	71	20	448	1,898	835	3,761
65 years and over	1,891	26	5		70	19	25	6	190	395	1,439	2,319
Brown, native	59,496	591	454	21	8,127	1,651	1,877	361	4,659	41,839	59,481	85,725
Under 10 years											40,346	38,351
10 to 14 years	1,154	19	4		332	200	20	11	96	812	12,866	11,893
15 to 24 years	11,600	160	63	5	3,333	723	634	132	855	12,403	3,042	10,399
25 to 34 years	16,358	124	115	4	2,311	326	652	83	1,208	12,450	441	9,005
35 to 44 years	14,382	120	150	6	1,255	202	326	67	1,125	8,970	290	5,946
45 to 54 years	9,039	84	87	5	625	124	173	42	739	4,911	225	4,052
55 to 64 years	5,073	58	30	1	201	57	51	20	446	1,898	834	3,760
65 years and over	1,890	26	5		70	19	21	6	190	395	1,437	2,319
Brown, foreign							3				1	
10 to 14 years											1	
25 to 34 years							2					
35 to 44 years							1					
Mixed	4		1		5		9		2	14	78	106
Under 10 years											57	69
10 to 14 years					1						17	18
15 to 24 years	1				2		4		2	11	2	13
25 to 34 years	2				1		3			2		4
35 to 44 years	1		1				2				1	2
45 to 54 years					1					1		
65 years and over											1	
Yellow	13		1		135		624		37	2	12	1
Under 10 years												1
10 to 14 years					1							
15 to 24 years					6		59		4	1		
25 to 34 years					56		263		14		4	
35 to 44 years	4				48		215		15	1	5	
45 to 54 years	4				18		66		4		1	
55 to 64 years	4		1		6		18				1	
65 years and over	1						3				1	
White	7		16	2	20		125	1	17		15	9
Under 10 years											4	3
10 to 14 years											2	
15 to 24 years			2	1	4		24		1		2	2
25 to 34 years	4		13	1	13		58	1	8		7	2
35 to 44 years	1		1		1		30		6			1
45 to 54 years	2				2		10					
55 to 64 years							2		2			1
65 years and over							1					

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, foreign					2		2		2		1	
15 to 24 years					1		1					
25 to 34 years					1				1		1	
35 to 44 years							1		1			

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	4	1	1		62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
Under 10 years											35	27
10 to 14 years					3	1					10	9
15 to 24 years					14	2	18			1	4	15
25 to 34 years	2				25		29		6		2	11
35 to 44 years	1		1		7		30		2			2
45 to 54 years	1	1			9		10	1	2			1
55 to 64 years					3		9					
65 years and over					1		1					1
Brown, native	4	1			3		4		1		7	15
Under 10 years											7	4
15 to 24 years												6
25 to 34 years	2				3		4					2
35 to 44 years	1								1			1
45 to 54 years	1	1										1
65 years and over												1
Brown, foreign					4		3		2		1	
Under 10 years											1	
25 to 34 years					3		2		2			
55 to 64 years							1					
65 years and over					1							

Mixed						1	1				1	3
Under 10 years												1
10 to 14 years						1					1	
15 to 24 years							1					2
Yellow			1		54	2	88	1	6	1	41	45
Under 10 years											26	21
10 to 14 years					3						9	9
15 to 24 years					14	2	17			1	4	5
25 to 34 years					18		23		3		2	9
35 to 44 years			1		7		29		1			1
45 to 54 years					9		10	1	2			
55 to 64 years					3		8					
65 years and over							1					
White					1		1		1		1	3
Under 10 years											1	1
15 to 24 years												2
25 to 34 years					1				1			
35 to 44 years							1					

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

Aggregate	13,385	119	482	34	14,935	1,022	2,104	221	3,235	11,853	27,625	45,439
Under 10 years											17,974	16,905
10 to 14 years	89	1	11	1	565	154	17		47	283	6,216	5,918
15 to 24 years	2,544	21	97	6	4,624	300	402	46	595	4,255	1,584	7,106
25 to 34 years	3,319	17	131	9	3,964	219	786	64	840	3,201	176	5,265
35 to 44 years	2,717	25	122	8	2 496	150	538	42	684	1,927	127	3,331
45 to 54 years	2,064	22	72	7	1,549	107	228	33	449	1,229	103	2,518
55 to 64 years	1,773	22	45	1	1,201	67	96	28	406	679	297	2,236
65 years and over	879	11	4	2	536	25	37	8	214	189	1,148	2,070
Brown, native	13,351	116	464	33	14,819	1,022	1,367	219	3,142	11,850	27,430	45,257
Under 10 years											17,835	16,893
10 to 14 years	89	1	11	1	565	154	16		47	282	6,187	5,887
15 to 24 years	2,535	21	92	5	4,609	300	319	46	583	4,254	1,575	7,083
25 to 34 years	3,312	16	124	9	3,913	219	473	63	808	3,291	171	5,249
35 to 44 years	2,714	24	118	8	2,469	150	295	41	642	1,927	121	3,324
45 to 54 years	2,058	21	71	7	1,528	107	152	33	446	1,229	101	2,518
55 to 64 years	1,765	22	44	1	1,200	67	77	28	402	678	294	2,235
65 years and over	878	11	4	2	535	25	35	8	214	189	1,146	2,068

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	12	3	1		4		15		3	3	172	168
Under 10 years											136	99
10 to 14 years										1	28	30
15 to 24 years	7				2		8		2	1	7	21
25 to 34 years	3	1			1		5				1	10
35 to 44 years	1	1	1				1		1			6
45 to 54 years		1			1							
55 to 64 years	1						1			1		1
65 years and over												1
Yellow	12				105		623	2	82		18	2
Under 10 years											2	
10 to 14 years							1				1	
15 to 24 years					13		54		9		1	1
25 to 34 years	1				47		267	1	28		3	
35 to 44 years	2				26		211	1	38		5	
45 to 54 years	4				17		70		3		2	
55 to 64 years	5				1		18		4		2	
65 years and over					1		2				2	1
White	8		17	1	7		99		8		5	12
Under 10 years											1	3
10 to 14 years												1
15 to 24 years	2		5	1			21		1		1	1
25 to 34 years	3		7		3		41		4		1	6
35 to 44 years			3		1		31		3		1	1
45 to 54 years	2		1		3		6					
55 to 64 years	1		1								1	
Black, Negrito	2											
55 to 64 years	1											
65 years and over	1											

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Aggregate	21,695	2,547	328	37	3,170	1,327	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
Under 10 years											15,378	14,824
10 to 14 years	314	63	4		201	107	6		20	123	5,576	5,316
15 to 24 years	5,704	793	54	6	1,325	681	137	10	260	2,705	1,650	6,012
25 to 34 years	6,142	694	92	11	864	263	213	18	317	1,733	134	4,605
35 to 44 years	4,346	460	85	6	414	129	131	9	350	1,069	65	2,984
45 to 54 years	2,699	286	63	10	231	74	57	6	238	747	59	1,874
55 to 64 years	1,917	187	25	4	116	58	20	3	200	356	209	1,519
65 years and over	573	74	5		19	15	10	2	76	54	341	778
Brown, native	21,684	2,547	310	34	3,120	1,327	301	46	1,436	6,782	23,338	37,852
Under 10 years											15,329	14,783
10 to 14 years	314	63	4		201	107	5		20	123	5,561	5,309
15 to 24 years	5,702	793	53	6	1,319	681	87	10	259	2,704	1,646	6,004
25 to 34 years	6,138	684	82	8	842	263	103	16	312	1,730	132	4,604
35 to 44 years	4,344	460	83	6	395	129	59	9	339	1,069	62	2,983
45 to 54 years	2,697	286	58	10	228	74	26	6	232	746	58	1,873
55 to 64 years	1,917	187	25	4	116	58	12	3	198	356	209	1,518
65 years and over	572	74	5		19	15	9	2	76	54	341	778
Brown, foreign					1				1			
25 to 34 years					1							
35 to 44 years									1			
Mixed	1				1		8			3	62	52
Under 10 years											45	39
10 to 14 years							1				13	4
15 to 24 years					1		5			1	4	7
25 to 34 years	1						2			2		
45 to 54 years												1
55 to 64 years												1
Yellow	7				44		240	1	21		5	2
10 to 14 years												1
15 to 24 years					4		42					
25 to 34 years	3				19		99	1	4		1	
35 to 44 years	2				18		68		10		3	1
45 to 54 years	1				3		23		5		1	
55 to 64 years							7		2			
65 years and over	1						1					
White	1		18	3	2		25	1	3		2	1
Under 10 years											1	
15 to 24 years	1		1				3		1			
25 to 34 years			10	3	2		9	1	1		1	1

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
35 to 44 years			2				4					
45 to 54 years			5				8		1			
55 to 64 years							1					
Black, Negrito	2				2					2	5	5
Under 10 years											3	2
10 to 14 years											2	2
15 to 24 years	1				1							1
25 to 34 years										1		
35 to 44 years					1							
45 to 54 years	1									1		

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	27,858	5,165	392	16	6,760	3,379	1,490	2,116	2,132	4,449	28,861	50,895
Under 10 years											20,707	20,296
10 to 14 years	962	372	10	2	354	311	35	73	26	94	5,183	4,890
15 to 24 years	6,731	1,759	85	4	1,656	1,225	313	633	332	1,443	1,515	7,713
25 to 34 years	8,437	1,373	114	7	1,965	826	552	549	612	1,501	200	7,735
35 to 44 years	5,352	798	100	2	1,257	501	306	435	502	718	114	4,113
45 to 54 years	3,057	490	43	1	658	270	163	244	319	402	84	2,416
55 to 64 years	2,193	262	25		522	174	85	130	202	199	237	1,952
65 years and over	1,126	111	15		348	72	36	52	139	92	821	1,780
Brown, native	27,833	5,164	376	11	6,665	3,374	1,255	2,101	2,088	4,446	28,783	50,810
Under 10 years											20,646	20,254
10 to 14 years	962	372	10	2	350	311	33	73	26	94	5,169	4,880
15 to 24 years	6,726	1,759	83	2	1,636	1,223	281	629	326	1,441	1,512	7,698
25 to 34 years	8,429	1,373	106	5	1,934	824	432	544	599	1,501	200	7,726
35 to 44 years	5,347	797	97	1	1,237	500	252	430	490	717	114	4,111

45 to 54 years	3,055	490	42	1	648	270	141	243	310	402	84	2,414
55 to 64 years	2,189	262	23	...	516	174	81	130	201	199	237	1,949
65 years and over	1,125	111	15	...	344	72	35	52	136	92	821	1,778
Mixed	15	1	2	...	12	2	6	12	9	3	70	68
Under 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	36
10 to 14 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	10
15 to 24 years	3	...	1	...	5	1	1	4	4	2	2	10
25 to 34 years	7	...	...	...	4	1	1	4	1	...	...	5
35 to 44 years	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	1	...	2
45 to 54 years	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
55 to 64 years	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
65 years and over	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	2
Yellow	6	...	...	...	70	1	212	3	30	...	2	1
Under 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
10 to 14 years	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
15 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	11	...	30	...	1	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	24	1	107	1	10	...	...	1
35 to 44 years	3	...	...	...	19	...	49	1	9	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	...	...	...	...	7	...	20	1	9	...	...	...
55 to 64 years	2	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
65 years and over	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
White	4	...	14	5	4	1	14	...	4	...	4	15
Under 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
10 to 14 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
15 to 24 years	2	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	4
25 to 34 years	1	...	8	2	2	...	11	...	2	...	...	3
35 to 44 years	1	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
55 to 64 years	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Black, Negrito	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	2	1
Under 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
10 to 14 years	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
25 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 to 54 years	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black, foreign	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
15 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 44 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	4		1		33	4	27		4		7	13
Under 10 years											4	5
10 to 14 years					1						2	
15 to 24 years					4	1	2		1		1	6
25 to 34 years	2		1		12	3	15		2			1
35 to 44 years	2				6		5					
45 to 54 years					6		4		1			1
55 to 64 years					3		1					
65 years and over					1							
Brown, native	4				11	3	2		3		4	5
Under 10 years											3	3
10 to 14 years					1						1	
15 to 24 years					1	1			1			1
25 to 34 years	2				2	2	1		1			
35 to 44 years	2				3							
45 to 54 years					2		1		1			1
55 to 64 years					1							
65 years and over					1							
Brown, foreign			1									
25 to 34 years			1									
Mixed											2	1
Under 10 years											1	1
10 to 14 years											1	
Yellow					22		23		1		1	5
15 to 24 years					3		1				1	5
25 to 34 years					10		13		1			
35 to 44 years					3		5					

45 to 54 years					4		3					
55 to 64 years					2		1					
White						1	2					2
Under 10 years												1
15 to 24 years							1					
25 to 34 years						1	1					1

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.[1]

Aggregate	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,158	774	4,043	17,317	29,442	48,031
Under 10 years											20,259	19,616
10 to 14 years	669	168	5	2	253	237	47	18	61	584	6,174	5,780
15 to 24 years	8,195	1,417	142	23	2,323	1,168	636	144	824	6,087	1,392	6,876
25 to 34 years	8,889	1,351	245	8	1,803	729	760	208	1,106	4,571	152	5,875
35 to 44 years	6,506	909	189	6	895	504	408	170	857	2,848	100	3,550
45 to 54 years	4,357	765	96	1	488	341	193	132	566	1,889	104	2,451
55 to 64 years	3,395	421	49	1	334	168	87	76	459	1,020	389	2,253
65 years and over	1,153	114	21		124	33	27	26	170	318	872	1,630
Brown, native	33,134	5,141	710	39	6,116	3,170	1,704	768	4,006	17,301	29,317	47,895
Under 10 years											20,168	19,529
10 to 14 years	668	167	5	2	248	237	44	18	61	584	6,148	5,761
15 to 24 years	8,189	1,417	133	22	2,296	1,164	561	140	821	6,077	1,387	6,859
25 to 34 years	8,880	1,349	227	7	1,772	728	554	207	1,092	4,565	152	5,863
35 to 44 years	6,500	909	179	6	865	501	302	169	845	2,848	100	3,550
45 to 54 years	4,352	765	96	1	483	339	151	132	559	1,889	103	2,450
55 to 64 years	3,393	420	49	1	329	168	68	76	458	1,020	389	2,253
65 years and over	1,152	114	21		123	33	24	26	170	318	870	1,630
Brown, foreign										1		
25 to 34 years										1		
Mixed	11	2	4		4	3	11	6	4	12	107	123
Under 10 years											83	84
10 to 14 years	1										20	19
15 to 24 years	3				2	2	4	4	2	9	4	13
25 to 34 years	4	1	2		1		4	1		3		6
35 to 44 years	2		2				2	1	2			
45 to 54 years	1					1						1
55 to 64 years		1					1					
65 years and over					1							

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	12				82		356		22		6	1
Under 10 years											2	
10 to 14 years					3		3				1	
15 to 24 years	1				22		47		1			1
25 to 34 years	3				22		156		7			
35 to 44 years	2				26		92		7			
45 to 54 years	3				4		40		6		1	
55 to 64 years	2				5		16		1			
65 years and over	1						2				2	
White	4		33	2	9		87		10	1	5	8
Under 10 years											3	1
10 to 14 years					1						2	
15 to 24 years	1		9	1	2		24					3
25 to 34 years	2		16	1	4		46		7	1		4
35 to 44 years	1		8		2		12		3			
45 to 54 years							2					
55 to 64 years							2					
65 years and over							1					
Black, Negrito	3	2			9	7			1	2	7	4
Under 10 years											3	2
10 to 14 years		1			1						3	
15 to 24 years	1				1	2				1	1	
25 to 34 years		1			4	1				1		2
35 to 44 years	1				2	3						
45 to 54 years	1				1	1			1			

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Aggregate	16,664	1,695	422	19	6,716	2,033	944	422	3,166	8,247	22,805	38,24[illegible]
Under 10 years											16,462	15,626
10 to 14 years	687	245	5		333	212	12	15	72	386	4,129	3,832
15 to 24 years	3,518	443	81	12	1,816	677	178	105	469	2,781	1,187	5,022
25 to 34 years	4,623	357	121	4	1,917	423	340	104	700	2,262	160	5,487
35 to 44 years	3,501	265	113	2	1,189	298	202	70	696	1,329	112	3,286
45 to 54 years	2,043	207	62	1	663	219	132	59	518	844	57	2,014
55 to 64 years	1,458	118	27		499	136	64	54	379	443	109	1,507
65 years and over	834	60	13		299	68	16	15	332	202	589	1,474
Brown, native	16,643	1,694	402	18	6,673	2,028	847	419	3,153	8,237	22,735	38,181
Under 10 years											16,411	15,596
10 to 14 years	687	245	5		333	211	11	15	72	386	4,124	3,824
15 to 24 years	3,516	443	76	12	1,800	675	170	105	468	2,774	1,179	5,009
25 to 34 years	4,615	357	112	3	1,898	422	297	102	696	2,259	157	5,477
35 to 44 years	3,499	265	108	2	1,187	297	184	70	690	1,329	109	3,283
45 to 54 years	2,039	206	61	1	659	219	115	59	516	844	57	2,011
55 to 64 years	1,454	118	27		497	136	55	53	379	443	109	1,507
65 years and over	833	60	13		299	68	15	15	332	202	589	1,474
Brown, foreign						1	1		1		2	
Under 10 years											2	
35 to 44 years						1	1		1			
Mixed	8	1	4		8	2		1	1	6	56	59
Under 10 years											47	27
10 to 14 years						1					4	8
15 to 24 years	2		3		4	1				5	5	12
25 to 34 years	2		1		2					1		7
35 to 44 years	1				2							2
45 to 54 years	2	1							1			3
55 to 64 years	1							1				
Yellow	5				26	2	77	2	9	3	3	1
10 to 14 years							1					
15 to 24 years					10	1	6		1	2	2	
25 to 34 years	1				11	1	34	2	3	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	1						11		4			
45 to 54 years	1				3		15		1			
55 to 64 years	2				2		9					
65 years and over							1					
White	7		13	1	3		11		2	1	6	7
Under 10 years											2	3
10 to 14 years											1	

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
15 to 24 years			2				1					1
25 to 34 years	4		7	1	2		5		1	1	1	2
35 to 44 years			3				4		1		2	1
45 to 54 years	1		1		1		1					
55 to 64 years	1											
65 years and over	1											
Black, foreign	1		3		6		8				3	
15 to 24 years					2		1				1	
25 to 34 years	1		1		4		4				1	
35 to 44 years			2				2				1	
45 to 54 years							1					

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	3,381	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	4	626	291	4,685	9,223
Under 10 years											3,248	3,103
10 to 14 years	127	1			54	41	13		4	13	1,198	1,310
15 to 24 years	925	7	19	7	400	146	187		133	146	120	1,779
25 to 34 years	893	3	41	7	352	79	301	1	216	70	19	1,333
35 to 44 years	616	1	24	6	189	45	185		128	35	16	815
45 to 54 years	405	7	15	2	86	31	68	2	79	16	14	430
55 to 64 years	309	1	14		45	19	39		49	9	21	303
65 years and over	106	5	2		28	3	9	1	17	2	49	141
Brown, native	3,265	23	85	17	987	360	324	4	565	282	4,461	8,856
Under 10 years											3,107	2,935
10 to 14 years	125	1			54	40	9		4	13	1,134	1,250
15 to 24 years	902	7	15	5	356	144	80		123	141	109	1,705
25 to 34 years	858	3	31	6	290	79	99	1	191	69	16	1,300

35 to 44 years	592	1	20	4	153	44	75	....	114	34	13	796
45 to 54 years	384	7	9	2	69	31	33	2	69	14	14	428
55 to 64 years	302	1	9	....	40	19	22	....	47	9	21	301
65 years and over	102	3	1	....	26	3	6	1	17	2	47	141
Brown, foreign	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	2	3
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
15 to 24 years	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Mixed	48	2	6	2	8	1	25	....	12	9	199	306
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	160
10 to 14 years	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	59	54
15 to 24 years	15	....	3	2	4	....	10	....	2	5	9	54
25 to 34 years	13	....	1	....	3	....	11	....	5	1	....	18
35 to 44 years	6	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	1	10
45 to 54 years	6	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	2	....	8
55 to 64 years	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
65 years and over	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	57	....	....	....	137	2	377	....	41	....	9	20
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	2	1
15 to 24 years	8	....	....	....	36	1	84	....	8	....	1	12
25 to 34 years	18	....	....	....	47	....	155	....	15	....	3	4
35 to 44 years	14	....	....	....	32	....	90	....	9	....	1	1
45 to 54 years	13	....	....	....	15	....	27	....	7	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	4	....	....	....	5	....	16	....	2	....	....	....
65 years and over	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
White	11	....	24	3	19	....	74	....	8	....	14	38
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	6
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5
15 to 24 years	....	....	1	....	4	....	12	....	....	....	1	8
25 to 34 years	4	....	9	1	10	....	35	....	5	....	....	9
35 to 44 years	4	....	3	2	4	....	19	....	3	....	1	8
45 to 54 years	2	....	6	....	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	2
55 to 64 years	1	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands.*

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	42,429	312	438	76	4,862	859	5,496	276	5,429	5,592	59,320	118,059
Under 10 years											37,428	35,981
10 to 14 years	973	8	8	2	213	59	50		114	63	13,751	14,686
15 to 24 years	11,617	108	69	29	1,553	310	2,007	57	1,234	1,506	4,931	21,641
25 to 34 years	9,879	61	119	22	1,182	152	1,652	67	1,148	1,283	403	15,543
35 to 44 years	8,151	42	109	12	815	144	1,025	65	1,180	1,095	257	11,408
45 to 54 years	5,637	41	66	10	554	82	483	50	870	825	226	7,608
55 to 64 years	4,516	33	55	1	384	65	226	26	667	610	620	6,389
65 years and over	1,656	19	12		161	47	53	11	216	210	1,704	4,803
Brown, native	42,419	311	425	75	4,857	858	5,343	273	5,415	5,592	59,264	118,000
Under 10 years											37,396	35,954
10 to 14 years	972	8	8	2	213	59	49		114	63	13,738	14,671
15 to 24 years	11,616	107	67	29	1,548	309	1,983	55	1,232	1,506	4,926	21,636
25 to 34 years	9,875	61	111	21	1,182	152	1,594	67	1,146	1,283	401	15,535
35 to 44 years	8,148	42	106	12	815	144	984	64	1,176	1,095	257	11,406
45 to 54 years	5,637	41	66	10	554	82	461	50	868	825	224	7,608
55 to 64 years	4,515	33	55	1	384	65	220	26	663	610	620	6,389
65 years and over	1,656	19	12		161	47	52	11	216	210	1,702	4,801
Mixed	6	1	3		4	1	8	3	4		50	56
Under 10 years											32	26
10 to 14 years	1										11	15
15 to 24 years	1	1			4	1	2	2	2		4	5
25 to 34 years	3		1				3				1	8
35 to 44 years			2				2	1	1			1
55 to 64 years	1						1		1			
65 years and over											2	1
Yellow	2				1		137		8		5	
10 to 14 years							1				2	
15 to 24 years							22				1	
25 to 34 years					1		50					
35 to 44 years							38		3			
45 to 54 years	2						21		2		2	

55 to 64 years							4		3			
65 years and over							1					
White	2		10	1			8		2		1	3
Under 10 years												1
15 to 24 years			2									
25 to 34 years	1		7	1			5		2		1	
35 to 44 years	1		1				1					1
45 to 54 years							1					
55 to 64 years							1					
65 years and over												1

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate	105,872	2,611	990	179	24,596	8,376	8,109	7,909	12,726	69,444	142,384	209,051
Under 10 years											98,431	94,657
10 to 14 years	3,415	115	5	1	1,671	1,000	178	273	272	1,632	30,844	31,273
15 to 24 years	27,029	650	161	42	8,747	3,445	2,520	2,501	2,606	24,210	7,062	24,718
25 to 34 years	28,040	503	301	50	6,172	1,703	2,794	1,975	3,404	19,294	867	20,436
35 to 44 years	20,695	459	254	33	3,864	973	1,519	1,434	2,788	12,055	537	13,684
45 to 54 years	13,297	402	142	30	2,213	677	683	990	1,811	7,210	494	9,243
55 to 64 years	9,415	296	95	15	1,384	398	306	550	1,252	3,758	1,137	8,065
65 years and over	3,981	186	32	8	545	180	109	186	593	1,285	2,992	6,975
Brown, native	105,820	2,608	895	153	24,495	8,366	7,030	7,874	12,506	69,392	142,070	208,654
Under 10 years											98,227	94,466
10 to 14 years	3,415	115	5	1	1,671	996	164	272	272	1,629	30,778	31,199
15 to 24 years	27,024	650	148	36	8,719	3,444	2,290	2,486	2,588	24,190	7,060	24,662
25 to 34 years	28,028	502	263	40	6,133	1,701	2,357	1,964	3,323	19,280	857	20,397
35 to 44 years	20,680	459	229	27	3,842	971	1,232	1,432	2,703	12,044	535	13,665
45 to 54 years	13,291	401	130	27	2,205	677	596	987	1,787	7,209	491	9,235
55 to 64 years	9,402	296	89	15	1,380	397	283	547	1,244	8,755	1,136	8,057
65 years and over	3,980	185	31	7	545	180	108	186	589	1,285	2,986	6,973
Brown, foreign							8					
10 to 14 years							1					
15 to 24 years							5					
25 to 34 years							1					
35 to 44 years							1					
Mixed	24	3	13	4	11	6	68	33	13	51	272	347
Under 10 years											187	173
10 to 14 years						1	1	1		3	61	72
15 to 24 years	5		3		5	1	30	13	3	20	19	51
25 to 34 years	6	1	3	4	4	1	13	11	5	13	2	19
35 to 44 years	3		3		2	2	19	2	4	11		16
45 to 54 years	3	1	2				3	3		1	1	6

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBU—Continued.

Color and age period.	Agricultural pursuits.		Professional service.		Domestic and personal service.		Trade and transportation.		Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		Not gainful or unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.												
55 to 64 years	6		1			1	1	3	1	3		8
65 years and over	1	1	1				1				2	2
Yellow	13		4		69	1	844		182	1	17	5
Under 10 years											3	2
10 to 14 years						1	12				3	1
15 to 24 years					18		160		13		1	1
25 to 34 years	2				27		340		64	1	3	1
35 to 44 years	5		2		15		243		72		2	
45 to 54 years	3		1		6		71		23			
55 to 64 years	3		1		3		18		7		1	
65 years and over									3		4	
White	8		78	22	21		159	2	24		19	36
Under 10 years											10	11
10 to 14 years											1	
15 to 24 years			10	6	5		35	2	2		2	4
25 to 34 years	1		35	6	8		83		12		5	17
35 to 44 years	4		20	6	5		24		8			3
45 to 54 years			9	3	2		13		1		1	1
55 to 64 years	3		4		1		4					
65 years and over				1					1			
Black, Negrito	7					3					6	9
Under 10 years											4	5
10 to 14 years						2					1	1
25 to 34 years	3					1						2
35 to 44 years	3											
45 to 54 years											1	1
55 to 64 years	1											
Black, foreign									1			
35 to 44 years									1			

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

Aggregate	72,085	1,358	1,007	99	11,480	5,283	5,939	2,723	7,222	38,732	84,274	127,439
Under 10 years											55,116	52,325
10 to 14 years	1,407	37	21	1	671	444	73	78	118	771	20,214	19,613
15 to 24 years	17,702	327	225	36	4,235	2,756	1,561	970	1,348	12,783	5,022	17,850
25 to 34 years	19,789	279	324	36	3,266	1,130	2,192	717	1,860	11,300	474	14,457
35 to 44 years	15,474	266	240	15	1,799	501	1,328	506	1,639	7,169	316	9,222
45 to 54 years	9,726	241	132	9	905	273	522	301	1,133	4,279	296	6,078
55 to 64 years	6,002	160	59	2	467	128	223	112	833	1,907	1,006	4,743
65 years and over	1,985	48	6		137	51	40	39	291	523	1,830	3,151
Brown, native	72,044	1,358	968	90	11,218	5,280	4,432	2,719	7,117	38,720	84,051	127,157
Under 10 years											54,974	52,176
10 to 14 years	1,407	37	21	1	671	444	67	78	117	771	20,174	19,564
15 to 24 years	17,694	327	218	33	4,214	2,754	1,381	967	1,338	12,778	4,998	17,811
25 to 34 years	19,778	279	303	31	3,170	1,130	1,566	716	1,809	11,295	468	14,431
35 to 44 years	15,460	266	231	14	1,697	500	834	506	1,608	7,168	309	9,214
45 to 54 years	9,721	241	131	9	876	273	370	301	1,126	4,279	295	6,072
55 to 64 years	5,999	160	58	2	455	128	178	112	830	1,906	1,004	4,741
65 years and over	1,985	48	6		135	51	36	39	289	523	1,829	3,148
Brown, foreign							1					
25 to 34 years							1					
Mixed	20		9	4	5	2	40	2	5	12	189	250
Under 10 years											132	138
10 to 14 years							1				39	46
15 to 24 years	8		2	1	3	2	15	2	1	5	15	38
25 to 34 years	4		3	2	2		16			5	1	14
35 to 44 years	6		3	1			8		1	1	1	3
45 to 54 years	2		1						2			6
55 to 64 years										1	1	2
65 years and over									1			3
Yellow	17		1		251		1,342	1	92		16	
10 to 14 years							5		1			
15 to 24 years					17		128	1	8		4	
25 to 34 years	5		1		91		572		45		4	
35 to 44 years	7				101		450		30		5	
45 to 54 years	2				28		143		4		1	
55 to 64 years	3				12		40		3		1	
65 years and over					2		4		1		1	

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	4		29	5	6	1	123	1	7		18	32
Under 10 years											10	11
10 to 14 years											1	3
15 to 24 years			5	2	1		36		1		5	1
25 to 34 years	2		17	3	3		37	1	5		1	12
35 to 44 years	1		6		1	1	36				1	5
45 to 54 years	1				1		9		1			
55 to 64 years			1				5					
Black, foreign							1		1			
15 to 24 years							1					
25 to 34 years									1			
ISLAND OF LUZÓN.												
Aggregate	579,537	70,832	15,404	1,355	237,474	84,283	97,175	58,580	151,674	330,185	712,748	1,235,754
Under 10 years											494,256	483,142
10 to 14 years	20,360	4,523	372	51	12,690	8,059	2,523	2,510	4,898	15,349	145,542	142,200
15 to 24 years	135,466	21,533	2,918	509	68,773	28,801	24,310	15,762	33,087	113,619	34,925	175,001
25 to 34 years	156,793	18,120	4,900	435	67,453	19,671	35,193	14,970	42,732	89,021	4,171	164,916
35 to 44 years	111,062	11,516	3,684	213	40,410	12,804	20,199	11,388	30,920	52,009	2,678	97,582
45 to 54 years	71,466	8,310	2,093	92	23,147	8,179	9,256	7,853	18,748	32,960	2,460	65,570
55 to 64 years	58,242	5,034	1,065	38	17,313	4,826	4,303	4,592	14,363	19,798	6,948	57,085
65 years and over	26,148	1,796	372	17	7,688	1,943	1,391	1,505	6,926	7,429	21,768	50,258
Brown, native	578,634	70,758	13,765	1,055	227,672	83,993	75,154	58,330	144,841	329,821	708,638	1,228,906
Under 10 years											491,615	480,710
10 to 14 years	20,349	4,519	368	31	12,621	8,016	2,426	2,504	4,870	15,334	144,702	141,435
15 to 24 years	135,326	21,515	2,699	449	66,947	28,730	20,785	15,691	31,896	113,465	34,573	173,520
25 to 34 years	156,502	18,102	4,193	318	63,199	19,600	25,517	14,898	39,758	88,923	4,037	163,724

35 to 44 years	110,840	11,507	3,248	152	37,889	12,755	14,195	11,337	29,079	51,953	2,602	97,111
45 to 54 years	71,337	8,298	1,904	69	22,238	8,143	7,113	7,825	18,143	32,930	2,422	65,335
55 to 64 years	58,168	5,026	999	23	17,133	4,808	3,814	4,574	14,209	19,789	6,906	56,912
65 years and over	26,112	1,791	354	13	7,645	1,941	1,304	1,501	6,886	7,427	21,721	50,159
Brown, foreign	1		2		28	3	95		7	4	13	18
Under 10 years											7	4
10 to 14 years					1		1				1	
15 to 24 years					6		35		1	2	2	5
25 to 34 years			2		13	2	42		4	1	2	5
35 to 44 years					6	1	10		2			2
45 to 54 years	1				1		5			1		1
55 to 64 years							1				1	
65 years and over					1		1					1
Mixed	278	48	162	36	176	57	752	173	226	251	2,952	4,192
Under 10 years											2,181	1,976
10 to 14 years	9	2	1		6	8	16	6	7	15	533	547
15 to 24 years	79	10	35	10	66	19	231	58	89	119	199	729
25 to 34 years	75	9	65	17	61	8	248	41	67	56	13	435
35 to 44 years	46	8	37	5	19	10	147	32	30	34	3	215
45 to 54 years	36	10	15	2	13	9	65	18	17	20	3	123
55 to 64 years	21	5	6	2	8	3	34	15	11	5	8	103
65 years and over	12	4	3		3		11	3	5	2	12	64
Yellow	366	1	62	1	8,425	99	15,955	23	5,636	34	504	678
Under 10 years											129	83
10 to 14 years					46	32	71		21		122	53
15 to 24 years	19		8		1,484	24	2,248	3	956	10	79	287
25 to 34 years	127	1	20		3,497	15	6,780	10	2,451	17	53	187
35 to 44 years	112		18		2,347	11	4,766	7	1,546	7	40	49
45 to 54 years	60		11		850	11	1,695	3	509		27	11
55 to 64 years	37		4	1	165	5	345		123		27	6
65 years and over	11		1		36	1	50		30		27	2
White	164	4	1,390	263	1,038	110	4,946	53	899	29	572	1,889
Under 10 years											287	346
10 to 14 years			3	20	3		8				111	157
15 to 24 years	18		172	50	228	19	936	10	127	6	64	451
25 to 34 years	68	3	609	100	623	42	2,454	20	420	10	62	554
35 to 44 years	43		374	56	139	24	1,044	12	253	7	29	201
45 to 54 years	20	1	162	21	37	14	370	7	76	4	7	97
55 to 64 years	8		56	12	7	10	109	3	19	2	6	56
65 years and over	7		14	4	1	1	25	1	4		6	27
Black, Negrito	78	20			40	19	2		4	44	58	68
Under 10 years											37	23
10 to 14 years	2	2			13	3	1				13	8
15 to 24 years	20	7			15	9	1		1	17	3	9

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population, in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.												
55 to 64 years	538	6	14	....	107	20	15	....	100	155	27	381
65 years and over	279	4	2	....	48	4	3	1	58	40	141	303
Mixed	2	....	5	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	33	42
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	29
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	5
15 to 24 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4
25 to 34 years	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
35 to 44 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
45 to 54 years	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow	3	....	1	....	8	....	82	....	17	....	....	....
15 to 24 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	16	....	3	....	....	....
25 to 34 years	1	....	....	....	1	....	36	....	5	....	....	....
35 to 44 years	1	....	1	....	4	....	19	....	7	....	....	....
45 to 54 years	1	....	....	....	2	....	7	....	2	....	....	....
55 to 64 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
White	2	....	9	2	1	....	25	....	3	....	4	6
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
10 to 14 years	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 to 24 years	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
25 to 34 years	1	....	5	....	1	....	15	....	2	....	....	1
35 to 44 years	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	1
45 to 54 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
55 to 64 years	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Black, Negrito	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65 years and over	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Black, foreign							1					2
Under 10 years												1
35 to 44 years												1
55 to 64 years							1					

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

Aggregate	54,173	3,489	637	99	8,782	4,331	3,148	384	4,193	16,068	55,740	95,650
Under 10 years											38,296	36,641
10 to 14 years	1,619	91	9		809	599	86	9	79	573	12,953	13,215
15 to 24 years	14,542	1,083	125	26	3,479	1,971	764	112	755	6,668	2,686	15,477
25 to 34 years	15,080	900	204	32	2,357	815	1,166	103	1,089	3,960	326	12,495
35 to 44 years	10,746	589	144	15	1,217	465	707	78	1,000	2,407	177	7,768
45 to 54 years	6,485	412	95	17	558	266	272	47	677	1,570	157	4,613
55 to 64 years	4,327	290	49	7	278	179	118	24	433	753	384	3,475
65 years and over	1,374	124	11	2	84	36	35	11	160	137	761	1,966
Brown, native	53,989	3,487	530	86	8,482	4,320	1,640	377	4,042	16,046	55,222	94,897
Under 10 years											37,947	36,274
10 to 14 years	1,617	91	9		808	597	75	9	78	572	12,834	13,095
15 to 24 years	14,503	1,083	114	24	3,410	1,967	480	108	736	6,656	2,669	15,338
25 to 34 years	15,028	900	155	24	2,233	813	545	101	1,024	3,956	317	12,430
35 to 44 years	10,707	589	130	12	1,147	463	322	78	962	2,405	165	7,727
45 to 54 years	6,448	412	76	17	530	265	133	46	653	1,567	154	4,596
55 to 64 years	4,317	290	37	7	272	179	68	24	429	753	380	3,471
65 years and over	1,369	122	9	2	82	36	26	11	160	137	756	1,966
Brown, foreign					3	1	12				2	3
Under 10 years											2	1
15 to 24 years						1	5					
25 to 34 years					3		5					2
35 to 44 years							2					
Mixed	62	2	8	2	14	4	64	5	15	18	447	632
Under 10 years											324	349
10 to 14 years	2				1	1	5			1	107	110
15 to 24 years	25		4	2	7	2	36	4	3	11	14	100
25 to 34 years	14		2		5		18		7	3		33
35 to 44 years	7		1			1	3		2	1	2	25
45 to 54 years	8				1		1	1	3	2		12
55 to 64 years	2		1									3
65 years and over	4	2					1					

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	77				243	2	1,142	1	88		29	36
Under 10 years											1	3
10 to 14 years						1	6		1		3	2
15 to 24 years	8				52	1	189		12		1	22
25 to 34 years	25				97		468	1	28		7	6
35 to 44 years	19				61		317		26		8	2
45 to 54 years	19				25		110		17		1	1
55 to 64 years	5				6		44		4		3	
65 years and over	1				2		8				5	
White	43		99	11	37	4	281	1	48	2	35	77
Under 10 years											19	12
10 to 14 years											7	6
15 to 24 years	5		7		9		54		4	1	2	16
25 to 34 years	13		47	8	18	2	130	1	30		2	24
35 to 44 years	13		13	3	8	1	63		10	1	2	14
45 to 54 years	9		19		2	1	28		4		2	4
55 to 64 years	3		11				6				1	1
65 years and over			2									
Black, Negrito	2				2					2	5	5
Under 10 years											3	2
10 to 14 years											2	2
15 to 24 years	1				1							1
25 to 34 years										1		
35 to 44 years					1							
45 to 54 years	1									1		
Black, foreign					1							
25 to 34 years					1							

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

Aggregate	4,275	61	108	8	979	522	585	164	630	2,896	4,285	6,584
Under 10 years											2,868	2,702
10 to 14 years	171	1			61	52	19	19	27	141	1,001	887
15 to 24 years	894	14	18	5	432	192	139	38	126	1,034	233	940
25 to 34 years	1,155	10	24	3	262	122	229	43	139	754	19	784
35 to 44 years	912	12	36		115	75	106	32	119	519	29	478
45 to 54 years	609	15	23		61	47	62	16	112	295	17	313
55 to 64 years	380	5	4		32	26	25	12	78	114	39	281
65 years and over	145	4	3		16	8	5	4	29	39	79	199
Brown, native	4,273	61	97	8	957	522	539	162	622	2,889	4,270	6,564
Under 10 years											2,859	2,690
10 to 14 years	171	1			61	52	19	19	27	141	998	885
15 to 24 years	894	14	15	5	426	192	132	38	122	1,028	231	939
25 to 34 years	1,154	10	19	3	253	122	207	42	137	754	19	781
35 to 44 years	912	12	36		109	75	93	32	117	518	28	478
45 to 54 years	608	15	21		60	47	59	15	112	295	17	312
55 to 64 years	389	5	3		32	26	24	12	78	114	39	280
65 years and over	145	4	3		16	8	5	4	29	39	79	199
Mixed	1						1	2		6	12	14
Under 10 years											7	11
10 to 14 years											3	2
15 to 24 years										6	2	1
25 to 34 years								1				
35 to 44 years							1					
45 to 54 years	1							1				
Yellow	1				16		26		1		1	1
15 to 24 years					4		5					
25 to 34 years	1				5		9		1			
35 to 44 years					6		10				1	
45 to 54 years					1		1					1
55 to 64 years							1					
White			11		5		19		7	1	2	5
Under 10 years											2	1
15 to 24 years			3		2		2		4			
25 to 34 years			5		3		13		1			3
35 to 44 years							2		2	1		
45 to 54 years			2				2					
55 to 64 years			1									1
Black, foreign					1							
25 to 34 years					1							

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	77,786	2,312	765	82	36,087	8,107	8,243	1,927	15,095	46,316	90,600	152,239
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67,116	64,115
10 to 14 years	4,550	206	7	6	2,895	1,390	135	45	251	1,835	16,523	18,362
15 to 24 years	17,801	593	156	28	10,884	3,039	1,933	412	2,276	16,218	3,316	19,279
25 to 34 years	21,182	589	287	33	10,338	1,624	3,018	536	4,407	13,145	527	20,811
35 to 44 years	15,984	382	171	5	6,300	958	1,835	429	3,814	7,594	362	12,138
45 to 54 years	9,559	284	88	4	3,263	618	804	283	2,338	4,536	314	7,677
55 to 64 years	5,860	176	37	2	1,715	340	380	144	1,363	2,216	556	5,384
65 years and over	2,850	82	19	4	692	138	138	78	646	772	1,886	4,473
Brown, native	77,552	2,307	694	66	35,902	8,087	7,135	1,909	15,005	46,290	90,190	151,732
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66,804	63,848
10 to 14 years	4,549	206	7	6	2,892	1,387	131	42	251	1,834	16,459	18,289
15 to 24 years	17,769	593	144	25	10,870	3,032	1,758	407	2,265	16,205	3,296	19,214
25 to 34 years	21,095	589	245	20	10,306	1,621	2,531	532	4,376	13,137	523	20,753
35 to 44 years	15,930	380	162	5	6,275	957	1,527	423	3,788	7,591	354	12,112
45 to 54 years	9,525	283	84	4	3,251	614	707	283	2,323	4,535	313	7,668
55 to 64 years	5,841	175	33	2	1,707	338	346	144	1,357	2,216	555	5,379
65 years and over	2,843	81	19	4	691	138	135	78	645	772	1,886	4,469
Brown, foreign	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
25 to 34 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
55 to 64 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
65 years and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mixed	76	....	12	5	12	3	31	15	3	25	376	454
Under 10 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	298	252
10 to 14 years	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	3	....	1	60	71
15 to 24 years	21	....	3	3	2	1	10	5	2	13	17	61
25 to 34 years	33	....	3	2	4	....	13	1	1	8	....	42
35 to 44 years	9	....	3	....	4	1	4	6	....	2	1	17
45 to 54 years	9	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	6
55 to 64 years	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
65 years and over	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3

Yellow	35		7		63	2	966	2	79		12	1
Under 10 years											1	
10 to 14 years						1	1					
15 to 24 years					9	1	143		9		1	
25 to 34 years	7		5		19		424	2	26		2	
35 to 44 years	11				19		280		26		6	1
45 to 54 years	5		1		11		85		12		1	
55 to 64 years	11		1		5		30		6		1	
65 years and over	1						3					
White	112	2	52	11	9	1	111	1	7		19	38
Under 10 years											10	11
10 to 14 years											4	2
15 to 24 years	8		9		2		22				2	3
25 to 34 years	43		34	11	6		50	1	4		2	10
35 to 44 years	33	1	6		1		24				1	7
45 to 54 years	19	1	1			1	11		3			3
55 to 64 years	4		2				4					1
65 years and over	5											1
Black, Negrito	10	3			11	14				1	3	12
Under 10 years											3	4
10 to 14 years					2	1						
15 to 24 years	3				1	5						1
25 to 34 years	4				3	3						5
35 to 44 years	1	1			1					1		1
45 to 54 years	1				1	3						
55 to 64 years		1			2	2						1
65 years and over	1	1			1							

ISLAND OF PANAY.

Aggregate	83,455	2,634	2,016	220	71,769	20,697	12,966	2,043	24,275	113,619	152,508	242,511
Under 10 years											105,628	103,470
10 to 14 years	4,184	96	37	3	4,371	2,455	268	48	749	5,208	32,279	33,349
15 to 24 years	17,395	494	328	64	18,932	5,916	2,978	386	4,285	36,532	7,246	27,688
25 to 34 years	20,647	560	637	59	19,359	4,516	4,504	515	6,513	31,879	807	27,768
35 to 44 years	16,648	474	464	37	13,204	3,186	2,993	437	5,638	18,928	563	17,226
45 to 54 years	10,935	498	304	26	7,546	2,468	1,323	355	3,407	12,236	506	12,298
55 to 64 years	8,932	341	154	28	5,618	1,539	678	231	2,429	6,654	1,211	10,732
65 years and over	4,714	171	92	3	2,739	617	222	71	1,254	2,182	4,268	9,980
Brown, native	83,328	2,627	1,902	195	71,534	20,689	11,443	2,034	23,797	113,542	152,007	241,789
Under 10 years											105,272	103,112
10 to 14 years	4,184	96	37	3	4,371	2,451	262	48	748	5,206	32,175	33,249

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.												
15 to 24 years	17,374	494	315	55	18,906	5,915	2,714	382	4,206	36,502	7,218	27,576
25 to 34 years	20,609	559	578	49	19,264	4,514	3,859	513	6,334	31,857	802	27,686
35 to 44 years	16,615	472	441	31	13,145	3,186	2,569	434	5,503	18,916	560	17,197
45 to 54 years	10,917	497	290	26	7,507	2,467	1,183	355	3,355	12,232	505	12,279
55 to 64 years	8,924	340	149	28	5,604	1,539	643	231	2,402	6,648	1,210	10,719
65 years and over	4,705	169	92	3	2,737	617	213	71	1,249	2,181	4,265	9,971
Brown, foreign							2					
25 to 34 years							2					
Mixed	58	5	9	3	14	8	42	7	9	72	427	563
Under 10 years											316	324
10 to 14 years						4				1	88	84
15 to 24 years	19		2	3	4	1	10	2	7	30	21	81
25 to 34 years	21		2		5	2	19	2	1	21	1	39
35 to 44 years	11	1	3		4		8	3		11		11
45 to 54 years	5	1	1		1	1	3			2		13
55 to 64 years		1	1				2		1	6		7
65 years and over	2	2								1	1	4
Yellow	32		6		176		1,237	2	429	1	13	18
Under 10 years											2	2
10 to 14 years							6		1	1	4	2
15 to 24 years	2				17		209	2	66		1	8
25 to 34 years	5		3		63		517		159			4
35 to 44 years	11		1		49		351		127		3	2
45 to 54 years	6		2		36		115		48		1	
55 to 64 years	3				9		31		24		1	
65 years and over	5				2		8		4		1	
White	33	2	90	22	32		240		40	2	48	110
Under 10 years											31	22
10 to 14 years											8	8

15 to 24 years			11	6	2		43		6		5	17
25 to 34 years	9	1	54	10	24		107		19		3	37
35 to 44 years	11	1	19	6	4		65		8	1		13
45 to 54 years	7		11		2		22		4	1		3
55 to 64 years	4		4				2		2			6
65 years and over	2						1		1		1	4
Black, Negrito	4				12					2	13	31
Under 10 years											7	10
10 to 14 years											4	6
15 to 24 years					3						1	6
25 to 34 years	3				2					1	1	2
35 to 44 years					2							3
45 to 54 years										1		3
55 to 64 years	1				5							
65 years and over												1
Black, foreign					1		2					
15 to 24 years							2					
25 to 34 years					1							

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate	50,467	527	423	20	6,836	1,438	2,334	345	3,749	36,001	49,205	70,657
Under 10 years											33,306	31,596
10 to 14 years	953	16	4		278	163	15	11	65	659	10,865	10,042
15 to 24 years	9,999	143	54	6	2,886	645	644	124	673	10,708	2,485	8,443
25 to 34 years	13,882	116	115	4	1,950	275	855	81	964	10,600	336	7,244
35 to 44 years	12,146	108	138	4	1,005	180	517	63	940	7,759	234	4,913
45 to 54 years	7,652	72	81	5	478	109	219	40	579	4,286	174	3,301
55 to 64 years	4,269	49	26	1	180	52	62	20	375	1,666	668	3,198
65 years and over	1,566	23	5		59	14	22	6	153	323	1,137	1,920
Brown, native	50,448	527	407	18	6,691	1,438	1,650	344	3,697	35,986	49,111	70,557
Under 10 years											33,253	31,535
10 to 14 years	953	16	4		276	163	15	11	65	659	10,848	10,028
15 to 24 years	9,998	143	52	5	2,877	645	559	124	666	10,697	2,481	8,428
25 to 34 years	13,878	116	104	3	1,887	275	564	80	942	10,598	325	7,238
35 to 44 years	12,141	108	136	4	961	180	295	63	922	7,758	228	4,910
45 to 54 years	7,648	72	81	5	457	109	155	40	575	4,285	173	3,301
55 to 64 years	4,265	49	25	1	174	52	44	20	374	1,666	667	3,197
65 years and over	1,565	23	5		59	14	18	6	153	323	1,136	1,920
Brown, foreign							3				1	
10 to 14 years											1	
25 to 34 years							2					
35 to 44 years							1					

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	3		1		3		8		2	13	67	90
Under 10 years											49	57
10 to 14 years					1						14	14
15 to 24 years	1						4		2	10	2	13
25 to 34 years	1				1		3			2		4
35 to 44 years	1		1				1				1	2
45 to 54 years					1					1		
65 years and over											1	
Yellow	13		1		121		561		36	2	10	1
Under 10 years												1
10 to 14 years					1							
15 to 24 years					4		57		4	1		
25 to 34 years					49		236		14		3	
35 to 44 years	4				43		192		14	1	5	
45 to 54 years	4				18		57		4		1	
55 to 64 years	4		1		6		16				1	
65 years and over	1						3					
White	3		14	2	19		110	1	12		15	9
Under 10 years											4	3
10 to 14 years											2	
15 to 24 years			2	1	4		23		1		2	2
25 to 34 years	3		11	1	12		50	1	7		7	2
35 to 44 years			1		1		27		3			1
45 to 54 years					2		7					
55 to 64 years							2		1			1
65 years and over							1					
Black, foreign					2		2		2		1	
15 to 24 years					1		1					
25 to 34 years					1				1		1	
35 to 44 years							1		1			

TABLE 59.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands.*

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	3,037,880	1,958,479	1,023,516	2,369	899	40,383	183	10,698	569	664	120
Accountants and bookkeepers	457	148	......	22	......	209	......	78	......	......	......
Acolytes	205	204	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Actors, theatrical managers, etc	128	39	34	......	1	......	......	24	30	......	......
Agents	2,758	1,935	667	9	6	72	......	68	1	......	......
Architects	41	27	......	2	......	......	......	12	......	......	......
Artists and teachers of art	560	445	76	9	......	3	......	16	9	2	......
Bagmakers	11,313	201	11,101	......	8	......	......	2	......	1	......
Bakers	3,026	1,538	912	9	......	546	3	18	......	......	......
Bambooworkers	1,051	994	57	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bankers and brokers	343	200	119	2	1	13	......	8	......	......	......
Barbers and hairdressers	2,489	2,131	4	3	......	284	......	60	1	6	......
Bartenders	709	202	336	2	......	64	1	84	4	16	......
Basketmakers	1,266	849	416	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	5,185	4,558	2	11	......	495	......	113	......	6	......
Boatmen	8,864	8,792	43	9	......	13	......	7	......	......	......
Bookbinders	124	102	13	3	2	......	......	4	......	......	......
Bricklayers	1,172	1,096	......	5	......	69	......	......	......	2	......
Builders and contractors	127	95	1	3	......	6	......	22	......	......	......
Butchers	1,315	844	368	1	4	95	......	3	......	......	......
Carpenters	38,230	35,500	15	21	......	2,508	......	152	......	34	......
Carriagemakers	653	630	......	3	......	13	......	6	......	1	......
Cigarettemakers	1,714	448	1,263	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......
Cigarmakers	11,036	3,168	7,764	9	24	29	1	38	......	3	......
Clergymen	1,153	676	1	6	......	......	......	467	3	......	......
Clerks	12,360	9,074	64	244	3	816	1	2,063	24	70	1
Coachmen	14,610	13,717	......	11	......	331	......	440	......	111	......
Collectors	152	135	11	......	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
Compositors	168	127	36	......	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
Confectioners	699	234	312	2	......	145	......	6	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	20,935	20,194	......	52	......	12	......	660	......	17	......
Cooks	28,747	14,940	10,787	12	7	2,914	17	41	4	24	1
Coppersmiths	442	366	......	1	......	74	......	1	......	......	......
Copramakers	3,128	2,549	571	2	1	5	......	......	......	......	......
Dentists	38	20	1	2	......	......	......	14	......	1	......
Distillers	15,379	15,196	155	4	......	23	......	1	......	......	......
Divers	1,767	1,761	......	......	......	4	......	2	......	......	......
Draftsmen	138	132	......	3	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Draymen	189	50	4	......	......	1	......	124	......	10	......
Dyers and cleaners	1,080	151	907	......	1	21	......	......	......	......	......
Electricians	81	60	......	1	......	......	......	18	......	2	......
Embroiderers	7,224	296	6,901	......	25	......	......	......	2	......	......
Engineers and firemen	1,924	1,767	......	3	......	13	......	137	......	4	......
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	108	64	......	4	......	1	......	39	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	1,236,327	1,145,230	89,600	536	59	375	1	374	10	117	25
Firemen (fire department)	633	595	......	3	......	......	......	35	......	......	......
Fishermen	116,799	111,159	5,536	27	1	62	......	11	......	3	......
Florists and gardeners	3,053	2,409	405	14	......	221	......	3	......	1	......
Government officials	5,950	5,455	33	60	......	22	......	378	......	2	......
Harnessmakers and saddlers	583	548	14	......	......	6	......	14	......	1	......
Hatmakers	12,979	978	11,988	1	5	6	......	1	......	......	......
Herdsmen	14,683	14,472	186	2	......	5	......	14	......	4	......
Hostlers	245	244	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Hotel and boarding housekeepers	92	22	14	1	......	23	2	24	4	......	2
House builders (nipa)	757	757	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Housekeepers and stewards	879	596	170	1	2	61	2	46	......	1	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Servants	1,643	1,029	594		1	18		1			
Sextons and beadles	164	164									
Stonecutters	40	40									
Tailors	433	432				1					
Teachers	200	112	70					15	3		
Watchmakers and jewelers	65	57	2	2		3		1			
Water carriers	101	92	9								
Weavers and spinners	20,307	92	20,165		11				1		38
Woodcutters	74	74									
All other occupations	692	489	113	1		49		33		7	

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	97,305	65,954	29,971	40	16	1,041		244	12	26	1
Bakers	56	27	3			26					
Barbers and hairdressers	74	68	1			5					
Blacksmiths	119	115						4			
Boatmen	223	222	1								
Carpenters	1,273	1,251				16		6			
Cigarmakers	146	16	129		1						
Clerks	267	228	1			30		6		2	
Coachmen	417	393						12		12	
Constabulary and police	600	596						4			
Cooks	1,427	1,020	344			62				1	
Distillers	340	337	1			2					
Divers	134	134									
Embroiderers	87	4	83								
Farmers and farm laborers	21,057	20,205	805	13	2	16		12		4	
Fishermen	5,652	5,522	119	1		6		4			
Government officials	308	296		2		1		9			
Hatmakers	326	43	282					1			
Herdsmen	136	136									
Housekeepers and stewards	53	31	13			6		3			
Laborers (not specified)	30,973	20,148	1,804	5		14		2			
Launderers	2,330	62	2,267								1
Lawyers	30	29						1			
Merchants	3,024	1,657	601	13	2	667		80	1	3	
Musicians and teachers of music.	436	434	2								
Nipaworkers	210	63	147								
Physicians and surgeons	79	75						4			
Potters	77	12	65								
Sailors	277	262				1		14			
Salesmen	312	174	2	2		109		22		3	
Sawyers	170	168	1			1					
Seamstresses	1,463		1,460		2				1		
Servants	1,900	1,146	743	1	1	8			1		
Sextons and beadles	116	115				1					
Tailors	433	432						1			
Tanners	53	53									
Teachers	195	90	75					21	9		
Tinsmiths	103	100	1			2					
Watchmakers and jewelers	68	66	1			1					
Water carriers	125	110	15								
Weavers and spinners	20,855	52	20,798		5						
Woodcutters	302	300	2								
All other occupations	1,079	762	205	3	3	67		38		1	

TABLE 59.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands*—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Hunters	490	490									
Interpreters	131	77		13		13		27	1		
Iron founders	126	55				71					
Janitors	366	357	1			2		6			
Journalists and reporters	93	39	2	7		2		43			
Laborers (not specified)	384,400	338,297	41,083	136	4	4,707		86		68	19
Launderers	66,909	4,769	61,712	1	43	353	4	10	2	8	7
Lawyers	862	727		34				98		3	
Letter carriers	231	227						2		2	
Light-house keepers	65	63		1				1			
Lime burners	137	91	36			10					
Literary and scientific persons	50	38		2				10			
Lithographers	66	57	1					8			
Locksmiths	169	157				12					
Machinists	2,105	1,760		66		23		253		3	
Manufacturers (not specified)	260	139	98	2	1	17		3			
Matmakers	22,272	523	21,745		4						
Mechanics	940	857	7	21		10		44		1	
Merchants	137,311	47,059	73,815	460	227	13,734	27	1,922	22	45	
Messengers	4,210	2,667	136	24	1	1,354	1	25		2	
Midwives	2,354	88	2,261		3				2		
Millers	244	120	122			2					
Milliners	110		92		11				7		
Miners	418	134	215			4		65			
Musicians and teachers of music	8,661	8,534	94	20	2	2		8	1		
Netmakers	1,046	734	312								
Nipaworkers	7,349	1,911	5,436		1			1			
Notaries	79	69		6				4			
Nuns	81		51						30		
Nurses	331	176	80	2	1	2		2	68		
Nurses (wet)	808		802				1		5		
Oilmakers	210	187	23								
Packers and shippers	892	148	7	15	1	700	1	20			
Painters and glaziers	2,583	2,502	17	14		19		30		1	
Palmworkers	239	220	19								
Photographers	276	193	2	8		34		36	2	1	
Physicians and surgeons	1,604	1,326	36	37		44		155		6	
Pilots	1,273	1,212	1	2				58			
Porters	445	382	28	1		23		3	6	2	
Potters	6,125	1,302	4,804			19					
Printers	395	357	6	4		7		21			
Prison wardens	176	160		2				12		2	
Railway employees (steam and street)	336	316	2	2				16			
Restaurant and saloon keepers	111	22	47	1		29		12			
Ropemakers	1,698	328	1,368		2						
Sailmakers	95	93	1			1					
Sailors	23,027	22,639		25		31		329		3	
Salesmen	13,165	5,971	77	221	5	5,950	4	901	5	31	
Saltmakers	3,602	2,202	1,361	1		38					
Sawyers	2,967	2,732	7	1		226		1			
Seamstresses	65,285	7	64,995		225		33		22		3
Servants	54,523	30,541	22,862	17	23	918	80	19	26	23	14
Sextons and beadles	2,459	2,447	2	3		7					
Ship carpenters	536	534						2			
Shoemakers	4,445	2,574	487	7	2	1,363		11		1	
Showmen	100	91	7			1		1			
Soapmakers	98	12	1			83	1	1			
Stenographers and typewriters	52	4		1				44	2	1	
Stevedores	4,272	3,865	56	1		302		47		1	
Stonecutters	2,020	1,959		4		47		9		1	
Sugarmakers	1,366	1,287	75			4					
Tailors	14,201	13,833		18		327		21		2	
Tanners	296	279				17					

TABLE 59.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands*—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Teachers	5,362	2,925	1,543	29	51	10	1	527	273	3	......
Telegraph and telephone linemen	38	37	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Telegraph and telephone operators	188	117	......	9	......	......	......	60	......	2	......
Tinsmiths	715	598	5	3	......	107	......	2	......	......	......
Turners	56	53	......	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Undertakers	68	64	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
Veterinary surgeons	37	8	......	......	......	......	......	27	......	2	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	4,794	4,519	172	21	1	64	......	15	1	1	......
Watchmen	301	264	......	1	......	5	......	25	......	6	......
Water carriers	3,390	3,087	245	......	......	57	......	......	......	1	......
Weavers and spinners	569,906	3,597	566,114	2	140	......	1	2	2	......	48
Weighers	86	65	7	......	......	13	......	1	......	......	......
Woodcutters	4,621	4,468	128	2	......	20	......	1	......	2	......
All other occupations	604	517	23	5	......	25	......	34	......	......	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	15,896	10,257	5,597	......	......	29	......	13	......	......	......
Basketmakers	109	102	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	35	35	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	115	114	....	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	50	48	....	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	192	190	....	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Cooks	162	80	82	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	8,497	8,391	105	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Fishermen	164	164	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	72	70	....	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Herdsmen	68	68	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	498	490	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	127	5	122	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lawyers	11	11	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	364	104	245	......	......	13	......	2	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	32	31	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	250	....	250	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	49	18	31	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	31	31	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	59	40	16	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	4,695	11	4,684	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	316	254	46	......	......	14	......	2	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	97,114	65,061	30,366	60	14	1,207	......	245	7	98	56
Bakers	99	36	7	......	......	56	......	......	......	......	......
Barbers and hairdressers	67	63	....	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	116	114	....	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Boatmen	89	89	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	744	723	....	1	......	17	......	2	......	1	......
Clerks	290	248	1	3	......	34	......	2	......	2	......
Coachmen	351	344	....	......	......	......	......	3	......	4	......
Constabulary and police	525	507	....	1	......	......	......	16	......	1	......
Cooks	1,023	638	306	1	......	73	......	......	......	5	......
Distillers	114	112	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	96	....	96	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	32,308	30,215	1,965	25	......	15	......	15	......	57	16
Fishermen	1,886	1,696	187	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Government officials	153	147	....	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Herdsmen	121	120	....	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	26,935	25,366	1,531	7	......	18	......	1	......	12	......
Launderers	2,077	68	2,007	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	1
Merchants	2,451	1,095	500	11	1	716	......	121	1	6	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	433	430	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	92	36	56	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	88	12	76	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Packers and shippers	69	8	....	......	......	61	......	......	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	35	28	....	1	......	2	......	3	......	1	......
Potters	331	126	205	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ropemakers	156	2	154	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	79	75	....	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
Salesmen	253	90	1	6	......	136	......	20	......	......	......
Sawyers	92	92	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	2,322	....	2,318	......	1	......	......	......	2	......	1

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Servants	1,643	1,029	594		1	18		1			
Sextons and beadles	164	164									
Stonecutters	40	40									
Tailors	433	432				1					
Teachers	200	112	70					15	3		
Watchmakers and jewelers	65	57	2	2		3		1			
Water carriers	101	92	9								
Weavers and spinners	20,307	92	20,165		11				1		38
Woodcutters	74	74									
All other occupations	692	489	113	1		49		33		7	

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	97,305	65,954	29,971	40	16	1,041		244	12	26	1
Bakers	56	27	3			26					
Barbers and hairdressers	74	68	1			5					
Blacksmiths	119	115						4			
Boatmen	223	222	1								
Carpenters	1,273	1,251				16		6			
Cigarmakers	146	16	129		1						
Clerks	267	228	1			30		6		2	
Coachmen	417	393						12		12	
Constabulary and police	600	596						4			
Cooks	1,427	1,020	344			62				1	
Distillers	340	337	1			2					
Divers	134	134									
Embroiderers	87	4	83								
Farmers and farm laborers	21,057	20,205	805	13	2	16		12		4	
Fishermen	5,652	5,522	119	1		6		4			
Government officials	308	296		2		1		9			
Hatmakers	326	43	282					1			
Herdsmen	136	136									
Housekeepers and stewards	53	31	13			6		3			
Laborers (not specified)	30,973	29,148	1,804	5		14		2			
Launderers	2,330	62	2,267								1
Lawyers	30	29						1			
Merchants	3,024	1,657	601	13	2	667		80	1	3	
Musicians and teachers of music	436	434	2								
Nipaworkers	210	63	147								
Physicians and surgeons	79	75						4			
Potters	77	12	65								
Sailors	277	262				1		14			
Salesmen	312	174	2	2		109		22		3	
Sawyers	170	168	1			1					
Seamstresses	1,463		1,460		2				1		
Servants	1,900	1,146	743	1	1	8			1		
Sextons and beadles	116	115				1					
Tailors	433	432						1			
Tanners	53	53									
Teachers	195	90	75					21	9		
Tinsmiths	103	100	1			2					
Watchmakers and jewelers	68	66	1			1					
Water carriers	125	110	15								
Weavers and spinners	20,855	52	20,798		5						
Woodcutters	302	300	2								
All other occupations	1,079	762	205	3	3	67		38		1	

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	55,411	31,417	23,753	25	13	155		29	1	16	2
Carpenters	381	376				5					
Clerks	120	115		1		4					
Constabulary and police	356	347		5				4			
Cooks	259	165	92			2					
Distillers	694	681	12					1			
Divers	104	104									
Embroiderers	370	3	366		1						
Farmers and farm laborers	11,594	11,389	172	11	2	11		5		4	
Fishermen	427	421	6								
Government officials	138	132						6			
Herdsmen	282	278	4								
Laborers (not specified)	18,129	15,320	2,789	2		6				12	
Launderers	294	28	266								
Matmakers	77	8	69								
Merchants	426	230	121	3	2	68		2			
Musicians and teachers of music.	115	115									
Potters	155	47	108								
Sailors	177	177									
Saltmakers	179	161	18								
Seamstresses	342		340		2						
Servants	908	564	344								
Tailors	106	106									
Teachers	118	60	50					7	1		
Weavers and spinners	18,974	72	18,894		6						2
All other occupations	686	518	102	3		59		4			

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	703	479	164	4	3	44		8	1		
Carpenters	45	45									
Cooks	33	28	1			4					
Farmers and farm laborers	174	170	1					3			
Florists and gardeners	81	80		1							
Laborers (not specified)	80	74				6					
Launderers	88	9	78		1						
Merchants	42	6	6	2		27		1			
Seamstresses	71		69		2						
Tailors	20	20									
All other occupations	69	47	9	1		7		4	1		

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	18,723	13,533	5,093	13	1	24		54	4	1	
Blacksmiths	32	28						4			
Boatmen	61	61									
Carpenters	398	394				1		3			
Cigar and cigarette makers	46	9	37								
Clerks	55	44		1				10			
Constabulary and police	154	150						4			
Cooks	119	45	66			8					
Farmers and farm laborers	3,230	2,825	396	5				4			

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Fishermen	3,494	3,394	99	1							
Government officials	31	25						6			
Herdsmen	54	54									
Laborers (not specified)	6,247	4,767	1,475	2		2		1			
Launderers	631	7	624								
Matmakers	38		38								
Merchants	1,952	239	1,705	3		4		1			
Musicians and teachers of music	96	93	2	1							
Nipaworkers	32	7	25								
Seamstresses	380		379		1						
Servants	271	145	125					1			
Stonecutters	221	216				3		2			
Tailors	98	98									
Woodcutters	437	431	6								
All other occupations	646	501	116			6		18	4	1	

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	128,266	75,390	52,375	11	8	222	4	213	7	36	
Agents	238	107	131								
Bagmakers	626	5	621								
Bakers	163	92	51			20					
Barbers and hairdressers	70	65				2		2		1	
Blacksmiths	118	107						11			
Boatmen	86	86									
Butchers	71	50	20					1			
Carpenters	1,133	1,119				11		3			
Cigar and cigarette makers	117	5	112								
Clerks	252	228	1	2		5		16			
Coachmen	621	563						39		19	
Confectioners	99	15	84								
Constabulary and police	867	864						3			
Cooks	634	205	392			30	1	5		1	
Embroiderers	397	1	396								
Farmers and farm laborers	55,143	53,928	1,205	3		3		3		1	
Fishermen	4,481	3,752	727	1		1					
Florists and gardeners	277	162	115								
Government officials	50	48						2			
Herdsmen	700	690	10								
Laborers (not specified)	7,173	6,549	616			6				2	
Launderers	1,636	68	1,566					2			
Matmakers	858	3	855								
Merchants	6,629	2,948	3,532	3	6	115		23		2	
Messengers	145	86	57			2					
Musicians and teachers of music	164	159	5								
Nurses and midwives	194	20	174								
Physicians and surgeons	85	84	1								
Potters	312	93	219								
Ropemakers	136	49	87								
Sailors	422	422									
Saltmakers	91	86	5								
Seamstresses	2,281		2,278		1		1		1		
Servants	2,026	1,000	1,022			3	1				
Sextons and beadles	74	74									
Shoemakers	93	20	63			10					
Stevedores	171	154	1					16			

Table 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Stonecutters	56	54						2			
Tailors	248	246				1		1			
Teachers	202	141	36					20	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers	117	114	3								
Water carriers	253	248	4							1	
Weavers and spinners	38,080	166	37,912		1				1		
Woodcutters	49	47	2								
All other occupations	628	467	72	2		13	1	64		9	

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	673	414	167	1	1	12		75	3		
Carpenters	26	24						2			
Constabulary and police	50	48						2			
Farmers and farm laborers	243	209	19					15			
Government officials	27	21						6			
Launderers	46		44			2					
Seamstresses	71		70		1						
Servants	40	30	8			2					
All other occupations	170	82	26	1		8		50	3		

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	72,909	64,587	8,203	31	6	148		23	1		
Carpenters	680	676		1		2		1			
Clerks	188	181	1	1		4		1			
Constabulary and police	267	265		2							
Cooks	390	196	194								
Distillers	716	714	2								
Farmers and farm laborers	45,167	41,833	323	6	1	2		2			
Fishermen	5,970	5,764	203	3							
Government officials	209	203		2				4			
Hatmakers	160	1	159								
Laborers (not specified)	4,868	4,780	86	1		1					
Launderers	409	56	352		1						
Matmakers	638	3	635								
Merchants	5,530	5,119	280	6	3	117		5			
Musicians and teachers of music.	110	109		1							
Nipaworkers	260	256	4								
Sailors	122	121						1			
Saltmakers	112	112									
Seamstresses	217		217								
Servants	564	279	284	1							
Tailors	171	171									
Teachers	178	92	78					7	1		
Watchmakers and jewelers	155	138	12	4	1						
Weavers and spinners	5,282	38	5,244								
All other occupations	636	480	129	3		22		2			

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
All occupations.	100,365	64,495	35,346	63	30	359	6	47	8	2	......
Agents	253	167	86	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bakers	159	100	41	3	......	15	......	......	......	......	......
Bankers and brokers	136	83	44	1	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Barbers and hairdressers	145	141	......	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Basketmakers	335	96	239	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	151	150	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Boatmen	653	652	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Butchers	85	28	53	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	1,936	1,926	......	1	......	9	......	......	......	......	......
Cigar and cigarette makers	828	140	681	......	6	......	1	......	......	......	......
Clerks	245	225	......	2	......	9	......	8	......	1	......
Coachmen	882	870	......	1	......	4	......	7	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	851	847	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
Cooks	460	192	248	2	......	17	1	......	......	......	......
Distillers	87	84	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	335	81	253	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	26,041	24,618	1,403	7	4	6	......	3	......	......	......
Fishermen	5,459	5,227	230	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	70	35	30	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	95	89	......	2	......	1	......	3	......	......	......
Hatmakers	6,984	380	6,599	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Herdsmen	802	792	9	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
House builders (nipa)	82	82	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	29,707	22,045	7,555	14	......	93	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	2,244	61	2,181	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Matmakers	809	4	805	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	9,468	1,072	8,264	4	14	111	1	1	......	1	......
Millers	69	9	60	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Miners	68	65	......	......	......	2	......	1	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	514	501	9	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	1,734	67	1,666	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	216	1	215	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Painters and glaziers	55	55	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	51	46	......	2	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Potters	177	71	106	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	1,919	......	1,915	......	1	......	3	......	......	......	......
Servants	1,144	557	584	......	1	2	......	......	......	......	......
Sextons and beadles	85	83	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Shoemakers	429	322	106	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Stonecutters	194	189	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	769	767	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tanners	56	56	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	180	111	50	3	1	......	......	7	8	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	461	443	16	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Water carriers	191	189	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	1,842	41	1,799	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	113	110	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	796	625	93	6	1	61	......	10	......	......	......

TABLE 60.—Occupied population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Brown.		Mixed.		Yellow.		White.		Black.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	[illegible]	46,572	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Blacksmiths	[illegible]	[illegible]									
Boatmen	444	442	2								
Carpenters	[illegible]	[illegible]				47					
Cigarmakers	[illegible]	77	44	1				[illegible]			
Clerks	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1		[illegible]			
Coachmen	[illegible]	[illegible]				4		[illegible]			
Constabulary and police	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			
Cooks	[illegible]	[illegible]	104	1		[illegible]		1			
Farmers and farm laborers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1			[illegible]			
Fishermen	[illegible]	[illegible]	38								
Government officials	[illegible]	78		1				[illegible]			
Herdsmen	[illegible]	[illegible]	4								
Laborers (not specified)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2		[illegible]					
Launderers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					
Matmakers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
Merchants	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4		[illegible]		[illegible]		2	
Messengers	[illegible]	[illegible]		1		[illegible]		4			
Musicians and teachers of music	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			
Nipaworkers	[illegible]	42	[illegible]								
Sailors	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			
Salesmen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			
Saltmakers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
Seamstresses	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		4						
Servants	[illegible]	[illegible]	244		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Tailors	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			
Teachers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1				[illegible]	4		
Watchmakers and jewelers	[illegible]	[illegible]	4			1		[illegible]			
Weavers and spinners	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
All other occupations	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		[illegible]		[illegible]		3	

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Brown.		Mixed.		Yellow.		White.		Black.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	41	4		
Bagmakers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		6						
Blacksmiths	92	91						1			
Carpenters	[illegible]	[illegible]				4					
Clerks	140	138	1	1							
Constabulary and police	584	577						7			
Cooks	1,121	673	446			2					
Distillers	1,996	1,991	5								
Embroiderers	160	4	156								
Farmers and farm laborers	20,596	19,935	642	14		3		2			
Fishermen	4,016	3,769	244	1		2					
Government officials	178	167		2		3		6			
Hatmakers	425	15	410								
Herdsmen	990	978	12								
Housekeepers and stewards	90	42	46			2					
Laborers (not specified)	28,853	21,569	7,280	1		3					
Launderers	877	103	772		2						
Matmakers	180	13	167								
Merchants	1,449	819	504	10	2	107	1	6			
Musicians and teachers of music	208	204	4								
Nipaworkers	132	74	58								
Nurses and midwives	148	3	145								

Table 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Potters	221	59	162								
Ropemakers	68	25	43								
Sailors	236	236									
Salesmen	89	45		1		42		1			
Saltmakers	211	200	11								
Sawyers	71	71									
Seamstresses	1,042		1,038		3				1		
Servants	3,036	1,432	1,598	1	4	1					
Tailors	322	322									
Watchmakers and jewelers	80	74	4			1		1			
Water carriers	152	144	8								
Weavers and spinners	29,670	220	29,421	1	37						
All other occupations	941	794	97	4	1	25		17	3		

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	62,504	40,642	20,778	23	9	814	4	216	16	2	
Agents	185	161	22			1			1		
Bakers	125	72	16			34		3			
Bankers and brokers	68	42	25			1					
Barbers and hairdressers	106	95				8		3			
Bartenders	153	41	91			4		14	2	1	
Blacksmiths	247	238				3		5		1	
Boatmen	627	622	5								
Bricklayers	146	134				12					
Carpenters	1,211	1,104				95		12			
Cigar and cigarette makers	72	4	68								
Clerks	358	310	5	4		7		32			
Coachmen	508	492						16			
Constabulary and police	508	500		4				4			
Cooks	302	124	103			72	1	2			
Coppersmiths	435	360		1		74					
Engineers and firemen	77	73						4			
Farmers and farm laborers	22,866	22,440	419	2		5					
Fishermen	4,336	4,186	150								
Florists and gardeners	283	279	4								
Government officials	141	109		2				30			
Herdsmen	175	175									
House builders (nipa)	215	215									
Iron founders	67	34				33					
Laborers (not specified)	4,896	4,389	469	1		33		4			
Launderers	1,833	375	1,451			7					
Mechanics	417	401		1		3		12			
Merchants	5,751	963	4,568	2	4	190	2	21	1		
Messengers	72	48	12	1		11					
Musicians and teachers of music	397	393	3	1							
Nurses and midwives	78	3	74			1					
Painters and glaziers	103	94				9					
Physicians and surgeons	56	54	1			1					
Sailmakers	73	73									
Sailors	194	191						3			
Saltmakers	352	349	3								
Sawyers	73	56				17					

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Seamstresses	2,075	....	2,073	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	475	254	193	......	......	28	......	......	......	......	......
Ship carpenters	76	75	....	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Stevedores	168	119	35	......	......	14	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	321	299	....	......	......	22	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	128	69	32	......	......	......	......	15	12	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	82	81	....	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	10,923	87	10,833	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	750	450	123	4	......	129	1	34	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	265,371	165,585	98,079	132	99	1,146	2	293	24	8	3
Agents	198	141	49	2	4	......	......	2	......	......	......
Bagmakers	823	44	779	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bakers	143	25	98	......	......	19	......	1	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	216	215	....	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Boatmen	156	151	4	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Butchers	109	88	14	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	1,322	1,232	....	......	......	83	......	6	......	1	......
Cigar and cigarette makers	62	3	59	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	464	408	5	18	......	19	......	14	......	......	......
Coachmen	733	709	....	2	......	......	......	22	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	909	901	....	2	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Cooks	2,319	845	1,448	......	1	22	......	3	......	......	......
Distillers	3,114	3,043	71	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	237	2	230	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	116,206	113,354	2,795	24	3	15	......	8	......	7	......
Fishermen	9,899	9,534	365	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	324	299	1	5	......	1	......	18	......	......	......
Hatmakers	62	14	48	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Herdsmen	109	107	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Housekeepers and stewards	70	60	7	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	24,643	22,060	2,549	6	......	24	......	4	......	......	......
Launderers	3,531	178	3,343	......	5	5	......	......	......	......	......
Machinists	65	52	....	1	......	7	......	5	......	......	......
Matmakers	136	4	132	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	12,034	3,195	8,265	29	29	451	......	63	2	......	......
Messengers	262	252	2	2	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	372	369	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Netmakers	75	72	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	186	9	175	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Painters and glaziers	95	91	....	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	103	74	18	2	......	3	......	6	......	......	......
Potters	368	19	347	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Ropemakers	112	10	102	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	2,837	2,823	....	3	......	......	......	11	......	......	......
Salesmen	711	270	3	13	......	386	......	39	......	......	......
Saltmakers	319	148	159	1	......	11	......	......	......	......	......
Sawyers	60	60	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	2,988	....	2,958	......	30	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	3,125	1,611	1,505	2	......	3	1	......	......	......	3
Sextons and beadles	304	302	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Shoemakers	474	195	269	......	2	8	......	......	......	......	......
Stonecutters	117	116	....	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sugarmakers	85	28	57	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	802	779	....	4	......	19	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	310	160	117	......	3	......		19	11	......	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Watchmakers and jewelers	175	171	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Water carriers	249	192	57	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	72,204	394	71,797	......	13	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	127	60	67	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	1,027	716	174	9	4	51	1	61	11	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	1,063	686	58	21	1	196	......	96	5	......	......
Carpenters	92	85	......	1	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	61	60	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Cooks	73	33	12	......	......	25	......	1	2	......	......
Draymen	30	......	......	......	......	......	......	30	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	228	218	......	5	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	35	32	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	71	65	......	......	......	1	......	5	......	......	......
Launderers	57	29	27	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Merchants	126	22	1	10	1	79	......	13	......	......	......
Salesmen	77	21	......	2	......	54	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	63	35	13	1	......	13	......	......	1	......	......
Tailors	25	18	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	125	68	5	2	......	8	......	41	1	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	6,891	4,828	1,999	1	2	54	......	7	......	......	......
Carpenters	31	31	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Cooks	43	31	12	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	4,634	4,109	522	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Fishermen	68	66	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	21	21	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	582	422	160	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	68	2	65	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	50	16	2	......	......	30	......	2	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	28	28	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	246	......	246	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	58	35	23	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	956	5	950	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	106	62	17	......	......	23	......	4	......	......	......

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	7,880	6,138	1,666	11	......	15	......	49	1	......	......
Blacksmiths	23	23	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	53	53	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	91	91	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Cooks	98	40	57	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	4,597	4,405	179	3	......	1	......	9	......	......	......
Fishermen	177	167	10	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classi by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	F m
Herdsmen	47	46	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	
Housekeepers and stewards	34	32	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	
Laborers (not specified)	750	720	28	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	
Launderers	306	11	295	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	
Merchants	77	41	3	5	......	11	......	17	......	......	
Salesmen	32	22	1	1	......	2	......	6	......	......	
Saltmakers	35	33	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	
Seamstresses	241	......	241	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	
Servants	682	310	372	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	
Weavers and spinners	467	10	457	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	
All other occupations	170	134	20	......	......	......	......	15	1	......	

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	F m
All occupations	[illegible]	47,430	33,311	21	15	114	......	42	3	—	
Blacksmiths	120	120	......	......	......	......	......	......			
Carpenters	329	326	1	......	......	2	......	......			
Clerks	219	214		3		1	......	1			
Coachmen	142	142									
Constabulary and police	526	526									
Cooks	817	686	130			1					
Embroiderers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
Farmers and farm laborers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Fishermen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	463								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	462								
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	F m
All occupations	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Cooks	300	171	106			21		2			
Dyers and cleaners	136	7	129								
Embroiderers	259	17	241		1						
Farmers and farm laborers	27,783	27,142	627	8		5		1			
Fishermen	3,562	3,399	162	1							
Government officials	199	186	3	2				8			
Harnessmakers and saddlers	59	59									
Herdsmen	264	259	5								
Laborers (not specified)	9,283	8,914	367	1		1					
Launderers	551	48	499			4					
Lawyers	32	32									
Matmakers	222	221	1								
Merchants	1,502	690	691	14		88		18		1	
Musicians and teachers of music	81	81									
Painters and glaziers	66	66									
Potters	434	85	334			15					
Sailors	1,005	1,005									
Salesmen	164	23	2			134		5			
Saltmakers	973	525	448								
Sawyers	96	96									
Seamstresses	1,054		1,052		2						
Servants	1,046	520	523			2			1		
Sextons and beadles	74	74									
Shoemakers	189	180	7	1				1			
Tailors	213	212				1					
Teachers	230	144	58		1			23	4		
Watchmakers and jewelers	249	245	3			1					
Weavers and spinners	19,351	87	19,260		4						
Woodcutters	55	51	4								
All other occupations	665	518	113	2		15		17			

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

All occupations	185,626	114,290	69,220	73	25	1,576	2	414	22	4	
Bakers	218	147	48	1		22					
Barbers and hairdressers	102	89				11		2			
Blacksmiths	284	264				16		4			
Boatmen	327	326	1								
Butchers	92	90	2								
Carpenters	2,792	2,661	2			125		4			
Cigarmakers	97	32	64			1					
Clerks	484	419		4		24		37			
Coachmen	591	569				1		18		3	
Constabulary and police	1,318	1,307		2				9			
Cooks	2,479	1,327	1,040			112					
Distillers	3,235	3,183	52								
Divers	428	427				1					
Embroiderers	606	51	554		1						
Engineers and firemen	130	121		1		2		6			
Farmers and farm laborers	51,433	49,743	1,616	32	3	11		26	2		
Fishermen	6,092	5,989	103								
Florists and gardeners	104	88	9	1		6					
Government officials	169	160		2		1		6			
Hatmakers	125	92	30			3					
Herdsmen	3,555	3,535	20								

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Laborers (not specified)	29,429	27,665	1,734	1	......	29	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	3,161	691	2,462	1	......	5	......	2	......	......	......
Machinists	92	77	......	2	......	2	......	11	......	......	......
Matmakers	660	10	650	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	7,177	5,197	1,457	8	2	417	......	95	1	......	......
Messengers	167	140	......	......	......	26	......	1	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	476	472	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Netmakers	570	564	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	104	56	48	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	304	25	279	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Painters and glaziers	133	130	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	144	128	6	......	......	1	......	9	......	......	......
Potters	189	53	136	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ropemakers	925	50	875	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	1,796	1,781	......	2	......	1	......	12	......	......	......
Salesmen	936	367	1	6	......	496	1	65	......	......	......
Saltmakers	70	70	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sawyers	177	156	......	......	......	21	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	3,092	......	3,083	......	7	......	1	......	1	......	......
Servants	4,097	2,250	1,835	......	2	10	......	......	......	......	......
Sextons and beadles	102	102	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Shoemakers	149	18	......	......	......	131	......	......	......	......	......
Stonecutters	153	153	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	1,005	985	......	1	......	18	......	1	......	......	......
Tanners	81	74	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	371	211	108	1	3	......	......	30	18	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	194	179	10	......	......	1	......	4	......	......	......
Water carriers	372	365	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	53,321	442	52,873	......	6	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	471	469	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
All other occupations	1,047	790	106	7	1	75	......	67	......	1	......

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	37,747	22,569	14,593	18	2	444	......	114	1	4	2
Boatmen	61	60	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	376	370	1	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Cigarmakers	83	9	74	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	119	105	1	......	......	12	......	1	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	394	387	......	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......
Cooks	235	158	23	......	......	53	......	......	......	1	......
Farmers and farm laborers	33,219	19,722	13,478	7	1	4	......	5	......	......	2
Government officials	170	154	......	1	......	......	......	15	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	834	494	333	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	259	18	241	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	613	269	123	......	1	181	......	37	1	1	......
Messengers	106	14	2	1	......	89	......	......	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	94	94	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Salesmen	97	27	......	2	......	38	......	29	......	1	......
Seamstresses	171	......	171	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	303	195	101	2	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	56	56	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	59	40	12	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	56	53	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	442	344	29	5	......	50	......	13	......	1	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	694	219	25	14	......	405	5	25	1	......	......
Boatmen	16	5	......	2	......	9	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	21	17	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Cooks	42	7	1	2	......	31	1	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	87	50	2	......	......	35	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	34	31	1	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	193	12	3	6	......	166	4	2	......	......	......
Sailors	19	12	......	1	......	4	......	2	......	......	......
Salesmen	28	3	......	......	......	24	......	1	......	......	......
Servants	47	25	15	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Stevedores	76	2	......	1	......	73	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	17	11	......	......	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	114	44	3	2	......	44	......	20	1	......	......

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	66,857	45,986	20,176	36	9	499	1	143	4	3	......
Agents	405	262	120	......	......	19	......	4	......	......	......
Bakers	155	122	18	......	......	14	......	1	......	......	......
Barbers and hairdressers	127	123	......	......	......	2	......	2	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	122	116	......	......	......	1	......	5	......	......	......
Boatmen	751	749	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	1,237	1,232	......	......	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
Cigarmakers	82	6	75	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	192	175	3	3	......	6	......	5	......	......	......
Coachmen	388	371	......	1	......	1	......	15	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	566	559	......	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......
Cooks	571	232	296	......	......	42	......	......	......	1	......
Copramakers	2,744	2,184	557	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Distillers	376	376	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	97	5	92	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	24,199	20,601	3,582	10	......	1	......	5	......	......	......
Fishermen	4,608	4,382	226	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	118	111	......	1	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Hatmakers	651	17	634	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Herdsmen	95	95	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	11,335	8,787	2,512	4	......	30	......	2	......	......	......
Launderers	2,641	65	2,575	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Matmakers	1,237	69	1,168	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	7,015	1,652	5,057	4	6	280	1	15	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	353	343	9	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	84	5	78	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......
Oilmakers	188	170	18	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Painters and glaziers	56	55	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	70	66	1	1	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Potters	99	3	96	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	52	52	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Salesmen	62	33	2	1	......	23	......	3	......	......	......
Sawyers	50	50	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	2,106	......	2,104	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	991	527	459	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Shoemakers	138	133	......	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Stevedores	683	680	1	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Stonecutters	93	93	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	473	473	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	128	85	29	4	......	......	......	7	3	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	147	143	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Water carriers	142	126	2			14					
Weavers and spinners	349	6	343								
Woodcutters	63	55				8					
All other occupations	818	597	113	3		44		59		2	

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	55,895	32,292	23,276	11	6	199		81	3	24	3
Blacksmiths	99	98						1			
Carpenters	616	613	1			1		1			
Cigarmakers	237	7	230								
Clerks	168	156	1			2		7		2	
Coachmen	134	130						2		2	
Constabulary and police	392	388						4			
Cooks	340	180	147	1		9		1		2	
Embroiderers	67	3	64								
Farmers and farm laborers	21,839	21,599	227	4		4				5	
Fishermen	1,856	1,803	53								
Government officials	90	85	1					4			
Herdsmen	107	105	2								
Laborers (not specified)	5,179	5,000	171	1		6				1	
Launderers	568	25	536			6				1	
Merchants	573	188	281	1		79		18		6	
Musicians and teachers of music	173	170	3								
Potters	228	37	191								
Sailors	98	98									
Salesmen	61	12		2		43		4			
Sawyers	226	226									
Seamstresses	1,668		1,665		3						
Servants	865	575	287			3					
Tailors	160	158				2					
Teachers	117	76	22					16	3		
Watchmakers and jewelers	69	69									
Weavers and spinners	19,430	123	19,301		3						3
All other occupations	535	368	93	2		44		23		5	

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	1,215	750	419	1	3	11		30	1		
Carpenters	28	27						1			
Constabulary and police	106	103						3			
Farmers and farm laborers	246	227	12			1		6			
Government officials	20	19						1			
Laborers (not specified)	265	257	8								
Launderers	48	1	47								
Merchants	38	24	8			4		2			
Seamstresses	38		38								
Servants	46	33	12		1						
Weavers and spinners	285		285								
All other occupations	95	59	9	1	2	6		17	1		

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	158,886	104,147	52,680	81	22	1,769	1	176	8	2	
Agents	408	388	6			8		6			
Bakers	166	13	131			22					
Blacksmiths	192	184				5		2		1	
Boatmen	90	89				1					
Carpenters	1,125	1,079	1			45					
Clerks	478	350	7	2		110		9			
Coachmen	149	128				14		6		1	
Constabulary and police	1,073	1,063		1		4		5			
Cooks	2,013	970	892	1		149		1			
Distillers	576	574	2								
Embroiderers	465		462		3						
Farmers and farm laborers	80,522	79,022	1,458	20		17		4	1		
Fishermen	4,232	4,115	110	2		5					
Government officials	422	382	26	4				10			
Herdsmen	106	105	1								
Laborers (not specified)	8,362	8,114	168	3		77					
Launderers	4,205	171	4,032		2						
Matmakers	153	2	151								
Merchants	6,413	2,497	2,800	29	4	1,004		78	1		
Messengers	94	79	1			14					
Musicians and teachers of music.	502	494	6	1				1			
Netmakers	101	2	99								
Nipaworkers	103	70	33								
Nurses and midwives	100	2	98								
Packers and shippers	125	9	1	1		112	1	1			
Potters	194	4	190								
Sailors	1,007	1,003		1				3			
Salesmen	205	89		8		91		17			
Sawyers	66	66									
Seamstresses	2,543		2,540		3						
Servants	1,563	1,073	480			9			1		
Sextons and beadles	143	142				1					
Stevedores	152	151				1					
Tailors	589	584		2		3					
Teachers	184	95	63	2	4	1		14	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers	89	86	2	1							
Water carriers	81	74	5			2					
Weavers and spinners	39,017	236	38,777		4						
Woodcutters	180	162	18								
All other occupations	698	480	120	3	2	74		19			

CITY OF MANILA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	132,858	76,037	28,431	912	270	20,777	117	5,752	333	225	4
Accountants and bookkeepers	219	84		20		66		49			
Actors, theatrical managers, etc.	85	20	18					17	30		
Agents	81	54	12	2	2	3		8			
Artists and teachers of art	274	202	45	7				13	7		
Bakers	357	248	1	2		99		7			
Barbers and hairdressers	900	669	1	2		182		41	1	4	
Bartenders	110	47	12			39		10		2	
Blacksmiths	953	457	1	7		455		32		1	
Boatmen	1,418	1,400	10	4		1		3			

TABLE **60.**—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Bookbinders	95	84	4	3	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
Bricklayers	315	263	......	2	......	49	......	......	......	1	......
Butchers	65	35	24	......	3	1	......	2	......	......	......
Carpenters	4,717	2,809	5	5	......	1,825	......	58	......	15	......
Carriagemakers	438	420	......	2	......	11	......	4	......	1	......
Cigarettemakers	705	178	525	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......
Cigarmakers	6,075	2,015	4,013	2	13	22	1	7	......	2	......
Clergymen	365	42	......	3	......	......	......	320	......	......	......
Clerks	4,757	2,364	23	179	3	323	......	1,781	24	60	......
Coachmen	5,649	5,167	......	5	......	294	......	137	......	46	......
Compositors	104	73	27	......	......	3	......	1	......	......	......
Confectioners	195	77	3	2	......	109	......	4	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	1,078	592	......	25	......	5	......	448	......	8	......
Cooks	3,395	1,493	370	1	1	1,497	10	15	2	6	......
Draftsmen	96	91	......	2	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Electricians	78	57	......	1	......	......	......	18	......	2	......
Embroiderers	965	65	893	......	7	......	......	......	......	......	......
Engineers and firemen	1,059	959	......	2	......	1	......	95	......	2	......
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	53	25	......	2	......	1	......	25	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	2,476	2,289	73	10	8	66	1	25	3	1	......
Firemen (fire department)	597	560	......	2	......	......	......	35	......	......	......
Fishermen	1,545	1,403	102	5	......	33	......	1	......	1	......
Florists and gardeners	203	86	1	1	......	114	......	......	......	1	......
Government officials	527	384	......	14	......	10	......	118	......	1	......
Harnessmakers and saddlers	254	246	2	......	......	2	......	4	......	......	......
Hatmakers	165	130	32	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Housekeepers and stewards	140	86	5	1	......	19	1	27	......	1	......
Interpreters	62	29	......	7	......	8	......	17	1	......	......
Iron founders	44	6	......	......	......	38	......	......	......	......	......
Janitors	92	86	......	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Journalists and reporters	67	20	1	7	......	1	......	38	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	22,368	17,660	606	34	2	4,007	......	52	......	7	......
Launderers	7,840	827	6,714	......	8	287	1	1	......	2	......
Lawyers	209	101	......	26	......	......	......	80	......	2	......
Lithographers	66	57	1	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......
Machinists	1,273	1,057	......	53	......	3	......	158	......	2	......
Manufacturers (not specified)	44	28	3	1	1	8	......	3	......	......	......
Mechanics	397	339	......	19	......	7	......	31	......	1	......
Merchants	11,973	2,732	3,453	180	71	4,670	9	837	12	9	......
Messengers	1,715	1,012	29	13	......	650	......	10	......	1	......
Musicians and teachers of music	502	484	6	3	2	1	......	5	1	......	......
Nurses and midwives	258	3	178	......	3	......	1	1	72	......	......
Painters and glaziers	1,313	1,260	13	10	......	8	......	21	......	1	......
Photographers	111	78	......	2	......	8	......	21	2	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	264	141	......	24	......	24	......	75	......	......	......
Pilots	877	844	......	2	......	......	......	31	......	......	......
Porters	262	208	21	1	......	22	......	2	6	2	......
Printers	353	319	5	4	......	7	......	18	......	......	......
Railway employees (steam and street)	76	69	......	1	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Sailors	9,724	9,475	......	15	......	10	......	221	......	3	......
Salesmen	7,657	3,557	40	141	5	3,393	1	491	4	25	......
Sawyers	155	14	......	......	......	141	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	7,098	5	6,965	......	96	......	19	......	12	......	1
Servants	10,492	6,027	3,682	4	11	660	72	12	19	4	1
Shoemakers	1,266	289	8	5	......	959	......	5	......	......	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Stenographers and typewriters	42	2		1				36	2	1	
Stevedores	283	113				166		4			
Stonecutters	202	160		1		36		4		1	
Tailors	1,925	1,668		5		234		15		3	
Teachers	617	171	204	7	24	6	1	97	107		
Telegraph and telephone operators	61	51		7				3			
Tinsmiths	250	178		3		68		1			
Watchmakers and jewelers	1,207	1,066	77	8		49		6		1	
Watchmen	80	54		1		4		17		4	
Water carriers	80	77				3					
Weavers and spinners	178	22	154					2			
All other occupations	867	574	69	14	9	65		105	28	1	2

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.[1]

All occupations.	19,251	13,022	6,138	7	1	69	1	12	1		
Carpenters	120	120									
Clerks	51	50	1								
Coachmen	67	67									
Constabulary and police	89	88						1			
Cooks	61	35	23			3					
Distillers	50	50									
Farmers and farm laborers	8,170	8,099	63	5		1		2			
Fishermen	488	457	31								
Laborers (not specified)	3,365	3,320	41			4					
Launderers	123	5	118								
Merchants	275	172	51	2		50					
Musicians and teachers of music.	54	50	4								
Sailors	46	46									
Seamstresses	162		162								
Servants	293	149	139			5					
Tailors	60	60									
Teachers	44	23	14					6	1		
Weavers and spinners	5,482	24	5,456		1		1				
All other occupations	251	207	35			6		3			

[1] Part of province of Tayabas.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

All occupations.	16,312	11,292	4,808	17		134		56	3	2	
Bagmakers	286	2	284								
Carpenters	138	115				22		1			
Constabulary and police	191	190						1			
Cooks	173	133	35			5					
Farmers and farm laborers	6,563	6,476	74	6		3		2	1	1	
Fishermen	1,039	1,034	5								
Government officials	84	79		2				3			
Herdsmen	88	87	1								
Laborers (not specified)	1,851	1,798	51			2					
Launderers	340	10	330								
Merchants	242	131	25	3		65		18			
Sailors	297	293		1				3			

TABLE **60.**—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Seamstresses	256	......	256	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	405	290	115	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	3,594	20	3,574	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	233	233	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	532	401	58	5	......	37	......	28	2	1	......

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	15,374	9,428	5,819	2	8	68	......	47	1	1	......
Agents	93	64	27	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	178	166	......	......	......	8	......	4	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	383	380	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Cooks	131	79	40	......	......	12	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	6,421	6,337	81	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Fishermen	349	329	19	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	77	71	......	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Herdsmen	123	123	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	839	710	128	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	367	4	362	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Merchants	455	262	140	......	2	37	......	14	......	......	......
Sailors	360	356	......	1	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Sawyers	89	89	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	721	......	716	......	4	......	......	......	1	......	......
Servants	190	107	82	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	4,131	5	4,124	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	467	346	100	......	......	5	......	16	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	52,728	38,770	13,197	40	13	522	......	180	5	1	......
Carpenters	517	508	......	......	......	3	......	6	......	......	......
Clerks	97	86	......	1	......	7	......	3	......	......	......
Coachmen	102	79	......	......	......	......	......	23	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	319	318	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Cooks	836	455	370	......	......	11	......	......	......	......	......
Distillers	166	165	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	29,641	29,194	405	11	......	15	......	16	......	......	......
Fishermen	1,258	1,093	162	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
Government officials	54	40	......	1	......	......	......	13	......	......	......
Herdsmen	66	64	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	4,502	4,434	60	2	......	5	......	1	......	......	......
Launderers	1,510	76	1,431	......	1	......	......	1	......	1	......
Matmakers	197	1	196	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	1,561	710	457	17	5	329	......	43	......	......	......
Messengers	64	24	......	2	......	37	......	1	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	113	108	4	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	54	......	54	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Potters	74	......	74	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	58	58	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Salesmen	184	58	1	3	......	97	......	25	......	......	......
Seamstresses	936	......	933	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	1,018	581	433	......	1	3	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	174	174	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Teachers	81	38	30	......	......	......	......	10	3	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	78	76	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Water carriers	80	77	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	8,511	38	8,470	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	477	315	111	1	......	13	......	35	2	......	......

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	134,805	98,208	35,402	83	18	837	3	241	13	......	......
Bakers	103	79	10	......	......	14	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	141	139	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Boatmen	69	69	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bricklayers	72	72	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Butchers	72	67	2	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	1,606	1,580	......	......	......	26	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	285	266	......	......	......	16	......	3	......	......	......
Coachmen	449	449	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	489	482	......	1	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Cooks	1,782	1,296	442	1	1	42	......	......	......	......	......
Distillers	2,725	2,719	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Divers	953	953	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	149	5	144	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	57,115	55,222	1,719	52	......	23	......	97	2	......	......
Fishermen	5,853	5,580	268	......	1	2	......	2	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	59	57	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	82	75	......	......	......	5	......	2	......	......	......
Herdsmen	2,425	2,410	15	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	17,746	17,466	276	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	1,949	275	1,674	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Machinists	142	141	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Matmakers	70	14	56	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	4,559	2,999	1,171	11	4	340	1	33	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	181	181	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	149	62	87	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	281	33	247	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Packers and shippers	124	2	......	......	1	121	......	......	......	......	......
Painters and glaziers	61	60	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Potters	155	80	75	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	765	765	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Salesmen	498	294	......	9	......	148	1	45	1	......	......
Sawyers	236	235	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	1,976	......	1,971	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	3,804	1,899	1,901	......	......	2	1	......	1	......	......
Tailors	763	762	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	185	106	45	......	2	1	......	22	9	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	107	105	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Water carriers	84	82	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	25,289	109	25,176	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	314	312	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	938	706	110	6	......	88	......	28	......	......	......

Table 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	81,204	50,755	29,939	55	32	325	1	56	2	21	18
Bagmakers	638	8	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakers	50	20	21	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters	343	340	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	154	139	1	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen	90	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police	320	316	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cooks	973	370	598	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Distillers	388	387	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers	48	2	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers	31,026	30,312	653	25	.....	10	.....	13	.....	10	3
Fishermen	2,090	2,007	82	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials	93	87	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen	98	94	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	14,980	13,521	1,429	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	10	11
Launderers	1,118	63	1,053	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Matmakers	64	2	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	1,411	426	766	6	11	190	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	129	128	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potters	68	6	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors	500	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen	72	27	2	3	.....	39	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses	555	.....	548	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants	1,823	904	916	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Sextons and beadles	71	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors	180	177	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	117	61	31	5	3	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....
Water carriers	61	56	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners	23,115	151	22,954	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
All other occupations	476	338	77	3	.....	53	.....	5	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	53,831	38,247	15,292	20	14	180	1	51	8	18	.....
Blacksmiths	63	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen	263	262	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters	800	791	1	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Clerks	129	125	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen	174	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police	595	587	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Cooks	350	119	222	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Farmers and farm laborers	31,809	29,490	2,298	7	2	3	.....	2	.....	7	.....
Fishermen	392	373	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florists and gardeners	130	123	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials	123	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Hatmakers	106	28	77	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen	448	385	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hunters	168	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	3,880	2,486	1,389	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers	2,202	40	2,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Matmakers	476	3	473	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	4,898	538	4,224	1	7	114	1	8	.....	5	.....
Miners	187	5	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	181	178	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Nurses and midwives	94	3	91								
Palmworkers	66	66									
Potters	162	41	121								
Seamstresses	1,791		1,788		3						
Servants	920	509	407	1		2				1	
Shoemakers	105	96	2			7					
Tailors	488	488									
Teachers	100	72	10	1	1			11	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers	82	81	1								
Water carriers	123	118	5								
Weavers and spinners	1,648	3	1,644		1						
Woodcutters	179	178								1	
All other occupations	699	542	104	3		35		12	2	1	

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	5,433	5,003	409	2		1		18			
Carpenters	58	58									
Constabulary and police	210	204						6			
Cooks	57	42	15								
Farmers and farm laborers	4,382	4,361	20	1							
Government officials	50	49						1			
Laborers (not specified)	48	46	2								
Launderers	64	2	62								
Merchants	58	47	6	1		1		3			
Musicians and teachers of music.	50	50									
Seamstresses	35		35								
Servants	42	35	7								
Teachers	31	22	6					3			
Weavers and spinners	227		227								
All other occupations	121	87	29					5			

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	103,364	65,314	37,192	107	68	537	1	111	9	18	7
Agents	66	42	14			9		1			
Bagmakers	382	15	367								
Bakers	388	106	258	1		23					
Bambooworkers	693	690	3								
Barbers and hairdressers	132	129				3					
Basketmakers	130	106	23	1							
Blacksmiths	381	376						5			
Boatmen	619	615	1	3							
Bricklayers	293	293									
Butchers	113	59	32		1	21					
Carpenters	3,852	3,837	1	3		6		4		1	
Cigarettemakers	232	106	126								
Cigarmakers	246	59	187								
Clerks	306	286	5	1		11		3			
Coachmen	772	750		1				20		1	
Confectioners	114	24	90								
Constabulary and police	600	592		1		2		5			
Cooks	1,214	402	742		2	67		1			
Distillers	221	217				4					

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Embroiderers	397	18	379								
Engineers and firemen	96	95				1					
Farmers and farm laborers	38,215	33,329	4,759	80	21	9		14	1	2	
Fishermen	7,211	7,037	171	3							
Florists and gardeners	272	213	47	1		11					
Government officials	116	111		1				4			
Hatmakers	383	55	328								
Herdsmen	1,263	1,237	20	1		1				4	
House builders (nipa)	177	177									
Laborers (not specified)	2,206	2,073	122			11					
Launderers	5,621	105	5,501		11	2				1	1
Machinists	98	97						1			
Matmakers	7,635	69	7,563		3						
Merchants	12,252	3,351	8,651	6	23	209	1	11			
Messengers	222	193	17	1		10		1			
Musicians and teachers of music	419	414	5								
Nipaworkers	2,521	665	1,856								
Nurses and midwives	329	9	320								
Painters and glaziers	126	125				1					
Palmworkers	161	152	9								
Physicians and surgeons	51	48	1			1		1			
Potters	1,123	288	835								
Railway employees (steam and street)	90	89	1								
Salesmen	127	91		1		32		3			
Sawyers	218	217		1							
Seamstresses	3,053		3,047		6						
Servants	1,784	938	819			14		1		6	6
Sextons and beadles	88	88									
Shoemakers	94	71				23					
Stevedores	942	936				5		1			
Stonecutters	112	112									
Sugarmakers	1,199	1,189	7			3					
Tailors	985	983				1		1			
Teachers	173	119	31		1			14	8		
Watchmakers and jewelers	97	96	1								
Water carriers	465	418	43			4					
Weavers and spinners	766	56	710								
Woodcutters	734	728	6								
All other occupations	789	618	94	1		53		20		3	

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	160,420	107,968	51,422	42	16	693	7	204	9	58	1
Bagmakers	921	17	904								
Bakers	156	58	79			16		3			
Barbers and hairdressers	77	69				5		3			
Bartenders	80	14	40			2		18		6	
Basketmakers	311	216	95								
Blacksmiths	596	587						7		2	
Boatmen	514	509	5								
Butchers	154	70	84								
Carpenters	2,470	2,386	1			44		26		13	
Cigarmakers	623	22	601								
Clerks	409	356	2	2		37		11		1	
Coachmen	524	488				1		24		11	
Confectioners	65	42	22			1					

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Constabulary and police	673	667						6			
Cooks	944	609	263			66		3		3	
Dyers and cleaners	814	101	713								
Embroiderers	55	7	45		3						
Farmers and farm laborers	90,104	85,653	4,401	19		13		11		6	1
Fishermen	6,240	5,923	314	3							
Government officials	175	171						4			
Hatmakers	2,009	35	1,974								
Herdsmen	638	635	2			1					
Laborers (not specified)	689	642	35			1		6		5	
Launderers	3,421	132	3,278		1	10					
Lawyers	38	35		1				2			
Matmakers	3,146	30	3,116								
Merchants	6,444	1,518	4,655	7	2	238		22		2	
Messengers	82	74				8					
Musicians and teachers of music	592	587	5								
Netmakers	142	23	119								
Nipaworkers	1,244	444	800								
Nurses and midwives	142	50	90		1				1		
Packers and shippers	121	6	1			113		1			
Painters and glaziers	70	70									
Physicians and surgeons	83	78				1		3		1	
Potters	602	127	475								
Railway employees (steam and street)	48	45	1	1				1			
Ropemakers	79	65	14								
Sailors	497	488		1		2		6			
Salesmen	83	51	2	1		24		5			
Saltmakers	252	150	102								
Sawyers	180	177	1			2					
Seamstresses	5,479		5,467		6		6				
Servants	1,082	724	349			6	1			2	
Shoemakers	196	131	13			50		1		1	
Stevedores	1,088	1,068	12			7				1	
Tailors	975	974				1					
Teachers	233	147	56		3	2		18	7		
Watchmakers and jewelers	331	317	14								
Water carriers	154	140	9			5					
Weavers and spinners	23,347	159	23,188								
Woodcutters	143	132	11								
All other occupations	885	749	64	7		37		23	1	4	

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	10,919	7,198	3,644	1	1	38		23	2	7	5
Boatmen	130	125	5								
Carpenters	117	117									
Constabulary and police	124	121						3			
Cooks	111	72	37			2					
Distillers	143	143									
Farmers and farm laborers	6,106	4,734	1,356			10		2		4	
Fishermen	303	297	6								
Herdsmen	46	45				1					
Laborers (not specified)	1,169	903	258			1				3	4
Launderers	98	9	89								
Merchants	130	88	16	1		20		5			

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Sailors	95	95									
Seamstresses	248		246		1				1		
Servants	320	210	109								1
Weavers and spinners	1,489	10	1,479								
All other occupations	290	229	43			4		13	1		

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

All occupations.	763	628	85			35		15			
Carpenters	14	14									
Clerks	14	10	1					3			
Constabulary and police	114	114									
Farmers and farm laborers	146	142				4					
Fishermen	16	16									
Laborers (not specified)	145	143				2					
Launderers	39	9	30								
Merchants	18	5	2			8		3			
Sailors	36	23				10		3			
Seamstresses	23		23								
Servants	65	59	6								
Weavers and spinners	21		21								
Woodcutters	25	25									
All other occupations	87	68	2			11		6			

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

All occupations.	72,295	48,117	23,401	32	3	511	3	203	8	16	1
Bakers	110	85	14			10		1			
Barbers and hairdressers	204	200	1			2		1			
Bartenders	112	25	78					7	2		
Blacksmiths	151	137				13		1			
Boatmen	1,431	1,431									
Bricklayers	58	51				7					
Carpenters	1,504	1,491	1			11		1			
Cigarettemakers	192	14	178								
Cigarmakers	2,123	755	1,365	1	1			1			
Clerks	321	289	1	1				30			
Coachmen	721	697				2		16		6	
Constabulary and police	1,126	1,083						42		1	
Cooks	246	111	93			38	1			3	
Embroiderers	1,845	6	1,839								
Farmers and farm laborers	11,951	11,600	319	14		8		10			
Fishermen	11,634	10,946	686			2					
Government officials	83	77		2				4			
Hatmakers	61	24	37								
Herdsmen	268	258	1					9			
House builders (nipa)	90	90									
Laborers (not specified)	11,899	10,892	968	8	1	30					
Launderers	4,678	783	3,880			12	1	1		1	
Matmakers	1,625	8	1,617								
Merchants	8,542	2,082	6,255	5	1	190		9			
Messengers	72	53				13		5		1	
Musicians and teachers of music	371	371									

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—**Continued.**

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Nurses and midwives	112	1	111								
Painters and glaziers	87	87									
Physicians and surgeons	66	53				2		10		1	
Pilots	76	76									
Potters	577	43	534								
Sailors	90	88						2			
Salesmen	116	55	2			52		7			
Saltmakers	91	57	7			27					
Sawyers	126	103				23					
Seamstresses	3,586		3,584						1		1
Servants	1,090	638	429	1		19	1	1		1	
Ship carpenters	213	213									
Shoemakers	704	700	1			3					
Stevedores	247	229	2			4		12			
Stonecutters	464	463						1			
Tailors	461	458				3					
Teachers	108	66	29					8	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers	129	129									
Water carriers	111	111									
Weavers and spinners	1,655	349	1,306								
All other occupations	768	639	63			40		24		2	

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	22,815	13,383	9,268	6		124		31	3		
Bagmakers	106		106								
Carpenters	170	169				1					
Clerks	60	53				7					
Constabulary and police	205	204						1			
Cooks	131	111	14			6					
Distillers	107	107									
Farmers and farm laborers	11,000	10,309	679	1		7		4			
Fishermen	100	97	3								
Government officials	153	148		1				4			
Herdsmen	43	43									
Laborers (not specified)	2,130	1,414	714			1		1			
Launderers	341	5	336								
Matmakers	522	3	519								
Merchants	238	105	45	4		73		11			
Sailors	143	143									
Sawyers	78	78									
Seamstresses	1,306		1,305						1		
Servants	257	150	107								
Tailors	44	44									
Weavers and spinners	5,407	16	5,391								
All other occupations	274	184	49			29		10	2		

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	120,120	74,616	44,463	21	14	810	2	185	3	6	
Blacksmiths	79	78						1			
Boatmen	66	63						3			
Carpenters	543	529				5		7		2	
Clerks	292	241				48		3			

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Constabulary and police	1,113	1,099				1		12		1	
Cooks	873	561	221			88		3			
Distillers	256	256									
Embroiderers	57		57								
Farmers and farm laborers	60,110	59,495	591	4		13		7			
Fishermen	3,176	3,154	21	1							
Government officials	216	208	2	1				5			
Laborers (not specified)	5,726	5,645	45	2		34					
Launderers	1,060	70	988			1				1	
Matmakers	257	13	244								
Merchants	1,514	676	359	9		390		78	1	1	
Messengers	96	20				75		1			
Musicians and teachers of music.	168	164	4								
Sailors	742	727				3		12			
Salesmen	205	94				99		12			
Seamstresses	921		917		4						
Servants	1,056	689	360	2		5					
Tailors	250	249				1					
Weavers and spinners	40,778	212	40,555	1	10						
All other occupations	566	373	99	1		47	2	41	2	1	

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

All occupations.	180	21	1	1	1	149	4	3			
Cooks	22				1	21					
Laborers (not specified)	18	3				15					
Merchants	83	5				76	1	1			
Stevedores	11					11					
All other occupations	46	13	1	1		26	3	2			

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

All occupations.	47,390	33,143	13,240	35	6	822	2	139	1	2	
Bakers	73	20				53					
Carpenters	450	437				13					
Clerks	176	153				21		2			
Constabulary and police	259	256						3			
Cooks	313	235	31			47					
Farmers and farm laborers	13,481	13,332	112	12	3	12		8		2	
Fishermen	2,043	1,979	61			2		1			
Government officials	145	139						6			
Laborers (not specified)	13,740	13,571	125	4		40					
Launderers	583	29	554								
Merchants	1,465	759	217	6		441	1	41			
Musicians and teachers of music.	228	225	2	1							
Nipaworkers	118	14	103					1			
Sailors	186	178						8			
Salesmen	315	125	2	7		145	1	35			
Sawyers	172	171	1								
Seamstresses	480		480								
Servants	880	589	278			13					
Sextons and beadles	115	113				2					

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Tailors	237	234	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	82	44	30	......	......	......	......	7	1	......	......
Weavers and spinners	11,144	29	11,113	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	705	511	131	5	1	30	......	27	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	37,974	26,853	10,736	10	3	312	1	49	4	4	2
Carpenters	249	237	......	......	......	12	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	51	46	......	1	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	282	280	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Cooks	370	205	146	......	......	19	......	......	......	......	......
Distillers	93	93	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	24,215	21,657	2,547	1	......	7	......	1	......	2	......
Fishermen	882	875	5	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	139	137	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	2,355	2,281	50	1	......	21	......	......	......	2	......
Launderers	953	28	925	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	377	169	46	6	......	139	......	16	1	......	......
Miners	89	56	31	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	85	85	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	51	51	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Salesmen	89	9	......	1	......	71	......	8	......	......	......
Seamstresses	865	......	862	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	439	242	194	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Sextons and beadles	68	67	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	66	29	28	......	......	......	......	6	3	......	......
Weavers and spinners	5,880	43	5,835	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2
All other occupations	376	263	67	......	......	33	1	12	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	53,757	38,217	15,096	44	18	318	4	40	6	13	1
Blacksmiths	51	50	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Boatmen	288	287	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	679	676	......	2	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	173	165	......	1	......	3	1	2	......	1	......
Coachmen	122	121	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Constabulary and police	263	260	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	......
Cooks	415	146	230	1	......	37	1	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	32,422	27,238	5,160	15	1	4	......	4	......	......	......
Fishermen	385	377	8	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	81	76	......	......	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
Herdsmen	570	570	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	6,720	5,705	976	10	......	26	......	......	......	3	......
Launderers	1,887	37	1,848	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	2,736	478	2,075	5	12	156	2	8	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	170	167	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	108	11	97	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Potters	102	29	73	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Railway employees (steam and street)	66	63	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Salesmen	53	33	......	......	......	19	......	......	......	1	......
Sawyers	105	105	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	1,947	......	1,944	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	595	367	218	1	......	4	......	......	......	4	1
Tailors	343	343	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	98	78	8	1	......	......	......	6	5	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	61	58	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	2,255	14	2,241	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	173	167	1	1	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	889	596	213	4	......	63	......	11	1	1	......

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	73	21	3	......	......	46	......	2	1	......	......
Cooks	10	......	......	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	20	......	......	......	......	18	......	2	......	......	......
Servants	10	2	......	......	......	7	......	......	1	......	......
All other occupations	33	19	3	......	......	11	......	......	......	......	......

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.[1]

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	72,789	45,670	26,420	34	23	472	......	143	3	13	11
Agents	73	55	13	......	......	2	......	3	......	......	......
Bakers	102	92	6	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Barbers and hairdressers	52	50	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	104	101	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Boatmen	114	113	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	834	831	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Cigarmakers	89	80	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	187	176	1	2	......	7	......	1	......	......	......
Coachmen	95	93	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	584	577	......	1	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Cooks	587	331	195	......	......	60	......	1	......	......	......
Copramakers	259	254	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Distillers	117	117	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	57	7	49	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	38,176	33,051	5,091	11	2	12	......	4	......	3	2
Fishermen	1,354	1,211	138	2	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	69	19	50	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	188	174	......	3	......	......	......	11	......	......	......
Hatmakers	1,376	30	1,346	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Herdsmen	64	64	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	5,298	4,506	763	3	......	13	......	1	......	8	4
Launderers	1,878	54	1,818	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	3
Matmakers	365	5	360	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	1,637	532	744	7	6	313	......	35	......	......	......
Messengers	85	82	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	316	311	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	97	11	86	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	78	74	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......

---

[1] Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Sailors	361	355	......	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......
Salesmen	172	125	8	2	......	21	......	16	......	......	......
Sawyers	68	68	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	1,575	......	1,571	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	774	460	306	......	......	7	......	......	......	1	......
Shoemakers	80	76	1	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Stevedores	52	52	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	321	320	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	132	86	33	......	......	......	......	11	2	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	78	75	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Water carriers	131	131	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	13,860	64	13,787	......	7	......	......	......	......	......	2
Woodcutters	410	408	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
All other occupations	540	449	32	1	......	19	......	38	1	......	......

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	40,328	27,720	12,397	21	10	117	7	36	2	18	......
Blacksmiths	60	60	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	478	474	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	81	79	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Constabulary and police	394	385	......	3	......	......	......	3	......	3	......
Cooks	379	215	149	1	......	13	1	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	17,918	16,209	1,687	8	1	5	......	7	......	1	......
Fishermen	2,332	1,971	361	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	54	52	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	157	153	......	1	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Herdsmen	387	382	5	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	5,950	5,417	523	4	......	3	......	......	......	3	......
Launderers	1,070	22	1,040	......	2	5	1	......	......	......	......
Matmakers	1,958	9	1,949	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	753	246	418	......	1	71	2	9	......	6	......
Musicians and teachers of music.	151	148	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	174	1	173	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Potters	110	11	99	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	408	408	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Saltmakers	123	45	78	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sawyers	80	79	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	1,035	......	1,029	......	4	......	2	......	......	......	......
Servants	804	524	275	......	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	136	135	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	82	56	14	2	......	......	......	6	1	3	......
Weavers and spinners	4,522	21	4,501	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	171	171	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	561	447	90	2	2	10	1	7	1	1	......

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	6,784	5,231	687	99	14	612	2	136	3	......	......
Carpenters	282	269	......	5	......	8	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	115	52	......	7	......	22	......	34	......	......	......
Coachmen	44	31	......	1	......	......	......	12	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	42	42	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias*—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Cooks	77	48	5	......	......	23	......	1	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	2,406	2,315	18	38	2	26	......	7	......	......	......
Fishermen	66	65	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	993	944	5	10	......	31	......	3	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	829	743	2	8	......	70	......	6	......	......	......
Launderers	322	22	295	......	1	2	......	2	......	......	......
Merchants	570	191	4	15	......	336	......	24	......	......	......
Seamstresses	279	......	271	......	8	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	156	81	58	......	......	13	2	2	......	......	......
Stevedores	43	31	......	......	......	12	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	98	97	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	462	300	29	13	3	69	......	45	3	......	......

TABLE 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands.*

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	65,769	58,459	7,109	25	5	148		22	1		
Bakers	46	12	31	1		2					
Blacksmiths	22	22									
Carpenters	628	624		1		2		1			
Clergymen	13	13									
Clerks	174	167	1	1		4		1			
Constabulary and police	249	247		2							
Cooks	363	183	180								
Distillers	537	536	1								
Farmers and farm laborers	42,717	42,397	309	6	1	2		2			
Fishermen	3,556	3,535	20	1							
Government officials	182	176		2				4			
Hatmakers	160	1	159								
Herdsmen	24	22	2								
Laborers (not specified)	4,082	4,003	77	1		1					
Launderers	374	52	321		1						
Lawyers	13	13									
Matmakers	567	2	565								
Merchants	5,361	4,959	271	6	3	117		5			
Musicians and teachers of music.	110	109		1							
Nipaworkers	237	236	1								
Physicians and surgeons	15	15									
Potters	44	16	26			2					
Ropemakers	23	2	21								
Sailors	99	98						1			
Saltmakers	102	102									
Seamstresses	198		198								
Servants	526	265	260	1							
Sextons and beadles	86	86									
Tailors	157	157									
Teachers	166	86	73					6	1		
Watchmakers and jewelers	38	38									
Weavers and spinners	4,576	31	4,545								
All other occupations	324	254	48	2		18		2			

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

All occupations.	240,812	150,754	88,393	129	97	1,112	2	290	24	8	3
Agents	184	135	41	2	4			2			
Bagmakers	823	44	779								
Bakers	137	25	93			18		1			
Barbers and hairdressers	43	38	1			3		1			
Blacksmiths	214	213						1			
Boatmen	50	49						1			
Butchers	105	86	12			7					
Carpenters	1,143	1,054				82		6		1	
Cigarmakers	60	3	57								
Clergymen	87	61		2				23	1		
Clerks	413	357	5	18		19		14			
Coachmen	729	705		2				22			
Constabulary and police	842	834		2				6			
Cooks	2,042	752	1,264		1	22		3			
Distillers	2,372	2,303	69								
Embroiderers	227	2	220		5						
Farmers and farm laborers	108,337	105,706	2,577	24	3	12		8		7	
Fishermen	6,783	6,511	272								
Florists and gardeners	43	13	29			1					

Table 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Government officials	278	253	1	5	......	1	......	18	......	......	......
Hatmakers	62	14	48	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Herdsmen	103	101	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Hostlers	51	51	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Housekeepers and stewards	67	57	7	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	23,234	20,755	2,445	6	......	24	......	4	......	......	......
Launderers	3,244	167	3,067	......	5	5	......	......	......	......	......
Lawyers	28	26	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Machinists	65	52	......	1	......	7	......	5	......	......	......
Matmakers	125	4	121	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	10,855	2,541	7,771	27	29	423	......	62	2	......	......
Messengers	251	241	2	2	......	6	......	......	......	......	......
Millers	38	10	28	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	311	308	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Netmakers	73	70	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses and midwives	165	7	156	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Painters and glaziers	90	86	......	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	96	67	18	2	......	3	......	6	......	......	......
Potters	355	19	334	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Ropemakers	110	8	102	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	2,439	2,425	......	3	......	......	......	11	......	......	......
Salesmen	705	264	3	13	......	386	......	39	......	......	......
Saltmakers	318	147	159	1	......	11	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	2,835	......	2,807	......	28	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	2,971	1,543	1,420	1	......	3	1	......	......	......	3
Sextons and beadles	275	273	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Shoemakers	474	195	269	......	2	8	......	......	......	......	......
Stonecutters	96	95	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sugarmakers	85	28	57	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	710	687	......	4	......	19	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	270	137	102	......	3	......	......	17	11	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	167	163	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Water carriers	227	175	52	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	64,199	376	63,810	......	13	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	120	53	67	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	686	465	118	7	4	46	1	35	10	......	......

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	145,928	95,780	48,167	79	20	1,703	1	169	7	2	......
Agents	408	388	6	......	......	8	......	6	......	......	......
Bakers	152	13	117	......	......	22	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	187	179	......	......	......	5	......	2	......	1	......
Boatmen	88	87	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	1,051	1,006	1	......	......	44	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	451	324	7	2	......	110	......	8	......	......	......
Coachmen	149	128	......	......	......	14	......	6	......	1	......
Constabulary and police	944	934	......	1	......	4	......	5	......	......	......
Cooks	1,828	846	834	1	......	146	......	1	......	......	......
Distillers	563	561	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	460	......	457	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	73,280	71,925	1,317	20	......	14	......	4	......	......	......
Fishermen	4,097	3,982	109	1	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	57	14	40	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	379	339	26	4	......	......	......	10	......	......	......
Herdsmen	106	105	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	8,170	7,924	167	3	......	76	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Launderers	3,883	157	3,724	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Matmakers	146	1	145	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	6,047	2,295	2,699	28	2	949	......	73	1	......	......
Messengers	79	64	1	......	......	14	......	......	......	......	......
Midwives	82	......	82	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	457	449	6	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Netmakers	101	2	99	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	97	68	29	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Packers and shippers	124	8	1	1	......	112	1	1	......	......	......
Potters	190	2	188	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	921	917	......	1	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Salesmen	198	85	......	8	......	89	......	16	......	......	......
Sawyers	62	62	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	2,368	......	2,365	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	1,470	1,012	448	......	......	9	......	......	1	......	......
Sextons and beadles	131	130	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Stevedores	152	151	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	556	552	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	168	84	58	2	4	1	......	14	5	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	86	83	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Water carriers	77	71	4	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	35,342	216	35,122	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
Woodcutters	180	162	18	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	641	454	92	3	2	71	......	19	......	......	......

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

All occupations.	1,626,499	1,040,199	543,964	1,594	565	30,444	158	8,437	459	590	89
Accountants and bookkeepers	296	117	......	21	......	98	......	60	......	......	......
Acolytes	173	172	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Actors, theatrical managers, etc	110	32	29	......	......	......	......	19	30	......	......
Agents	1,781	1,172	513	3	2	51	......	39	1	......	......
Architects	40	26	......	2	......	......	......	12	......	......	......
Artists and teachers of art	447	352	62	7	......	3	......	13	8	2	......
Bagmakers	1,940	37	1,900	......	......	......	......	2	......	1	......
Bakers	2,110	1,151	528	7	......	407	1	16	......	......	......
Bambooworkers	952	919	33	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bankers and brokers	298	171	107	1	......	13	......	6	......	......	......
Barbers and hairdressers	2,130	1,826	3	3	......	238	......	53	1	6	......
Bartenders	679	189	329	2	......	62	1	77	4	15	......
Basketmakers	1,168	767	400	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	3,858	3,282	2	8	......	474	......	87	......	5	......
Boatmen	7,798	7,757	28	7	......	3	......	3	......	......	......
Bookbinders	110	99	4	3	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
Bricklayers	1,024	949	......	5	......	68	......	......	......	2	......
Builders and contractors	71	53	1	3	......	4	......	10	......	......	......
Butchers	898	468	349	1	4	73	......	3	......	......	......
Carpenters	26,275	23,958	12	14	......	2,138	......	122	......	31	......
Carriagemakers	581	560	......	3	......	13	......	4	......	1	......
Cigarettemakers	1,710	448	1,259	......	1	1	1	......	......	......	......
Cigarmakers	10,728	3,106	7,527	9	22	22	1	38	......	3	......
Clergymen	828	456	......	4	......	......	......	366	2	......	......
Clerks	9,172	6,360	47	206	3	517	1	1,943	24	70	1
Coachmen	12,254	11,487	......	8	......	316	......	337	......	106	......
Collectors	118	103	11	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Compositors	119	85	29	......	......	4	......	1	......	......	......
Confectioners	620	212	271	2	......	130	......	5	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	12,453	11,798	......	37	......	7	......	595	......	16	......
Cooks	14,175	7,140	4,642	7	3	2,309	16	32	2	24	......
Coppersmiths	440	364	......	1	......	74	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Copramakers	3,025	2,460	562	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dentists	37	20	1	2	......	......	......	13	......	1	......
Distillers	1,352	1,323	3	4	......	22	......	......	......	......	......
Divers	202	199	......	......	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
Draftsmen	126	120	......	3	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Draymen	127	27	......	......	......	......	......	90	......	10	......
Dyers and cleaners	1,026	139	883	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Electricians	81	60	......	1	......	......	......	18	......	2	......
Embroiderers	4,958	228	4,713	......	15	......	......	......	2	......	......
Engineers and firemen	1,547	1,414	......	2	......	6	......	121	......	4	......
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	91	54	......	4	......	1	......	32	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	642,181	571,062	70,336	274	48	192	1	154	4	89	21
Firemen (fire department)	614	576	......	3	......	......	......	35	......	......	......
Fishermen	69,009	65,064	3,869	19	......	48	......	6	......	3	......
Florists and gardeners	1,621	1,151	297	2	......	170	......	......	......	1	......
Government officials	3,438	3,118	4	34	......	12	......	268	......	2	......
Harnessmakers and saddlers	540	510	14	......	......	4	......	11	......	1	......
Hatmakers	12,158	824	11,324	1	5	3	......	1	......	......	......
Herdsmen	6,567	6,422	125	2	......	4	......	10	......	4	......
Hostlers	142	141	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Hotel and boarding house keepers	74	16	13	......	......	18	......	21	4	......	2
House builders (nipa)	743	743	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Housekeepers and stewards	398	251	68	1	2	34	2	39	......	1	......
Hunters	427	427	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Interpreters	93	54	......	9	......	8	......	21	1	......	......
Iron founders	113	42	......	......	......	71	......	......	......	......	......
Janitors	210	202	1	......	......	1	......	6	......	......	......
Journalists and reporters	76	27	1	7	......	2	......	39	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	207,259	179,659	23,030	100	3	4,355	......	69	......	39	4
Launderers	45,318	2,869	42,064	......	29	336	3	5	1	5	6
Lawyers	590	470	......	28	......	......	......	89	......	3	......
Letter carriers	142	139	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	2	......
Lime burners	75	34	31	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	......
Literary and scientific persons	32	22	......	1	......	......	......	9	......	......	......
Lithographers	66	57	1	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......
Locksmiths	125	118	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Machinists	1,682	1,396	......	59	......	6	......	218	......	3	......
Manufacturers (not specified)	219	102	94	2	1	17	......	3	......	......	......
Matmakers	17,796	445	17,348	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mechanics	908	825	7	21	......	10	......	44	......	1	......
Merchants	91,932	23,729	57,234	278	162	9,096	20	1,353	16	44	......
Messengers	3,226	1,980	132	18	1	1,072	......	21	......	2	......
Midwives	1,498	74	1,419	......	3	......	......	......	2	......	......
Millers	183	97	85	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Milliners	92	......	77	......	10	......	......	......	5	......	......
Miners	307	73	184	......	......	4	......	46	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	5,900	5,809	69	11	2	2	......	6	1	......	......
Netmakers	270	68	202	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	6,494	1,344	5,148	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......
Notaries	58	52	......	4	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Nuns	39	......	18	......	......	......	......	......	21	......	......
Nurses	212	97	43	......	1	1	......	2	68	......	......
Nurses (wet)	435	......	429	......	......	......	1	......	5	......	......
Oilmakers	194	175	19	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Packers and shippers	510	92	4	10	......	396	......	8	......	......	......
Painters and glaziers	2,148	2,080	15	11	......	18	......	23	......	1	......
Palmworkers	228	219	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Photographers	222	158	2	5	......	24	......	30	2	1	......
Physicians and surgeons	1,077	882	6	30	......	33	......	120	......	6	......
Pilots	1,164	1,117	1	2	......	......	......	44	......	......	......
Porters	349	288	26	1	......	23	......	3	6	2	......
Potters	4,581	1,016	3,550	......	......	15	......	......	......	......	......
Printers	375	338	6	4	......	7	......	20	......	......	......
Prison wardens	116	103	......	2	......	......	......	9	......	2	......
Railway employees (steam and street)	335	316	2	2	......	......	......	15	......	......	......
Restaurant and saloon keepers	64	11	31	1	......	14	......	7	......	......	......
Ropemakers	481	194	285	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailmakers	92	90	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	13,530	13,225	......	16	......	13	......	273	......	3	......
Salesmen	9,811	4,567	63	170	5	4,308	2	662	4	30	......
Saltmakers	2,522	1,342	1,153	......	......	27	......	......	......	......	......
Sawyers	2,045	1,841	5	1	......	198	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	45,981	7	45,781	......	142	......	31	......	17	......	3
Servants	30,294	17,422	11,871	10	16	829	76	17	22	22	9
Sextons and beadles	1,331	1,326	......	2	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Ship carpenters	417	415	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Shoemakers	3,661	2,284	206	6	......	1,154	......	10	......	1	......
Showmen	44	40	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Soapmakers	72	10	1	......	......	60	......	1	......	......	......
Stenographers and typewriters	46	3	......	1	......	......	......	39	2	1	......
Stevedores	3,906	3,609	53	......	......	205	......	38	......	1	......
Stonecutters	1,598	1,539	......	3	......	46	......	9	......	1	......
Sugarmakers	1,238	1,217	17	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	9,371	9,071	......	8	......	270	......	19	......	3	......
Tanners	260	257	......	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	3,342	1,869	862	19	34	8	1	345	201	3	......
Telegraph and telephone linemen	35	34	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Telegraph and telephone operators	155	107	......	8	......	......	......	38	......	2	......
Tinsmiths	557	463	1	3	......	88	......	2	......	......	......
Undertakers	47	43	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......
Veterinary surgeons	33	8	......	......	......	......	......	23	......	2	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	3,717	3,502	133	14	......	57	......	9	1	1	......
Watchmen	178	145	......	1	......	5	......	21	......	6	......
Water carriers	2,168	1,972	155	......	......	40	......	......	......	1	......
Weavers and spinners	223,341	1,528	221,722	......	44	......	......	2	2	......	43
Weighers	49	39	6	......	......	3	......	1	......	......	......
Woodcutters	3,060	2,998	38	2	......	20	......	......	......	2	......
All other occupations	564	488	22	5	......	24	......	25	......	......	......

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	18,809	12,792	5,927	7	1	68	1	12	1	......	......
Carpenters	115	115	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Clerks	51	50	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Coachmen	67	67	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	89	88	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Cooks	61	35	23	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Distillers	46	46	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	7,993	7,922	63	5	......	1	......	2	......	......	......
Fishermen	468	437	31	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	27	26	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	3,351	3,310	38	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Launderers	123	5	118	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	272	170	50	2	......	50	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal g by sex and color, by principal islands—Co*

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Cont

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELL
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.
Musicians and teachers of music.	54	50	4	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	20	20	......	......	......	......
Sailors	42	42	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	160	......	160	......	......	......
Servants	292	149	138	......	......	5
Tailors	59	59	......	......	......	......
Teachers	41	21	13	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	5,279	24	5,253	......	1	......
All other occupations	199	156	35	......	......	6

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Brown Male.	Brown Female.	Mixed Male.	Mixed Female.	Yell Male.
All occupations.	10,839	7,516	3,157	11	......	111
Bambooworkers	48	48	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	90	77	......	......	......	13
Constabulary and police	146	145	......	......	......	......
Cooks	109	81	23	......	......	5
Farmers and farm laborers	4,212	4,161	43	2	......	3
Fishermen	778	773	5	......	......	......
Government officials	66	62	......	2	......	......
Herdsmen	68	67	1	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	1,129	1,082	45	......	......	2
Launderers	268	7	261	......	......	......
Merchants	129	57	7	1	......	53
Sailors	211	208	......	1	......	......
Seamstresses	214	......	214	......	......	......
Servants	337	241	96	......	......	......
Tailors	30	30	......	......	......	......
Teachers	15	2	4	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	2,428	15	2,413	......	......	......
Woodcutters	227	227	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	334	233	45	5	......	35

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Brown Male.	Brown Female.	Mixed Male.	Mixed Female.	Yell Male.
All occupations.	95,304	68,707	24,317	163	31	1,550
Bakers	68	34	24	......	......	9
Blacksmiths	93	77	......	3	......	......
Carpenters	1,068	1,027	......	6	......	29
Clergymen	37	1	......	......	......	......
Clerks	277	186	......	8	......	38
Coachmen and draymen	179	105	......	1	......	......
Constabulary and police	710	706	......	......	......	......
Cooks	1,359	710	566	......	......	79
Distillers	258	256	1	......	......	1
Farmers and farm laborers	56,483	52,874	3,472	52	2	43
Fishermen	2,015	1,843	166	1	......	3
Florists and gardeners	1,039	977	15	10	......	34
Government officials	169	141	......	2	......	......
Herdsmen	140	138	......	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	5,914	5,557	234	12	......	97

TABLE 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Launderers	2,692	153	2,529		3	2		3	1	1	
Matmakers	217	1	215		1						
Merchants	2,303	977	364	48	5	800		108	1		
Messengers	93	21		1		68	1	2			
Miners	91	56	31					4			
Musicians and teachers of music	209	205	1	3							
Physicians and surgeons	58	50	1					7			
Potters	81		81								
Sailors	136	135						1			
Salesmen	361	90	2	6		223		40			
Seamstresses	2,179		2,166		13						
Servants	2,083	1,101	943	1	1	32	2	2	1		
Sextons and beadles	124	123				1					
Tailors	297	289		1		7					
Teachers	192	81	72	2	2			24	11		
Watchmakers and jewelers	129	126	1	2							
Water carriers	89	78	2			9					
Weavers and spinners	13,370	77	13,287		4						2
All other occupations	791	512	144	4		75		54	2		

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Brown Male.	Brown Female.	Mixed Male.	Mixed Female.	Yellow Male.	Yellow Female.	White Male.	White Female.	Black Male.	Black Female.
All occupations	10,228	6,488	3,642	2	8	44		42	1	1	
Agents	87	59	27			1					
Carpenters	109	104				1		4			
Constabulary and police	368	365						3			
Cooks	122	70	40			12					
Farmers and farm laborers	4,248	4,186	60	1		1					
Fishermen	312	294	18								
Government officials	67	61						6			
Herdsmen	80	80									
Laborers (not specified)	515	418	96			1					
Launderers	317	4	312							1	
Merchants	378	205	135		2	25		11			
Sailors	199	195		1				3			
Sawyers	73	73									
Seamstresses	668		663		4				1		
Servants	149	86	62			1					
Weavers and spinners	2,158	4	2,152		2						
All other occupations	378	284	77			2		15			

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	Brown Male.	Brown Female.	Mixed Male.	Mixed Female.	Yellow Male.	Yellow Female.	White Male.	White Female.	Black Male.	Black Female.
All occupations	196,720	136,380	58,659	134	48	1,150	4	291	15	21	18
Accountants and bookkeepers	58	8				46		4			
Bagmakers	638	8	630								
Bakers	151	99	29			23					
Barbers and hairdressers	68	62				6					
Blacksmiths	202	200						2			
Boatmen	84	84									
Bricklayers	73	73									
Butchers	109	104	2			3					
Carpenters	1,884	1,855				28		1			
Clerks	403	369	1			29		4			

TABLE 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands*—**Continued.**

ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Coachmen	536	536	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	780	769	....	3	......	......	......	8	......	......	......
Cooks	2,516	1,618	849	1	2	45	......	......	......	......	1
Distillers	3,048	3,041	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Divers	956	956	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	194	7	187	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	77,525	75,002	2,289	76	......	33	......	110	2	10	[illegible]
Fishermen	7,300	7,005	289	......	1	3	......	2	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	61	57	2	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	145	132	....	3	......	5	......	5	......	......	......
Herdsmen	2,512	2,494	16	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Housekeepers and stewards	77	56	17	......	......	3	......	1	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	31,829	30,178	1,618	6	1	5	......	......	......	10	11
Launderers	2,884	335	2,547	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1
Machinists	155	153	....	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......
Matmakers	124	16	108	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	5,885	3,399	1,888	16	14	522	1	45	......	......	......
Midwives	165	1	164	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	274	274	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	162	74	88	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses (wet)	129	....	129	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Packers and shippers	158	3	1	1	1	152	......	......	......	......	
Painters and glaziers	65	63	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Potters	222	85	137	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	1,210	1,209	....	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Salesmen	565	319	2	12	......	184	1	46	1	......	......
Sawyers	269	267	....	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	2,441	....	2,430	......	11	......	......	......	......	......	......
Servants	5,507	2,748	2,752	......	......	3	1	......	1	1	[illegible]
Sextons and beadles	82	82	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	913	909	....	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	260	145	63	4	5	1	......	31	11	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	128	126	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Watchmen	53	53	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Water carriers	139	132	7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	42,518	218	42,286	......	13	......	......	......	......	......	
Woodcutters	344	341	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
All other occupations	919	715	115	9	......	52	......	28	......	......	......

ISLAND OF PANAY.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations	333,694	192,006	139,087	132	95	1,880	3	444	26	19	[illegible]
Agents	167	101	55	2	......	2	......	7	......	......	......
Bagmakers	6,988	102	6,878	......	8	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bakers	256	172	51	1	......	32	......	......	......	......	......
Barbers and hairdressers	130	113	....	......	......	15	......	2	......	......	......
Basketmakers	64	55	9	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Blacksmiths	414	394	....	......	......	16	......	4	......	......	......
Boatmen	246	246	....	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Butchers	127	124	2	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Carpenters	3,934	3,796	2	......	......	134	......	2	......	......	......
Cigarmakers	135	33	101	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Clergymen	73	55	1	......	......	......	......	17	......	......	......
Clerks	722	651	1	6	......	28	......	36	......	......	......
Coachmen and draymen	615	605	1	......	......	2	......	5	......	2	......
Constabulary and police	1,789	1,762	....	7	......	......	......	20	......	......	......

TABLE 61.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands*—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Cooks	3,742	2,097	1,541	......	......	104	......	......	......	......	......
Distillers	5,319	5,254	64	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Divers	450	449	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Embroiderers	1,153	57	1,094	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Engineers and firemen	150	141	......	1	......	2	......	6	......	......	......
Farmers and farm laborers	81,199	78,502	2,571	57	5	25	......	33	2	4	......
Fishermen	8,574	8,254	317	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Florists and gardeners	134	106	20	1	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
Government officials	462	436	......	4	......	4	......	18	......	......	......
Hatmakers	562	116	443	......	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Herdsmen	4,756	4,720	36	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Housekeepers and stewards	167	102	59	......	......	5	......	1	......	......	......
Laborers (not specified)	74,124	62,307	11,763	4	......	38	......	......	......	12	......
Launderers	3,982	756	3,223	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......
Lawyers	71	65	......	1	......	......	......	5	......	......	......
Machinists	98	83	......	2	......	2	......	11	......	......	......
Matmakers	377	28	349	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Merchants	8,722	6,075	1,948	21	6	576	1	95	......	......	......
Messengers	250	199	......	1	......	49	......	1	......	......	......
Midwives	269	2	267	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Musicians and teachers of music	779	771	6	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Netmakers	577	571	6	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nipaworkers	237	130	107	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nurses (wet)	180	......	180	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Painters and glaziers	166	162	1	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Physicians and surgeons	196	176	9	2	......	1	......	8	......	......	......
Potters	559	157	402	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ropemakers	1,002	84	918	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sailors	2,042	2,028	......	2	......	1	......	11	......	......	......
Salesmen	1,026	410	1	7	......	543	1	64	......	......	......
Saltmakers	459	430	29	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sawyers	243	222	......	......	......	21	......	......	......	......	......
Seamstresses	4,235	......	4,220	......	12	......	1	......	2	......	......
Servants	7,664	4,014	3,632	1	6	11	......	......	......	......	......
Sextons and beadles	226	225	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ship carpenters	62	62	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Shoemakers	194	47	......	1	......	146	......	......	......	......	......
Stonecutters	194	194	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tailors	1,388	1,374	......	1	......	12	......	1	......	......	......
Tanners	52	43	......	......	......	9	......	......	......	......	......
Teachers	540	300	171	1	3	......	......	43	22	......	......
Tinsmiths	69	58	1	......	......	10	......	......	......	......	......
Watchmakers and jewelers	301	280	14	......	......	2	......	5	......	......	......
Water carriers	525	506	19	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Weavers and spinners	99,271	726	98,493	1	49	......	......	......	......	......	2
Woodcutters	339	338	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
All other occupations	947	740	81	6	2	74	......	43	......	1	......

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.	102,140	62,896	38,313	17	13	732	2	158	3	6	......
Blacksmiths	71	71	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Boatmen	58	55	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	......
Carpenters	476	465	......	......	......	4	......	5	......	2	......
Clerks	268	222	......	......	......	45	......	1	......	......	......
Constabulary and police	996	984	......	......	......	......	......	11	......	1	......
Cooks	764	497	188	......	......	76	......	3	......	......	......
Distillers	154	154	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

Table 61.—[illegible]—Continued.

ISLAND OF SAMAR—Continued.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		24							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		4					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6	[illegible]	
Weavers and spinners	[illegible]	[illegible]	34,573	[illegible]	3					
All other occupations	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	1		46	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]

TABLE 62.—*Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal*

	OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BÍCOL.		CAGAYÁN.		ILOCANO.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	All occupations	2,982,084	1,958,463	1,023,621	158,421	72,109	43,195	33,334	238,849	133,585
2	Accountants and bookkeepers.	147	147	......	7	......	2	......	2	......
3	Acolytes	204	204	......	11	......	25	......	12	......
4	Actors, theatrical managers, etc.	73	39	34	......	1	......	......	1	......
5	Agents	2,602	1,935	667	77	23	4	1	92	24
6	Architects	27	27	......	......	......	......	......	2	......
7	Artists and teachers of art.	521	445	76	32	2	2	......	43	1
8	Bagmakers	11,302	201	11,101	1	171	......	1	1	3
9	Bakers	2,450	1,538	912	81	9	5	6	133	8
10	Bambooworkers	1,051	994	57	6	......	16	1	72	24
11	Bankers and brokers.	319	200	119	5	1	9	......	7	2
12	Barbers and hairdressers.	2,135	2,131	4	144	1	3	......	106	......
13	Bartenders	538	202	336	9	......	1	1	30	28
14	Basketmakers	1,265	849	416	5	......	1	11	271	9
15	Blacksmiths	4,560	4,558	2	270	......	17	......	673	1
16	Boatmen	8,835	8,792	43	369	1	255	2	797	6
17	Bookbinders	115	102	13	3	......	......	......	15	......
18	Bricklayers	1,096	1,096	......	33	......	2	......	45	......
19	Builders and contractors.	95	94	1	2	......	......	......	3	......
20	Butchers	1,212	844	368	51	......	4	2	62	111
21	Carpenters	35,515	35,500	15	2,378	......	168	......	3,422	3
22	Carriagemakers	630	630	......	11	......	3	......	18	......
23	Cigarettemakers	1,711	448	1,263	2	2	......	......	6	2
24	Cigarmakers	10,931	3,168	7,763	41	161	63	147	60	521
25	Clergymen	676	675	1	103	......	6	......	121	......
26	Clerks	9,134	9,070	64	611	2	255	2	971	4
27	Coachmen	13,718	13,718	......	839	......	53	......	1,620	......
28	Collectors	146	135	11	1	1	1	......	14	......
29	Compositors	163	127	36	3	......	1	......	5	1
30	Confectioners	546	234	312	17	9	1	......	15	3
31	Constabulary and police.	20,194	20,194	......	1,267	......	784	......	3,165	......
32	Cooks	25,726	14,938	10,788	1,884	673	246	47	1,245	761
33	Coppersmiths	366	366	......	1	......	......	......	1	......
34	Copramakers	3,120	2,549	571	21	......	......	......	......	......
35	Dentists	21	20	1	......	......	......	......	4	......
36	Distillers	15,351	15,196	155	457	2	......	......	4	......
37	Divers	1,761	1,761	......	133	......	......	......	1	......
38	Draftsmen	132	132	......	1	......	1	......	2	......
39	Draymen	54	50	4	1	......	......	......	13	......
40	Dyers and cleaners	1,058	151	907	......	1	......	......	8	164
41	Electricians	59	59	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
42	Embroiderers	7,197	296	6,901	4	196	1	12	31	725
43	Engineers and firemen.	1,766	1,766	......	64	......	6	......	128	......
44	Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.	64	64	......	3	......	1	......	1	......
45	Farmers and farm laborers.	1,234,953	1,145,329	89,624	61,139	2,775	35,801	28,587	173,715	18,307
46	Firemen (fire department).	594	594	......	13	......	4	......	31	......
47	Fishermen	116,694	111,158	5,536	8,987	347	188	11	8,227	347
48	Florists and gardeners.	2,814	2,409	405	55	18	8	1	96	5
49	Government officials.	5,487	5,454	33	527	......	195	......	865	4
50	Harnessmakers and saddlers.	561	547	14	4	......	2	......	103	......
51	Hatmakers	12,966	978	11,988	46	289	......	......	51	5
52	Herdsmen	14,662	14,476	186	284	......	124	3	1,450	16
53	Hostlers	244	244	......	3	......	......	......	14	......
54	Hotel and boarding house keepers.	35	21	14	1	......	......	......	1	......
55	House builders (nipa).	757	757	......	2	......	......	......	21	......
56	Housekeepers and stewards.	766	596	170	43	14	7	......	27	3
57	Hunters	490	490	......	13	......	7	......	133	......
58	Interpreters	77	77	......	9	......	......	......	4	......
59	Iron founders	55	55	......	1	......	......	......	1	......

gainful occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands.

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
86,873	45,606	88,535	39,492	445,926	233,767	873,494	458,052	13,699	5,694	9,471	1,982	1
2	......	1	......	109	......	24	......	......	......	......	......	2
48	......	31	......	47	......	30	......	......	......	......	......	3
8	9	......	......	26	23	4	1	......	......	......	......	4
70	36	49	11	909	443	719	128	15	1	......	......	5
10	......	1	......	13	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	6
20	8	9	......	256	56	82	9	1	......	......	......	7
15	364	17	931	7	698	160	8,931	......	1	......	1	8
151	271	39	77	741	167	370	372	15	2	3	......	9
689	3	33	......	98	5	76	24	4	......	......	......	10
5	27	4	5	139	73	29	11	2	......	......	......	11
197	......	61	......	1,333	2	278	1	7	......	2	......	12
18	16	12	22	116	250	16	8	......	1	......	......	13
108	27	185	94	195	257	78	16	5	2	1	......	14
458	......	542	......	1,372	1	1,184	......	20	......	22	......	15
699	3	637	1	4,649	15	1,291	12	36	......	59	3	16
4	......	......	......	77	4	3	9	......	......	......	......	17
330	......	44	......	517	......	123	......	2	......	......	......	18
3	......	3	......	48	1	35	......	......	......	......	......	19
80	35	62	73	218	128	367	19	......	......	......	......	20
4,972	1	1,965	1	11,419	7	10,944	3	193	......	39	......	21
52	......	15	......	464	......	67	......	......	......	......	......	22
118	419	19	502	2,784	5,774	77	232	3	5	3	2	23
144	159	......	3	296	1,091	......	6	......	......	......	......	24
33	......	23	......	200	1	187	......	2	......	......	......	25
463	7	337	3	3,801	30	2,569	16	50	......	13	......	26
1,406	......	503	......	6,909	......	2,372	......	11	......	5	......	27
8	9	5	......	76	1	29	......	......	......	1	......	28
2	......	1	......	81	28	34	7	......	......	......	......	29
28	93	44	26	110	134	18	41	1	6	......	......	30
1,660	......	659	......	4,354	......	7,709	......	295	......	301	......	31
632	954	552	219	2,524	2,002	7,637	5,999	141	44	77	89	32
3	......	......	......	349	......	12	......	......	......	......	......	33
2	......	......	......	2,470	564	56	7	......	......	......	......	34
......	......	1	......	15	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	35
161	1	41	......	756	......	13,773	152	......	......	4	......	36
1	......	......	......	69	......	1,557	......	......	......	......	......	37
......	......	......	......	115	......	12	......	......	......	1	......	38
......	......	2	......	9	......	23	4	2	......	......	......	39
4	2	101	711	27	6	11	23	......	......	......	......	40
4	......	4	......	47	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	41
22	383	1	27	168	3,615	69	2,141	......	2	......	......	42
125	......	18	......	617	......	799	......	8	......	1	......	43
3	......	4	......	42	......	10	......	......	......	......	......	44
40,852	5,376	67,414	3,662	208,866	14,312	542,957	15,786	7,448	579	7,047	240	45
60	......	6	......	435	......	41	......	1	......	3	......	46
7,202	172	5,556	319	36,132	2,465	43,686	1,586	1,028	79	152	10	47
241	50	12	3	833	220	1,106	104	13	1	45	3	48
160	......	168	1	1,306	......	2,125	28	69	......	39	......	49
24	......	26	2	342	12	37	......	9	......	......	......	50
69	290	35	1,973	623	8,768	151	663	3	......	......	......	51
1,419	21	576	3	2,564	81	7,867	61	127	1	65	......	52
38	......	2	......	78	......	109	......	......	......	......	......	53
3	1	6	5	4	7	6	1	......	......	......	......	54
205	......	20	......	494	......	15	......	......	......	......	......	55
23	12	8	1	130	36	331	98	2	......	25	6	56
44	......	29	......	173	......	55	......	32	......	4	......	57
3	......	1	......	36	......	23	......	1	......	......	......	58
......	......	......	......	39	......	14	......	......	......	......	......	59

TABLE 62.—*Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal gainful*

	OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BICOL.		CAGAYÁN.		ILOCANO.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
60	Janitors	356	355	1	21	......	14	......	30	......
61	Journalists and reporters.	41	39	2	2	......	......	......	1	......
62	Laborers (not specified).	379,429	338,327	41,102	65,805	3,270	2,890	641	25,405	2,376
63	Launderers	66,484	4,767	61,717	170	4,704	34	766	167	3,688
64	Lawyers	727	727	......	53	......	11	......	96	......
65	Letter carriers	227	227	......	7	......	4	......	52	......
66	Light-house keepers	63	63	......	......	......	......	......	8	......
67	Lime burners	127	91	36	4	......	......	2	9	1
68	Literary and scientific persons.	38	38	......	......	......	1	......	2	......
69	Lithographers	58	57	1	1	......	......	......	......	......
70	Locksmiths	157	157	......	3	......	......	......	69	......
71	Machinists	1,757	1,757	......	38	......	5	......	71	......
72	Manufacturers (not specified).	237	139	98	25	9	......	......	6	13
73	Matmakers	22,268	523	21,745	3	94	1	23	253	830
74	Mechanics	864	857	7	52	7	......	......	13	......
75	Merchants	120,819	47,004	73,815	3,356	1,240	431	277	1,938	3,016
76	Messengers	2,798	2,662	136	131	1	24	1	247	3
77	Midwives	2,349	88	2,261	9	125	......	8	15	88
78	Millers	242	120	122	12	4	1	4	9	......
79	Milliners	92	......	92	......	14	......	1	......	3
80	Miners	349	134	215	1	......	......	......	3	2
81	Musicians and teachers of music.	8,628	8,534	94	1,037	5	181	......	636	9
82	Netmakers	1,046	734	312	5	1	1	......	19	3
83	Nipaworkers	7,347	1,911	5,436	112	298	41	297	4	16
84	Notaries	69	69	......	1	......	......	......	1	......
85	Nuns	51	......	51	......	2	......	1	......	......
86	Nurses	256	176	80	19	4	......	......	15	2
87	Nurses (wet)	802	......	802	......	67	......	7	......	21
88	Oilmakers	210	187	23	4	1	......	......	......	......
89	Packers and shippers.	155	148	7	14	......	......	1	12	......
90	Painters and glaziers.	2,518	2,501	17	111	......	9	......	149	......
91	Palmworkers	239	220	19	......	......	......	......	......	......
92	Photographers	195	193	2	4	......	3	......	23	......
93	Physicians and surgeons.	1,362	1,326	36	92	1	11	......	97	1
94	Pilots	1,213	1,212	1	35	......	6	......	66	......
95	Porters	404	376	28	18	1	......	......	55	......
96	Potters	6,106	1,302	1,804	141	305	9	18	180	847
97	Printers	363	357	6	5	......	......	......	15	......
98	Prison wardens	160	160	......	19	......	1	......	22	......
99	Railway employees (steam and street).	311	309	2	2	......	1	......	13	......
100	Restaurant and saloon keepers.	69	22	47	......	......	......	......	......	2
101	Ropemakers	1,696	328	1,368	4	156	......	......	22	2
102	Sailmakers	94	93	1	5	......	......	......	6	......
103	Sailors	22,636	22,636	......	473	......	71	......	2,444	......
104	Salesmen	5,997	5,920	77	373	2	76	1	340	[illegible]
105	Saltmakers	3,563	2,202	1,361	6	......	37	156	624	825
106	Sawyers	2,739	2,732	7	432	2	1	......	505	1
107	Seamstresses	65,000	7	64,993	......	4,115	......	1,402	5	9,085
108	Servants	53,426	30,553	22,873	2,789	1,650	475	251	3,147	1,491
109	Sextons and beadles	2,449	2,447	2	363	......	49	......	225	......
110	Ship carpenters	534	534	......	41	......	......	......	15	......
111	Shoemakers	3,060	2,573	487	7	4	4	......	432	8
112	Showmen	98	91	7	1	1	......	......	3	......
113	Soapmakers	13	12	1	3	......	......	......	1	......
114	Stenographers and typewriters.	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
115	Stevedores	3,920	3,864	56	48	......	2	......	330	[illegible]
116	Stonecutters	1,959	1,959	......	94	......	1	......	68	......
117	Sugarmakers	1,362	1,287	75	3	......	......	1	5	3
118	Tailors	13,833	13,833	......	1,042	......	185	......	955	......
119	Tanners	379	379	......	56	......	33	......	18	......
120	Teachers	4,465	2,922	1,543	235	166	59	30	417	133
121	Telegraph and telephone linemen.	37	37	......	2	......	2	......	8	......
122	Telegraph and telephone operators.	117	117	......	1	......	1	......	22	......

occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
12	....	6	....	119	1	145	....	6	....	2	....	60
1	....	....	....	22	1	13	1	....	....	....	....	61
7,713	819	1,320	94	82,137	15,985	149,322	17,571	2,901	201	834	145	62
162	8,163	121	2,771	2,258	21,985	1,831	18,709	15	645	9	286	63
26	....	29	....	259	....	243	....	9	....	1	....	64
8	....	24	....	41	....	85	....	6	....	....	....	65
1	....	1	....	35	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	66
9	1	2	26	10	1	57	5	....	....	....	....	67
3	....	3	....	26	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	68
3	....	....	....	49	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	69
7	....	4	....	33	....	38	....	3	....	....	....	70
103	....	24	....	1,018	....	494	....	4	....	....	....	71
4	1	2	5	69	64	33	4	....	....	....	2	72
72	7,814	19	3,117	93	5,072	73	2,939	9	1,856	....	....	73
22	....	3	....	722	....	43	....	2	....	....	....	74
3,766	10,264	1,428	4,497	13,485	38,076	22,438	16,261	106	177	56	7	75
301	19	75	1	1,185	107	694	1	4	....	1	....	76
....	341	41	59	15	818	8	800	....	20	....	2	77
13	6	12	....	51	70	22	38	....	....	....	....	78
....	4	....	....	....	58	....	12	....	....	....	....	79
....	....	....	....	71	182	59	31	....	....	....	....	80
511	6	604	4	2,889	50	2,522	19	105	1	49	....	81
3	1	20	118	18	79	666	109	2	1	....	....	82
547	1,742	442	807	200	1,844	564	259	1	173	....	....	83
7	....	3	....	42	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	84
....	2	....	....	....	29	....	17	....	....	....	....	85
12	3	7	1	42	31	80	37	1	2	....	....	86
....	91	....	22	....	190	....	368	....	4	....	2	87
....	....	....	....	172	19	11	3	....	....	....	....	88
19	1	5	....	46	2	51	3	1	....	....	....	89
222	1	63	....	1,525	15	417	1	5	....	....	....	90
199	9	....	....	19	1	2	9	....	....	....	....	91
8	....	4	....	117	2	33	....	1	....	....	....	92
41	1	59	....	655	3	367	30	3	....	1	....	93
80	....	3	....	898	1	112	....	12	....	....	....	94
28	1	14	....	158	24	103	2	....	....	....	....	95
328	916	131	431	227	1,033	286	1,237	....	16	....	1	96
6	....	1	....	314	6	16	....	....	....	....	....	97
9	....	11	....	51	....	45	....	2	....	....	....	98
157	1	38	1	94	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	99
3	12	1	7	8	10	10	16	....	....	....	....	100
3	....	55	13	113	121	131	1,076	....	....	....	....	101
1	....	2	....	73	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	102
704	....	84	....	7,497	....	11,077	....	279	....	7	....	103
303	3	110	1	3,295	56	1,405	10	10	....	8	1	104
2	....	149	104	503	15	815	194	33	65	33	2	105
292	....	162	....	545	3	766	....	25	1	4	....	106
....	1,101	....	4,416	....	22,963	2	18,037	....	728	....	146	107
2,090	1,625	876	363	7,176	6,383	13,221	10,517	335	166	444	427	108
94	....	88	....	512	....	1,065	2	17	....	34	....	109
....	....	9	....	352	....	116	....	1	....	....	....	110
88	1	122	13	1,625	181	287	280	8	....	....	....	111
14	....	....	....	31	2	41	4	1	....	....	....	112
....	....	1	1	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	113
....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	114
1,016	1	723	9	1,444	40	255	3	12	....	4	....	115
232	....	30	....	1,115	....	409	....	9	....	1	....	116
1,193	8	1	1	18	2	67	60	....	....	....	....	117
1,396	....	833	....	4,761	....	4,582	....	71	....	5	....	118
2	....	35	....	113	....	119	....	1	....	2	....	119
110	36	135	48	888	492	965	620	30	10	23	8	120
....	....	1	....	16	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	121
9	....	3	....	73	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	122

TABLE 62.—*Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal [illegible]*

	OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BICOL.		CAGAYAN.		ILOCANO.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
123	Tinsmiths..........	603	598	5	113	1	1	....	[illegible]	....
124	Turners............	53	53	....	2	....	....	....	[illegible]	....
125	Undertakers.......	64	64	....	4	....	1	....	[illegible]	....
126	Veterinary surgeons	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	Watchmakers and jewelers.	4,691	4,519	172	135	3	49	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
128	Watchmen..........	256	256	....	8	....	10	....	[illegible]	....
129	Water carriers.....	3,332	3,087	245	[illegible]	24	45	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
130	Weavers and spinners.	569,759	3,597	566,162	168	51,131	7	646	[illegible]	[illegible]
131	Weighers...........	72	65	7	10	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
132	Woodcutters.......	4,598	4,470	128	378	2	27	....	[illegible]	[illegible]
133	All other occupations.	540	517	23	30	....	19	....	[illegible]	2

occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
61	....	5	....	261	....	136	4	1	....	....	....	123
6	....	3	....	34	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	124
5	....	5	....	27	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	125
1	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	126
137	1	290	10	2,243	107	959	37	18	....	3	1	127
28	....	8	....	65	....	115	....	....	....	2	....	128
454	44	117	9	1,041	15	1,085	90	6	....	12	....	129
61	808	108	13,857	767	76,313	2,006	332,042	9	904	19	598	130
....	....	1	....	26	5	26	1	2	....	....	....	131
952	10	148	11	1,291	10	1,414	90	75	....	5	....	132
52	....	27	....	204	20	94	1	6	....	....	....	133

INDEX.

Abra, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 133, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28. total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 248, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 341; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 315, 341; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 315, 758, 772; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414, 432, 450; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 605, 635, 732; school attendance in, 88, 513, 543; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 270; males of militia age in, 315; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 868, 896, 988.

Accountants and bookkeepers, 114, 116, 985, 1030.

Acolytes, 114, 985, 1030.

Actors, theatrical managers, etc., 114, 985, 1030.

Adult population, classified as wild and civilized, 108.

Age, population classified by, 15, 58–66; general tables for, 312-864, 894–984.

Agents, 113, 985, 1030.

Agricultural pursuits, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865–984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 105, 106; proportion of population engaged in, 103–105.

Albay, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 133, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 344; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 315, 341; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 315, 758, 772; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414, 432, 450; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 605, 636, 732; school attendance in, 88, 513, 513; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 270; males of militia age in, 315; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 868, 897, 988.

Alimodián, town, population of, 38.

Ambos Camarines, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 135, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 248, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 344; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 316, 344; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 316, 758, 776; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414,

Ambos Camarines, province—Continued.

432, 451; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 606, 638, 732; school attendance in, 88, 514, 544; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 271; males of militia age in, 316; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 869, 899, 989.

Americans in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of sexes among, 55; age classification of, 59; literacy of, 89, 757; civilized males of voting age among, 757-864.

Antique, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 138, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 246, 249, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 317, 346; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758, 779; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 432, 452; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 607, 640, 733; school attendance in, 88, 515, 546; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 263, 273; males of militia age in, 317; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 900, 990.

Architects, 114, 985, 1030.

Area, of provinces and comandancias, 28; of islands, 30.

Argentina, distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 70, 71.

Artists and teachers of art, 114, 985, 1030.

Ata, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Austria, population and rate of increase in, 24; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

Bacarra, town, population of, 38.

Bacólod, town, population of, 38.

Bagmakers, 113, 115, 118, 985, 1030.

Bagobo, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Bakers, 113, 118, 985, 1030.

Balábac, island, area of, 30; population of, 30; density of population of, 30.

Bambooworkers, 114, 985, 1030.

Bankers and brokers, 114, 985, 1030.

Bantayán, island, area of, 30; population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.

Bantayán, town, population of, 38.

Barbers and hairdressers, 113, 985, 1030.

Barrios, number and description of, 35, 36; distribution of, according to population, 38; average population of, 39, 40; civilized population of, 133–209.

Barrows, Dr. D. P., estimate of early population by, 17.

Bartenders, 114, 120, 985, 1030.

Basilan, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 128, 140, 400; wild population of, 16, 123, 400; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 249, 400; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification of population of, 61–64, 312, 317, 346; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 453; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 607, 641, 733, 781; males of militia age in, 317; school attendance in, 515, 546; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 902, 990.

Basketmakers, 114, 985, 1030.

Bataán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 140, 401; wild population of, 16, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 245, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 348; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 317, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758, 781; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 454; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 607, 643, 733; school attendance in, 88, 515, 547; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; males of militia age in, 317; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 903, 990.

Bátac, town, population of, 3[illegible].

Batak, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to population, 46.

Batán, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.

Batangas, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 141, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 246, 248, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 348; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 318, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 759, 782; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 455; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 608, 644, 734, 759, 782; school attendance in, 88, 516, 548; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; males of militia age in, 318; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 871, 904, 991.

Beadles. *See* Sextons.

Beggars, 113.

Belgium, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

Benguet, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 144, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 401; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 218, 401; dominant tribe in, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 218, 348; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 318, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 318, 759, 784; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 433, 456; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 608, 646, 734; school attendance in, 516, 548; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 275; males of militia age in, 318; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 871, 906, 992.

Bicol, tribe, number in, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50–52; distribution of sexes in, 58; conjugal condition in, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540–600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030–1035.

Bilan, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Biliran, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.

Birthplace, population classified by, 14, 42, 43, 262–311.

Black race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633–756; age classification of, 342–398, 633–756; conjugal condition of, 431–508; school attendance of, 542–600; literacy of, 632–756; occupations of, 894–1028.

Blacksmiths, 113, 118, 119, 985, 1030.

Boardinghouse keepers. *See* **Hotel keepers.**

Boatmen, 113, 985, 1030.

Bohol, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 388; color classification of population of, 212, 388, 406; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 388; tribal classification of population of, 388, 406; civilized population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 498; school attendance in, 512, 589; literacy in, 604, 712, 752, 767; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867, 968, 1029.

Bohol, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 144, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 218, 250, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 218, 350; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 319, 350; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 319, 759, 785; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 433, 457; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 608, 647, 735; school attendance in, 88, 517, 549; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 276; males of militia age in, 319; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 872, 907, 992.

Bookbinders, 114, 985, 1030.

Bookkeepers. *See* Accountants.

Bricklayers, 114, 985, 1030.

British India, population of, and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

Brokers. *See* Bankers.

Brown race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; average age of, 48; age classification of, 342-399, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 431-508; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of, 632-756; occupations of, 894-1028.
Builders and contractors, 114, 985, 1030.
Bukidnon, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
Bulacán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 147, 401; wild population of, 16, 52, 53, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 218, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 218, 350; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 320, 350; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 320, 759, 787; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 434, 458; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 610, 648, 735, 759; school attendance in, 88, 518, 550; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 277; males of militia age in, 320; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 873, 908, 993.
Bulan, town, population of, 38.
Burias, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.
Busuanga, island area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.
Butchers, 113, 985, 1030.

Cagayán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 149, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 220, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 220; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 320, 352; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 320, 759, 790-792; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 417, 434, 459; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 610, 650, 735, 736; school attendance in, 88, 518, 551; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 278; males of militia age in, 320; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 873, 909, 994.
Cagayán, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.
Camiguín, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population in, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
Camiling, town, population of, 38.
Canada, distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
Cantilan, town, population of, 38.
Cápiz, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 151, 401; wild population of, 16, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population in, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 220, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 220; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 321, 352; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 321, 759, 792, 794; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 417, 434, 460; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 611, 651, 736; school attendance in, 88, 519, 552; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 279; males of militia age in, 321; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 874, 911, 994.
Cápiz, town, population of, 38.
Carigara, town, population of, 38.
Carpenters, 115, 117-120, 985, 986, 1030.
Carriagemakers, 114, 985, 1030.
Catanduanes, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
Catholics, number of, 15.
Cavite, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 153, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 251; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 222, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 222; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 323, 354; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 322, 759, 795-797; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 418, 434, 460; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 612, 653, 736, 737; school attendance in, 88, 520, 553; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 280; males of militia age in, 322; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 875, 912, 995.
Cebú, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 406; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 388; males of voting age in, 314, 323, 767; males of militia age in, 323; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 498; school attendance in, 512, 589; literacy in, 604, 713, 752; occupations of population of, 867, 969, 1019.
Cebú, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 155, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; area of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior region of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 251; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 222, 251, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 222; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 323, 354; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 322, 760, 797-801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 418, 435, 462; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 613, 655, 737; school attendance in, 88, 521, 554; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 281; males of militia age in, 323; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 875, 914, 996.
Cebú, town, population of, 38.
Ceylon, density of population in, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
Children and adults, number of, 408.
Chinese in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 43, 89; distribution of the sexes among civilized, 14, 55; average age of, 58; literacy of, 89, 757-864; males of voting age among, 757-864.
Cigarettemakers, 113, 116, 985, 1030.
Cigarmakers, 113, 116, 119, 985, 1030.

Citizenship of civilized males of voting age, 89, 757–864.

Civilized population, schedule used in enumeration of, 9, 10; total, 14; classification of by provinces and comandancias, 16; native and foreign born of, 42; principal tribes of, 46; color classification of, 210; age classification of, 312; males of voting age of, 312–341; color classification of, 400–407; tribal classification of, 400–407; number of children and adults among, 408, 411; conjugal condition of, 412–508; school attendance of, 512–600; literacy of, 602–756; classified by occupations, 865–1035.

Clergymen, 114, 116, 119, 985, 1030.

Clerks, 113, 118, 120, 985, 1030.

Coachmen, 113, 119, 120, 985, 1030.

Collectors, 114, 985, 1030.

Color, population classified by, 14, 44, 45; foreign born classified by, 247–261; civilized males of voting age classified by, 757–864.

Comandancias, list of. *See also* Designated comandancias.

Compositors, 114, 985, 1030.

Confectioners, 114, 985, 1030.

Conjugal condition, population shown by, 15, 412, 508; proportion of single to total population, 68; proportion of single females to single males, 69; classification of married, 69–73; number and proportion of legally married, 69, 71–73; number and proportion of consensually married, 69, 71.

Consensual marriages. *See* Conjugal condition.

Constabulary and police, 985, 1030.

Contractors. *See* Builders and contractors.

Cooks, 113, 115, 118, 120, 985, 1030.

Coppersmiths, 114, 985, 1030.

Copramakers, 113, 985, 1030.

Cottabato, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 160, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 324, 760; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 463; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 614, 657, 737; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classifications of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 522, 555; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 916, 997.

Cuba, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age distribution in, 59; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93–95.

Culión, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.

Cuyapó, town, population of, 38.

Cuyó, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 767; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 707; occupations of population of, 867.

Dálaguete, town, population of, 38.

Dápitan, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 160, 408; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 556; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 917, 997.

Dávao, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 161, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 614, 659, 738; school attendance in, 522, 557; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 918, 997.

Day laborers, 114. *See also* Laborers (not specified).

Denmark, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.

Dentists, 114, 985, 1030.

Dinágat, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.

Distillers, 113, 985, 1030.

Divers, 113, 985, 1030.

Domestic and personal service, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865–984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 108, 109; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 108.

Draftsmen, 114, 985, 1030.

Draymen, 114, 119, 120, 985, 1030.

Dumarán, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of 30.

Dyers and cleaners, 114, 985, 1030.

East Indies, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42.

Electricians, 114, 985, 1030.

Embroiderers, 113, 985, 1030.

Engineers and firemen, 113, 119, 985, 1030.

Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors, 114, 985, 1030.

English in archipelago, number of, 89; literacy of, 89, 757–864. *See also* United Kingdom.

Epidemics, effect of, on population, 19.

Farm laborers. *See* Farmers.

Farmers and farm laborers, 113, 114, 117–120, 985, 1030.

Farming, extent of, 92.

Females, proportion of, to total population, 55, 56; distribution of, by countries, 57.

Firemen, 114, 985, 1030.

Fishermen, 113, 115, 117, 118, 985, 1030.

Fishing, extent of, 92.

Florists and gardeners, 985, 1030.

Foreign born, nationality of, 42, 43; municipalities containing, 43; color classification of, 248–261; age classification of, 342–397; literacy of, 757.

France, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.

French in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14; literacy of, 89, 757–864.

Gamblers, 114.

Gardeners and florists, 113, 985, 1030.

Germans in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14, 56; literacy of, 89, 757–864.

Germany, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; civilized males of voting age born in, 757.

Gigáquit, town, population of, 38.

Glaziers, 986.

Government officials, 113, 119, 985, 1030.

Guimarás, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867.

Guinobatán, town, population of, 38.

Harnessmakers and saddlers, 114, 985, 1030.

Hatmakers, 113, 118, 985, 1030.

Herdsmen, 113, 985, 1030.

Hostlers, 114, 985.

Hotel and boarding-house keepers, 114, 985, 1030.

House builders (nipa) 114, 985, 1030.

Housekeepers and stewards, 114, 985, 1030.

Hungary, population and rate of increase in, 24.

Hunters, 114, 986, 1030.

Igorot, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540–600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Illiterates. *See* Literacy.

Ilocano, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; characteristics and home of, 50, 51; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540–600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030–1035.

Ilocos Norte, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 161, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born of, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 324, 358; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 802; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 436, 465; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 614, 661, 738; school attendance in, 88, 522, 558; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; color classification of population of, 210, 402; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 919, 998.

Ilocos Sur, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 163, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; total population of, 28; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224, 226, 402; age classification of population of, 61–64, 312, 325, 358; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 325, 761, 803; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 420, 436, 466; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 615, 662, 739; school attendance in, 88, 523, 558; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 325; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 921, 998.

Iloilo, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 166, 402; wild population of, 16, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 285; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 226, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 226, 360; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 325, 360; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 325, 761, 805; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 420, 436, 467; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 615, 663, 739, 761; school attendance in, 88, 523, 560; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 285; males of militia age in, 325; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 878, 922, 999.

Iloilo, town, population of, 38.

Ilongot, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Interpreters, 114, 986, 1030.

Iron founders, 114, 986, 1030.

Isabela, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 171, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253, 287; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 226, 253, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 226, 360; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 327, 360; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 327, 761, 810; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 468; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 617, 665, 739, 761; school attendance in, 88, 525, 561; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 287; males of militia age in, 327; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 879, 923, 1000.

Islands, principal, number and area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; literacy in, 767–771; males of voting age in, 767–771.

Italy, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.

Jamaica, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

Janitors, 114, 986, 1032.

Japan, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; proportion of married in, 70.

Japanese in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of sexes among, 14; literacy of, 89, 757–864.

Jaro, town, population of, 38.

Java, number of Malays in, 22; population and rate of increase in, 22; density of population of, 24, 29; comparison of native and foreign born in, with Philippines, 42; distribution of the sexes in, 57.

Jewelers. *See* Watchmakers.

Joló, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 130, 172, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 246, 253, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 327, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 761, 811; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 469; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 617, 667, 740, 761, 811; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 288; males of militia age in, 327; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 525, 562; occupations of population of, 865, 880, 925, 1001.

Joló, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.

Journalists and reporters, 114, 986, 1032.

Korea, density of population of, 29.

La Laguna, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 172, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 253, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 327, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 327, 761, 812; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 470; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 617, 669, 740; school attendance in, 88, 525, 562; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 288; males of militia age in, 327; number of children and adults in, 408; tribal classification of population of, 403; occupations of population of, 865, 880, 927, 1001.
La Unión, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 174, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 254; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 328, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 328, 762, 814; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 422, 437, 471; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 618, 670, 740; school attendance in, 88, 526, 563; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of population of, 262, 289; males of militia age in, 328; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 928, 1002.
Laborers (not specified), 986, 1032. *See also* Day laborers.
Laguán, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification of population of, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 768; occupations of population of, 867.
Laoag, town, population of, 38.
Launderers, 113, 115, 117–120, 986, 1032.
Lawyers, 114, 116, 119, 986, 1032.
Lepanto-Bontoc, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 254; color classification of population, 45, 210, 228, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 328, 364; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 328, 762, 816; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 422, 438, 472; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 618, 672, 741; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 290; males of militia age in, 328; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 526, 565; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 930, 1002.
Letter carriers, 114, 986, 1032.
Leyte, island, area of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 29, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 388, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 388; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification of population of, 314, 388; tribal classification of population of, 388, 406; total population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 500; school attendance in, 512, 590; literacy in, 604, 715, 752, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 971, 1020.
Leyte, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 177, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 254; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 212, 228, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 329, 364; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 329, 762, 817; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 422, 438, 473; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 619, 673, 741, 762; school attendance in, 88, 526, 565; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 290; males of militia age in, 329; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 931, 1003.
Light-house keepers, 114, 986, 1032.
Lime burners, 114, 986, 1032.
Linemen, telegraph. *See* Telegraph and telephone linemen.
Literacy, population shown by, 15, 78, 602–756; definition of term as used for census purposes, 77; comparison of in Philippines with other countries, 78; number and proportion of persons unable to read and write, 78; number and proportion of persons able to read, 78, 85; number of persons able to read but not write, 78; number of persons able to read and write, 78, 85, 86; distribution of, between males and females, 78–83; number and proportion of persons having superior education, 78, 83, 84, 86; male population of voting age, 88, 89, 757–864.
Literary and scientific persons, 114, 986, 1032.
Lithographers, 114, 986, 1032.
Locksmiths, 114, 986, 1032.
Lubang, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867.
Lucbán, town, population of, 38.
Luzón, island, area of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; population of coast and interior regions of, 34; wild population of, 48, 406; color classification of population of, 212, 390, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 390; distribution of foreign born in, 247, 406; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification of population of, 314, 390; tribal classification of population of, 390, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 501; school attendance in, 512, 591; literacy in, 604, 717, 753, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 972, 1021.

Machinists, 113, 986, 1032.
Mactán, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867.
Malays, number of, in archipelago, 22.
Males, number and proportion of, 55, 56; distribution of, by countries, 57.
Mandaya, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
Mangyan, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Manila, city, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 403; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 35; distribution of foreign born in, 42, 210, 230, 246, 255, 403; color classification of population of, 44, 45, 210, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 51, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 55, 56, 58, 210, 230, 366; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 330, 366; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 330, 762, 821; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 438, 474; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 620, 675, 741; school attendance in, 88, 528, 566; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 293; males of militia age in, 330; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 932, 1003.

Manobo, tribe, number in, 15, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Manufacturers, 114, 986, 1032.

Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865–984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 111, 112; proportion of population engaged in, 104, 111.

Marinduque, island, area of, 30; density of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 390, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 390; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 390; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 502; school attendance in, 512, 593; literacy in, 604, 719, 753, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 974, 1023.

Marinduque, subprovince, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 180, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232, 366; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 330, 366; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 330, 762, 824; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 438, 475; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 620, 677, 742; school attendance in, 88, 528, 568; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 294; males of militia age in, 330; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 934, 1005.

Married. *See* Conjugal condition.

Masbate, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 392, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 392; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 392; tribal classification of population of, 392, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 503; school attendance in, 512, 594; literacy in, 604, 720, 754, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 975, 1024.

Masbate, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 181, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232, 368; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 331, 763, 824; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 439, 476; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 621, 678, 742; school attendance in, 88, 528, 569; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 294; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 935, 1005.

Matmakers, 113, 115, 118, 986, 1032.

Mechanical pursuits. *See* Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.

Mechanics, 114, 986, 1032.

Merchants, 113, 115, 117, 120, 986, 1032.

Messengers, 113, 118, 986, 1032.

Mexico, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

Midwives, 113, 986, 1032.

Militia age, males of, 15, 312–341.

Millers, 114, 986, 1032.

Milliners, 114, 986, 1032.

Mindanao, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 49, 407; tribal classification of population of, 49, 392, 407; color classification of population of, 212, 392, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 392; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 392; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 504; school attendance in, 512, 595; literacy in, 604, 721, 754, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 977, 1024.

Mindoro, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 49, 407; color classification of population of, 212, 394, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 394; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 394; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 505; school attendance in, 512, 597; literacy of population in, 604, 723, 755, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 979, 1025.

Mindoro, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 181, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 246, 255, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232, 368; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 763, 826; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 439, 477; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 621, 679, 743, 763, 826; school attendance in, 88, 529, 569; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 295; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 937, 1006.

Miners, 114, 986, 1032.

Misamis, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 182, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 331, 763, 827; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 424, 439, 477; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 621, 681, 743; school attendance in, 88, 542, 570; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 295; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 884, 938, 1006.

Mixed race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633–756; age classification of, 342–399, 633–756; conjugal condition of, 431–508; school attendance of, 542–600; literacy of, 633–756; occupations of, 894–1028.
Mohammedanism, 15.
Molo, town, population of, 38.
Moro, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46, 48; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541–600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
Municipalities, gain or loss in population of, 21; number of, containing foreigners, 43; classification of, by proportion of population in dominant tribe, 50; civilized population of, 128–209; distribution of the sexes in, 214–261; color classification of population of, 214–261; nationality of civilized population of, 270–311; males of militia age in, 315–341; males of voting age in, 315–341, 772; conjugal condition in, 414–430; school attendance in, 513–539; literacy in, 605, 772.
Musicians and teachers of music, 113, 986, 1032.

Nabua, town, population of, 38.
Nationality. *See* Birthplace.
Native population, distribution of the sexes among, 55.
Negrito, tribe, number in, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 53.
Negros, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 394, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 394; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 394; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; wild population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 506; school attendance in, 512, 597; literacy in, 604, 725, 755, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 980, 1025.
Negros Occidental, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 183, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 234, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 234; age classification of population of, 61–64, 312, 332, 370; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 332, 763, 829; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 424, 439, 478; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 622, 682, 743, 744; school attendance in, 88, 530, 571; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 296; males of militia age in, 332; tribal classification of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 885, 939, 1007.
Negros Oriental, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 187, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 234, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 234, 370; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 333, 370; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 333, 763, 833; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 425, 440, 479; literacy in, 80–84, 602, 623, 684, 744; school attendance in, 88, 531, 572; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 298, 312, 333; males of militia age in, 333; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 885, 941, 1008.
Netherlands, population and rate of [illegible] 24; density of population of, 29; [illegible] the sexes in, 57.
Netmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
Nipaworkers, 113, 986, 1032.
Norway, population and rate of [illegible] density of population of, 29.
Notaries, 114, 986, 1032.
Nueva Cáceres, town, population of, [illegible]
Nueva Ecija, province, civilized [illegible] 16, 20, 123, 131, 189, 404; wild population [illegible] 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population [illegible] cipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density [illegible] tion of, 28; total population of, [illegible] population in coast and interior [illegible] number and average population [illegible] 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born [illegible] 257; color classification of population [illegible] 236, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; [illegible] of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, [illegible] fication in, 61–64, 312, 333, 372; children [illegible] age in, 63; males of voting age in, [illegible] 835; conjugal condition in, 68, [illegible] 425, 440, 481; literacy in, 80–84, [illegible] 745; school attendance in, 88, [illegible] earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality [illegible] ized population of, 262, 299; males [illegible] age in, 333; tribal classification of, [illegible] of children and adults in, 408; [illegible] population of, 865, 886, 943, 1008.
Nueva Vizcaya, province, civilized [illegible] 16, 20, 123, 131, 190, 404; wild population [illegible] 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population [illegible] nicipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total [illegible] of, 28; civilized population in coast and [illegible] regions of, 34; number and average [illegible] of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution [illegible] born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification [illegible] lation of, 45, 210, 236, 404; dominant [illegible] 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, [illegible] 236, 372; age classification in, 61–64, 312, [illegible] children of school age in, 63; males [illegible] age in, 64, 334, 764, 837; conjugal [illegible] 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 425, 440, 482; literacy [illegible] 80–84, 602, 624, 687, 745; school attendance [illegible] 532, 574; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; [illegible] ality of civilized population of, 262, [illegible] of militia age in, 334; tribal classification [illegible] population of, 404; number of children [illegible] adults in, 408; occupations of population [illegible] 865, 887, 944, 1009.
Nuns, 114, 986, 1032.
Nurses, 114, 986, 1032.

Occupations, population shown by, 15, [illegible] limited number of, 92, 93; proportion of population engaged in, 93; distribution of the sexes engaged in, 93; comparison of Philippine population engaged in, with that of other [illegible] 93. *See also* Wage-earners.
Officials, government. *See* Government [illegible]
Oilmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
Orani, town, population of, 38.
Ormoc, town, population of, 38.

Packers and shippers, 114, 118, 986, 1032.
Painters and glaziers, 113, 986, 1032.
Palmworkers, 114, 986, 1032.
Pampanga, province, civilized population of, [illegible] 20, 123, 131, 190, 404; wild population of, 16, [illegible] 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, [illegible] distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, [illegible] dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 374; age classification in, 61–64, 312, 334, 374; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 334, 764, [illegible] conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, [illegible] 440, 482; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 624, 689, 745; school attendance in, 88, 532, 575; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 300; males of militia age in, [illegible] tribal classification of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 887, 945, 1009.

Pampangan, tribe, number of, 15, 46; population in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50–52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541–600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030–1035.

Panaón, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; civilized population of, 413; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867.

Panay, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 396; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 396; civilized population of, 407; tribal classification of population of, 407; wild population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 507; school attendance in, 512, 599; literacy in, 604, 727, 755; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867, 981, 1026.

Pangasinán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 192, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; area of, 28; total population of, 28; population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 374; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 335, 374; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 335, 764, 840; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 483; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 625, 690, 746; school attendance in, 88, 533, 576; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 301; males of militia age in, 335; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 887, 947, 1010.

Pangasinán, tribe, number in, 15, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50–52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541–600; literacy of civilized males of voting age of, 757; occupations of, 1030–1035.

Panglao, island, area of, 30; density of populalation of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; civilized population of, 413; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.

Paoay, town, population of, 38.

Paragua, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 48; civilized population of, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.

Paragua, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 195, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 238, 376; age classification

Paragua, province—Continued.

in, 61-64, 313, 336, 376; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 336, 764, 844; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 485; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 626, 692, 746, 747; school attendance in, 88, 533, 577; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 336; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 949, 1011.

Paragua Sur, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 196, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 238, 376; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 336, 376; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 336, 764, 845; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 486; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 626, 694, 747; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 336; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 533, 578; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 950, 1012.

Pasdjan, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.

Persia, density of population of, 29.

Personal service. *See* Domestic and personal service.

Peru, density of population of, 29.

Philippine Islands, census methods employed in, 9-14; total population of, 14, 15, 123; civilized population of, 14, 123, 400; wild population of, 14, 53, 54, 123, 400; color classification of population of, 14, 44, 210, 400; nationality of population of, 14, 15, 262; tribal classification of population of, 14, 15, 400; age classification in, 15, 58-61, 312, 342; conjugal condition in, 15, 66–77, 412, 413, 431, 448; literacy in 15, 77–86, 602; occupations of population of, 15, 865, 868, 894, 985; subdivisions of, 16; early estimates of population of, 17; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; comparison of population of, with other countries, 22–24; per cent of increase in population of, 24; density of population of, 24–33; area of, 28; proportion of population found in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 42, 43, 246; dominant tribe in, 50; distribution of the sexes in, 55–58, 210, 212, 342; children of school age in, 61–63; males of voting age in, 64, 314, 757; school attendance in, 88, 510, 540; wage-earners in, 93–95, 98–120; number of children and adults in, 408.

Photographers, 114, 986, 1032.

Physicians and surgeons, 113, 116, 119, 986, 1032.

Pilots, 114, 986, 1032.

Plehn, Professor, wild population estimated by, 48.

Police. *See* Constabulary and police.

Polillo, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.

Population, sources of information concerning, 17; approximate, for specified years, 18, 19; inaccuracy of early estimates concerning, 18; annual rate of increase of, 19; rates of increase in, for specified countries, 24; density of, 24–27; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 34; age classification of, 58, 59; total, for provinces, comandancias, and principal islands, 400–407. *See also* Civilized population and Wild population.

Poro, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 247; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in,

Poro, island—Continued.
413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
Porters, 114, 986, 1032.
Porto Rico, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age classification in, 59; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93–95.
Portugal, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
Pototan, town, population of, 38.
Potters, 113, 986, 1032.
Printers, 114, 986, 1032.
Prison wardens, 114, 986, 1032.
Prisoners, 114.
Professional service, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865–984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 107; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 106.
Prostitutes, 114, 117.
Provinces, list of, 16. *See also* Designated provinces.

Race. *See* Black, Brown, Mixed, White, Yellow.
Railway employees, 114, 986, 1032.
Reporters. *See* Journalists.
Restaurant and saloon keepers, 114, 986, 1032.
Rizal, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 196, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 378; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 336, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 336, 765, 845; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 486; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 626, 695, 747; school attendance in, 88, 534, 579; wage-earners in, 98–101, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 336; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 951, 1012.
Romblón, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 247; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
Romblón, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 197, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 258, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 378; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 337, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 337, 765, 848, 849; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 487; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 627, 697, 747; school attendance in, 88, 534, 580; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 304; males of militia age in, 337; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 889, 953, 1013.
Ropemakers, 113, 986, 1032.
Roumania, density of population of, 29.
Russia, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.

Saddlers. *See* Harnessmakers and saddlers.
Sailmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
Sailors, 113, 115, 118, 119, 986, 1032.
Salesmen, 113, 116, 118, 120, 986, 1032.
Saloon keepers. *See* Restaurant keepers.
Saltmakers, 113, 986, 1032.
Sámal, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
Sámar, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 396, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 396; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 396; tribal classification of population of, 396, 407; civilized population of, 407; wild population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 508; school attendance in, 512, 600; literacy in, 604, 729, 756, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867, 983, 1027.
Sámar, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 198, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 259; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 378; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 337, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 337, 765, 849; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 488; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 627, 698, 748; school attendance in, 88, 535, 580; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 305; males of militia age in, 337; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 889, 954, 1013.
San Marcelino, town, population of, 38.
San Narciso, town, population of, 38.
San Nicolás, town, population of, 38.
Santo Domingo, density of population of, 29.
Sawyers, 113, 986, 1032.
Schedule, form used in enumeration of civilized tribes, 10; form used for wild tribes, 11.
School attendance, 86–88, 510–600.
Seamstresses, 113, 115, 117–119, 986, 1032.
Servants, 113, 115–120, 986, 1032.
Servia, density of population of, 29.
Sex, population classified by, 14, 15, 55–58, 65, 66; general table for, 210–1035.
Sextons and beadles, 113, 986, 1032.
Ship carpenters, 114, 986, 1032.
Shippers. *See* Packers and shippers.
Shoemakers, 113, 118, 986, 1032.
Showmen, 114, 986, 1032.
Siam, density of population of, 29.
Siargao, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
Siassi, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 259; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 380; age classification in, 62–64, 313, 338, 380; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 338, 765, 853; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 442, 489; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 628, 700, 748; school attendance in, 536, 581; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 338; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 956, 1014.
Siassi, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.

Sibuyan, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 771; males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
Siquijor, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
Soapmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
Sorsogón, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 201, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 259; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 380; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 338, 380; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 338, 765, 853; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 442, 490; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 628, 701, 748; school attendance in, 88, 536, 582; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 338; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 957, 1014.
Spain, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; males of voting age born in, 757.
Spanish in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 43, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14, 55; literacy of, 89, 757–864; males of voting age among, 757–864.
Spinners, 92, 987.
Statesman's Year Book, 24.
Stenographers and typewriters, 114, 986, 1032.
Stevedores, 113, 986, 1032.
Stewards. *See* Housekeepers.
Stonecutters, 113, 986, 1032.
Straits Settlements, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
Subanos, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541, 556, 596; literacy of civilized males of voting age of, 757.
Sugarmakers, 113, 986, 1032.
Sulu archipelago, wild population of, 49.
Surigao, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 202, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242, 382; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 339, 382; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 339, 765, 854; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 443, 491; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 629, 702, 749; school attendance in, 88, 536, 583; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 339; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 959, 1015.
Surveyors. *See* Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.
Sweden, population of and rate of increase in, 24; density of population in, 29.
Switzerland, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population in, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

Tablas, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; civilized males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
Tabulation of census returns, methods of, 13, 14.
Tagabili, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to population, 46.
Tagálog, tribe, number of, 15, 46; distribution of in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to Filipino population, 46; domination of in specified provinces, 50–52; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition in, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541–600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030, 1035.
Tagbanúa, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
Tailors, 113, 116, 986, 1032.
Tanners, 114, 986, 1032.
Tárlac, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 203, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 339, 382; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 339, 382, 765, 857, 858; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 443, 492; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 629, 704, 749; school attendance in, 88, 537, 583; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 309; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 960, 1015.
Tawi Tawi, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 204, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 340, 766, 858; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 412, 429, 443, 493; literacy in, 80–83, 603, 630, 706, 749, 750; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of, civilized population of, 262, 309; males of militia age in, 340; age classification in, 313, 340, 382; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 537, 584; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 962, 1016.
Tawi Tawi, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; wild population of, 127.
Tayabas, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 205, 405; wild population of 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 244, 260; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 340, 384; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 340, 766, 859–861; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 443, 494; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 630, [illegible].

Tayabas, province—Continued.
school attendance in, 88, 538, 585; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 309; males of militia age in, 340; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 963, 1016.
Taytay, town, population of, 38.
Teachers, 113, 116, 117, 119, 987, 1032.
Telegraph and telephone linemen, 114, 987, 1032.
Telegraph and telephone operators, 114, 987, 1032.
Telephone linemen. *See* Telegraph and telephone linemen.
Telephone operators. *See* Telegraph and telephone operators.
Ticao, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; males of voting age in, 314, 771; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
Tigbauan, town, population of, 38.
Tinsmiths, 114, 987, 1034.
Tiruray, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342.
Trade and transportation, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865–984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 110; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 109.
Transportation. *See* Trade and transportation.
Tribes, alphabetical list of, 14, 15; wild, 53, 54, 400–407; civilized, 53, 54, 58, 342, 400–407, 757–864, 1030.
Tuburan, town, population of, 38.
Turkey, density of population of, 29.
Turners, 114, 987, 1034.
Typewriters. *See* Stenographers.

Undertakers, 114, 987, 1034.
United Kingdom, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42; population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
United States, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42; population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age classification in, 58–60; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93–95.
Uruguay, density of population of, 29.

Venezuela, density of population of, 29.
Veterinary surgeons, 114, 987, 1034.
Victoria, town, population of, 38.
Vigan, town, population of, 38.
Visayans, tribe, number of, 15, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50–52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541–600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030–1033.
Voting age, number of males of, 88, 312, 313, 314, 315–341; literacy of males of, 88.

Wage-earners, number of, 15; distribution of the sexes among, 15, 93–97, 99, 100, 118; proportion of, to population, 93; age classification of, 97; proportion of, in agricultural pursuits, 105, 106; proportion of, in professional service, 106, 107; proportion of, in domestic and personal service, 108, 109; proportion of, in trade and transportation, 109, 110; proportion of, in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 111, 112; population shown by, 865–1035.
Wardens, prison. *See* Prison wardens.
Watchmakers and jewelers, 113, 987, 1034.
Watchmen, 114, 987, 1034.
Water carriers, 113, 987, 1034.
Weavers and spinners, 92, 93, 113, 115, 117, 120, 987, 1034.
Weighers, 114, 987, 1034.
White race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 67, 633–756; conjugal condition in, 67, 71, 72, 75, 431–508; wage-earners in, 96; age classification of, 342–399, 633, 756; school attendance of, 542; literacy of, 633, 756; occupations of, 894–1028.
Widowed. *See* Conjugal condition.
Wild population, schedules used in enumeration of, 9, 11; number of, 16; distribution of, 16, 48, 49; tribal classification of, 46, 48, 400; earliest estimate of, 48; number of children and adults in, 408.
Woodcutters, 113, 987, 1034.

Yellow race, number in, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633–756; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75, 431–508; wage-earners in, 96; age classification of, 342–399, 633–756; school attendance of, 542; literacy of, 633–756; occupations of, 894–1028.

Zambalan, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to population, 46; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition in, 67, 75; age classification of, 342, 757; school attendance of, 541–599; literacy of, 757; males of voting age in, 757; classification of, by occupations, 1030, 1035.
Zambales, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 207, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 406; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 261; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 244, 261, 406; proportion of dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 244; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 341, 384; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 341, 766, 861–864; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 444, 495; literacy in, 81–84, 603, 631, 709, 750, 751; school attendance in, 88, 538, 586; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 310; males of militia age in, 341; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 893, 965, 1017.
Zamboanga, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 209, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 406; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 244, 261, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 244; age classification in, 61–64, 313, 341, 386; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 341, 766; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 430, 444, 496; literacy in, 80–84, 603, 631, 710, 751; wage-earners in, 98–100, 105–112; distribution of foreign born in, 246, 261; males of militia age in, 341; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 311; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 539, 587; occupations of population of, 866, 893, 966, 1017.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRA
Stanford, California

OCT 17 1978